

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS A, 1939.

An asterisk denotes a previous abstract.

A.

- A.T.10, action of, on growth in rats, III, 1088.
experiments with, III, 715.
See also Dihydrotestosterone and Ergosterol, irradiated.
- Abdomen, adhesions in, use of various sutures with reference to, III, 691.
distension of, treated with thyroid, III, 909.
fascial continuities in, III, 441.
- Abies mariesii*, bark and leaves of, constitution of crystalline constituent of, II, 438.
- Abietane. See 12-Methylperhydroretene.
- Abietic acid, constitution of, II, 225.
- Abietic acid, dihydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 225.
 β -tetrahydroxy-, II, 225.
- d*-Abietic acid, formation of, from *l*-abietic acid, II, 517.
- l*-Abietic acid, conversion of, to *d*-abietic acid, II, 517.
- d*- and *l*-Abietic acids, preparation and properties of, II, 273.
- Abietolactone, tetrahydroxy-, II, 225.
- Abortion, infectious, communicability of, between cattle and swine, III, 202.
treatment of, III, 1074.
- Abrin, configuration and synthesis of, II, 40.
formation of kynurenic acid and kynurenine from, in rabbits, and its derivatives, III, 296.
- Abrodil in blood and urine in intravenous pyelography, III, 275.
- Abscesses, brain, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 303.
formation of, effect of liver denervation on, III, 36.
intramuscular, after atrophanyl and quinine injections, III, 510.
liver, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 177.
lung, treatment of, with antigangrene serum, III, 630.
with sodium benzoate, III, 306.
retrotonsillar, treatment of, with "omnadin," III, 611.
- Absorbing media, diffusion in, I, 466.
- Absorption spectra. See under Spectra.
- Acacia, effect of, on blood, III, 651.
- Acanthias vulgaris*, structure of caudal vertebral column in, III, 223.
- Acaprine, effect of, on arterial pressure, respiration, and spleen, III, 309.
- Acceleration, angular, conditioned reactions to, III, 668.
- Accident, proneness to, III, 93.
- Acclimatisation, at high altitude, III, 24.
- Acetamin, treatment with, of diarrhoea in Graves' disease, III, 777.
- Acenaphthene, effect of, on germinating seeds, III, 436.
on karyokinesis, III, 740.
on plant cell divisions, III, 883.
meiosis induced by, III, 108.
oxidation of, with selenium dioxide, II, 18.
polyploidy induced by, III, 445, 732.
vapour, effect of, on somatic cells of Gramineae, III, 340.
- Acenaphthene, bromo-, chromosome doubling in rye and wheat by, III, 883.
halogeno-derivatives, II, 539.
- 3-Acenaphtheneamino-4¹-cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 181.
- Acenaphthene-1-carboxylic acid, II, 325.
- Acenaphthene-1:6-disulphonic acid, 3:4-dibromo-, and -dichloro-, and their derivatives, II, 539.
- Acenaphthene-(1)-2-methylthiophen-(4)-indigo, II, 443.
- Acenaphthenequinone, condensation of, with thymol and xylenols, II, 25.
- Acenaphthenequinone dyes, II, 337.
- Acenaphthene-1-sulphonic acid, 3:4-dibromo-, and -dichloro-, and their derivatives, II, 539.
- 1-Acenaphthoyl chloride, II, 413.
- γ -Acenaphthylhexane, and γ -chloro-, II, 311.
- Acetogobius viridipunctatus*, gills of, III, 805.
- Acer negundo*, leaves, albinised, nitrogen constituents of, III, 435.
- Acer pseudoplatanus*, flower and fruit of, glyoxylic ureides in, III, 107.
- Acetals, fission of, by enzymes, III, 422.
- Acetaldehyde, condensation of, with vinyl acetate, II, 406.
decomposition of, I, 615.
formation of, from succinic acid by quinone catalysis, III, 939.
from peel of citrus fruits, III, 638.
inactivation of adrenaline by peroxides in, III, 911.
molecular structure of, I, 601.
molecules, photoactivated, predissociation of, I, 620.
oxidation of, low-temperature, I, 31.
photolysis of, in presence of iodine, I, 209.
reaction of, with periodic acid, II, 532.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 402.
Raman, I, 403.
- Acetaldehyde, bromo-, and chloro-, acetals, synthesis of, II, 406.
hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, *p*-mono- and 2:4-di-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 299.
- Acetaldehyde-ammonia, decomposition of, in acid solution, I, 423.
- Acetaldehyde-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, isomerism of, II, 6.
- Acetaldehydephenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 258, 423.
- Acetaldehyde-*p*-xenylsemicarbazone, II, 351.
- Acetalphosphatides, III, 915.
- Acetamide, condensation of, with pyruvic acid, II, 138.
equilibrium of, with phenol, II, 364.
hydrolysis and deuterium exchange of, I, 206.
preparation of, II, 493.
reaction of, with dibenzoyl disulphide, II, 505.
- Acetamide, cyano-, condensation of, with formaldehyde, II, 302.
substituted derivatives, as hypnotics, II, 62.
- Acetamide-*m*-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
- Acetanilide, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Acetanilide, halogeno-derivatives, antipyretic properties and toxicity of, III, 511.
p-nitro-, colour of, in solution in sulphuric and nitric acids, II, 207.
nitrosothiol-, II, 309.
- Acetanilide-*m*-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
- Acetantranilic acid, 5-chloro-3-nitro-, II, 285.
- Acetarsone, treatment with, of syphilis, III, 1087.
- 5-Acetbromoamido-2-methoxydiphenyl ether, II, 475.
- Acet- β -chloro- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylethylamide, II, 359.
- Acet- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylvinylamide, II, 359.
- Acetomomipiperonylamide, chloro-, II, 388.
- Acetic acid, activity coefficient of, in potassium acetate solutions, I, 144.
adsorption of mixtures of toluene and, on charcoal and silica gel, I, 21, 72.
anhydrous, electrolytic conductivities in, I, 82.
of hydrogen halides, I, 28.
association of, in acetone, I, 261.
in benzene, I, 25.
electrolysis of, formation of formaldehyde by, II, 533.
emulsions of, with benzene and water, phase inversion and foaming of, I, 196, 368.
with ethyl ether and water, foaming of, I, 141, 304.

- Acetic acid**, equilibrium of, with aniline and light petroleum, I, 473.
with carbamide and water, I, 524.
with methyl acetate, methyl alcohol, and water, I, 199.
with zinc acetate and hydrochloric acid, I, 524.
hydrogen exchange in solutions of, and in solutions of its salts, I, 204.
ionisation constant of, in dioxan-water mixtures, I, 565.
ionisation of, I, 199.
partition of, between amyl alcohol and water, heat effect of, I, 373.
reaction of, with ethyl alcohol, equilibrium constant and heat of, I, 143.
solutions, action of, on copper, I, 154.
aqueous, ultrasonic velocities in, and their adiabatic compressibilities, I, 558.
- Acetic acid**, ammonium and sodium salts, Hittorf transference numbers of, in acetic acid, I, 147.
cupric salt, monohydrate, single crystals of, density of, I, 363.
lead salt, effect of, on dogs and rats, III, 413.
lead tetra-salt, preparation of, II, 241.
mercuric salt, use of, in organic preparations, II, 496.
potassium salt, activity coefficient in, of acetic acid, I, 144.
sodium salt, transport numbers of, in aqueous solution, I, 373.
- Acetic acid**, alkyl esters, polymorphism of, I, 134.
reactions of, in Friedel-Crafts syntheses, II, 3.
*iso*amyl ester, synthesis of, III, 422.
m-bromo- and *m*-iodo-phenyl esters, II, 108.
 δ -chlorobutyl ester, II, 263.
esters, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 354.
ethyl ester, equilibria of, with carbon tetrachloride, I, 612.
hydrolysis of, in two-phase systems, I, 85.
specific heat of, I, 248.
p-methylbenzyl ester, synthesis of, from toluene, II, 155.
methylene and ethylidene di-esters, decomposition of, thermal, I, 375.
polyvinyl esters, saponification of, alkaline, I, 476.
vinyl ester, condensation of, with acetaldehyde, II, 406.
polymerisation of, I, 377.
- Acetic acid**, bromo-, ethyl ester, preparation of, II, 241.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
chloro-, *n*-amyl ester, II, 141.
sec-.amyl and *sec*-.butyl esters, II, 241.
cadmium salt, conductivity of, I, 200.
hydrolysis of, quantum yield of, I, 573.
lead salts, basic and neutral, II, 47.
synthesis of, effect of silent discharge on, II, 492.
chloro-derivatives, association of, in benzene, I, 25.
distribution of, between contiguous solvents, I, 413.
mono-, *di*-, and *tri*-chloro-, benzylisothiocarbamide salt, II, 473.
trichloro-, cobalt salt, basic, I, 275.
distribution of, between organic solvents and water, I, 413.
esters, saponification of, I, 327.
trifluoro-, salts of, I, 482.
- Acetic acid**, iodo-, effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism of tissues, III, 855.
on dehydrogenase, III, 195.
on intestinal absorption, III, 80.
on mineral metabolism of parathyroidectomised and poisoned dogs, III, 301.
inhibition by, of alcoholic fermentation, III, 520.
sodium salt, effect of, on fermentation and respiration, III, 731.
thiol-, removal of olefines with, from mixtures of hydrocarbons, II, 351.
uranyl salt, II, 47.
- Acetic anhydride**, phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 257.
p-Acetmethylamidobenzenesulphonyl chloride, II, 501.
2-Acetmethylamidodiphenyl-3'-carboxylic acid, and its quinone salts, II, 505.
1-Acetoacenaphthene, II, 325.
derivatives, II, 413.
3-Acetoacenaphthene, derivatives, II, 325.
1-Acetoacetamido-5-ethoxybenzthiazole, II, 505.
2-Acetoacetamidopyridine, and its methiodide, II, 562.
Acetoacetanilide, association of, II, 214.
Acetoacetethylanilide, and its metallic derivatives, II, 214.
Acetoacetic acid, conversion of, into glucose in rat's kidney, III, 173.
detection of, in urine, III, 276.
equilibrium of formation of, from β -hydroxybutyric acid, III, 97.
Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with 4-acylresorcinols, II, 485.
phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 257.
reaction of, with 2-aminopyridine, II, 562.
with *m*-phenylenediamine, II, 452.
with substituted resacetophenones, II, 173.
p-xenylsemicarbazone, II, 351.
Acetoacetmethylanilide, metallic derivatives, II, 214.
3-Acetoacetyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, II, 116.
4-Acetoacetyl-6-methoxyquinoline, and its oxime, II, 179.
5-Acetoacetyl-2-isopropenylcoumarone, 6-hydroxy-, II, 384.
5-Acetoacetyl-2-isopropylcoumaran, 6-hydroxy-, II, 384.
- Acetobacter suboxydans**, action of, on erythritol, III, 102.
fructose formation by, in relation to mannitol concentration, III, 1099.
glucose decomposition by, III, 328.
preparation of perseulose from perseitol by, II, 143.
- Acetobromoisoprimerose**, II, 358.
Acetochloroprimerose, II, 99.
a-Acetochloroisoprimerose, II, 358.
Acetohalogeno-sugars, reaction of, with mercury salts, II, 99, 358.
Acetoin cyanohydrin, II, 406.
o- and *p*-(γ -Acetomercuri- β -methoxypropyl-amino)benzoic acids, II, 360.
2-Acetonaphthalene-1:4:5-tricarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 326.
2-Aceto-1:8-naphthalic anhydride, II, 414.
3-Aceto-1:8-naphthalic anhydride, II, 326.
Acetone, bromination of, in aqueous acetic acid, I, 527.
condensation of, with *o*-cresol, II, 502.
with *m*- and *p*-cresols, hydroxyquinol, and pyrogallol, 109.
- Acetone**, condensation products of, with pyrogallol, II, 417.
decomposition of, thermal, luminescence of phosphorescent substances in, I, 207.
detection of, in urine, III, 276.
determination in, of water, II, 195.
determination of, in blood and urine, III, 540.
in expired air, III, 367.
in urine, III, 596.
iodometrically, II, 194.
effect of, on optical rotation and reactivity of tartaric acid, I, 529.
flames of mixtures of, with butane, I, 526.
formation and elimination of, from liver, III, 758.
in cerebrospinal fluid in meningeal infections, III, 971.
ketals of, II, 202.
molecular association in mixtures of, with acetic acid, I, 261.
photo-decomposition of, I, 574.
photo-oxidation of, I, 89.
partial pressure of, effect of alcohols on, I, 471.
preparation of, catalytically, II, 468.
purification of, II, 244.
reaction of, with periodic acid, II, 299.
with *o*-tri-hydroxystearic acid, II, 242.
reduction of, by deuterium, catalytically, I, 478.
solutions of hydrogen sulphide in, II, 534.
vapour, specific heat of, I, 189.
viscosity of mixtures of, with acids, I, 606.
- Acetone**, dihydroxy-, production of, biologically, III, 428.
dioximino-, dipropionate, II, 11.
Acetone bodies, utilisation of, III, 997.
Acetone-5-chloro-2-nitro-4-carboxyphenylhydrazones, II, 64.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 35.
Acetonephenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 257, 423.
Acetonephenylpyruvic acid. See γ -Keto- α -benzylvaleric acid, α -hydroxy-.
Acetone-*p*-xenylsemicarbazone, II, 351.
Acetonitrile, hydrolysis and deuterium exchange of, I, 206.
structure of, from electron-diffraction, I, 306.
- Acetonuria**, III, 501.
alimentary, in cows, from butyric acid type grass silage, III, 283.
- 5-Acetonyl-5-benzylbarbituric acid**, and its derivatives, II, 284.
5-Acetonyl-5-*n*-butylbarbituric acid, and its derivatives, II, 284.
5-Acetonyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid, and its derivatives, II, 284.
5-Acetonyl-5-methylbarbituric acid, and its derivatives, II, 284.
5-Acetonyl-2-methylpyrimidine, 4-chloro-, and its semicarbazone, II, 452.
5-Acetonyl-5-*n*-propylbarbituric acid, and its derivatives, II, 284.
- Acetophenone**, bromination of, in aqueous acetic acid, I, 527.
derivatives, II, 550.
enolisation of, acid-catalysed, I, 617.
iodination of, oxonium ion catalysed, I, 617.
p-substituted, Raman effect with, I, 121.
formation of pyrylium salts from, II, 83.
iodination of, in acid solution, I, 617.
preparation of, II, 68.

- Acetophenone, reaction of, with chlorosulphonic acid, II, 162.
 $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones derived from, and their reaction with phenylhydrazine, II, 68.
- Acetophenone, 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 190.
 ω -2-diamino-4:5-dihydroxy-, dihydrobromide, II, 216.
 α -bromo-2:6-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, *aa*-dibromo-2:6-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, and 2:6-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 518.
bromo- and nitro-derivatives, fission of, by alkalis, II, 215.
3:4:5-tribromo-, oxime, and 2:3:4:5-tetra-bromo-, II, 215.
 α -cyano-, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 390.
 α -fluoro-2-hydroxy-, II, 109.
m-mono- and 2:6-di-hydroxy-, *p*-thiocyanophenylhydrazones, II, 374.
3:4-di-hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, semicarbazone, II, 373.
polyhydroxy-derivatives, Gattermann reaction with, II, 373.
 α -nitro-, formation from, of indoxyl in animals, III, 302.
- Acetophenone-*p*-arsinic acid, ω -hydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazones, II, 131.
- Acetophenone-2: ω -disulphonyl chloride, II, 162.
- Acetophenone- δ -methylthiosemicarbazone, II, 395.
- Acetophenonephenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 257.
- Acetophenone-*p*-xenysemicarbazone, II, 351.
- Acetophenoxime *N*-methyl ether, α - and β -hydroxy-, II, 372.
- α -Acetoselenenone, and its phenylhydrazones, II, 460.
- 2-Acetotetrahydrofuran 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 437.
- Acetovanillone, chloronitro-, II, 286.
- Acetoisovanillone, chloronitro-, II, 286.
- Acetoxy-groups, replacement of diazo-groups by, II, 108.
- Acet-*p*-phenetidine, bromo- and mercury-derivatives of, II, 396.
tri- and *tetra*-bromo-, II, 396.
- Acetphenylethylamide, II, 39.
- Acet-toluidides, nitration of, II, 255.
- Acetyl bromide, photolysis of, I, 330.
chloride, condensation of, with 2-methylnaphthalene, II, 324.
reaction of, with magnesium *tert*-butyl chloride, II, 53.
- Acetylalbrine, II, 40.
- Acetylacetic acid, esters, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 354.
thorium salt, vapour pressure of, I, 311.
- 2-Acetyl-5-2'-acetoxy-3'-methoxybenzylidenecreatinine, II, 450.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-*p*-aminobenzoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- Acetylneurin, enzymic hydrolysis of, III, 1008.
preparation and detection of, and its action on rat intestine, III, 665.
- O*-Acetylneurin, enzymic breakdown of, III, 1070.
- N*-Acetyl-*N*⁴-*p*-anilinophenyl-1:4-benzoquinonedi-imine, II, 329.
- 2-Acetylanthraquinone, 1:4-di-hydroxy-, II, 120.
- 10-Acetyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 10-*tri*-chloro-, II, 362.
- 3-Acetyl-5-benzeneazo-2-methyl-4-ethylpyrrole, and its hydrochloride, II, 444.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-benzoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- Acetyl-3:4-benzpyrene, oxime, II, 106.
- 8-Acetyl-3:4-benzpyrene oxime, II, 364.
- 10-Acetyl-3:4-benzpyrene-5:8-quinone, II, 106.
- 2-Acetyl-4:6-benzylidene- α -methylaltroside, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 302.
- 3-Acetyl-4:6-benzylidene- α -methylglucoside, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 302.
- Acetylbutelic acid, II, 29.
- Acetyl- β -boswelllyl chloride, and its semicarbazone, II, 435.
- O*-Acetylchromobutelic acid, lactone, II, 484.
- α -Acetylbutyric acid, γ -bromo-, α -chloro- γ -bromo-, α -chloro- γ -hydroxy-, and γ -hydroxy-, ethyl esters, II, 563.
- N*¹-Acetyl-*N*²-*n*- and -*iso*-butyrylsulphanilamides, II, 542.
- Acetylcarbamide, dibromo-, dichloro-, and di- and tri-iodo-, II, 410.
- O*-Acetyl-*N*-carbobenzyloxy-*l*-tyrosylglycine, ethyl ester, II, 63.
- O*-Acetyl-*N*-carbobenzyloxy-*l*-tyrosylglycylglycine, ethyl ester, II, 64.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*²-chaulmoogrylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- p*-Acetylchloroacetylbenzene, *p*-chloro-, II, 347.
- p*-Acetyltrichloroacetylbenzene, *p*-dichloro-, II, 347.
- 2-Acetyl-5-*o*- and -*m*-chlorobenzylcreatinines, II, 450.
- 2-Acetyl-5-*m*-chlorobenzylidenecreatinine, II, 450.
- Acetyl-2-chloro-6-pyrimidylidithiourethane, II, 229.
- 3-Acetylcholestan-3-ol, and its semicarbazone, II, 421.
- Acetylcholine, action of, after adrenaline dosage, III, 860.
and eserine, effect of drugs on, III, 612.
and potassium on batrachian muscle, III, 826.
effect of calcium on, III, 1002.
effect of cholesterol on, III, 1002.
effect of magnesium on, III, 1002.
effect of sparteine on, III, 929.
on acetylcholine and choline in tissues of guinea-pigs, III, 394.
on adrenals, III, 1002.
on adrenaline action, III, 978.
on avitaminosis-*B*₁, III, 164.
on body wall of annelid worms, III, 1085.
on denervated kidney, III, 1002.
on electrocardiogram, III, 931.
in dogs, III, 895.
on frog's heart, in presence of narcotics and urea, III, 657.
in presence of proteins, III, 860.
on frog's ventricle, III, 931.
on heart, III, 559.
on intestinal loops, III, 505.
on intestines, III, 164.
on intestine of pigeons with vitamin-*B*₁ lack, III, 494.
on intrapleural pressure, III, 308.
on muscle, III, 27.
smooth and striated, III, 1002.
on perfused heart, III, 657.
on respiration, III, 181.
on shivering, III, 1002.
on water diuresis in dogs, III, 391.
- after-effects of, III, 930.
- antagonism of, to pituitrin and vasopressin, III, 259.
- as heart poison, III, 308.
- block of motor end-plates with, III, 566.
- "bound" and "free," III, 180.
- Acetylcholine, complex precursor of, III, 776.
content of, in alimentary canal of dogs, III, 592.
in heart muscle, after strophanthin treatment, III, 777.
darkening of skin, caused by, III, 1002.
detection of, by sensitised muscles, III, 36.
determination of, in nerves, and its synthesis *in vitro*, III, 665.
effect of continuous administration of, III, 777.
formation of, by tissues, III, 471.
formation and liberation of, in central nervous system, III, 672.
function of, III, 471.
hydrolysis of, by choline-esterase, frog's muscle as indicator of, III, 786.
by heart tissues, III, 453.
effect of deuterium oxide on, III, 505.
in alimentary canal, III, 969.
in blood, III, 962.
destruction of, III, 14.
in brain, III, 1038.
in avitaminosis-*B*₁ and insulin hypoglycemia, III, 833.
in brain extracts, III, 411.
in central nervous system, action of drugs on, III, 833.
in crayfish, III, 833.
in crustacean nervous tissues, and its action on crustacean heart, III, 1039.
in frog's heart, III, 657.
in invertebrates, III, 1020.
in sympathetic ganglia, effect of pre-ganglionic section on, III, 371.
in uterus, effect of α strin on, III, 586.
injection of, after atropine or yohimbine, III, 1052.
effect of, on blood-pressure, III, 711.
intraventricular, in man, III, 129.
liberation of, from superior cervical ganglion, III, 35.
occurrence and action of, in *Paramecium caudatum*, III, 505.
release of, in heart, by vagal stimulation, III, 453.
resistance of muscle to prolonged contact with, III, 776.
sensitivity to, of different organs, III, 1002.
of gastrocnemius, effect of ions on, III, 566.
synthesis of, biological, III, 707.
in brain tissue, III, 252.
in sympathetic ganglia, III, 901.
treatment with, of epilepsy, III, 971.
yield of, from frog's nervous system, III, 471.
- Acetylcholine, bromo-, chloride, III, 1096.
- Acetylcholine-esterase, activity of, in organs and tissues of guinea-pigs, III, 394.
in tissues during embryonic and early life, III, 394.
- in human placenta, III, 985.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-cinnamoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- 8-Acetylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 23.
- 6-Acetylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 115.
- 8-Acetylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 373.
- Acetyl- β -deacetylbufotalin, ozonisation of, II, 438.
- cis*- and *trans*-2-Acetyldecahydronaphthalenes, and their derivatives, II, 508.
- Acetyldecarbousmic acid, II, 32.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-decoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.

- 6-Acetyldehydroabietic acid, and its derivatives, II, 30.
methyl ester, oxime, II, 517.
- 8-Acetyldehydroabietic acid, methyl ester, II, 517.
- Acetyldehydro-oleanolic acid, methyl ester, II, 331.
- Acetyldehydrophenylalanylglycylglycine, II, 471.
- Acetyldeoxyglycyrrhetaldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 170.
- Acetyldeoxyglycyrrhetic acid, and its chloride, II, 170.
- 1-Acetyldibenzthiophen, and its derivatives, II, 386.
- 1-Acetyldibenzthiophen, ω -bromo-, and its derivatives, II, 386.
- 3-Acetyldibenzthiophen, II, 279.
and its oxime, II, 33.
- 3-Acetyldibenzthiophen, ω -bromo-, and its derivatives, II, 386.
- Acetyldibenzthiophens, and their derivatives, II, 34.
- N*-Acetyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, cyano-, II, 467.
- 9-Acetyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, and its oxime, II, 268.
- Acetyldihydrobetulic acid, methyl ester, II, 29.
- O*-Acetyldihydrobetulic acid, ethyl ester, II, 484.
- 1-Acetyl-2:3-dihydroindeno-(2':3':2:3)-indole, 3-nitro-2-hydroxy-, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 561.
- 3-Acetyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 115.
- 7-Acetyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 116.
- Acetyldihydrousnic acid, II, 32.
- Acetyldiketo-oleanol-lactone, II, 221.
- 4-Acetyl-1:2- and -1:8-dimethoxydibenzfurans, and their oximes, II, 275.
- 3-Acetyl-3:4-dimethoxyphenylcarbamide, II, 285.
- 9-Acetyl-2:3-dimethoxy-5:6:7:8-tetrahydrocarbazole, II, 180.
- N*-Acetyl-*N'*- $\alpha\alpha$ - and - $\beta\beta$ -dimethylbutyrylcarbamides, II, 145.
- 6- and 8-Acetyl-2:2-dimethylchromans, 5:7-dihydroxy-, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 486.
- 7-Acetyl-3:5-dimethylcoumaran-2-one, 6-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 32.
- 6-Acetyl-4:7-dimethylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 173.
- 5-Acetyl-4':6-dimethyl-8'-ethylcoumarino-5':6'-2:3- γ -pyrone, II, 173.
- 3-Acetyl-4:2'-dimethyl-6'-ethylcoumarin-7:8- γ -pyrone, II, 23.
- α -Acetyl- $\gamma\delta$ -dimethyl- Δ^7 -hexenoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 199.
- N*-Acetyl-*N'*- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylhexoylcarbamide, II, 145.
- 1-Acetyl-2:6-dimethylnaphthalene, derivatives, II, 24.
- cis*- and *trans*-1-Acetyl-1:3-dimethylcyclopentanes, semicarbazones, II, 325.
- N*-Acetyl-*N'*- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylpropionylcarbamide, II, 145.
- 3-Acetyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine, and its derivatives, II, 487.
- 3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 338.
- 4-Acetyl-3:5-dimethylpyrrole-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 338.
- 3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrolidine-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 338.
- N*-Acetyl-*N'*- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylvalerylcarbamide, II, 145.
- 3'-Acetyldiphenyl ether, 2:4-dinitro-, and its *p*-thiocyanophenylhydrazone, II, 374.
- 4'-Acetyldiphenyl ether, 2:4-dinitro-, *p*-thiocyanophenylhydrazone, II, 373.
- N*¹-Acetyl-*N*¹-diphenylacetylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- 4-Acetyl-1:3-diphenyl-5-methylpyrazole, and its phenylhydrazone, II, 451.
- N*¹-Acetyl-*N*¹-dodecoylsulphamamide, II, 542.
- Acetyldulcine, chloro-, II, 363.
- Acetylgonol, degradation of, by ozone, II, 32.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide, II, 32.
by selenium dioxide, II, 80.
- O*-Acetyllelliptolone, II, 519.
- Acetylene, condensation of, with cyclopentadienes, II, 21.
decomposition of, in sulphuric acid, I, 33, 327.
equilibrium of, in alveolar air and blood, III, 18.
explosions of, with air, I, 30.
formation of, from methane and hydrogen in electric arc, I, 88.
molecules, potential function of, I, 242.
polymerisation of, catalytic, to mono- and di-vinylacetylene, I, 478.
radiochemical, I, 574.
preparation of, in electric discharge, I, 573.
reaction of, with sulphuric acid, I, 528; II, 491.
synthesis from, of terpenes, II, 45.
- Acetylenes, heat of hydrogenation of, I, 473.
preparation of, II, 295.
spectra of, Raman, I, 9.
substituted, II, 46.
and their derivatives, II, 400, 415.
- Acetylene tetrabromide. See Ethane, *s*-tetrabromo-
chlorohydrins, and their derivatives, II, 354.
- Acetylenebismagnesium bromide, formation of, I, 85.
- N*-Acetylenecarboxyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- Acetylene γ -glycols, catalytic action of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid on, II, 531.
fission of, by potassium carbonate, II, 355.
hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 545.
- Acetylenic compounds, hydrogen bonding in, I, 518.
- hydrogenation of, II, 239, 545.
- 17-Acetylenylandrostande derivatives, II, 157.
- 17-Acetylenylandrostande, 17-hydroxy-, derivatives, hydration of, II, 327.
reaction of, with acetic acid, II, 327.
- 17-Acetylenylandrostande, derivatives, II, 157.
conversion of, to pregnenone derivatives, II, 76.
- 17-Acetylenylandrostande, 17-hydroxy-, derivatives, hydration of, II, 327.
- 17-Acetylenyl- Δ^5 -androstande, 17(α)-3-*trans*-dihydroxy-, 17(α)-benzoyl 3-acetyl derivative, II, 76.
- 17-Acetylenylandrostande-3:17-diol, transformation of, into pregnadien-3-ol, II, 546.
- Δ^5 -17-Acetylenylandrostande-3:17-diol, reaction of, with aniline, II, 552.
transformation of, into progesterone, II, 553.
- 1-Acetylenyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, transformation of, catalytically, II, 252.
- 2-Acetylenylcyclopentanone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 21.
- 17(α)-Acetylenyltestosterone, acetate, II, 77.
- p*-Acetylenylamidobenzenesulphon- β -hydroxyisobutylamide, II, 501.
- p*-Acetylenylamidobenzenesulphonyl chloride, II, 501.
- NN*-Acetylenylaniline, 4- and 5-bromo- and 4- and 5-chloro-2-nitro-, II, 150.
- 3-Acetyl-5-ethylbenzoic acid, 2:4-dihydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 23.
- N*¹-Acetyl-*N*¹- β -ethylbutyrylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- 3-Acetyl-8-ethylcoumarin-6-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 161.
- 6-Acetyl-7- and -8-ethylcoumarin-3-carboxylic acids, 5-hydroxy-, II, 373.
- N*-Acetylenethylenediamine, derivatives, II, 247.
- N*¹-Acetyl-*N*¹- β -ethylhexoylsulphanilamide, and its magnesium and sodium salts, II, 542.
- 5-Acetylfuran-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 173.
- N*¹-Acetyl-*N*¹-2'-furoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- N*-Acetylglucosamine, detection of, in blood, III, 553.
- α -Acetylglutaric acid, ethyl ester, Pechmann reaction with, II, 124.
- Acetylglycyl-*l*-tyrosine, chloro-, II, 64.
- Acetylhamin solutions, magnetic susceptibility and electrical sign of, I, 69.
- N*¹-Acetyl-*N*¹-heptylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- N*¹-Acetyl-*N*¹-hexahydrobenzoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- 9-Acetylhexahydrocarbazole, 7-bromo- and 7-chloro-10:11-dihydroxy-, II, 180.
- N*¹-Acetyl-*N*¹-hexoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- N*-Acetyl-*dl*-cyclohexylalanine, II, 504.
- 1-Acetylindeño-(2':3':2:3)-indole, and 5- and 6-nitro-, II, 561.
- 3-Acetylindeño-(2':3':2:1)- β -naphthindole, and nitro-, II, 562.
- Acetylindoxyls in urine in relation to fluorescence, III, 392.
- 6-Acetyl- ψ -indoxylspirocyclopentane, 8-bromo-, II, 180.
- Acetylisatic acid, condensation products of, II, 85.
- Acetyl-lactoflavin, chemical properties of, III, 428.
- Acetyl-leucodrin methyl ether, II, 437.
- Acetylsolupanolic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 330.
- Acetylmandelonitriles, substituted, transformation of, into α -halogenophenylacetamides, II, 368.
- Acetylmesitylene, $\alpha\alpha$ -di-bromo-, enol benzoate, II, 373.
- N*¹-Acetylmethylamide, II, 542.
- 4-Acetyl-1-methoxydibenzfuran, 4-chloro-, II, 275.
- NN'*-Acetylmethylaniline, 4- and 5-mono- and 4:6-di-bromo- and -chloro-2-nitro-, II, 150.
- Acetylmethylcarbinol, formation of, by *Bacillus coli*, III, 525.
- Acetyl- β -methylcholine. See Mecholy.
- 6-Acetyl-4-methylcoumarin, 7:8-dihydroxy-, II, 174.
- 4-Acetyl-2-methyldiphenyl ether *p*-thiocyanophenylhydrazone, II, 374.
- 4'-Acetylmethyldiphenyl ethers, *p*-thiocyanophenylhydrazones, II, 374.
- 4'-Acetyl-2'-methyldiphenyl ether, 2:4-dinitro-, and its *p*-thiocyanophenylhydrazone, II, 374.

- 6-Acetyl-4-methyl-8-ethylcoumarin, *o*-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 173.
- 7-Acetyl-3-methyl-5-ethylcoumarone, 6-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 23.
- N*-Acetyl- α -methylglucosaminide, II, 101.
- 3-Acetyl-2-methylindolizine, 1-amino-, derivatives, II, 452.
- 4-Acetyl-1-methylnaphthalene, and its derivatives, II, 23.
- 8-Acetyl-2-methylnaphthalene, semicarbazone, II, 324.
- 3-Acetyl-5-methylisoxazole, derivatives, II, 444.
- 5-Acetyl-3-methylisoxazole, derivatives, II, 523.
- α -3-Acetyl-5-methylphenylpropionic acid, α -2:4-dihydroxy-, II, 32.
- 3-Acetyl-2-methylpyridine, II, 522. and its picrate, II, 226.
- 4-Acetyl-2-methylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 263.
- 5-Acetyl-4-methylthiazole, 2-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 455.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-nicotinylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-*p*-nitrobenzoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- 4-Acetyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole, II, 451.
- 4-Acetyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 451.
- 4-Acetyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 451.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-4'-octadecenoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-octoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- Acetyloleanolic acid, methyl ester, oxidation of, by selenium dioxide, II, 331.
- iso*Acetyloleanolic acid, II, 29.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-*p*-phenethylcarbamide, chloro-. See Acetyldulcine, chloro-.
- Acetyl-*dl*-phenylalanylglycylglycine, and its derivatives, II, 471.
- 5-Acetylphenylarsenious oxide, 2-hydroxy-, II, 190.
- 3-Acetyl-4-phenylcarbostyryl, and its derivatives, II, 348.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-2'-phenyleinchoninylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- 3-Acetyl-1'-phenyl-2:3'-dimethylpyrrolo-4:5-5':4'-pyrazole, and its benzylidene derivative, II, 286.
- 3-Acetyl-2-phenylnaphthalene, 1:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 270.
- N*-Acetyl-*N*¹-phenyl-*N*⁴- α -phenylpropylhydrazine, and its phenylcarbamyl derivative, II, 415.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹- β -phenylpropionylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- α -Acetyl- β -propionylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, II, 184.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-propionylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- 7-Acetyl-2-isopropylcoumaran, 6-hydroxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 384.
- 2-Acetyl-1-isopropylcyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid. See Umbellulonic acid.
- 3-Acetylpyridine *o*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 520.
- Acetylpyroquinovoyl chloride, II, 425.
- 2-Acetylpyrrole-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 338.
- 2-Acetylpyrrolidine-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 338.
- Acetylpyruvic acid, methyl ester, II, 26.
- 4-Acylresorcinols, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 485.
- 2-Acetylrhodin-*g*-, II, 287.
- Acetylsalicylic acid (*o*-acetoxybenzoic acid), calcium salt, excretion of, in urine, III, 1086.
- structure of, mixed with sugars, I, 16.
- See also Aspirin.
- Acetylsalicylic acid, 5-fluoro-, II, 505.
- Acetylstyrazamide, II, 33.
- Acetylstyrazic acid, II, 32.
- Acetylstyrazinaldehyde, and its phenylhydrazones, II, 32.
- o*-Acetylstyrene, ω -bromo-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 227.
- Acetylsulphanilamide, excretion of, in human milk, III, 303.
- N*¹-Acetylsulphanilamide, salts, II, 542.
- 2-*N*⁴-Acetylsulphanilamido-4-methylthiazole, II, 525.
- 6-*N*⁴-Acetylsulphanilamidopyridine, 2-amino-, II, 525.
- 2-*N*⁴-Acetylsulphanilamidothiazole, II, 525.
- N*-Acetylsulphanilylamidoethyl alcohol, II, 208.
- N*-*N*¹-Acetylsulphanilylsulphanilylamidoethyl alcohol, II, 208.
- N*-*N*¹-Acetylsulphanilylsulphanilylglycine, II, 208.
- N*-*N*¹-Acetylsulphanilylsulphanilylsulphanilamide, II, 208.
- 3-Acetyl-5-*p*-sulphobenzeneazo-2-methyl-4-ethylpyrrole, II, 444.
- Acetylsumaresinonic acid, methyl ester, oxidation of, by selenium dioxide, II, 331.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-tetradecoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- 9-Acetyltetrahydrocarbazole, 5-bromo-7-nitro-, II, 180.
- 9-Acetyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, and 9-bromo-, II, 540.
- Acetyl-2-thienyldenehydantoin, II, 84.
- Acetyl-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-4-hydroxy-5-bromo-*m*-toluidines, II, 418.
- N*-Acetyltrimethyl- β -benzylglucosaminide, II, 144.
- Acetyltri-7-methylindole, dinitroso-, II, 346.
- 4-Acetyl-1:2:2-trimethylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, II, 220.
- N*¹-Acetyl-*N*¹-undecoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- Acetyl-*d*-usnic acid, II, 32.
- dl*-Acetylusnic acid, II, 371.
- N*⁴-Acetyl-*N*¹-isovalerylulphanilamide, II, 542.
- Achlorhydria, gastroscopy in, III, 592.
- in leukæmia, III, 114.
- plasma-ascorbic acid in, associated with iron-deficiency and pernicious anæmia, III, 547.
- Achorion violaceum*, fermentation by, III, 328.
- ψ -Achyria, III, 689.
- Acid, C₁₈H₂₀O₆N₂, Hanssen's, methobromide of, bromination and hydrogenation of, II, 232.
- Acids, adsorption of, by carbon, from organic solvent-water mixtures, I, 414.
- by synthetic resins, I, 414.
- on charcoal, I, 366.
- detection of, use in, of formaldehyde, I, 96.
- effect of, and their fate in the organism, III, 64.
- esterification of, II, 319.
- films of mixtures of, with alcohols and amines, on aqueous solutions, I, 73.
- protolysis of, effect of ionic strength on, I, 199.
- strength of, effect of solvents on, II, 462, 523.
- theory of bases and, I, 358.
- Acids, acetylenic, monobasic, addition of hydrogen bromide to, stereochemistry of, II, 369.
- alicyclic, optically active, stereoisomeric, II, 319.
- aliphatic, lower, *p*-bromoanilides, identification of, II, 4.
- methyl- and phenyl-substituted, esterification of, catalytic, I, 376.
- saturated, monobasic, detection of, with *pp'*-diaminodiphenylmethane, II, 403.
- n*-aliphatic, esterification of, catalytic in methyl alcohol, I, 206.
- ethyl esters, saponification of, I, 375.
- higher, and their ethyl and methyl esters, II, 199.
- aliphatic and inorganic, bactericidal action of, III, 632.
- aromatic, arylamides of, reaction of, with sulphuryl chloride, II, 547.
- Kolbe's electrosynthesis with, II, 422.
- polybasic, reaction of, with polyhydric alcohols, II, 506.
- carboxylic, condensation of, with aldehydes, II, 112.
- detection of, as carbamides, with carbodi-imides, II, 467.
- ester hydrolysis, esterification, and oxygen exchange of, I, 617.
- esterification of, II, 297.
- formation of ketones from, II, 244.
- spectra of, absorption, I, 240.
- infra-red, I, 450, 549, 596.
- in solution, I, 59.
- $\alpha\beta$ -substituted, detection of, II, 467.
- transformation of, to ketones, through their lead salts, II, 141.
- monocarboxylic, saturated, distribution of, between water and organic solvents, I, 413.
- mono- and poly-carboxylic, esters of, Raman effect of, I, 450.
- dicarboxylic, separation of mixtures of, II, 468.
- fatty, II, 4.
- deposition and utilisation of, III, 707, 854.
- determination of, in blood, after sulphuric-iodic acid oxidation, III, 817.
- dilatation and polymorphism in, I, 191.
- from oxidation of synthetic paraffin, II, 355.
- high mol. wt. derivatives of, II, 563.
- higher, ammonium salts, instability of, II, 138.
- derivatives, preparation of, II, 404.
- esterification of stearic acid esters with, II, 467.
- unsaturated, refraction coefficient and temperature of, I, 602.
- in food, passage of, into body-glycerides and -lipids, III, 298.
- insoluble, adsorption layers of, on water, mechanical properties of, I, 196.
- liver storage of, in fat deficiency, III, 173.
- long-chain, alkali salts, solutions of, I, 258.
- viscosity of, I, 363.
- effect on, of temperature and degree of unsaturation, I, 312.
- low mol. wt., deposition and utilisation of, III, 997.
- molecular association in, I, 122.
- monolayers of, mechanical properties of, I, 519.
- pressure-area relations in, I, 367.
- normal, copper salts, paramagnetism of, I, 132.
- esterification of, I, 327.
- ethyl esters, polymorphism of, I, 134.

- Acids, fatty, reactions of, with carbamide, I, 524.**
 salts, effect of, on phagocytosis *in vitro*, III, 812.
 hydrolysis of, I, 24.
 sodium salts, dissociation by, III, 194.
 spectroscopy of, III, 1066.
 spreading of paraffins containing, on calcium salt solutions, I, 468.
 triglycerides of, m.p. of, I, 248.
 unsaturated, and their esters, intercellular transformation of, III, 298.
 biochemical significance of, III, 708.
 effect of, on diseases in rats, III, 162.
 quantitative separation of, in fats and phosphatides, III, 1020.
 volatile, detection and determination of, II, 133.
 esters of, determination of, II, 566.
 of sulphur-group elements, spectra of, absorption, in solution, I, 7.
 organic, adsorption of, by silica gel, I, 72.
 from solvents, I, 608.
 association of, with amine monolayers, I, 367.
monobasic, reaction of, with mercury diphenyl, II, 566.
 detection of, by benzylisocarbamide, II, 473.
 determination of, by Schryver-Fosse reaction, II, 133.
 conductometrically, II, 133.
 in blood serum, III, 552.
 iodometrically, II, 566.
 dissociation constants of, I, 262.
 effect of substituents on, I, 263, 472, 523.
 electrolysis of, I, 271.
 formation of, by mould fungi, III, 522.
 heats of ionisation of, I, 323.
 hydrogenation of, catalytically, in alkaline solution, II, 241.
 reactions of, with organic amides, I, 524.
 salts, reaction of, with sodamide, II, 532.
 silver salts, reaction of, with bromoacetyl sugars, II, 494.
 viscosity of, mixed with ketones, I, 606.
 primary and secondary, I, 471.
 saturated, separation of oleic acid from, II, 297.
 strong, mixed, titration of, potentiometrically, in differentiating solvents, I, 523.
 solutions of, solubility in, of ethers, I, 315.
 sugar. See Sugar acids.
 unsaturated, mixtures of, unstable, films of, on aqueous solutions, I, 73.
 oxides of, catalytic hydrogenation of, II, 532.
multivalent, macromolecular, dissociation of, I, 521.
 solutions of, and of their salts, osmotic pressure of, I, 417, 469.
 weak, dissociation constants of, determination of, I, 262.
 in water-deuterium oxide mixtures, I, 25.
 dissociation of, effect of magnesium chloride on, I, 262.
 undissociated part of, activity coefficients of, I, 144.
 ψ -Acids, neutralisation of, in water and deuterium oxide, I, 31.
Acid amides. See Amides.
Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides.
- Acid chlorides, condensation of, with 9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 263.**
 with ketones, in presence of metallic chlorides, II, 49.
 of fatty acids of high mol. wt., reaction of, with sodium, II, 297.
 reaction of, with aliphatic ethylenic hydrocarbons, in presence of stannic chloride, II, 140.
Acid halides, hydrolysis of, I, 270.
Acid-base theory, Bronsted, I, 24.
Acidimetry, conductometric titration applied to, I, 37.
 indicator for, I, 95.
 standard for, sulphamic acid as, I, 94.
Acidosis, electrocardiograms in, III, 558, 559.
 prelacteal, in infants, prevention of, with dextrimaltose, III, 283.
Ackee, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Acne, cryotherapy for, and its scars, III, 1092.**
 facial, from pollen application, III, 780.
 juvenile, treatment of, with testosterone propionate, III, 385.
Acne urticae, with polycythaemia vera, III, 1026.
Acne vulgaris, treatment of, with liver extracts, III, 1060.
 with testosterone propionate, III, 268.
Acocantherin. See Ouabain.
Acronic acid, condensation of, with aldehydes and ketones, II, 439.
Aconitase, III, 786.
 distribution of, III, 940.
 in placenta, III, 940.
 specificity of, III, 940.
Aconite alkaloids, II, 350.
Aeonitic acid, hydration of, by enzymes, III, 422.
 reduction of, at dropping mercury cathodes, II, 140.
Acoustic reflexes in dogs, III, 972.
Acoustics, relaxation phenomena in, I, 132.
Acraldehyde, formation of, from glycerol by fermentation, III, 1100.
 reaction of, with acetic acid and magnesium, II, 334.
 reduction of, II, 357.
 spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 240.
Acranil, treatment with, of lambliasis, III, 504.
Acridine, II, 37, 282, 342.
 compounds of, complex, use of, in microanalysis, I, 218.
 derivatives, II, 227.
 pharmacology of, III, 929.
 use of, as antimalarials, II, 282, 562.
mesoderivatives, II, 126, 282, 562.
 spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 354.
Acridine, 4-amino-, formation of, from 4-nitroacridone-1-carboxylic acid, II, 521.
 5-amino-, substituted derivatives, preparation and antimalarial action of, II, 562.
 5-chloro-, decomposition of, II, 562.
 preparation of, II, 282.
 5-chloro-derivatives, methoxylated and methylated, II, 388.
 2:5-dichloro-7-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 282.
 3-hydroxy-, II, 126.
Acridine dyes, diamino-derivatives, structure and absorption spectra of, II, 126.
- Acridine 10-oxide, 2:3-dibromo-5-hydroxy- and its benzoyl derivative, 2-bromo-3-nitro-5-hydroxy-, and 2-chloro-3-bromo-5-hydroxy-, II, 282.**
Acridine series, organo-metallic syntheses in, II, 282.
Acridol, formation of, by decomposition of 5-chloroacridine, II, 562.
Acridone, preparation of, and its derivatives, II, 282.
Acridone, 2:3-dibromo-, and tetrachloro-, II, 282.
 5-chloro-derivatives, methoxylated and methylated, II, 388.
N-hydroxy-, spectrum of, absorption, and of its sodium salt, II, 37.
 3-hydroxy-, II, 126.
Acridones, II, 282.
 halogenation of, II, 282.
 reaction of, with oxalyl and phosphoryl chlorides, II, 343.
Acridoneanils, 10-substituted, II, 449.
Acridoneazines, 10-substituted, II, 449.
Acridone-1-carboxylic acid, II, 282.
Acridone-1-carboxylic acid, 4-nitro-, detection of, by conversion into 4-aminoacridine, II, 521.
Acridavine, idiosyncrasy to, III, 1091.
 treatment with, of bovine mastitis, III, 84.
Acrocyanosis, blood-capillaries in, III, 124.
 effect of sleep on skin temperatures in, III, 660.
 treatment of, III, 562.
Acrodynia, arsenic in brain in, III, 573.
 nervous system in, III, 34.
 rat's cure of, fatty acids essential for, III, 701.
 treatment of, with nicotinic acid, III, 288.
 with vitamin-B₁ infections, III, 401.
- Acromegaly, cutis verticis gyrata in, III, 136.**
 inhibition of pituitary activity in, by oestradiol benzoate and testosterone propionate, III, 258.
 insulin-insensitivity in, III, 50.
 proximal convoluted tubule in, III, 595.
Acropeptides, hydrolysis of, by pancreatic proteinase, III, 722.
5-Acrylaldehyde-*p*-ethylaminoanil, II, 131.
Acrylic acid, esters, preparation of, II, 404.
 ozonisation of, and of its ethyl ester, II, 241.
Acrylonitrile, reaction product of, with butadiene, II, 529.
***N*-Acrylyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-carbamide, II, 467.**
Actinium, active deposit of, radiation of, I, 442.
 γ -rays from, I, 52.
 element 87 isotope derived from, I, 170.
Actinium-B and C'', half-periods of, I, 442.
 β - and γ -rays of, I, 442.
Actinium-K, β -spectrum of, I, 591.
Actinomyces, bacteriolysin production by, III, 791.
 counting of, by plating method, III, 1015.
 culture of, III, 725.
 organisms resembling, in fish roe, III, 942.
Actinomyces violaceus-ruber, pigment in, III, 425.
Actinomycosis, treatment of, with sulph-anilamide, III, 610.
 with thymol, III, 307.
Activated materials, solid reactions of, I, 153.
Active substances, I, 189, 273, 414.
Active, photo-decomposition of, I, 574.

- Activity coefficients, determination of, I, 144.
 from potentials of concentration cells, I, 26, 144.
 use of, in reaction velocity equations, I, 476.
- α -Acyl- β -alkylphenylhydrazines, preparation of, II, 415.
- Acylamines, sharp-tasting, II, 447.
- β -Acylaminoethylamines. See Acylethylenediamines.
- N*-Acyl-*m*-aminophenols, and their azo-dye derivatives, II, 311.
- Acylarylamides, condensation of, with phthalic anhydride, II, 28.
- Acylase, III, 197.
 action of, III, 197.
- Acylcarbamides, as hypnotics, II, 62.
- Acylethylenediamines, preparation and cyclisation of, II, 247.
- 3-Acylisoxazoles, II, 231, 454.
- N*¹-Acylsulphanilamides, II, 542.
- Adamite, I, 587.
- Addison's disease, blood-chloride, -potassium, and -sodium in, III, 1051.
 chloride, potassium, and sodium in blood and urine in, III, 260.
 chloride, potassium, and sodium in plasma and urine in, III, 44.
 chronic condition resembling, III, 135.
 due to trauma, III, 261.
 effect of adrenal cortex extracts on, III, 1051.
 effect of cortin and deoxycorticosterone acetate on, III, 682.
 gonadotropic activity of pituitary in, III, 47.
 gynecomastia in, after treatment with adrenal extracts, III, 44.
 lipin curve in, effect of adrenal cortex hormone on, III, 912.
 renal function in, III, 43.
 serum-potassium in, in relation to electrocardiogram, III, 559.
 treatment of, III, 140.
 with adrenal cortex extracts, III, 912.
 with cortenil, III, 580.
 with deoxycorticosterone acetate, III, 580, 841.
 water restriction in, effect of, on patients receiving sodium chloride, III, 378.
- Addition, II, 354.
- Adenine, compounds of, effect of, on frog's intestine, III, 713.
 nucleotides, III, 763.
 in muscle, III, 567.
 sulphate, treatment with, of granulocytopenia, III, 891.
- Adenocarcinoma, breast, during endocrine therapy, III, 912.
 mouse, effect of thyrotropic hormone on development of, III, 677.
 primary and secondary tumours in, III, 599.
- Adenoids, alkali reserve, alveolar carbon dioxide, and urinary ammonia in, III, 898.
 glycolysis of, III, 1078.
- Adenoma, liver, III, 1064.
 pancreatic hypoglycæmia from, III, 380.
 pigmented, in rats treated with œstrin, III, 980.
- Adenomyosarcoma of kidneys in children, III, 1060.
- Adenosine, preparation of, III, 197.
- Adenosine deaminase. See under Deaminase.
- Adenosinetriphosphatase, activity of, in relation to myosine, III, 1097.
- Adenosinetriphosphoric acid, exchange *in vivo* of phosphorus in, III, 856.
- Adenylic acid, derivatives, determination in, of pentoses, II, 195.
 in nutrition of rats, III, 603.
 phosphorylation of, coupling of, with pyruvic acid dehydrogenation, III, 519.
- Adenylic acid deaminase. See under Deaminase.
- Adermin, colour reaction of, II, 387.
 constitution of, II, 177.
 degradation of, II, 177.
 effect of, on growth in rats, III, 166.
 hydrobromide, II, 177.
 methyl ether, conversion of, into adermin, II, 177.
 natural and synthetic, biological action of, III, 704.
 synthesis of, II, 487.
- Adhesion, surface tension and, I, 257.
- Adhesive tape, luminescence of, I, 404.
- Adie's disease, III, 573.
 cure of, by vitamin-B₁, III, 970.
- Adina rubrostipitata*, alkaloid of, II, 564.
- Adinoles of Dinas Head, Cornwall, I, 392.
- Adipaldehydic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 376.
- Adipanilide, biological degradation of, III, 175.
- Adipic acid, tetrahydroxy-, II, 405.
- Adiposo-genital dystrophy, juvenile, III, 46.
- Adonidine, effect of, on frog's striated muscle, III, 126.
 on heart and muscle, III, 182.
 on motor nerves and muscle, III, 309.
- Adonidosis, toxicity of, III, 190.
- Adonis*, extracts of, effect of, on motor nerves and muscle, III, 309.
- Adonis cupanianus*, therapeutic value of, III, 862.
- Adonis vernalis*, determination in, of glucosides, III, 951.
- Adonitol, in plants, III, 438.
 synthesis of, II, 46.
- Adonivernoside, toxicity of, III, 190.
- Adrenals, adrenaline in, after atropine dosage, III, 682.
 androgenic function of, in male castrate rats, III, 983.
 ascorbic acid in, in work, III, 1051.
 circulation in, III, 42.
 constituents of, II, 77.
 dysfunction of, effect of, on gonadotropic hormone, III, 1045.
 effect on, of avitaminosis-B₁₂, III, 972.
 of hyperthyroidism, III, 139.
 of muscular exercise, III, 43.
 of perfusates of X-rayed frog's leg, III, 478.
 of thyroxine, at high temperatures, III, 40.
 extirpation and grafting of, effect of, on serum-calcium and -potassium, III, 139.
 function of, III, 139.
 glutathione in, effect of thyroidectomy on, III, 1048.
 hæmorrhage into, III, 682.
 histology of, in relation to gonads, pituitary, and thyroid, III, 575.
 hormonal relation of, to ovary, III, 261.
 hypertrophy of, in gonadectomy and thyroidectomy in rats, III, 38.
 in hypertension, III, 1032.
 insufficiency of, acute, III, 682.
 cardiac damage in, III, 139.
 irradiation of, by X-rays, III, 911.
 morphology of, III, 138.
 nerves of, degeneration of, III, 1039.
 paraganglioma of, III, 377.
- Adrenals, parasympathetic nerve supply of, III, 682.
 quantitative anatomy of, III, 912.
 regeneration of, after enucleation, III, 139.
 relation of, to pituitary and carbohydrate metabolism, III, 1047.
 to thyroid, III, 1051.
 rôle of, in animal economy, III, 1050.
 sodium factor of, III, 682.
 treatment with, by means of whole gland by mouth, III, 139.
 tumours of. See under Tumours.
 visualisation of, by air injection, III, 580.
- Adrenals, dog's, adrenaline secretion from, effect of nicotine on, III, 712.
 effect on, of acetylcholine, III, 1002.
 fetal, cholesterol content of, III, 911.
 compensatory action of, in pregnancy in adrenalectomised dogs, III, 682.
- guinea-pig's, vitamin content of, effect of hormones on, III, 73.
- horse's, reduced ascorbic acid in, during cadaverisation, III, 604.
- human, testicular tubule in connective tissue round, III, 442.
- mouse, effect of ovarian androgens on, III, 1057.
 vitamin-C distribution in, III, 681.
- newborn, hormone formation in, III, 976.
- of spayed animals, cyclic change in, III, 260.
- rat's, effect on, of colchicine, III, 91.
 of ovariectomy, III, 682.
 enucleated, regeneration of, III, 477.
 effect of carbon tetrachloride on, III, 43.
 effect of thyroxine on, III, 43.
 histology of, in hypophysectomy, III, 45.
 homeoplastic transplants of, III, 42.
 newborn, effect of adrenalectomy during gestation on size of, III, 43.
- Adrenal cortex, accessory tissue of, III, 840.
 cells of, III, 739.
 constituents of, II, 317, 327, 552, 553.
 preparation of, II, 157, 270.
 doubly-refractive substance of, III, 977.
 effect of, on pituitary and thyroid, III, 682.
- Golgi apparatus in, of normal and hypophysectomised rats, III, 42.
- hypertrophy of, in rats during work, III, 378.
 produced by ammonia solution, III, 1051.
- insufficiency of, kidney function in, III, 478.
- staining of androgenic cells of, III, 911.
- steroid compounds of, inert oxygen atoms in, II, 27.
- tumours of. See under Tumours.
- zona germinativa of, III, 754.
- Adrenal cortex, guinea-pig's, blood-volume of, after training, III, 912.
- rat's, atrophy of, produced by cortin, III, 580.
 effect of cortin on, III, 260.
- X zone in, III, 42.
- Adrenal extracts, assay of, III, 976, 1051.
 effect of, on blood pressure in Addison's disease, III, 1051.
 on calcium and phosphorus balance, III, 43.
 on hyperthyroidism in dogs, III, 260.
 on oxygen consumption of organs of fatigued rats, III, 43.
 on sodium excretion, III, 581.
- female sex-repressive and male sex-stimulating fractions of, III, 580.

Adrenal extracts, fractionation of, III, 581.
in glycerol, oral therapy with, III, 44.
treatment with, in psychoses, III, 43.
tumour, action of, on oestrus in rats, III, 911.

Adrenal medulla, ascorbic acid content of, during stimulation, III, 852.
cat's, nerve supply of, III, 1039.
hibernants', changes in, in thermal adaptation, III, 581.
histochemistry of, III, 140.

Adrenalectomy, aortic and carotid reflexes in, III, 21.
carbohydrate and mineral metabolism in dogs in, effect of cortin and sodium chloride on, III, 260.
circulatory failure in, III, 261.
circulatory failure and shock in, in dogs, III, 139.
coitus-induced ovulation in, in cats and rabbits, III, 977.
effect in, of histamine pretreatment, on rats, III, 43.
of phosphorilised sugar, III, 912.
of pressor drugs and sympathetic nerve stimulation, on cats, III, 976.
of progesterone, on ferrets and rats, III, 265.
on rats, III, 912, 977.
effect of, on intestinal absorption of glucose, III, 977.
effect of pseudopregnancy on life span of cats with, III, 1050.
excretion of radioactive potassium and sodium in urine of rats in, III, 977.
fat absorption in, III, 1050.
in American monkeys, III, 261.
in rats, survival and weight loss in, after castration, III, 43.
in toads, III, 139.
intestinal absorption of sodium chloride in, III, 977.
obesity after, III, 477.
potassium balance in, in rats, III, 42.
potassium tolerance in, in rats, III, 42.
survival after, effect of progesterone on, III, 580.
in rats, III, 977.
effect of etherisation, hæmorrhage, and trauma on, III, 1050.
effect of luteinisation on, III, 977.
on yeast diet, III, 1051.
thymus in, effect of toxic agents on, III, 475.

Adrenaline, accommodation and sensitisation to, III, 911.
action of, and its substitutes, on smooth muscle, III, 861.
augmented by substance from hypertensive blood, III, 967.
combined with acetylcholine, III, 860.
in relation to nutrition, III, 599.
on anxiety in psychoneurosis, III, 130.
on autonomic function, III, 978.
on blood-copper, III, 176.
on blood-lactic acid after evisceration III, 478.
on blood pressure, III, 612.
in newborn dogs, III, 581.
on blood vessels in presence of calcium, III, 238.
on blood volume, III, 9.
on circulation, III, 377.
on colour changes of amphibia and fish and on larval metamorphosis, III, 260.
on heart, III, 860.
effect of autonomic drugs on, III, 581.
in hyperthyroidism, III, 578.
on intestines, III, 44, 754.

Adrenaline, action of, on local anæsthesia, III, 187.
on lungs, III, 126.
on metabolism of peripheral tissues, III, 911.
on plasma volume of cats, III, 815.
on plasma-phosphate in hypophysectomy, III, 1050.
on plasma-potassium, III, 911.
on rabbit's heart, III, 182.
on rabbit intestine, effect of 933F on, III, 978.
on sympathetic ganglia, III, 666.
orally administered, III, 44.
with anoxia, on heart-glycogen, III, 896.
with nicotine, on rabbit's heart, III, 454.
action of compounds related to, III, 1052.
amphomimetic action of, III, 44.
coronary dilator action of, in presence of histamine, III, 657.
decomposition of, by succinic acid, III, 581.
defatiguing effect of, on muscle, III, 826.
dehydrogenation of glyceraldehyde by, III, 682.
detection of, by sensitised muscles, III, 36.
in adrenergic neurones, III, 833.
determination, colorimetrically, III, 911.
dilation of pigment cells by, in fish, III, 1052.
formation of, from sympathol by ultraviolet irradiation, III, 377.
gelatin preparation of, absorption of, III, 682.
hyperglycæmia from, III, 1051.
hypertensive action of, abolition of, by donaxine, III, 978.
effect of veronal on, III, 581.
hyperthermic action of, effect of ergotamine on, III, 977.
hypotensive substance from, effect of sympatholytic substances on formation of, III, 911.
in adrenals, and its output, effect of atropine on, III, 682.
in blood, action of organs and tissues on, III, 377.
in blood and adrenals, during scurvy, III, 75.
of normal and thyroidectomised guinea-pigs, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 75.
in blood-serum in insulin hypoglycæmia and metrazol convulsions, III, 1051.
inactivation of, by catechol oxidase, III, 140.
by succinic acid, III, 44, 581.
inactivity of, in absence of glycogenotropic hormone, III, 1052.
inhalation of, from strong solutions, III, 841.
inhibitory action of, on intestine, escape mechanism from, III, 581.
injection of, after atropine or yohimbine, III, 1052.
effect of, continuous, III, 911.
hemiplegia following, III, 911.
in oil, III, 377.
skin temperature after, III, 44.
subarachnoid hæmorrhage after, III, 261.
with novocaine, circulatory and respiratory changes due to, III, 478.
intra-arterial, effect of, on blood flow, III, 44.
liberation of, from rabbit's ears, III, 1039.

Adrenaline, mydriatic action of, III, 673.
occurrence and action of, in *Paramecium caudatum*, III, 505.
oxidation of, by quinine, effect of homogenitised acid on, III, 140.
by succinic acid, II, 420.
pressor action of, in hæmorrhage, III, 581.
inversion of, by alcohol, III, 478.
pressor and respiratory effects of, inhibition of, by purines, III, 478.
pressor and vasoconstrictor effect of, action of corynanthine hydrochloride on, III, 930.
response to, in hypertension, III, 140.
sensitised by hexamethylenetetramine methiodide, III, 1051.
secretion of, after evacuation of hæmopericardium, III, 377.
by X-ray irradiated adrenals, III, 911.
in denervated adrenals, III, 581.
produced by alkalis, III, 377.
produced by alkaline earths, III, 478.
sensitivity of muscle to, in presence of eucaine, tropacocaine, and tropine on, III, 977.
shock due to, III, 377.
effect of adrenal cortical hormone on, III, 139.
substitutes, effect of, on smooth muscle, III, 711.
ditartrate, synthetic, mydriatic action of, III, 1001.
treatment with, in bronchial asthma, III, 140.
of oedema in infants, III, 377.
vaso-constrictor action of, effect of acetylcholine on, III, 978.

Adrenaline, amino-derivatives, II, 215.

Adrenalone, determination of, in adrenalone hydrochloride, II, 44.

Adrenergic extracts, adrenaline in, III, 833.
effect of, on frog's heart, III, 833.

Adrenochrome, hæmostatic action of, III, 1051.

Adreno-genital syndrome, juvenile, III, 580.

Adrenoxine, effect of, on hæmorrhage, III, 450.
on intestine, III, 978.

Adsorbed substances, reaction of, with insoluble monolayers, I, 367.

Adsorbents, effect on, of irradiation, I, 255.
polar, ion adsorption on, I, 561.
solutions of, insoluble substances formed in, adsorption by, I, 466.

Adsorption, activated surface states and, I, 552.
at interfaces, I, 467.
between liquid phases, I, 608.
by insoluble substances formed in adsorbent solutions, I, 466.
from solutions, theory of, I, 254.
in solid phase, I, 316.
measurement of, ebulliometrically, I, 254.
mechanism of, I, 71.
molecular, optical study of, I, 139.
occupation of sites by particles in, I, 195.
of gases from low to high pressures, I, 72.
on heteropolar surfaces, I, 366.
on polycrystalline substances, I, 414.
relation of, to catalytic activity, I, 329.
statistical theory of, I, 195.
theory of, Gibbs', interpretation of data by, I, 21.
Polanyi's, test of, I, 315.
two-layer, I, 195.

Adsorption equation, Gibbs', I, 254.

Adsorption isotherm of two ions, thermodynamic equation of, I, 72.

- Adsorption layers**, mechanical properties and stabilising effect of, I, 195, 467.
 structure of, and adherence of particles, I, 73.
 superlattice formation in, I, 195.
- Aedes triseriatus*. See Mosquitoes.
- Aerobacter cloacae*, decomposition of sodium mucate by, III, 1011.
- Aerobacter indologenes*, citric acid fermentation by, III, 943.
 glucose assimilation by, III, 1100.
- Aerodynamics**, equations of, fundamental, and of electrodynamics, I, 242.
- Aero-otitis**, media for, III, 574.
- Aerosols**, absorption of, in liquids, I, 196, 562.
 aggregation of, I, 257.
 analysis of, apparatus for, I, 105.
 micro-, I, 96.
 coagulation of, effect on, of organic vapours, I, 257.
 particle numbers of, determination of, with slit ultramicroscope, I, 257.
 separation of, oxidic catalysts produced by, I, 34.
 stability and properties of, I, 520.
- Ætiobilanic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 548.
- Ætioallobilanic acid**, and its anhydride, II, 261.
- Ætioallobilanic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, dimethyl ester, II, 504.
- Ætioallobilanic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, alkyl esters, and their acetates, II, 431.
- Ætiocholic acid**, dihydroxy-, methyl ester, relation of, to methyl ætiodeoxycholate, II, 371.
- Ætiocholic acids**, from pregnanediols, II, 371.
- Ætioallocholic acid**, 3:17a-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 160.
 3(β):7(α)- and 3(β):7(β)-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivatives, II, 552.
- Ætio-Δ⁵-cholic acid**, 3-trans-17(β)-dihydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 317.
- Δ⁵-Ætiocholenoyl-N-p-dimethylamino-phenylnitron**, 3-hydroxy-, II, 554.
- Ætiodeoxycholic acid**, methyl ester, relation of, to methyl dihydroxyætiocholanate derived from digoxigenin, II, 371.
- epi*Ætiodeoxycholic acid, methyl ester, and its 3-benzoate, II, 371.
- Ætiomesoglaucobilin hydrobromide**, II, 392.
- isoÆtioglaucobilin**, II, 230.
- Affinity**, I, 146, 155, 211, 264, 427, 428.
 residual, and co-ordination, I, 36.
 role of, in statistical mechanics, I, 358.
 thermodynamic potentials deduced from, generalisation of, I, 68.
- Africans**, vitamin-A deficiency in, III, 601.
- After-contraction**, mechanism of, III, 247.
- Agalactia**, contagious, dimensions of filterable organisms of, III, 1014.
- Agar-agar**, isolation from, of an anhydrosugar, II, 142.
 of 2:4-dimethyl-3:6-anhydromethyl-1-galactopyranoside, II, 50.
 solutions, effect on, of ultra-violet rays, I, 417.
 viscosity of mixtures of, with saponins, I, 319.
- Age**, old, blood-calcium, -cholesterol, -nitrogen and pressure in, III, 357.
 blood sedimentation in, III, 1026.
 blood-sugar and chromic index in, III, 357.
 findings in human subjects over 80 years of, III, 761.
 thrombocyte count in, III, 649.
- Agensis**, cerebral, III, 1037.
- Agglutination**, salt optima in, III, 330.
- Agglutinins**, decrease in, after vitamin-C injection, III, 402.
 production of, effect of antipyretics on, III, 93.
- Agitator**, laboratory, I, 341.
- Agranulocytosis**, III, 349, 1027.
 experimental, effect of, on wound healing, III, 812.
 in rabbits, III, 549.
 from drugs, III, 114.
 from M. & B. 693 treatment, III, 179, 774, 1027.
 from neoarsphenamine, III, 414.
 from protosil album, III, 859.
 from pyrimidone, III, 1027.
 from sulphanimide treatment, III, 177, 1027.
 fatal, III, 647.
 puerperal, III, 1027.
- Agroelymus pillei*, trititol storage by, III, 533.
- Agropyrum caninum*, trititol storage by, III, 533.
- Agrostis tenuis*, growth and metabolism of, effect of light and nitrogen on, III, 108.
- Air**, adsorption from, of carbon tetrachloride by charcoal, I, 254.
 breakdown potential for, I, 229.
 compression of mixtures of, with ethylene, I, 515.
 condition of, measurement of, III, 316, 620.
 conditioning of, III, 94.
 bacterial control in, III, 94.
 effect of, on industrial health, III, 94.
 in relation to tropics, III, 315.
 to maintain effective temperature, III, 94.
 determination in, of oxygen, I, 429.
 of radon and thoron, I, 335.
 dissolved in water, rare gases in, I, 495.
 release of, I, 314.
 dust in, during operations at Mount Weather testing adit, III, 1093.
 electrical conductivity of, variation of, and of ions and condensation nuclei, I, 342.
 in confined spaces, regeneration of, with sodium hydroxide, III, 94.
 infection of, III, 1006.
 ion current coefficient for, application of, I, 2.
 ionic recombination in, I, 169.
 ionisation of, by X-rays, I, 169.
 ionic clouds from, I, 394.
 in air-conditioned buildings, I, 52.
 oxygen in, demonstration of, I, 583.
 γ-ray ion currents in, I, 396.
 refraction and dispersion of, I, 242.
 solubility of, in water and sodium hydroxide solutions, I, 466.
 supersonic absorption in, I, 188, 189.
 supersonic dispersion in, I, 309.
 supersonic velocity in, I, 309.
 viscosity of, I, 191.
 electronic charge from, I, 191.
- Air**, alveolar, on Mount Everest, III, 899.
 sampling of, for analysis, III, 563.
 Boston, mould spore content of, III, 512.
 expired, effect on, of decerebration in dogs, III, 24.
 rate of propagation of, III, 240.
 town, pollution of, III, 94.
 upper, in N.-W. Greenland, observations of, I, 445.
- Aircraft**, gas analysis apparatus for use in, at high altitudes, III, 563.
- "Akajei"** fish. See *Dasyatis akajei*.
- Alabaster**, solution velocity of, in water, I, 527.
- Alanine**, deamination of, effect of bile acids and tonsil extracts on, III, 626.
 metabolic pathway of, and of glycine, III, 707.
- dl*-Alanine, effect of, on growth, compared with *l*-phenylalanine and *l*-tyrosine, III, 296.
- dl*-Alanine, iodoacetyl derivative, III, 197.
- (+)-Alanine**, configuration of, in relation to (+)-α-phenylpropionic acid, II, 369.
- l(+)-Alanine**, tetrapeptides derived from, and glycine and *l*(-)-tyrosine, reaction of, with erepsin and trypsin, II, 63.
- β-Alanine** as growth-factor for yeast, III, 872.
 effect of, on growth, III, 101.
 formation of, by degradation of pantothenic acid, and its β-naphthalene-sulphonyl derivative, II, 461.
- dl*-3-(*dl*-α-Alanylamido)hydrocarbostyryl, and its hydrochloride, II, 520.
- dl*-3-(β-Alanylamido)hydrocarbostyryl, and its hydrochloride, II, 520.
- β-Alanylglycine**, effect of, on growth, III, 101.
- l-Alanylglycylglycine**, and its derivatives, II, 64.
- l**- and *dl*-Alanylglycylglycyl-*l*-tyrosines, II, 64.
- l-Alanylglycyl-*l*-tyrosylglycine**, II, 64.
- l-Alanyl-*l*-tyrosylglycylglycine**, II, 64.
- "Alarm reaction"**, effect of, on urine, III, 185.
 formation of haemolymph nodes during, III, 651.
- Albinism**, in terrestrial isopods, III, 957.
- Albite**, equilibria of, with carnegieite and with nephelite, I, 201.
 synthesis of, by pneumatolysis, I, 287.
- Albucid**, secretion of, in urogenital tract, III, 859.
 treatment with, of gonorrhœa, III, 410, 503, 1083.
 in pregnancy, III, 503.
 and with uleron, III, 999.
 of urinary infections, III, 1083.
- Albumin**, determination of, in biological fluids, III, 356.
 in blood-serum, III, 12.
 in urine, III, 844.
 electrophoretic measurements on, I, 79.
 hydrolysis of, thiol groups formed by, III, 395.
 peptic hydrolysis of, in presence of substituted phenols, III, 787.
- Albumin**, blood, human, differentiation of, from that of monkeys, III, 338.
 buckwheat, effect of, on growth and reproduction, III, 161.
- egg**-, alkaline hydrolysis of, antigenic properties of products of, III, 797.
 films of, surface elasticity of, I, 316.
 firm and watery, nutritive value of, III, 917.
- serum**-, III, 1095.
 denaturation of, III, 622.
 determination of, gravimetrically, III, 356, 552.
 horse's, carbohydrate and lipin content of, III, 233.
 human, effect of soft X-rays and ultra-violet light on light absorption and sedimentation by, III, 318.
 nephrotic and normal, III, 553.
 surface solutions of, heat-denaturation of, I, 256.
 viscosity of, in relation to p_H , III, 719.
- Alumose**, effect of enzymes on, III, 198.
- Alchemists**, crystal gazers and, I, 162.

Alcohol. See Ethyl alcohol.

Alcohols, condensation of, with aromatic compounds, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 252, 372.

detection of, by *p*-bromobenzazide, II, 194.

determination of, II, 527.

diffusion of, in tissue-water offish, III, 320.

effect of, on setting of silica gels, I, 610.

electrokinetic potential against, of sulphur, I, 143.

esterification of, II, 198.

films of, mechanical properties of, I, 519.

mixtures of, with acids and amines, on aqueous solutions, I, 73.

pressure-area relations in, I, 367.

germicidal power of, for *B. typhosus* and *Staphylococcus aureus* and its relation to surface tension, III, 307.

hydroxyl group in, polar, properties of, I, 356.

reaction of, with caustic alkalis and alkaline salts, II, 96.

with phenylarsine oxide, II, 291.

with Raney nickel, II, 296.

with sulphonic acid esters, II, 120.

reactivity and structure of, I, 526.

resolution of, through their esters with tartronic acid, II, 239.

separation of, II, 133.

viscosity, electrical conductivity, and dielectric losses of, I, 312.

Alcohols, alicyclic, optically active, stereo-isomeric, II, 319.

aliphatic, aromatisation of, II, 491.

C_6-C_8 , dehydration of, catalytically, II, 401.

condensation of, with aromatic compounds, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 54, 108.

dehydration of, on aluminium oxide, I, 34.

dehydrogenation of, catalytically, I, 207.

normal, preparation from, of alkyl hydrogen phthalates, II, 548.

specific heats of, I, 248.

synthesis of, II, 60.

thermochemistry of, I, 420.

aromatic, cyclodehydration of, with formation of polynuclear hydrocarbons, II, 111.

β -ethylenic, α -substituted, preparation of, II, 198.

*di*hydric. See Glycols.

*poly*hydric, action of esterases on, III, 721.

determination of, volumetrically, II, 195.

effect of, on setting time of silica gels, I, 77.

reaction of, with anhydrous oxalic acid, II, 199.

with polybasic acids, II, 506.

insoluble, adsorption layers of, on water, mechanical properties of, I, 196.

primary, preparation of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 355.

tertiary, parachors of, I, 304.

unsaturated, chemistry and spectrography of, and their dehydration products, II, 402.

higher, preparation of, II, 355, 491.

solubilities of, in water, I, 314.

Alcoholism, chronic, anatomico-clinical form of, III, 671.

gastric secretion in, III, 387.

treatment of, with benzedrine sulphate, III, 615.

with eldoral, III, 185.

Alcoholism, diagnosis of, III, 313.

treatment of, with insulin and glucose, III 997.

Aldehydes, carbonyl oxygen atom of, dismutation of, II, 6.

condensation of, II, 478.

with acetic acid, II, 439.

with ammonia, II, 283.

with anhydrides, in Perkin reaction, II, 262.

with aromatic compounds, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 311.

with carboxylic acids, II, 112.

with malonic acid, II, 478.

condensation products of, with amines, Raman effect of, I, 510.

with malono- and succino-dihydrazides, II, 303.

containing deuterium, preparation and properties of, II, 372.

detection of, II, 194, 351.

effect of, on cell growth, III, 763.

enzymic dismutation of, III, 422.

of polymethylene series, II, 265.

oxidation of, by selenium dioxide, I, 616.

perfumes from, II, 406.

photodecomposition of, I, 35.

photolysis of, in presence of iodine vapour, I, 330.

preparation of, from alcohols, copper-chromium oxide catalyst for, II, 6.

reaction of, with ammonia, II, 556.

with thiolamino-compounds, II, 410.

synthesis of, by Stephen's method, II, 493.

Aldehydes, alicyclic, optically active, stereo-isomeric, II, 319.

aliphatic, photolysis of, I, 209.

aromatic, condensation of, with alkyl *d*-tartrates, II, 201.

with creatinine, II, 450.

with 4-nitro-*o*-tolunitrile, II, 424.

preparation of, II, 68.

reactions of, steric hindrance in, II, 161.

with phenanthraquinone, in presence of sunlight, II, 514.

synthesis of, II, 372.

cyclic, $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, reactions of, II, 17, 165, 545.

α -ethylenic, reduction of, II, 357.

polymeric, kinetics of, I, 32.

unsaturated, preparation of, II, 427.

3-Aldehydoacetophenone, 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 115.

2:6-dihydroxy-, and its anil, and 2:4:6-trihydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 373.

Aldehydo-acids, II, 422, 439.

4-Aldehydo-4'-*p*-anisloxydiphenyl ether, 2:6:3':5'-tetraiodo-, II, 505.

***o*-Aldehydobenzoic acid, methyl ester, condensation of, with malonic acid, II, 265.**

10-Aldehydocamphor, and its semicarbazone, II, 434.

2-Aldehydo-3-cyano-4-methylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its oxime, II, 186.

3-Aldehydo-2:4-dimethyl-5-*o*-cyano-*o*-carboethoxyvinylpyrrole, II, 185.

3-Aldehydo-5-ethoxyacetophenone, 2:4-*o*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 373.

3-Aldehydo-5-ethylbenzoic acid, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 161.

2-Aldehydofuran-5-carboxylic acid, methyl ester phenylhydrazone, II, 173.

17-Aldehydo-3-*trans*:17-*d*hydroxyandrostan-2-one, and its semicarbazone, II, 157.

3-Aldehydo-2:4-*d*ihydroxybenzoic acid, II, 427.

1-Aldehydo-2-methoxyanthraquinone, II, 271.

Aldehydo-2'-methoxydiphenyl ethers, mono- and di-nitro-derivatives, *p*-thiocyanophenylhydrazones, II, 374.

6-Aldehydo-3-methoxy-*o*-toluic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 67.

3-Aldehydo-6-methylacetophenone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 373.

3-Aldehydo-2-methyl-4-ethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, oxime, II, 186.

5-Aldehydo-2-methylpyrrole-4-acetic acid methyl ester, and its oxime, II, 185.

3-Aldehydo-2-methylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, derivatives, II, 186.

η -Aldehydo-octioic acid, methyl ester, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 406.

preparation of, II, 5.

β -Aldehydo- β -cyclopentylpropionic acid, semicarbazone, II, 321.

α -Aldehydo- α -cyclopentylsuccinic acid, diethyl ester, II, 321.

β -Aldehydo- β -phenylacrylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 422.

2-Aldehydopyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 3:4-*o*-chloro-, and its derivatives, II, 185.

Aldol condensation, reversed, II, 493.

Aldehydease, liver, III, 939.

Aldimines, *N*-chloro-, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 372.

Aldines, I, 423.

Aldo-enol-lactones, II, 422, 439.

Aldol condensation, reversed, II, 493.

Aldonamides, acetylated, II, 303.

Aldoses, oxidation of, by hypiodites, I, 615; II, 142, 244, 490.

reducing, determination of, volumetrically, II, 195.

Aldoximes, acylation of, II, 549.

***syn*-Aldoximes, reaction of, with phenylcarbimide, II, 549.**

***Alector* *implexa*, barbatolic acid from, II, 549.**

Aleprestic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 504.

Alepric acid, II, 318.

and its ethyl ester, II, 504.

Aleprolic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 504.

Aleprylic acid, II, 318.

and its ethyl ester, II, 504.

Alexin, fixation of, by horse anti-nitroseserum, in presence of diazotised gelatin, III, 11.

guinea-pig, preservation of, effect of sodium bromide on, III, 11.

in blood. See under Blood.

in serum. See under Serum.

Algae, carotenoids as sexual substances in, III, 437.

celluloses in, III, 537.

hydrolysis products of 3-hydroxypyridine from, III, 884.

in Beauchief ponds, Sheffield, periodicity of, III, 210.

meta- and pyro-phosphates in cells of, III, 211.

Algae, blue-green, nitrogen fixation by, III, 339.

role of, in nitrogen fixation in rice-fields, III, 792.

brown, III, 216.

constituents of, III, 343.

laminarin and mannitol of, III, 216.

fresh-water, carotenoids of, II, 481; III, 803.

green, carbon dioxide reduction by hydrogen in, III, 534.

marine, analysis of, III, 733.

carotenoids and chlorophyll in, III, 636.

- Algae**, marine, drying resistance and osmotic sensitivity of, III, 435.
 fats of, III, 1019.
 peptides in, III, 216.
 red, synapses in, III, 439.
 unicellular, culture of, III, 1011.
- Alginic acid**, structure of, II, 405.
- Alimentary equilibrium**, effect on, of addition of salt mixture to carbohydrate diet, III, 398.
- Alimentary tract**, absorption from, III, 64.
- acetylcholine** in, effect of denervation and vagotomy on, III, 969.
 cancer of, III, 592.
 dog's, acetylcholine in, III, 592.
 effect on, of parental administration of tellurium, III, 416.
 of tobacco smoking, III, 757.
 sturgeon's, structure of, in relation to nutrition, III, 592.
- Alimentation**, intravenous, amino-acid mixture for, III, 553.
- Aliphatic compounds**, b.p. of, I, 134.
 crystalline, structure of, I, 130.
 high-molecular, adsorption of surface films of, I, 73.
 higher, II, 250, 356.
 highly branched, electronegativities of, II, 12.
 normal, chain, vibration of, II, 353.
 ring structure in, II, 467.
 spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 119.
- Alizarin**, colour reaction of, with aluminium ions, I, 219.
 constants of, and of its salts, I, 25.
 staining with, for enamel calcification of teleosts, III, 809.
- 2-Alizarin- β -glucoside 2':3':4'-triacetate**, II, 246.
- 2-Alizarin- β -primveroside heptaacetate**, II, 246.
- Alizarin-red S**, staining with, III, 1.
- Alizarin-3-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt, III, 179.
- Alkali borates**, I, 426.
 carbonates, double, reactions of, with quartz and disilicate, I, 420.
 chlorides, compounds of, with manganous chloride, I, 532.
 molten, vapour pressures of, and of their mixtures with sodium chloride, I, 67.
 solutions of, activity coefficients of carbonates in, I, 523.
- deuterides, preparation of, and their dissociation pressures, I, 154.
- fluorides, acid, I, 145.
 determination in, of hydrofluoric acid, I, 429.
 oxides, and silicofluorides, electrolysis of mixtures of, I, 271.
- halides, activity coefficients of, I, 565.
 adsorption by, of argon, I, 560.
 coloured, electrical conductivity of, I, 453.
 crystals of, fluorescence in, ultra-violet, I, 241.
 growth of, I, 308.
 luminescence of, I, 180.
 photo-electric effect in, I, 181.
 U-centres in, I, 554.
 potential energies of, I, 11.
 solutions of, in water, absorption spectra of, I, 597.
 vapour pressure of, I, 311.
- hydrides, ultra-violet dispersion frequencies of, I, 177.
- hydroxides and salts, electrolysis of, I, 424.
- hypiodides, titration with, of stannites, potentiometrically, I, 388.
- Alkali iodides**, solutions of, in dimethylamine, conductance of, I, 28.
 ions, attachment of water molecules and inert gas atoms to, I, 544.
 mobility of, in gases, I, 544.
- metals, alloys of, with mercury, magnetic susceptibilities of, I, 308, 360.
 analysis of, quantitative spectrographic, I, 215.
 cross section of ions of, for gas molecules, I, 3.
 crystals of, single, elasticity of, I, 187.
 determination of, I, 385.
 films of, thin, optical properties and photo-electric emission of, I, 2.
 heats of solution and reaction of, in liquid ammonia, I, 28.
 reactions of, with methyl and phenyl halides, I, 326.
 valency electrons in, eigen-function and ground state energy of, I, 352.
 energy band of, I, 118.
- molybdotellurates, I, 485.
- niobates, uranates, and vanadates, preparation of, dry, I, 623.
- oxides, equilibria of, with aluminium, calcium, carbon, and silicon oxides, I, 146, 420.
 "tetroxides," structure of, I, 303.
- selenides, sulphides, and tellurides, I, 379.
- silicates, molten, electrolysis of, I, 152.
- sulphates, determination of, volumetrically, I, 625.
- Alkalis**, action of, on filter materials, I, 161.
 oxidising action of, II, 113.
 solubility in mixtures of, with water, I, 194.
 See also Alkali hydroxides.
- Alkali reserve**, at high altitudes, III, 312.
 influence on, of avertin rectal narcosis, III, 87.
- Alkalimeter**, I, 582.
- Alkalimetry**, indicator for, I, 95.
- Alkaline-earth arsenates**, I, 27.
- perchlorates, ammoniates of, I, 531.
- compounds, occurrence of, in natural water of Parma, I, 106.
- hydroxides, reaction of, with bromine in solution, I, 426.
- metals, filaments containing, thermionic emission of, I, 51.
 formation of, by neutron-irradiation of uranium, I, 116.
 heats of solution and reaction of, in metals, I, 28.
 relation of, to beryllium, I, 27, 81, 372.
 separation of, microchemically, I, 217.
 of N. Manchuria, I, 437.
- silicates, molten, electrolysis of, I, 152.
- Alkaloids**, action on, of filtered ultra-violet light, I, 178.
 decomposition of, in aqueous solution, II, 130.
 detection of, II, 464.
 microchemically, II, 236.
 determination of, by Reinecke's salt, II, 398.
 extraction of, in toxicological analysis, III, 618.
 microchemistry of, use of picric and styphnic acids in, II, 291.
 morphine-like, search for more effective, III, 863.
 of adrenaline and ephedrine types, formation of, from amino-acids and polypeptides, II, 40.
 of solanaceous plants, and their derivatives, effect of, on eyes, III, 930.
- Alkaloids**, phenol-binding, toxicity, III, 187.
 poisonous, determination of, colorimetrically, II, 352.
 reactions of, with rare earths and allied elements, I, 625.
 salts, II, 92.
 See also Cinchona, Morphine, Strychnine, etc.
- Alkalosis**, electrograms in, III, 559.
 postnarcotic, III, 87.
- Alkanes**, preparation and physical constants of, II, 237.
- cycloAlkanes**, preparation and physical constants of, II, 237.
- Alkannan**, synthesis of, II, 433.
- Alkanolamines**, II, 366, 541.
- Alkaptonuria**, III, 297, 1079.
 effect of vitamin-C on, III, 925.
- Alkene halides**, of high mol. wt., preparation of, II, 45.
- Alkenes**, isomerisation of, catalytically, I, 478.
- cycloAlkenylphenols**, synthesis of, II, 416.
- Alkine halides**, of high mol. wt., preparation of, II, 45.
- Alkinenes**, addition of arylamines to, II, 415.
- Alkoxyaminoazobenzenes**, colour and dyeing properties of, II, 542.
- 1- ρ -Alkoxyarylidene-5:6-benzoconmaran-2-ones**, synthesis of, II, 83.
- ρ -Alkoxybenzoic acids**, mesomorphism and polymorphism of, II, 214.
- ρ -Alkoxybenzyl halides**, reactivity of ω -halogens in, II, 19.
- α -Alkoxybutadienes**, II, 3.
- ρ -Alkoxybenzoic acids**, mesomorphism and polymorphism of, II, 214.
- Alkoxy groups**, determination of, II, 235.
- Alkoxyindoles**, syntheses of, II, 387.
- Alkoxyphenylacetic acids**, synthesis of, II, 368.
- Alkyl carbonates**, physical properties of, I, 190.
 ethers, β -mono- and $\beta\beta$ -di-chloro- β -hydroxy-, II, 199.
 groups, polar effects of, I, 453.
 halides, detection of, II, 526.
 by sodium saccharin, II, 96.
 with tri-iodophenyl ethers, II, 544.
 hydrolysis of, I, 86, 527.
 molecular freedom and melting in, I, 453.
 iodides, Raman effect in, I, 180.
 nitrites, pharmacology of, III, 85.
 sulphates, bacteriology of, III, 306.
- Alkylacetonylbarbituric acids**, II, 284.
- Alkylacetylenes**, and their derivatives, II, 197.
- α -Alkyl- β -alkenylacetylenes**, preparation of, II, 197.
- tert.-Alkylamines**, primary, II, 409.
- Alkylaminoazobenzenes**, colour and dyeing properties of, II, 542.
- 2-Alkylaminobenzimidazoles**, preparation of, II, 285.
- Alkylaminoquinazolines**, 6-chloro-, and 6-nitro-, II, 285.
- Alkylanthracenes**, oxidation of, and their derivatives, II, 168.
- Alkylanthraquinones**, oxidation of, and their derivatives, II, 168.
- 4-Alkylantipyrines**, surface activity of, I, 317.
- Alkylation**, I, 85.
- 1- and 2-Alkylbenzanthrones-7**, synthesis of, II, 377.
- Alkylbenzenes**, dipole moments of, I, 453.
- cycloAlkylcoumarans**, synthesis of, II, 416.
- 5-Alkyl-5-crotylbarbituric acids**, II, 344.
- ρ -Alkyldimethylamines**, reactivities and basic strengths of, I, 25.

N-Alkyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrolicarboxylic acids, esters, synthesis of, II, 444.
 Alkylglutaric acids, dissociation constants of, primary, I, 262.
 Alkylcyclohexanes, dipole moments of, I, 453.
 Alkylhydrazines, hydroxy-, II, 248.
 10-Alkyl-9-methyl-1:2-benzanthracenes, II, 149.
 4-Alkyl-1:2-naphthaquinones, II, 168.
 Alkyl-naphthazarins, synthesis of, II, 433.
 Alkylcyclopentanes, isomerisation of, II, 304.
 2-Alkylphenols, 4-fluoro-, germicidal properties and synthesis of, II, 109.
 1-Alkylquinolines, 1-chloro-, II, 388.
 1-Alkylisoquinolines, synthesis of, II, 36.
 5-*n*-Alkylresorcinols, synthesis and bactericidal properties of, II, 153.
 Alkylsulphenyl iodides, preparation of, II, 240.
 Alkylsulphonic acids, higher, sodium salts, solutions, surface properties of, I, 468. sodium salts, solubilities, micelle formation, and hydrates of, I, 258.
 α -Alkylsulphonylpropionic acids, dissociation constants of, thermodynamic, I, 611. optically active, racemisation of, I, 618.
 Alkylsulphuric acids, higher, sodium salts, solutions of, capillary-active, I, 415.
 1-Alkylthiolbenzthiazoles, conversion of, into 1-thio-2-alkyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazoles, II, 231.
 Allantoin, beryllium-bearing, I, 437.
 from Abukuma granite region, I, 500.
 Allantoic acid, determination of, III, 886.
 Allantoin, from pigments of *Pieris*, III, 845.
 in human urine, III, 67.
 utilisation of, by higher plants, III, 799.
 Allene, dissociation of, by electron impact, I, 503.
 pulmonary oedema after administration of, III, 933.
 refraction of, I, 242.
 spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, and its force constants, I, 300.
 infra-red and Raman, I, 8.
 Allenes, isomerisation of, in presence of silicates, II, 362.
 Allergens, chemistry of, III, 618.
 food, III, 618.
 Allergic disease, III, 418.
 in childhood, III, 93.
 shock therapy of, III, 417.
 Allergy and constitution, III, 93.
 experimental, III, 191.
 treatment of, with calcium gluconate, III, 192.
 food, in dermatology, III, 866, 867.
 purpura caused by, III, 231.
 food idiosyncrasy in, III, 618.
 in childhood, III, 418.
 in dermatology, III, 1091.
 in endocrine arthritis, III, 92.
 in pediatric practice, III, 92.
 latent, choline-esterase and histaminase activity in, III, 860.
 otolaryngology and ophthalmology in relation to, III, 619.
 parallerger and pathergy, III, 191.
 phlyctenulosis in relation to, III, 1091.
 pine pollen, III, 936.
 salivary hemorrhagic, III, 512.
 to catgut, III, 191.
 to grain dusts and smuts, III, 936.
 to non-bacterial antigen, reactions in, III, 418.
 visceral, III, 512.

Alligators, female, effect of testosterone on sex structures in, III, 589.
Allium cepa, effect of colchicine on roots of, III, 732.
Allium sativum. See Garlic.
 Allosthesia, olfactory, III, 372.
 Allotropy, phase theory and, I, 460.
 Alloxan, and its azines, II, 286.
 condensation products of, with 3-amino-2-anilinopyridine, II, 346.
 peroxidase-like activity of, III, 196.
 Alloxan-2-anilino-3-pyridyl-5-imide, II, 346.
 Alloxandimethylaminoanil, homologues of, II, 182.
 Alloxan-2-dimethylaminoanil, oxidation of, to 1-methylbenzimidazole, II, 284.
 Alloxan-5-2'-dimethylamino-4'-5'-dimethyl-anil, II, 182.
 Alloxan-5-2'-dimethylamino-4'- and -5'-methyl-anils, II, 183.
 Alloxantines, structure of, II, 488.
 Alloxazine-adenine dinucleotide, III, 624.
 in nutrition of rats, III, 603.
 Alloys, I, 193.
 atomic volumes and contractions in, I, 17.
 combustion of, light of, I, 332.
 crystals of, single, production of, furnace for, I, 103.
 crystallography of, I, 137, 465.
 determination in, of lead, I, 535.
 electrode potentials of, in salt solutions, I, 374.
 electron diffraction by, I, 313.
 formation of, heat changes in, calorimeter for, I, 579.
 lattice distortion in, I, 137.
 order-disorder transformation in, I, 606.
 oxidation of, atmospheric, by electron diffraction, I, 332.
 phase changes and susceptibility of, I, 517.
 two-phase region in, I, 251.
 Alloys, binary, diffusion in, I, 559.
 melting of, entropy changes in, I, 250.
 corrosion-resistant, minerals for, Abyssinian, I, 287.
 ferromagnetic, atomic moment in, I, 70.
 magnetic moment of, I, 298.
 light, graphs for, I, 147.
 magnetic, Curie point, orbital moment, and lattice of, I, 194.
 semi-metallic, electrical conduction and diffusion in, I, 137.
 Allyl alcohol, *p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
 Allyl compounds, containing mercury, II, 360.
 isomerisation of, II, 113, 478, 485.
 replacement in, mechanism of, II, 45.
 iodide, Raman effect in, I, 619.
 Allylamine, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
o- and *p*-Allylaminobenzoic acids, allyl esters, II, 360.
 2-Allylaminopyridine-5-sulphonamide, II, 35.
 17-Allyl- Δ^5 -androstene-3:17-diol, and its 3-acetate, II, 76.
 Allylbenzene, ozonisation and physical properties of, I, 401.
 α -Allyldeoxyanisoin, II, 313.
 4-Allyldibenzfuran, 3-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 441.
 Allylene, refraction of, I, 242.
 8-Allylflavone, 7-hydroxy-, II, 221.
 1- and 3-Allylfluorenes, 2-hydroxy-, and their allyl ethers, II, 502.
 Allyl-*cis*- Δ^7 -hexenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 5.
 Allylic rearrangements, II, 132, 233.

5-Allyl-5- α -methylpropenylbarbituric acid, II, 182.
 Allyl- α -methyl- Δ^a -propenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 48.
 2-Allyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 432.
 4-Allyl-2-naphthoic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 66.
 2-Allyl-1-naphthol, 4-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 513.
 α -Allyl- Δ^8 -octenoic acid, II, 5.
 7-Allyloxy-3-allylflavone, II, 221.
 3-Allyloxydibenzfuran, II, 441.
 7-Allyloxyflavone, II, 221.
 2-Allyloxyfluorene, II, 502.
 5-Allyl-5-isopropenylbarbituric acid, II, 127.
 Allylisopropenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 5.
 5-Allyl-5-isopropenylthiobarbituric acid, II, 127.
 Allylisopropylacetylcarbamide. See Sedor-mid.
N-Allylsaccharin, II, 96.
 17-Allyltestosterone, and its derivatives, II, 76.
 5-Allyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 6-hydroxy-, II, 499.
S-Allylthiocarbamide picrate, II, 527.
p-Allylthiocarbamidobenzenesulphonamide, II, 107.
p-Allylthiocarbamidobenzenesulphonanilide-4'-sulphonamide, II, 107.
p-Allylthiocarbamidobenzenesulphondimethylamide, II, 107.
p-Allylthiocarbamidobenzenesulphon-*p*'-dimethylaminoanilide, II, 107.
p-Allylthiocarbamidocinnamic acid, II, 107.
 Allylthiophosphoryl achloride, preparation of, II, 240.
 Almonds, phosphatase of, synthetic action of, III, 723.
 sweet, emulsin of, III, 787.
 phosphatase of, hydrolysis by, III, 324.
 Aloes, Ethiopian, pharmacology of, III, 185.
 Aloin, reaction of, with alkaline hypobromites, II, 221.
 Alopecia, patterned, of lower extremities, III, 1061.
 treatment of, by pituitary implantation, III, 1045.
 with anthralin, III, 1084.
 Altitudes, high, acclimatisation at, III, 24.
 biological effects of, III, 770.
 carbon dioxide and oxygen supply at, III, 125.
 effect of, on liver and muscle, III, 758.
 effect of long stay at, III, 824.
 enzyme and vitamin content of infected blood at, III, 121.
 exercise at, III, 366.
 glyoxalanyl compounds excreted and amino-acid metabolism at, III, 925.
 iron in organism at, III, 156.
 physiology of, III, 662.
 2-*D*-Altropentahydroxy-*n*-amylbenzimidazole, II, 344.
D-Altronic acid, formation of, by oxidation of sedoheptulose, II, 143.
D-Altrosan, II, 98.
 Altrose, 2-amino-, derivatives, preparation of, II, 7.
 Alums, solution of, in water, I, 270.
 Alumina. See Aluminium oxide.
 Aluminium atoms, nuclear spin and magnetic moment of, I, 545.
 of mass 29, radioactive, I, 505.
 cathodic, corrosion of, I, 572.

- Aluminium**, colour reaction of, with morin, I, 535.
 combination of, with hydrogen in electric furnace, I, 448.
 diffusion of, in magnesium, I, 69.
 disintegration of, with protons, I, 592.
 electron emission of, secondary, energy of, I, 590.
 under ion bombardment, I, 441.
 latent heat of fusion of, I, 14.
 liquid, solubility in, of bismuth and lead, I, 70.
 mercury drop test on, I, 99.
 γ -ray absorption coefficient in, I, 171.
 solubility in, of chromium, I, 18.
 of hydrogen, I, 69, 365.
 solution potential of, effect of gases on, I, 324.
 specific heat of, temperature variation of, I, 556.
 spectrum of, I, 448.
 X-ray, absorption, I, 167.
 transformation of, into phosphorus, by α -ray bombardment, I, 295.
 transmutation of, by polonium α -rays, I, 4.
Aluminium alloys, X-ray study of, I, 193.
 solubility in, of hydrogen, I, 69.
 ternary, I, 70, 559.
 with bismuth and magnesium, I, 413.
 with calcium, crystal structure of, I, 456.
 with cobalt, structure of, I, 12, 313.
 with cobalt and manganese, I, 19.
 magnetic properties of, I, 20.
 with copper, age-hardening, X-ray diffraction by, I, 18, 251.
 molten, solubility in, of bismuth and lead, I, 70.
 structure of, I, 138, 313.
 with copper and iron, I, 465.
 structure of, I, 314.
 with copper and manganese and with iron and manganese, I, 559.
 with copper and nickel, copper-rich, I, 314.
 with copper and with nickel, electronic structure and X-ray emission spectra of, I, 559.
 with germanium, I, 419.
 with iron and magnesium, I, 19, 70.
 with iron and nickel, magnetic properties of, I, 314, 518.
 with magnesium, structure of, I, 412.
 with magnesium and manganese, I, 70.
 with magnesium and thallium, I, 19.
 with manganese, I, 18.
 with manganese and nickel, I, 20.
 with manganese and silicon, I, 70.
 with mercury, reaction of, with water, I, 483.
 use of, for determination of arsenic, I, 38.
 with niobium, I, 18, 457.
 with tantalum, I, 18, 457.
 with thorium, I, 18.
 with titanium, I, 18, 457.
 with zinc, I, 69, 313.
 with zirconium, I, 18, 193, 457.
Aluminium compounds, effect of, in perfusion systems, III, 20.
 in rat nutrition, III, 283.
 in nutrition, III, 1067.
Aluminium salts, basic, colloidal, structure formation in, I, 469.
Aluminium alkali fluorides, solubility of, I, 607.
 boride, space lattice of, I, 185.
Aluminium boron hydride, and its compound with dimethyl ether, I, 210.
 bromide, equilibrium of, with ammonium halides and ethyl bromide, I, 266.
 with ethyl and sodium bromides, I, 82.
 solutions in ethyl bromide, decomposition potentials of sodium and potassium halides in, I, 83.
 tribromide, solubility in, of potassium and sodium chlorides, I, 607.
 carbide, preparation of, I, 210.
 carbonates, double, I, 574.
 chloride, catalysis with, I, 270.
 reactions catalysed by, II, 268.
 equilibrium of, with hydrogen fluoride and water, I, 265.
 spectrum of, absorption, I, 548.
 band, I, 118.
 hydride, formation of, band spectrum of, I, 508.
 spectrum of, I, 401.
 "pressure effect" in, I, 177.
 hydroxide, colloidal, treatment of, of peptic ulcer, III, 592.
 effect of, on hydrogen overvoltage, I, 474.
 gel, adsorption by, of benzene, ethyl alcohol, and water vapours, I, 253.
 effect of ingestion of, on stomach, III, 483.
 sols, thixotropic, setting of, I, 142.
 nitride, formation of, I, 90.
 oxide (*alumina*), bombardment of, by electrons or negative ions, I, 446.
 crystals of, mixed, with cryolite, I, 137.
 dehydration of, of aliphatic alcohols, I, 34.
 equilibria of, with alkali, calcium, carbon, and silicon oxides, I, 146, 420.
 with calcium and chromium oxides, I, 612.
 β -form, substances resembling, structure of, I, 129.
 γ -form, adsorptive power and energy content of, I, 519.
 hydrosols, stratified, particle size in, I, 369.
 in lungs, III, 94.
 layers of, electrolytic, I, 256.
 solution of, rate of, I, 328.
 spectrum of, *KX*-ray, I, 441.
 oxyiodide hydrosols, I, 196.
 silicofluoride, I, 483.
 sulphate, equilibrium of, with lithium sulphate and water, I, 612.
Aluminium organic compounds
 Aluminium bromide, compound of, with benzene, I, 81.
 n- and *sec.*-butoxides, II, 2.
 ethyleneglycoxide, II, 2.
 n-hexadecoxide, II, 2.
 isopropoxide, reaction of, with esters, II, 2.
 isopropoxide di-*tert.*-butoxide, II, 2.
Aluminium detection, determination, and separation:—
 detection of, colorimetrically, I, 219.
 determination of, acidimetrically, I, 489.
 and its separation from beryllium with tannin, I, 431.
 colorimetrically, I, 25.
 gravimetrically, I, 578.
 in grasses and legumes, III, 949.
 in heavy-metal salts, I, 40.
 in plant ash, colorimetrically, III, 438.
 volumetrically, and its separation from manganese, I, 387.
 with sodium citrate, I, 278.
 with 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 578.
 separation of chromium, iron, and, from cobalt, nickel, and manganese, I, 625.
Aluminium wires, single-crystal, production of, I, 627.
Aluminosilicates, hydrated, I, 587.
Alunite, I, 332.
 of Marysvale, Utah, I, 47.
Alurate, as rectal analgesic during labour, III, 87.
Alurgite, Californian, I, 284.
Amanita muscaria, extract of, effect of, on bronchi, III, 181.
isoAmarines, optically active, II, 390.
Amaryllidaceæ, carbohydrate reserve in, III, 536.
Amber, II, 437, 438.
Amblyopia, following tryparsamide therapy, III, 179.
 toxic, cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 573.
Amblystoma, ectoderm explants of, lipophores and melanophores in, III, 348.
 gonad growth from preprimordial transplants in, III, 956.
 pituitary implantation between species of, III, 905.
 sex differentiation in, effect of oestrone and of testosterone propionate on, III, 683.
 size of eyeball and of lens in, regulation of, III, 835.
Amblystoma mexicanum, eggs, effect of saline solutions on, III, 912.
 transplantation of tail material into a limb of, III, 347.
Amblystoma punctatum, development of cranial muscles in, III, 806.
Amblystoma tigrinum, female, sex reversal in, after testis preprimordia implantation, III, 684.
 growth of, effect of pituitary growth factor on, III, 1046.
 pituitary, blood vascular system of, III, 44.
Ambroid, thermal expansion coefficient of, I, 339.
Amenorrhœa, secondary, treatment of, III, 59.
 with "physex," III, 686.
 treatment of, with ovarian hormones, III, 756.
 uterine hæmorrhage produced by progesterone in, III, 383.
Amethysts from S.W. Africa, I, 288.
 "Amicine," effect of, on plant growth, III, 677.
Amides, as hypnotics, II, 62.
 condensation of, with crotonaldehyde, II, 468.
 with α -keto-acids, II, 138.
 with *p*-tolualdehyde, II, 478.
 determination in, of nitrogen, II, 526.
 feeding with, urea in rumen of sheep after, III, 172.
 fission of, in the animal organism, III, 172.
 hydrolysis of, by mineral acids, I, 85.
 N-menthyl-substituted, II, 390.
 mercury compounds of, II, 496.
 organic, reactions of, with acids, I, 524.
 Raman effect in, I, 510.
 Raman effect and structure of, I, 451.
 reduction of, II, 535.
Amidines, with trypanocidal activity, II, 471.
Amidopyrine. See *Pyramidone*.
Amidoximes, with trypanocidal activity, II, 471.
Amines, acid catalysis in, I, 571; II, 207.
 compounds of, with cuprous and mercurous halides, heats of formation of, I, 82.
 with phenols, I, 264.

- Amines**, condensation products of, with aldehydes, Raman effect of, I, 510.
 detection of, by *m*-bromobenzazide, II, 196.
 saccharolactone as reagent for, II, 463.
 with nitrobenzenesulphenyl chloride, II, 500.
 diazotisation and nitrosation of, I, 85; II, 207, 414.
 effect of, on central nervous system, III, 508.
 films of, association of, with organic acids, I, 367.
 mixtures of, with acids and alcohols, on aqueous solutions, I, 73.
 hydrolysis of, II, 280.
 oxidation of, effect of pyrrole on, III, 78.
 reaction of, with sodium 1:2-naphthaquinone-4-sulphonate, II, 195.
 rotatory dispersion of, I, 10.
- Amines**, aliphatic, phenyl-substituted, effect of, on body temperature, III, 504.
 photolysis of, II, 100.
 reaction of, with chlorosilane, 304.
 aromatic, condensation of, with amino-antipyrine, II, 37.
 with 2-bromo-5: α -dinitrostyrene, II, 541.
 with phthalic anhydride, II, 28.
 detection of, II, 464.
 molecular rearrangement of, II, 256.
 nitration of, by nitrogen peroxide, II, 258.
 nitrobenzoyl derivatives, coloration of, II, 263.
 nitrobenzyl derivatives, coloration of, II, 414.
 primary, detection of, II, 133.
 nitrosation of, II, 56.
 tertiary, hydrogen exchange reactions of, *ortho* effect in, I, 617.
 cephalotropic, effect of, in man, III, 1037.
 feebly basic, heterosides of, II, 10.
 heterocyclic, condensation of, with phthalic anhydride, II, 28.
 sulphanilamido-derivatives of, II, 525.
 pharmacologically important, synthesis of, II, 181.
 primary, synthesis of, from α -methyl-hydroxylamine, II, 247.
 thio-acyl derivatives, II, 414.
 secondary, preparation of, by Leuckart synthesis, II, 143.
 sympathomimetic, action of, in blood coagulation, III, 960.
 in chloroform and cyclopropane anaesthesia, III, 1087.
 on heart-lung preparation, III, 84.
 analeptic action of, III, 88, 1087.
 analeptic and vasoconstrictor activity of, III, 84.
 pressor efficiency of, in health and decerebrate shock, III, 860.
 terpenoid, II, 515.
- Amine-oxidase**. See under Oxidase.
- Amino-acids**, II, 195, 450.
 affinity of, for acids, bases, and zwitterions, I, 80.
 as nitrogen sources for yeast, III, 520.
 compounds of, with sugars, II, 518.
 containing isotopic nitrogen, synthesis of, II, 144.
 conversion of, into alkaloids, II, 40.
 deamination of, effect of phenols on, II, 52.
 deamination and reamination of, in animal proteins, III, 706.
 deamination and specific dynamic action of, III, 499.
- Amino-acids**, degradation of, III, 770.
 detection and determination of, with naphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, II, 463.
 determination of, II, 463.
 by ninhydrin reaction, II, 43.
 in blood, II, 195.
 in blood and urine, III, 440.
 in protein hydrolysates, II, 236.
 dielectric and ionisation constants of, I, 322.
 effect of, on basal metabolism, III, 924.
 on creatine formation and storage in the body, III, 295.
 on high glucose requirement from hypophysectomy and insulin, III, 296.
 on nitrogen excretion, III, 295.
 effect of deuterium oxide on, III, 322.
 effect of overdosage of, on glycogen in liver and muscle of fasting rats, III, 500.
 formation of, in animals, utilisation of ammonia for, III, 405.
 growth-promoting action of, III, 101, 790, 872.
 hydrolytic deamination of, III, 786.
 injection of, retention of nitrogen after, III, 997.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 microscopy of, and their derivatives, II, 470.
 nickel salts, and their solubility, II, 470.
 nitrogen isotopes in, III, 405.
 oxygen exchange of, with water, I, 333.
 physical chemistry of, I, 144.
 racemisation of, by acetylation with keten, II, 36.
 reaction of, with salts, I, 565.
 with sugars, II, 10.
 spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 179.
 structure of, and their fate in the organism, III, 499.
 sulphur-containing, oxidation of, by enzymes from rat liver, III, 1077.
- Amino-acids**, aliphatic, solutions of, dielectric absorption and constant, I, 69.
 basic, synthesis of, II, 535.
N-methylated, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 mixed, retention of nitrogen of, by rats on low-protein diet, III, 1076.
 natural, preparation of, from racemates by *d*-amino-acid oxidase, II, 302.
 optically active, II, 52.
N-substituted, fate of, in the body, III, 296, 487.
 multivalent, II, 249.
- d*-Amino-acids**, specificity of enzymes deaminising, III, 322.
- α -Amino-acids**, capillary properties of, I, 608.
 cobaltic complexes of, I, 533.
 esters, condensation of, II, 535.
 optically active, cobaltamines from, II, 251.
 complex metallic compounds of, II, 248.
 preparation of, from α -oximino-esters, II, 101.
 synthesis of, from ethyl benzamido-malonate, II, 495.
- Amino-alcohols**, preparation from, of piperazine derivatives, II, 182.
- α -Amino-alcohols**, reaction of, with periodic acid, II, 409.
 synthesis of, from pyrolysis products of gas oil, II, 534.
- Aminoazonitro-compounds**, I, 624; II, 257.
- Amino-compounds**, reaction of, with carbon disulphide, II, 359.
- di*Amino-compounds**, detection in, of *meta*-orientation, II, 309.
- Amino-ethers**, condensation of, with cresols, naphthols, and naphthylamines, II, 386.
- Amino-groups**, exchange of chlorine for, in aromatic compounds, II, 255.
 introduction of, into aromatic and heterocyclic compounds, II, 85, 126.
- Aminomonopersulphuric acid**, formation of, I, 382.
- Amino-nitriles**, preparation of, and their quaternary ammonium derivatives, II, 145.
- Aminonitro-compounds**, detection in, of *meta*-orientation, II, 309.
- Aminophenols**. See Phenols, amino-.
- Aminopherases**, III, 721.
- Aminophylline**, treatment with, of asthma, III, 191.
 of Cheyne-Stokes respiration, III, 931.
- Aminopyrine**. See Pyramidone.
- Amino-sugars**, acetylated derivatives of, II, 302.
- Ammines**, I, 532.
 formation of, I, 565.
- Aminofluoberyllates**, I, 380.
- Amminotributylarsinepalladium**, *dichloro*-, II, 536.
- Ammocoetes**, absorption of colloidal carbon from body cavity of, III, 807.
- Ammonia**, absorption of, by snow, I, 496.
 accumulation of, in plants, III, 634.
 action of, on benzidine ammines, I, 383.
 on collodions, I, 522.
 basic strength of, in water, I, 199.
 content of, in dog's blood, III, 709.
 desorption of, from poisoned ammonia-catalysts, I, 33.
 detection of, with organic nitro-compounds, I, 384.
 determination of, in blood, III, 556.
 in micro-Kjeldahl method, III, 440.
 in presence of chlorides and mercury, I, 99.
 distillation apparatus for, Kjeldahl, I, 582.
 distribution of, in water of Gulf of Maine, I, 495.
 effect of, on electrocardiogram, III, 964.
 excretion of, by mammals, III, 761.
 formation of, by kidneys, III, 275.
 free energy of, I, 190.
 gaseous, burns from, III, 416.
 gaseous and liquid, dry, apparatus for, I, 494.
 liquid, acid catalysis in, I, 618; II, 47.
 activity coefficients in, of ammonium chloride, I, 322.
 diffusion in, of glycogen, I, 417.
 electrode potentials in, standard, I, 29.
 heats of solution and reaction in, I, 28.
 reactions of, with ketones, I, 615.
 with zirconium tetrabromide, I, 146.
 reduction in, of oxides, I, 574.
 solubility in, of sodium amide, I, 252.
 of zinc and cadmium nitrates, I, 518.
 solutions in, of sodium, I, 136.
 of sucrose, I, 419.
 solvation and solution in, I, 365.
 solvent action of, on ionic crystals, I, 29.
 oxidation of, microbiologically, III, 428.
 photochemistry of, I, 153.
 photo-decomposition of, I, 378.
 photolysis of, I, 208.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 preparation of, apparatus for, I, 224.
 reaction of, with aldehydes, II, 556.
 with *o*-chloronitrobenzene, I, 616.
 with magnesium chloride, I, 621.

- Ammonia**, reaction of, with nitric oxide on platinum, I, 618.
with organic oxygen compounds, I, 615.
salt solutions containing, equilibria in, I, 81.
solutions in, of ammonium and sodium chlorides, density of, I, 250.
of sodium, I, 15.
spectrum of, absorption, I, 299.
synthesis of, catalytic, I, 572.
under positive-ion impact, effect on, of atomic hydrogen, I, 35.
with catalytic iron, I, 560.
utilisation of, by rats on stock diet, III, 706.
- Ammonio-mannito-dimolybdic complexes**, I, 484.
- Ammonium bases**, quaternary, spleen-reducing effect of, III, 712.
- Ammonium salt**, aqueous, action of, on copper, I, 209.
dielectric constants of, I, 405.
of weak acids, ammonolysis by, I, 618.
quaternary, effect of, on chemo-receptors of carotid sinus, III, 309.
formation of, I, 31.
in benzene-nitrobenzene mixtures, I, 569.
toxicity and curare-like action of, on frog's muscle, III, 866.
reaction of, with hexoses, β -hydroxypyridine derivatives from, II, 486.
solutions of, solubility in, of calcium carbonate, I, 413.
spectra of, absorption, in near infra-red, near infra-red and Raman, I, 7.
- Ammonium arseno- and phospho-decamolybdates and -decatungstates**, I, 575.
bromide, equilibrium of, with cobalt bromide and water, I, 81.
bromostannate, crystal structure of, I, 305.
cadmium chloride, crystal structure of, I, 64, 185.
chloride, activity coefficients of, in liquid ammonia, I, 322.
dielectric constant of, I, 302.
mixtures of, with sodium sulphide as reducing agents, I, 37.
polycrystalline, elastic constants of, adiabatic, I, 460.
solutions of, in ammonia, density of, I, 250.
chloride and sulphate, equilibrium of, with hydrochloric and sulphuric acids, I, 612.
chromates, decomposition of, thermal, I, 376.
dichromate, preparation of, pure, I, 274.
fluoride, determination in, of hydrofluoric acid, I, 429.
dielectric constant of, I, 302.
equilibrium of, with beryllium fluoride and water, I, 612.
halides, dielectric constants of, I, 405.
equilibrium of, with aluminium and ethyl bromides, I, 266.
heptafluorozirconate, crystal structure of, I, 12.
hexafluorogermanate, crystal structure of, I, 600.
dihydrogen phosphate, effect of, on urine, III, 154.
iridochloride, reduction of, by sugars, I, 86.
manganous sulphate hexahydrate, reaction of, with nickelous sulphate hexahydrate, I, 147.
mercurichloride, crystal structure of, I, 244.
- Ammonium mercury azide**, basic, II, 250.
molybdate as mordant for Mann's stain and Weigert-Pal method, III, 809.
molybdates, determination in, of molybdic acid and ammonia, conductometrically, I, 219.
nitrate, spectra of, Raman, I, 355.
selenate, equilibrium of, with calcium selenate and water, I, 372.
sulphamate, and its derivatives, I, 333.
sulphate, dielectric constant of, I, 356.
equilibrium of, with beryllium sulphate and water, I, 81.
with sulphuric acid and water, I, 264.
spectrum of, I, 355.
tetrametaphosphates, I, 575.
- Ammonium organic compounds**:-
Ammonium salts, cyclic, reaction of, with indene, II, 40.
quaternary, cleavage of, by sodium sulphide, II, 541.
- Ammonium arylpentachlorostibates**, II, 192.
hydroxides, quaternary, swelling by, of cellulose fibres, I, 418.
- Tetra-ammonium salts**, catalytic action of, I, 33.
- Ammonium ions**, determination of, in ammonium molybdates, I, 219.
dissociation of, I, 199.
- Ammonium mica**. See under Mica.
- Amniotic fluid**, bovine, intraperitoneal use of, III, 418.
- Amoeba**, dysentery. See under Dysentery.
potential differences in, III, 522.
Amoeba dubia, action of quinine on, III, 427.
Amoeba dubia and *proteus*, staining of, III, 112.
Amoeba proteus, eggs, interfacial tension of oil drops in, III, 869.
glycogen in, II, 725.
volume of, effect of calcium, potassium, and sodium ions on, III, 725.
- Amorphous state**, I, 203, 311, 312.
- Amorphous substances**, apolar, conductivity of, I, 405.
thermal conductivity of, I, 311.
viscosity and elastic properties of, I, 192.
- Amphetamine**. See Benzedrine.
- Amphibia**, bilateral symmetry in, III, 60.
colour changes of, effect of adrenaline and thyroxine on, III, 260.
development of, germ plasma in, III, 61.
hearing in, III, 839.
intermediary carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 772.
- Amphibole**, actinolitic, metamorphic, from New Zealand, I, 48.
- Amphioxus**, larval and metamorphosing, development of gill pouches and nephridia of, III, 888.
reflex and wave movements in, III, 245.
- Amphiporine**, III, 916.
- Amphiporus lactifloreus*, amphiporine from,
- Amputation stumps**, pain in, treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 602.
- n-Amyl alcohol**, hydrogen exchange of, isotopic, in water, I, 143.
partition of acetic acid between water and, heat effect of, I, 373.
- (-)- β -*n*-Amyl alcohol, and its (+)-tartrate, II, 239.
- isoAmyl alcohol**, activity of lithium ions in, I, 565.
preparation of ethers from, II, 199.
- Amyl alcohols**, *p*-bromophenylurethanes, II, 194.
- Amyl carbamides**, isomeric, hypnotic potencies and lethal values of, III, 714.
- n-Amyl deuterolcohol**, vapour pressure and Raman spectrum of, I, 143.
- Amyl halides**, primary active, II, 2.
nitrite, effect of inhalation of, III, 655.
inhalation of, left ventricular hypertrophy in, III, 360.
reactions with, II, 209, 445.
- isoAmyl bromide**, dielectric properties of, I, 550.
glasses, orientation in, I, 551.
- β -*tert*-Amyladipic acid, II, 536.
- isoAmylamides**, of unsaturated acids, II, 369.
- n-Amylamine**, sulphamate, II, 302.
- 4'-isoAmylaminoazobenzene-4-sulphonic acid**, potassium salt, II, 501.
- Amylaminobenzoquinone**, ϵ -amino-, II, 379.
- isoAmylaminobenzoquinone**, II, 379.
- 2-n-Amylaminomethylbenzimidazole**, dihydrochloride, II, 285.
Amylaniline, *o*-nitro-*N*- ϵ -hydroxy-, II, 366.
- isoAmylaniline**, *p*-amino-, and its dihydrochloride, II, 501.
- Amylase**, action of, on starch hydrolytic products, III, 199.
on substances of low mol. wt., II, 99.
on wheat starch, III, 733.
activity of, in serum, III, 816.
barley and malted barley, effect of deuterium oxide on, III, 323.
determination of, by liquefaction of starch paste, III, 323.
nephelometrically, III, 323.
in relation to endocrines, III, 977.
koji, III, 519.
malt, purification of, III, 519.
salivary, decomposition by, of starch, effect of mercuric chloride on, III, 423.
soya-bean, III, 423.
starch-liquefying power of, III, 940.
wheat, action of, on soluble starch, III, 323.
yeast, effect of light on, III, 625.
- α - and β -Amylases, heat-inactivation of, protective substances for, III, 519.
- Amyl- β -bromoallylbarbituric acid**. See Sigmodal.
- Amyl β -chloroisopropoxymethyl ketone**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 406.
- α -*n*-Amylcinnamic acid**, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 504.
- 5- α -isoAmyl-5-erotylbarbituric acid**, II, 344.
- N*-isoAmyldiazoaminobenzene**, 4'-nitro-, II, 501.
- Amyldihydrocodeinone**, and its derivatives, and 1-bromo-, and its oxime, II, 93.
- Amyldihydromorphinone**, and its salts, II, 93.
- n*-Amyldihydrothebainone**, and its derivatives, II, 92.
- Amyldihydrothebainone**, 1-bromo-, II, 93.
- 4-*tert*-Amyl-2:6-dihydroxymethylphenol**, II, 210.
- β -*n*-Amylgalactoside, II, 534.
- 4-*tert*-Amylcyclohexanol**, and its α -naphthylurethane, II, 536.
- p*-Amylmandelic acids**, II, 62.
- isoAmylmenthane**, and its oxime, II, 380.
- tert*-Amylnaphthalene**, 1-chloro-, II, 253.
- isoAmylnaphthazarin**, II, 433.
- N*-*n*-Amyl-2-nitro-4-cyanoaniline**, II, 423.
- Amylocaine**, dielectric potential of, I, 262.
- 4-*n*-Amyloctophenone**, 2:5-dihydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 58.
- 2-*n*-Amyl-5-*n*-octyl-*p*-benzoquinone**, II, 58.
- α -Amylodextrin**, mol. wt. of, from potato starch, II, 409.
- Amyloid**, resorption of, in man, III, 695.

Amyloidosis, atypical, III, 299.
 primary systemic, III, 500.
 renal, III, 486.
 Takata-Ara reaction in, III, 355.

Amyolysis, enzymic, III, 787.

β -Amylose, mol. wt. of, from maize starch, II, 409.

β -Amyloses, reaction of, with chlorine water, II, 51.

***n*-Amyloxyacetic acid**, *n*-amyl ester, II, 141.

***trans-p-n*-Amyloxyacetic acid**, II, 214.

5-*n*-Amyloxyoctophenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 59.

α -*n*- and -*iso*-Amyloxytriphenylmethyldihydroisochavibetols, β -bromo-, II, 475.

***tert*-Amylcyclopentane**, II, 536.

3-*tert*-Amylcyclopentanol, and its α -naphthylurethane, II, 536.

3-*tert*-Amylcyclopentanone, and its derivatives, II, 536.

3- or 4-*tert*-Amyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, II, 536.

2-*n*-Amylphenetole, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.

2-*n*-Amylphenol, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.

***p*-*iso*-Amylphenol**, and its derivatives, II, 258.

Amylphenols, structure of, II, 258.

2-*n*-Amylphenoxyacetic acid, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.

***p-n*- and -*tert*-Amylphenylmalonic acids**, hydroxy-, diethyl esters, II, 62.

***iso*-Amylphloroglucinol**, II, 558.

5-*n*- and -*iso*-Amyl-5-isopropenylbarbituric acids, II, 127.

***n*- and -*iso*-Amylisopropenylmalonic acids**, diethyl esters, II, 5.

5-*n*- and -*iso*-Amyl-5-isopropenylthiobarbituric acids, II, 127.

2-*iso*-Amylquinnol methyl ether, II, 433.

2-*iso*-Amylquinnoline-4-carboxylic acid, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, II, 387.

***N-n*-Amylsaccharin**, II, 96.

***tert*-Amylsulphenylpiperidide**, II, 240.

5-Amyl-*m*-toluic acid, 2-hydroxy-, II, 113.

***iso*-Amylxanthic acid**, molybdenyl and uranyl salts, II, 404.

α -Amyrane, dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 435.

β -Amyrane, dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 382.

α -Amyranonyl benzoate, II, 435.

***iso*- α -Amyrenonol**, and its derivatives, II, 435.

***iso*- β -Amyrenonol**, and its acetate, II, 382.

α -Amyrin, formation of, from β -boswellic acid, II, 435.

α - and β -Amyrins, keto-derivatives and oxides of, II, 330.

β -Amyrin, formation of, from glycyrrhetic acid, II, 170.

β -Amyrin, hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 171.

Amytal, influence of, on blood-sugar concentration and carbohydrate mobilisation, III, 88.

sodium derivatives, action of, on carotid sinus, III, 87.

Anableps anableps, viviparity adaptation in embryos and ovary of, III, 806.

Anæmia, III, 6.

after stomach operations, III, 548.

anti-principle for, from liver extract, III, 228.

biochemistry of, III, 741.

blood-phosphorus in, III, 14.

blood sedimentation in, III, 550.

caused by deaminised caseinogen, effect of amino-acids on, III, 607.

classification of, with hæmatological index, III, 113.

compensatory changes in, in relation to blood-carbon dioxide and pH , III, 547.

Anæmia, effect of, on blood sedimentation, III, 8.

effect on, of acidic and alkaline diets, III, 447.

of vitamin-*D*, III, 922.

from cholesterol feeding in guinea-pigs, III, 854.

from lead poisoning, treatment of, with liver fractions, III, 646.

from phenylhydrazene, blood picture in, III, 958.

from sulphanilamide treatment, III, 303.

basophil stippling in, III, 1025.

hæmoglobin production in, limited by low protein intake, III, 447.

heart in, III, 895.

in alcohol addicts, III, 228.

in Assam tea estate labourers, III, 811.

in Bright's disease, III, 447.

in childhood, III, 958.

caused by vitamin-*A* deficiency, III, 285.

circulatory function in, III, 1030.

with nephritis, III, 760.

in dogs, III, 6.

effect on, of cobalt salts, III, 890.

in malaria, III, 811.

in myxœdema, III, 115.

in newborn, III, 115, 351, 646.

erythrophagocytosis in, III, 1030.

in pregnant tea-garden coolies, III, 227.

in rats, effect of copper and iron on blood in, III, 116.

produced by sulphanilamide, III, 610.

in women, III, 546.

in relation to endocrine disorders, III, 546.

iron metabolism in, III, 228.

non-hæmoglobin cellular iron in, III, 228.

parathyroid hyperplasia in, III, 256.

red cells in, magnesium in, III, 959.

magnesium and potassium content of, III, 646.

treatment of, with iron ascorbate, III, 447.

with iron preparations, III, 116.

with liver extracts, effect of spleen in, III, 389.

with vitamin-*C*, III, 75.

vestibular chronaxie in, III, 905.

virus, resistance of, to light from mercury vapour, III, 1015.

Anæmia, aplastic, III, 6.

action of small lymphocytes in, III, 350.

following gold injections, III, 811.

Cooley's, III, 547.

deficiency, in rats, hæmopoietic action of cobalt on, III, 890.

erythroblastic, in relation to steatorrhœa, III, 351.

experimental, III, 447.

effect on, of liver extract, III, 351.

fat and porphyrin in, III, 351.

hæmoglobin production in, in infection and intoxication, III, 6.

nephritis in, effect of, on hæmoglobin production, III, 742.

gall-bladder fistula, effect of liver and spleen administration on blood count in, in dogs, III, 351.

hæmolytic, III, 228.

diagnosis and treatment of, III, 115.

familial, size of red cells in, III, 228.

from sulphanilamide, III, 1084.

hæmolysins as cause of, III, 228.

treatment of, by blood transfusion and splenectomy, III, 549.

with hæmoglobinuria and hæmosiderinuria, III, 6.

with leukæmoid blood picture produced by drugs, III, 811.

Anæmia, hookworm, vitamin-*L*, deficiency in, III, 766.

hyperchromic, III, 547.

macrocytic, in pregnancy, III, 228.

refractory to liver extract, III, 742.

hypochromic, achlorhydric, with peripheral neuritis, III, 1025.

gastro-intestinal motility in, III, 147.

in men, III, 350.

microcytic, in dogs, on diet deficient in vitamin-*B*, III, 811.

pathogenesis of, III, 228.

treatment of, with parenterally administered iron, effect of acid and alkaline salts on, III, 811.

infectious, blood of horses with, III, 351.

in Equidæ, lipin-protein system in serum in, III, 13.

virus of, adsorption of, by aluminium hydroxide, III, 728.

iron-deficient, treatment of, III, 547.

iron-resistant, treatment of, with complex inorganic iron compounds, III, 547.

leuco-erythroblastic, III, 547.

macrocytic, III, 351.

achrestic, III, 115.

in relation to intestinal anastomoses, III, 742.

tropical, red cell fragility in, III, 448.

Mediterranean. See Anæmia, Cooley's.

megalocytic, in intestinal stricture, treatment of, with liver extract, III, 227.

nutritional, in children, treatment of, with ferrous sulphate, III, 1026.

in rats, III, 647.

in ruminants, treatment of, with cobalt, III, 1025.

infantile, in industrial district, III, 115.

treatment of, with anahæmin, III, 1025.

with iron, III, 350.

pernicious, III, 116.

ætiology of, role of upper gastro-intestinal tract in, III, 116.

angina in, III, 1031.

anti-principle of, III, 7.

argentaffine cells in relation to, III, 811.

carbon monoxide poisoning in, III, 7.

cerebrosides and phosphatides of blood in, III, 228.

crural ulcers in, treatment of, with liver preparations, III, 548.

diagnosis of, van den Bergh reaction in, III, 116.

diagnosis and treatment of, III, 228.

effect on, of a second disease, III, 447.

of gastric juice injection, III, 1025.

of liver preparations, III, 647.

of nicotinic acid, III, 603.

of yeast, III, 742.

erythropoiesis of bone marrow in, III, 348.

excretion of volatile phenols in, III, 1025.

following carbon monoxide poisoning, III, 647.

gastric juice in, depressant action of, III, 811.

gastroscopic observations in, III, 447.

hæmatopoietic activity of human stomach in, III, 116.

hyperchromia in, III, 351.

in pregnancy, III, 116.

liver therapy in, red blood cell count after, III, 228.

liver and stomach therapy in, effect on red blood cells of, III, 228.

myeloid pattern in, III, 447.

nervous system complications in, III, 252.

Anæmia, pernicious, paranoid-hallucinatory symptom in, III, 351.
 pathogenesis of, fermentative gastric processes in, III, 742.
 peripheral nerve lesions in, III, 465.
 phlegmonous gastritis in relation to, III, 447.
 purulent angiocholitis in, III, 447.
 pylorus investigation in, III, 548.
 secondary, III, 742.
 serum of, hæmolysins in, III, 552.
 thyroid in relation to, III, 41.
 treatment of, 548.
 daily reticulocyte response to, III, 742.
 with liver extracts, III, 548, 958.
 allergic reactions in, III, 959.
 blood volume changes in, III, 811.
 with yeast, III, 742.
 pituitrin, III, 676.
 pregnancy, in gastrectomised and normal dogs, III, 6.
 secondary, in therapeutic malaria, effect of copper and iron on, III, 350.
 sickle-cell, cerebral vascular disease in, III, 811.
 erythrocyte in, III, 547.
Anæsthesia, apnœa during, III, 366.
 blood changes in, III, 863.
 death from, prevention of, by medication, III, 412.
 effect of, on course of laparotomy, III, 714.
 effect on, of vasoactive substances, III, 933.
 for neurologic surgery, at Mayo clinic, III, 88.
 in bronchography, III, 824.
 in ear, nose, and throat surgery, III, 315.
 in Europe in 1938, III, 314.
 in relation to fear and pain in oto-laryngologic surgery, III, 187.
 in surgical operations, skin and rectal temperature changes during, III, 88.
 in thoracic surgery, III, 313.
 lung collapse after, III, 315.
 use of helium in, III, 315.
 use of inert gases in, III, 315.
 vasomotor reversal during, III, 505.
Anæsthesia, adrenaline-novocaine, effect of calcium chloride and sodium oxalate on, III, 615.
 avertin, reactions with, III, 87.
 barbiturate, effect of, and of spinal section, III, 466.
 chloroform, effect of, on serum-amylase and liver-esterase, III, 313.
 liver damage in morphine addicts after, III, 933.
 chloroform and cyclopropane, effect of sympathomimetic amines in, III, 1087.
 cutaneous, effect of, on bulbocapnine catalepsy of cats, III, 186.
 divinyl ether, III, 778.
 ether, effect of, on extracellular fluid and plasma, III, 230.
 on resistance to pneumococcal infection, III, 313.
 liver-glycogen in, effect of fat-soluble vitamins on, III, 758.
 effect of water-soluble vitamins on, III, 615.
 temperature in trachea during, III, 313.
 ether and cyclopropane, III, 863.
 ether, cyclopropane, and spinal, comparison of, III, 615.
 ether-oxygen, explosions during, III, 1092.
 evipan, III, 864.
 effect of, in blood-ketones and -lactic acid, III, 863.

Anæsthesia, evipan, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 863.
 on pigs, in relation to age and weight, III, 714.
 hysterical, electro-encephalography of, III, 469.
 intravenous, in obstetrics, III, 508.
 with eunarcon and evipan, III, 88.
 local, III, 187.
 duration of, III, 714.
 effect on, of adrenaline, III, 187.
 in human surgery, III, 615.
 prolonged, metycaine in oil for, III, 933.
 reversible organic lesions in nerve fibres in, III, 465.
 pantocain, effect of, III, 933.
 pentothal, in relation to blood-pressure, III, 508.
 with nitrous oxide and oxygen, III, 186.
 percaïne spinal and cyclopropane, III, 508.
 pernocton, in surgery, III, 186.
 twilight, effect of, on foetus, III, 714.
 cyclopropane, III, 508.
 complications in, III, 314.
 effect of, on bronchial asthma, III, 781.
 propyl bromide, effect of temperature on production of, III, 87.
 propyl bromide distribution in blood and central nervous system of guinea-pigs during, III, 1087.
 "sevenalil," III, 86.
 sigmoidal, III, 314.
 sodium thioethylamyl, III, 314.
 spinal, blood-gas changes in arterial and venous blood in, III, 87.
 effect of, on circulation, III, 660.
 physiology of, III, 314.
 procaine, in rabbits, potentiation of, III, 933.
o-tolyl-*n*-propylurea, in mice, duration of, III, 313, 863.
 urethane, absorption of monosaccharides from rat's colon in, III, 843.
 electrocorticogram during, III, 469.
 vinethene, burns during, III, 186.
Anæsthesine, reaction of, with formaldehyde, II, 265.
Anæsthetics, administration of, III, 615.
 at Mayo clinic, III, 412.
 basal, hypersusceptibility to, III, 313.
 damage by, to liver, III, 186.
 effect of, on acetylcholine-esterase in rabbit's blood, III, 654.
 on albino mice, III, 313.
 on brain cortex, III, 314.
 on brain-lactic acid, III, 186.
 on rats treated with sulphanilamide, III, 928.
 history of, III, 412.
 safety of, evaluation of, III, 314.
Anæsthetics, ideal, search for, III, 313.
 local, action of, III, 187.
 on nerves, III, 28.
 on striated muscle, III, 186.
 alkylaminoalkyl aminonaphthoates as, II, 321.
 p-aminobenzoyl and procaine, skin hypersensitivity to, III, 864.
 aminoester series, chemistry and physiology of, III, 615.
 bioassay of, III, 314.
 chemistry and pharmacology of, III, 187.
 combined action of, III, 412.
 containing ephedrine-like nucleus, II, 504.
 derived from benzoylbenzoic acids, II, 69.
 derived from *α*-picoline, II, 279.
 derived from *β*-2-piperidylethyl alcohol, II, 445.
 in relation to constitution, II, 504.

Anæsthetics, local, of quinoline-4-carboxylic acid series, II, 387.
 pharmacology of, III, 186.
 urethanes as, II, 248.
 use of, in solution, clinical and electrocardiographic findings after, III, 314.
 weak, determination of action of, III, 315.
 non-volatile, evaluation of, 412.
 of naphthalene series, II, 66.
 vinyl ether, for use in infancy, III, 615.
Anahæmin, treatment with, of nutritional anæmia, III, 1025.
Analime, potash, from Highwood Mountains, Montana, I, 110.
Analeptics, action of brain temperature on, III, 571.
Analgesia, in dogs, III, 186.
Analgesics, coal-tar, physiological effects of, III, 507.
Analysis, apparatus for, III, 952.
 atomic groups in, synthesis of, I, 217, 429, 430.
 base-exchange substances in, I, 385.
 by artificial radioactivity, I, 338.
 by internal electrolysis, I, 578.
 compounds used in, thermal behaviour of, I, 90, 621.
 fluorine compounds in, I, 278.
 of volatile liquids, by micro-combustion method, II, 193.
 organic redox systems in, I, 280.
 specific groups for, synthesis of, I, 157.
Analysis, acidimetric, solutions for, standardisation of, I, 576.
 adsorption, chromatographic, I, 341.
 argentometric, indicator for, I, 95.
 biochemical submicro-, III, 886.
 bromo-iodometric, I, 383, 624.
 chlorometric, I, 37, 156.
 colorimetric, I, 221, 580.
 accuracy of, I, 212.
 light sources for, I, 580.
 photo-electric, I, 43, 578, 580; III, 121.
 photometer for, I, 491.
 photographic, of dark substances, I, 43.
 without coloured standards, III, 221.
 conductometric, I, 278, 338.
 crystallo-chemical, I, 627.
 drop, I, 625.
 of medicinals, II, 133, 194.
 electro-capillary, I, 493.
 electrolytic, agitator for, I, 578.
 electrometric, apparatus for, I, 104.
 with small amounts of solution, I, 216.
 electrophoretic, I, 222.
 fluorescence, I, 94, 98, 486.
 of inorganic materials, I, 213.
 gravimetric, micro-, centrifuge for, I, 46.
 use in, of Jena filter crucibles, I, 282.
 hydrochemical, I, 97.
 inorganic, reagents for, organic, testing of, I, 335.
 spot, I, 387.
 luminescence, apparatus for, I, 159.
 microchemical, acridine complexes in, I, 218.
 balances for, I, 341.
 distillation apparatus for, III, 953.
 emission spectroscopy applied to, I, 536.
 organic, II, 461, 462.
 without micro-balances, II, 462.
 photometer for, I, 104.
 qualitative, I, 429.
 stirrer for, I, 283.
 photo-electric, I, 221.
 photometer for, I, 104.
 volumetric, I, 275.
 physico-chemical, from eutectics, I, 420.

- Analysis, polarographic, by "step-quotient" method, I, 218.**
 cell and electrode for, I, 581.
 organic, I, 624.
 qualitative, by drop-test, plate for, I, 281.
 inorganic, reducing agent for, I, 37.
 micro-crystalline, ammoniacal silver solutions in, I, 213.
 of anions, with salts of complex cations, I, 534.
 organic, II, 526.
 of compounds containing carbon, hydrogen, and oxygen, II, 194.
 refractive index measurements in, II, 461.
 spot, I, 383.
 inorganic and organic, I, 94.
 with organic reagents, I, 338.
 without hydrogen sulphide, I, 430.
 quantitative, concentration cells in, I, 533.
 electrometric, I, 383.
 organic, micro-, standard solutions for, II, 193.
 Schryver-Fosse reaction applied to, II, 133.
 sedimentation, photo-electric, I, 159.
 semi-microchemical, Winkler's, use of, I, 535.
 spectrographic. See Spectrographic analysis.
 spectrophotometric, I, 221.
 spectroscopic. See Spectroscopic analysis.
 systematic, of anions, I, 577.
 volumetric, bromates in, I, 156.
 hydrolytic, by precipitation, I, 337.
 hypohalogenites in, I, 99.
 micro-, I, 486.
 apparatus for, I, 222.
 electrometric, I, 222.
 sodium phenolphthaleinate in, I, 37.
 oil hydrosols in, destruction of, I, 383.
 volume changes in, I, 533.
 See also Titration.
- Anaphylactic shock, blood pressure fall in, in birds, III, 364.**
 circulatory disturbances in, III, 364.
 effect of, on carotid sinus reflex, III, 966.
 effect on, of atropine, III, 512.
 of endocrine extirpation, in guinea-pigs, III, 135.
 of histamine, III, 778.
 of skin extracts, III, 619.
 of sympathetic nervous system, III, 371.
 of vitamin-C, III, 75, 290.
 fatal, in man, III, 417.
 from protamine, III, 618.
 histamine in relation to, III, 506.
 histamine pharmacology in, III, 1005.
 histamine release during, in guinea-pigs, III, 614.
 in hibernating animals, III, 618.
 in hypovitaminosis-C, III, 921.
 intracranial pressure in, III, 132.
 mechanism of, III, 92.
 pathology of, III, 512.
 protection against, by human serum, III, 980.
 relation of, to free amino-groups, III, 713.
 to thyroid function, III, 256.
 relation of acetylcholine to, III, 1005.
 type of, after *Proteus* or Indian ink injection, III, 618.
- Anaphylaxis, development of, with *Staphylococcus aureus*, III, 192.**
 due to chemically known substances, II, 257.
 effect on, of ascorbic acid, III, 780.
 heterogeneous, III, 354.
- 12—A**
- Anaphylaxis, in rabbits, III, 512.**
 lesions of nervous system during, III, 716.
 viscosity changes of mixtures of serum and antigen during, III, 10.
 in relation to parabiosis, III, 1091.
 in guinea-pigs, III, 1006.
 in white rat, III, 866.
 organ, III, 1006.
 pulmonary, in rabbits from their own urine, III, 935.
 reactivity of animals during, effect of body temperature on, III, 528.
 serum, in pregnant rats, III, 935.
 Anastomosis, cardio-pulmonary, III, 460.
 Anatomy, Wingate Todd's contributions to, III, 957.
 Anatoxins, immunising value of, from toxins grown on synthetic media, III, 727.
 Anax nymphs, reaction of, to flicker, III, 1043.
 Andalusite, presence of, in Californian pegmatite, I, 47.
 in uncontaminated igneous rocks, I, 47.
 structure of, I, 407.
 Andean plateaux, serum-calcium of inhabitants of, III, 234.
 Andrin in urine of male castrates, III, 142.
 Androgens, activity of, measurement of, III, 983.
 administration of, to chicks, III, 267.
 clinical administration of, III, 590.
 crystalline and urinary, assay of, III, 983.
 effect of, in large doses, on testicles and reproductive organs, III, 54.
 excretion and fate of, III, 53, 482.
 from urine of ovariectomised women, III, 1052.
 in pregnancy urine, III, 382.
 potency of, by mouth, III, 264.
 urinary, assay of, colorimetrically, III, 53.
 excretion of, after testosterone propionate administration, III, 385.
 in children, III, 482.
- Andrographis paniculata, bitter principle of, II, 556.**
 Andrographolic acid, II, 556.
 isoAndrographolic acid, and its barium salt, II, 556.
 Andrographolide, derivatives, II, 556.
 Andropogon sorghum, effect of fertilisers on photosynthesis by, III, 800.
 $\Delta^{3,5}$ -Androstadiene, 3:17-dichloro-, II, 368.
 $\Delta^{5,7}$ -Androstadiene-3:17-diol, irradiation of, by ultra-violet light, II, 112.
 $\Delta^{5,8}$ -Androstadiene-3:17-diol diacetate, peroxide, II, 157.
 $\Delta^{5,10}$ -Androstadien-3-ol, 17-cyano-, II, 120.
 retro-Androstadien-3-ol 3-acetate, II, 368.
 Androstane, 2:3:17-trihydroxy-, and its triacetate, II, 368.
 isoAndrostanediol, formation of, from testosterone, III, 266.
 Androstanedione, hydrogenation of, by bacteria, III, 266.
 Androstane-3(β):5:8-(cis)triol-17-one, II, 554.
 cis-Androstane-3:5:8-triol-17-one 3:6-di-acetate, II, 328.
 Androstane-3:6:17-trione, II, 328.
 Androstan-17c-ol, and its hexahydrobenzoate, II, 317.
 Androstan-17(a)-ol-3-one 17-acetate, methyl ester, II, 328.
 Androstene derivatives, conversion of, into androstane derivatives, biochemically, III, 385.
 Δ^{16} -Androstene, II, 317.
 Androstene series, tert.-vinyl alcohols of, rearrangement of, II, 218.
- Δ^5 -Androstene-17-acetic acid, 3:17-dihydroxy-, methyl ester, and its acetates, II, 548.**
 Androstene-16:17-diol, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, and its triacetate, II, 166.
 Δ^5 -Androstene-3:17-diol 3-acetate, II, 368.
 Δ^5 -Androstene-3:17-diol-17-acetic acid, and its derivatives, II, 318.
 Androstenedione, reduction of, to testosterone, II, 165.
 Δ^1 -Androstene-3:17-dione, and its dioxime, II, 481.
 Androstene-3:16:17-triol, II, 166.
 retro-Androstene-3:13:14-triol, and its 3-acetate, II, 368.
 Δ^5 -Androsten-3-ol, 17-chloro-, 3-acetate, II, 368.
 Δ^2 -Androsten-17c-ol hexahydrobenzoate, II, 317.
 Androstenolone, 3-hydroxy-, diacetate, II, 166.
 acetyl derivative, and its oxime, II, 166.
 Δ^1 -Androsten-3-one, 17-chloro-, II, 368.
 Androsterone, activity of, and of testosterone, III, 54.
 compound of, with *m*-dinitrobenzene, II, 378, 481.
 cyanohydrin, and its diacetate, II, 421.
 from human pregnancy urine, III, 266.
 reaction of, with *m*-dinitrobenzene, absorption spectra of compounds formed in, II, 378.
 response to, of bantam capons, in relation to temperature, III, 687.
 of capon's comb, III, 933.
 Androsterone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 368.
 isoAndrosterone cyanohydrin, and its diacetate, II, 421.
 Androsterones, determination of, in urine, photo-colorimetrically, III, 266.
n- and *iso*-Androsterones, formation of, from androstanedione, III, 266.
 Androsterone group, furfuraldehyde colour reactions in, II, 327.
 Androsterone- Δ^{16} -acetoxynitrile, II, 482.
 Anemometer, heated thermometer, I, 45.
 Anencephaly, III, 542.
 Aneurin, action of, on choline-esterase, III, 1070.
 action of pyrimidine components of, on central nervous system, III, 602.
 α -amino- β -(4-methylthiazole-5)-propionic acid as precursor of, II, 231.
 as growth factor, III, 425.
 for *Pisum*, III, 437.
 for yeast, III, 872.
 content of, in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 993.
 detection of, reagent for, III, 401.
 determination in, of maté, III, 401.
 determination of, by thiochrome, III, 287, 1070.
 in blood, III, 851.
 in tea infusion, III, 401.
 in urine, III, 401.
 excretion of, III, 165, 401.
 in muscle, III, 401.
 intake and excretion of, in men and women, III, 165.
 See also Thiamin and Vitamin-B₁.
 Aneurisms, arteriovenous, III, 460.
 Angelica archangelica, seeds, constituents of, II, 124.
 Angelica glabra, roots, constituents of, II, 225.
 α -Angelicalactone, polymeride from, II, 404.
 Angina, agranulocytic, III, 812.
 acute, treatment and mortality in, III, 891.
 after M. & B. 693 treatment, III, 306.
 from amidopyrine, III, 549.
 hæmolytic streptococcal, treatment of, with protosil, III, 305.

- Angina, in pernicious anæmia, III, 1031.
of effort, electrocardiogram of, III, 237.
- Angina pectoris, III, 123, 236.
after crushing accident, III, 745.
association of, with coronary artery disease, III, 456.
blood pressure regulation in, III, 966.
diaphragmatic flutter resembling, III, 745.
due to hypothyroidism, III, 559.
effect of thyroidectomy in, III, 361.
electrocardiogram of, III, 559.
in hypoglycæmia, III, 656.
referred pain in, III, 123.
relation of, to blood pressure, III, 361.
treatment of, by X-ray adrenal irradiation, III, 560, 745.
surgically, III, 123.
with xanthine derivatives, III, 361.
with diabetes, insulin dosage in, III, 909.
- Angiocardiography in children and infants, III, 123.
- Angiocholitis, with pernicious anæmia, III, 447.
- Angiometæta, treatment of, with magnesium, III, 715.
- Anhydrides, acid, optically active, II, 200.
condensation of, with aldehydes, in Perkin reaction, II, 262.
- Anhydrite, Raman effect with, I, 120.
- Anhydro-*o*-acetamido-*p*'-methoxybenzhydryl-2-amino-4'-4"-dimethoxytriphenylcarbinol, II, 449.
- Anhydroacetonebenzil, reaction of, with hydrogen chloride, II, 509.
- Anhydrobufalin, and its acetate, II, 442.
- Anhydrocafesterol, and its semicarbazone, II, 18.
- Anhydrodeacetylcinobufagin, and its acetate, II, 277.
- Anhydrotetrahydrosarsapogenoic acid, and its derivatives, II, 31.
- Anhydro-7:8-di-2'-hydroxy-3':5'-dimethylphenylacenaphthene-7:8-diol, II, 25.
- 3:6-Anhydro-*l*-galactose, from agar, II, 142.
- 3:6-Anhydroglucose, formation of, from isopropylidenoglucose, II, 8.
- Anhydroglycolylaminoquinolinium chloride, II, 184.
- Anhydroglycylasparagine, hydrolysis of, by enzymes, III, 198.
- Anhydro-8-keto-7:7-di-2'-hydroxy-3':5'- and 4':5'-dimethylphenylacenaphthenes, II, 25.
- 2:3-Anhydro- β -methylallofuranoside 6-benzoate 5-*p*-toluenesulphonate and 5:6-*dt*-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 9.
- 2:3-Anhydro- β -methyl- α -allofuranoside 5:6-dibenzoate, II, 9.
- 3:6-Anhydro- α - and - β -methylgalactosides, transformation of, II, 99.
- 3:6-Anhydro- β -methyl-*l*-galactoside, II, 142.
- 3:6-Anhydro- β -methylglucofuranoside, and its derivatives, II, 9.
- 3:6-Anhydro- β -methylglucoside 2:4-diacetate, II, 8.
- Anhydro- β -methylhexoside diacetate, II, 8.
- Anhydromethylhexosides, reaction of, with alkalis, II, 7.
- 5:6-Anhydroisopropylidenesglucose, syntheses with, II, 7.
- 3:4-Anhydro-1:2-isopropylidene- β -*d*-tagatose, and its 5-acetate, II, 9.
- 5-2'-naphthalenesulphonate, II, 9.
- Anhydrosarsapogenoic acid, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 178.
- Anhydroallostrophanthidin, and its derivatives, II, 437.
- Anhydroallostrophanthidonic acid, methyl ester, II, 437.
- 3:4-Anhydro- β -*d*-tagatose, II, 9.
- Anhydroteneulin, II, 435.
- Anhydrotetrahydrosarsapogenoic acid and its derivatives, II, 31.
- Anils, isomerism in, geometrical, I, 598.
cis-trans-isomerism of, II, 67.
phototropy of, II, 506.
- Aniline, energy-volume coefficient of, I, 558.
equilibrium of, with acetic acid and light petroleum, I, 473.
fluorescence and photothermal decomposition of, I, 404.
preparation of, II, 493.
preparation of derivatives of, II, 528.
reaction of, with 2'-17-acetylenylandrosterene-3:17-diol, II, 552.
with boron trichloride, II, 460.
solutions, hydrogen bonds in, I, 240.
thermodynamics of mixtures of, with nitrobenzene, I, 605.
vapour, spectrum of, absorption, I, 549.
fluorescence, I, 241.
viscosity of, I, 15.
viscosity and fusibility of mixtures of, with antimony tribromide, I, 261.
- Aniline, *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, *m*-bromophenylcarbamides, II, 196.
p-chloro-, nitrite, II, 207.
substituted *p*-toluenesulphonylamino-benzenesulphonic acid salts, II, 150.
2:6-dichloro-4-nitro-4:6-dichloro-2-nitro-, and 2:4:6-trichloro-3-nitro-, II, 15.
halogeno- and nitro-derivatives, dissociation constants of, I, 472.
nitro-derivatives, isomeric, reactions of, with hydrogen peroxide, II, 15.
d-nitro-derivatives, preparation of, II, 255.
p-thiocyano-, II, 472.
- Aniline *m*-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
hydrochloride and hydriodide, conductivity of, in aniline solution, I, 474.
- Aniline-black, structure of, II, 329.
- Anilino-alcohols, substituted, preparation of, II, 366.
- 4-Anilinoantipyrine, 2':4'-*di*-amino-, and its hydrochloride, and 2':4'-*di*-nitro-, II, 37.
- 4-Anilinobis-(5'- and -6'-methylnaphtha-1':2')-3:2:5:6- γ -pyrans, II, 276.
- 4-Anilinobis(naphtha-1':2')-3:2:5:6- γ -pyran, II, 276.
- 4-Anilinobis(naphtha-1':2')-3:2:5:6- γ -pyrylium nitrate, II, 276.
- Anilinochrysoquinone, II, 28.
- 2-Anilinoacetic acid-2-carboxyanilide, II, 380.
- β -Anilinocrotonic acid, β -*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and β -*p*-bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 282.
p-acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 286.
- 5-Anilino-2:8-dialkoxy-10-alkylacridinium chlorides, 5-*m*-amino-, hydrochlorides, synthesis of, II, 86.
derivatives, 5-*o*-amino-, synthesis of, II, 86.
- 5-Anilino-2:8-diethoxy-10-ethylacridinium salts, 5-*m*-amino-, II, 86.
- 5-Anilino-2:8-diethoxy-10-methylacridinium salts, 5-*m*-amino-, II, 86.
- 2-Anilino-1:3-diketo-2-phenylhydrindene, II, 552.
- 5-Anilino-2:8-dimethoxy-10-ethylacridinium salts, 5-*m*-amino-, II, 86.
- 5-Anilino-2:8-dimethoxy-10-methylacridinium salts, 5-*m*-amino-, II, 86.
- α -Anilino-3:4-dimethoxyphenylacetamide, II, 369.
- Anilino-2-*p*-dimethylaminoanilinoethylquinoline, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, methiodide, II, 227.
- 4-Anilino-2-dimethylaminostyrylquinoline, salts, II, 227.
- 4-Anilino-2-*p*-dimethylaminostyrylquinoline, 4-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, salts, II, 227.
- 4'-Anilinodiphenylamine, 4-amino-, II, 329.
5-chloro-2-amino-, II, 309.
- 4'-Anilinodiphenylamine-2-sulphonic acid, 4-nitro-, II, 329.
- 4'-Anilinodiphenylamine-4-sulphonic acid, 5-chloro-2-amino-, and -2-nitro-, II, 309.
- α -Anilinoformylethylpyridinium salts, II, 226.
- Anilino-*d*¹-cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acid, *p*-bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 181.
- 1-Anilino-1-hydroxy-2-keto-3:4-diphenyl-*d*³-cyclopentene, II, 118.
- 8-Anilino- ψ -indoxylspirocyclopentane, 8-bromo-7:9-*d*-nitro-, II, 180.
- 2-Anilinomethylbenzimidazole, II, 183.
- β -Anilino- α -methylcrotonic acid, β -*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 282.
- 4-Anilino-2-(methylnaphthyl)quinolines, and their derivatives, II, 36.
- 4-Anilino-2-methylquinoline methochloride, II, 227.
- 4-Anilino-2-methylquinoline, 4-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its salts, II, 227.
- 1-Anilino- β -naphthol, derivatives, II, 314.
- 4-Anilino-2- β -naphthyl-3-methylquinoline, and their derivatives, II, 36.
- 4-Anilino-4'-(4'-nitro-2'-sulphoanilino)di-phenylamine, II, 329.
- α -Anilino- α -2-nitro-*p*-tolylethane, β -nitro-, II, 57.
- 7-Anilino-9-phenylbenzylidihydro-1:2:3:4:5:6-tribenzophenazines, II, 362.
- 3-Anilino-5-phenylisoxazole, 4-bromo-3:4'-chloro-2'-bromo-, 3-*p*-chloro-, 4-chloro-3:2':4'-dichloro-, and 4-nitro-3:4'-chloro-2'-nitro-, II, 129.
4-bromo-3-*p*-iodo-, 4-chloro-3-*p*-iodo-, 3-*p*-iodo-, and 4-nitro-3-*p*-iodo-, II, 129.
p-Anilinophenylphthalimide, II, 506.
- 3-Anilino-5-phenylpyrazole, 3-*m*-bromo-, 4-bromo-3-*m*-bromo-, 4-bromo-3:2'-bromo-4'-iodo-, 4-chloro-3-*p*-iodo-, and 3-*p*-iodo-, II, 129.
4-bromo-3:4'-chloro-2'-bromo-, and 3-*p*-chloro-, II, 129.
- 6-Anilino-8-phenyl-2-*p*-pyridino-7:8:9-triazole, 6-2':3'-*d*-nitro-, II, 89.
- 3-Anilinophthalanil, II, 114.
- 3-Anilinophthalhydrazide, II, 114.
- Anilino propane, effect of, on carotid sinus reflexes, III, 822.
- 2-Anilinopyridine, 3-amino-, condensation products of, with alloxan, II, 346.
5-nitro-2-*p*-bromo-, and -*p*-hydroxy-, II, 280.
- 2-Anilinopyridine-5-sulphonamide, II, 35.
- 2-Anilinothiobenzobenzenesulphonamide, and 5-chloro-, II, 348.
- 2-Anilinothiobenzo-*p*-toluenesulphonamide, II, 348.
- Anilinousnolie acid, II, 371.
- 2-Anilo-4-ketotetrahydrothiazole-4'-sulphon- β -hydroxy-*n*-propylamide, II, 501.
- 3-Anilo-4-ketotetrahydrothiophen-4'-sulphonamide, 2-imino-. See 3-Phenyl- ψ -thiohydantoin-4'-sulphonamide.
- 2-Anilomethylantraquinone, 1-amino-, reaction of, with benzaldehyde, II, 181.
- 4-Anilo-5-phenylantraquinono-1':2':2:3-pyrrole, II, 181.
- 3-Anilo-2-phenylindolenine, and 3-*m*- and *p*-bromo-, and -chloro-, II, 527.
- 5-Anilo-2-pyrrolidone-4'-sulphon- β -hydroxyethylamide, II, 501.

- Animals, aquatic, distribution of aliphatic alcohols between cell-fluid of, and water, III, 916, 938.
oxygen utilisation in, III, 825.
diving, insensitivity of, to carbon dioxide, III, 366.
respiration of, III, 240.
farm, energetic efficiency of productive processes in, III, 1075.
nutrition of, III, 700.
hibernating, vitamin-C in organs of, III, 604.
laboratory, apparatus for immobilising, III, 344.
dermatophyte infection in, III, 426.
milking of, apparatus for, III, 344.
marine, salt concentration in tissues of, III, 68.
uncovered at low water, metabolism of, and of fresh-water crayfish in air, III, 278.
poikilothermic, nervous system of, effect of gelsemine on, III, 417.
size of, in relation to cell size, III, 740.
small, holders for, for injections, III, 639.
variation of cellular functions in, with nutrient media, III, 730.
- Animal materials, ashing of, with hydrogen peroxide, III, 1114.
Animal products, purification of, for pharmacology and therapeutics, III, 867.
Animal tissues. See under Tissues.
- Anions, comparative toxicities of, III, 716.
p-Anisaldehyde, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, anils, II, 19.
o-Anis-*o*-anisidine, II, 263.
o-Anisarylamides, preparation of, II, 263.
p-Anisidiethylamide, II, 116.
Anisic acid, esters, condensation products of, with formaldehyde and hydrochloric acid, II, 370.
p-Anisidine, 2-thiol-, hydrochloride, II, 524.
3-*p*-Anisidino-*N*-*p*-anisylphthalimide, II, 114.
 β -*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-Anisidino- β -2-bromo-5-nitrophenylethanes, α -nitro-, II, 541.
2'-*p*-Anisidino-1-*n*-butylpyridmo-3':4'-4:5-triazine, 5'-chloro-, II, 453.
 β -*p*-Anisidino- β -2-chloro-4-nitrophenylethane, α -nitro-, II, 57.
5-*p*-Anisidino-7-ethoxyacridine, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 3-nitro-, hydrochloride, II, 227.
o- and *p*-Anisidino- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acids, ethyl esters, II, 181.
3-*p*-Anisidinophthalhydrazide, II, 114.
Anisole, synthesis of, catalytically, II, 416.
Anisole, *o*-chloro, molecular structure of, I, 9.
2:6-dinitro-4-cyano-, II, 423.
Anisometropia, marked, III, 904.
Anisotropic liquids, I, 183.
drops of, mobile rings produced in, by optically active compounds, I, 182.
orientation of, in magnetic fields, I, 454.
light scattering in, I, 180.
molecular swarms in, I, 599.
under pressure, I, 134.
viscosity of, effect on, of electric fields, I, 225.
media, light-scattering in, I, 120.
- Anisotropy, elastic, effect of, on X-ray determination of strains, I, 131.
ferromagnetic, and atomic structure, I, 13.
magneto-electrolytic, I, 13.
 β -*p*-Anisoyl- α -*n*-anisylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
 β -*m*-Anisoyl- α -*p*-anisylpropionic acid, and its amide, II, 313.
 α -Anisoyl- α -anisylpropyl alcohol, II, 312.
N-*o*-Anisoylbenzhydroxamic acid, II, 213.
 β -*p*-Anisoyl- α -benzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
N-Anisoyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
2-*p*-Anisoyl-3:6-diphenylbenzoic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 219.
 β -*p*-Anisoyl- α -*o*-hydroxybenzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
 β -*p*-Anisoyl- α -4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
 β -*p*-Amsoyl- α -3:4-methylenedioxybenzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
 β -Anisoyl- α -methylpropionic acid, and its derivatives, II, 377.
o-Anisoyl-*p*-toluoylmethane, 5-bromo-, II, 123.
o-Anisyl *o*-phenetyl ether, II, 417.
p-Anisylacetomopiperonylamide, II, 457.
p-Anisylacetic acid, 3-chloro-, II, 19.
p-Anisylacetone, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, II, 19.
 γ -*p*-Anisyl- α -*o*- and -*m*-acetoxybenzylidenepropionolactones, II, 370.
 γ -*p*-Anisyl- α -4-acetoxy-3-methoxybenzylidenepropionolactone, II, 370.
 β -*o*- and -*m*-Anisylacrylic acids, α -cyano-, and their esters, II, 265.
 α -*o*-Anisyladipic acid, II, 154.
 γ -*m*-Anisyl- α -*p*-anisylbutyric acid, II, 313.
 γ -*p*-Anisyl- α -*p*-anisylidene- γ -crotonolactone, II, 370.
 γ -*p*-Anisyl- α -benzylidene- γ -crotonolactone, II, 370.
3-*p*-Anisyl-2-benzylidenenaphtha-1':2'-5:4-thiazoline, II, 290.
3-*p*-Anisyl-2-benzylidene-1':2'-5:4-thiazolenium perchlorate, II, 289.
 β -Anisyl- α -benzylpropionic acid, β -diethylaminoethyl ester hydrochloride, II, 477.
 α -*p*-Anisylbutyric acid, γ -hydroxy-, and its nitrile, II, 158.
 β -*p*-Anisylbutyric acid, α -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 23.
 γ -*o*-Anisylbutyric acid, II, 314.
p-Anisyl *o*-carboxybenzyl ketone, II, 429.
3-*p*-Anisylecoumarin, II, 262.
9-*m*'-Anisyl-1:2':7:8-dibenzoxanthan, II, 224.
p-Amsyl-*N*-*p*'-dimethylaminophenylnitro-, II, 68.
4-*p*-Anisyl-2:6-dimethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 228.
4-*p*-Anisyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, and its copper salt, II, 228.
4-*p*-Anisyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 228.
 α -*p*-Anisylethane, $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, synthesis of, and its conversion into α - and β -chloro- α -*p*-anisylethylencs, II, 59.
 β -*m*-Anisylethyl alcohol, and its chloride, II, 313.
m-Anisylethyl chloride, II, 412.
3- β -*m*-Anisylethyl-1:2-dimethyl- $\Delta^{1:3}$ -cyclohexadiene, II, 412.
1- β -*o*-Anisylethyl-2:6-dimethylcyclohexan-1-ol, II, 314.
1- β -*o*-Anisylethyl-2:6-dimethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, II, 314.
 α -*p*-Anisylethylene, α -chloro-, II, 59.
 β -*o*-Anisylethylene, α :4-dinitro-, II, 57.
 β -*p*-Anisylethylene, α :2-dinitro-, II, 57.
 β -*m*-Anisylethylcyclohexane, II, 104.
 β -*m*-Anisylethylcyclohexanol, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 104.
 β -*m*-Anisylethyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, II, 104.
Anisylidene-*p*-aminobenzonitrile, preparation of, II, 263.
1-Anisylidene-5:6-benzocoumaran-2-one, 4-bromo-, II, 83.
p-Anisylidenebenzylamine, II, 56.
Anisylidenecreatinine, II, 487.
4-Anisylidene-3-methylhydantoin, II, 487.
5-*p*-Anisylidene-3-phenylhydantoin-1-acetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 37.
1-*p*-Anisylidene-3:4:5-trimethoxycoumar-2-one, II, 518.
2'-*p*-Anisyliminazolo-4':5'-3:4-pyridine, and its derivatives, II, 39.
2-*p*-Anisylidene-2':3'-5:6-quinoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 182.
Anisylisatydianisylisatin, II, 449.
p-Anisyl *p*-methoxybenzyl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, 222.
m-Anisyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, II, 313.
 γ -Anisyl- α -methylbutyric acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 377.
 γ -*p*-Anisyl- α -3:4-methylenedioxybenzylidene- γ -crotonolactone, II, 370.
3-*p*-Anisyl-2-methylnaphtha-1':2'-5:4-thiazolenium perchlorate, II, 289.
 β -*p*-Anisyl- β -methylpyruvic acid. See α -Keto- β -*p*-anisylbutyric acid.
 γ -Anisyl- α -methylvaleric acid, γ -lactone, II, 377.
 γ -*p*-Anisyl- α -methylvaleric acid, γ -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 377.
3-*p*-Anisyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 77.
3-*p*-Anisyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2-amino-, 2-bromide, II, 289.
3-*p*-Anisyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2-thiazol-2-one, II, 289.
6-*p*-Anisyl-4- β -naphthyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexene-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 24.
5-*p*-Anisyl-3- β -naphthylpyrazole, II, 24.
N-*p*-Anisyl- β -naphthylthiocarbamide, II, 289.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-Anisylindoles, II, 449.
4-*p*'-Anisylxyldiphenyl ether, 2:6:3':5'-tetraiodo-4-amino-, -4-cyano-, and -4-nitro-, II, 505.
4-*p*'-Anisylxyloxyphenylacrylic lactone, α -amino- β -3:5:3':5'-tetraiodo-, α -acetyl derivative, II, 505.
N-*p*-Anisylphthalimide, 3-chloro-, II, 114.
N-*o*- and -*p*-Anisylphthalylcarbamides, II, 506.
 γ -*o*-Anisylpropylalcohol, derivatives, II, 314.
 α -*o*- and -*p*-Anisyl-*n*-propylamines, II, 115.
2-(γ -*m*-Anisylpropyl)cyclopentanone, and its derivatives, II, 511.
2-(γ -*m*-Anisylpropyl)cyclopentanone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone, II, 511.
3-*p*-Anisylquinoline, II, 36.
3-*o*-Anisylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 36.
o- and *m*-Anisylsuccinic acids, and their derivatives, II, 265.
5-*p*-Anisyl-3-*p*-tolyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole, 4-hydroxy-, II, 24.
5-*p*-Anisyl-3-*p*-tolylpyrazole, II, 24.
1-*p*-Anisyl-3:4:5-trimethoxycoumar-2-one, II, 518.
 α -*o*-Anisylvinyl-*o*-tolyl-di-imide, II, 209.
Ankylostoma caninum, treatment of, with tetrachloroethylene, III, 614.
Anodes, precipitation at, I, 378.
Anol, oestrogenic action of, III, 264.
Anolis carolinensis, colour changes of, in relation to adrenals and pituitary, III, 1046.
pineal eye of, III, 1039.
pituitary, morphology of, III, 737.
thyroid of, effect of theelin and seasons on, III, 584.

- Anona reticulata*, anonaine from, II, 565.
Anonaine, constitution and synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 564.
dl-Anonaine, II, 565.
Anopheles. See Mosquitoes.
Anorexia nervosa, complication of, by beri-beri, III, 402.
 diagnosis of, and of Simmonds' disease, III, 260, 378.
 effect of anterior pituitary extracts on, III, 678.
Anorthite, synthesis of, by pneumatolysis, I, 435.
Anoxæmia, ascorbic acid in, III, 167.
 effect of daily exposure to, III, 462.
 effect of oxygen pre-breathing on, in albino rats, III, 899.
 effect on, of ophedrine, III, 84.
 electrocardiograms in, III, 559.
 experimental, III, 462.
 in guinea-pigs, tissue-glutathione in, III, 119.
 prenatal intestinal movements in, III, 825.
 resistance to, blood-corpuscle count in relation to, III, 968.
Anoxia, cerebral, III, 129.
 circulatory and respiratory adaptation to, III, 241.
 effect of, on respiration, III, 125.
 in aviation, III, 462.
 responses to, III, 899.
 tissue, treatment of, III, 1033.
Anserine, II, 187.
 in muscle, III, 26.
Ants. See *Paraponera clavata*.
 "Antacid," treatment with, of vaginal discharge, III, 611.
Antares, spectrum of, I, 229.
Anthanthrone, and its derivatives, II, 74.
Anthanthrone, *mono*- and *di*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 74.
Anthelmintics, containing *areca* nut, III, 932.
Anthocyanidins, relation of, to catechins and flavone pigments, III, 219.
Anthocyanins, distribution of, in flowers, fruits, and leaves, III, 952.
 of autumn foliage, precursors of, III, 804.
 origin of, III, 110.
Anthophyllite, transformation of, thermal, I, 287.
Anthracene analogues, reaction of, with sulphur, II, 363.
 derivatives, II, 254, 362.
 phenylated, II, 219.
 substituted, II, 482.
mesoderivatives, spectrography of, II, 55.
 effect of, and its compounds, on the skin, III, 779.
 electron-diffraction by, I, 307.
 hydrogenation of, II, 103.
 spectrum of, absorption, I, 353.
Anthracene, 9-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, 1:9-*di*-bromo-2-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, 1:10-*di*-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 544.
 2-hydroxy-, bromination of, II, 543.
Anthracene oxides, dissociable, II, 14.
N-Anthracene-9-carboxyl-*NN'*-*di*-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
Anthracene-3-carboxylic acid chlorodimethoxyanilides, 2-hydroxy-, II, 505.
Anthracene-3-carboxylic acid 2:5-dimethoxyanilide, 2-hydroxy-, II, 505.
Anthracene-3-carboxylic acid 2-methoxy-5-diethylaminosulphonylanilide, 2-hydroxy-, II, 505.
Anthracene-3-carboxylic acid 4-methoxy-2-methylanilide, 2-hydroxy-, II, 505.
Anthracene-9:10-endo- α -succinimide, II, 215.
Anthracene-9:10-endo- α -succinimidoacetic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 214.
Anthracene-2:9:10-trisulphonic acid, and its salts, II, 254.
Anthracosis, minerals in lungs in, III, 565.
Anthralin, treatment with, of alopecia, III, 1084.
Anthranilic acid, 2:4-bismethylsulphonyl-phenyl ester, II, 65.
 equilibrium of, with pyridine and water, I, 265.
 ethyl ester, hydrolysis of, by alkalis, I, 527.
 use of, as microchemical reagent, I, 99.
Anthranilic acid, 5-thiocyano-, II, 472.
 γ -9-Anthranilybutyric acid, II, 158.
Anthraquinone, derivatives, dipole moments of, I, 303.
 substituted, II, 482.
 synthesis of, II, 271.
 reaction of, with ammonia, in presence of reducing agents, II, 433.
Anthraquinone, 1-bromo-2-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 544.
 hydroxy-, salts, synthesis of, II, 433.
 hydroxy-derivatives, natural, II, 271.
 reaction of, with aqueous inorganic salts, II, 433.
 1-iodo-, m.p. and preparation of, II, 379.
 1:2-, 1:4-, and 2:3-*di*- and 1:2:4-*tri*-iodo-, II, 554.
Anthraquinones, *perihydroxy*-, synthesis of, in presence of boric acid, II, 219.
Anthraquinone group, II, 181, 379.
Anthraquinone series, halogenation in, II, 328.
Anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, 6-amino-, II, 74.
 6-bromo-, and 6:7-*di*-chloro-, and their methyl esters, II, 74.
Anthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid, formation of, by oxidation of 2-methylanthraquinone, II, 168.
Anthraquinone-2-sulphamic acid, bromination of, II, 271.
Anthraquinone-2-sulphonic acid, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, and its potassium salt, II, 328.
Anthraquinone-3-sulphonic acid, 1:2-*di*-amino-, use of, as colour reagent for copper, I, 386.
 9-2'-Anthraquinonyldibenzoxanthanium perchlorate, II, 224.
 9-2'-Anthraquinonylxanthan, II, 224.
 9-2'-Anthraquinonylxanthanol, II, 224.
Anthrax, anti-sera for, serological analysis of, III, 524.
 infection by, experimental, treatment of, with M. & B. 693 and sulphanilamide, III, 1082.
 inhibition of, by inflammatory substances, III, 874.
 1:5-Anthrazoline, II, 345.
 hydrate, and its picrate, II, 346.
 1:5-Anthrazoline, 2:3:6:7-*tetrachloro*-, II, 345.
Anthropodeoxycholic acid, benzaldehyde test for, II, 479.
 in pig's bile, III, 595.
Anthropology, physical, Wingate Todd's contributions to, III, 957.
Anti-O-agglutinins, occurrence of, III, 649.
Antibodies, anti-lipin and -polysaccharide, adsorbability of, III, 879.
 antipneumococcal, action of pepsin on, III, 204.
 clarification test for, III, 209.
 determination of, in allergic and non-allergic persons, III, 781.
Antibodies, distribution of, in tissues, III, 531.
 electrophoresis of preparations of, III, 531.
 films of, surface, III, 331.
 formation of, effect of nicotinic acid on, III, 434.
 heterophil, adsorption of, by pneumococci, III, 331.
 human, passive transfer, III, 1091.
 measurement of, in precipitation reactions, III, 798.
 mol. wt. of, III, 531.
 passive transfer of, in children hypersensitive to foods, III, 1091.
 purification of, III, 525.
 recovery of, from immune precipitates, specific, non-precipitable fraction of, III, 1014.
 streptococcal, effect of, on chemotaxis of leucocytes, III, 1026.
Anticatalase, III, 870.
 and sulphanilamide action, III, 303.
Anticholine-esterases, action of, on spinal cord, III, 1035.
 activity of, III, 1008.
Antifibrinolysin, streptococcal, in relation to rheumatism, III, 527.
Anti-foaming devices, I, 434.
Antigens, artificial, antibacterial immunity induced by, III, 630.
 bacterial, chemistry of, III, 634.
 carbohydrate-lipin, vaccine activity of, effect of potassium alum on, III, 329.
 contra-, non-toxicity of, III, 105.
 venom, antitoxic power of, III, 105.
 conversion of, into contra-antigens, III, 209.
 films of, surface, III, 331.
 Forssmann, clarification test for, III, 209.
 entraining of, by olive oil, III, 797.
 group, distribution of, in excretors and non-excretors, III, 209.
 interference of, III, 879.
 Kline diagnostic, stability of, III, 333.
 lipin, species-specific, from normal rat organs and Jensen sarcoma, III, 434.
 measurement of, in precipitation reactions, III, 798.
 ratio of, to antibody in precipitates in relation to mol. wt., III, 435.
Antigen-H, destruction of, by olive oil, III, 1014.
Antihæmorrhagic compounds, II, 432.
Antihormones, gonadotropic, nature of, III, 434.
Antimalarials, II, 179.
 acridine derivatives as, II, 282, 562.
 new, preparation of, III, 928.
 quinoline derivatives as, II, 125.
 synthetic, treatment with, paralysis after, III, 179.
Antimony, contact surface resistance of, with cadmium, I, 524.
 radioactive, formation of, from iodine and tin, I, 233.
 -ray spectra of, I, 233.
 radioactivity of, I, 231, 232.
 reaction of, with iodonium salts, II, 566.
 recrystallisation of, I, 600.
 thermal expansion of, I, 135.
Antimony alloys, with arsenic, β -phase in, I, 145.
 with copper, I, 138, 464.
 with lead, I, 606.
 resistance of, I, 313.
Antimony compounds, action of, in formation of polythionates from thio-sulphates, I, 211.
 on blood-sugar, III, 818.

- Antimony compounds**, with copper sulphides, I, 498.
- Antimony tribromide**, mixtures of, with aniline or its derivatives, viscosity and fusibility of, I, 261.
- trichloride**, solubility in, of bismuth trichloride, I, 607.
- of potassium chloride, I, 607.
- solutions, non-aqueous, Raman effect in, I, 58.
- monofluoride**, spectrum of, band, I, 238.
- monoxide**, spectrum of, band, I, 508.
- trisulphide**, compounds of, with tin sulphides, I, 286.
- conductivity of mixtures of, with silver sulphide, I, 28.
- forms of, I, 532.
- sols, coagulation of, effect of non-electrolytes on, I, 261.
- protected, I, 563.
- synthetic, crystal structure of, I, 457.
- Antimony organic compounds** :—
- Antimony *m*-chlorophenyl oxide**, II, 192.
- α -naphthyl chloride**, II, 192.
- β -naphthyl oxide**, II, 192.
- tri-*n*-butyl and trimethyl**, preparation trimethyl, Raman effect of, I, 450.
- Antimony detection, determination, and separation** :—
- detection of, microchemically, I, 158.
- determination of, and tin, volumetrically, I, 158.
- electrolytically, I, 102.
- volumetrically, with bromates, I, 625.
- separation of, from zinc, I, 385.
- Antimony electrodes**. See under **Electrodes**.
- Antimony-tellurium isobars**, stability of, I, 591.
- Antiprolan**, preparation of, III, 55.
- Antipyretics**, coal-tar, toxicity of, III, 713.
- effect of, on production of agglutinin, III, 93.
- Antipyrine**, constitution of, II, 450, 455.
- determination of, bromometrically, II, 464.
- effect of, on tissue oxidation of phospholipins, III, 931.
- equilibrium of, with sodium chloride and water, I, 81.
- mercury derivatives, II, 131.
- surface activity of, I, 317.
- Antipyrine**, amino-, condensation of, with aromatic amines, II, 37.
- Antipyril blue A-93**, II, 37.
- Antipyril red B-3**, II, 37.
- 4-4'-Antipyrildiphenylamine**, II, 37.
- Antirachitic substances**, production of, from sterols, III, 169.
- Antiseptics**, for use with bacteriophage, III, 928.
- skin, III, 775.
- comparison of, III, 865.
- surface, use of, III, 433.
- urinary, sulphanilamide as, III, 177.
- Antisera**, iodine, precipitation of iodoproteins by, III, 1106.
- precipitation of, effect of salt concentration on, III, 332.
- specific, treatment with, of pneumococcal infections, III, 857.
- Antispasmodics**, II, 106, 254.
- Antistaphylolysin**, serum content of, in Poland, III, 527.
- Antisterility agents**, II, 175.
- intermediates for, synthesis of, II, 259.
- Antithrombin**, blood, in relation to heparin, III, 231.
- Antitoxins**, development of, in rabbits, effect of sulphanilamide and tetanus anatoxin on, III, 999.
- storage of, in liver, III, 338.
- Antiviruses**, III, 209.
- Antlerite**, I, 500.
- Antrum**, surgery of, anterior superior alveolar nerve in relation to, III, 955.
- Antrypol**, III, 307, 1000.
- Antuitrin-G**, treatment with, of pituitary dwarfism, III, 577.
- Antuitrin-S**, effect of, on thymus of young rats, III, 39.
- Antuitrin-T**, effect of, on creatine-creatinine metabolism, III, 974.
- organ hypertrophy produced by, III, 379.
- Anura**, origin and development of pancreatic islands in, III, 806.
- regeneration of striated muscle in, III, 889.
- Anuria**, after renal decapsulation, chemistry of urine in, III, 391.
- due to blockage of renal tubules, III, 595.
- toxic, diuretic action of ephedrine and carbon dioxide in, III, 1003.
- Anus**, development and structure of columns of, III, 1021.
- Aorta**, coarctation of, III, 19, 561.
- distensibility and size of, during hypertension, III, 361.
- medial degeneration of, III, 965.
- rat's, tensility of, III, 361.
- regurgitation in, therapeutics of, III, 310.
- right arch of, with anomaly of right lung, III, 442.
- Apatites**, carbonate-, I, 47.
- cerium silicate, I, 284.
- dental, mineral, and synthetic, analysis of, I, 154.
- fluorescent, from New Hampshire, I, 496.
- isomorphic substitutions in, I, 284, 342.
- phosphorus replacement in, isomorphous, by silicon and sulphur, I, 155.
- sodium calcium sulphate, synthetic, I, 585.
- structure of, I, 497.
- Apes**, anthropoid, blood of. See under **Blood**.
- material of, in American collections, III, 544.
- Aphanene**, vitamin-A action of, III, 918.
- Aphanicene**, vitamin-A action of, III, 918.
- Aphanicin**, oxime, II, 481.
- Aphanin**, oxime, II, 481.
- Aphanizomenon flos-aquæ**, polycene pigments of, II, 481.
- Aphasia**, in lobectomy, recovery from, III, 831.
- Aphids**, opaque globules of, III, 156.
- pea, wing development in, conditions for, III, 406.
- Aphiochaeta agarici**. See **Flies**, mushroom.
- Apigenin**, synthesis of, II, 122.
- Apiole**, toxicity and pharmacology of, III, 1004.
- Apis mellifica**, stings of, neuritis due to sensitivity to, III, 901.
- venom of, chemistry and physiology of, III, 1062.
- Aplanobacter michiganense**, nutrition of, III, 329.
- Aplopappus hartwegi**, chemical composition of, III, 638.
- Apneustic centre**, connexion of, with pneumotaxic centre, III, 824.
- Apnoea**, adrenaline, effect of F.883 and F.933 on, III, 776.
- effect of methylene-blue on, in dogs, III, 776.
- adrenaline and yohimbine, effect of thionine and toluylene-blue on, III, 1001.
- prevention of, by apomorphine, in rabbits, III, 1001.
- after nicotine injection, in cats, III, 776.
- caused by morphine, in rabbits under urethane, III, 506.
- effect of vagotonin on, after hyperventilation, III, 899.
- in dogs, after transverse section of pons, III, 898.
- of newborn, and cerebral injury, III, 125.
- prevention of, by apomorphine, III, 91.
- production of, in cats, III, 125.
- reflex, effect of vagotonin on, III, 506.
- voluntary, III, 462.
- yohimbine, effect of methylene-blue on, in dogs, III, 776.
- Apocynaceæ**, African, III, 342.
- Apoplexy**, utero-placental, III, 979.
- Apparatus**, glass. See under **Glass**.
- Appendicitis**, acute, complicated by diabetes, III, 997.
- sedimentation test in, III, 449.
- chronic, muscular changes in appendix in, III, 484.
- Appendix**, vermiform, diverticula of, III, 592.
- Appetite**, effect of eating on, III, 483.
- Apples**, aroma of, action of, on plant tumours, III, 883.
- ascorbic acid in, III, 705.
- ethylene evolved by, III, 733.
- pectin from, composition of, II, 203.
- uronic acid in, III, 537.
- Apple trees**, development of female gametophytes in, III, 799.
- growth and assimilation of, effect of nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium on, III, 799.
- leaves, photosynthesis by, effect of nutrients on, III, 800.
- nutrition of, III, 532.
- seasonal cycles of constituents of, III, 211.
- shoots, seasonal cycles of constituents of, III, 730.
- Wealthy and York, leaves, chlorophyll content of, III, 801.
- Aquatic animals**. See under **Animals**.
- Araban**, from apples, II, 203.
- from pea-nuts, II, 203.
- Arabic acid**, constitution of, II, 298.
- Arabinose**, fermentation of, III, 333.
- d-Arabinose**, compound of, with cysteine, II, 535.
- oxime, mutarotation of, II, 493.
- r-Arabitol**, synthesis of, II, 46.
- Araboascorbic acid**, methyl ethers, and their isomerism, II, 140.
- l-Arabomethoxyglutardimethylamide**, II, 358.
- Arachnodactyly**, III, 542.
- Arachnoid**, spinal, calcification of, III, 833.
- Alkylacetic acids**, basic esters, and their spasmolytic properties, II, 477.
- Araoxene**, structure of, I, 497.
- Araucaria bidwilli**, exudate from, III, 439.
- Arbacia** eggs, cell-division in, under pressure, III, 740.
- Arbacia equituberculata**, ovaries of, pigment from, II, 439.
- Arbacia pustulosa**, eggs, secretion of, chemistry of, II, 482.
- sex substance in, III, 912.
- Arbusculosis**, III, 219.
- Arcturus**, spectrum of, I, 2.

- Ardennite**, I, 587.
- Areca nut**, anthelmintics containing, III, 932.
- Arecoline**, effect of, on urica content of saliva and serum, III, 929.
- Argentometry**. See **Analysis**, argentometric.
- Arginase**, action of, in relation to creatinuria, III, 98.
in the organism, III, 196, 357.
action of heavy metals on, III, 422.
activation of, III, 517.
activity of, in rabbits with impaired liver function, III, 272.
in tumours, III, 598.
inactivation and reactivation of, III, 786.
liver, distribution of, III, 692.
effect of arsenic and lead on, III, 413.
of white rats, effect of protein feeding on, III, 849.
non-protein and total, in eggs, III, 79.
properties of, III, 786.
- Arginine**, as urea precursor in birds, III, 406.
content of, in brain, III, 252.
deamination of, by rat's skin, III, 706.
determination of, in presence of amino-acids, by Sakaguchi reaction, II, 464.
hydrolysis of, by potassium hydroxide, II, 410.
metabolism of. See under **Metabolism**.
preparation of, enzymically, III, 322.
retardation of effect of insulin by, III, 582.
- d-Arginine hydrochloride**, ingestion and excretion of, in dogs, III, 1076.
- l-Arginine**, α -toluenesulphonyl derivative, III, 518.
- l(+)-Arginine**, administration of, III, 770.
- l-Arginineamide**, α -toluenesulphonyl derivative hydrochloride, III, 518.
- Argon**, adsorption of, on alkali halides, I, 560.
atoms, polarisability and van der Waals forces for, I, 447.
diamagnetism of, I, 361.
discharge in, point-to-plane, I, 511.
electron transfer in, I, 441.
equation of state for, classical, I, 68.
explosions of hydrogen and oxygen mixtures containing, I, 30.
graphite fusion under pressure in, I, 190.
heat of adsorption of, on ionic crystals, I, 28.
heat of vaporisation of, I, 373.
hydrate, I, 621.
 α -particle scattering by, I, 114.
positive rays of, light emission of, I, 165.
proportions of neon, nitrogen, and, in earth's crust, I, 346.
 α -ray scattering by, I, 349.
solid, equation of state of, I, 557.
solid-liquid equilibrium in, I, 190.
solubility of, in sea-water, I, 71.
sparking potentials in, for platinum and sodium cathodes, I, 168.
spectrum of, I, 227.
absorption, in solid mixtures with oxygen, I, 596.
arc, low-voltage, I, 502.
excited by atomic collisions, I, 291.
KX-ray absorption, I, 543.
Zeeman effect in, I, 49.
supersonic absorption in, I, 189.
transmutation of, by α -rays, I, 4.
viscosity of, I, 68.
- Argon determination**:—
determination in, of oxygen, I, 214.
- Argotropin**, treatment with, of puerperal sepsis, III, 414.
use of, as urinary disinfectant, III, 89.
- Argyria**. See **Poisoning**, silver.
- Argyrol**, treatment with, of coryza in chickens, III, 189.
of sinusitis in turkeys, III, 189.
- Argyrolepelecus hemigymnus**, eyes of, III, 834.
- Arhar**. See **Cajanus indicus**.
- Arhinencephalus** of chick embryo, olfactory development in, III, 1044.
- Aristoquine**, absorption and excretion of, III, 504.
- Arms**, fore, tetrapod's, extensor muscles of, III, 345.
- Armadillo**, pituitary of. See under **Pituitary**.
- Armillaria edodes**, constituents of extracts of, III, 733.
- Armyworms**. See under **Worms**.
- Arndt-Schulz law**, III, 184.
- Arnica montana**, flowers, constituents of, III, 536.
- Aromatic compounds**, acylation of, II, 428.
alkylation of, with aliphatic halides, II, 54.
bromination of, II, 55.
condensation of, with alcohols, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 252.
with aldehydes and ketones, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 311.
with aliphatic alcohols, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 54, 108.
with methyl bromo- and chloro-methyl ethers, II, 361.
constitution and chemical, physical, and biological properties of, I, 374.
containing oxygen, dipole moment of, I, 405.
determination of, with potassium chlorate, II, 566.
electronic structure of, I, 243.
exchange of chlorine in, by amino-groups, I, 616; II, 255.
formation of, from sterols, II, 17.
halogenation and methylation of, in acetic acid, II, 211.
introduction of amino-group into, II, 85, 126.
introduction of arsenic into, by means of mercury compounds, II, 565.
magnetic anisotropies and crystal structure of, I, 409.
methylation of, by methyl ether-boron fluoride, II, 365.
molecular oscillators in, I, 454.
partially hydrogenated, fate of, in the organism, III, 175.
polarisation and resonance in, I, 552.
reactivity of, II, 501.
redox, reaction of, with cupric salts, I, 522.
replacement in, of halogens, reversibly, II, 13.
spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 119.
structure of, II, 66.
substitution in, orientation of groups in, II, 547.
- Aromatisation**, mechanism of, II, 537.
- α -Aroylbenzoic acids**, thio-compounds derived from, II, 559.
- α -Aroyloxyacetophenones**, preparation from, of flavones, II, 124.
- Arrhenoblastoma**, III, 985.
simulating Cushing's disease, III, 757.
- Arrhythmia**, respiratory, in hypertension, III, 17.
in labile circulation, III, 455.
in silicosis, III, 17.
with ectopic beats, III, 745.
- Arsenic**, affinity of, for rhenium, I, 211.
allotropy of, I, 599.
deposition of, micro-electrically, I, 336.
formation of, electrolytically, in zinc salt solutions, I, 378.
introduction of, into aromatic compounds, by means of mercury compounds, II, 565.
isotope of mass 76, β -radiation of, I, 591.
pure, toxicity of, III, 616.
radioactive, α - and β -rays from, I, 115.
spectrum of, electron and positron, I, 546.
spectrum of, spark, ultra-violet, I, 111.
- Arsenic alloys**, with antimony, β -phase in, I, 145.
with cobalt, I, 18.
- Arsenic compounds**, action of, in formation of polythionates from thiosulphates, I, 211.
antipirochætal action of, effect of sulphhydryl compounds on, III, 934.
role of molecular oxygen in, III, 933.
aromatic, antibacterial action of, III, 1000.
effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 818.
in diet, effect of, on growth and reproduction in rats, III, 413.
in hair, III, 68.
in nutrition of rats, III, 228.
ingested, effect of, III, 414.
reduction of, to arsenious compounds by liver, III, 272.
shock from, treatment of, effect of, on blood pressure, III, 616.
storage of, in rats, with calcium arsenate in diet, III, 413.
storage and toxicity of, effect of calcium and phosphorus on, III, 413.
treatment with, of syphilis, III, 864.
with copper sulphides, I, 498.
- Arsenic tribromide**, solutions of, in nitrobenzene, viscosity of, I, 16.
trichloride, equilibrium of, with 5-chloro-5:10-dihydrophenarsazine, I, 145.
halides, condensation of, with hydrohalides of pyridine and quinoline, II, 561.
- trihydride (arsine)**, solubility of, in blood, and its liberation, III, 819.
- trioxide**, adsorption layers of, I, 254.
effect of, on dogs, III, 413.
lattice constants of, I, 184.
octahedral, I, 382.
solubility of, in monobasic arsenates and phosphates, I, 21.
- pentoxide**, equilibrium of, with barium oxide and water, I, 27.
- trisulphide**, sols, coagulation of, effect of non-electrolytes on, I, 261.
viscosity of, I, 257.
sublimated from germanite, germanium extraction from, I, 210.
- Arsenic acid**, detection of, colorimetrically, I, 534.
separation of, from phosphoric acid, I, 97.
- Arsenates**, monobasic, solubility in, of arsenious oxide, I, 21.
colour reagent for, I, 157.
determination of, volumetrically, I, 625.
- Arsenious acid**, detection of, colorimetrically, I, 534.
determination of, colorimetrically, I, 102.
in presence of ferrocyanides, volumetrically, I, 100.
- Arsenites**, oxidation-reduction potentials of, in sand and soils, I, 83.
- Arsoarsenic acid**, I, 21.

- Arsenic organic compounds**, II, 94.
aromatic, synthesis of, II, 130.
bis-4-covalent, racemic forms of, II, 291.
Arsenic tri-*n*-butyl, preparation of, II, 140.
Arsenic detection, determination, and separation :—
detection of, by Bettendorff's test, I, 336.
determination of, I, 277, 336.
colorimetrically, I, 277.
by hypophosphite method, I, 156.
electrolytically, I, 577.
in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 375.
in organic and inorganic compounds, I, 215.
in presence of antimony, I, 215.
in urine, III, 844.
micro-electrically, I, 336.
volumetrically, I, 534, 577.
with amalgamated aluminium, I, 33.
separation of, from zinc, I, 385.
Arsenicals, organic, tolerance to, of laboratory animals, III, 864.
Arsenious acid. See under Arsenic.
Arsenites. See under Arsenic.
Arsenobenzene, dipole moment and structure of, I, 303.
Arsenophosphoric acid, I, 21.
Arsindole, synthesis of, from phenylacetylene, II, 94.
Arsine. See Arsenic trihydride.
Arsines, ditertiary, synthesis of, II, 291.
3-Arsinoacetophenone, 4-hydroxy-, II, 190.
4-*p*-Arsinoanilinonaphtha-1:2-quinone-8-sulphonic acid, constitution of, in relation to its therapeutic action, and its derivatives, II, 191.
4-5'-Arsinoanilinonaphtha-1:2-quinone-8-sulphonic acid, 4-2'-hydroxy-, II, 191.
3-*p*-Arsinobenzeneazob-*N*-*p*-aminobenzene-sulphonyltyrosine, II, 112.
 β -6-Arsinophenoxyethyl alcohol, β -3-amino-, II, 191.
 β -6-Arsinophenoxyisopropyl alcohol, β -3-amino-, II, 191.
Arsonium compounds, II, 130.
Arsonium salts, quaternary, reaction of, with sulphuric acid, II, 471.
1-4'-Arsonobenzeneazo-2-octylaminonaphthalene, II, 131.
4-*p*-Arsonophenyl-2-*p*-anisylglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 131.
4-*p*-Arsonophenyl-2-*n*-butylglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 131.
4-*p*-Arsonophenyl-2-*p*-carboxyphenylglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 131.
4-*p*-Arsonophenyl-2-ethylglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 131.
4-*p*-Arsonophenyl-2-furyl glyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 131.
4-*p*-Arsonophenylglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 131.
4-*p*-Arsonophenyl-2-*n*-hexylglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 131.
4-*p*-Arsonophenyl-2-*a-p*-hydroxy-*m*-carboxyphenylglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 131.
4-*p*-Arsonophenyl-2-methylglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 131.
4-*p*-Arsonophenyl-2-*p*-nitrophenylglyoxaline, and its copper salt, II, 131.
4-*p*-Arsonophenyl-2-phenylglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 131.
 β -*p*-Arsonophenylpropionic acid, and its derivatives, II, 130.
4-*p*-Arsonophenyl-2-*n*-propylglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 131.
Arsphenamine. See Salvarsan.
Arsphenamines, hydrolysis of, II, 94.
Artabotrine, derivatives, II, 396.
Artabotrine, derivatives, II, 396.
Artabotrys suaveolens, alkaloids of, II, 396.
Artemia salina, osmotic pressure of external and internal medium in, III, 68.
Arterial disease, effect of sympathectomy on, III, 562.
organic, III, 897.
Arteries, arteriolonecrosis and medio-necrosis of, produced by tyramine, III, 1032.
constriction of, in small animals, clamp for, III, 562.
muscle of, effect of plasma samples on, III, 1032.
pressure in, in relation to venous pressure, III, 459.
systolic pressure in, in human extremities, effect of peripheral vasomotor activity on, III, 561.
walls of, effect of sinus arteriosus on activity of, III, 457.
structure of, III, 955.
Arteries, axillary, relation of, to brachial plexus, III, 737.
brachial, high division of, III, 955.
carotid. See under Carotid.
carotid and femoral, diastolic pressure in, effect of clamping of aorta on, III, 1032.
coronary, blood flow in, after occlusion of coronary veins, III, 236.
disease of, treatment of, III, 1032.
effect of anaphylaxis and histamine on, III, 746.
ligature of, effect of, on arterial pressure and liver volume, III, 236.
occlusion of, electrocardiograms before and after, III, 455.
of higher primates, III, 541.
diaphragmatic and mesenteric, adrenaline reaction and tonus of, in relation to μ , III, 458.
distributing, media of, studied by micro-dissection, III, 644.
dog's, lesions in, produced by lipin injections, III, 822.
frog's, sensitivity of, to adrenaline after ovariectomy, III, 478.
human, systolic pressure in, recording of, III, 562.
left anterior cerebral, effect of ligation of, III, 670.
mandibular, relation of, to mandibular nerve, III, 440.
pial, effect of blood pressure on regulation of, III, 22.
pulmonary, diffuse dilatation of, III, 1031.
measurement of blood pressure in, III, 746.
rabbit's, ciliary posterior, effect of section of, on retinal pigments, III, 472.
renal, obstruction of, effect of, on blood-pressure, III, 22.
Arterioles, effect of hypertension on, III, 365.
function of, Ipsen's test of, III, 237.
Arteriosclerosis, III, 562.
aetiology of, III, 21.
and internal secretion, III, 659.
aortic, in rabbits, III, 361.
blood flow in feet in, III, 21.
cholesterol, cure of, by di-iodyl, III, 659.
diagnosis of, in diabetes, III, 562.
generalised, blood sedimentation in, III, 1026.
oscillometry in, III, 823.
treatment of, with iodine, III, 1092.
Arterio-venous anastomoses, III, 823.
in animals and man, III, 20.
reactions of, III, 967.
Arthralgia, treatment of, with procaine, III, 864.
Arthritis, chronic, treatment of, with rubrophen, III, 504.
with vitamin-D, III, 76.
effect of drugs on, III, 513.
endocrine, allergy in, III, 92.
gonorrhoeal, immunotherapy of, III, 179.
treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 610.
infectious, of rats, III, 728.
polyarticular, treatment of, with oestrogenic hormones, III, 584.
proliferative, in mice, produced by pleuropneumonia-like micro-organisms, III, 727.
rheumatoid, basal metabolism and gastric secretion in, III, 689.
liver function in, III, 594.
treatment of, with parmanil, III, 414.
with sulphanilamide, III, 610.
with vitamin-D, III, 292.
vascular reactions to contrast baths in, III, 238.
serum-phosphatase in, effect of vitamin-D on, III, 1074.
treatment of, with gold compounds, III, 779.
in Europe, III, 616.
mechanism of, III, 1089.
with sulphur, III, 779.
Arthropathia mutilans, III, 67.
Arthropytum leptocladum, alkaloids of, II, 456.
Arthus phenomenon, ganglion reaction in, III, 969.
Artocarpus integrifolia, stenone from, I, 458.
Artostenone, crystal structure of, I, 409, 458.
Aryl iodochlorides, II, 472.
selenohalides, II, 234.
sulphides, asymmetrical, II, 17.
thiosulphates, reaction of, with alkali, II, 210.
Aryl *o*-alkoxystyryl ketone dibromides, reactivity of, II, 123.
Arylamides, dye intermediate, hydrolysis of, II, 505.
of aromatic acids, reaction of, with sulphuryl chloride, II, 547.
reaction of, with sulphuryl chloride, II, 263.
Arylamines, addition of, to alkenes, II, 415.
detection of, II, 500.
spectra of, ultra-violet, and of their hydrochlorides, I, 507.
4-Arylamino-2-naphthylquinolines, II, 36.
Arylaminophthalic acids, derivatives, II, 114.
2-Arylbenzanthrones-7, synthesis of, II, 377.
Arylboric acids, analysis and synthesis of, II, 292.
Arylglyoxals, II, 162.
 β -Arylhydroxylamines, reaction of, with nitroso-compounds, II, 208.
1-Arylnaphthalene group, syntheses in, II, 370.
Arylnitroso-compounds, condensation of, with di- and tri-nitrotoluenes, II, 323.
Aryloxaminoazobenzenes, colour and dyeing properties of, II, 542.
Aryloxy-ketones, use of, in syntheses of quinolines by Pfitzinger reaction, II, 388.
Arylpyridines, II, 289.
3-Arylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids, II, 36.
Arylsulphonium salts, synthesis of, II, 111.
Arylsulphonylbenzothiazolones, preparation and reactions of, II, 348.
Aryltrimethylammonium iodides, formation of, in methyl alcohol, I, 527.

Asarinin, constitution of, II, 278.
 Asbestos, adsorption by, of aluminium and calcium soaps, I, 561.
 deposits of chrysotile and, of Bezhenov, I, 286.
 from Paakila, Finland, I, 541.
 Asbestosis, III, 621.
 cancer of lungs after, III, 95.
 Ascaris, extracts of, toxicity of, III, 935.
 in comparison with *Tania*, III, 935.
 sex chromosomes in, III, 269.
 Ascharite, Inder, identity of, with cam-sellite, I, 436.
 Ascidiars, development of, oxidases and peroxidases in, III, 956.
 Ascites, formation of, III, 238.
 Ascitic fluid, human, transfusion of, III, 448.
 in cancer, oestrogens in, III, 991.
 mouse, cells, microchemistry of, III, 5.
Asclepias syriaca, *l*-nicotine in, III, 639.
Asclepias tuberosa, tubasclepiadin from, II, 245.
Ascoidea rubescens, effect of cocaine hydrochloride on, III, 873, 1003.
 effect of novocaine salts on, III, 873.
Ascophyllum nodosum, *L*-fucose from, II, 408.
 Ascorbic acid, activation of gonadotropic hormone by, III, 474.
 adsorption of, by lead salts, I, 466.
 as vitamin-C precursor, III, 496.
 colour reaction for, III, 403.
 content of, in animal tissues, III, 76.
 in pigeon tissues in avitaminosis-B and carbohydrate disequilibrium, III, 993.
 in tissues, III, 922.
 deficiency of, effect of, on dental enamel formation in guinea-pigs, III, 290.
 deterioration of solutions of, I, 279.
 determination of, by electrometric titration, III, 769.
 by Tillman's method, effect of tannin on, III, 769.
 in blood, III, 922.
 in canned grapefruit juice, colorimetrically, III, 403.
 in coloured fruit, III, 496.
 in milk, III, 403.
 in plasma, III, 233.
 in presence of hæmoglobin, III, 995.
 in serum and urine, III, 852.
 in solutions in presence of reducing substances, III, 290.
 in tomatoes, III, 97.
 in urine, III, 291.
 iodometrically, II, 462.
 photo-electrically, III, 168.
 use of cyanide in, III, 403.
 volumetrically, standardisation of 2:6-dichlorophenol-indophenol for, II, 351.
 distribution of, in cells and serum in relation to urinary excretion, III, 167.
 effect of, during pregnancy and puerperium, III, 167.
 on anaphylaxis, III, 780.
 on arsenamine poisoning, III, 616.
 on blood-cholesterol, III, 73.
 on development of premature infants, III, 288.
 on fever, III, 852.
 on glycogen formation in mice, III, 167.
 on growth of anaerobic bacteria, III, 633.
 on liver-glycogen, III, 604.
 on serum-lipase, III, 496, 995.
 on spleen, III, 167.
 on staphylococcal lysins and organisms, III, 630.

Ascorbic acid, elimination of, in children, III, 291.
 excretion of, by infants, III, 291.
 in pregnancy, III, 768.
 in urine in relation to renal function, III, 390.
 injected into rabbits, III, 930.
 heat-resistance of, III, 1073.
 in adrenals in work, III, 1051.
 in adrenal medulla during stimulation, III, 852.
 in animal organs and tissues, III, 517.
 in anoxæmia, III, 167.
 in blood and urine, after sodium ascorbate injection, III, 167.
 during fever, III, 852.
 in blood-plasma, in achlorhydria, III, 547.
 in alcoholic psychoses, III, 251.
 in relation to diet of newborn infants, III, 167.
 in cases of dental disease, III, 168.
 in chick blood, III, 289.
 in chlorophyll-containing tissues, III, 168.
 in citrus fruits in Greece, III, 852.
 in endocrines and tissues, effect of avitaminosis on, III, 852.
 in guinea-pigs, III, 76.
 in indigenous foods of Germany, III, 290.
 in man, deficiency of, III, 76.
 in milk, variation of, with diet and injection, III, 403.
 in organs, effect on, of hormones and cholic acid, III, 76.
 of rats with Walker carcinosarcoma, III, 848.
 in plants, III, 769.
 in raw certified milk, III, 705.
 in relation to liver-lipase, III, 75.
 in serum and urine in disease and health, III, 496.
 in urine, effect of cholic acids on, III, 276.
 effect of diet on, in infants, III, 290.
 oxalic acid formation in solutions of, II, 533.
 oxidation of, by hæmoglobin, III, 768.
 coupled with oxyhæmoglobin, III, 650.
 effect of bacteria on, III, 995.
 in serum, III, 995.
 physicochemical properties of, II, 98.
 physiological properties of, III, 402, 704.
 precursors of, III, 604.
 ratio of, to dehydroascorbic acid, at low metabolic levels, III, 76.
 reduction by, of mercuric chloride, I, 328.
 of nitrous acid, III, 533.
 requirements of, in relation to leucocytosis, III, 113.
 spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 450.
 synthesis of, biologically, rôle of manganese in, III, 994.
 in newborn guinea-pigs, III, 994.
 in plants, treated with manganese, III, 768.
 treatment with, of bronchial asthma, III, 25.
 of hyperemesis gravidarum, III, 403.
 of polycythæmia vera, III, 227.
 See also Vitamin-C.
 Ascorbic acid, calcium salt, treatment with, of rhinitis, III, 289.
 ethanolamine salt, administration of, in vitamin-C deficiency, III, 921.
 iron salt, treatment with, of anæmia, III, 447.
l-Ascorbic acid, effect of, on anaerobic bacteria, III, 726.
 on leucocytes, III, 114.
 from human and ox tonsils, III, 496.
 synthesis of, II, 533.

l-Ascorbic acid, treatment with, failure of, in scurvy, III, 768.
 Ascorbic acid-oxidase. See under Oxidase.
Asellus, flicker response contour for, III, 574.
 Ash, biological, determination in, of trace elements, III, 222.
 Ash trees, Quebec, iron and manganese distribution in, III, 438.
Asimina triloba, seeds, constituents of, III, 342.
 Asparagine as growth-factor for yeast, III, 872.
 hydrolysis of, by enzymes, III, 198.
 Asparagine anhydride, polymeric, II, 101.
 Asparagineanilide, II, 101.
 Asparagine-peptides, hydrolysis of, by enzymes, III, 198.
 Aspartic acid, deamination of, by enzymes, III, 196.
 determination of, II, 195.
 effect of, on growth, III, 101.
 trans-amination of, catalysed by enzymes, III, 721.
 α -Aspartylhistidine, II, 284.
Aspergillus, colouring matters, chemistry of, II, 82.
 cultures of, growth-inhibitors in, III, 425.
Aspergillus echinulatus, crystalline colouring matters of, II, 434.
Aspergillus fumigatus, formation of spinulosin by, III, 200.
Aspergillus glaucus, crystalline colouring matters of, II, 433.
Aspergillus mutabilis, crystalline colouring matters of, II, 434.
Aspergillus niger, allantoicase in mycelium of, III, 627.
 biochemistry, growth, and metabolism of, III, 100.
 coefficient of action of magnesium towards, III, 791.
 culture of, degeneration of biochemical properties of, III, 627.
 in media containing zinc, III, 627.
 enzymes in, decomposition of alanine and aspartic acid by, III, 517.
 formation by, of citric acid, III, 326, 522.
 of citric and gluconic acids, effect of sodium fluoride on, III, 724.
 of citric, gluconic, and oxalic acids, effect of phosphates on, III, 725.
 of lactoflavin, deprived of magnesium, III, 791.
 of oxalic acid, III, 200.
 growth of, copper as essential to, III, 425.
 effect of β -alanine on, III, 101.
 gallium as essential for, III, 425.
 hydrolysis and oxidation of soya-bean meal by, III, 1098.
 metabolism of, III, 627.
 respiration of, in relation to temperature, III, 521.
 spores, action of ultra-violet light on, III, 1098.
 utilisation by, of nitrogenous substances from uric acid degradation, III, 627.
Aspergillus ochraceus, metabolic products of, II, 479.
Aspergillus oryzae, decomposition of amino-acids by, III, 725.
 enzymes in mycelia of, III, 723.
 glycerophosphatase from mycelium of, III, 1010.
 morphology and physiology of, III, 627.
Aspergillus phanicis, allantoicase in mycelium of, III, 627.
Aspergillus sydowi, toxicity of, III, 283.

- Aspergillus terreus*, erdin and geodin as metabolic products of, II, 268.
itaconic acid from metabolism of, III, 1010.
- Asphyxia**, and drowning, III, 823.
blood-potassium in, in dogs, III, 233.
by strangulation, electrocardiogram of, III, 122.
effect of, on reciprocal innervation, III, 1036.
on serum-potassium in cats, III, 233.
electrocardiography in, III, 455.
prolonged artificial respiration in, III, 125.
respiratory function of blood in, III, 366.
temporary, fall and rise of blood pressure in, III, 560.
vagal reflexes in, in rabbits, III, 362.
- Aspidium dilatatum*, extracts of, constituents of, III, 1111, 1112.
- Aspirator**, micro-, I, 433.
- Aspirin**, effect of, on stomach, III, 184.
- Association**, molecular. See Molecular association.
- Assonbo-kan**, pharmacology of, III, 1002.
- Atacus fluviatilis*, electrocardiographic studies on, III, 455.
- Asters**, leaves, development of, III, 108.
- Aster tripolium*, root respiration of, effect of salt intake on, III, 534.
- Asterubin**, III, 1062.
- Asthma**, III, 661.
adrenaline oil injections for, III, 377.
blood eosinophil count in, III, 448.
blood-serum sedimentation in, III, 8.
caused by beet pollen and beet seed dust, III, 92.
caused by jute, III, 92.
effect on, of breathing exercises, III, 563.
of ketogenic diet, III, 162.
from *Alternaria* mould, III, 512.
from phthalic anhydride sensitisation, III, 618.
from sulphur dioxide poisoning, III, 618.
helium-oxygen treatment of, III, 367.
lung consolidation in, in children, III, 565.
retention of lipiodol in lungs during, III, sensitivity to soya beans in, III, 92.
serum-potassium changes in, III, 819.
treatment of, with aminophylline and theophylline, III, 191.
with X-rays, III, 461.
- Asthma**, allergic, seasonal, caused by Mayfly pellicle, III, 191.
biliarzial, III, 898.
bronchial, drug treatment of, III, 565.
effect on, of cyclopropane anaesthesia, III, 781.
emotional component of, III, 25.
inhalation therapy of, III, 747.
lumbar puncture in, III, 750.
respiratory insufficiency in, III, 661.
treatment of, III, 82.
by resection of posterior pulmonary plexus, III, 240.
with adrenaline, III, 140.
with ascorbic acid, III, 25.
with ipedrin, III, 713.
with pyriper, III, 716.
with urethane, III, 367.
vascular spasm in, III, 659.
children's, treatment of, with insulin shock, III, 661.
chronic, treatment of, with adrenaline, III, 682.
- Astigmatism**, corneal and total, III, 1040.
- Astrogalus sinicus*, nodule bacteria of, effect of iron compounds on, III, 1099.
- Astrophysics**, electron affinity in, I, 354.
- Asymmetric induction**, intramolecular, II, 555.
- Atacamite**, Katanga, I, 162.
- Ataxia**, cortical, localisation of, III, 468.
- Atebrin**, determination of, in blood, III, 743, 928.
distribution of, in blood, III, 928.
effect of, on liver and kidney function, III, 511.
toxicity of, III, 511.
treatment with, of lambliasis, III, 411, 1084.
- Atelectasis** in foetal respiration, III, 461.
- Atherosclerosis**, aortic, action of choline on, III, 237.
coronary, III, 20.
lesions in, vascularisation of, III, 123.
- Athetosis**, encephalograms in, III, 248.
in children, III, 467.
premotor cortex removal in, III, 830.
- Athetoid movements**, III, 736.
- Athletes**, training of, calcium administration during, III, 419.
- Atrocytes**, III, 740.
- Atmosphere**, absorption by, due to rotational water band, I, 239.
of solar infra-red radiation, I, 239.
absorption of small ions by neutral particles in, I, 348.
condensation nuclei in, diffusion and fall in, I, 140.
detection in, of sodium, and its origin, I, 289.
determination in, of lead, I, 157.
of ozone, I, 537.
fog nuclei in, analysis of, I, 275.
fringe of, I, 441.
infra-red transmission by, I, 59.
iodine in, I, 391.
light absorption by, I, 167.
magnetic disturbances of, theory of, I, 441.
neutrons of thermal energy in, I, 504.
ozone in, I, 238, 391, 495, 627.
ozone layer in, height and instability of, I, 283.
temperature variations in, daily, I, 162.
transparency of, I, 596.
tropical, humid, determination in, of carbon and hydrogen, II, 193.
ultra-rays in, intensity of, I, 174.
upper, atomic nitrogen in, I, 49.
dissociation, recombination, and attachment in, I, 349.
nitric oxide in, I, 548.
water vapour in, spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 59.
See also Air.
- Atoms**, I, 56.
approach of, closest, I, 56.
chemical constants of, I, 362.
constants of, complex, values of, I, 507.
evaluation of, I, 595.
 β -decay of, impulse of recoil by, I, 442.
distance between, photography of vectors of, I, 537.
distribution in, of nuclear levels, I, 397.
jet of, excitation of, by electron impact, I, 441.
light excitation by, I, 167.
magnetic moment of, I, 352.
model of, I, 594.
nuclei, binding energies of, I, 176, 297.
colliding, recombination of, I, 56.
collisions of, statistical mechanism of, I, 176.
- Atoms**, nuclei, disintegration of, by cosmic rays, I, 399, 446.
by neutrons, I, 232.
mesotrons from, I, 174.
elastic scattering of fast β -rays by, I, 170.
energy levels of, symmetry effects in, I, 56.
energy level widths of, I, 173.
energy of, use of, I, 447.
excitation energy of, I, 447.
excitation of, radioactivity produced by, I, 173.
excited states of, I, 294.
fission of, I, 595.
forces of, angle dependence and range of, I, 401.
field theory of, I, 595.
mesotrons and, I, 352, 447.
theory of, I, 237.
range of, I, 351.
formation of, in electric fields, I, 237.
isomerism of, I, 447.
isotopic separation for study of, I, 44.
magnetic moments of, I, 507.
measurement of, I, 297.
metric geometry applied to, I, 446.
model of, liquid droplet, Debye temperature of, I, 237.
models and Coulomb energies of, I, 447.
moments of, I, 352.
and liquid-drop model, I, 400.
neutron capture by, soft radiation from, I, 53.
normal state of, I, 547.
packing effects in, I, 351.
particle masses in, relation of, I, 351.
 α -particle model of, I, 6.
phase transitions of, I, 595.
reactions of, I, 233.
in continuous energy regions, I, 546.
volcanism and, I, 392, 397.
splitting of, by cosmic rays, I, 236.
stability of, against β -emission, I, 547.
stable and radioactive, I, 52.
statistical theory of, I, 56.
structure of, I, 55, 297.
theory of, I, 400.
transformations of, prediction of, I, 546.
transmutation of, by cosmic rays, I, 117.
two-body problem of, I, 117.
4n-nuclei of, binding energy of, I, 176.
orbital electronic networks of, I, 6.
space arrangements of, I, 358.
structure of, and maximum valency, I, 61.
and periodic system, I, 169.
systems of, many-body interactions in, I, 454.
two-electron configurations in, energies of, I, 594.
vector model and rotation of, I, 547.
wave functions of, variational, I, 594.
- Atoms**, adsorbed, activation of, by surface electrons, I, 513.
heavy, nuclei of, disintegration of, by neutrons, I, 233, 235, 398.
fission of, I, 443.
magnetic moments of, I, 6.
shape and stability of, I, 237, 400.
hydrogenic, relativistic, wave functions of, I, 506.
light, nuclei, coupling conditions in, I, 595.
 β -decay and spin of, I, 591.
energy-level spacing in, I, 117.
isobaric, Coulomb energy of, I, 397.
magnetic moments of, I, 237.
proton bombardment of, I, 505.
 α -ray scattering by, I, 546.

- Atoms, light, nuclei, structure of, I, 297.
transmutations of, I, 232.
quadricovalent, stereochemistry of, I, 10, 244.
- Atomic numbers, physical properties and, I, 362.
- Atomic theory, I, 454.
- Atomic weight of chlorine, I, 395.
of fluorine, I, 13.
of iron, I, 395.
of lutecium, I, 169.
of nitrogen, I, 13.
of sulphur, I, 13.
- Atomic weights, classification of, I, 351.
formula for, I, 351.
International Committee on, ninth report of, I, 169.
revision of, physico-chemical, I, 13.
- Atractoscion acquidens*, vitamin-A content of visceral organs of, III, 918.
- Atrium, horse's, Purkinje fibres in, III, 16.
- Atropa belladonna*, root extract of, cure of encephalitis and Parkinsonism by, III, 84.
- Atrophy, lipid, after insulin treatment, III, 680.
peroneal, inheritance of, III, 826.
- Atropine, cardio-accelerator action of, in sympathectomized dogs, effect of vagus on, III, 657.
detoxication of, in the organism, III, 1004.
effect of, on adrenaline content of adrenals and its output, III, 682.
on cardiac frequency and output, III, 456.
on cardiac rhythm, III, 613.
on gall bladder, III, 485.
on linguo-maxillary reflex response, III, 84.
on sexual maturity induced by pituitary stimulation, III, 378.
on uterus, III, 480.
hydrolysis of, by enzymes, III, 422.
by tissues, III, 98.
mydriatic action of salts of, III, 673.
oxide, detection of, II, 294.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
sulphate, effect of, on anaphylactic shock, III, 512.
toxicity of, to nervous system, III, 935.
treatment with, of embolism and thrombosis, III, 613.
of encephalitic Parkinsonism, III, 180.
- apo*Atropine, action of, III, 180.
on man, and in encephalitis, III, 180.
pharmacology of, III, 1001.
- N*-Atropyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- Attalea gompheococca*, oil of, carotene in, and vitamin-A potency, III, 702.
- Attapulgit, I, 346.
- Aucuba mosaic virus, preparation of, III, 947.
preparation and properties of, III, 633.
protein of, from diseased tomato roots, III, 105.
- Audiograms, hearing aids from, III, 38.
- Audiometry, III, 38.
at Montreal hospital, III, 574.
- Audition, histopathology of mechanism of, effect of drugs on, III, 255.
in white rats, thresholds for, III, 134.
threshold for, effect of visual stimulation on, III, 134.
See also Hearing.
- Auditory nerves. See under Nerves.
- Aujeszký's disease, fat and serum-cholesterol in tissues in, III, 708.
- Aujeszký's disease, virus of, cultivation of, on developing eggs, III, 796.
resistance of, to high temperatures, III, 104.
- Auraptene, II, 32.
and its hydrate, II, 278.
constitution and oxidative degradation of, II, 278.
- iso*Auraptene, and its oxime, II, 278.
- cis*- and *trans*-Auraptenic acids, II, 278.
- Auric oxide hydrate. See Meta-auric acid, under Gold.
- Auricle. See under Heart.
- Auricular height. See under Height.
- Auriculo-ventricular system, dog's, cytology of, III, 557.
- Aurodetoxin, treatment with, of lupus erythematosus, III, 188.
- Auroglaucon methyl ether, and its oxime, II, 82.
- Auroras, blue, spectra of, I, 50.
ion production by, I, 292.
of September 14—16th, 1938, spectrum of, red lines in, I, 167.
polar, spectrum of, I, 439.
red, spectra of, cyanogen spectrum in, I, 298.
spectra of, I, 229.
nitrogen spectrum in, I, 227.
oxygen and nitrogen spectra in, I, 347.
ultra-violet light theory of, I, 441.
- Aurothiodiglycolmethylglucamide. See Parmanil.
- Austenite, ferromagnetism in, I, 554.
- Autoclave, filter, for solubility measurements at high temperatures and pressures, I, 194.
- Auxin, effect of, on exudation from plants, III, 1110.
on meristem development of plants, III, 802.
in relation to plant growth, III, 802.
plant, from blood and organs, III, 882.
treatment with, of seeds, III, 1110.
- Auxo-enoid systems, II, 212, 263, 414, 541.
- Avena* coleoptiles, assay of growth substances with, III, 535.
auxin distribution in, in relation to negative curvature, III, 341.
epidermal cell membranes of, III, 537.
germinating, carboxylase and cocarboxylase in, III, 533.
- Avertin, action of, compared with trichloroethanol, III, 314.
on the carotid sinus, III, 87.
anesthesia with, III, 87.
- Aviation, anoxia in, III, 462.
preventive medicine in, III, 565.
- Aviators, ideal body type for, III, 643.
- Avitaminosis, biochemistry and pathology of, III, 163.
haemoptysis and lung infiltration caused by, III, 498.
- Avitaminosis-A, corneal ulceration due to, III, 493.
effect of, on thrombocytes, III, 73.
in rats, effect of pectin on, III, 1068.
- Avitaminosis-B, blood-glycolysis during, III, 766.
effect of, on pigeon's muscle, III, 164.
nitrogen metabolism in, III, 286.
reduced glutathione in pigeon tissue in, III, 919.
- Avitaminosis-B₁, effect of, on gonadotropic pituitary hormones, III, 973.
effect on, of acetylcholine, III, 164.
pituitary and thyroid in, III, 850.
products of intermediary metabolism in, III, 609.
- Avitaminosis-B₂, effect of, on adrenals, pituitary, and thyroid, III, 972.
- Avitaminosis-C, III, 704.
acute, III, 290.
after administration of sulphur compounds, III, 859.
biological and clinical aspects of, III, 603.
effect of, on tissue enzymes of animals, III, 99.
endogenous nitrogen elimination in, by guinea-pigs, III, 168.
glucose and xylose absorption during, III, 76.
intermittent, growth during, III, 852.
kephalin in tissues in, III, 1072.
resistance to, III, 768.
- Avitaminosis-D, paralysis caused by, in rats, III, 497.
- Avitaminosis-K, alimentary exudative diathesis in, lucerne factor as protection against, III, 292.
in mice, produced by diet, III, 706.
in rats, III, 923.
vitamin-A and -C in chicks during, III, 996.
- Avogadro number, I, 548.
- Azobenzene, development of, effect of X-rays on, III, 543.
extremities of, regeneration of, III, 112.
growth of, effect of tonsil feeding on, III, 695.
larvæ, transplants of olfactory and optic vesicles in, III, 543.
tumours in, III, 489.
- Ayerza's disease, III, 236, 823.
- 2-Aza-3:4-benzfluorene, II, 348.
- 2-Aza-3:4-benz-9-fluorenone, and its derivatives and 1-hydroxy-, II, 348.
- 1-Azadicyclo-[0:3:5]-decane, II, 487.
- 1-Azadicyclo-[0:4:4]-decane. See Norlupinane.
- Azaleas, rooting response of, to auxin treatment, III, 802.
- 1-Azadicyclo-[1:3:3]-nonane, and its derivatives, II, 446.
- 1-Azadicyclo-[0:3:3]-octane. See Pyrrolizidine.
- 1-Azadicyclo-[1:2:3]-octane, and its derivatives, II, 279.
- Azelaic acid, benzylisothiocarbamide salt, II, 473.
- Azides, II, 194, 196, 351.
crystal structure of, I, 244.
detection of phenols by, II, 398.
heavy-metal, photochemistry of, I, 425.
- Azide groups, introduction of, into complex salts, II, 250.
- Azidoacetic acid, derivatives, reaction of, with potassium ethoxide, II, 250.
- α*-Azido-3-acetoxy-4-methoxyphenylacetamide, II, 369.
- α*-Azido-3:4-dimethoxyphenylacetamide, II, 369.
- α*-Azido-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylacetamide, II, 369.
- Azidosuccinic acid, and its derivatives, II, 101.
- Azolla, children's, Japanese, skin derivatives in, III, 347.
- Azines, II, 128.
absorption of, ultra-violet, I, 299.
- Azine dyes, derived from naphthalene, II, 88.
- Azlacones, II, 423.
- Azobenzene diazoperbromides, decomposition of, II, 364.
cis- and *trans*-forms, adsorption of, I, 519.
dipole moments of, and of related compounds, I, 302.
heat of combustion of, I, 613.

- Azobenzene**, *trans*-form, solubility of, in cetylpyridinium salts, I, 71.
structure of, I, 458.
- Azobenzene**, *cis*-*p*-bromo-, -*p*-iodo-, and -*p*-mono- and -3:3'-*di*-nitro-, II, 473.
2:4'-, 3:4'-, and 4:4'-*di*bromo-, and 2-, 3-, and 4-chloro-4'-bromo-, II, 527.
oo'-*di*hydroxy-, chelate structure of, in solution, I, 449.
chromic compounds of, II, 310.
metallic complexes of, II, 16.
4:4'-*di*hydroxy-derivatives, dielectric polarisation of, I, 303.
3:2'-*di*nitro-4-amino-, II, 542.
- Azobenzenes**, crystal structure of, I, 186.
- Azobenzene-*p*-sulphonbromoamide**, potassium and sodium salts, II, 257.
- Azobisazoxybenzene**, *tetrachloro*-, II, 415.
- Azocarmine**, staining with, of bone-marrow, III, 645.
- Azo-chromophore**, II, 474.
- Azo-compounds**, determination of, hydro-sulphoidometrically, II, 528.
reaction of, with phenylacetic acid, II, 309.
spectra of, absorption, I, 507.
- Azo-compounds**, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, mesomerism and tautomerism of, II, 36.
p-hydroxy-, tautomerism of, II, 257.
oo'-*di*hydroxy-, chromium lakes of, II, 309.
- cis*-Azo-compounds**, II, 473, 507.
- Azo-dyes**, acylated, from 1:7-acylamidophenols and *o*- and *p*-acylamidophenols, II, 151.
adsorption of, by potassium sulphate crystals during growth, I, 22.
formation of, II, 485.
from naphthidine, II, 474.
spectra of, absorption, and structure of, II, 415.
sulphonated, reduction potential of, I, 475.
- Azo-groups**, photogenic effect and electronic activation of, I, 356.
- Azoimide solutions**, electrolysis of, ultraviolet radiation from, I, 480.
- Azoman**, treatment with, of mental disease, III, 671.
of schizophrenia, III, 832.
See also Triazole.
- Azomethane**, decomposition of, thermal, I, 476.
reaction of, with nitric oxide, I, 476.
viscosity and molecular diameter of, I, 558.
- Azo-nitro-compounds**, hydroxy-, II, 257, 624.
- p*-Azophenol**, *tetrabromo*-, derivatives, II, 542.
- α - and β -*p*-Azophenols**, isomerism of, II, 542.
- Azosalicylic acids**, reaction of, with chromic salts, II, 309.
- Azotobacter***, growth of, and its detection in water, III, 328.
in purified nutrient solutions, III, 101.
nitrogen fixation by, III, 1099.
in presence of humus or ash, and with iron and molybdenum additions, III, 792.
species of, tolerant to acidity, III, 792.
- Azotobacter agilis*** in American waters, III, 873.
- Azotobacter chroococcum***, nitrogen fixation by, in pure and mixed cultures, III, 725.
- o*-Azotoluene**, *o*-amino-, injection of, effect of, III, 69.
- p*-Azotoluene**, crystal structure of, I, 245.
- 5-Azotoluene**, 2-amino-, tumours induced by, III, 988.
- p*-Azoxyanisole**, capillary streaming velocity of, in electric fields, I, 604.
in magnetic fields, I, 604.
containing phloridzin, rings in, I, 61.
- Azoxybenzene**, 3:3'-*di*chloro-, nitration of, II, 415.
3:3'-*di*chloro-mono-, -*di*-, and -*tri*-nitro-, II, 415.
di- and *tetra*-chloro-4:4'-*di*nitro-, and 2:2'-*di*iodo-, II, 474.
- Azoxy-compounds**, mixed, preparation of, by interaction of nitroso-compounds and β -arylhydroxylamines, II, 208.
reaction of, with magnesium aryl halides, II, 257.
- Azoxidiphenylpyrrole**, and its picrate, II, 519.
- 5:5'-Azo-*m*-xylene**. See 3:5:3':5'-*Tetra*-methylazobenzene.
- 5-Azoxo-4-methoxyphthalic acid**, II, 458.
- Azoyl chloride**. See *p*-Benzeneazobenzoyl chloride.
- Azureosin-glycerin**, staining with, III, 1, 645.

B.

BCG. See Bacilli, Calmette-Guerin.

Baboons, oestrone in, inhibition of, by progesterone, III, 686.

Bacilli, cultivation of, in lecithin broth, III, 727.

infection by, liver value in, III, 273.

polysaccharide synthesis by, III, 792.

Bacilli, acid-fast, action of chaulmoogra and pine oils on, III, 336.

differentiation of, III, 206.

anaerobic pathogenic, from food poisoning cases, III, 874.

anthrax, hemolytic action of, III, 874.

bovine and human, dead, pulmonary lesions produced by, III, 431.

Calmette-Guerin, growth of, on potatoes, III, 631.

coli-aerogenes, acetaldehyde formation in glycerol fermentation by, III, 1100.

intermediate strains of, differentiation of, III, 629.

lactose-fermenting, III, 629.

methylene-blue reduction by, and their oxidation potential, III, 102.

precipitation of erythrosin by, III, 329.

reactions of, III, 874.

colon and soft-rot groups, III, 524.

dead, Schwartzman reaction with, III, 202.

diphtheria, cultivation of, with lupin flour-agar, III, 203.

extraction of, by acetone, III, 1012.

growth of, in presence of sulphur compounds, III, 875.

pantothenic acid as growth factor for, III, 330.

polysaccharides from, serological studies on, III, 1012.

type diagnosis in, III, 203, 1101.

Ducrey's, antigenicity and cultivation of, III, 629.

dysentery, bactericidal activity of condiments against, III, 726.

endo- and exo-toxins of, III, 429.

mannitol-fermenting, antigenic structure of, III, 875.

toxin of, effect of potassium hydroxide and permanganate on, III, 1012.

dysentery Shiga, toxin of, production of, III, 794.

Eberth's, fractionation of antigen *O*-endotoxin of, III, 1013.

precipitins of, in immunised animals, III, 203.

Friedlander, infections of, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 304.

Gartner's, lactose and sucrose fermentation by, III, 331.

Bacilli, Koch's, action of glycerol on, III, 1013.

cultures of, effect of arylsulphonamides on, III, 331.

effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 331.

toxicity of acetone extracts of, to non-tubercular rabbits, III, 1013.

lactose-fermenting, in water analysis, III, 629.

leprosy rat, distinction between alive and dead, III, 103.

paratubercular, acid-alcohol resistance of, III, 104.

paratyphoid and typhoid, agglutination of, after chloroform treatment, III, 207.

life of, in sodium chloride, III, 104.

pathogenic, isolation of, from stools, sucrose media for, III, 880.

tetanus, utilisation of carbohydrates by, III, 206.

tubercle, antibody formation and lesions produced by, in rats, III, 528.

antigen from, III, 796.

antigenic fractions of, III, 104.

antigenic value of, toward blood-serum and pleural fluid, III, 528.

attenuated or non-virulent, association of, with acid-resistant bacilli, III, 334.

avian, wax, mycolic acids from, II, 404.

avian and mammalian, culture of, effect of *p*-diaminodiphenylsulphone and sulphanilamide on, III, 877.

bovine, polysaccharides of, III, 334.

wax of, II, 48.

bovine and human, action of bactericides on, III, 632, 795.

antigenic structure of, III, 945.

classification of, by agglutination, III, 207.

concentration of, in sputum, III, 877.

culture of, μ _H of medium for, III, 431.

isolation and determination of riboflavin in, III, 431.

dead, allergy and immunity produced by, suspended in vegetable oils, III, 105.

defatty, cellular reactions to, III, 528.

detection of, in sputum and body fluids, III, 431.

dispersion of, in organs of guinea-pigs, action of permeable substances on, III, 877.

effect of radon treatment on, III, 1104.

enzyme of, III, 624.

flavin synthesis by, III, 528.

growth of, in culture filtrates, III, 877.

human, phthiocol from, synthesis of, II, 512.

wax fractions of, II, 48.

lipins of, II, 48, 404.

non-acid-fast, forming emulsions, III, 795.

oxygen metabolism of, III, 104.

polysaccharides and proteins from, mol. wt. and properties of, III, 207.

resistance of, to chemicals, III, 877.

respiration of, III, 728.

tuberculin activity of, III, 431.

typhoid, III, 877.

antigens of, chemical properties of, III, 431, 432.

antigen-*H* of, resistance of, to trichloroacetic acid, III, 207.

carbohydrate-lipin complexes of, immunological properties of, III, 104.

effect of, on blood picture in rabbits, III, 432.

isolation of, from faeces and urine, III, 432.

Bacilli, typhoid, leucocidal activity of filtrates of, III, 945.
 of mice, fatty substance from, III, 632.
 nucleic acid in, III, 333.
 somatic antigens of, III, 632, 1013.
 and their determination, III, 878.
 typhus, mouse, effect of disinfectants on, III, 433.
Bacillus aerofotidus, gelatinase in, III, 428.
Bacillus artrycke, antigen, toxicity of, effect of lanoline on, III, 428.
Bacillus anthracis, dissociation of, III, 1011.
 nutrition of, amino-acids in, III, 793.
Bacillus bronchisepticus, III, 526.
Bacillus coli, acetylmethylcarbinol production by, III, 525.
 action of, on yellow enzyme in presence of nitrate, III, 1008.
 arginine metabolism by, III, 943.
 bacteriophage of, microscopy of, III, 334.
 codehydrogenase and *l*-malic dehydrogenase from, III, 939.
 cysteine decomposition by, III, 721.
 development of, effect of dihydrofolliculin on, III, 1011.
 effect of substituted mandelic acids on, II, 62.
 effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 943.
 formic dehydrogenase of, III, 785.
 gas production by, III, 524.
 germicidal action of bromo- and chloro-xyleneols against, II, 416.
 immunity against, by vaccination, III, 202.
 in duodenum, III, 64.
 infections by, in mice, effect of prontosil on, III, 927.
 treatment of, with M. & B. 693 and sulphanilamide, III, 305.
 urinary, treatment of, with mandelic acid, III, 775.
 lysis of, by bacteriophage, III, 796.
 nitrate-reductase of, III, 97.
 oxidation of reduced cytochrome-*C* by, III, 98.
 re-oxidation of leuco-dyes by, in presence of nitrates, III, 525.
 resting, conversion of tryptophan into indole by, III, 629.
 toxicity of culture media for, III, 434.
Bacillus coli mutabilis, paragglutination and mutable variation of, III, 629.
Bacillus diphtheriae, iron, magnesium, and sulphur requirements of, III, 203.
Bacillus enteritidis, separation of, from *B. paratyphosus* B, III, 876.
Bacillus funduliformis, infection with, serum flocculation reactions in, III, 875.
Bacillus histolyticus, relation between antitoxin and toxin of, III, 1101.
 toxin, effect of vitamin-*C* on, III, 290.
Bacillus influenzae and *pertussis*, differentiation between, III, 204.
Bacillus lactis aerogenes, cadaver formation from *d*-lysine by, III, 1011.
Bacillus megatherium, bacteriophage and gelatinase in cultures of, III, 1014.
Bacillus oedematiens, toxin, effect of vitamin-*C* on, III, 290.
 inactivation of, by ascorbic acid, III, 944.
Bacillus paratuberculosis, toxicity of, III, 1012.
Bacillus paratyphosus, antigens of, agglutinating sera for, III, 1013.
 culture of, from bone marrow, III, 207.
Bacillus paratyphosus B, agglutinogenic properties of, after cod-liver oil treatment, III, 876.
 dissociation of, III, 103.
 separation of, from *B. enteritidis*, III, 876.

Bacillus perfringens, enzymes of, anti-groupal, III, 196.
 gelatinase of, III, 722.
 diffusion of, during growth, III, 944.
 gelatinolytic action of, III, 630.
 hæmolytin of, ultrafiltration of, III, 876.
 toxin of, III, 525.
 action of vitamin-*C* on, III, 103.
 flocculation of, with antitoxin, III, 1101.
Bacillus pertussis, III, 526.
Bacillus pestis, antigens, use of, as prophylactics, III, 1101.
 infection by, effect of M. & B. 693 on, III, 503.
Bacillus proteus, formation of 7-hydroxy-3:12-diketocholelonic acid from dehydrocholic acid by, III, 630.
 nicotinic acid as growth factor for, III, 876.
Bacillus pullorum, relation of, to *B. typhi*, III, 432.
Bacillus radicola, resistance of, to lysis by bacteriophage, III, 873.
 vitamin-*B₁* as growth factor for, III, 328.
Bacillus rhinoscleromatis, polysaccharides of, antigenic activity of, III, 205.
Bacillus sporogenes, peptidase and proteinase from, III, 518.
Bacillus subtilis, bacteriophage from, antigenic power of, on aluminium hydroxide, III, 946.
 effectiveness of air filters against, III, 783.
Bacillus tetani, action of sulphamides on, and its toxin, III, 877.
Bacillus tuberculosis, III, 431.
 bovine, horse serum from, separation of antibodies in, III, 528.
 bovine and human, antigenic properties of, III, 877.
 cultures, action of hormones on, III, 206.
 effect of α -irradiation on, III, 206.
 in milk, III, 631.
 tuberculin in cultures of, in relation to xanthoproteic reaction, III, 945.
 utilisation of glycerol by, III, 1013.
Bacillus tumefaciens, plant tumours produced by, effect of colchicine on, III, 883.
Bacillus typhi and *typhi-gallinarum*, relation of, to *B. pullorum*, III, 432.
Bacillus typhi-murium, infections by, bone marrow smears in, III, 549.
 loss of virulence of, after culture on lecithin broth, III, 945.
 α - and β -receptors of, immunisation by, III, 207.
 toxicity of, III, 432.
L strains of, re-establishment of pathogenic action of, III, 945.
 subculture of, with loss of pathogenic action, III, 632.
Bacillus typhosus, antigens of, agglutinating sera for, III, 1013.
 culture of, from bone marrow, III, 207.
 germicidal power of alcohols for, and its relation to surface tension, III, 307.
O-inagglutinability and viantigen of, III, 528.
 infections by, in mice, treatment of, with sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, III, 1061.
 sugar-lipin antigen-*O* of, precipitated by immune serum, III, 945.
 viantigen of, effect of chloroamine on, III, 207.
Bacteria, acetate oxidation by, effect of vitamin-*B₁* on, III, 1099.
 adsorption of, by marine mud, III, 337.

Bacteria, agglutination test for, III, 338.
 agglutination, virulence, and weight of, in relation to age of cultures, III, 794.
 anaerobic metabolism of, vitamin-*B₁* function in, III, 1099.
 antigenic properties of, in relation to dissociation, III, 431.
 chemistry of, III, 1015.
 colonies of, growth of, III, 522.
 control of, in air conditioning, III, 94.
 counts of, effect of growth substances on, III, 337.
 culture of, anaerobically, III, 337.
 determination in, of hydrogen peroxide, III, 729.
 effect of sulphanilamide and 2-sulphanilaminopyridine on, III, 411.
 media for, III, 209.
 preservation of, III, 338.
 development of, effect of oxygen on, III, 794.
 effect of radon on, III, 622, 947.
 effect of short waves on, III, 337.
 effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 946.
 electric charge on, during culture, III, 201.
 enzymes of, inhibition and promotion of, in infected animals, III, 202.
 filters for, testing of, III, 797.
 filtrates from, Dick toxin-like substance in, III, 1102.
 filtration of, III, 338.
 gelatin fission by, with added activators, III, 201.
 granuloma-producing, attenuation of, by bile, III, 1014.
 growth of, effect on, of glutamine, III, 1103.
 of growth and respiratory factors from malt and yeast, III, 633.
 of insulation, III, 794.
 of pectin, III, 880.
 of vitamins, III, 427.
 of vitamins-*B₁* and -*B₂*, III, 530.
 factors limiting, III, 1015.
 in presence of silver foil, III, 433.
 in relation to volume of medium, III, 880.
 physical chemistry of, III, 201.
 growth substances and toxicity of, III, 105.
 in milk, methylene-blue reduction by, III, 526.
 in sewage and water, silicate media for, III, 880.
 infections by, chemotherapy of, III, 306.
 treatment of, with insulin and phloridzin, III, 781.
 intoxication by, effect of tissue lipins on, III, 794.
 luminescence of, inhibited by barbital, in relation to oxygen consumption and methylene-blue reduction, III, 792.
 membranes of, effect of neutral salts on, III, 530.
 metabolism by, III, 427.
 multiplication of, in relation to nutrients in culture media, III, 434.
 multiplication and structure of, action of radioactive rays on, III, 880.
 opsonisation of, III, 206.
 phage precursor in, III, 334.
 polarographic analysis of extracts of, III, 337.
 porphyrin formation by, III, 793, 947.
 proteases of, III, 518.
 relation of, to germicides, III, 105.
 separation of, according to electric charge, III, 103.
 spores of, sterilisation of, III, 337.

- Bacteria**, staining of flagella of, III, 1107.
 suspensions, autolysis of, effect of hydrogen peroxide on, III, 878.
 plate count of, III, 105.
 protein content of, in autolysis and lysis, III, 205.
 turbidity of, III, 797.
 trimethylamine formation by, from fish muscle, III, 331.
- Bacteria**, acetic, proteins of, III, 102.
 acetone-butyl alcohol, fermentation by, flavins formed in, III, 524.
 acid-fast, growth of, in blood and serum, III, 877.
 saprophyte, resistance of, to chemicals, III, 877.
 acid-resistant, effect of lactic acid on, III, 945.
 aerobic, gas-producing, spore-forming, survival of, after sterilisation, III, 880.
 air-borne, sampling device for, III, 783.
 alkali-forming, in milk, III, 428.
 anaerobic, III, 329.
 dipeptidases of, III, 793.
 growth of, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 633.
 peptidases of, activation of, III, 198.
 butyric, III, 329.
 capsulated, antagonism of staphylococci to, III, 795.
 growth of, inhibitory action of saliva on, III, 530.
 cellulose-decomposing, III, 328.
 and nitrogen-fixing, symbiosis between, III, 328.
 flora of, in alimentary tract of xylophage larvae, III, 874.
 intestinal, pH of, in presence of acids, III, 64.
 lactic, action of, on phosphoglyceric acids, III, 943.
 Bulgarian, isolation of, III, 329.
 differentiation of, in starter cultures, III, 523.
 enzymes of, III, 516.
 growth-promoters for, III, 100, 943.
 in milk, acid production and protein metabolism of, III, 524.
 in milk and milk products, III, 329.
 nitrogen nutrition of, III, 524.
 nutritional requirements of, III, 943.
 Pasteur reaction in, III, 1099.
 rod-shaped, respiration of, III, 524.
 vitamin requirement of, III, 523.
 luminous, hexose oxidation by, III, 201.
 marine, utilisation of nitrogen compounds by, III, 792.
 micro-, distinction between, biologically, III, 947.
 nitrogen-fixing, ammonia liberated by, III, 328.
 ammonia oxidation by, III, 328.
 symbiosis of leguminous plants with, III, 635.
 nodule, III, 1099.
 clover, growth substance formed by, III, 328.
 effect of bios on, III, 101.
 of leguminous plants, III, 635.
 root, growth of, effect of minerals on, III, 523, 628.
 of tropical leguminous plants, III, 873.
 non-spore-forming, heat-resistance of, III, 530.
 pathogenic, metabolism of, in carbohydrate-rich media, III, 1102.
 plant, physiology of, III, 329.
 propionic, carbon dioxide utilisation by, in dissimilation of glycerol, III, 725.
- Bacteria**, propionic, fermentation and respiration of, in presence of glucose, III, 725.
 fumarase activity of, III, 98.
 lactic acid formation and utilisation of, III, 1099.
 purple, metabolism of, III, 102.
 physiology of, III, 329.
 sensitive, lysogenic function of, III, 946.
 skin, defence against, III, 279, 762.
 soil. See under Soils.
 thermophilic, sugar fermentation of cellulose by, III, 726.
 urca-splitting, in formation of calculi, III, 487.
 urinary, III, 727.
- Bactericidal action**, evaluation of, III, 433.
- Bactericides**, action of, on tubercle bacilli, III, 632, 795.
 preparation of, phenol adsorption by proteins in, III, 337.
 specificity of, III, 336.
- Bacteriology**, surgical, III, 337.
 use of chemicals as solvents in, III, 729.
- Bacteriophage**, agglutination of, on storage, III, 432.
 antigenic power of, free and adsorbed, III, 1014.
 antimetastherium, III, 525.
 chemistry of, III, 1114.
 culture medium for, III, 334.
 destruction of, by lysozyme, III, 946.
 dimensions of, and sensitivity to irradiation, III, 1014.
 effect on, of antiseptics and dyes used in surgery, III, 928.
 of ultra-violet light, III, 946.
 filtrates, ageing of, III, 878.
 fixation of, III, 728.
 growth of, III, 432.
 inactivation and reactivation of, III, 946.
 increase of, in ultrafiltrates, III, 1106.
 intracellular precursor of, III, 1106.
 lysis of *Bacillus radicola* by, III, 873.
 lytic unit of, III, 878.
 of *Bacillus subtilis*, adsorption of, on aluminium hydroxide, III, 946.
 potency of stored preparations of, III, 1106.
 production of, from intracellular phage precursor, III, 878.
 specificity of, for coliform and related bacteria, III, 632.
 technique for, III, 335.
- Bacteriophagy**, in presence of sodium sulphate, III, 207.
- Bacterium acearum*, nutrition of, III, 329.
- Bacterium acetylcholini*, III, 329.
- Bacterium bifidum*, III, 202.
- Bacterium enteritidis*, infection with, in infancy, III, 1012.
- Bacterium herbicola*, III, 328.
- Bacterium lactis aerogenes*, growth of, III, 201.
- Bacterium larva*, germination of endospores of, III, 629.
- Bacterium megatherium*, lysis of, in presence of magnesium ions, III, 525.
- Bacterium melanogenum*, oxidation of *D*-sorbitol with, II, 533.
- Bacterium radicola*, biotin as growth factor for, III, 792.
- Bacterium scleroma*, relation of, to capsulated bacteria, III, 205.
- Bacterium solanacearum*, epinastic response of plants to invasion by, III, 1018.
- Baddeleyite** from Alno, I, 585.
- Bajri**. See *Pennisetum typhoidum*.
- Balanoptera sibballii*, pituitary, hormones of, III, 1048.
- Balances**, air-damped, effect of heat on, I, 44.
 analytical, use of, I, 581.
 aperiodic, I, 493.
 chemical, magnetic, I, 538.
 film, application of, to solution surfaces, I, 139.
 micro-, torsion, for density of minerals, I, 581.
 micro-buoyancy, for density determination of liquids, I, 281.
 vapour-density, glass, I, 45.
- Balanites aegyptica*, sapogenin from, II, 332.
- Balanus perforatus*, cirri of, movements of, III, 845.
- Bamboo** extracts, constituents of, III, 638.
- Bananas** in institution diets, III, 992.
 laxative factors of, III, 506.
 respiration of, III, 801.
- Bandrowski's base**, formation and structure of, II, 57.
- Bang's disease**. See Brucellosis.
- Banisteria caapi*, harmine in, III, 639.
- Bantam**, golden. See *Zea mays*.
- Banti's disease**, treatment of, by ligation of gastric artery and splenectomy, III, 1057.
- Barbaloin**, reaction of, with alkaline hypobromites, II, 221.
- Barbatolcarboxylic acid**. See 3-Carboxy-4-hydroxymethylbenzaldehyde, 2:6-*d*-hydroxy-.
- Barbatolic acid**, structure of, and its methyl ester, II, 549.
- Barbiturates**, action of, III, 932.
 effect of room temperature on, III, 312.
 on damaged liver, III, 389.
 on electrical stimulation of muscle, III, 900.
 on methylene-blue reduction and oxygen uptake of rat's liver and brain, III, 863.
 on rabbit's uterus, III, 932.
 on respiration in labour, III, 367.
 with polymethylene rings, II, 44.
 anaesthesia with, effect of, III, 714.
 colour reactions of, II, 44.
 detection of, in body fluids, III, 735.
 determination of, II, 528.
 intoxication from, treatment of, with picrotoxin, III, 315.
 narcosis of, effect of intravenous infusion on, III, 313.
 physiological effects of, III, 507.
 short-acting, tolerance to, III, 86.
 susceptibility to, in individuals, III, 314.
 therapeutic use of, III, 412.
 toxicity of, III, 507, 862.
 treatment with, thrombo-phlebitis after, III, 862.
- Barbituric acid**, derivatives, cardiac depression by, III, 86.
 determination of, in body-fluids and tissues, III, 1020.
 effect of, on intestinal activity, III, 863.
 on vasomotor reflexes, III, 507.
 with acid side chains, synthesis of, II, 127.
 reactivity of, II, 344.
 salts. See Barbiturates.
- 5-3'-Barbiturylideneimino-4'-dimethylamino-6'-methylphenyldialuric acid**, II, 183.
- 5-4'-Barbiturylideneimino-5'-dimethylamino-2'-methylphenyldialuric acid**, II, 183.
- (**Barbiturylideneiminodimethylamino-phenyl**)dialuric acid, homologues of, II, 182.
- Barbula nympha*, achromatic figure in, III, 809.

Barite. See Barytes.

Barium, adsorption of, by glauconite, I, 608.

bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 5.

contact potential difference between magnesium and, I, 9, 60.

crystallisation of lead in presence of, I, 70.

formation of, from neutron bombardment of uranium, I, 235.

ionised, spectrum of, in stellar spectra, I, 50.

isotopes, active, production of, by neutron-irradiation of uranium and thorium, I, 174.

migration of, on molybdenum, I, 245.

surface, I, 60.

occurrence of, in coal, I, 288.

parachor of, atomic, I, 183.

photo-electric emission of, I, 168.

precipitation of radium and, with thorium-X as indicator, I, 32.

spectrum of, X-ray absorption, and of its compounds, I, 406.

Barium salts, parachors of, in solution, I, 183.

solutions of, containing radium, fractionation of, I, 210.

Barium azide crystals, thermal decomposition of, I, 571.

effect of ultra-violet rays on, I, 573.

carbonate, activity coefficient of, in alkali chloride solutions, I, 523.

chloride, activity of, in amino-acid solutions, I, 565.

crystal structure of, effect of heating on, I, 244.

chloride and fluoride, equilibrium of, with water, I, 81.

chromate, decomposition of, I, 333.

hydroxide, dissociation constant of, second, I, 263.

use of, in determination of carbonates, I, 39.

iodate, crystals and solutions, radium-D distribution between, I, 71.

precipitation of, from barium salt solutions containing radium, I, 210.

molybdate, m.p. of, I, 310.

precipitation of, as function of p_H , I, 92.

oxide, equilibrium of, with arsenic pentoxide and water, I, 27.

vapour pressure and evaporation of, I, 462.

orthosilicate, mixed crystals of, with calcium orthosilicate, I, 250.

sulphate, adsorption by, I, 73.

γ -ray, I, 115.

determination of sulphates as, I, 335.

streaming potentials on, I, 321.

washing and separation of, in micro-analysis, I, 384.

Barium organic compounds

Barium *p*-bromo- and -nitro-phenyl and

o-tolyl phosphates, II, 474.

diethyl pyrophosphate, II, 3.

Barium determination and separation

determination of, colorimetrically, I, 577.

in salts, by iodate method, I, 98.

separation of, from uranium, I, 388.

Barley, amylases of, effect of deuterium

oxide on, III, 323.

analysis of, protein separation in, III, 342.

and naked barley, nitrogen compounds of, III, 730.

fructosan in, effect of mineral deficiency on, III, 338.

Isaria summer, action of light on, III, 718.

mutants, chlorophyll defective, enzymes of, III, 786.

Barley, proteolysis of, in relation to oxidation-reduction potential of medium, III, 948.

varietal differences in, III, 106.

Barley plants, ears, photosynthesis and nitrogen movement in, III, 1017.

roots, contact depletion of, shown by

radioactive indicators, III, 1108.

water-soluble glucosan from, II, 301.

seedling, etiolated, carotenoids and

chlorophyll formation in, III, 212.

phosphate fractions in, III, 802.

sucrose oxidation in, during respiration,

III, 339.

Barospirograph, III, 365.

Bartonella muris, culture of, *in vitro*, III, 524.

Bartonellosis, III, 524.

Barytes, birefringence of, in far ultra-violet,

I, 514.

colour change in, under X-rays, I, 530.

mercury in, I, 437.

of Sweetwater, Tennessee, origin of, I,

499.

solubility of, in distilled water, I, 518.

Virginian, I, 287.

Barytrons, equation for, I, 237.

instability of, I, 55, 175.

Basalt, contact of, with rhyolite in Yellowstone Park, I, 48.

fused, dielectric properties of, I, 404.

of Pauliberg, Burgenland, I, 343.

Bases, compounds of, with polynitro-compounds, II, 114, 370.

condensations by, II, 262.

rate constants of, calculation of, from acid

rate constants, I, 526.

theory of acids and, I, 358.

Bases, Mannich. See Mannich bases.

organic, determination of, by Reinecke's salt, II, 398.

potentiometrically, in propionic acid, I, 199.

dielectric potential and dissociation constant of, I, 263.

primary and secondary, I, 471.

Schiff's. See Schiff's bases.

tertiary, reaction of, with polyhalogeno-paraffins, II, 238.

Base-exchange substances, use of, in analysis, I, 385.

Basergin, action of, in obstetrics, III, 89.

Basophilic, punctate, significance of, III, 549.

Basophilism, pituitary, anatomic associations of, III, 676.

Bass, black. See *Huro salmoides*.

Bassia, basic acid from, II, 436.

Basic acid, II, 436.

Basswood ash, structure and diffraction pattern of, III, 341.

Bats, respiratory exchange in, III, 78.

See also *Myotis lucifugus lucifugus*.

Baths, carbon dioxide, alveolar carbon dioxide changes after, III, 899.

cold and hot, vascular reaction to, in health and rheumatoid arthritis, III,

238.

heat penetration in, III, 277.

paraffin, III, 546.

sulphur-containing, therapeutic use of,

III, 716.

Bathing, sea and sun, serum-cholesterol after, III, 653.

Batyl alcohol, and its anthraquinone 2-carboxylate, II, 96.

Bauhinia reticulata, fruit and leaves of,

analysis of, III, 109.

leaves, quercitrin in, III, 110.

Baumhauerite, crystal structure of, I, 226.

Bauxite, Hungarian, I, 287.

Bayer 205, III, 307, 1000.

anticoagulation action of, III, 117.

test for cure of *Bilharziasis hæmatobia* with, III, 929.

treatment with, of lupus erythematosus, III, 179.

of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* infection in rats, in relation to age, III,

775.

Beans, croton, *isoguanine* from, III, 536.

in relation to nitrogen compounds, III, 107.

peteh. See *Parkia speciosa*.

soya. See Soya beans.

Bean plants, broad, roots of, effect of fast neutrons and γ -rays on growing tips of,

III, 1110.

garden, rust-resistance in, III, 215.

growth of, and calcium, magnesium, and potassium absorption, III, 211.

root-knot resistance in, III, 1111.

seedling, distribution of radiophosphorus in, III, 799.

Bebeerine, structure of, II, 458.

Beckmann change, II, 372.

Bees, American foul-brood of, III, 629.

extract from, sensitisation by, to ants, bees, and wasps, III, 936.

eyes of. See under Eyes.

honey. See *Apis mellifica*.

"Bee bread," vitamin-E content of, III, 497.

Beech wood, "physiological drying" of, III, 342.

Beer, *Pediococcus* of, III, 793.

Beetles, ash-bark. See *Hylesinus fraxini*.

potato. See *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*.

Beetle borers, sugar-cane. See *Rhabdocnemis obscura*.

Beetroots, sugar, chlorophyll in, III, 537.

determination in, of elements, III, 1019.

growth and sugar accumulation in, and in mangolds, III, 339.

leaves, boron content of, in heart-rot, III, 1111.

invertase action in sugar transformation in, III, 1017.

pollen and seed dust of, asthma and hay fever due to, III, 92.

Behenic acid, m.p. of mixtures of, with cholesterol, II, 477.

Beidellite, replacement of calcareous shells by, I, 541.

Belladonna, Bulgarian, treatment with, of Parkinsonism, III, 84, 505.

Belladonnine, and its salts, II, 130.

Bellergal, treatment with, in otological disturbances, III, 1044.

Bentonites, Indian, physico-chemical properties of, I, 226.

sols, electro-optical effects in, I, 318.

Benz-N-acetanilide, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-mono-, 2:4-*di*-, and 2:4:6-*tri*-nitro-, II, 323.

Benz-N-acet-*p*-dimethylaminoanilide, *p*-mono- and 2:4-*di*-nitro-, II, 323.

Benz-N-acet-*p*-toluidide, 2:4-*di*-nitro-, II, 323.

Benzaldehyde, absorption by, of violet and near ultra-violet rays, I, 178.

autooxidation of, in presence of didiphenylene-ethylene, II, 22.

condensation of, with 2:4:6-trimethylpyrimidine, II, 452.

detoxication of, in rabbits and rats, III, 609.

reaction of, with phenanthraquinone, in presence of sunlight, II, 514.

with *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-xylenes, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 14.

- Benzaldehyde**, *m*-bromo-, preparation of, II, 22.
p-chloro-, reaction of, with phenanthraquinone, in presence of sunlight, II, 514.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro-, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 258.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro-, and -nitro-, substituted phenylhydrazones, II, 423.
2,6-dichloro-, diethyl acetal, II, 161.
pentachloro-, derivatives, II, 161.
m-hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, II, 557.
3-*mono*- and 3,5-*di*-hydroxy-, spectra of, absorption, I, 299.
p-hydroxy-, and *m*-nitro-, *p*-xenylsemicarbazones, II, 351.
o-nitro-, condensation of, with phenylnitromethane, II, 231.
- Benzaldehydophenylhydrazones**, II, 258, 423.
reaction of, with mixed magnesium organic compounds, II, 415.
- Benzaldehyde-*p*-xenylsemicarbazone**, II, 251.
- Benzamide**, reaction of, with dibenzoyl disulphide, II, 505.
- Benzamide**, 2,3:4,5-*tetrachloro*-, II, 253.
3,5-*di*-chloro-2-amino-, II, 177.
- Benzamides**, hydroxy-, reaction of, with mixed magnesium organic compounds, II, 115.
- Benzanilide**, *N*-bromo-, rearrangement of, catalytic, I, 478.
2:4,6-*trinitro*-, II, 323.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene**, compounds related to, synthesis of, II, 105.
equilibria of, with chrysene and with triphenylene, I, 322.
substitution of, II, 362.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene**, 8-amino-, and 8-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 413.
6-chloro-, II, 160.
4'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 514.
meso-substituted derivatives, synthesis of, II, 104.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene series**, syntheses in, II, 412.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene-10-aldehyde**, reduction of, biochemically, II, 420.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene-9:10-*endo*- α -succinimidoacetic acid**, and its ethyl ester, II, 215.
- 1:2-Benzanthracene-4'-sulphonic acid**, derivatives, II, 514.
- 1:2-Benzanthranil-10-acetic acid**, and its salts and ethyl ester, II, 362.
- (1:2-Benzanthranil-10-methyl)malonic acid**, and its sodium salt and ethyl ester, II, 316.
- N*-(1:2-Benzanthranil-10-methyl)piperidine**, hydrochloride, II, 316.
- β -(1:2-Benz-10-anthranil)propionic acid**, II, 316.
- 1:2-Benzanthraquinone**, sulphonation of, II, 219, 555.
- 1:2-Benzanthraquinone**, 6-chloro-, II, 160.
4'-hydroxy-, and its 4'-acetyl derivative, II, 514.
- 1:2-Benzanthraquinone-5-carboxylic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 149.
- 1:2-Benzanthraquinone-4'-sulphonic acid**, derivatives, II, 514.
- 1:2-Benzanthraquinonyl-5-acetic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 105.
- 1:2-Benz-5-anthraic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 149.
- Benzanthrone**, reaction of, with benzoyl chloride, II, 555.
sulphonation of, II, 551.
- Benzanthrone**, 11-amino-, and its derivatives, and 5-nitro-, II, 26.
3:9:10-*trichloro*-, II, 74.
- meso*Benzanthrone**, derivatives of, II, 26.
oxidation of, and of its substituted derivatives, II, 74.
sulphonation of, II, 219.
and of its derivatives, II, 74.
- Benzanthrones**, II, 377.
- Benzanthrone-11-carboxylamide**, II, 26.
- Benzanthrone-1-carboxylic acid**, 11-amino-, lactam, II, 26.
- Benzanthr-7-one-1-carboxylic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 26.
- Benzanthrone-11-carboxylic acid**, 1-amino-, lactam, 5-nitro-, and 3-nitro-1-hydroxy-, lactone, II, 26.
- Benzanthronedisulphonic acid**, 3-chloro-, derivatives of, II, 74.
- Benzanthrone-1:11-ketoxime**, II, 26.
- Benzanthronesulphonic acids**, bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-derivatives, sodium salts, II, 74.
- Benzanthrone-2- and -3-sulphonic acids**, and their quinine salts, II, 551.
- 1:2-Benzanthryl-5-acetic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 105.
- Benzarylamides**, *o*-chloro-, preparation of, II, 263.
- Benzazide**, *m*-bromo-, as reagent for amines, II, 196.
p-bromo-, as reagent for alcohols, II, 194.
p-bromo-, and *p*-nitro-, II, 398.
- 12:13-Benzcanthin-11-one**, II, 190.
- Benz-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-chloroanilides**, *o*-chloro-, II, 263.
- Benz-4'-*mono*- and -3':4'-*di*-chloroanilides**, *o*-chloro-, II, 547.
- Benz- $\beta\beta$ -trichloro- α -hydroxyethylamide**, chloro-2-hydroxy-derivatives. See Chloralchlorosalicylamides.
- 6:7-Benzcomarone-(3, 2-b)indole**, II, 187.
- Benzdeuteraldehyde**, and its sodium bisulphite compound, II, 372.
- Benz-*p*-dimethylaminoanilide**, 2:4-*di*-nitro-, II, 323.
- Benzedrine**, action of, III, 929.
and its derivatives, on *Daphnia magna*, III, 511.
on cardio-vascular system and metabolism of man, III, 861.
on carotid sinus reflex, III, 966.
on ciliary movements of oesophageal mucosa in frogs, III, 88.
on gall bladder, III, 485.
on muscle, III, 861.
inhalation of, intrapulmonary, III, 84.
pharmacology of, III, 861.
pressor effect of, on normal and hypertensive patients, III, 505.
See also β -Phenylisopropylamine.
- Benzedrine sulphate**, effect of, on blood and spleen, III, 929.
on intestine and stomach, III, 688.
treatment with, in psychiatry, III, 671.
of chronic alcoholism, III, 615.
of persistent hiccup, III, 308.
- Benzene**, absorption of, ultra-violet, I, 299.
alkylation of, with allyl compounds, II, 362.
with esters, II, 428.
with olefines, II, 54.
association in, of organic acids, I, 25.
bromination of, effect of metallic bromides on, II, 102.
bromine distribution between potassium bromide solutions and, I, 72.
compound of, with aluminium bromide, I, 81.
- Benzene**, condensation of, with borneol, menthol, and 2-methylcyclohexanol, II, 252.
with cyclopentene, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 54.
with tertiary aliphatic alcohols, II, 54.
damage to bone marrow by, III, 810.
derivatives, fluorescence and absorption of, I, 404.
reactivity of, effect of substituents on, I, 263.
solutions of, pressure-volume-temperature relations in, I, 192.
spectra of, absorption, and their constitution, I, 299.
dielectric constant of, I, 453.
dissociation of, by electron impact, I, 114.
effect of, on gonads, III, 91.
on skin pigmentation of mice, III, 416.
emulsions of, with acetic acid and water, phase inversion and foaming of, I, 368.
equilibrium of, with cyclohexane, I, 145.
flow of, laminar and turbulent, I, 462.
foam formation by mixtures of, with acetic acid and water, I, 196.
formula for, Kekulé, I, 162.
homologues, hydrogenation of, under pressure, II, 305.
hydrogenation of, II, 252.
at high temperatures, II, 205.
catalytic, I, 208.
condensation of cyclohexane in, II, 252.
hydrogenation and atomic exchange of, I, 322.
mercuration of, II, 565.
nuclei, compounds containing chains of, absorption spectra and structure of, I, 449.
polarisation and resonance in, I, 552.
structure of, II, 537.
substitution in, effect of electric moment on, I, 551.
photo-decomposition of, I, 620.
plant for, workers on, medical supervision of, III, 317.
pure and commercial, effect of, on vasomotor system, III, 934.
X-ray structure of mixtures of, with cyclohexane, I, 249.
reaction of, with isobutene and with propene, in presence of anhydrous ferric chloride, II, 205.
with 2:3-diphenylindone in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 117.
with *p*-fluorophenol, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 502.
with paraffins, II, 13.
with cyclopropane, II, 54.
refractometry of mixtures of, with carbon tetrachloride and cyclohexane, I, 249.
solutions, pressure-volume-temperature relations in, I, 192.
solutions in, of phenol, vapour pressure of, I, 145.
spectrum of, absorption, near ultra-violet, I, 299.
electronic transitions in, I, 353.
Raman, with circularly polarised light, I, 451.
Rayleigh lines in, I, 403.
structure of, I, 183.
by electron diffraction, I, 458.
toxicity of, III, 510.
vapour, adsorption of, by hydroxide gels, I, 253.
dissociation of, by electrons, I, 2.
exposure to, and its homologues, in industry, III, 95.
urinary sulphate test for workers under, III, 621.

Benzene, vapour, photo-decomposition of, I, 573.
 specific heat of, I, 189.
Benzene, bromo-, photo-bromination of, in carbon tetrachloride, I, 89.
 reaction of, with sodium vapour, I, 422.
hexabromo-, reaction of, with magnesium phenyl bromide, II, 412.
 bromo-, chloro-, and nitro-, energy-volume coefficients of, I, 558.
 bromo- and chloro-nitro-derivatives, reactivities of, II, 537.
 chloro-, dipole moments of, I, 242.
 mercuration of, II, 505.
 reaction of, with ammonia, catalytically, II, 255.
 chloro-derivatives, carbon-chlorine linkings in, I, 242, 406.
o-dichloro-, dermatitis from, III, 783.
p-dichloro-, condensation of, with phthalic anhydride, II, 28.
 cytodieresis and karvokinesis produced by, III, 883.
 1:3:5-trichloro-, trichloride, II, 4.
 chloronitro-derivatives, reaction of, with unilaterally positivised ethylenes, II, 340.
o-chloronitro-, reaction of, with aqueous ammonia, I, 616.
p-chloronitro-, reaction of, with ammonia, II, 255.
 dichloronitro-derivatives, condensation products of, with ethanolamine, II, 541.
 1-chloro-2:4-dinitro-, dichloronitro-, and trinitro-derivatives, skin sensitisation with, III, 416.
 1-chloro-3:4-dinitro-, determination with, of nicotinic acid, colorimetrically, III, 288.
 halogenonitro-derivatives, reaction of, with di-(β -hydroxyethyl)amine, ethylamine, and methylamine, II, 150.
 with hydrazine, methylhydrazine, and dimethylhydrazine, II, 257.
 with β -hydroxyethylamine, II, 18.
 with sodium derivatives of aromatic thiols, II, 418.
 dihydroxy-derivatives, determination of, with benzoic anhydride, II, 196.
 1:2:4-trihydroxy-, oxidation of, by polyphenol oxidase, III, 1008.
 nitro-, arsenic tribromide solutions in, viscosity of, I, 16.
 complex of, with carbon tetrachloride, I, 26.
 determination of, in blood, polarographically, III, 452.
 preparation of, II, 193.
 reduction of, catalytically, I, 424.
 electrolytically, in liquid ammonia, II, 306.
 specific heat of, and temperature, I, 189.
 sulphonation of, by sulphur trioxide, I, 570.
 thermodynamics of mixtures of, with aniline, I, 605.
 vapour density and pressure of, I, 603.
 nitro-derivatives, analysis of, use of liquid amalgams in, II, 13.
m-dinitro-, compounds of, with androsterone and dehydroisandrosterone, II, 378, 481.
 preparation of, II, 147.
 reaction of, with ouabain, II, 171.
 trinitro-, derivatives, properties of, II, 537.
 dimorphism of, II, 497.
 2:4-dinitrochloro-, eczematous sensitisation with, III, 618.
 skin sensitivity to, III, 1005.

Benzene, monosubstituted derivatives, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 60, 240.
 polysubstituted derivatives, Raman effect with, I, 403.
Benzene series, molecular dissymmetry in, due to restricted rotation, II, 208.
Benzene series, nitro-derivatives of, heats of combustion of, I, 266.
 3-Benzeneazo-2:6-diaminopyridine hydrochloride, dehydrogenation of, II, 89.
 1-Benzeneazanthracene, 10-bromo-2-hydroxy-1-*p*-nitro-, II, 544.
p-(Benzeneazo)benzenesulphonylalanine, *p*-2':4'-diamino-, II, 112.
p-(Benzeneazo)benzenesulphonylglycine, *p*-2':4'-diamino-, II, 112.
p-(Benzeneazo)benzenesulphonyltyrosine, *p*-2':4'-diamino-, II, 112.
p-Benzeneazobenzoyl chloride, II, 245.
 Benzeneazo-*N*^a-benzoylhistamine, II, 88.
 α -Benzeneazo- α -carbethoxy- γ -butyrolactone, II, 364.
 β -Benzeneazoerotonitrile, and β -*p*-nitro-, II, 90.
 α -Benzeneazo- α -cyano- γ -butyrolactone, II, 364.
 4-Benzeneazo-1:8-dimethoxydibenzfuran, II, 275.
 Benzeneazoglyoxaline, *p*-nitro-, II, 88.
 6-Benzeneazo-5:7-dihydroxy-8-acetyl-2:2'-dimethylchroman, II, 559.
 5-Benzeneazo-5'-hydroxy-4:4'-dimethyl-3:3'-diethylpyrromethene hydrochloride, II, 230.
 4-Benzeneazo-1-hydroxy-8-methoxydibenzfuran, II, 275.
 6-Benzeneazo-5:7-dihydroxy-8- β -phenylpropionyl-2:2'-dimethylchroman, II, 559.
 8-Benzeneazo-5:7-dihydroxy-6- β -phenylpropionyl-2:2'-dimethylchroman, II, 559.
 4-Benzeneazo-1-methyleoumaran, 4-2:4'-dinitro-, II, 335.
 Benzeneazo- α -naphthol, *p*-nitro-, adsorption of, on magnesium hydroxide, II, 257.
 Benzeneazo- β -naphthol, *o*-hydroxy-, metallic derivatives of, II, 309.
 5'-nitro-2'-hydroxy-, chromic derivatives of, II, 310.
 1-Benzeneazo- β -naphthol, 1-*o*-iodo-, and its *trans*-methyl ether, II, 474.
 Benzeneazo- α -naphthylacetic acid, and *p*-nitro-, ethyl esters, II, 264.
cis-Benzeneazo- α -naphthyl methyl ether, II, 473.
 Benzeneazo-2:4'-nitrophenylacetic acid, *p*-mono- and 2':4'-di-bromo-, and -chloro-, methyl esters, II, 19.
 3-Benzeneazo-oxindole, 6-nitro-3-*p*-bromo-, II, 20.
 1-Benzeneazo-1-phenylcyclohexane, II, 487.
 Benzeneazophloroglucinol, *p*-hydroxy-, tetramethyl ether, II, 474.
 Benzeneazosteamidonaphthalenes, II, 131.
 8-Benzeneazotheobromine-4'-sulphonamide, II, 347.
 8-Benzeneazotheophylline-4'-sulphonamide, II, 347.
 8-Benzeneazotheophylline-4'-sulphonanilide-4'-sulphondimethylamide, II, 347.
 4-Benzeneazo-1:3:6-trimethyleoumaran, 4-2':4'-dinitro-, II, 335.
 Benzenediazonium chloride, reaction of, with metals, II, 310.
 with α -substituted γ -butyrolactones, II, 364.
 salts, *p*-nitro-, coupling of, with isomeric xylinides, II, 58.
 Benzenedimeta-phosphoric acids, II, 3.

Benzenesulphen-*p*-anisidide, *o*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 500.
Benzenesulphen-*p*-bromoanilide, *o*-nitro-, II, 500.
Benzenesulphen-*n*-butylamide, *o*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 500.
Benzenesulphen-*p*-chloroanilide, *o*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 500.
Benzenesulphendiethylamide, *o*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 500.
Benzenesulphenmethylamide, *o*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 500.
Benzenesulphenethylamide, *o*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 500.
Benzenesulphencyclohexylamide, *o*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 500.
Benzenesulphenmethylamide, *o*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 500.
Benzenesulphen-*N*-methylanilide, *o*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 500.
Benzenesulphen- α - and - β -naphthylamides, *o*-nitro-, and their hydrochlorides, II, 500.
Benzenesulphen-*n*-propylamide, *o*-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 500.
Benzenesulphen-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-toluidides, *o*-nitro-, and their hydrochlorides, II, 500.
Benzenesulphenyl chloride, nitro-, use of, in detection of amines, II, 500.
Benzenesulphonacetamide, *p*-amino-. See Albucid.
o-nitro-, II, 65.
Benzenesulphonamide, *o*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 65.
p-amino-, *p*- α -acetoxy- and -hydroxypropionyl derivatives, II, 501.
 heterocyclic derivatives of, II, 448.
 substituted derivatives, II, 308.
 See also F.1162, Prontosil, and Sulphanilamide.
 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, 3-nitro-4-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt, II, 259.
Benzenesulphonamidoacetic acid, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 108.
 hydrochloride, II, 108.
 α -(Benzenesulphonamido)-acids, α -*p*-amino-, and their derivatives, II, 112.
p-Benzenesulphonamidobenzenesulphon- β -hydroxyisobutylamide, *p*'-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 501.
p-Benzenesulphonamidobenzenesulphon- β -hydroxy-*n*-propylamide, *p*'-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 501.
m- and *p*-Benzenesulphonamidocinnamic acids, *p*'-amino-, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 108.
4-Benzenesulphonamido-6-methoxy-2-phenylquinoline, 4-*p*'-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 561.
2-Benzenesulphonamido-4-methylthiazole, 2-*p*-nitro-, II, 525.
4-Benzenesulphonamido-2-phenylquinoline, 4-*p*'-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 561.
2-(Benzenesulphonamido)pyridine, 2-*p*-amino-, sulphate, additive compound of, with quinine, II, 232.
 See also M. & B. 693.
6-Benzenesulphonamidopyridine, 2-amino-6-*p*-nitro-, II, 525.
6- and 8-Benzenesulphonamidoquinolines, and *p*-amino-, acetyl derivatives, II, 179.
Benzenesulphon-*p*'-aminoanilide, *p*-amino-, and its allylthiocarbamido-derivative, II, 108.
Benzenesulphonanilide, 4-amino-, benzoyl derivative, II, 309.
 4:4'-diamino-, effect of, on pneumococcal infections, III, 303.

- Benzenesulphonanilido-*p*-sulphondiethylamide**, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 562.
- Benzenesulphon-dichloroamide**, reaction of, with ethylene chlorohydrin and ethylene glycol, in presence of olefines, II, 199.
- Benzenesulphon- β -chloroisobutylamide**, *p*-bromo-, II, 496.
- Benzenesulphon-di-(μ -hydroxyethyl)amide**, *p*-amino-, derivatives, II, 500.
- Benzenesulphon-*p*'-dimethylaminoanilide**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 107.
- 1-Benzenesulphon-2:2-dimethylethylene-imide**, *p*-bromo-, II, 496.
- Benzenesulphon- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylvinylamide**, *p*-bromo-, II, 496.
- Benzenesulphon- β -hydroxyisobutylamide**, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 500.
- Benzenesulphon- β -hydroxyisobutylamide**, *p*-bromo-, II, 496.
- Benzenesulphon- β -hydroxy- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylethylamide**, *p*-bromo-, II, 496.
- Benzenesulphon- β -hydroxyethylamide**, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 500.
- Benzenesulphon- β -hydroxyethylamide**, *p*-bromo-, II, 496.
- Benzenesulphon-2'-hydroxycyclohexylamide**, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 500.
- Benzenesulphon- β -hydroxy-*n*-propylamide**, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 500.
- Benzenesulphon- γ -hydroxy-*n*-propylamide**, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 500.
- Benzenesulphon- $\beta\gamma$ -dihydroxy-*n*-propylamide**, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 500.
- Benzenesulphonic acid**, cadmium and copper salts, ionic activities in, I, 80. derivatives of, anti-endotoxic activity of, III, 503.
- 4:4'-dihydroxydiphenyl ester, II, 416.
- Benzenesulphonic acid**, *o*-amino-, 2:4-bis-methylsulphonylphenyl and 2:4:6-trichlorophenyl esters, II, 65.
- p*-bromo-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, 4:4'-dihydroxydiphenyl esters, II, 416.
- o*-nitro-, 2:4:6-trichlorophenyl ester, II, 65.
- Benzenesulphon-*N*-methyl-*N*- $\beta\gamma\delta\epsilon\zeta$ -penta-hydroxy-*n*-hexylamide**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 500.
- Benzenesulphonmorpholide**, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 501.
- 4-Benzenesulphonetetramethylmorpholide**, *p*-bromo-, II, 496.
- Benzenesulphonyl chloride**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, purification of, II, 542.
- n*- and *iso*-butyl derivatives, II, 501.
- 3-nitro-4-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 260.
- Benzenesulphonylalanine**, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 112.
- 2-Benzenesulphonylbenzal-*p*'-dimethylaminoanil**, 4-nitro-, II, 419.
- 4-Benzenesulphonylbenzal-*p*'-dimethylaminoanil**, 2-nitro-, II, 419.
- 2-Benzenesulphonylbenzaldehyde**, 4-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazones, II, 419.
- 4-Benzenesulphonylbenzaldehyde**, 2-nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 419.
- N*'- and *O*-Benzenesulphonyl-*o*-benzoicsulphinides**, II, 65.
- 1-Benzenesulphonylbenzisothiazolone**, and 4-*mono*- and 4:6-*di*-chloro-, II, 348.
- N*'-Benzenesulphonyl-*N*'-dodecoylsulphanilamide**, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 542.
- Benzenesulphonylglycine**, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 112.
- 1-Benzenesulphonyl-3-naphthalenesulphonylbenzene**, II, 260.
- 2-Benzenesulphonyloxybenzisothiazole**, II, 348.
- α -Benzenesulphonylpropionic acid**, optically active, racemisation of, I, 618.
- N*'-Benzenesulphonyl-*o*-sulphobenzamide**, II, 65.
- Benzenesulphonyltyrosine**, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 112.
- Benzen-1:2:3:4-tetracarboxylic acid**. See Prehnitic acid.
- Benzfuran-4-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, II, 122.
- 5:6-Benzhydrindene**, and its picrate, II, 308.
- Benzhydrol**, 2:4- and 3:5-dichloro-, II, 268.
- pentachloro*-, II, 161.
- Benzhydryl carbonate**, II, 156.
- chloride, hydrolysis of, I, 86.
- Benzhydrylamine**, 2-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 454.
- o*-Benzhydrylbenzilic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 117.
- 2-Benzhydrylhexahydrobenzoic acid**, II, 72.
- 1-Benzhydrylcyclohexane**, 1: ω -1-*a*-dihydroxy-, II, 211.
- γ -Benzhydrylpentane**, *ac*-dibromo-, II, 486.
- 2-Benzhydrylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid**, 3:4-dihydroxy-, II, 116.
- 2-Benzhydryl- Δ^2 -cyclopentene-1-carboxylic acid**, II, 72.
- β -Benzhydrylphenylhydrazine**, II, 415.
- 4-Benzhydrylpiperidine**, and its derivatives, II, 486.
- Benzhydrylpyridinium bromide** and *perchlorate*, II, 68.
- 2-Benzhydryl- Δ^2 -tetrahydrobenzoic acids**, II, 72.
- 4-Benzhydryltetrahydropyran**, II, 486.
- 2-Benzhydryl-1:7-trimethylenebenzimidazole**, 2-*a*-hydroxy-, II, 184.
- Benzidine**, amines of, complex, reaction of, with ammonia and pyridine, I, 383.
- p*-toluenesulphonyl-*N*-methylsulphanilate, II, 150.
- use of, in analysis, I, 156.
- Benzil dianil**, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 376.
- derivatives, II, 428.
- oxime-hydrates, metallic derivatives, II, 163.
- structure of, I, 458.
- Benzil**, *o*-nitro-, reduction of, II, 178.
- 4:4'-*d*-nitro-, oximes, and their derivatives, II, 269.
- α -Benzil oxime-hydrate**, II, 163.
- Benzil acetone azine**, II, 163.
- Benzil benzaldehyde azine**, II, 163.
- Benzil-*o*-carboxylic acid**, synthesis of, II, 429.
- Benzil-*p*-dimethylaminoanil**, and its oxide, II, 509.
- Benzil phenylnitrone**, II, 226.
- Benzimidazole**, derivatives, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 37.
- Benzimidazole**, thiol-, analytical use of, I, 535.
- salts of, I, 532.
- Benzindolecarboxylic acids**, and their ethyl esters, II, 179.
- Benzine**, cracked, peroxides from, II, 466.
- Benzoic acid**, dielectric potential of, I, 262.
- 9:10-Benzo-3-carboline**, and its picrate, II, 88.
- Benzodipyridine**, angular and linear, II, 345.
- Benzoic acid**, detection of, in urine, by ultra-violet spectrophotometry, III, 856.
- Mohler's test for, II, 505.
- history of, I, 162.
- Kolbe's electrosynthesis with, II, 422.
- molecular association in, I, 355.
- Benzoic acid**, oxygen exchange of, with water, I, 617.
- reduction of, electrolytically, to benzyl alcohol, II, 210.
- spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 119.
- Benzoic acid**, ammonium salt, formation of, I, 477.
- sodium salt, equilibrium of, with calcium chloride and water, I, 146.
- treatment with, of bronchiectasis and lung abscess, III, 306.
- Benzoic acid**, benzyl ester, treatment with, of scabies, III, 1085.
- 4'-bromo-4-diphenyl ester**, II, 370.
- δ -chlorobutyl and β -chloroethyl esters**, II, 263.
- β -chloroisopropyl ester**, II, 406.
- p*-diphenyl ester**, bromination of, II, 369.
- esters, hydrolysis of, I, 615.
- mercury phenyl ester, II, 566.
- Benzoic acid**, *o*- and *m*-amino-, *m*-bromophenylcarbamides, II, 196.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-amino-, and -nitro-, β -2-piperidylethyl esters, II, 445.
- 3:5-dibromo-4-hydroxy-**, benzyl and *n*-propyl esters, II, 20.
- o*-chloro-**, uranyl salt, II, 47.
- pentachloro*-, II, 161.
- 5-chloro-2-aminothiol-**, and 5-chloro-2-thiol, II, 65.
- 5-chloro-2-hydroxy-**, and 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, *p*-nitrophenyl esters, II, 20.
- 2-chloro-4-iodo-**, II, 64.
- 2-chloro-4:5-dinitro-**, II, 64.
- halogeno- and nitro-derivatives, dissociation constants of, I, 321.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-derivatives, dissociation constants of, I, 199.
- p*-hydroxy-**, benzylisothiocarbamide salt, II, 473.
- esters, stability of, II, 20.
- methyl ester, antiseptic properties of, III, 1000.
- toxicity and therapeutic properties of, III, 1000.
- 3:5-dihydroxy-**, alkyl esters, II, 159.
- o*-iodo-**, excretion of, III, 174.
- o*-nitro-**, 2:4-bismethylsulphonylphenyl ester, II, 65.
- solutions of, viscosity of, I, 318.
- m*-nitro-**, (—)-bornyl ester, II, 555.
- p*-nitro-**, aralkyl esters, alcoholysis of, I, 570.
- bactericidal action of, and its esters, III, 531.
- 2:4-dinitro-**, preparation of, from 2:4-dinitrotoluene, electrolytically, II, 213.
- 3:5-dinitro-**, reaction of, with alkalis, II, 478.
- with creatinine, II, 101.
- trans*-nitro-**, esters, decomposition kinetics of, in ethyl alcohol, I, 150.
- o*-nitroamino-**, and its salts, II, 423.
- 5-nitro-2:3-dihydroxy-**, and its salts, II, 478.
- substituted, esterification of, with cyclohexanol, I, 529.
- o*-thiol-**, chlorination of, II, 65.
- Benzoic acid-*NN*'-diphenylamine**, *p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 96.
- Benzoic anhydride**, *m*-bromo-, II, 236.
- Benzoic acid**, *p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
- formate, II, 273.
- Benzoins**, mixed, synthesis of, II, 162.
- Benzoic series**, rearrangement in, II, 69.
- 6:7-Benzo- α -naphthdioxindole-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 283.
- 6:7-Benzo- α -naphthisatin**, and its oxime, II, 283.

- 8:9-Benzo-2-naphthisatin, and its oxime, II, 283.
- 6:7- and 8:9-Benzo- α -naphthoxindoles, 3-amino-, hydrochlorides, II, 283.
- 8:9-Benzo- α -naphthoxindole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 283.
- Benzonitrile, 4-chloro-3-nitro-, derivatives, II, 423.
- Benzophenone, derivatives, II, 428.
reaction of, with magnesium ethyl bromide, II, 360.
synthesis of, Friedel-Crafts, I, 205.
- Benzophenone, 2:6-dichloro-, II, 263.
2:3:4:5:6-pentachloro-, II, 161.
- Benzophenones, fission of, by alkalis, II, 268.
- Benzophenoneazine, *o*-hydroxy-, II, 454.
- Benzophenonebromimine, and *p*-chloro-, II, 376.
- Benzophenone- $\delta\delta$ -diphenyl- β -benzylsemicarbazone, II, 25.
- Benzophenonepinacol, *o*-fluoro-, II, 480.
- Benzophenone- $\beta\delta\delta$ -triphenylsemicarbazone, II, 25.
- Benzophenone-*p*-xenylsemicarbazone, II, 351.
- Benzophenoximes, *o*-hydroxy-, stereoisomeric, II, 115.
- Benzoporphins, II, 390.
luminescence of, II, 128.
- Benzopurpurin sols, capillary, flow of, I, 319.
- Benzopurpurin 4B, colour reactions of, I, 534.
- Benzopurpurin 10B solutions, surface concentration of, I, 415.
- Benzopyrone series, syntheses in, II, 278.
- Benzopyrylium salts, halogeno-, II, 385.
- 5:6-Benzoylaldine-7-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 42.
- 5:6-Benzoylquinoline derivatives, II, 283.
sulphonation of, II, 227.
- 5:6-Benzoylquinoline, 2-amino-, II, 126.
hydroxy-derivatives, benzoates, II, 283.
- 7:8-Benzoylquinoline, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 126.
- Benzoylquinolines, reaction of, with metallic amides, II, 126.
- 5:6-Benzoylquinoline-7-carboxylic acid, 3'-amino-, lactam methiodide, II, 42.
- 5:6-Benzoylquinoline-2:7-dicarboxylic acid, and 3'-amino-, and its derivatives, and 3'-nitro-, II, 42.
- 7:8-Benzoylquinoline-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 283.
- 5:6-Benzoylquinolinesulphonic acids, II, 283.
- Benzoylquinone, reaction of, with alcoholic methylamine, II, 511.
- Benzoylquinone, tetrahydroxy-, use of, in sulphate determination, I, 95.
- p*-Benzoylquinone-2':3'-benzaniil, II, 167.
- Benzoylquinonebis(α -aminoglutaric acid), tetraethyl ester, II, 379.
- Benzoylquinonebis(aminosuccinic acid), tetraethyl ester, II, 379.
- 1:4-Benzoylquinone-2:5-di(thiolpropionic acid), II, 167.
- 1:4-Benzoylquinone-2-thiolacetic acid, II, 167.
- 1:4-Benzoylquinone-2-thiolpropionic acid, II, 167.
- 2:3- and 3:4-Benzotetrahydroacridines, II, 181.
- Benzoxazoles, formation of, from *o*-aminophenols, II, 289.
- 1:80-Benzoxazoles, II, 454.
- 1-Benzoxazolylic acid, II, 91.
- 2-2'- and 4-2'-iso-Benzoxazolyldiphenyls, II, 454.
- 1-Benzoxazolyipyruvic acid, and its derivatives, II, 91.
- 3-1'-Benzoxazolyquinoline, and its picrate, II, 91.
- 3-1'-Benzoxazolyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 91.
- Benzoyl chloride, derivatives, reactivities of chlorine in, II, 369.
reaction of, with benzanthrone, II, 555.
cyanide *p*-dimethylaminophenylnitron, II, 226.
halides, reaction of, with mercury di-*p*-tolyl, II, 233.
- 1-Benzoylacenaphthene, II, 413.
- N*-Benzoylacetethydroxamic acid, II, 213.
- α -Benzoylacetatoacetic acid, methyl ester, and its copper derivative, II, 69.
- 5-Benzoylacridine, II, 283.
- 6-*O*-Benzoylasculetin, II, 469.
- N*-Benzoyl-*o*- and -*p*-anishydroxamic acids, II, 213.
- N*-Benzoyl-*o*- and -*p*-anisylacetethydroxamic acids, II, 213.
- 2-(β -Benzoyl-*a*-*p*-anisylethyl)cyclohexanone, II, 24.
- 4-Benzoylbenzal-*p*-dimethylaminoanil, 2:6-dinitro-, II, 429.
- 4-Benzoylbenzal-*p*'-dimethylaminoanil, 2-nitro-4-*m*'-nitro-, II, 429.
- 6-Benzoylbenzal-*p*-dimethylaminoanil, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 429.
- 2-Benzoylbenzaloxime, *N*-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl ether, 4-nitro-, II, 429.
- 4-Benzoylbenzaloxime *N*-dimethylaminophenyl ether, 2-nitro-4-*m*'-nitro-, II, 429.
- N*-Benzoylbenzhydroxamic acid, and *o*-bromo-, *o*-chloro-, and *o*- and *m*-nitro-, II, 213.
- α -Benzoylbenzhydriylthiolacetic acid, II, 375.
- Benzoylbenzoic acid, structure and absorption spectra of, and of its derivatives, II, 25.
- o*-Benzoylbenzoic acid, 5'-bromo-2':4'-di-hydroxy-, II, 556.
3:4-, 3:6-, and 4:5-di- and 3:4:6- and 3:5:6-tri-iodo-, II, 554.
- Benzoylbenzoic acids, local anaesthetics derived from, II, 69.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Benzoylbenzoic acids, β -diethylaminoethyl esters, hydrochlorides, II, 69.
- Benzoylbenzoylphenylmethane oxime, *o*-nitro-. See γ -Keto- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenyl- γ -*o*-nitrophenylpropane, α -oximino-.
- β -Benzoyl- α -benzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
- Benzoyl-5-bromo-*o*-anisoylmethane, and bromo-, II, 123.
- N*-Benzoylbromobenzhydroxamic acids, *N*-*o*-chloro-, II, 213.
- β -Benzoyl- α -(6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)propionitrile, II, 123.
- α -Benzoylisobutrylmesitylene, and its semicarbazone, II, 373.
- Benzoylcarbamylamine dichloride. See Benzoylsocyanodichloride.
- N*-Benzoyl-*o*-chlorobenzhydroxamic acid, II, 213.
- N*-Benzoylchlorobenzhydroxamic acids, *N*-*o*-chloro-, II, 213.
- N*-Benzoylcinnamhydroxamic acid, II, 213.
- Benzoylsocyanodichloride, ammonolysis of, II, 213.
- N*-Benzoyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- α -Benzoyl- $\beta\beta$ -(di-*p*-diphenyl)ethylene, II, 254.
- 2-Benzoyl-1:2-dihydroisoquinoline, 1-cyano-, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 345.
- β -Benzoyl- α -3:4-dimethoxybenzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
- 3-Benzoyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine, and its perchlorate, II, 487.
- 1-Benzoyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 338.
- 1-Benzoyl-3:5-dimethylpyrrole-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 338.
- 4-Benzoyldiphenyl, 4-*o*-bromo-, and its oxime, II, 454.
- 2-Benzoyl-3:6-diphenylbenzoic acid, and 2-*p*-bromo-, II, 219.
- 6-Benzoyl-3:5-diphenyldihydropyridazine hydrazone, II, 163.
- 2-Benzoyl-3:4-diphenylfuran, II, 164.
- 3-Benzoyl-2:5-diphenylfuran, and its oxime, II, 70.
- 4-Benzoyl-1:5-diphenyl-3-methylpyrazole, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 228.
- β -Benzoyl- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylpropionic acid. See γ -Keto- $\alpha\beta$ -triphenylbutyric acid.
- N*-Benzoyldithiocarbamic acid, and *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *m*-nitro-, phenacyl esters, II, 455.
- Benzoyldulcine, II, 363.
- Benzoylegonol, and *p*-nitro-, II, 32.
- Benzoylenecarbamide, 6:8-dichloro-, II, 177.
- N*-Benzoylethylenediamine, and its phenylcarbamide and thiocarbamide, II, 247.
- 3-Benzoyldlavone, 7-hydroxy-, II, 519.
- 2-Benzoyl-9-fluorenone oximes, and their acetates, II, 15.
- N*-Benzoyl-*o*-fluorobenzhydroxamic acid, *N*-*o*-chloro-, II, 213.
- Benzoylformanilide *p*-dimethylaminophenylnitron, II, 226.
- Benzoylformic acid, preparation of, from styrene, II, 550.
- Benzoylform-*p*'-nitroanilide, *p*-nitro-, and its dioxime, II, 269.
- Benzoylformylloxindole phenylhydrazone, spectra of, absorption, and of its derivatives, I, 178.
- N*-Benzoylhexahydrobenzhydroxamic acid, II, 213.
- 1-Benzoyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, semicarbazone, II, 319.
- N*-Benzoylhistidine, iodo-, and its methyl ester, II, 88.
- dl*-*N*-Benzoylhomocysteine thiolactone, II, 37.
- 1-Benzoyliminazolo-5':4'-2:3-diphenylene oxide, II, 39.
- 1-Benzoylindeno-(2':3':2:3)-indole, II, 562.
- α -Benzoyl-*l*-lysineamide, hydrochloride, III, 1009.
- Benzoylmalonic acid, diphenyl ester, II, 5.
- Benzoylmesitylacetylene, and its semicarbazone, II, 162.
- α -Benzoyl- β -mesitylethane, II, 162.
- cis*- β -Benzoyl- α -methylacrylic acid, *p*-bromo-, and its esters, II, 216.
- β -Benzoyl- α -methylcinnamic acid, II, 15.
- β -Benzoyl- α -3:4-methylenedioxybenzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
- 3-Benzoyl-5-methylisoxazole, oxime, and its benzoyl derivative, II, 231.
- β -Benzoyl- α -methylpropionic acid, *p*-bromo-, methyl ester, II, 216.
- 3-Benzoyl-2-methylpyridine, and its perchlorate, II, 226.
- 6-Benzoylmorphine, and its salts, II, 233.
- Benzoylnaphthoic acids, *m*-chloro-, II, 160.
- N*-Benzoylnitrobenzhydroxamic acids, *N*-*o*-nitro-, II, 214.
- δ -Benzoyl- $\alpha\beta$ -*o*-nitrobenzylideneadonitol, δ -*o*-nitroso-, and its derivatives, II, 46.
- 4-Benzoyl-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-5-methylpyrazole, II, 451.

- 4-Benzoyl-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-5-methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 451.
- 4-Benzoyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 451.
- 4-Benzoyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 451.
- 4-Benzoyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, II, 451.
- O*-Benzoylnortropine, *O*-*p*-amino-, and its hydrochloride, and *O*-*p*-nitro-, II, 349.
- Benzoylpentaerythritol, *o*-nitroso-, and its tribenzoate, II, 46.
- N'*-Benzoyl-*N*-*p*-phenethylcarbamide. See Benzoyldulcine.
- N*-Benzoylphenylacethydroxamic acid, II, 213.
- Benzoylphenylalanylglycylglycineanilide, II, 471.
- N*-Benzoyl-*N*-phenyl-*N'*-benzhydrihydrazine, II, 416.
- Benzoylphenylbenzoic acids, II, 219.
- 3-Benzoyl-4-phenylcarbostyryl, II, 348.
- β -Benzoyl- α -phenylethylthiolacetic acid, II, 375.
- o*- α -Benzoyl- β -phenylethylthiolbenzoic acid, II, 375.
- 1-Benzoyl-2-phenylfluorenone, II, 219.
- β -Benzoyl- β -phenyl- α -methylpropionic acid, β -hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 15.
- 4-Benzoyl-6-phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole, II, 451.
- 4-Benzoyl-5-phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 451.
- N*-Benzoyl-*N*-phenyl-*N'*- α -phenylethylhydrazine, II, 415.
- N*-Benzoyl-*N*-phenyl-*N'*- α -phenylpropylhydrazine, II, 415.
- N*-Benzoyl- β -phenylpropionhydroxamic acid, II, 213.
- 5-Benzoyl-1-phenylpyrazole, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 228.
- 5-Benzoyl-1-phenylpyrro-2:3-diazole, II, 228.
- β -Benzoylpropane, α , γ -dichloro-, II, 68.
- β -Benzoylpropane- α , γ -diol methylene ether, II, 68.
- α -Benzoylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, synthesis of, II, 216.
- β -Benzoylpropionic acid, β -*o*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 267.
- α -Benzoylpropionylmesitylene, II, 373.
- β -Benzoyl-*n*-propyl alcohol, and its phenylurethane, II, 68.
- Benzoylpyruvic acid, methyl and *n*-propyl esters, II, 26.
- Benzoylquinovic acid, methyl ester, II, 427.
- Benzoylquinovoyl mono- and di-chlorides, II, 426.
- Benzoylsabinaketylamine, *p*-nitro-, II, 515.
- o*-Benzoylstyrene, ω -bromo-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 227.
- o*- α -Benzoylstyrylthiolbenzoic acid, II, 375.
- N'*-Benzoylsulphanilamide, and *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, II, 542.
- N'*-Benzoylsulphanilamide, II, 309.
- Benzoyl-*p*-toluenesulphonyl- α -aminophenols, II, 418.
- Benzoyl-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-4-hydroxy-5-bromo-*m*-toluidines, II, 418.
- N*-Benzoyl-*o*- and *p*-toluhydroxamic acids, II, 213.
- N*-Benzoyl-*m*-toluhydroxamic acid, *N*-fluoro-, II, 213.
- N*-Benzoyltriacyl- β -benzylglucosaminide, II, 144.
- N*-Benzoyltriacyl- β -methylglucosaminide, II, 144.
- 1''-Benzoyltri-indole, 1:1'-dinitroso-, II, 346.
- N*-Benzoyltrimethyl- β -benzylglucosaminide, II, 144.
- N*-Benzoyltrimethyl- α - and β -methylglucosaminides, II, 144.
- 4-Benzoyl-2:3:5-triphenyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone, II, 163.
- 3-Benzoyl-1:4:5-triphenylpyrazole, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 228.
- 4-Benzoyl-1:3:5-triphenylpyrazole, II, 451.
- Benzoyltropine, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, and *p*-nitro-, II, 349.
- Benzoyl-*p*-tropine, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, and *p*-nitro-, II, 349.
- O*-Benzoylvannillin cyanohydrin benzoate, II, 424.
- O*-Benzoylisovanillin cyanohydrin benzoate, II, 424.
- 3:4-Benzophenanthrene, crystal structure of, and of its hydro-derivatives, I, 306.
- Benzpyrene, injection of, in relation to pituitary tumours, III, 1044.
- 1:2-Benzpyrene, intrasplenic injection of, disease from, A., III, 159.
- tumours produced by, effect of sex hormones and sterols on, III, 396.
- 3:4-Benzpyrene, carcinogenic potency of, III, 845.
- effect of solvents on, III, 492.
- in inflammation, III, 396.
- derivatives, II, 106.
- effect of, on cancer, III, 281.
- formation of hepatic tumours by, in rats, III, 696.
- oestrogenic activity of, III, 264.
- sarcoma produced in hamsters by, III, 491.
- substitution of, orientation in, II, 364.
- toxicology of, III, 598.
- 3:4-Benzpyrene, 8-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 5-hydroxy-, II, 364.
- 10-amino-, and its derivatives, 10-di-amino-, diacetyl derivative, and 5-cyano-, II, 106.
- 5-amino-10-hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, 10-amino-5-hydroxy-, 5-*mono*- and 5:10-di-acetyl derivatives, and 10-nitro-5-hydroxy-, 5-acetyl derivative, II, 365.
- 3:4-Benzpyrene-5-aldoxime, II, 106.
- 3:4-Benzpyrene-10-carboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 106.
- Benzthiazole derivatives, II, 231, 455.
- Benzthiazole, 4:6-dibromo-3-hydroxy-, II, 39.
- 1-chloro-, reaction of, with thiocarbamide, II, 563.
- 1-chloro-5-amino-, II, 455.
- 3-hydroxy-, properties of, II, 39.
- thiol-, amines of, II, 488.
- colour reactions of, I, 40.
- Benzthiazoles, related to quinoline anti-malarials, synthesis of, II, 524.
- Benzthiazole-1-aldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 91.
- 1-Benzthiazolylacetic acid, and its nitrile, II, 91.
- α -1-Benzthiazolylacetone, α -cyano-, II, 91.
- α -1-Benzthiazolylcinnamonitrile, II, 91.
- 1-Benzthiazolylglyoxylonitrile, derivatives, II, 91.
- 1-Benzthiazolylpyruvic acid, and its derivatives, II, 91.
- oxime, II, 91.
- 3:1'-Benzthiazolylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 91.
- 3:1'-Benzthiazolylquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 91.
- Benz-*p*-toluidide, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 323.
- 1:2:3-Benztriazole, 4:6-dibromo-1-hydroxy-, 4:6-dichloro-1-hydroxy-, and its hydrazine salt, and 6-chloro-4-nitro-1-hydroxy-, and its hydrazine salt, II, 488.
- Benztriazole-5-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro-3-hydroxy-, II, 64.
- Benzyl alcohol, and its chloride, detoxication of, in rabbits and rats, III, 609.
- p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
- preparation of, II, 193.
- by electrolytic reduction of benzoic acid, II, 210.
- Benzyl alcohol, *o*-hydroxy-. See Saligenin.
- Benzyl bromide, chlorination of, II, 147.
- 3:5-dinitro-, II, 179.
- chloride, bromination of, II, 147.
- ethyl selenide, II, 293.
- groups, formation of, by thermal decomposition of toluene, II, 13.
- iodide, Raman effect with, I, 403.
- Benzyl-*m*- and *p*-acetamidoanilines, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 541.
- α -Benzylacetoacetic acid, fusion of, in kidneys, III, 501.
- α -Benzyladipic acid, II, 164.
- Benzylamine, *m*-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
- p*-Benzylaminobenzenesulphonamide, sulphate, additive compound of, with quinine, II, 232.
- p*-Benzylaminobenzenesulphon- β -hydroxyethylamide, II, 501.
- 2-Benzylaminomethylbenzimidazole, dihydrochloride, II, 285.
- p*-Benzylaminophenyl β -diethylaminoethyl ether dihydrochloride, II, 418.
- 2-Benzylaminopyridine-5-sulphonamide, II, 35.
- Benzyl- α -*p*-anisylpropylamine, and its derivatives, II, 56.
- Benzylarylamines, nitro-, coloration of, influence of substitution on, II, 541.
- o*-Benzylbenzaldehyde, and its diethyl acetal, II, 213.
- o*-Benzylbenzamide, II, 213.
- Benzylbenzhydrihydrazine, and its derivatives, II, 56.
- Benzylbenzhydrihydramalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 212.
- 2-Benzylbenzimidazole, and 2-*p*-amino-, and 2-*o*- and *p*-nitro-, II, 184.
- o*-Benzylbenzonitrile, II, 213.
- β -*p*-Benzylbenzoylpropionic acid, II, 158.
- α -Benzyl- α' -benzylidenesuccinic acid, cyclisation of, II, 548.
- Benzylboric acid, 4-chloro-, II, 292.
- α -Benzyl-*n*-butyramide, II, 63.
- β -Benzyl-*n*-butyric acid, ethyl ester, and β -hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 15.
- Benzylcamphenilanylcannabinol, II, 381.
- Benzyl-*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chlorobenzylmercury, II, 94.
- Benzyl-*m*- and *p*-chlorobenzylmercury, *o*-chloro-, II, 94.
- Benzyl-*m*-mono- and 2:4-di-chlorophenylmercury, II, 191.
- Benzyl- β -chloroisopropoxymethyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 406.
- Benzylcinnamylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- Benzyl-*l*-cysteine, racemisation of, II, 495.
- S*-Benzyl-*d*- and *-dl*-cysteines, II, 496.
- S*-Benzyl-*d*- and *-dl*-cysteine-*N*-aldehydes, II, 496.
- Benzyl-di-(β -cyclohexylethyl)amine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- Benzyl-dihydrocodeinone, and 1-bromo-, and its salts, II, 93.
- Benzyl-dihydromorphinone, and its hydrochloride, II, 93.
- Benzyl-dihydrothebainone, and its derivatives, II, 92.

- z*-Benzyl-dihydrotribebainone, 1-bromo-, II, 93.
- 9-Benzyl-1:4-dimethylantracene, 5:8-dichloro-, II, 362.
- 9-Benzyl-1:4-dimethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 5:8:9-trichloro-, and 5:8-dichloro-9-hydroxy-, II, 362.
- Benzyl-dimethyltellurium picrate, II, 192.
- 12-Benzyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:4:11:12-tetrahydrophenanthra-9:10-quinone, II, 168.
- β -*o*-Benzyl-diphenylpropionic acid, and β -hydroxy-, II, 213.
- Benzylethylene, bromo-derivative, dibromide, II, 362.
- 2-Benzyl-3-ethylnaphtha-1':2'-5:4-thiazolium perchlorate, II, 289.
- 3-Benzylglucose 1:2:4:6-tetrabenzoate, II, 8.
- 3-Benzylglucose, nitro-, 1-nitrate 2:4:6-triacetate, II, 8.
- β -3-Benzylglucose 1:2:4:6-tetracetate, II, 8.
- β -Benzylglucoside 2:3-diacetate, and its derivatives, II, 494.
- 2-Benzylcyclohexanone, II, 213.
- 2-Benzyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenylacetic acid, methyl ester, II, 213.
- Benzyl- β -cyclohexylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- S*-Benzylhomocysteine, detoxication of, in rabbits and rats, III, 609.
- 1-Benzylhydrohydrastinine, methiodide, II, 457.
- Benzylhydrouracils, II, 127.
- Benzylidene bromide, 3:4:5-tribromo-, II, 215.
- 3:5-dichloro-, II, 268.
- chloride, condensation of, with *o*-xylene, II, 148.
- derivatives, isomerisation of, II, 287.
- Benzylideneacetals, *o*-nitro-, photochemical reactions of, II, 46.
- 4:6-Benzylidene-2-acetamido- α -methylaltroside 3-acetate, II, 7.
- 4:6-Benzylidene-3-acetamido- α -methylglucoside 2-acetate, II, 7.
- Benzylideneaconic acid, and *m*-nitro-, II, 439.
- Benzylideneaminoacetal, *p*-bromo-, II, 125.
- Benzylidenediaminopyridine, *p*-nitro-, II, 39.
- Benzylidene δ -aminoquinoline, *p*-nitro-, II, 39.
- Benzylidene-4-amino-*o*-tolunitrile, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, II, 65.
- 4-Benzylideneaminooveratrole, II, 180.
- Benzylidenebenzylamine, II, 56.
- 4:6-Benzylidene- β -benzylglucoside 2:3-diacetate, II, 494.
- *3-Benzylidenechromanone, 7-hydroxy-3-*m*-amino-, -3-*p*-amino-, 3-*p*-acetyl derivative, and -3-*m*- and -*p*-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 83.
- 3-*o*-nitro-, II, 524.
- Benzylidenechromanones, amino-, II, 83.
- Benzylidenecoumaranones, in relation to chalcones, II, 33.
- 5-Benzylidenecreatinine, 5-*m*-chloro-, II, 450.
- Benzylidene- N^2N^3 -di-5-benzylidenecreatinine, II, 450.
- Benzylidene- N^2N^3 -di-5-*m*-chlorobenzylidenecreatinine, *m*-chloro-, II, 450.
- Benzylidene-*p*-dimethylaminoanil, 4-chloro-, II, 68.
- 2:4-dinitro-, II, 323.
- Benzylidene-*p*-dimethylaminoaniline, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 324.
- 9-Benzylidene-1:4-dimethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 5:8-dichloro-, II, 362.
- 3-Benzylidene-2:6-dimethylpiperidine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, 3-*p*-nitro-, diethyl ester, II, 339.
- Benzylidenedi- β -naphthol, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, II, 223.
- Benzylidene-*d*-dioxysuccinic acid, esters, II, 201.
- Benzylidene-*d*-dioxysuccinic acid, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chloro-, *o*- and *m*-hydroxy-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, diethyl esters, II, 201.
- 2-Benzylidene-3-ethylnaphtha-1':2'-5:4-thiazoline, II, 290.
- Benzylideneglyoxyhydrazide, phenylhydrazone, II, 250.
- 2-Benzylidene-3-ketoquinuclidine, and its phenylhydrazone, II, 489.
- 1-Benzylidene-4-methoxycoumaran-2-one, 1-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 518.
- 4:6-Benzylidene- α -methylaltroside, 2- and 3-amino-, II, 101.
- 4:6-Benzylidene- β -methylgalactoside, and its 2:3-diacetate, II, 245.
- 2:3-dibenzoate, II, 469.
- 4:6-Benzylidene- α -methylglucoside 2:3-diacetate, II, 245.
- 4:6-Benzylidene- β -methylglucoside 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 299.
- 4:6-Benzylidene-2-methyl- β -methylaltroside, II, 7.
- 4:6-Benzylidene-2-methyl- β -methylglucoside, and its *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 299.
- 4:6-Benzylidene-3-methyl- β -methylglucoside, II, 7.
- Benzylidenepentaerythritol, *o*-nitro-, and its dibenzoate, II, 46.
- 21-Benzylidenepregnane-3:20-dione, II, 371.
- 21-Benzylidenepregnan-3(α)- and -3(β)-ol-20-ones, and their acetates, II, 371.
- 21-Benzylidenepregnan-3(β)-ol-20-one, and its acetate, II, 371.
- α -Benzylidenepropionic acid, *m*-nitro-, methyl ester, II, 139.
- Benzylidenepropionylmesitylene, and its dibromide, II, 373.
- Benzylidenetoluidines, 2:4:6-trinitro-, II, 537.
- 2-Benzyliminazoline. See "Priscol."
- Benzylimines, reaction of, with mixed magnesium organic compounds, II, 56.
- α -Benzyl-lævulic acid, II, 284.
- Benzylmalonic acid, *o*-bromo-, II, 332.
- Benzylmercuric chloride, II, 191.
- m*-chloro-, II, 94.
- Benzylmethylaminoacetoneitrile methobromide, II, 146.
- Benzyl-*p*-methylbenzylbenzene, II, 411.
- α -Benzyl- β -methylhydrazine hydrochloride, II, 25.
- 5-Benzyl-2-methylcyclopentanone, semicarbazone, II, 165.
- 2-Benzyl-3-methylquinoline, and its picrate, II, 87.
- 2-Benzyl-3-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 87.
- 1-Benzyl-naphthalene, 3:4-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 168.
- 4-Benzyl-naphthalene, 1:2-dihydroxy-4-*p*-chloro-, diacetyl derivative, II, 217.
- 2-Benzyl-1:4-naphthaquinol, 3-hydroxy-, triacetate, II, 217.
- 4-Benzyl-1:2-naphthaquinone, II, 168.
- tautomeride of, synthesis of, from β -naphthaquinol, II, 216.
- 2-Benzyl-3-naphthoic acid, 1-hydroxy-, II, 548.
- 1-*p*-Benzylxybenzylidenecoumaran-2-one, and its dibromide, II, 374.
- α -Benzylxybutane, γ -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 156.
- Benzylxy-*n*-butanols, II, 457.
- β -Benzylxyethyl alcohol, and its derivatives, II, 155.
- 4'-Benzylxyflavone, II, 374.
- 4'-Benzylxyflavonol, II, 374.
- 3-Benzylxy-4-methoxybenzyl alcohol, and its chloride, II, 424.
- 6-Benzylxy-4-methoxycoumarone, II, 384.
- 6-Benzylxy-4-methoxycoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 384.
- 7-Benzylxy-6-methoxy-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, II, 447.
- 5-Benzylxy-3-methoxy-2-formylphenoxyacetic acid, and its derivatives, II, 384.
- 5-Benzylxy-8- β -phenylpropionyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 7-hydroxy-, II, 486.
- γ -Benzylxypropanol, and its derivatives, II, 156.
- 3-Benzylxy-1:1:2-triphenylindene, and its methyl ether, II, 117.
- 5-Benzylxyisovalerophenone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 58.
- 2-Benzylcyclopentanone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 165.
- 2-Benzylphenylacetic acid, *x*-bromo-, II, 213.
- Benzyl- β -phenylethylamine, hydrochloride, II, 107.
- 3-Benzyl-2- β -phenylethylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 87.
- 3-Benzyl-2- β -phenylethylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 87.
- Benzyl- α -phenylpropylamine, and its derivatives, II, 56.
- 5-Benzyl-1-phenylpyrro-2:3-diazole, II, 228.
- 5-Benzyl-1-phenylpyrro-2:3-diazole-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 228.
- 5-Benzyl-5-isopropenylbarbituric acid, II, 127.
- Benzylisopropenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 127.
- 5-Benzyl-5-isopropenylthiobarbituric acid, II, 127.
- Benzylpyridinium bromide, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, II, 68.
- bromide and perchlorate, 3:5-dinitro-, II, 179.
- perchlorate and chloride, 5-chloro-2:4-dinitro-, and 2:4-di- and 2:4:6-trinitro-, II, 179.
- o*-nitro-, II, 67.
- chloride, *m*-chloro-, and *m*-nitro-, II, 68.
- salts, cyano-, II, 125.
- 2-Benzylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 87.
- Benzylisoquinoline series, syntheses in, II, 129.
- 2-Benzylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 87.
- Benzylquinolinium perchlorate, cyano-, II, 125.
- Benzylisoquinolinium bromide, cyano-, II, 125.
- chloride, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 179.
- Benzylsulphanilamide, pharmacology and toxicology of, III, 710.
- 2-Benzyl-3:4-tetramethylene- Δ^4 -cyclopentenone, and its derivatives, II, 159.
- 9-Benzyl-3:3:6:6-tetramethyloctahydroxanthene-1:8-dione, II, 70.
- Benzylisothiocarbamide, detection of organic acids with, II, 473.
- S*-Benzylisothiocarbamide, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo-, and -chloro-, picrates, II, 527.
- 5-Benzylthiolbarbituric acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 522.
- o*-Benzylthiolbenzoic acid, benzyl ester, II, 374.
- m*-Benzylthiolbenzoic acid, II, 374.
- 1-Benzylthiolbenzthiazole, 4-chloro-, II, 231.
- 3-Benzylthiol-6-benzyl-1:6-dihydrosulphoxytriazine, II, 452.
- 3-Benzylthiol-6-benzylsulphoxytriazine, II, 452.

- 3-Benzylthiol-2:6-dibenzyl-1:8-dihydrosulphoxytriazine, II, 452.
- 3-Benzylthiol-2:6-dibenzylsulphoxytriazine, II, 452.
- 2-Benzylthiol- β -naphththiazole, II, 231.
- Benzyl-*p*-toluidine, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 541.
- Benzyl- α -*p*-tolylpropylamine, and its derivatives, II, 56.
- 2-Benzyl-1:7-trimethylenebenzimidazole, and 2- α -hydroxy-, II, 184.
- 3-Benzyl-2:4:6-trimethylglucose, II, 8.
- 3-Benzyl-2:4:6-trimethyl- α - β -methylglucoside, II, 8.
- 3-Benzyl-6-triphenylmethylglucose 1:2:4-triacetate, II, 8.
- 5-Benzyluracil, II, 344.
- 5- and 8-Benzyluracils, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 127.
- 6-Benzyluracil, and 5-chloro-, II, 344.
- 9-Benzylxanthene, 9: ω -9- α -dihydroxy-, II, 211.
- allo*Bergapten, synthesis of, II, 383.
- Beriberi, alcoholic, heart changes in, III, 602.
- blood-vitamin- B_1 in, III, 766.
- cardiac insufficiency and cedema in, III, 766.
- cardio-vascular symptoms of, III, 993.
- complication of anorexia nervosa by, III, 402.
- electro-encephalograms during, III, 469.
- enterogenous, case of, III, 495.
- in London, treatment of, with vitamin- B_1 , III, 287.
- ovary and testis of birds with, III, 74.
- pyruvic acid accumulation in, effect of vitamin- B_1 on, III, 1078.
- secondary to hernia of mesentery, III, 851.
- tonic phenomenon in, in pigeons, III, 572.
- zinc content of nails and skin in, II, 602.
- Bertrandite, South-West African, I, 392.
- Beryl from Beam mine, Cornwall, I, 392.
- thermal expansion of, I, 135.
- Beryllium, atoms, polarisability and van der Waals forces for, I, 447.
- cyclotron targets of, I, 104.
- deuteron formation from, under proton bombardment, I, 505.
- disintegration of, by polonium α -particles, I, 3.
- photo-electrically, I, 397.
- electro-disintegration of, I, 232.
- isotopes, at wt. of, I, 592.
- mass difference and stability of, I, 172.
- mass 7, K -electron capture in, I, 4.
- mass 8, formation of, from boron, angular distribution in, I, 115.
- masses of, I, 292.
- neutrons from, exposed to radium radiation, I, 396.
- with thorium- C' α -rays, I, 349.
- neutrons from polonium and, I, 396.
- nuclear magnetic moment of, I, 298.
- occurrence of, in Matunoyama hot springs, I, 541.
- oxidation of, at high temperatures, I, 328.
- photo-electric emission of, secondary, I, 168.
- photo-neutrons from radium- γ and, I, 293.
- radiation from radium and, penetrating, I, 444.
- γ -rays from, under proton bombardment, I, 293.
- relation of, to vitriol-forming elements and to alkaline-earth metals, I, 27, 81, 372.
- spectrum of, I, 289.
- targets of, production of, I, 341.
- thermal expansion of, I, 135.
- Beryllium alkali nitrates, double, I, 143.
- ammonium sulphate, I, 372.
- carbonate, preparation from, of the anhydrous chloride, I, 379.
- carbonates, I, 331.
- chloride, anhydrous, preparation of, from the oxide, I, 379.
- reactions of, I, 482.
- with organic compounds, II, 411.
- fluoride, equilibrium of, with ammonium fluoride and water, I, 612.
- hydroxide, solutions, conductivity of, I, 525.
- oxide, preparation from, of the anhydrous chloride, I, 379.
- reduction of, I, 273.
- specific heat of, I, 362.
- phosphates, basic, I, 531.
- orthosilicate, specific heat of, I, 362.
- sulphate, equilibrium of, with ammonium sulphate and water, I, 81.
- with copper sulphate and water, I, 81.
- with potassium sulphate and water, I, 27.
- hydrates, dissociation of, I, 264.
- Fluoberyllates, I, 380.
- Beryllium organic compounds
- Beryllium salts, normal and basic, I, 482.
- Beryllium determination
- determination of, and its separation from aluminium with tannin, I, 431.
- Betabacterium vermiciforme*, formation of dextran from sucrose by, III, 102.
- polysaccharide produced from sucrose by, II, 246.
- Betacoccus arabinosaccus haemolyticus*, formation of dextran from sucrose by, III, 102.
- Betacoccus crenoris*, citric acid decomposition by, III, 942.
- Betaine, bromide, choline bromide of, III, 1096.
- pyrrolidinium analogues of, II, 337.
- Betaines, acinitro-, II, 179.
- Betaxin, treatment with, of neuritis, III, 286.
- Betulin acid, from *Cornus florida*, and its derivatives, II, 484.
- methyl ester, II, 29.
- Betulin acetate, oxidation of, by chromium trioxide, II, 29.
- Beverages, alcoholic, effect of, before and after meals, III, 412.
- Bezold effect, III, 657.
- Bibio marci*, resorption of fatty body reserves in, III, 997.
- Biglandulic acid, and its derivatives, II, 122.
- reaction of, with hot concentrated alkalis, II, 357.
- structure of, II, 357.
- Bile, chlorides in, after operations on biliary tract, III, 273.
- choline and lipins in, III, 390.
- constituents of, excreted or secreted by liver, III, 273.
- effect of, on respiration of tissue slices, III, 606.
- excretion of, effect of hyperglycemia on, III, 987.
- in cases of liver tumours, III, 989.
- flow of, in rabbits, III, 63.
- heat-labile detoxifying system in, III, 390.
- pancreatic enzymes in, III, 387.
- separation from, of fatty acids and glycerides, III, 149.
- Bile, carnivores, III, 594.
- chicken's, chenodeoxycholic acid in, III, 66.
- dog's, choleic acid in, III, 1060.
- output of, effect of foods on, III, 150.
- Bile, fish, composition of, III, 66, 692.
- fox's, marten's, otter's, racoon's and weasel's, III, 594.
- hepatic, cholesterol in, in hyper- and hypo-thyroidism, III, 692.
- human, detoxifying action of, on diphtheria toxin, III, 150.
- elimination of amino-bases in, III, 987.
- pig's, anthropodeoxycholic acid in, III, 595.
- shark's, constituents of, III, 693.
- Bile acids, II, 229; III, 150, 915.
- compounds of, with sterols, II, 477.
- determination of, III, 344.
- effect of, in liver-glycogenesis, III, 594.
- hydrazides, condensation of, with carbonyl compounds, II, 548.
- hypoglycemic action of, in relation to constitution, III, 594.
- in blood and urine, effect of biliary obstruction and liver injury on, III, 273.
- photochemistry of, III, 160.
- structure of, and their colour reactions, II, 479.
- Bile ducts, dilation of, III, 759.
- opening of, in relation to gall stones, III, 150.
- Bile pigments, II, 186, 229, 392, 393, 522.
- effect of, on red cell count in man, III, 351.
- haemoglobin from, III, 66.
- spectra of, ultra-violet, and of their iron compounds, III, 914.
- Bile salts, action of, on lecithin and cholesterol, I, 78.
- determination of, in duodenal fluid, III, 148.
- enterohepatic circulation of, in cats, III, 594.
- lysis of *Pneumococcus* by, III, 103.
- separation from, of oleic acid, III, 149.
- solutions of, effect of, on β -haemolytic streptococci infections, III, 859.
- Bilharziasis, treatment of, with foudadin and tartar emetic, III, 865.
- Bilharziasis haematobia*, cure of, test for, by Bayer 205, III, 929.
- Biliary disease. See under Disease.
- Biliary tract, effect of autonomic drugs on, III, 860.
- operations on, chloride in bile and uraemia after, III, 273.
- Bilichrysin, II, 523.
- Bilirubin, derivatives, vinyl-substituted, synthesis of, II, 229.
- determination of, in biological fluids containing haemoglobin, III, 813.
- in blood, III, 1029.
- in blood serum, III, 450.
- in gallstones, III, 273.
- physico-chemical state of, in serum and urine, III, 595.
- serum, determination of, III, 9, 230.
- Biochemistry, handbook of, III, 1114.
- Biocolloids, microscopic drops of, suspended in aqueous media, properties of, I, 141, 260.
- negative, flocculation and discharge of, cations in, I, 24.
- Bioelectric potential. See under Potential.
- Biological fluids, determination in, of chlorides, III, 886.
- of chloride, iodate, and iodine, III, 1114.
- of polypeptide-nitrogen, III, 735.
- of sulphanilamide, III, 303.
- osmotic pressure of, III, 195.
- Biological hydrogenation. See under Hydrogenation.

Biological materials, analysis of, spectro-chemically, III, 222.
 spectrographically, III, 222.
 determination in, of lead, I, 488.
 of manganese, I, 578.
 of nicotinic acid, III, 288.
 of zinc, I, 430.
 electron bombardment of, III, 622.
 Biological oxidation. See under Oxidation.
 Biological reduction. See under Reduction.
 Biological trials, reversal, III, 220.
 Biology, manual of, III, 276.
 Bioluminescence, III, 194.
 Biophotometer, use of, for measuring vitamin-A in adults, III, 164.
 in industry, III, 514.
 Biophylaxy, III, 93.
 Bios, III, 326.
 Biotin, relation of, to co-enzyme R, III, 873.
 Biotite, synthesis and structure of, I, 107.
 Birds, arginine as urea precursor in, III, 406.
 development in, and in mammals, III, 956.
 excrement of, determination in, of uric acid, III, 1114.
 game, incubation of, III, 643.
 granivorous, nerve ring of gizzard of, III, 592.
 orientation and flight of, III, 130.
 plumage of, effect of gonads and pituitary on, III, 1054.
 effect of thyroidectomy on, in relation to masculinisation, III, 578.
 See also Feathers.
 sea, body fats of, III, 155.
 valves of veno-venous anastomosis in, III, 1021.
 Birth, premature, III, 60.
 Birth weight, human, variation in, III, 805.
cis-cis- and *cis-trans-4:4'*-Bisbenzeneazodiphenyls, II, 474.
 2:2'-Bisbenzenesulphonylcarbonyldiphenyl disulphide, and 4:4'-dichloro-, II, 348.
 Bis- $\beta\beta$ -trichloro- α -5-mono- and -3:5-dichloro-2-methoxybenzamidoethyl ethers, II, 264.
 Bis-(2:5-dichlorophenylthio)ethane, II, 353.
 Bis-2-diethylamino-1:3-diketeto-2-hydrind-enyl, II, 552.
 $\alpha\kappa$ -Bisdiethylamino- $\delta\eta$ -dihydroxy- $\delta\eta$ -dimethyl- δ -decene, II, 82.
 Bis-[4-(δ -diethylamino- α -methylbutyl)-amino-6-quinazolinyl]carbamide, II, 285.
 1:3-Bis(di- β -hydroxyethylamino)benzene, 4:6-dinitro-, II, 150.
 $\beta\beta$ -Bis-(2':6'-diketo-4':4'-dimethylcyclohexyl)ethylbenzene, II, 70.
 Bis-1:3-diketo-2-phenyl-2-hydrindenyl, II, 552.
 $\gamma\gamma'$ -Bis-(6:7-dimethoxy-3:4-dihydroisoquin-olyl)dipropyl ketone, picrate, II, 85.
 2:5-Bis(dimethylaminomethyl)quinol, II, 259.
 2:2'-Bis- p -dimethylaminostyryl-4:6'-diquinolylamine dimethiodide, II, 227.
 Bis-(2:3-dimethylbutadiene)benzo-9:10-diphenylquinol, II, 192.
 Bisdiphenylene-ethylene, 2:2'-dibromo-7:7'-dinitro-, II, 308.
 Bisdiphenylene-ethylene series, II, 308.
 3:3'-Bisdiphenylmethylenecyclobutanespirocyclobutane, II, 18.
 Bisdiphenylboric acid, II, 292.
 4:4'-Bis- p -diphenylsulphonyldiphenyl, II, 260.
 Bisethylenediaminocobaltic chlorides, dichloro-, I, 576.
 Bis-(β -4-glyoxalanylethylamino)benzoquin-one, II, 379.

3:3'-Bis-(α -hydroxybenzhydryl)cyclobutanespirocyclobutane, II, 18.
 1:3-Bis-(β -hydroxyethylamino)benzene, 4:6-dinitro-, and its derivatives, II, 18.
 Bis-(β -hydroxyethylamino)benzoquinone, II, 379.
 Bis-(6:3':4'-trihydroxy)flavopinalcol, II, 557.
 $\beta\beta$ -Bishydroxymethyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -bisthiolmethyl-methane, II, 34.
 3:3'-Bishydroxymethylcyclobutanespirocyclobutane, and its derivatives, II, 17.
 Bis-(5-hydroxymethylfurfurylacrylic acid) ether, synthesis of, II, 173.
 4:4'-Bishydroxymethylcyclopentane-1:2-disulphone, II, 34.
 $\beta\beta$ -Bishydroxymethylpropane- $\alpha\gamma$ -disulphonic acid, and its salts, II, 34.
 Bis-(β - p -hydroxyphenylethylamino)benzoquinol dihydrochloride, II, 379.
 Bis-(β -hydroxy- β -phenylethylamino)benzoquinone, II, 379.
 Bis-(β - p -hydroxyphenylethylamino)benzoquinone, II, 379.
 3:3'-Bis-(α -hydroxyisopropyl)cyclobutanespirocyclobutane, II, 17.
 Bisindandionecarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 326.
 m - and p -Bis-(5'-keto-2':3'-dimethyl-1'-pyrazolyl)benzenes, II, 185.
 Bis-3-keto-2-methyl-4:5-dihydro-4-thienylidene. See Bis-(2-methylthiophen)-4-indigo.
 m - and p -Bis-(5'-keto-3'-methyl-1'-pyrazolyl)benzenes, II, 185.
 Bismarck-brown γ , staining with, III, 958.
 Bis-(7-methyl acetate)dimethylammonium bromide, II, 79.
 2:5-Bismethylamino-1:4-benzoquinone, II, 511.
 4:5-Bismethylamino-1:2-benzoquinone, II, 512.
 2:5-Bismethylamino-3-methoxy-1:4-benzoquinone, II, 511.
 3:6-Bismethylamino-4-methoxy-2:5-toluquinone, II, 512.
 5:6-Bismethylamino-4-methoxy-2:3-toluquinone, II, 512.
 NN' -Bis-(2-methyl-1-anthraquinonyl)-phthalamide, II, 379.
 Bis-(5'- and -6'-methylnaphtha-1':2')-3:2:5:6- γ -pyrans, II, 276.
 Bis-(5'- and -6'-methylnaphtha-1':2')-3:2:5:6- γ -pyranols, and their derivatives, II, 276.
 Bis-(5'-methylnaphtha-1':2')-3:2:5:6- γ -pyrone, II, 276.
 Bis-(5'- and -6'-methylnaphtha-1':2')-3:2:5:6- γ -pyroneanils, II, 276.
 Bis-(5'-methylnaphtha-1':2')-3:2:5:6- γ -pyrylium picrate, II, 276.
 2:4-Bismethylsulphonylphenol, esters, II, 65.
 Bis-(2-methylthiophen)-4-indigo, II, 443.
 Bismuth, crystals, mechanical properties of, effect on, of surface corrosion by acids, I, 307.
 single, thermal and electrical resistance of, I, 360.
 magnetic properties of, I, 359.
 solubility of, in liquid aluminium and aluminium-copper alloys, I, 70.
 thermal expansion of, I, 135.
 Bismuth alloys with aluminium and magnesium, I, 413.
 with cadmium and mercury, activity of, I, 267.
 with magnesium and zinc, I, 413.
 with manganese, I, 194.
 crystal structure of, I, 559.
 with tellurium, catalysis by, I, 424.

Bismuth compounds, administration of, effect of, III, 414.
 antispicrochatal action of, effect of sulphydryl compounds on, III, 934.
 rôle of molecular oxygen in, III, 933.
 excretion of, and their determination in faeces and urine, III, 344.
 jaundice from, in treatment of syphilis, III, 89.
 soluble, administration of, III, 90.
 treatment with, of syphilis, III, 189.
 in rabbits, III, 83.
 of tonsillitis, III, 189.
 with copper sulphides, I, 498.
 Bismuth salts, precipitation of, in presence of lead, I, 278.
 Bismuth alkali sulphates, I, 91.
 carbonate, light-sensitivity of, I, 35.
 chloride and oxychloride, compounds of, with cadmium, lithium, and sodium halides, I, 457.
 trichloride, solubility of, in antimony trichloride, I, 607.
 peroxide, formation of, electrolytically, I, 329.
 oxyiodide, reactions of, with sodium, potassium, and potassium amide in liquid ammonia, I, 483.
 sulphotellurides, I, 286.
 telluride and telluride sulphide, crystal structure of, I, 244.
 Bismuth organic compounds, synthesis of, II, 292.
 Bismuth trimethyl, pharmacology of, III, 1089.
 Bismuth detection, determination, and separation:—
 detection of, in dithizone determination of lead, I, 386.
 microchemically, I, 158.
 determination of, in biological materials, III, 954.
 oxidimetrically, I, 102.
 with dithizone, volumetrically, I, 388.
 determination and separation of, electrolytically, I, 279, 579.
 separation of, from cadmium, I, 535.
 from zinc, I, 385.
 Bismuthinite, from Vulcano, Lipari Islands, I, 164.
 4:4'-Bisnaphthalenesulphonyldiphenyl, II, 260.
 2:6-Bis- $\alpha\beta$ -naphthalenesulphonylnaphthalene, II, 260.
 Bismorcholanyldimethylcarbinol, 3:12-dihydroxy-, II, 265.
 4:4'-Bismorcholestene-3:24-dione, II, 379.
 Bismorcholic acid, formation of, from deoxycholic acid, II, 265.
 Bismordeoxycholic acid, and its derivatives, II, 482.
 methyl ester, II, 265.
 Bismordeoxycholic acid, 3:12-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 265.
 Bismorhydeoxycholic acid, and its derivatives, II, 482.
 Bis(phenyldi- n -butylarsine)- μ -dichlorodipalladium, dichloro-, II, 536.
 Bis(phenyldi- n -butylarsine)dichloropalladium, II, 536.
 Bis-(β -phenylethylamino)benzoquinone, II, 379.
 pp' -Bis-(2-pyridylamino)diphenylsulphone, II, 448.
 pp' -Bis-(2-quinolylamino)diphenylsulphone, II, 449.
 Bis-(p -sulphophenyl)acetamidophenyl disodium dithioarsenite. See under Thioarsene.

- 2:2'-Bis-*p*-toluenesulphonylcarbamyldi-phenyl disulphide, II, 348.
- Bis-*p*-toluidinepalladium, I, 62.
- Bis(tri-*n*-butylphosphine)- μ -bisethylthioldipalladium, dichloro-, I, 62.
- Bis(tri-*n*-butylphosphine)- μ -chloroethylthioldipalladium, dichloro-, I, 62.
- Bistri-*n*-butylphosphine- μ -oxalatodipalladium, dichloro-, structure and reactions of, I, 61.
- Bis-(2:4:6-triethylphenyl)carbinol, and its derivatives, II, 306.
- Bis-(2:4:6-triethylphenyl) ketone, II, 306.
- Bis-(2:4:6-triethylphenyl)methane, II, 306.
- Bis(trimethylchalcylcystine dimethyl ester, II, 145.
- Bis(triphenylphosphine)- μ -dichlorodipalladium, dichloro-, II, 536.
- Bis(triphenylphosphine)dichloropalladium, II, 536.
- 2:7-Bis-(*m*-4-xylenesulphonyl)naphthalene, II, 260.
- Bitot's spots, III, 903.
in Ceylon, III, 850.
- Biuret reaction, III, 222.
spectrophotometry of, in relation to structure of proteins, II, 294.
- apo-1-Bixindialdehyde, and its dioxime, II, 98.
- Black bodies. See under Bodies.
- Black ring, III, 1015.
- Blackboard, improved, for reading tests, III, 38.
- Blacktongue, canine, treatment of, with liver extracts, III, 166.
with nicotinic acid, III, 165, 166, 402, 1071.
diet producing, curative additions to, III, 495.
in relation to growth, III, 75.
factor V content and oxygen consumption of tissues in, III, 994.
treatment of, with 3-aminopyridine, III, 75.
- Blackwater fever, spleen puncture findings in, III, 121.
- Bladder, effect on, of morphine, III, 614.
frog's, permeability of, to eosin, III, 275, 694.
function of, in spinal cord destruction, III, 665.
muscle of, after injury of peripheral nerves, III, 486.
pain of, relieved by denervation, III, 253.
relieved by sympathetic surgery, III, 570.
responses of, after anterior hypothalamic stimulation, III, 667.
- Blanc rule, II, 322.
- Blastomyces, inoculation of, into skins, III, 201.
- Blastomyces dermatiditis, lipins of, III, 102.
- Blastospores, appearance of lips of, in relation to mitogenetic induction in amphibia, III, 112.
- Bleaching liquors, chlorine, chlorate formation in, I, 149.
reaction kinetics in, I, 476.
- Bleaching powder, reaction of, with potassium iodide, I, 37.
- Bleeding, post-operative, due to prothrombin deficiency, treatment of, with vitamin-K, III, 815.
post-partum, treatment of, with ergot preparations, III, 89.
time of, III, 353.
See also Hæmorrhage.
- Blende, Sardinian, germanium, gallium, and indium in, I, 435.
surface inner potential of, I, 245.
- Blighia sapida. See Ackee.
- Blind spot, III, 838.
- Blindness, after thorotrast injection into septum mucous membrane, III, 189.
colour. See Colour blindness.
night, due to vitamin-A deficiency, III, 73.
human, dietary, III, 254.
treatment of, with vitamin-A, III, 284.
in African schoolboys, III, 400.
- Blood, III, 810, 1024.
acetone in, effect of cholic acid on, III, 65.
acetylcholine in, destruction of, III, 14.
acetylcholine-esterase, effect of anaesthetics on, in rabbits, III, 654.
adrenaline in, action of organs and tissues on, III, 377.
alexin in, effect on, of heparin and of sodium citrate, III, 960.
aluminium in perfusion fluids in contact with, III, 20.
ammonia content of, after administration of ammonia and ammonium salts, in dogs, III, 709.
and pituitary, III, 473.
anoxic, oxidation and reduction in, III, 968.
antithrombin of, in relation to heparin, III, 231.
Arakawa reaction and urea content in, in men, III, 696.
arginase in, III, 357.
arsine solubility in, and its liberation, III, 819.
arterial, p_H of, III, 372.
arterial and venous, from kidneys, protein and colloid osmotic pressure of, III, 652.
in spinal anaesthesia, blood-gas changes in, III, 87.
atebrin distribution in, III, 928.
available fluid volume and plasma volume in, III, 448.
bactericidal power of, in ultra-violet light, III, 209.
in vitro, III, 880.
bactericidal power and p_H of, after bleeding, in rabbits, III, 1107.
bacteriological examination of, III, 306.
bacteriophage from, treated with glycerol and saponin, III, 334.
bile acids in, effect of biliary obstruction and liver injury on, III, 273.
bilirubin in, in old age, III, 118.
bleeding- and coagulation-time of, effect of sex hormones on, III, 144.
breakdown and regeneration of, porphyrin metabolism in, III, 352.
calcium in, effect on, of colloidal sandarac resin, III, 619.
of egg-yolk, in birds, III, 263.
of oviductectomy, in pullets, III, 619.
in urinary lithiasis, III, 121.
calcium and phosphorus in, effect of parathyroid hormone on, III, 680.
fluctuations of, in laying hens, III, 14.
in newborn, III, 1028.
calcium-potassium ratio in, effect of nutrition on, III, 599.
carbon dioxide and oxygen in, in normal and pregnant cats, III, 241.
carotene in, effect of liquid paraffin on, in man, III, 357.
carotenoids of, III, 11.
carotid, flow of, measured with electromagnetic flow-meter, in dogs, III, 21.
oxygen in, in newborn, III, 241.
- Blood, catalase activity and hæmoglobin in, in children, III, 13.
catalase in, effect of diformaldehyde peroxide on, III, 98.
effect of di(hydroxymethyl) peroxide on, III, 870.
effect of insulin on, III, 909.
in cocks and hens, III, 321, 1030.
changes in, at high altitudes, III, 366, 770.
due to benzene poisoning, III, 548.
during work and rest, in horses, III, 810.
in hæmophilia, III, 893.
in hog cholera, in pigs, III, 1028.
under anaesthesia, III, 863.
characteristics and grouping of, of Micmac Indians, III, 739.
chemistry of, deproteinising reagent for, III, 356.
in pregnancy, III, 11.
procedures for hospital laboratories in, III, 117.
chloride in, effect of organ extracts on, in rats, III, 119.
in man, III, 963.
post-operative, variations in, III, 355.
chloride, potassium, and sodium concentrations in, diagnostic value of, III, 260.
chlorine and sodium retention in, without renal damage, III, 693.
cholesterol in, determination of, air-cooled condensers for, III, 554.
diminution of, by præhormone, III, 13.
effect of increase of, on the skin, III, 119.
effect on, of infra-red irradiation, III, 419.
of reticulo-endothelial system blockade, in mammals, III, 554.
of vitamins, III, 73.
of vitamin-A, III, 285.
in artificial fever, III, 653.
in relation to follicular hormone, III, 13.
in thyroidectomy, in rats, III, 677.
cholic acid in, in middle-age, III, 743.
choline in, III, 499.
choline and its derivatives in, III, 67.
circulating, histocytes in, and their diagnostic value, III, 349.
pathogenic organisms from, III, 1107.
citrate, preserved, transfusion with, in relation to treatment of disease, III, 814.
citrate and coagulating, p_H of, III, 231.
clot-retraction measurement in, III, 742.
coagulability of, in relation to colloids, III, 20.
coagulation of, III, 230, 231, 353.
and its value in internal diseases, III, 231.
changes in, in peptone shock, III, 354.
colloid chemistry of, III, 196.
effect of modifying substances of, on globulin and surface tension of plasma, III, 354.
effect on, of alkaline earths, III, 742.
of Bothrops venom, III, 117, 451.
of calcium, kephalin, and trypsin, III, 1027.
of choline derivatives, III, 89.
of drugs, III, 117.
of drugs and solutions, III, 231.
of harmine, III, 117.
of heparin, III, 117, 815.
of potassium amylodisulphate, in rabbits, III, 960.
of saliva, III, 450.
of snake venoms, III, 353, 616.
of sodium chloride, III, 230.
of splenic function, III, 15.

Blood, coagulation of, effect on, of sym-
pathomimetic amines, III, 960.
of tannic acid-containing drugs, III,
714.
of thrombin, in dogs, III, 960.
of vitamin-K, III, 117, 770, 960.
examination of, by coagulo-retracto-
viscometer, III, 450.
in pregnancy, III, 815.
in infancy, III, 1027.
inhibition of, III, 815.
lipin factor in, III, 117.
pathological physiology of, III, 117.
photo-electric graph for, III, 353.
prevention of, by rivanol, in man, III,
648.
prothrombin time in, III, 892.
effect of calcium chloride on, III, 892.
recording of, III, 117.
relation of, to "early" poisons, III,
550.
to hæmophilia, III, 648.
to prothrombin, III, 9.
to thrombosis, III, 230.
time of, III, 9, 892.
effect of inhibitory substances on, III,
649.
modified by hæmostatic drugs, III,
815.
reduced by injection of liver extract,
III, 9.
Weltmann reaction of, III, 355.
collection of, apparatus for, III, 639.
colloids of, activation of renin by, III, 152.
and transport in the organism, III, 118.
colloid osmotic pressure of, III, 229.
effect of temperature and carbon
dioxide, tension on, III, 118.
effect of water drinking on, in health
and disease, III, 652.
colloid osmotic pressure and proteins of,
in muscle, III, 652.
restoration of, after plasmapheresis in
presence of naphthylamines, narcotics,
and picrotoxins, III, 652.
combined carbohydrate in, III, 653.
complement of, in glomerulonephritis,
III, 1028.
composition of, effect on, of bromide, III,
616.
of pilocarpine, III, 861.
of "tetravitrol," III, 289.
in cattle, III, 453.
effect on, of age, gestation, and
lactation, III, 894.
in crabs, III, 357.
in dairy goats, III, 894.
composition of particles in, seen under
dark ground illumination, in man, III,
357.
constituents of, effect of muscular
exercise on, III, 299.
effect of splenic function on, III, 15.
in mammals, III, 645.
in men, III, 695.
inorganic, effect of nicotine on, III, 416.
copper in, in horses, III, 176.
copper and iron in, III, 963.
after delivery, III, 1028.
in chick embryo, III, 1061.
corpuscle and hæmoglobin values in, of
man in Iraq, III, 349.
creatine, phosphorus, and sugar in, in
dogs, after exercise, III, 12.
creatinine in, III, 817.
culture media apparatus for, III, 729.
cutaneous, determination in, of buffer
alkali, III, 234.
cystine and cysteine in, after breathing
carbon dioxide, III, 961.

Blood, depressor action of, in rabbits, III,
660.
deproteinisation of, III, 962.
diamino-acids and their polypeptides in,
in normal and pathological cases, III,
961.
diaphorase in, III, 323.
diazo-reaction of, attributed to histidine,
III, 962.
dichromate-reducing substances in, effect
of fruit ingestion on, III, 13.
diseases of, blood-glutathione in, III,
554.
treatment of, III, 229.
by splenectomy, III, 549, 893.
See also Agranulocytosis, Anæmia,
Eosinophilia, Hæmophilia, Leukæmia,
etc.
distribution of, between foetus and
placenta, in sheep, III, 352.
in shock, III, 561.
distribution of ions in, III, 233.
diurnal variations of hæmoglobin in, in
men, III, 650.
dog's, reaction of human skin to, III, 192.
dried, hæmo-agglutinin-*M* and -*N* in,
III, 551.
effect of, on Takata reaction, III, 554.
effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen in,
III, 899.
effect on, of acacia, III, 651.
of allergic shock, III, 647.
of ammonia-poisoning, in rabbits, III,
113.
of bee venom, III, 866.
of benzedrine sulphate in dogs, III, 929.
of carbon dioxide and oxygen, in
normal and pneumonic dogs, III, 661.
of diethylstilbæstrol, in dogs, III, 982.
of human milk of different Arakawa's
reaction, in infants, III, 645.
of sexual cycles, of women, III, 645.
enzyme and vitamin content of, in in-
fections at high altitudes, III, 121.
erythrocyte, hæmoglobin, and iron con-
tent of, at high altitudes, III, 958.
eserised, substance resembling acetyl-
choline in, in guinea-pigs, III, 962.
ethyl alcohol formation in, of cadavers,
III, 120, 962, 963, 1030.
ethyl alcohol in, effect of sodium
dehydrocholate on, III, 82.
psychic effects and relation of, to driving,
III, 863.
examination of, after sulphanilamide
dosage, in rats, III, 773.
extraction of, of guinea-pigs, apparatus
for, III, 890.
F.693 and F.1162 content of, after
injection, in dogs, III, 999.
factor *P* in, in relation to heredity, III, 814.
factor *V* in, following nicotinic acid
administration, III, 199.
in normal and pathological cases, III,
1030.
fat in, acid-base balance and distribution
of, III, 894.
of cows, III, 356.
fermentation inhibitors in, III, 451.
flocculation of, with distilled water, in
senility, III, 351.
Florence reaction in, inhibition of, III,
987.
flow of, and its pressure, influence of
vascular factors on, III, 236.
cerebral, in increased cerebrospinal
fluid pressure, III, 659.
coronary, effect of strophanthin on,
III, 182.
in dogs, after exercise, III, 746.

Blood, flow of, effect on, of decreasing
lumen of blood vessels, III, 659.
in feet, in disease and health, III, 21.
in fingers, III, 237.
intracerebral, III, 250.
measurement of, in unopened vessels,
III, 124.
with manometer, III, 562.
peripheral, effect of acetyl- β -methylchol-
ine chloride on, III, 183.
plethysmographic measurement of, in
man, III, 562.
restoration of, by thrombectomy, III,
458.
through brain and muscles during
arrest of breathing, III, 24.
formation of, action of anti-anæmic
principle on, in chick embryo, III, 7.
action of nucleic acid on, III, 890.
action of sternal puncture on, III, 890.
fresh, frozen, and dried, phytotoxic
reactions of, III, 5.
from splenic artery and vein, concentra-
tion and sedimentation rates of, III, 116.
fructose in, variation of, III, 233.
functions of, of insects, III, 810.
gas transport by, of opossums, III, 241.
gases in, effect on, of decerebration in
dogs, III, 24.
extraction of, by Kohn-Abrest process,
III, 816.
in carbon monoxide poisoning, III, 564.
in relation to respiration, of fetal cats,
III, 241.
glucose in, effect on, of colchicine poison-
ing in dogs, III, 190.
glutathione in, III, 476.
during puerperium, III, 12.
effect of hormones on, III, 553.
seasonal variation of, in rabbits, III,
893.
glycogenolysis and glycolysis in, in
psychoses, III, 35.
glycolysis in, mitogenetic rays from, III,
96.
glycolytic power of, III, 12.
groups, American Indian, III, 957.
anthropoid apes', III, 7, 451.
anti-*M* and anti-*N* fluid in, in Indians,
III, 814.
determination of, with *B*-sera, III, 229.
distribution of, in mixed marriages, III,
814.
in Northern France, III, 229.
hereditary transmission of, III, 551.
in Africa, III, 960.
in Madagascar, III, 7.
in relation to agglutination of human
red corpuscles by rat sera, III, 551.
in the Khasis, III, 116.
sub-groups in, and their inheritance,
III, 649.
tests of, III, 649.
on cancellous bone, mummified tissues
and stains, III, 957.
groups *A*₁ and *A*₂, identification of, III,
551.
group *O*, III, 451.
grouping of, III, 649, 1028.
block for, III, 814.
mechanism of, III, 352.
old test sera for, III, 351.
test serum concentration in, III, 551.
guanidine in, effect of convulsants on, III,
89.
in hypertension, III, 365.
hæmin-*C* from, water-soluble, III, 552.
hæmoglobin in, of mice, III, 229.
hæmolyzed, acetylcholine-esterase activity
of, in dogs, III, 452.

- Blood**, Hill's constants for oxygen dissociation curve of, of goats and men, III, 968.
 histamine in, III, 311, 817.
 after short-wave irradiation, III, 96.
 and its localisation, in oxen, III, 119.
 during peptone shock in dogs, III, 184.
 sex difference of, in rats, III, 233.
 histaminolytic power of, III, 653.
 pH of, III, 118.
 determination of, glass electrode for, III, 355.
 effect of oestrone on, III, 57.
 in circulatory shock, III, 823.
 of leucotic fowls, III, 959.
 in disease, in chickens, III, 893.
 in neurosis, chemistry of, during fatigue, III, 118.
 in old age, III, 357.
 metabolism and chemistry of, III, 118.
 inorganic phosphorus in, of cows, III, 556.
 intra-group, agglutination of, III, 1028.
 iodine in, III, 476.
 nature of, III, 555.
 iodine reserve in, and in blood hormones, in relation to basal metabolism, III, 975.
 iron in, variations of, in man, III, 963.
 irradiated, phytopharmacological effect of, III, 193.
 isogglutinin anti-*M* in, of man, III, 961.
 ketones in, effect on, of evipan anaesthesia, III, 863.
 lactic acid in, effect on, of evipan anaesthesia, III, 863.
 in brain diseases, III, 132.
 in normal and sympathectomised dogs, III, 301.
 lactic acid and sugar in, effect of anterior pituitary extracts on, III, 676.
 leukæmic, phosphorus metabolism in, III, 1079.
 lipase in, pulmonary, influence of cellular emulsions on, III, 13.
 lipins of, effect of oestrin on, of fowls, III, 298.
 effect of pituitary extracts on, III, 676.
 effect of pregnant mare serum on, in fowls, III, 57.
 in vitamin-*C* deficiency, in guinea-pigs, III, 604.
 relation of, to carotene and vitamin-*A*, III, 992.
 lipins and sugar in, after insulin treatment of schizophrenia, III, 35.
 lipoids in, after ingestion of liver cells, III, 13.
 lipoidal antithyrotropic substance in, III, 232.
 male hormones in, in men, III, 53.
 Mancke-Sommer and Takata-Jezler reactions for, in relation to globulin fractions, III, 554.
 maternal and umbilical cord, hormone-iodine in, III, 1048.
 mineral composition of, effect on, of mineral composition of diet, of pigs, III, 398.
 mitogenetic rays from, III, 784.
 myeloid reaction of, in non-leukæmic diseases, III, 349.
 nicotinamide content of, III, 921.
 in pregnancy, III, 994.
 nicotinic acid in, in mammals, III, 921.
 nitrogen in, after protein overdosage and kidney lesions, III, 554.
 after scalding, III, 652.
 during labour and puerperium, III, 58.
- Blood**, nitrogenous constituents of, diurnal variation of, III, 293.
 non-coagulated, antithrombin and fibrinogen in, III, 10.
 non-protein-nitrogen of, III, 1029.
 action of permittite on, in aqueous and trichloroacetic acid solution, III, 962.
 in relation to reticulo-endothelial system, III, 15.
 of Indians, III, 452.
 non-protein-nitrogen and plasma-proteins of, in scalding and traumatic shock, III, 119.
 occult, detection of, in faeces, III, 64.
 o-tolidine and -toluidine tests for, III, 453.
 oestrogens in, after menopause, III, 685.
 osmotic pressure of, III, 515.
 and of cerebrospinal fluid, III, 374.
 ovalocytes in, effect of transfusion on, III, 446.
 oxalated, sedimentation of, determination of, III, 116.
 oxalic acid of, III, 120.
 oxidation coefficient of, in traumatic shock, III, 459.
 oxygen affinity of, effect of hæmolysis on, in fish, III, 24, 823.
 oxygen changes in, after venous occlusion, III, 660.
 oxygen in, of rheumatics, III, 24.
 oxygen transport in, in man, III, 24.
 parathyroid hormone in, in anaesthesia, of dogs, III, 1049.
 passage of dyes from, to cerebrospinal fluid, III, 31.
 peroxidase reaction of, III, 548.
 peroxidase-positive red cells and normoblasts in, of man, III, 548.
 phosphatase in, in pregnancy, III, 556.
 in urinary lithiasis, III, 121.
 phospholipins in, contaminants of, III, 962.
 phosphorus in, acid-soluble, III, 14.
 effect of vitamin-*B*₁ on, III, 74.
 in urinary lithiasis, III, 121.
 of cattle, III, 121.
 variation of, during treatment with harmful agents, III, 893.
 physiology of, of turtles, III, 810.
 picture of, in Singapore, III, 810.
 of lactating women, III, 645.
 of monkeys, III, 113.
 of poultry, and its diagnostic significance, III, 5.
 of rats, III, 446.
 effect of liver extract on, III, 1025.
 pipette for, cleaner for, III, 546.
 placental, transfusion of, III, 230, 353.
 plasma-colloid osmotic pressure and -lipins in, after hæmorrhage, III, 118.
 poisoned with peptone, residual and urea-nitrogen in, in rabbits, III, 996.
 portal, cholic acid content of, III, 593.
 preservation of, at Cook County Hospital, III, 7.
 bacteriostatic drugs for, III, 1028.
 proteins in, composition of, of Chinese and East Indian natives, III, 356.
 effect of leukæmia inoculation on, in fowls, III, 891.
 effect of sarcomata on, in chickens, III, 891.
 fixation of dyes by, III, 553.
 in old age, and their equilibrium, III, 118.
 regeneration of, and colloid osmotic pressure, III, 452.
 prothrombin in, of infants, III, 1027.
 pyruvic acid in, III, 702.
- Blood**, quinaerine in, III, 775.
 reaction of, to drugs, III, 226.
 regeneration of, III, 546, 810.
 removal from, of thorium dioxide, III, 616.
 renal, protein and colloid osmotic pressure of, III, 649.
 respiratory function of, in asphyxia, III, 366.
 restropic activity of, in malignant disease, III, 846.
 samples of, hæmatocrit tube for adjustment of, III, 8.
 sedimentation of, III, 892, 1026.
 after exercise, III, 8.
 determination of, use of heparin or citrate in, III, 116.
 effect of cholesterol content on, III, 959.
 effect of heparin on, III, 550.
 in anaemia, of children, III, 1026.
 in arteriosclerosis and old age, III, 1026.
 in disease, III, 8, 648.
 in Weil's disease, III, 813.
 size of spleen in relation to, III, 358.
 sedimentation rate of, in lactating women, III, 696.
 separation from, of homoglobulin and viscous protein, III, 118.
 silicic acid in, in man, III, 1029.
 silver fox, properties of, for respiratory transport, III, 824.
 splenic, volume of, effect of quaternary ammonium bases on, III, 712.
 stored, changes in, of man, III, 815.
 collection and transfusion of, III, 353.
 glutathione in, of dogs, III, 12.
 potassium in, III, 815.
 prothrombin in, III, 550.
 sedimentation of, potassium determination as test for, III, 448.
 transfusion with, III, 551.
 substance in, in hypertension, augmenting adrenaline action, III, 967.
 substitutes for, III, 1028.
 sugar in, after pontine trans-section, of decerebrate fasting cats, III, 408.
 and body temperature, III, 12.
 and in urine, III, 772.
 changes in, in fever, III, 894.
 during insulin shock, III, 120.
 effect on, of antimony and arsenic compounds, III, 818.
 of avertin rectal narcosis, III, 87.
 of copper, III, 555.
 of creatine, III, 356.
 of drugs, III, 860.
 of endocrine glands, III, 300.
 of eserine, III, 861.
 of evipan anaesthesia, III, 863.
 of fasting, of dwarf mouse, III, 676.
 of glucose, III, 451, 554.
 of glucose 1-phosphate, III, 926.
 of insulin, III, 380, 910.
 in rabbits, III, 910.
 of nicotine, parenterally administered, in guinea-pigs, III, 866.
 of novocaine, III, 613.
 of saliva, III, 451.
 of sex hormones, III, 144.
 of smoking in convalescence, III, 935.
 of somnifen, III, 1086.
 of testosterone, III, 384.
 of vitamin-*C*, III, 604.
 free, nature of, III, 120.
 glycolysis of, III, 926.
 in anaesthesia, III, 88.
 in disease, III, 357.

Blood, sugar in, in fasting, III, 451.
 in health and disease, effect of vitamin-B, on, III, 74.
 level of, effect of, on vestibular chronaxie, III, 905.
 in relation to hunger, III, 12.
 morning variation in, tests of, III, 232.
 of normal and sympathectomised dogs, III, 653.
 of pigeons, III, 451.
 sugar and ketone content of, of ewes and lambs, newborn, III, 12.
 sulphapyridine in, of guinea-pigs, after injection, III, 1083.
 supply of, regulation of, by pressoreceptive mechanisms, III, 362.
 to abnormal lung tissues, III, 24.
 transfusion of, III, 1028.
 and donor agency in Gottingen University, III, 7.
 and donor organisation, III, 448.
 apparatus for, III, 1028.
 and reaction prevention factors, III, 448.
 blood-potassium variation produced by, III, 892.
 changes in reactivity of organism after, III, 353.
 containing thiosulphate, III, 815.
 direct or indirect, III, 649.
 drip, III, 551.
 intravenous, with glucose, III, 553.
 effect of heparin in, III, 1028.
 effect of, on donors, III, 649.
 on volume, III, 650.
 hand-roller for, III, 230.
 in war-time, III, 1028.
 organisation of, III, 7.
 incompatible, sensitisation of organism in, III, 354.
 intra-group incompatibility in, III, 649.
 organisation of, III, 353.
 respiratory exchange after, III, 825.
 shock following, III, 353.
 in relation to electric charge, III, 742.
 treatment of carbon monoxide poisoning with, III, 230.
 with rotary pump, III, 742.
 tryptic action inhibitor in, III, 119.
 urea in, during hemorrhage, of cattle, III, 653.
 in development of silkworms, III, 68.
 of calves, III, 962.
 of man, III, 653.
 value of, with reference to productivity, of Yaroslavl cattle, III, 352.
 vasoconstrictor action of, in hypertension, of dogs, III, 23, 1032.
 vasoconstrictor substances in, III, 459, 897.
 "vasodepressive substance" in, III, 652.
 vasomotor effects of, in hypertension, III, 658.
 venous, choline-esterase in, during muscle stimulation, III, 566.
 coronary, p_H of, in comparison with blood from other veins, III, 355.
 eserinated, acetylcholine in, of dogs, III, 962.
 leucocyte content of, effect of carbon suspensions on, III, 647.
 measurement of p_H in, III, 963.
 mixed, determination of gas tension in, III, 899.
 oxygen saturation of, of man, III, 241.
 viscosity of, in health and heart failure, effect of sodium chloride on, III, 893.
 vitamin-A in, III, 11.
 and in milk, III, 918.

Blood, vitamin-C in, during pregnancy, of women, III, 704.
 of infants, III, 704.
 volume of, changes in, during pregnancy, III, 9.
 effect on, of adrenaline, III, 9.
 of heat, III, 230.
 of transfusion, III, 650.
 in ergotamine tartrate poisoning, of rats, III, 892.
 in hyperthyroidism and myxœdema, III, 352.
 in lambs, III, 230.
 in man, III, 352.
 in normal, pregnant, and puerperal women, III, 448.
 in pregnant sheep, III, 352.
 volume and distribution of, III, 116.
 xanthine-oxidase in, of rats, III, 1095.
 zinc in, of man, III, 355.
 Blood-agar plate, III, 209.
 Blood analysis
 analysis of, heparinised, III, 354.
 leech method of, III, 653.
 detection in, of *N*-acetylglucosamine and protein sugar, II, 553.
 of ethyl alcohol, by Widmark test, III, 452.
 of horse serum, III, 418.
 of methæmoglobin and its cyanogen compound, III, 825.
 of sulphonamides, III, 1113.
 detection of, with benzidine in presence of iron oxides and hydroxides, III, 964.
 with luminol, III, 891.
 determination in, of aldehydes, ascorbic acid, and ketones, by reduction and precipitation, III, 452.
 of amino-acids, II, 195.
 of amino-acid-nitrogen, III, 440.
 of ammonia, III, 556.
 of aneurin by thiochrome method, III, 851.
 of ascorbic acid, III, 168, 922.
 of atebirin, III, 743, 928.
 of bilirubin, III, 813, 1029.
 of bromine, III, 356.
 of carbon monoxide-hæmoglobin, III, 933.
 of carboxy-, oxy-, and reduced hæmoglobin, III, 825.
 of carotenoids and vitamin-A, III, 494.
 of cholesterol, III, 357, 452, 894.
 in cancer, III, 962.
 of cocarboxylase, III, 893.
 of codohydrogenases, in diabetics, III, 767.
 of diastase, III, 13, 357.
 of ether, by Widmark's method, III, 508.
 of ethyl alcohol, III, 962.
 colorimetrically, III, 120.
 spectrophotometrically, III, 818.
 Widmark's test for, effect of pervitin on, III, 714.
 of fatty acids, after sulphuric-iodic acid oxidation, III, 817.
 of fluorine, microchemically, III, 963.
 of fructose, III, 540.
 of fructose and glucose, III, 885.
 of glucose, photo-electrically, III, 357.
 with 2:6-dichlorophenol-indophenol, III, 451.
 of glutathione, III, 357.
 of hæmoglobin, III, 121.
 of heparin, III, 648.
 of histamine, III, 357, 452, 653.
 of p_H , III, 538.
 of inulin, colorimetrically, III, 540.
 of iodine, distilling and dry ashing methods for, III, 555.

Blood analysis :—
 determination in, of iron, III, 121.
 microchemically, III, 121.
 of lactic acid, III, 13.
 of methæmoglobin, photo-electrically, III, 814.
 of methæmoglobin, oxyhæmoglobin, and sulph-hæmoglobin, microchemically, III, 230.
 of nicotinamide, III, 921.
 of nicotinic acid and its amide, III, 921.
 of nitrobenzene, microchemically, III, 452.
 of nitrogenous constituents, III, 356.
 of oxygen, manometrically, III, 241.
 of porphyrins, III, 814.
 of potassium, microchemically, III, 233.
 of prothrombin, III, 1027.
 of pyruvic acid, III, 540.
 of reducing sugars, III, 953.
 of sodium, III, 963.
 of sucrose, microchemically, III, 451.
 of sugar, III, 653, 818, 886, 962.
 by ferricyanide, linear relation for, III, 653.
 colorimetrically, III, 12.
 free chlorine as source of error in, III, 894.
 in presence of amino-sugars, III, 1062.
 of sulphanilamide, III, 859, 927.
 coupling component for, III, 773.
 of sulphapyridine, III, 711.
 of thyroid iodine, III, 256.
 of urea, III, 653, 962.
 by xanthidrol method in presence of malonylurea derivatives, III, 893.
 urase reagent for, III, 221.
 of uric acid, III, 539.
 of veronal, III, 539.
 of vitamin-B₁, III, 74, 920.
 of water, semi-microchemically, III, 552.
 Blood-brain barrier in shock, III, 375.
 Blood capillaries, exchange of gases, etc., through, nervous effect on, III, 563.
 filtration through, in disease, III, 363.
 fragility of, in relation to vitamin-C supply, III, 288.
 function of, in ophthalmology, III, 746.
 lipin changes in, in dogs' feet, III, 817.
 of skin, resistance of, in relation to menstruation, III, 363.
 permeability of, augmentation of, by skin substance, III, 124.
 in Schwartzman's phenomenon, III, 124.
 Landis' test for, in the clinic, III, 363.
 resistance of, in disease, effect of fruit juice and vitamins-C and -P on, III, 403.
 measurement of, III, 20.
 Blood circulation, adjustment of, III, 557.
 apparatus for observation of variations of, III, 562.
 arterial pulmonary, X-ray study of, III, 19.
 artificial, and artificial respiration, III, 365.
 cerebral, III, 660.
 effect of high intracranial venous pressure on, III, 362.
 changes in, during rise of intrathoracic pressure, III, 557.
 compensation in, in cardiac decompensation, III, 236.
 coronary, III, 745.
 action of carbon dioxide on, III, 745.
 action of coronary sinus ligation on, III, 20, 1031.
 binding of drugs by, III, 183.
 diseases effecting, Q wave in electrocardiogram of, III, 237.

- Blood circulation, coronary, impaired, effect of strophanthin on, III, 745.**
in denervated heart, effect of drugs on, III, 19.
insufficiency of, electrocardiogram in, III, 237.
tested by anoxæmia, III, 559.
differential pressures in, of dogs, III, 457.
earliest references to, III, 819.
effect on, of anæsthetic drugs, III, 187.
of cardiazol, III, 509.
of cytisine, III, 183.
of endocrine disorders, III, 453.
of heat, III, 230.
of isalon, III, 777.
of padutin, III, 458.
of spinal anæsthesia, III, 660.
of strontium, III, 616.
failure of, in infectious diseases, III, 411.
function of, in females and males, III, 557.
in exercise, influence of blood distribution on, III, 1031.
in pregnancy, III, 822.
insufficiency of, elimination of metabolites in, III, 459.
in upright posture, III, 457.
ketosis in, III, 558.
metabolism in, III, 459.
oxidation-reduction in, III, 459.
polypeptidæmia in, III, 459.
role of vessels in, III, 459.
tissue changes in, III, 459.
measured by response to exercise, III, 558.
nervous regulation of, III, 456.
of silkworms, III, 654.
pancreatic, effect of novocaine on, III, 613, 614.
peripheral, disturbances of, treatment of, in women, III, 562.
effect of carbon dioxide excess and oxygen lack on, III, 362.
physiology of, III, 654.
portal, dissociating of spleen from, III, 358.
pulmonary, hypertension in, III, 238.
pulmonary and systemic, III, 1031.
renal, effect of kidney pressor substance on, III, 123.
response of, to adrenalin or to physical exercise, III, 235.
test of, III, 557.
time of, clinical determination of, III, 456.
effect of posture on, III, 656.
measured by means of magnesium sulphate, III, 560.
tested by carbon dioxide inhalation, III, 822.
- Blood-corpuscles, auto-isoagglutination of, III, 7.**
centrifugation of, effect of radius of centrifuge on, III, 892.
count of, effect of pituitary on, III, 5.
effect of sympatholytic drugs on, III, 958.
high, as indication of polycythæmia, III, 5.
in dyspnœa, III, 446.
in Indian dairy animals, III, 546.
in old age, III, 890.
in resistance to anoxæmia, III, 968.
counting chamber for, spring clip for, III, 349.
cultures of, human, fat metabolism in, III, 3.
effect of carbon tetrachloride on, of foetal rats, III, 7.
electrolytes in, effect of seasonal factors on, III, 819.
- Blood-corpuscles, fat and lipid content of, influence of diseases on, and on their distribution, III, 13.**
formation of, effect of parasympathetic on, III, 226.
leukæmic, nature of, determined by metabolism, III, 647.
monocyte, extravascular development of, III, 1027.
nucleated, physical properties and surface tension of, III, 1026.
origin, development, and function of, of marine teleosts, III, 645.
phosphatase in, activation and inhibition of, III, 893.
polymorphonuclear, chemotropism in, III, 349.
potassium exchange inside, with plasma potassium, III, 1079.
red, agglutinability of, III, 7.
agglutination of, human, by rat sera, blood groups in relation to, III, 551.
agglutinogens of, human, effect of bacteria on, III, 961.
autoagglutination of, III, 893.
basophile, aggregations of, in newborn, III, 646.
stippling of, in anæmia, III, 1025.
calcium and sodium in, III, 350.
cataphoresis with, III, 1025.
changes in, in relation to diagnosis, III, 741.
cholesterol content of, in man, III, 640.
count of, III, 115, 1025.
after exercise, III, 5.
at latitude N. 70°, in man, III, 349.
effect on, of bile pigments and hæmoglobin, in man, III, 351.
of liver and spleen administration, in anæmic dogs, III, 351.
of meat and spinach diet, III, 811.
of oxygen, in man, III, 646.
in oxygen inhalation, III, 968.
use of Gower's solution in, III, 5.
development of, in chick embryos, III, 447.
diameter of, III, 646.
diameter and volume of, in infant's, III, 741.
diffusion of phosphate ions into, III, 115.
disintegration of, by high pressure, III, 645.
effect of parenterally administered human and hog gastric juice on, in foetal rats, III, 810.
effect of spleen on life of, III, 358.
effect on, of endosuccinic acids, in mice, II, 160; III, 350.
of vitamin-C, in amphibian embryos, III, 446.
electrolyte content of, seasonal variation in, III, 555.
electrophoretic mobility of, and their models, in rabbits, III, 549.
fragility of, III, 8, 449.
determination of, III, 648.
with resistometer, III, 892.
hæmolyzed, framework of, in rabbits, III, 349.
hæmolysis of, after sodium chloride injection, III, 648.
by trypsin, effect of embryonic extract on, III, 654.
effect of temperature on, III, 229, 449.
histology of, III, 446.
in adolescence, III, 1024.
in chorionic blood vessels, of human embryo, III, 5.
- Blood-corpuscles, red, in gonadectomy and thyroidectomy, of rats, III, 350.**
lipid content and permeability of, III, 1026.
magnesium in, in anæmia, III, 959.
micro-sedimentation of, in children, III, 1026.
morphology of, III, 5.
non-nucleated, in urodeles, III, 5.
organic anions of, in man, III, 350.
osmosis and sedimentation of, under pressure, III, 116.
osmotic pressure of, in acid and alkaline media, III, 449.
ovalocyte, disk-sphere transformations of, III, 546.
permeability of, III, 449.
to hydrocyanic acid, III, 813.
to potassium and sodium, in cats, III, 547.
Poiseuille's law applied to, III, 937.
proteins of, amino-acids in, in mammals, III, 553.
rabbit's, depressor effect of, in dogs, III, 227.
regeneration of, in man, III, 226.
relation between polychromatophils and granulo-filamentous substance in, III, 115.
relation of growth and nutrition to, in rats, III, 397.
resistance of, to snake venom, II, 551, 654.
reticulocyte, classification of, in man, III, 3.
count of, after ascorbic acid and citrin administration, III, 289.
effect of bacterial toxins on, after hæmorrhage, III, 350.
effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 646.
in relation to scurvy, III, 167.
in vitamin-A deficient rats, III, 547.
counting of, III, 115.
reticulum of, staining of, III, 115.
sedimentation of, III, 116, 448, 648.
in children, III, 550.
in guinea-pigs, III, 648.
in lung tuberculosis, III, 351.
in relation to age and sex, III, 648.
instrument for recording cell and plasma volume and, III, 550.
size of, III, 811.
determined with Bock's halometer, III, 5.
in diabetes, III, 5.
sloth's, III, 227.
spectra of, absorption, III, 937.
stability of, at interfaces with plasma, III, 1025.
staining of, with sodium dipicrylamine, III, 112.
transfusion of, fate of, III, 814.
urea and residual nitrogen in, during fasting and protein digestion, III, 817.
variation in, in infancy, III, 1024.
volume of, III, 5.
effect of carbon dioxide on, in presence of oxygenated hæmoglobin, III, 959.
effect of carbon dioxide tension on, III, 959.
measuring of, under different atmospheric conditions, III, 959.
sedimentation of, citrate and oxalate tests for, III, 550.
synthesis of cozymase and factor V by, from nicotinic acid, III, 994.
white, cardiac and peripheral, effect of carbon suspensions on, III, 1026.

Blood-corpuses, white, change in, after experimental choriomeningitis, III, 1026.
 diagnostic significance of, III, 742.
 chemotaxis of, effect of streptococcal antibodies on, III, 1026.
 count of, after lupus treatment, III, 114.
 after tonsillectomy, III, 890.
 and sedimentation rate of adolescents, III, 812.
 effect of colloidal silicic acid on, III, 812.
 in parabiosis, of rabbits, III, 891.
 in sympathectomy, effect of excitement and exercise on, III, 371.
 count and sedimentation of, III, 1026.
 crystals in, III, 548.
 cultures of, carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 3.
 distribution of, in circulating blood, effect of organismal differentials on, III, 447.
 effect on, of ascorbic acid, III, 114.
 of calcium salts, III, 227.
 of heparin and of sodium citrate, III, 960.
 of pH changes, III, 349.
 of inoculation with typhus, in guinea-pigs, III, 114.
 of sulphanilamide, III, 177.
 eosinophil diurnal variations in, III, 3.
 familial nuclear anomaly of, III, 114.
 granulation of, familial changes in, III, 448.
 guinea-pig's, III, 3.
 iodophilia of, III, 891.
 metabolism of, in Ringer-phosphate and in serum, III, 1026.
 monocyte, origin of, III, 647.
 mononuclear, effect of pneumococcal infection on, III, 1027.
 neutrophile, toxic alterations of, in infectious diseases, III, 647.
 oxidase in, III, 348.
 phagocytic activity of, III, 4, 447.
 phagocytosis by, in horses, effect of fatty acid salts on, III, 812.
 in leukaemia, III, 4.
 of Leishman-Donovan bodies, III, 4.
 polymorphonuclear, eosinophilic, chemotropism of, III, 959.
 polymorphonuclear neutrophil, lobation of, III, 227.
 polynuclear, peroxidase reaction of, in rice-diseased mice, III, 647.
 polynuclear count in, of Australian aborigine, III, 3.
 of man, III, 3.
 regulation of, III, 4.
 sedimentation of, III, 891.
 staining of, influence of phenols on, in the Sudan, III, 3.
 transfusion of, experimental basis of, III, 812.
 tubercular, growth of, in presence of tuberculin, III, 114.
Blood pigments, constituents of, III, 650.
 effect on, of copper, mercury, and zinc ions, III, 229.
Blood plasma, ascorbic acid in, of chicken's, III, 289.
 carotene in, of cattle, according to pasture, III, 918.
 citrated, sodium:potassium ratio of, III, 550.
 stored, potassium:sodium ratio variations of, III, 556.

Blood plasma, coagulation of, effect of urine on, III, 815.
 irretractible, III, 960.
 Congo-red retention in, effect of liver diathermy on, III, 234.
 determination in, of ascorbic acid, III, 233.
 of carotene, with photo-electric colorimeter, in cattle, III, 918.
 of water, semi-microchemically, III, 552.
 electrolytes in, effect of seasonal factors on, III, 819.
 gels, as culture media, III, 531.
 histaminase activity of, after hæmorrhage, III, 624.
 histamine in, fall of, by hyperventilation, III, 311.
 magnesium content of, in calves, III, 453.
 oxalate, coagulation of, in health and anaesthesia, III, 550.
 phosphatase in. See under Phosphatase.
 potassium variation in, produced by blood transfusion and hæmorrhage, III, 892.
 proteins, III, 232.
 determination of sugar in, III, 894.
 fixation of electro-negative colloidal dyes by, III, 818.
 in relation to heredity, III, 232.
 influence on, of liver injury by carbon tetrachloride and gum acacia, III, 11.
 prothrombin in, effect of transfusion on, III, 1027.
 surface tension of, effect of X-rays on, III, 419.
 tryptic properties of, III, 119.
 urea and residual nitrogen in, during fasting and protein digestion, III, 817.
 volume of, effect of adrenaline, nembutal, and sympathectomy on, in cats, III, 815.
 See also Plasma.
Blood-platelets, count of, effect of short-wave irradiation on, in rabbits, III, 420.
 effect of thromboeytopen on, III, 231.
 in relation to menstrual cycle, III, 549.
 genesis of, III, 5.
 in hæmophilia and menstruation, III, 231.
 lipins in, in health and disease, III, 353.
Blood pressure, after destruction of spinal cord and stellate ganglia, III, 656.
 arterial, components of, III, 361.
 control of, by sinus nerves in eviscerated dogs, III, 657.
 effect of ergotamine on, III, 457.
 electrical transmission and recording of, III, 1020.
 measurement of, III, 1032.
 arterial and venous, in Cardarelli-Katzenstein test, III, 237.
 breath-holding test of, III, 746.
 changes in, vascular reactions to, III, 966.
 depression of, produced by quinine, effect of sympathomimetic drugs on, III, 308.
 determination of, in children, III, 562.
 in rats, III, 967.
 diastolic, in arterial hypertension, III, 658.
 during bleeding and re-infusion, III, 235.
 effect on, of acetylcholine, III, 711.
 of adrenaline, in new-born dogs, III, 581.
 of adrenaline, choline, and histamine, in relation to ductless glands in rabbits, III, 1051.
 of adrenaline and sympathol, III, 612.
 of arsenic shock treatment, III, 616.

Blood pressure, effect on, of benzedrine, in normal and hypertensive patients, III, 505.
 of carbon monoxide, III, 896.
 of chloralose, III, 966.
 of drugs applied to medullary region, III, 362.
 of injections into bone marrow, of dogs, III, 967.
 of irradiation of carotid sinus, III, 966.
 of ischaemia, III, 658.
 of Kieselguhr injection and splanchnic stimulation, III, 896.
 of muscle tension, III, 362.
 of nicotine, III, 1001.
 in rabbits, III, 712.
 of "prisol," III, 614.
 of prostatic massage, III, 21.
 of renal artery obstruction, III, 22.
 of tyramine, III, 307.
 of veritol, III, 612, 861, 864.
 errors in readings of, III, 21.
 high, human, III, 239, 896.
 in sportsmen and non-sportsmen, III, 457.
 in pulmonary arteries, measurement of, III, 746.
 in relation to pentothal anaesthesia, in Africans, III, 508.
 in toxæmias of pregnancy, relation of, to nembutal doses, III, 86.
 increase of, by substance from sub-maxillary glands, III, 967.
 intra-arterial, recording of, in man, III, 457.
 lowering of, by substance *Dk*, III, 1033.
 measurement of, III, 659, 896.
 in animals, III, 560.
 in palmar arch, III, 896.
 in rabbits, III, 21.
 mechanical factors in, III, 823.
 raising of, by kidney secretion, III, 239.
 regulation of, according to posture, III, 456.
 by pressoreceptive mechanisms, III, 362.
 in arterial hypertension, III, 658.
 stimulation of, by cold, III, 456.
 systolic, in supine posture, III, 660.
 measurement of, in rats, III, 660.
 venous, during syncope caused by hyperactive carotid sinus reflex, III, 560.
 in mercurial diuresis, III, 614.
 measurement of, III, 21.
 See also Hypertension.
Blood reservoirs, III, 5.
Blood-serum, active and inactivated, surface tension of, III, 1094.
 adrenaline in, during insulin hypoglycaemia and metrazole convulsions, III, 1051.
 agglutinating, experiments with, in man, III, 7.
 analysis of, III, 232.
 antithyrotropic activity of, in health and disease, III, 47.
 bilirubin and protein in, effect of salt concentration on, III, 553.
 brown diazo-reaction in, III, 234.
 calcium in, in newborn, III, 1028.
 chloride in, and in aqueous humour, III, 37.
 cholesterol and red cell count of, in pregnancy, III, 554.
 cholesterol esters in, enzymic synthesis and hydrolysis of, III, 13.
 choline-esterase activity in, action of prostigmine on, in comparison with guanidine, III, 930.

- Blood-serum**, coagulation of, with Hayem's solution, III, 815.
colloids of, precipitation of, by aluminium chloride and other ions, III, 421.
constituents of, effect of rice and wheat on, in rats, III, 282.
determination in, of albumin and globulin, III, 12.
of bilirubin, III, 450.
of magnesium, microchemically, I, 98.
of oestrogenic substances, III, 56.
of organic acids, III, 552.
of tocopherol, colorimetrically, III, 923.
donor, agglutinating power of, III, 7.
effect on, of insulin, in massive doses, III, 49.
of sulphonamides, III, 1084.
electrodialysis of, III, 229.
glutathione hydrolysis by, III, 940.
injections of, effect of, on hæmolytic complement, III, 8.
iron in, in diseases, III, 555.
in man, III, 121.
isoagglutinins in, III, 7.
ketones in, in the untrained during exercise, III, 653.
neutralisation of surface tension reduction by oleate in, III, 234.
paternity tests with, III, 1028.
physical chemistry of, in mammals, III, 742.
phytotoxic reactions of, III, 341.
polypeptides in, after deproteinisation, III, 961.
proteins in, formolgel reaction with, III, 816.
sedimentation of, in disease, III, 8.
spectra of, ultra-violet, in fish, III, 552.
Takata reaction in, III, 119.
treatment with, of nephrosis, in man, III, 311.
vasoconstrictor substances in, III, 459.
pharmacology of, III, 458, 929.
See also Serum.
- Blood-vessels**, action on, of adrenaline, in presence of calcium, III, 238.
of ergometrine, III, 1085.
of magnesium sulphate, III, 715.
cerebral, calcification of, III, 668.
contractility of, effect of phosphate on, III, 20.
in relation to physicochemical properties of perfusion fluids, III, 20.
coronary, action of calcium, potassium, and sodium ions on, III, 237.
occlusion of, without pain, III, 237.
cutaneous, mouse, effect of vasodilators on, III, 238.
in brain, function of, III, 19.
innervation of, microscopy of, III, 19.
intracerebral, impregnation of perivascular nerves on, III, 809.
intracranial, innervation of, III, 458.
pituitary, human, III, 345.
relation of, to epithelia, III, 698.
renal, effect on, of ephedrine, III, 612.
retinal, abnormal, in father and son, III, 1041.
tonus rigidity of walls of, III, 457.
umbilical, cephalic communication of, III, 738.
- Blossom hormones**. See under Hormones.
- Blow-flies**. See under Flies.
- Blower**, water-jet, I, 105.
- Blue**, psychologically unique, III, 676.
- Bluegrass**, water utilisation by, III, 798.
- Boars**, reproductive organs of. See under Organs.
- semen of. See under Seminal fluid.
- Bodies**, black, light intensity of, I, 401.
- Body**, chilling of surface of, III, 277.
determination in, of water, spectrographically, III, 953.
human, clothed, effect of humidity variations on, III, 419.
contour maps, centre of gravity, inertia, and surface area of, III, 345.
exposure of, to unequal temperature, III, 419.
reactions of, to temperature, effect of clothing on, III, 316.
temperature of. See under Temperature, body.
nude, heat loss from, and peripheral blood flow, III, 295.
effect of exercise and chills on, III, 295.
weight of, in relation to linear dimensions, III, 345.
- Body fluids**, absorption of sulphonals into, III, 778.
analysis of lead in, in lead poisoning, III, 715.
distribution in, of bromide and chloride, III, 507.
equilibrium in, in relation to eyes, III, 472.
normal and pathological, electrophoresis of, III, 1061.
- Boeck's disease**, sternal puncture in, III, 3.
- Boiling point**, Burnop's puncture for, and vapour pressure temperature equation, I, 190.
elevation of, I, 221, 263, 370.
measurement of, apparatus for, I, 45.
of hydrocarbons, II, 353.
- Boltzmann's H theorem**, proof of, I, 406.
- Bombina**, adepidermal melanophores in, III, 348.
- Bombinator**, eggs, development of neural folds in, III, 543.
- Bombinator pachypus**, development of sympathetic trunk of, III, 224.
- Bone**, adsorption by, and by dentine and enamel, III, 1095.
calcium and phosphorus content of, action of endocrine extracts on, III, 475.
changes in, in fluorine poisoning, III, 934.
clearing specimens of, III, 545.
composition and growth of, in hyperthyroidism, III, 40.
constituents of, effect of rice and wheat on, in rats, III, 282.
dehydration of, by glycerol, III, 809.
development of, fluorine in relation to, III, 399.
manganese for, in chicks, III, 1067.
vitamin-C in, III, 168.
electric saw for, III, 734.
fluorine storage in, in rats, III, 163.
fossil, age of, III, 762.
fractures of, callus structure in, III, 805.
effect of short waves on, III, 784.
effect of vitamin-C on, III, 921.
effect of, on metabolism in rats, III, 924.
effect on, of anti-reticular cytotoxic serum, III, 119.
of parathormone and vitamin-D., III, 769.
healing of, action of vitamin-C on hyperæmia in, III, 704.
phosphatase activity after, III, 155, 278.
vertebral, complicating convulsion therapy, III, 1038.
growing, effect of, on phosphorus ingestion, III, 283.
growth of, after gonadectomy, III, 684.
effect of embryonic extracts on, III, 809.
growth and development of, effect of embryonic extracts on, III, 347.
- Bone**, growth and metabolism of, factors influencing, III, 135.
heterotopic formation of, in cancer, III, 955.
histo-pathology of, after fluoride feeding, III, 887.
inorganic constituents of, buffer action of, III, 67.
long, fracture of, effect of, on membrane bones of skull, III, 887.
on skeletal composition, III, 394.
healing of, III, 488.
lower limb, congenital absence of, III, 887.
mechanics of, *in vitro*, III, 542.
metacarpal and metatarsal, children's, radiography of, III, 1021.
normal and rachitic, structure of, by microphotography, III, 888.
overgrowth of, from defective diet, III, 918.
petrous, radiography of, III, 641.
phosphatase of, effect of parathormone on, III, 137.
hydrolysis of sodium β -glycerophosphate by, III, 872.
phosphorus distribution in, of chicken leg, III, 302.
phosphorus metabolism in, of rats, III, 856.
photomicrographs of thin sections of, III, 344.
rare earths in, III, 155.
referred pain from, III, 569.
solubility of, in biological fluids, III, 488.
structure of, under mechanical stress, in man, III, 223.
transplantation of fascia, tendon, and elastic tissue into, III, 223.
- Bone diseases**, fibrocystic, III, 377.
morphology and function of bone marrow in, III, 348.
necrosis, arterial occlusion in, III, 238.
tumours, leukæmoid reaction and sedimentation rate in, III, 449.
with blood picture of myelocytic leukæmia, III, 813.
- Bone marrow**, and sternal puncture, III, 741.
aplastic conditions of, pathogenesis and treatment of, III, 446.
aspiration of, III, 645.
azocarmine stain for, III, 645.
copper in, of horses, III, 176.
counts of, III, 348.
culture of, III, 2.
in evaluation of sulphanilamide and related substances, in man, III, 859.
cytology of, in man, III, 890.
damage of, by benzene, III, 810.
effect on, of benzene poisoning, III, 3.
of diethylstilbæstrol, in dogs, III, 982.
of follicle hormone, III, 645.
of X-rays, III, 868.
of sodium salicylate, III, 618.
of vitamins, III, 1024.
encephalitogenic agent in, in man, III, 3.
erythropoiesis of, in cirrhosis and hæmochromatosis, III, 348.
examination of, intravital, III, 3.
formalin fixed, methylene-blue stain for, III, 348.
function of, III, 890.
effect of follicle hormone on, III, 446.
granulopoiesis of, and reaction to infection, in children, III, 226.
in mycosis fungoides, III, 549.
in typhoid fever, sternal puncture examination of, III, 226.
in typhus abdominalis, III, 446.

- Bone marrow**, intravital examination of, in hyperacid osteopathy, III, 810.
 lymph nodes in, of man, III, 810.
 morphology and function of, in bone diseases, III, 348.
 myeloid defect in, III, 277.
 oxygen uptake of, III, 2.
 plasma cell formation in, of rabbits, III, 3.
 reaction of, to drugs, III, 226.
 reticulocytes in blood and, of man, III, 3.
 sternal, biopsy of, III, 1024.
 in hyperthyroidism and myxoedema, in man, III, 1024.
 variation in, III, 3.
- Bone salt**, solubility of, III, 488.
- Bonella viridis*, green pigment from, II, 563.
- Bonelline**, isolation and structure of, II, 563.
- Bordeaux B**, reaction of, with strychnine, II, 41.
- Borneol**, condensation of, with benzene and toluene, II, 252.
 preparation of, II, 434.
 reaction of, with magnesium bromide, II, 120.
- Borneol-*p*-bromophenylurethane**, II, 194.
- Bornite**, micro-textures of chalcocite and, I, 586.
- l*-Bornyl esters**, II, 271.
- dl*-Bornyl esters**, II, 271.
- iso*Bornylacetato-4-carboxylic- ω -sulphonic acid**, and its dimethyl ester, II, 484.
- Bornylenediamine dihydrochloride**, II, 120.
- Bornylene-1:2:5-thiadiazoles**, II, 120.
- Boron**, absorption by, of slow neutrons, I, 171.
 atoms, collision of, with deuterons, γ -rays from, I, 231.
 disintegration of, by polonium α -particles, I, 3.
 by protons, I, 115, 172.
 by slow neutrons, I, 349, 504.
 to lithium by neutrons, I, 546.
 isotopes, disintegration of, by protons and deuterons, I, 546.
 masses of, I, 292.
 nuclear magnetic moments of, I, 512.
 of mass 10, disintegration of, by α -particles, I, 53.
 nuclear energy levels in, I, 546.
 of mass 11, transmutation of, into beryllium, angular distribution in, I, 115.
 magnetic susceptibility of, I, 361.
 neutrons from, with thorium-*C'* α -rays, I, 349.
 nuclei of, disintegration of, by protons, I, 294.
 occurrence of, in Aral-Kaspian salt lakes, I, 434.
 α -particles from, under proton bombardment, I, 232.
 presence of, in turmeric test-papers, I, 337.
 proton emission by, under α -ray bombardment, I, 6.
 γ -rays from, under deuteron bombardment, I, 172.
 under proton bombardment, I, 293.
 spectrum of, isotope displacement in, I, 239.
 transformation of, into nitrogen, by α -ray bombardment, I, 295.
- Boron alloys with cobalt**, I, 18.
- Boron compounds**, in leaves, III, 1019.
 necessity of, for plants, III, 535.
- Boron trichloride**, reaction of, with aniline, II, 460.
 monofluoride, spectrum of, band, I, 118.
- Boron trifluoride**, electron affinity and electron scattering of, I, 114.
cis-trans-isomerisation with, II, 404.
 reactions with, II, 365.
 hydrides, II, 205, 303.
 chemistry of, I, 622.
 structure of, I, 599, 622.
 nitride, crystal structure of, I, 600.
 structure of, I, 553.
trioxide, compounds of, constitution of, I, 179.
 equilibrium of, with lead monoxide and silica, I, 566.
 with sodium pyroborate, I, 81.
 with water, I, 200.
- Boric acid**, colour reaction of, with flavone derivatives, II, 528.
 crystals, twinned, I, 244.
 detection of, in natural waters, by curcumin reaction, I, 38.
 electrical conductivity of, effect on, of 1:8-dihydroxynaphthalene, I, 147.
 effect on, of saligenin and its 5-methyl derivative, I, 147.
 equilibrium of, with potassium sulphate and water, I, 201.
 solubility curve of, I, 322.
 use of, as titrimetric standard, I, 576.
- Borates**, natural, physical chemistry of, I, 285.
 Polyborates, I, 426.
- Boron organic compounds**, II, 292.
 containing nitrogen, II, 460.
- Boric acid**, esters, II, 360.
 Raman effect with, I, 403.
- Boric trianilide**, II, 460.
- Boron determination**
 determination of, in minerals, I, 496.
 in plant materials, III, 733.
 microcolorimetrically, I, 487.
- Boron minerals**, determination in, of boron, I, 496.
- Borrelia duttoni*, growth of, in developing eggs, III, 1011.
- β -Boswellic acid**, transformation of, into β -amyrin, II, 435.
- Botany**, classification in, chemical analysis as aid to, III, 638.
- Bothrops**, venom of, plasma treated with, for investigation of blood coagulation, III, 117.
- Bothrops alternatus*, venom of, effect of, on heart, III, 1086.
- Bothrops atrox*, venom of, use of, as haemostatic, III, 10, 451.
- Bothrops jararaca*, venom of, III, 988.
- Botulism**, effect on, of picrotoxin, III, 1003.
 in Western Australia, blood and urine of sheep with, III, 943.
- Bowditch, Henry Pickering**, III, 393.
- Bowel antigen**, clinical use of, III, 796.
- Boys**, school, African, night blindness in, III, 400.
- Boyle's law**, demonstration of, I, 434.
- Brachial plexus**, relation of, to axillary artery, III, 737.
- Brachionus pala*, action of monochromatic rays on, III, 837.
 orientation of, to two light-sources, III, 472.
- Brachydactylia**, hereditary, in rabbits, III, 643.
- Bradycardia**, due to mistletoe extracts, III, 506.
 of athletes, III, 123.
- Bradypus griseus*. See under Sloths.
- Bragantia wallachii*, constituents of, III, 536.
- Bragg relation**, identity of, with Laue equation, I, 406.
- Brain**, acetylcholine in, effect of avitaminosis-*B*, and insulin hypoglycemia on, III, 833.
 in presence of cobra venom and methylene-blue, III, 1038.
 acetylcholine liberation from, by lyso-cithin, saponin, and venoms, III, 1038.
 acid-soluble phosphates in, of rabbits, III, 832.
 activity in, localisation of, III, 469.
 allergy of, III, 34.
 arginine content of, III, 252.
 arrest of circulation in, of dogs, III, 1036.
 arsenic in, in acrodynia, encephalitis, and inflammation, III, 573.
 automatism of, electro-encephalography of, III, 469.
 bioelectric reaction of, to drugs, III, 830.
 blood flow changes in, during arrest of breathing, III, 24.
 blood-vessels of, and their nervous control, III, 19.
 catalase and indophenol oxidase in, in psychoses, III, 573.
 choline-esterase in, during strychnine convulsions, III, 750.
 in tetanus, III, 902.
 of vitamin-*B*₁-deficient pigeon's, III, 851.
 citric acid formation by, III, 501.
 cortex of, effect on, of anaesthetics, III, 314.
 See also Cerebral cortex.
 cortical development in, of man, III, 831.
 cortical extrapyramidal fibres from, of apes, III, 247.
 dark and light cells in, III, 740.
 determination in, of vitamin-*C*, III, 995.
 effect of destruction of prefrontal lobes of, III, 468.
 effect of extirpation on higher processes in, III, 970.
 effect on, of cardiazol fits, in rabbits, III, 572.
 of hypnotics, III, 669.
 of shock treatment, III, 249.
 efferent connexions of centre median nucleus in, III, 467.
 electrical stimulation of cortical centres in, of dogs, III, 970.
 electro-spectrograms of, III, 469.
 electrolytes and water in, in insulin hypoglycemia, III, 976.
 embryonic and post-embryonic development of cortex in, III, 806.
 ependymal lining of, effect of thorostrast on, III, 833.
 fibres, arrangement of, III, 668.
 fore, rabbit's, ablation of, III, 970.
 girl's, Australian aboriginal, III, 347.
 glycogen of, III, 251.
 glycogenolysis and glycolysis in, in psychoses, III, 35.
 glycolytic activity of, III, 750.
 grey matter of, chlorine in, in man, III, 970.
 hemiatrophy of, III, 831.
 hexosamine-containing substance in, III, 251.
 histology of, in Mongolism, III, 671.
 imbibition of water by, in salt solutions, III, 251.
 in malignant hypertension, III, 658.
 increased pressure in, coma and irritation produced by, in man, III, 470.
 iron content of, in man, III, 251.
 lactic acid in, effect on, of anaesthetics and convulsants, III, 186.
 lactic acid oxidation in, of avitaminous-animals, III, 74.

Brain, lesions of, localisation of, and their influence on gastric movements, III, 571.
 perimetry of, III, 1036.
 lipins of, effect of seasonal factors on, of frogs, III, 832.
 localisation of oestrous responses in, of female guinea-pigs, III, 466.
 methylene-blue reduction and oxygen up-take by, effect of barbiturates on, of rats, III, 863.
 mineral composition of grey matter of, of man, III, 573.
 morphology and structure of, of South African negroes, III, 246.
 motor area, capillaries of, of guinea-pigs, III, 250.
 oedema and swelling of, III, 371.
 passage of urea into, after injection into blood, III, 31.
 permeability of, to bacterial toxins, III, 430.
 phosphatases of, III, 251, 520.
 of various animals, III, 738.
 phospholipin metabolism of, III, 297.
 phosphorus in, III, 80.
 physicochemical properties of, III, 470.
 potential of, III, 670.
 effect of anoxia on, III, 373.
 effect of cyanide on, III, 373.
 in relation to age, III, 1037.
 potential rhythm of, III, 670.
 proteins of, tryptophan and tyrosine in, in vertebrates, III, 471.
 pyruvate oxidation in, III, 709, 750, 855.
 red nucleus and pyramidal lesions in, of cats, III, 830.
 reducing substances in, III, 251, 971.
 relation of frontal cortex to, III, 372.
 respiration in, III, 573.
 respiratory metabolism of, of infants, III, 770.
 revival of function of, after anaemia, in rabbits, III, 570.
 sarcoma implantation into, of rabbits, III, 917.
 sarcoma of, histology of, III, 28.
 stem, heat loss and heat production mechanism in, III, 371.
 structure of, regulating dorsal flexure of head in swimming guinea-pigs, III, 219.
 temperatures of, during sleep, III, 468.
 effect of acetylcholine and aromatic amines on, in cats, III, 711.
 effect of anaesthetics, hypnotics, and narcotics on, III, 571.
 teratoma of, III, 830.
 traumatic increase of pressure in, treated with sodium chloride, III, 903.
 tumours of, blood- and spinal fluid-lactic acid in, III, 132.
 electro-encephalography in localisation of, III, 749.
 formation of, with Shope rabbit papilloma, III, 598.
 left occipito-parietal, III, 468.
 localisation of, by olfactory tests, III, 246.
 with oculogyric crises and Charcot-Adams-Stokes syndrome, III, 570.
 ultrafiltrates of, electrolytes in, III, 1038.
 vitamin-C in, of man, III, 704.
 wave frequencies of, effect of dinitrophenol on, III, 670.
 weight of, effect of fixation on, III, 251.
 in relation to surface and weight of cortex, III, 805.

Brain extracts, acetylcholine and histamine in, III, 411.
 glycolysis in, phosphorylation during, III, 301.
 thrombokinase from, effect on, of lecithin, III, 892.
Branchiostoma lanceolatum, reflex movements in, III, 245.
 Brass, surface crystals of, orientation of, by abrasion, I, 129.
 zinc in, vapour pressure of, I, 314.
 α -Brass, diffusion in, of copper and zinc, I, 69.
 recrystallisation of, I, 517.
 β -Brass, crystals of, single, I, 193.
 specific heat of, I, 133.
Brassica albuginosa, effect of acenaphthene on pollen grains of, III, 732.
 Brassicasterol, and its derivatives, II, 112.
 Brassicasterol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 112.
 Brassic acid, m.p. of mixtures of, with cholesterol, II, 477.
 Braunitz from Nagpur, crystallography of, I, 109.
 Bread, production of, physical chemistry of, I, 76.
 Breast, human, cytology of, III, 266.
 growth of, induced by oestrogens, III, 756.
 periodic pain in, treatment of, III, 266.
 mouse, adeno-carcinoma of, effect of thyrotropic hormones on, III, 677.
 Breathing. See Respiration.
Brevicorine brassicae, reproduction and winged forms in, in relation to protein of host plant, III, 590.
 Brickerite, I, 392.
 Bright's disease, III, 595.
 allergic irritability in, III, 1090.
 anaemia of, III, 447.
 blood volume changes in, III, 960.
 effect of alcohol on kidneys on, III, 843.
 uric acid in blood and urine in, III, 276.
 Brightness, discrimination of, III, 837.
 Brilliant-green, leuco-cyanide, phototropy of, II, 506.
 Brine, determination in, of fluorine, I, 577.
 natural, acidity of, I, 225.
 strontium in, I, 225.
 Britholith, I, 284.
 Brittany, bioclimatic and chemical studies in, III, 67.
 Brochantite, I, 585.
 Bromates. See under Bromine.
 Bromides. See under Bromine.
 Bromine, action of, on anhydrous oxides of Group I metals, I, 426.
 addition of, to olefinic compounds, I, 569.
 combination of, with nitrogen in afterglow, I, 298.
 distribution of, between crystals and solutions of potassium bromide and chloride, I, 253.
 between potassium bromide solutions and benzene, I, 72.
 equilibrium of, with bromine chloride, I, 471.
 with pyridine and with quinoline, I, 266.
 flame of, in hydrogen, spectrum of, emission, I, 148.
 germicidal action of, III, 859.
 Hahn fluorescein reaction for, I, 624.
 isotopes, of mass 80, electrons from, I, 294.
 radioactive, absorption of, in man, III, 408.
 isomeric, disintegration of, I, 397.
 γ -radioactivity of, I, 173.
 separation of, I, 295.
 photo-oxidation by, of nitrites, I, 330.

Bromine, radiation from, soft, I, 232.
 reaction of, with alkaline-earth hydroxides in solution, I, 426.
 with chlorine, effect of α -rays on, I, 331.
 with hydrogen peroxide in solution, photochemically, I, 272.
 with mercuric oxide, I, 426.
 with nitrites, I, 31.
 with silver nitrate, I, 211.
 spectrum of, absorption, I, 548.
 continuous, I, 166, 239, 393.
 viscosity of binary mixtures of, with organic compounds, I, 262.
 water, precipitation of tin from alkaline solution by, I, 490.
 Bromine compounds, effect of, on basal metabolism and iodine content of thyroid, III, 170.
 on growth of the organism, III, 398.
 Bromine chloride, addition of, to olefinic compounds, I, 569.
 thermodynamic constants and reactions of, I, 471.
 monoxide, I, 92.
 oxides, I, 274.
 Hydrobromic acid, addition reactions of, II, 530.
 adsorption of, as gas and from solution, I, 519.
 by reduced nickel, I, 253.
 refraction and dispersion of, I, 127.
 solutions, mercury overvoltage in, I, 614.
 Bromides, bromine in tissues after administration of, III, 1004.
 content of, in sweat, III, 507.
 determination of, in presence of chlorides, I, 37, 276.
 potentiometrically, I, 37.
 with periodic acid, I, 95.
 determination of mixtures of, with chlorides, argentometric-potentiometric, I, 95.
 distribution of, in body fluids and tissues, III, 507, 916.
 in carnallite-water system, I, 413.
 effect of, on blood composition, III, 616.
 on growing dogs, III, 866.
 toxicity of, III, 189.
 treatment with, psychoses from, III, 374.
 use of, III, 415.
 Bromic acid, Raman effect with, I, 403.
 Bromates, determination of iodates and, in mixtures, I, 383.
 use of, in volumetric analysis, I, 156.
 Bromous acid, formation of, from bromine, I, 211.
 Hypobromous acid, dissociation constant of, I, 370.
 Hypobromites, use of, in analysis, I, 99.
 Bromine organic compounds, aliphatic, replacement of bromine in, by lithium, II, 238.
 aromatic, replacement in, of bromine by lithium, II, 112.
 Bromo-acids, toxicity of, after bromination, III, 416.
 Bromo-compounds, organic, radioactive, II, 198.
 Bromoform, reaction of, with lithium phenyl, II, 238.
 solutions, hydrogen bonds in, I, 240.
 α -Bromo-ketones, reactions of, II, 266.
 Bromophenol-blue, colour reactions of, I, 535.
 fading of, in alkaline solutions, I, 327.
 gelation of, I, 563.

- Bromsulphalein**, disappearance of, from blood, in relation to liver function, III, 271.
- Bronchi**, effect of positive pressure respiration on, III, 747.
- Bronchial tree**, human, anatomy of, III, 563.
- Bronchiectasis**, allergy in, III, 898. in children, III, 1034. treatment of, with sodium benzoate, III, 306.
- Bronchitis**, treatment of, III, 613. with ipedrin, III, 713. with prontosil-S, III, 610. with resyl-Ciba, III, 307. with torantyl, III, 306.
- Bronchography**, in children, III, 824.
- Bronchostriction**, potentiation of, by eserine, III, 898. suppression of, by ergotoxine, III, 824.
- Bronzes**, melting of, equilibria in, I, 250.
- Bronze powder**, work hazards of, III, 317.
- Brookite**, from N.-E. Yorkshire, I, 109. of Yorkshire Millstone Grit, I, 587.
- Broom**, extracts of, resembling adrenaline, III, 1019.
- Brown's jar**, anaerobe, modified, III, 948.
- Brucella agglutinins** in tuberculosis, III, 330. growth of, and its inhibition, III, 527. infections by, allergy in, III, 874. experimental, III, 329.
- Brucella abortus**, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 944. filterable form of, in tuberculin media, III, 202. infection by, tissue resistance to, III, 102. treatment of, with foudadin and prontosil, III, 82. with sulphanilamide, III, 81, 303, 710.
- Brucella abortus** and *suis*, bactericidal action of bovine blood and serum on, III, 1011.
- Brucella bronchiseptica**, toxin of, and of *Haemophilus pertussis*, III, 428.
- Brucella melitensis**, antigenic preparations from, III, 1100. and their properties, III, 793. skin reaction to, III, 525.
- Brucellosis**, blood and bone marrow count in, III, 446. blood picture in, III, 549. blood studies in, III, 810. diagnosis and treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 81. experimental, III, 329. treatment of, with hyperpyrexia, III, 418.
- Bruchid eggs**. See under *Eggs*.
- Brucine**, II, 290, 489. convulsant action of, cyanide potentiation of, III, 511. determination of, in mixtures with strychnine, II, 134. determination with, of cerium, colorimetrically, I, 625. reaction of, with persulphates, I, 625. use of, as indicator in iron titration with dichromate, I, 100.
- Brucine**, 9-hydroxy-, methylation of, II, 349.
- l-Brucine** styraxinolate, II, 81.
- ψ-Brucine**, methylation of, II, 349. nitroquinones from, and their transformation, II, 489.
- ψ-Brucine**, hydroxy-, quinones from, II, 232.
- Brucinonic acid**, substances C₁₂H₁₂O₄N₂ from, II, 41.
- Bubbles**, absorption of, in liquids, I, 252. adhesion of, I, 196. cataphoretic velocity of, in electrolyte solutions, I, 198.
- Bubbles**, expanding, viscosity in, I, 192. gas, cataphoresis of, I, 24.
- Bubble-windows**, thickness measurement of, I, 580.
- Bubbler**, pyrex glass, I, 493. sintered, I, 341.
- Bubo**, climatic, treatment of, with sulph-anilamide, III, 304.
- Buck-wheat**. See *Polygonum fagopyrum*.
- Buds**, dormant, action of œstrone and thyroxine on, III, 882. formation of, heteroauxin stimulus in, III, 108.
- Bufalin**, constitution of, and its acetate, II, 442.
- Buffers**, universal, I, 144, 482.
- Bufo arenarum**, adrenals, morphology of, III, 41. hamatopoietic system of, III, 516. liver cytology of, effect of fasting on, III, 148. seasonal and temperature variations in, III, 64. pigment metabolism in, and its relation to chondriome and iron, III, 914. sexual cycle in, female, III, 683. See also under *Toads*.
- Bufo melanostictus**, heart, action on, of digitalis glucosides, III, 85. mesonephros of, development of, III, 346. parotid secretion of, III, 61.
- Bufo viridis**, cerebrospinal cord of, phosphorus compounds in, III, 408.
- Bufo vulgaris**, effect of removal of pituitary lobe in, III, 972. See also *Toads*.
- Bufo vulgaris formosus**, active constituents of, II, 382.
- F₃-Bufotalin**, II, 438.
- Buildings**, air-conditioned, ionisation of air in, I, 52.
- Building materials**, γ-ray absorption by, III, 95.
- Bulbocapnine**, catalepsy from, in cats, III, 187, 374. central action of, III, 89. "Bulbocapnine catatonia," effect of cardiazol on, in monkeys, III, 671.
- β₂-diacetoxybutane**. See under *Glands*.
- Bungarus fasciatus**, venom of, active principle of, III, 616.
- Buntyn**, dermatitis due to, III, 615.
- Bupleurum falcatum**, roots, adonitol in, III, 438.
- Burette**, flow control device for, I, 104. for gas micro-analysis, I, 493. macro-micro-, I, 44. micro-, I, 222. sliding scale for, I, 581. stopcocks of, sticking of, prevention of, I, 222. tapless, screw clamps for, I, 104.
- Burns**, cement, III, 783. death from, histamine significance in, III, 362. extensive, cause of death in, III, 510. treatment of, in rabbits, III, 418. facial, during vinethene anaesthesia, III, 186. from ammonia gas, III, 416. from use of chemical hair straightener, III, 511. hydrofluoric acid, treatment of, III, 779. liver necrosis following, III, 692. serum changes in, III, 651. treatment of, in children, III, 867. with adrenal cortex hormone and vitamin-C, III, 580.
- Burns**, treatment of, with gentian-violet, III, 1000. with vitamin-B₁, III, 766.
- Burners**, laboratory, petrol torch, I, 434.
- Bus-drivers**, sickness and non-industrial injuries among, III, 619.
- Bush-sickness**, cure of, by feeding on cobalt compounds, III, 765.
- Butadiene**, compounds of, with platinum, I, 533. dimeride of, catalytic reactions of, II, 205. gaseous, polymerisation of, I, 614. polymerides, II, 466. polymerisation of, catalytic, at liquid-gas interfaces, I, 619. preparation from, of putrescine, II, 248. reaction product of, with acrylonitrile, II, 529.
- 1:3-Butadiene**, structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 458.
- Butadienes**, addition of sulphur dioxide to, II, 486.
- Butadienoplatinous compounds**, I, 533.
- Butadi-inene**, structure of, from electron-diffraction, I, 306.
- n-Butaldehyde**, phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 423. p-xenylsemicarbazone, II, 351.
- Butaldehyde**, β-chloro-, acetals, II, 6.
- isoButaldehyde**, o-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 520. p-xenylsemicarbazone, II, 351.
- n- and iso-Butaldehydes**, 2,4-dinitrophenylmethylhydrazones, II, 257.
- n-Butane**, compressibility and equation of state of, I, 135. decomposition of, I, 422. kinetics of, I, 149, 376. flames of, cold and hot, formation of, I, 268. cool, effect of organic peroxides on, I, 616. effect of acetone on, I, 526. inflammation of, in oxygen, induction period of, I, 206. thermal stability of, II, 95. vapour pressure and critical constants of, I, 134. viscosity of, pressure effect on, I, 191.
- Butane**, β₂-dibromo-, formation of, from β₂-diacetoxybutane, II, 401. dl-erythro- and -threo-γ-bromo-β-hydroxy-, β-acetyl derivative, II, 401. aaββββδδ-octachloro-γγ-difluoro-, and ββ-difluoro-, II, 239. β-chloro-β-nitroso-, photolysis of, I, 89. decafluoro-, II, 529. αδ-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 439. βγ-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, conversion of, into βγ-dibromobutane, II, 401. αδ-diiodo-, preparation of, from tetrahydrofuran, II, 172.
- isoButane**, thermal stability of, II, 95. viscosity of, pressure effect on, I, 191.
- Butanes**, equilibrium ratios and isomerisation of, II, 529.
- Butanes**, β₂-dibromo-, formation of butenes from, II, 399.
- n- and iso-Butanes**, reactions of, with methyl groups, I, 481.
- cycloButanespirocyclobutane**, derivatives of, II, 17.
- cycloButanespirocyclobutane-3:3'-dicarboxylic acid**, derivatives of, II, 17.
- cycloButane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid**, Raman effect with, and with its derivatives, I, 121.
- Butane-αδ-diol**, dehydration of, catalytically, II, 445.

- Butane- β - γ -diol, and its esters, II, 296.
 Butane- $\alpha\alpha\beta\beta$ -tetracarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 72.
 Butan- β -ol, *dl-erythro*- γ -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 401.
 Butau- β -ols, γ -bromo-, reaction of, with hydrogen bromide, configuration in, II, 401.
 Butan- γ -ol, β -hydroxy-, β -formyl derivative, II, 199.
*iso*Butanol, *trichloro*-, preparation of, II, 491.
 Butan-2-one, $\alpha\alpha\delta$ -*trichloro*-, II, 400.
 Butcher's-broom. See *Ruscus aculeatus*.
 Butene. See Butylene.
*iso*Butene. See *Δ*-Butylene.
 2-*n*-Butenylphenetole, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
 Δ^{β} -Butinine, addition of hydrogen bromide to, II, 400.
n-Butoxyacetic acid, *n*-butyl ester, II, 141.
 Butoxyacetone, II, 154.
 α -*n*- and -*iso*-Butoxybutadienes, II, 3.
 α -*sec*-.Butoxyethyl amyl ketones, II, 299.
 α -*sec*-.Butoxyethyl butyl ketones, and their semicarbazones, II, 299.
 α -*sec*-.Butoxyethyl *n*-propyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 299.
 α -*sec*-.Butoxyethyl *isopropyl* ketone, II, 299.
p-Butoxymethylaniline, and its picrate, II, 416.
 2-*n*-Butoxy-6-methyl- Δ^2 -tetrahydrobenzaldehyde, II, 3.
 4-*iso*Butoxyphenylarsine oxide, 3-amino-4- β -hydroxy-, II, 350.
 4-*iso*Butoxyphenylarsinic acid, 4- β -hydroxy-, and its sodium salt, 3-amino-4'- β -hydroxy-, and 3-nitro-4- β -hydroxy-, II, 350.
 γ -Butoxypropyl bromide, II, 154.
 2-Butoxypyridine- α -sulphonallylamide, II, 447.
 8-(2'-*n*-Butoxy-5'-pyridyl)-2-3-pyridino-7:8:9-triazole, 6-amino-, II, 89.
 ω -Butoxyresacetophenone, II, 154.
 α -Butoxytriphenylmethylidihydroisochavibetols, 8-bromo-, II, 475.
 Butter, antirachitic action of, III, 291.
 carotenes of, III, 343.
 determination in, of vitamin-A, III, 494.
 Butter fat, acids of, nutrition of cows on, III, 1066.
 hydrolysis of, by lipase of pancreas, III, 517.
 oil substitutes for, in infant feeding, III, 599.
 Butterflies, wing pigments of, II, 392.
 Buttermilk, dried, effect of, on coccidiosis in chickens, III, 170.
 Butter-yellow, injection of, effect of, III, 69.
n-Butyl alcohol, *p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
 preparation from, of *n*-propaldehyde, II, 6.
 viscosity of, I, 135.
 β -*n*-Butyl alcohol, (+)-tartranilate, II, 239.
 (+)- β -Butyl alcohol, (+)-tartranilate, II, 239.
*iso*Butyl alcohol, *p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
*iso*Butyl alcohol, β -hydroxy-, dicarbanilide, II, 532.
sec-.Butyl alcohol, optical activity of, I, 61.
 Butyl alcohols, solutions of, binary, total and partial pressures of, I, 312.
n-Butyl bromide, exchange reaction of, with bromide ions, I, 526.
isobutyl sulphide, derivatives, II, 97.
 chlorosulphonate and chlorosulphite, use of, in Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 497.
 iodide, spectrum of, absorption, ultraviolet, I, 118.
 telluromercaptan, II, 146.
*iso*Butyl bromide, dielectric properties of, I, 550.
 bromide glasses, orientation in, I, 551.
tert-.butyl sulphide, II, 97.
tert-.Butyl chloride, solvolysis of, II, 400.
 halides, polymorphism and molecular rotation in, I, 598.
 hypochlorite, reactions of, in Friedel-Crafts syntheses, II, 3.
 iodide, spectrum of, absorption, ultraviolet, I, 119.
tert-.Butylacetyl chloride, reaction of, with primary Grignard reagents, II, 12.
 β -*tert*-.Butyladipic acid, II, 536.
N-*iso*Butylamides, aliphatic, toxicity of, III, 511.
n-Butylamine, sulphamate, II, 302.
tert-.Butylamine, sulphamate, II, 302.
p-Butylaminobenzoyltropine, and its hydrochloride, II, 349.
p-Butylaminobenzoyl-*p*-tropine, and its hydrochloride, II, 349.
 5-*n*-Butylamino-7-ethoxyacridine, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 3-nitro-, hydrochloride, II, 227.
 2-Butylaminomethylbenzimidazole, dihydrochloride, II, 285.
p-*n*-Butylaminophenyl β -diethylaminoethyl ether dihydrochloride, II, 418.
 4-Butylaminopyridine, 5-bromo-3-amino-, 5-bromo-3-nitro-, 2:5-dichloro-3-amino-, and 2-chloro-5-bromo-3-amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 453.
 2-chloro-3-amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 453.
 2-Butylaminopyridine-5-sulphonamide, II, 35.
 4-*n*-Butylaminotetraphenylmethane, II, 150.
 Butylammonium salts, catalytic effect of, on aminolysis, I, 571.
tert-.Butyl *n*-amyl ketone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 202.
N-*iso*Butylaniline, *p*-amino-*N*- β -hydroxy-, and *o*- and *p*-nitro-*N*- β -hydroxy-, II, 366.
tert-.Butylbenzene, preparation of, ferric chloride as condensing agent for, II, 497.
tert-.Butylbenzene, α -chloro-, II, 311.
 β -*tert*-.Butyl- Δ^{β} -buten- α -ol, II, 135.
 β -*tert*-.Butyl- Δ^{β} -butenyl acetate, II, 135.
n-Butyl *tert*-.butyl ketoxime, II, 202.
 Butylchloral, condensation of, with α -hydroxycarboxylic acids, II, 533.
 Butyl β -chloroisopropoxymethyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 406.
 α -*n*-Butylcinnamic acid, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 504.
 5-*n*-Butyl-5-crotylthiolbarbituric acid, II, 344.
 α -*n*-Butyldeoxyanisoin, II, 313.
N-*tert*-.Butyldiazoaminobenzene, 4'-nitro-, II, 502.
 4-*n*-Butyl-2:6-di(hydroxymethyl)phenol, II, 476.
 4-*tert*-.Butyl-2:6-di(hydroxymethyl)phenol, and its *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 476.
p-*tert*-.Butyldiphenyl, II, 102.
 ζ -*n*-Butyldodecane- $\epsilon\delta$ -dione, II, 22.
 ϵ -*n*-Butyl- Δ^{δ} -dodecen- ϵ -ol- β -one, II, 22.
*iso*Butylene. See Δ -Butylene.
 $\Delta\alpha$ -Butylene, polymerisation of, in still discharges, II, 295.
 $\Delta\beta$ -Butylene, β -bromo-, addition of hydrogen bromide to, II, 400.
 $\Delta\gamma$ -Butylene, chlorination of, II, 530.
 instability of, II, 1.
 reaction of, with benzene, in presence of anhydrous ferric chloride, II, 205.
 tetrameric, II, 411.
 vapour pressure of mixtures of, with propane, I, 523.
 Butylenes, formation of, from β - γ -dibromobutanes, II, 399.
 polymerisation products of, primary, II, 136.
N- Δ^{β} -Butylene- $\alpha\delta$ -dicarboxyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
SS-*iso*Butylenediisothiocarbamide, picrate, II, 527.
 $\alpha\beta$ - and $\beta\gamma$ -Butylenedi(trimethylammonium bromides), II, 498.
tert-.Butylethylene, catalytic conversion of, in vapour phase, II, 136.
 4-*tert*-.Butyl-2-furoic acid, 5-chloro-, II, 173.
tert-.Butylglyoxal, acyloins from, and its derivatives, II, 508.
 hemihydrate, and its derivatives, II, 163.
 2:2'-*iso*Butylenedi-(7-nitro-3:3'-dimethylindolenine), II, 520.
tert-.Butyl ketones, aliphatic, synthesis of, II, 202.
tert-.Butylmalondi(ethylamide), II, 200.
tert-.Butylmalonic acid, preparation of, and its derivatives, II, 200.
 from neopentyl chloride, II, 241.
p-*n*-Butylmandelic acid, II, 62.
 5-Butyl-5- α -methylpropenylbarbituric acid, II, 182.
 Butyl- α -methyl- Δ^u -propenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 48.
N-Butylmorpholine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
 1-*n*-Butylnaphthalene, 1- α -amino-, hydrochloride, II, 414.
*iso*Butylnaphthazarin, II, 433.
 2-*n*-Butyl- α -naphthol, II, 502.
N-*n*-Butyl-2-nitro-4-cyanoaniline, and its acetyl derivative, II, 423.
 γ -*n*-Butyl-*n*- Δ^u -octenoic acid, γ -hydroxy-, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 23.
tert-.Butylcyclopentane, II, 536.
 3-*tert*-.Butylcyclopentanol, and its α -naphthylurethane, II, 536.
 3-*tert*-.Butylcyclopentanone, and its derivatives, II, 536.
 3- or 4-*tert*-.Butyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, II, 536.
 2-*n*-Butylphenetole, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
 2-*n*-Butylphenol, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
 2-*n*-Butylphenoxyacetic acid, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
p-*n*-Butylphenylmalonic acid, hydroxy-, diethyl ester, II, 62.
 β -2-1-*n*-Butylpiperidylethyl benzoate, II, 280.
 β -2-1-*n*-Butylpiperidylisopropyl benzoate, II, 280.
 γ -2-1-*n*-Butylpiperidyl-*n*-propyl benzoate, and its hydrochloride, II, 280.
 5-*n*- and -*iso*-Butyl-5-isopropenylbarbituric acids, II, 127.
 n - and *iso*-Butylisopropenylmalonic acids, diethyl esters, II, 5.
 5-*n*- and -*iso*-Butyl-5-isopropenylthiobarbituric acids, II, 127.
 1-*n*-Butylpyridino-3':4'-4:5-triazole, 5-amino-, 2':5'-diamino-, and its derivatives, 5-bromo-, and its picrate, 2':5'-dichloro-, 2'-chloro-5'-bromo-, 5-hydroxy-, and nitroamino-derivatives, II, 453.
 1-*n*-Butylpyridino-3':4'-4:5-triazole, 2'-amino-, 5'-bromo-, and its picrate, 2'-chloro-, 2'-chloro-5'-amino-, and 2'-thiol-, II, 453.
 5'-bromo-2'-hydroxy-, and 2'-hydroxy-, II, 453.
 2-*iso*Butylquinol dimethyl ether, II, 433.
 2-*n*-Butylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, esters, II, 387.
 2-*iso*Butylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, II, 397.

2-*tert.*-Butylquinoxaline, nitro-, II, 508.
 5-*n*-Butylresorcinol, and *tribromo*-, II, 153.
N-Butylsaccharins, II, 96.
tert.-Butylsulphenyl iodide, II, 240.
tert.-Butylsulphenyldimethylamide, II, 240.
tert.-Butylsulphenyldipiperidine, II, 240.
tert.-Butylsulphenylmethylamide, and its *m*-nitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 240.
 4-*tert.*-Butylthiazole, 2-amino-, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 354.
tert.-Butyltoluene, 2-chloro-, II, 253.
 1'-*n*-Butyltriazino-4''-5''-3'-4'-pyridino-1'-2'-1:2-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, and its ethiodide, II, 453.
 1'-*n*-Butyltriazino-4''-5''-3'-4'-pyridino-1'-2'-1:5-1:2:3:4-tetrazole, II, 453.
n- and *iso*-Butylxanthic acids, molybdenyl salts, II, 404.
 4-*tert.*-Butyl-*m*-xylene, rearrangement of, with aluminium chloride, II, 411.
 4-Butyl-*m*-xylenes, and their trinitro-derivatives, II, 103.
 5-*sec.*-Butyl-*m*-xylene, and trinitro-, II, 103.
 Butyrylthianilide, reaction of, with magnesium ethyl bromide, II, 150.
n-Butyric acid, association of, in benzene, I, 25.
 conductance and ionisation constants of, I, 25.
 electrolysis of, Kolbe synthesis in, I, 35.
 oxidation of, in kidneys, III, 609.
n-Butyric acid, isoamyl ester, synthesis of, III, 422.
 mercury phenyl ester, II, 566.
 n-naphthyl ester, II, 502.
n-Butyric acid, *d*- α -diamino-, derivatives, II, 535.
 l- α -diamino-, diflavinate and oxalates, II, 302.
 a-amino- β -hydroxy-, detection of, II, 195.
 γ -amino- β -hydroxy-, stereoisomerides of, II, 495.
 a-hydroxy-, mercury phenyl ester, II, 566.
 methylene ester, II, 241.
 β -hydroxy-, dehydration of, and its equilibrium with crotonic acid, I, 570.
 determination of, in blood and urine, III, 540.
 equilibrium of formation of acetoacetic acid from, III, 97.
 utilisation of, by mammalian heart-lung preparations, III, 16.
 by rats, III, 174.
*iso*Butyric acid, equilibrium of, with its potassium salt and water, I, 372.
*iso*Butyric acid, *a*-hydroxy-, unsaturated esters, II, 241.
 Butyric acids, equilibria of, with sodium chloride and water, I, 372.
 β -Butyrolactone, hydrolysis of, aqueous, I, 32.
 γ -Butyrolactone, *a*-cyano-, reaction of, with benzenediazonium chloride, II, 364.
 a-cyano-, and *anti*-*a*-oximino-, II, 356.
 a-substituted, reaction of, with benzenediazonium chloride, II, 364.
 with nitrous acid, II, 356.
*iso*Butyronitrile, *a*-amino-, formation of, I, 32.
 a-hydroxyamino-, preparation of, II, 205.
n-Butyrophenone, 5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-, II, 109.
 Butyropiperidide, and β -hydroxy-, II, 445.
 β -Butyroxylbutyropiperidide, β' -hydroxy-, II, 446.
a-*iso*Butyroxylbutyropiperidide, α' -hydroxy-, II, 446.
 5-Butyroxyl-4-methylcoumarin, II, 485.
*iso*Butyrylacetic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone, II, 242.

*iso*Butyrylcarbamide, II, 145.
 7-Butyryl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 115.
N-*n*- and *iso*-Butyryl-*N'*- α -dimethylbutyrylcarbamides, II, 145.
N-*n*- and *iso*-Butyryl-*N'*- α -dimethylpropionylcarbamides, II, 145.
N-*n*- and *iso*-Butyryl-*N'*- α -ethylbutyrylcarbamides, II, 145.
n-Butyryl-*l*-histidine, *d*- and *l*- β -amino-, II, 229.
 γ -amino-, synthesis of, and its sulphate, II, 126.
*iso*Butyryl-*l*-histidine, *d*- and *l*- β -amino-, and their copper derivatives, II, 229.
*iso*Butyrylmesitylene enol benzoate, II, 373.
*iso*Butyrylmesitylene, 3:5-dibromo-, derivatives, II, 373.
N-*iso*Butyryl-*N'*- α -methylbutyrylcarbamide, II, 145.
 6-Butyryl-4-methylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 485.
 7-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 174.
N-Butyryl-*N'*- α -methylvalerylcarbamide, II, 145.
 2-*n*-Butyryl- α -naphthol, and its derivatives, II, 502.
N-Butyryl- β -phenylglucosaminide triacetate, II, 534.
 2-*iso*Butyrylquinol dimethyl ether, II, 433.
*N*¹-*n*- and *iso*-Butyrylsulphanilamides, II, 542.
*N*⁴-*n*- and *iso*-Butyrylsulphanilamides, II, 308.
 Byakangelicol diacetate and hydrochloride, II, 225.
*iso*Byakangelicolic acid, and its derivatives, II, 225.
Byssoschlamys fulva, III, 872.

C.

Caapi. See *Banisteria caapi*.
 Cab-drivers, sickness and non-industrial injuries among, III, 619.
 Cabbage, black ring disease of, III, 1015.
 leucyl-peptidases of, III, 1096.
 Cabbage extracts, effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 300.
 Cacao, Criollo, leuco-anthocyanins in, III, 952.
 effect of, on metabolism, III, 409.
 Cacao-germ oil, unsaponifiable constituents of, III, 109.
 Cachexia, pituitary, III, 676.
 action of vitamins on sugar tolerance in, III, 708.
 See also Simmonds' disease.
 Cachexia thyropriva simulating Simmond's disease, III, 1049.
 Cacodylic acid, cadmium salt, and its hydrates, I, 322.
 sodium salt, action of, on colchicine, III, 196.
 on mitosis, III, 740.
 zinc salts, I, 322.
 Cacoethelin, use of, in analysis, I, 42.
 Cactus alkaloids, II, 187.
 Cadalene, picrate, II, 381.
 Cadaverine, formation of, from *d*-lysine by *B. lactis aerogenes*, III, 1011.
 Cadinene, hydrochloride, II, 381.
 Cadinol, II, 381.
 Cadmium, atomic vibrations in, *X*-ray study of, I, 184.
 contact surface resistance of, with antimony, I, 524.
 neutron absorption limit in, I, 53.

Cadmium, occurrence of, in smithsonite from New Mexico, I, 164.
 overtoltage of, effect on, of surface-active substances and colloids, I, 421.
 photographic effect of, exposed to neutron bombardment, I, 3.
 potential of, in electrolytic solutions, I, 266.
 proton activation of, I, 592.
 radiation from, excited by slow neutrons, I, 115.
 resonance, I, 330.
 radioactivity of, induced, I, 546.
 solutions of, in fused chlorides, I, 518.
 spectrum of, absorption, temperature effect in, I, 50.
 emission, I, 1.
 Cadmium alloys with bismuth and mercury, activity of, I, 267.
 with lead, potential of, I, 421.
 with magnesium, binary and ternary, I, 70, 252.
 with magnesium and thallium, I, 19.
 with silver, crystal structure of, I, 465.
 with thallium and tin, I, 559.
 Cadmium bromide, Raman effect with, in solution, I, 450.
 thermodynamics of solutions of, I, 200.
 carbonate, dissociation of, thermal, I, 263.
 perchlorate, solubility of, and of its hydrates, I, 419.
 chloride, compound of, with bismuth oxide, I, 457.
 equilibria of, with cobaltous, nickelous, and sodium chlorides and water, I, 323.
 solutions, viscosity and density of, I, 68.
 halides, heats of formation and entropies of, I, 372.
 hydroxide solutions, conductivity of, I, 525.
 iodide solutions, constitution of, I, 143.
 nitrate, equilibrium of, with water, I, 27.
 heats of solution and dilution of, I, 201.
 solubility of, in liquid ammonia, I, 518.
 oxide, solubility of, in cadmium, and its stability, I, 264.
 sulphide, mixed crystals of, with manganous and zinc sulphides, absorption of, I, 509.
 mixtures of, with zinc sulphide, absorption spectrum of, I, 124.
 Cadmi-tetra-iodide ions, spectrum of, Raman, I, 143.
 Cadmium organic compounds:—
 Cadmium ferriocyanide, titration of, I, 262.
 Cadmium detection, determination, and separation:—
 detection of, microchemically, I, 39.
 determination of, I, 39.
 and its separation from bismuth, I, 535.
 in silicate rocks, I, 488.
 spectroscopically, I, 157.
 with quinaldinic acid, I, 157.
 with tetraphenylarsonium chloride, I, 431.
 separation of, from copper, I, 625.
 Cadmium-indium isobars, stability of, I, 591.
 Cadmium ions, activity of, I, 200.
 in organic cadmium salt solutions, I, 80.
 entropy of, I, 201.
 Caecum, dog's and rabbit's, nitrogenous constituents of wall of, III, 388.
 horse's, hydrolase in, III, 198, 723.
 Caesioside, III, 343.
 hydrolysis of, III, 803.
 Caesium atoms, of mass 133, nuclear magnetic moments of, I, 447.
 atomic absorption coefficients and transition probabilities in, I, 176.

- Cæsium**, electric discharge in, I, 112.
 electrode potential of, I, 266.
 parachor of, I, 129.
 spectrum of, effect on, of hydrogen and nitrogen, I, 111.
 valency electrons of, energy band of, I, 507.
 vapour, ionised, luminosity of, I, 544.
 Zeeman effect in, I, 228.
- Cæsium bromostannate**, crystal structure of, I, 305.
 deuteride, I, 154.
 fluorochromate, crystal structure of, I, 600.
 monoxide, crystal structure of, I, 456.
 sesquioxide, crystal structure of, I, 600.
 palladichloride, dissociation of, thermal, I, 263.
 platinichloride, dissociation of, I, 145.
 stannii-iodide, crystal structure of, I, 244.
 titanium alum, paramagnetic absorption and dispersion of, I, 66.
 spin-lattice equilibrium in, I, 66.
- Cæsium detection and determination** :—
 detection of, I, 216.
 determination of, in presence of rubidium and potassium, I, 98.
- Cæsium minerals**, from Urals, I, 163.
- Cafesterol**, constitution of, II, 367.
 its acetate, II, 18.
- Caffeine**, action of, effect of potassium chlorogenate on, III, 862.
 on cholinergic nerves, III, 36.
 on colour-sensitivity, III, 753.
 on gaseous exchange, III, 187.
 on muscle metabolism in rats, III, 567.
 on organs, III, 311.
 on respiration, effect of vagotonin on, III, 933.
 on sugar-tolerance curves in man, III, 1077.
 heart stimulation with, III, 931.
 in relation to coffee, III, 185.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 vasomotor effects of, III, 458.
- Cage**, chick, for use in poultry nutrition, III, 599.
- Caisson disease**, III, 968.
- Cajanus indicus**, proteins of, biological value of, III, 849.
- Cajaput tree**. See *Melaleuca leucadendron*.
- Calactin**, II, 81.
- Calamagrostis epigeios**, pollen extracts of, chromatography to fractionation of, III, 417.
- Calcaemia**, at high altitudes, III, 234.
 caused by oestrogenic hormones in cocks, III, 383.
- Calciferol**, absorption of, ultra-violet, I, 548.
 effect of, on nephrectomised thyroparathyroidectomised rats, III, 705.
 See also Vitamin-D.
- Calciferous materials**, solution velocity of, in water, I, 528.
- Calcinosis universalis**, III, 856.
- Calcio-gadolinite**, I, 47.
- Calcite**, crystals, growth of, in geodes, I, 426.
 growth on, of *pp'*-dihydroxydiphenyl, I, 308.
 twinning of, I, 285.
 diffraction pattern of, I, 64.
 equilibrium of, with wollastonite, I, 147.
 X-ray dispersion in, anomalous, I, 113.
 sols, evaporation of, with chalcedony sols, I, 521.
- Calcium**, crystallisation of lead in presence of, I, 70.
 films of, photo-oxidation of, in presence of hydrogen, I, 272.
- Calcium**, formation and dissociation of, rates of, I, 205.
 spectrum of, I, 289.
 sodium-like, I, 227.
- Calcium alloys with aluminium**, crystal structure of, I, 456.
- Calcium compounds**, antagonism of, to magnesium and replacement by strontium, III, 409.
 balance of, effect of cortical hormone and vitamin-C on, III, 43.
 effect of, on acetylcholine action, III, 1002.
 on basal metabolic rate in man, III, 188.
 on heart, III, 1085.
 on prothrombin determination, III, 354.
 on purine metabolism, III, 707.
 fate of, after intravenous administration, III, 715.
 in blood and tissues in hyper- and hypocalcaemia, III, 188.
 in diet, effect of, on body-calcium, III, 72.
 neurology of deprivation of, III, 251.
 in foods in relation to nutrition, III, 701.
 in rats, effect of roughage on, III, 72.
 in vegetable foods, availability of, III, 72.
 physical chemistry of, in serum of ruminants, III, 1067.
 relation of, to kephalin, in thrombin formation, III, 10.
 requirement of, by older men, III, 302.
 in man, III, 1067.
 retention of, in rats, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 1072.
 toxicity of, III, 188.
 utilisation of, by rats, III, 398.
- Calcium salts**, effect of, on autonomic regulation, III, 308.
 on leucocytes, III, 227.
 immunisation with, against *B. coli*, III, 188.
 solutions of, supersaturated, I, 69.
- Calcium alkali phosphates**, I, 90.
 arsenates, I, 380.
 carbonate, solubility of, in ammonium salt solutions, I, 413.
 chloride, activity of, in amino-acid solutions, I, 565.
 effect of, on coagulation, III, 1027.
 on prothrombin determination, III, 892.
 effect of injection of, on electrocardiogram and serum-calcium, III, 655.
 equilibrium of, with its fluoride and water, I, 81.
 with magnesium and sodium chlorides and water, I, 265.
 with sodium benzoate and water, I, 146.
 chromate, decomposition of, I, 333.
 fluoride, equilibrium of, with its chloride and water, I, 81.
 europium in, fluorescence excitation in, I, 451.
 dihydrogen carbonate, solubility of, I, 252.
 hydrosilicates, preparation of, by hydrothermal synthesis, I, 210.
 hypochlorite solutions, reactions of, with thiophen, I, 476.
 nitrate, hydrates, I, 558.
 solutions, concentrated, b.-p. depression of, I, 323.
 nitride, heat of formation and specific heat of, I, 524.
- Calcium oxide (lime)**, equilibria of, with alkali, aluminium, carbon, and silicon oxides, I, 146, 420.
 with aluminium and chromium oxides, I, 612.
 with ferrous oxide and silica, I, 559.
 with manganese sulphide, I, 371.
 with phosphorus pentoxide, sodium hydroxide, and water, I, 323.
 with silica and water, I, 81.
 oxygen exchange of water vapour on, I, 207.
 reaction of, with ferric oxide in solid state, I, 93.
 phosphate, colloidal, fixation of, in organs and tissues of rabbits, III, 188.
 occurrence of, in Ardennes, I, 499.
 metaphosphate, vitreous, crystallisation of, I, 530.
 phosphide, ammonia compound of, I, 482.
 selenate, equilibrium of, with ammonium selenate and water, I, 372.
 silicate. See Gastro-sil.
 orthosilicate, mixed crystals of, with barium orthosilicate, I, 250.
 silicates, hydrated, formation of, at high temperatures and pressures, I, 154.
 silicides, I, 621.
 reaction of, with nitrogen, I, 622.
 sulphate, crystals, growth of, I, 195.
 equilibrium of, with water, I, 200.
 hemihydrate, solubility of, in sea-water, I, 21.
 hydrates, transformations of, in presence of phosphoric acid, I, 380.
 in sea-water, I, 21.
 samarium in, fluorescence excitation in, I, 451.
 transition point of, effect of sodium chloride on, I, 27.
 sulphates, basic, I, 154.
- Calcium organic compounds**
Calcium acetoxymethylphosphate, II, 360.
 chloride, compound of, with *l*-sorbose, II, 245.
 creosotate, effect of, on tuberculosis, III, 860.
 cyanamide, preparation from, of potassium ferrocyanide, I, 379.
- Calcium detection, determination, and separation** :—
 detection of, with organic nitro-compounds, I, 384.
 determination of, bromatometrically, I, 39.
 gravimetrically, I, 217.
 in biological fluids, III, 234.
 in biological ultrafiltrates, III, 886.
 in heavy-metal salts, I, 40.
 in milk, III, 489.
 in rare-element production, I, 39.
 in serum, III, 954.
 microchemically, III, 453.
 spectrographically, III, 555.
 microchemically, I, 535.
 with loretine, I, 385.
 separation of, from uranium, I, 388.
- Calcium amalgam electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Calcui**, calcium oxalate, renal or bladder, treatment of, III, 87.
 fibrin, in kidneys, III, 275.
 renal, produced by vitamin-A deficiency, in guinea-pigs, III, 400.
 urinary, analysis of, quantitative, III, 761.
 formation of, after sulphapyridine dosage, III, 1000.
 rôle of vitamin-A in, III, 285.
 in mice treated with oestrogen, III, 981.
 infection by urea-splitting bacteria in, III, 487.

- Caledonite**, I, 587.
Calico, printing of. See under Printing.
"Calines" in plants, III, 215.
Callicerein comparison of, with testicular diffusing factors, III, 556.
 in gastric juice and saliva, III, 689.
 in salivary glands and saliva, III, 967.
Calliphora erythrocephala, imago, larvæ, and pupæ of, phosphorus partition in, III, 762.
Callus, structure of, III, 805.
Calomel. See Mercurous chloride under Mercury.
Calonyction aculeatum. See Moonflowers, white.
Calorimeters, I, 579.
 adiabatic, high-temperature, for alloys, I, 579.
 low-temperature, I, 490.
 calibration of, standard heats of combustion for, I, 265.
 diphenylmethane, I, 339.
 for determination of metabolism of fowls, III, 996.
 high-precision, I, 42.
 micro-, I, 201.
 registration, for larger animals, III, 498.
 revolution counter for, stroboscopic, I, 280.
 vacuum, high-temperature, I, 432.
Calorimetry, I, 323.
 combustion of solids and liquids in, I, 490.
Calotoxin, II, 81.
Calotropis, sap, cardiac poisons in, II, 81.
Calvariums, rats, reparation of defects in, III, 1021.
Calves, effect of whole-milk diet on, counteracted by salts and vitamins, III, 917.
 magnesium and vitamin-D in, on mineralised milk diet, III, 923.
Calves, of legs. See under Legs.
Calycanine, II, 291.
Calycanthine, and its derivatives, II, 291.
 and its phenylcarbamylo derivative, II, 190.
Calystegia japonica, glucoside of, II, 409.
Cambarus bartoni, retinal pigment migration in, effect of eye-stalk extracts on, III, 1043.
Cambarus blandingi acutus, eyestalk as life essential to, III, 255.
Cambium, definition of, III, 957.
Cammiol, treatment with, of sinusitis, III, 180.
Camomile, treatment with, of mustard gas wounds, III, 504.
Camphane-4-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-, and 2-hydroxy-, II, 484.
d-**Camphane-10-sulphonic acid**, 2-amino-, and its salt, II, 29.
Camphene, formation of, from potassium bornyl sulphate, II, 254.
 hydrochloride, exchange of deuterium and of radioactive chlorine between, and hydrogen chloride, II, 434.
 reaction of, with acetic acid, II, 516, 555.
Camphene oxide, isomerisation of, in Reformatski reaction, II, 381.
Camphene series, glycols of, ditertiary, cyclic, dehydration of, intramolecular rearrangements in, II, 555.
Camphene-4-carboxylamide- π -sulphonic acid, II, 484.
Camphenecarboxylic acids, reaction of, with sulphuric acid, II, 483.
DL-**Camphene-4-carboxylic acid**, II, 484.
r-**Camphene-4-carboxylic acid**, II, 484.
Camphenehydrato-4-carboxylo- π -sulphonolactone, derivatives, II, 484.
Camphenilanols, substituted, *cyclo*-dehydration of, II, 380.
Camphenyl-1-carbimide, II, 484.
Campherol-3-rhamnoglucoside, II, 409.
Camphor, derivatives, II, 434.
 effect of, on heart action, III, 88.
 Passerini's reaction with, II, 380.
 pharmacology of, and related drugs, III, 412.
 Raman effect in, I, 509.
 reaction of, with magnesium bromide, II, 120.
Camphor, bromo-, convulsions due to, III, 671.
 cyano-, optical properties and structure of, I, 402.
d-**Camphor**, π -thiol-, and its derivatives, II, 434.
Camphor cardiazol, treatment with, of schizophrenia, III, 672.
Camphor oil, applications of, II, 474.
Camphor series, II, 120.
epi-**Camphor series**, II, 220.
Camphor tetrazole, treatment with, of schizophrenia, III, 35.
Camphoraldehydic acid, methyl ester, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 272.
d-**Camphoric acid**, thorium salt, II, 483.
Camphorimide, reaction of, with hydroxylamine, II, 28.
Camphorimidedioxime, II, 28.
Camphorophorone, and its hydrogenation products, II, 483.
Camphorquinone, reduction of, catalytically in presence of methylamine, II, 272.
Camphor-*p*-xenylsemicarbazone, II, 351.
iso-**Camphorylacetic acid**, β -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 29.
Camphorylideneacetic acids, stereoisomeric, II, 28.
trans-iso-**Camphorylideneacetic acid**, II, 29.
Camphylphthalimide, II, 506.
Camsellite, identity of, with a Inder aschardite, I, 436.
Canada, public health and social services in, III, 619.
Canaries, erythroblastosis in, III, 791.
 female, singing induced in, by male hormone, III, 1056.
 infection of, with *Plasmodium cathe-merium*, III, 791, 1098.
Canavanine, biological properties of, III, 1004.
Cancer, absence of butyrodeshydrogenase in, III, 598.
 action of water-soluble vitamins on, III, 70.
 adrenals in mice with, III, 42, 976.
 alimentary tract, III, 592.
 "anlage" in, III, 158.
 anti-lytic factor in, photochemistry of, III, 279.
 argentaffine, in ovarian teratomas, III, 979.
 ascites, mouse, III, 280.
 lymph node metastasis in, III, 847.
 transmission of, III, 158.
 transplantation of, by organ emulsions, III, 158.
 ascitic fluid in, oestrogens in, III, 991.
 benzpyrene-induced, effect of testosterone on, III, 482.
 effect of vitamin-B₁, -B₂, and -B₆ on, III, 846.
 biochemistry of, III, 279.
 biology of, III, 69.
 blood and urine in, specific properties of, III, 206.
Cancer, bone, associated with hyperparathyroidism, III, 579.
 bone formation in, III, 955.
 Brown-Pearce, rabbit, resistance of organs to, III, 280.
 cells, action of cholesteryl butyrate on, III, 598.
 cytology of, III, 157.
 resistance of, to cold, III, 279.
 cell-free transplantation of, III, 599.
 cervix, dosage of radium applied to, III, 319.
 chemotherapy of, III, 698.
 conditions prior to, produced by continuous rubbing, III, 917.
 Congo-red test for, III, 700.
 cultures of, twelve-year old, III, 490.
 determination in, of blood-cholesterol, III, 962.
 diagnosis of, biologicico-chemical reactions for, III, 282.
 by Abderhalden reaction, III, 598.
 by blood examination, III, 598.
 by defence enzyme reaction, III, 159.
 by injection of urine, III, 492.
 by polarographic serum examination, III, 848.
 in abdominal and thoracic fluids, III, 991.
 serologically, III, 991.
 epithelium, histogenesis of, III, 779.
 ethmoid, in sheep, III, 917.
 experimental, resistance to, III, 699.
 treatment of, with protozoan endotoxins, III, 699.
 fatty acids and lipins in blood in, III, 491.
 female genital, in relation to ovarian hormones, III, 145.
 genesis of, III, 598, 845.
 and cellular inhibition, III, 396.
 by chemoantigens, III, 697.
 by hydrocarbons, III, 159.
 by intraperitoneal injection, III, 491.
 by methylcholanthrene, III, 989.
 by thorotrast injections, III, 697.
 by wheat-germ oil, III, 989.
 oestrogens in, III, 383.
 genesis and growth of, effect of water-soluble vitamins on, III, 847.
 glycolysis of red blood-corpuscles in, III, 917.
 growth of, in pregnancy, III, 990.
 human, culture of, *in vitro*, III, 157.
 effect of dichlorophenol-indophenol on, III, 699.
 phage theory of, III, 395.
 treatment of, with anti-reticular cytotoxic serum, III, 490.
 in Jews in Berlin, III, 848.
 in leopard frogs, III, 158.
 in rats treated with oestron, III, 57.
 insulin hypoglycemia in, III, 477.
 kidney, treatment of, with 5:6:2':3'-naphthaquinoline, in rats, III, 697.
 Koster's reaction for, III, 159.
 laboratory research on, III, 1062.
 larynx, hypertension in, III, 822.
 lipins in, III, 848.
 liver, development of, effect of yeast feeding on, III, 598.
 formation of, effect of liver feeding on, III, 492.
 effect of male hormone on, III, 70.
 effect of vitamin-B₆ on, III, 492.
 from feeding on dimethylaminoazobenzene, III, 69, 70.
 in relation to diet, III, 70.
 growth of, improved by dimethylaminoazobenzene, III, 990.
 in children, III, 1064.

- Cancer**, lung, after asbestosis, III, 95.
in gas generator workers in steel works, III, 70.
in relation to tobacco usage, III, 848.
in United States, III, 848.
spontaneous, susceptibility to, in mice, III, 490.
lung and mammary, mouse, III, 698.
mammary, cat's, III, 70, 698.
effect of, on development of tar cancer, III, 489.
metastatic calcification in, III, 158.
mouse, III, 763.
breeding and virgin, III, 989.
development of, III, 1063.
effect of anterior pituitary transplants on, III, 764.
growth of, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 1056.
incidence of, III, 490.
effect of foster-nursing on, III, 1063.
production of, by triphenylethylene, III, 281.
relation of nursing to extra-chromosomal theory of, III, 489.
produced by œstrone in male mice, III, 1052.
rat, induced by œstrogens, III, 383.
Walker 256, culture of, III, 490.
melanophoric pituitary hormone in, III, 47.
metastases of, in lymph nodes, III, 159.
metastasising, mouse, formed by autotransplantation, III, 698.
monocytosis in, as index of cytotoxic stimulation, III, 282.
mouse, in pregnancy, III, 698.
transplanted, effect of 3:4-benzpyrene on, III, 281.
operation for, prolan A excretion before and after, III, 259.
pituitary in relation to, III, 489.
polypeptidemia, induced in, III, 452.
prostate, bone formation in, III, 1021.
rat, effect of X-rays on, III, 159.
research on, use of freezing in, III, 848.
resistance to, after operation, III, 71.
serum changes in, polarography of, III, 598.
serum in, anti-gonadotropic action of, III, 474.
serum-phosphatase in, III, 14.
skin, effect of irradiation on, III, 847.
stomach, eosinophilia in, III, 1026.
hemorrhagic diathesis in, III, 549.
in man, arginase activity in, III, 598.
liver extract from case of, III, 812.
susceptibility to, III, 70.
thymus, congenital, III, 975.
thyroid, III, 257.
tonsil, in dogs, III, 990.
urine extractives in, III, 490.
urine in, fluorescence of, III, 987.
lipase activity of alcoholic extracts of, III, 280.
with bone metastases, blood in, III, 449.
Cancer papyrus, hæmolymp of, carbohydrates in, III, 894.
Cannabinol *p*-aminobenzoate, II, 121.
Cannabis indica, resin from, active principles of, II, 121.
Cannabis sativa, constituents of, III, 215.
"Canned heat," lead poisoning from, III, 865.
Cannizzarite, from Vulcano, Lipari Islands, I, 164.
Cannizzaro-Tischtschenko reaction, effect of ketones on, II, 49, 244.
Caotichicol, II, 273.
and its derivatives, II, 212.
Caoutchouc, solutions of, in toluene, heat of dilution of, I, 323.
See also Rubber.
Capillaries, blood. See Blood-capillaries.
glass, diameter of, measurement of, I, 583.
liquid rise in, I, 415.
metallic arcs in, I, 50.
steel. See Steel tubes under Iron.
wetting of, I, 368.
Capillary condensation, critical limit of, I, 561.
Capillary systems, I, 143, 198, 257.
liquid-vapour equilibrium in, I, 190.
with gas-liquid boundary, I, 140.
Capons, comb of, effect of œstrogenic hormone on, III, 145.
response of, to androsterone, III, 933.
sensitivity of, seasonal variation in, III, 142.
effect of triphenylethylene on, III, 55.
Capsicum annuum, polyploidy in, induced by colchicine, III, 534.
Capsules, administration of to animals, device for, III, 716.
Carane, synthesis of, II, 64.
Carane group, syntheses in, II, 64.
Caraway oil, formation of, III, 109.
Carbamic acid, β -alkoxyethyl esters, II, 47.
alkyl esters, Raman effect in, I, 509.
Carbamide, absorption of ammonia by, on heating, II, 11.
activity of, in aqueous solutions, I, 565.
condensation of, with esters of unsaturated acids, II, 11.
derivatives, molecular compounds of, II, 363.
equilibrium of, with acetic acid and water, I, 524.
with hydrazine, I, 372.
with methyl alcohol, I, 192.
Raman effect in, I, 510.
reaction of, with fatty acids, I, 524.
solutions, aqueous, density and apparent molal volumes of, I, 16.
expansion coefficient of, I, 464.
solubility in, of calcium oxalate, I, 195.
chemical potential of water in, I, 80.
synthesis of, free energy of, I, 79.
See also Urea.
Carbamides, alkyl-substituted, synthesis of, II, 204.
detection of carboxylic acids with, II, 467.
formation of, from ammonium cyanates in ethyl alcohol, I, 85.
disubstituted, formation of, in preparation of urethanes, II, 415.
2-Carbamido-3-methylnorbornylane, II, 60.
1- α -Carbamidophenylethyl-4-methylnaphthalene, II, 105.
Carbamidosulphonacetanilide, II, 204.
Carbamidosulphonacetic acid, carbamide salt and ethyl ester, II, 204.
Carbamyl groups, mesomerism and tautomerism of, and their relation to light absorption, II, 36.
3-Carbamylcarbamyl-2-hydroxyquinoxaline, II, 286.
3-Carbamylcarbamylquinoxaline, 2-hydroxy-, II, 128.
 α -Carbamyl- α -di-3:4-dimethoxyphenylbutan- β -one, II, 23.
2-Carbamylstilbene, 4-*mono*- and 4:2'-*di*-nitro-, II, 424.
 β -Carbamyltaurocholic acid, ammonium salt, II, 145.
Carbamylthiolacet- α - and - β -naphthylamides, II, 309.
 α -Carbamyltridecane- γ -carbonamidine hydrochloride, II, 471.
 α -Carbamylundecane- λ -carbonamidoxime, and its hydrochloride, II, 471.
Carbanilino-aldoximes, preparation of, from phenylcarbimide and *syn*-aldoximes, inversion of configuration in, II, 549.
Carbanilino-*syn*-3:4-methylenedioxybenzaldoxime, II, 549.
"Carbantren," pharmacology of, III, 616.
Carbazole derivatives, II, 227, 507.
Carbazole, amino-derivatives. analgesic action of, III, 507.
amino- and nitro-derivatives, preparation of, II, 227.
3-Carb- β -chloroethoxy-6-methyl-3:6-dihydrophthalic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 47.
3-Carb- β -chloroethoxy-6-methyl-4'-cyclohexene-1-carboxyl chloride, II, 47.
3-Carb- β -chloroethoxy-6-methyl-4'-tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, II, 47.
3-Carb- ρ -diethylaminoethoxy-6-methyl-4-cyclohexene-1-carboxyldiethylamide, II, 47.
7-Carbethoxy-6-acetyl-4-methylcoumarin, II, 173.
 α -Carbethoxy- α -acetyltetronic acid, II, 518.
 β -3-Carbethoxyamino-6-arsinophenoxyethyl alcohol, II, 190.
 β -3-Carbethoxyamino-6-arsinophenoxyisopropyl alcohol, II, 191.
 p -Carbethoxyaminobenzenesulphonamide, II, 501.
 p - p' -Carbethoxyaminobenzenesulphonamidobenzenesulphon- β -hydroxy- n -propylamide, II, 501.
 p -Carbethoxyaminobenzenesulphon- β -hydroxyethylamide, II, 501.
 p -Carbethoxyaminobenzenesulphon- ρ -hydroxy- n -propylamide, II, 501.
 p -Carbethoxyaminobenzenesulphon-morpholide, II, 501.
 p -Carbethoxyaminobenzenesulphonyl chloride, II, 501.
4-Carbethoxyamino-2-hydroxyphenylarsenious oxide, and its sodium salt, II, 190.
1-Carbethoxyaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, II, 345.
 β - m -Carbethoxyaminophenoxyisopropyl alcohol, II, 191.
1-Carbethoxyamino-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 345.
 ϵ -Carbethoxy- n -amylurethane, II, 116.
5'-Carbethoxybenzofurfurylamide, II, 439.
2- δ -Carbethoxybutylcycloheptanone, and its oxime, II, 116.
 α -Carbethoxy- γ -butyrolactone, α -nitroso-, II, 356.
5-Carbethoxychloroacetfurfurylamide, II, 439.
Carbethoxycyanoacetamide, II, 524.
Carbethoxydehydrotri-indole. See 3:2'-Indolyl-2:1'-carbethoxy-2'-indolylindole.
2-Carbethoxy-3:4-diethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, II, 444.
4-Carbethoxy-3:5-dimethyl-1-ethylpyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, II, 338.
 β -Carbethoxy- β - β -diphenylpropionic acid, and its amide, II, 322.
3-Carbethoxy-8-ethylcoumarin-6-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 161.
 α - β' -Carbethoxyethyltetronic acid, II, 518.
5'-Carbethoxyfurfurylphthalimide, II, 439.
2-O-Carbethoxyhæmatommic acid, methyl ester, and its methyl ether, II, 67.
2-Carbethoxycyclohexanone-2- β -propionic acid, ethyl ester, II, 181.
 γ -2-Carbethoxyindolylbntyric acid, 7-nitro-, II, 520.
 β -Carbethoxylævulic acid, ethyl ester, thio-phen derivatives of, II, 442.

2-Carbethoxy-4-methyl-3-ethylpyrrole-5-carboazide, II, 288.
 4-Carbethoxy-5-methylfuran-2-acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 73.
 1-Carbethoxy-1-methylcyclohexane-2:4-dione, II, 70.
 α -(1-Carbethoxy-3-methylcyclohexyl)glutaric anhydride, II, 269.
 α -2-Carbethoxymethylcyclohexyl- β -phenylpropiolactone, α -2-hydroxy-, II, 159.
 5-Carbethoxy-3-methylindole-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 178.
 α -Carbethoxy- γ -methyl- Δ^8 -pentenoic acid, ethyl ester. See α -Methylpropylidene-malonie acid, diethyl ester.
 Carbethoxymethylpyridinium betaine, cyano-, and its picrate, II, 125.
 8-Carbethoxymethylthiol- Δ^7 -*n*-heptene, II, 492.
 ϵ -Carbethoxymethylthiol- Δ^8 -*n*-nonene, II, 492.
 γ -Carbethoxymethylthiol- Δ^8 -*n*-pentene, II, 492.
 5-Carbethoxy-3-(*p*-nitrophenyl)-1:3:4-selenodiazoline, 2-imino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 91.
 5-Carbethoxy-3-*p*-nitrophenyl-1:3:4-thiodiazoline, 2-imino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 91.
 3-Carbethoxy-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-1:2:4-triazol-5-one, II, 91.
 1-*p*-Carbethoxyphenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole, II, 184.
 α -Carbethoxy- β -isopropylglutaric acid, and α -bromo-, diethyl esters, II, 66.
 10-Carbethoxytetradecahydrophenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, 12-hydroxy-, lactone, II, 21.
 3-Carbethoxytetrahydroacridine, II, 181.
 4-Carbethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, 8-amino-, lactam, II, 520.
 Carbethoxy-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-*o*-aminophenols, II, 418.
 Carbethoxy-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-4-hydroxy-5-bromo-*m*-toluidines, II, 418.
 1'-Carbethoxytri-indole, 1:1'-dinitroso-, II, 346.
 2-Carbethoxy-4:6:7-trimethylisocoumaranone, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 440.
 O -Carbethoxyisovanillin, and its cyanohydrin, II, 424.
 2-Carbimidofluorene, II, 15.
 Carbinols, acetylation, preparation of, II, 46. aromatic, halogenation and rotatory dispersion of, II, 155.
tert.-Carbinols, optically active, halogenation of, II, 296.
 Carbitol, mixing of, with water, volume and refraction changes in, I, 192.
 N -Carbonyloxy-*l*-alanine, II, 40.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-alanylglycyl-*l*-tyrosine, II, 63.
 Carbonyloxyalanylglycyl-*l*-tyrosylglycine, II, 64.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-alanyl-*l*-tyrosylglycine, II, 64.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-alanyl-*l*-tyrosylglycylglycine, II, 64.
 β -3-Carbonyloxyamino-6-arsinophenoxyethyl alcohol, II, 191.
 β -3-Carbonyloxyamino-6-arsinophenoxyisopropyl alcohol, II, 191.
 Carbonyloxy- γ -aminobutyric acid, II, 127.
 Carbonyloxyamino-*n*- and -*iso*-butyric acids, II, 229.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*- and -*l*- β -amino-*n*-butyryl-*l*-histidines, II, 229.

4-Carbonyloxyamino-2-hydroxyphenylarsenious oxide, II, 191.
 4-Carbonyloxyamino-2-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid, II, 191.
 Carbonyloxyaminopropiophenone, II, 40.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-aspartyl-*d*-histidine, and its methyl ester, II, 284.
 Carbonyloxy-globulin, preparation and properties of, III, 797.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-glutamyl-*l*-phenylalanine, and its ethyl ester, II, 213.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-glutamyl-*l*-tyrosineamide, II, 213.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-glutamyl-*l*- α -iodotyrosine, II, 213.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-glutamyl-*d*- and -*l*-phenylalanines, and their ethyl esters, II, 213.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-glutamyl-*l*-tyrosineamide, II, 213.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-glutamyl-*l*-tyrosinehydrazide, II, 213.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-glutamyl-*l*-tyrosylglycine, and its ethyl ester, II, 213.
 Carbonyloxyglycyl-*l*-alanylglycyl-*l*-tyrosine, II, 63.
 Carbonyloxyglycyl-*l*-alanyl-*l*-tyrosylglycine, II, 64.
 Carbonyloxyglycyl-*l*-glutamanilide, II, 471.
 Carbonyloxyglycyl-*l*-glutamyl-*l*-tyrosine, and its diethyl ester, II, 213.
 Carbonyloxyglycyl-*l*-histidine, II, 127.
 Carbonyloxyglycyl-*l*-tyrosylglycine, II, 63.
 Carbonyloxy-insulin, preparation and properties of, III, 797.
 Carbonyloxy-*d*- and -*l*-leucineamides, II, 470.
 N -Carbonyloxy- α - and - β -methylglucosaminides, II, 101.
 N -Carbonyloxy- β -methylglucosamide triacetate, II, 534.
 Carbonyloxy-ovalbumin, preparation and properties of, III, 797.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-phenylalanyl-*l*-glutamic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 213.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-phenylalanylglycyl-*l*-glutamanilide, II, 471.
 Carbonyloxy-*d*- and -*l*-phenylalanylglycylglycineamides, II, 471.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-phenylalanylglycyl-*l*-tyrosineamide, II, 471.
 Carbonyloxy-proteins, chemical and immunological properties of, III, 797.
 1-Carbonyloxypropyrogallol, and its esters, II, 416.
 N -Carbonyloxytetra-acetylglucosamine, II, 101.
 Carbonyloxy-*l*-tyrosyl-*l*-alanylglycylglycine, II, 64.
 N -Carbonyloxy-*l*-tyrosylglycine, II, 63.
 N -Carbonyloxy-*l*-tyrosylglycylglycine, II, 64.
 Carbocyanine dyes, acyclic, synthesis of, II, 414.
 Carbocyclic compounds, detoxication of, III, 998.
 transition of carbohydrates to, II, 534.
 Carbodi-imides, detection of carboxylic acids as, II, 467.
 determination of, II, 151.
 Carbohydrase, III, 940, 1097.
 action of glucose dimethyl acetal on, II, 407.
 Carbohydrates, II, 247, 299; III, 173.
 absorption of, in alimentary canal, III, 64.
 in intestines, III, 842.
 acetylation of, by keten, II, 142.
 biochemistry of, III, 156, 394, 987, 1061.
 chemistry of, II, 49.

Carbohydrates, conversion of, into vitamin-C, III, 289.
 degradation of, by enzymes, III, 625.
 digestion of, III, 173.
 effect of diet of, on respiratory exchange, III, 299.
 effect of esterases on, III, 721.
 fully methylated, preparation of, and their derivatives, II, 493.
 higher, protection by, I, 610.
 indispensability of, for muscular work, III, 408.
 orally-ingested, availability of, effect of fat on, III, 299.
 oxidation of, II, 50.
 methylglyoxal and pyruvic acid as intermediates in, III, 998.
 phosphorylation of, in living cells, III, 625.
 photosynthesis of, from hydrated carbon dioxide, I, 574.
 polymeric, enzymic decomposition of, III, 723.
 reactions of, II, 402.
 solutions, devitrification temperatures of, I, 605.
 surface tension of cyclohexane and, I, 520.
 transition of, to carbocyclic compounds, II, 534.
 utilisation of, by phloridzinised dogs, III, 407.
 in human nutrition, III, 1077.
 3-Carboline, derivatives, II, 88.
 2-*o*-Carbomethoxyanilinomethylbenzimidazole, II, 183.
 5-Carbomethoxy-3-carbethoxy-4-acetyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole, II, 451.
 5-Carbomethoxy-3-carbethoxy-4-benzoyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole, II, 451.
 2-Carbomethoxy-5-carbethoxy-4-methylpyrrole-3-propionic acid, methyl ester, II, 185.
 6-Carbomethoxycoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 22.
 Carbomethoxycyanoacetamide, and its *p*-nitrobenzenazo-derivative, II, 524.
 N -2-Carbomethoxy-3:4-diethyl-5-pyrryl-*O*-methylurethane, II, 444.
 β -Carbomethoxy- β -diphenylpropionic acid, II, 322.
 2-Carbomethoxyfuran-5-glycollic acid, II, 173.
 7- α -Carbomethoxy- α -methylethylcoumarin-8-aldehyde, II, 275.
 β -Carbomethoxy- α -benzoylcrotonic acid, methyl ester, II, 69.
 o -Carbomethoxyoxycinnamoylactic acid, ethyl ester, and its copper salt, II, 266.
 2-Carbomethoxyoxydicinnamoylactic acid, ethyl ester, II, 266.
 8-(*o*-Carbomethoxyphenyl)-1-naphthoic acid, 3-nitro-, methyl ester, II, 26.
 Carbon, I, 187.
 active, adsorption by, of methylene-blue, I, 72.
 sorptive properties and age of, I, 414.
 See also Charcoal, active.
 adsorption by, I, 365.
 of acids from organic solvent-water mixtures, I, 414.
 of organic compounds, I, 414.
 atoms, linking energy of, I, 455.
 valency effects in, reciprocal, I, 358.
 at. wt. of, I, 52, 292.
 combustion of, carbonyl group theory of, I, 570.
 electrical resistance and thermal and electrical conductivities of, temperature variation of, I, 187.

Carbon, finely-divided, mixtures of, with paraffin, surface energy of, I, 368.
isotopes, abundance ratio of, I, 231.
of mass 12, I, 442.
of mass 13, concentration of, I, 91, 210.
by diffusion, I, 381.
molecules, diatomic, abundance of, in solar reversing layer, I, 239.
occurrence of, in Rand blanket, I, 435.
oxidation of, at atmospheric pressure, I, radioactive, use of, in photosynthesis studies, III, 533.
reaction of, with fluorine, II, 529.
reactions on, I, 531.
reduction by hydrogen and, of tungstic oxide, I, 36.
rings, fused, II, 307, 322.
solid, liquid, and gaseous, diagram for, I, 409.
spectrum of, band, isotopic effect in, I, 595.
suspensions of, effect of, on cardiac and peripheral leucocytes, III, 1026.
Carbon alloys with iron and niobium, I, 19.
with iron and silicon, I, 18.
with iron and titanium, I, 19.
Carbon compounds, structure of, coordinate, I, 358.
valency bonds in, I, 599.
Carbon tetrabromide, specific heats and heats of fusion and transition of, I, 410.
tetrachloride, adsorption by, from air by activated charcoal, I, 254.
complex of, with nitrobenzene, I, 26.
effect of, on blood cells of foetal rats, parenterally inhaled, III, 7.
on pig's liver, III, 843.
equilibria of, with ethyl acetate, I, 612.
Rayleigh scattering by, I, 58.
reactions of, II, 96.
with hydrogen atoms, I, 84.
refractometry of mixtures of, with benzene and cyclohexane, I, 249.
solubility and heat of solution in, of ozone, I, 365.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, in mixtures with carbon disulphide and methyl alcohol, I, 52.
Raman, I, 550.
spectrum of mixtures of, with chloroform and methyl alcohol, I, 249.
vapour, specific heat of, I, 248.
tetrafluoride, molecular structure of, I, 7.
tetraiodide, photo-oxidation of, I, 153, 272.
suboxide, reaction of, with magnesium methyl iodide, II, 146.
monoxide, combustion of, with hydrogen and oxygen, I, 569.
critical potentials of, I, 183.
density and compressibility of, I, 292.
determination of, by combustion, I, 104.
colorimetrically, I, 215.
volumetrically, I, 156.
effect of, on respiration, III, 125.
on vasomotor reactions, III, 896.
electric discharges in, spectra of, I, 298.
flame of, in oxygen, I, 569, 619.
haemoglobin compound of, determination of, in blood, III, 933.
dielectric properties of, I, 516.
heat and free energy of formation of, I, 420.
hydrocarbon synthesis from, catalytically, I, 151, 424.
oxidation of, bacterial, in air, III, 366.
catalysed by hopcalite, I, 87.

Carbon monoxide, oxidation of mixtures of, with hydrogen, I, 30.
 α -particle reactions in mixtures of, with carbon dioxide and oxygen, I, 90.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
reaction of, with oxygen catalysed by nitrogen peroxide, I, 528.
reduction by, of magnetite and hematite, I, 572.
removal of, from formamide, organic catalysts for, II, 249.
spectrum of, I, 448, 508.
band, I, 548.
infra-red, and its constants, I, 179.
dioxide, absorption of, apparatus for, III, baths containing. See under Baths.
chemisorption of, by reduced iron, I, 607.
determination of, by dry method, I, 44.
conductometrically, I, 385.
in tissues, III, 1113.
photometrically, I, 487.
turbidimetrically, I, 277.
with Holdheide-Huber-Stocker, III, 885.
dielectric constant of, I, 453.
diffusion of, through animal membranes, III, 368.
diuretic action of, in anuria, III, 1003.
effect of, on auto-inflammability of hexane in air, I, 205.
effect of air, water, and, on zinc, I, 210.
effect of tension of, on erythrocyte volume, III, 959.
electric discharge in, point-to-plane, I, 511.
equilibrium of, with alkali, aluminium, calcium, and silicon oxides, I, 146, 420.
explosions of hydrogen-oxygen mixtures containing, I, 30.
exposure to, after effects of, III, 1033.
fugacity of, I, 515.
generator for, I, 434.
pure, I, 582.
heat and free energy of formation of, I, 27.
hydrated, carbohydrates photosynthesised from, I, 574.
oxygen exchange of, with carbonate and hydrogen carbonate ions and water, I, 205.
 α -particle reactions in mixtures of, with carbon monoxide and oxygen, I, 90.
photo-decomposition of, mercury-sensitised, I, 272.
preparation of, free from air, I, 161.
reaction of, with water, catalytic effect on, of buffers, I, 33.
reduction of, by graphite and coke, I, 527.
solid, use of, in preparation of pathologic specimens, III, 1020.
solubility in, of deuterium oxide, I, 20.
solubility of, in water, I, 194.
sound absorption in, and in its mixtures, I, 409.
spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, vacuum, I, 298.
supersonic absorption by, effect of infra-red radiation on, I, 360.
supersonic velocity in, I, 309.
supply of, at high altitudes, III, 125.
treatment with, III, 25.
viscosity of, I, 249.
oxides, reactions of, with manganese, I, 86.
Carbonic acid, determination of, in alcoholic fermentation, III, 724.
dissociation of, first, I, 419.
esters, thermal stability of, II, 156.

Carbon :—

Carbonates, determination of, by Warder's method, I, 487.
in small amounts, I, 39.
volumetrically, nomogram for, I, 540.
with protective liquid layer, I, 215.
Carbonate ions, oxygen exchange of, with carbon dioxide, hydrogen carbonate ions, and water, I, 205.
Hydrogen carbonate ions, oxygen exchange of, with carbon dioxide, carbonate ions, and water, I, 205.
Carbon oxysulphide. See Carbonyl sulphide.
disulphide, adsorption of water vapour and, on active charcoal, I, 139.
detection of, II, 235.
formation from, of radioactive phosphorus, I, 232.
non-exchange of, with radiosulphur, I, 623.
oxidation of, catalytic, I, 88.
X-ray absorption by, I, 441.
Rayleigh scattering by, I, 58.
reaction of, with amino-compounds, II, 359.
spectrum of, absorption, I, 57.
infra-red, in mixtures with carbon tetrachloride and methyl alcohol, I, 52.
magnetic rotation, I, 353.
supersonic velocity in, I, 309.
thermal expansion of, anomalous, I, 604.
Carbon determination
determination of, by Pregl's method, II, 132.
combustion tube filling for, II, 193.
in humid tropical atmospheres, II, 193.
in hygroscopic organic compounds, II, 462.
in organic compounds, II, 193, 235, 526.
apparatus for, II, 193.
catalytically, II, 193.
in tissues, III, 344.
Carbon arc. See under Electric arc.
Carbon-carbon linkings, dissociation energy, internuclear distance, and bond order for, I, 455.
internuclear distance, force constant, and dissociation energy of, I, 406.
Carbon-chlorine linkings, I, 406.
quantum mechanics of, I, 242.
Carbon-hydrogen linkings, hydrogen linkings involving, I, 20, 518.
in aliphatic compounds, ionisation of, I, 564.
Carbon-mercury linkings, Raman effect in, I, 241.
Carbon-oxygen linkings, labile, II, 207, 365, 544.
Carbonates. See under Carbon.
Carbonic acid. See under Carbon.
Carbonic anhydrase, III, 1096.
Carbonium ions, role of, in alkyl halide hydrolyses, I, 527.
Carbonyls. See Metallic carbonyls.
Carbonyl chloride, explosions of, with "knallgas," I, 30.
poisoning by. See Poisoning, phosgene.
compounds, condensation of, with bile acid hydrazides, II, 548.
determination of, with 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazine, II, 196.
fluorescence of, gas-phase, I, 448.
reaction of, with aliphatic diazo-compounds, II, 116.
with diborane, II, 205.
spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 239.

- Carbonyl compounds, unsaturated, reactivity of double bond in, II, 221.
 $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, reaction of, with aromatic diazo-compounds, II, 262.
cyanide, II, 11.
groups, analysis of, with Grignard reagents, effect of solvents on, II, 273.
detection and determination of, by *p*-carboxyphenylhydrazine, II, 133.
hydrogenation of, catalytic, I, 377.
sulphide, gaseous, photolysis and extinction coefficients of, I, 153.
heat of vaporisation of, I, 373.
hydrogenation of, I, 87.
oxidation of, catalytic, I, 88.
spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, vacuum, I, 298.
- 3:4-Carboxyldioxybenzyl chloride, 6-bromo-, and 6-chloro-, II, 19.
o-Carboxyphenoxaminophenyl *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 418.
4-Carboxy-*n*-prooxyamino-2-hydroxyphenyl-arsenious oxide, II, 191.
4-Carboxy-*n*-propoxyamino-2-hydroxyphenyl-arsinic acid, II, 191.
p-Carboxyanilino- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 181.
3-(2'-Carboxyanilino)phthalanil, 6-chloro-, II, 114.
o'-Carboxyazo-compounds, *o*-hydroxy-, chromium lakes of, II, 309.
1'-Carboxy-10:11-benzbenzanthrone-7, and its derivatives, II, 74.
o-Carboxybenzeneazo- β -naphthol, chromic derivatives, II, 310.
p-Carboxybenzeneazo- β -naphthol, metallic salts, II, 310.
2-Carboxybenzenesulphonyl chloride, 4-chloro-, II, 282.
3-*o*-Carboxybenzoyldibenzthiophen, II, 33.
3-*o*-Carboxybenzoyl-2:5-dimethylthiophen, and its ethyl ester, and 4-bromo-, II, 443.
N'-*p*-Carboxybenzoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
o- α '-Carboxybenzyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -diphenylpropionic acid, II, 213.
2- δ -Carboxybutylcycloheptanone, semicarbazone, II, 116.
 δ -Carboxy- γ -carboxymethyl- ζ -phenylheptonic acid, II, 73.
6-Carboxydehydroabietic acid, II, 517.
methyl ester, II, 30.
2-Carboxydiphenyl ether, 4-chloro-4'-nitro-, and 4'-nitro-, II, 20.
6-Carboxydiphenylmethylolid, hydroxy-, II, 370.
 β -Carboxy- $\alpha\alpha$ -diphenylpropionamide, II, 322.
 β -Carboxy- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylpropionic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, II, 322.
 $\alpha\beta$ '-Carboxyethylketonic acid, II, 518.
5-Carboxyfurfurylamine hydrochloride and platinichloride, II, 439.
5'-Carboxyfurfurylphthalamic acid, II, 439.
 β -(2-Carboxyfuryl)acrylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 173.
 β -(2-Carboxyfuryl)-5-propionic acid, II, 173.
Carboxyhæmoglobin, determination of, in blood, spectroscopically, III, 824.
purification of, III, 8.
3-Carboxy-4-hydroxymethylbenzaldehyde, 2:6-di-hydroxy-, II, 550.
 α -2-Carboxy-4:5-di-hydroxyphenyl-*n*-butyric acid. See α -Ethylhomophthalic acid, 4:5-di-hydroxy-.
 γ -2-Carboxyindolylbutyric acid, 7-nitro-, II, 520.
Carboxylase, histidine, III, 322.
synthetic, II, 283.
- 5-Carboxy-2-methoxy-3-ethoxydiphenyl ether, II, 417.
5-Carboxy-3-methoxy-2-ethoxydiphenyl ether, II, 417.
6-Carboxy-5-methoxy-4-ethoxy-3-isopropylphthalic anhydride. See Norgossic acid methyl ethyl ether.
cis- and *trans*-2-Carboxy-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthryl-1-acetic acids, II, 261.
trans-2-Carboxy-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthryl-1-propionic acid, II, 261.
4-Carboxymethoxy-3:5:6-trimethylcoumaranone, II, 417.
6-Carboxymethylamidodehydroabietic acid, II, 517.
 α -2-Carboxymethylenecyclohexyl- β -phenylpropionic acids, and their dimethyl esters, II, 159.
1-Carboxymethylcyclohexane-1-succinic acids, and their derivatives, II, 113.
 α -(1-Carboxy-2- and -3-methylcyclohexyl)-glutaric acids, and their derivatives, II, 269.
4-Carboxymethylphenyldichloroarsine, and its amide, II, 565.
3-Carboxy-6-methylphthalic anhydride, II, 47.
 α -Carboxymethyltetronic acid, II, 518.
2-Carboxy-1:8-naphthalic anhydride, and its methyl ester, II, 413.
3-Carboxy-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-1:2:4-triazol-5-one, II, 91.
6-Carboxyphenyl *p*-bromophenyl ether, 2-amino-, hydrochloride, and 2-nitro-, II, 223.
o-Carboxyphenyl α -anilino benzyl ketone, and its salts, II, 552.
4-*o*-Carboxyphenyl-1-*p*-carbethoxyphenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole, II, 184.
1-*p*-Carboxyphenyl-4-*o*-carboxyphenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole, II, 184.
3-*p*-Carboxyphenylcoumarin, II, 262.
1-*p*-Carboxyphenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole, II, 184.
4-*o*-Carboxyphenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole, II, 184.
4-*o*-Carboxyphenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole-1-carboxylamide, II, 184.
1- α -*o*-Carboxyphenylethyl-4-methylnaphthalene, II, 105.
o-Carboxyphenylglycine, hydrazide, II, 425.
p-Carboxyphenylhydrazine, as reagent for carbonyl groups, II, 133.
3-*o*- and -*p*-Carboxyphenyl-1:4-naphthoquinones, 2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 77.
o-Carboxyphenyl α -toluidinobenzyl ketone, and its potassium salt, II, 552.
Carboxypolypeptidase, content of, in pancreas, III, 148.
detection of, in snake venoms, III, 722.
p- β -Carboxypropionamidobenzenesulphonyl- β -hydroxy-*n*-propylamide, and its ethyl ester, II, 501.
 α -Carboxy- β -isopropylglutaric acid, II, 66.
2-Carboxypyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 3:5-dichloro-, ethyl ester, and its chloride, II, 185.
4-chloro-3-cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 186.
4-Carboxyquinolyl-2- γ -valeric acid, II, 181.
Carboxysulphamidochrysoidine. See Rubiazol.
3-Carboxytetrahydroacridine, II, 181.
5-Carboxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroacridyl-1- β -propionic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 181.
3:4- γ -Carboxytrimethyleneindole, and its derivatives, II, 520.
Carcharias glaucus, elastoidin from, II, 192.
- Carcinogenesis. See Cancer, genesis of.
Carcinogenics, III, 70, 281, 282.
absorption of, and tissue reaction in cancer formation, III, 396.
action of, III, 70, 159, 491.
on oxidation enzymes, III, 598.
on skin regeneration in mice, III, 281.
hydrocarbon, sarcoma formation by, III, 845.
in atmosphere, III, 846.
in medicaments, III, 846.
mitoses caused by, in tissue cultures, III, 281.
photodynamic activity of, compared with non-carcinogenics, III, 1062.
potency of, III, 696.
reactions of, with cellular constituents, III, 763.
relation of, to sex hormones, III, 282.
Carcinolysis, physical chemistry of, III, 395.
Carcinoma. See Cancer.
Carcinosarcoma, Walker, effect of, on ascorbic acid in organs of rats, III, 848.
Cardarelli-Katzenstein test, venous pressure during, III, 237.
Cardiac disease. See Heart disease.
Cardiazol, analeptic action of, III, 864.
convulsions from, III, 249, 374.
and their effects, III, 672.
effect of, on brain and heart of rabbits, III, 572.
in rabbits, III, 832.
serum-adrenaline in, III, 1051.
vertebral fractures produced by, III, 832.
detection of, in aqueous solutions, III, 886.
effect of, in epilepsy, III, 250.
on autonomic nervous system, III, 832.
on blood-guanidine, III, 89.
on brain potential in human schizophrenia, III, 671.
on bulbo-capnary catatonia in monkeys, III, 671.
on circulatory system, III, 509.
on electroencephalogram, III, 832.
on glycogen and vitamin metabolism, III, 88.
on heart action, III, 88.
on hypothalamus of cats, III, 671.
on schizophrenic stupor, III, 187.
excretion of, in guinea-pigs, III, 615.
shock from, III, 671.
treatment with, combined with insulin, III, 249.
neurology of, III, 249.
of depressive psychoses, III, 249.
of heart block, III, 183.
of psychoses, III, 902.
of schizophrenia, III, 130, 131, 249, 572, 672, 832, 902.
and its effect on cerebrospinal fluid, III, 35.
electrocardiogram during, III, 821.
reticulo-endothelial disturbances during, III, 832.
shock from, III, 249.
spinal fracture in, III, 832.
- Cardiomegalia glycogenica circumscripta, III, 500.
Cardio-pulmonary anastomosis. See under Anastomosis.
Cardio-vascular disease, anoxia in, circulatory and respiratory adaptation to, III, 241.
hypertensive, diagnosis of, III, 123.
treatment of, with coramine, III, 188.
Carditis, induced by hyperthyroidism and infection, III, 1049.
induced by insulin in infected guinea-pigs, III, 557.

- Δ^3 -Carene** oxide, isomerisation of, in Reformatski reaction, II, 381.
- 1- Δ^3 -Carene** 5:6-epoxide, II, 514.
- Carica papaya*, papain activator in, III, 722.
- Carnallite**, bromide distribution between water and, I, 413.
- fused, electrolysis of, polarisation potential in, I, 325.
- equilibrium of, with oxygen, I, 371.
- Carnegieite**, equilibrium of, with albite, I, 201.
- Carnosine**, II, 187.
- effect on, of enzymes, III, 722.
- of muscle enzymes, III, 422.
- in muscle, III, 26.
- l-Carnosine**, depressor activity of, in relation to its structure, II, 229.
- homologues, synthesis of, II, 126.
- Caro's acid**, formation and constitution of, I, 152.
- Carob-germ oil**, oestrogenic activity of, III, 588.
- cis*- and *trans*-**Caronic acids**, dissociation constants of, I, 79.
- β -apo-2-Carotenal**, vitamin-A action of, in rat's liver, III, 163.
- Carotene**, III, 343.
- assimilation of, by rats, from a "poor Madrassi diet," III, 284.
- biological value of, in fats, III, 493.
- conversion of, into vitamins-A and -A₂ by fresh-water fish, III, 399.
- determination of, II, 566; III, 221.
- in blood-plasma of cattle with photo-electric colorimeter, III, 918.
- in human serum, microchemically, III, 121.
- in milk, III, 494.
- in organs, III, 601, 993.
- in plasma, photo-colorimetrically, III, 818.
- digestibility of, by chickens and rats, III, 163.
- effect of feeding of, on goat's milk, III, 163.
- extraction of, from grass, III, 734.
- in blood-plasma of cattle, III, 918.
- in cows and heifers, III, 1067.
- in oil, use of, in vitamin-A deficiency, III, 163.
- relation of, to blood-lipins, III, 992.
- requirement of, in chicks, in relation to vitamin-A, III, 73.
- sol, properties of, I, 75.
- α -Carotene**, detection and isolation of, III, 343.
- ψ - α -Carotene**, formation of, from β -carotene, II, 473.
- β -Carotene**, transformation of, to ψ - α -carotene, II, 473.
- Carotenes**, isomerisation of, II, 473.
- Carotenoids**, absorption of, from human intestines, III, 284.
- determination of, and their formation in plants, III, 636.
- in blood, III, 494.
- in serum, III, 993.
- with gold chloride, potentiometrically, II, 235.
- effect of acids on, III, 343.
- effect of, on hibernation, III, 918.
- isomerisation of, reversible, by iodine catalysis, II, 473.
- of fresh-water algae, II, 481; III, 803.
- spectra of, and their structure, I, 353.
- Carotid**, cat's, action of extracts of, injected into animals, III, 309.
- chemoreceptors of, excitation mechanism of, III, 898.
- Carotid**, ligation of, cerebral complications after, III, 749.
- occlusion of, effect of vagotonin on, III, 310.
- osteogenesis in, III, 642.
- Carotid gland**, ischaemia of, hyperpnea and vasoconstriction due to, III, 239.
- stimulation of, effect of, on contraction of tibialis anticus, III, 252.
- Carotid glomus**, innervation and structure of, III, 444.
- Carotid sinus**, action of cardiac depressor mechanism of, on respiration, III, 898.
- action on, of anaesthetics, III, 87.
- chemoreceptors of, III, 366.
- effect on, of carbon dioxide perfusion, III, 968.
- of dinitroresol and dinitrophenols, III, 968.
- of potassium, III, 966.
- of quaternary ammonium salts, III, 309.
- stimulation of, response of "apneustic" centre to, III, 564.
- denervation of, hypertension from, in relation to renal function, III, 239.
- human, bilateral denervation of, III, 560.
- innervation and structure of, III, 444.
- irradiation of, effect of, on blood pressure, III, 966.
- nerves of, effect of F.933 on, III, 896.
- reflex of, during carbon monoxide poisoning, III, 930.
- effect of anaphylactic shock and various substances on, III, 966.
- effect of drugs on, III, 22.
- effect of histamine, methyltetrahydro-isoquinoline, peptone, phenylamino-propane, and shock on, III, 822.
- in carbon monoxide poisoning, III, 183.
- vasomotor, pharmacology of, III, 308.
- sensitivity of, effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen on, III, 968.
- stimulation of, cutaneous vascular response to, III, 123.
- effect of vagotonin on respiratory response to, III, 311.
- physiological, III, 21.
- syncope of, respiration in, III, 24.
- syndrome of, III, 745.
- transcutaneous compression of, III, 966.
- Carotinemia**, III, 297.
- Carp**, immunised, agglutinins in, III, 876.
- Indian. See *Cirrhina nirigala*.
- maturation of, effect of sex hormones on, III, 142.
- Carpobrotus edulis*, constituents of, III, 1112.
- Carpotrache brasiliensis*. See Sapucainha.
- Carpotroside**, II, 300.
- Carrots**, carotenes of, III, 343.
- culture of tissues of, III, 437.
- effect of β -indolylacetic acid on tissues of, III, 535, 882.
- growth of tissues of, *in vitro*, III, 798.
- intake of ions by tissues of, III, 730.
- respiratory metabolism of tissues of, III, 731.
- Cartilage**, bronchial, structure of, III, 544.
- dividing, effect of endocrine glands on, III, 347.
- growth of, after gonadectomy, III, 684.
- effect of embryonic extracts on, III, 347, 809.
- human, hyaline, calcification of, III, 155.
- Carvaerylamine**, 6-nitro-, synthesis of, II, 500.
- Carvone**, enols and tertiary amino-alcohols from, II, 71.
- reactions of, II, 120.
- Caryophyllene**, constitution of, II, 272, 329.
- oxide, II, 273.
- β -Caryophyllene**, constitution of, II, 273.
- Casein**, II, 461.
- determination in, of proline, II, 528.
- of tryptophan, II, 44.
- electrophoresis of, III, 540.
- iodinated, preparation from, of thyroxine and mono- and di-iodotyrosines, II, 369.
- preparation from, of thyroxine, II, 526.
- swelling and solution of, in formamide, I, 419.
- Caseinogen**, digestion of, by pepsin, III, 99.
- "light white," vitamin-A content of, III, 1068.
- reaction of, with sodium hydroxide, II, 294.
- tryptic digestion of, with liberation of cystine, III, 871.
- Cassiaic acid**, diethylaminoethyl ester. See Homocassaine.
- methyl ester, II, 459.
- alloy*Cassiaic acid, derivatives, II, 459.
- Cassaine**, constitution and synthesis of, II, 459.
- Cassava leaves**, nutritional value of, III, 342.
- γ -Cassiopieae**, spectrum of, I, 50, 347, 501.
- Cassiterites**, of U.S.S.R., I, 499.
- properties of, I, 588.
- Castor oil**, dihydroxystearic acid from, esters of, II, 404.
- ultrasonic dispersion in, I, 189.
- Castor-oil plants**, growth of, and tumour formation, effect of hormones on, III, 108.
- Castration** before puberty, effect of, on thymus, III, 475.
- effect of, counteracted by methyl-dihydro-testosterone, III, 385.
- on metabolism, nutrition, and weight of albino rats, III, 586.
- on survival and weight loss of adrenalectomised rats, III, 43.
- Casuarin**, and its derivatives, II, 484.
- Casuarina equisetifolia*, casuarin from, II, 484.
- Cats**, decerebrated and hypophysectomised, water diuresis in, III, 844.
- Catalase**, III, 422, 1096.
- brain, in psychoses, III, 573.
- hydrogen peroxide decomposition by, I, 617.
- immunochemistry of, III, 879.
- in blood of poultry, during development, III, 1030.
- inhibitors of, III, 870.
- liver, III, 785.
- crystalline, of horses, III, 720.
- of cottonseed, III, 1008.
- spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, II, 42.
- Catalepsy** in infants, III, 970.
- Catalysis**, II, 198.
- acid, in non-aqueous solvents, I, 33, 478.
- acid and base, in deuterium oxide and in water, I, 206.
- by traces, I, 423.
- contact, surface-active substances in, I, 424.
- demonstration of, I, 478.
- heterogeneous, I, 208.
- in homogeneous and heterogeneous systems, I, 423.
- Catalysts**, I, 477.
- activity and activation energy of, I, 619.
- for hydrocarbon synthesis, I, 424.
- for vapour-phase esterification, I, 208.

- Catalysts**, poisoning of, and specificity of active centres, I, 33, 207.
distribution factor in, I, 87.
sintering of, I, 424.
state of, in heterogeneous reactions, I, 377.
- Catalysts**, alumina and thoria, isomerisation of alkenes on, I, 478.
ammonia-, poisoning of, by oxygen-containing gases, I, 33.
biochemical, III, 787, 871.
chromium-copper, dehydrogenation with, II, 6.
cobalt, hydrogenation with, of ethane, I, 207.
cobalt-thorium and nickel-thorium, condensing action of, with aliphatic alcohols, II, 239.
compressed, I, 377.
ferric hydroxide-cupric hydroxide-magnesium hydroxide, I, 152.
hydrogenation, low-temperature, preparation of, I, 270.
Kjeldahl, I, 571.
metal hydroxide, nitrite oxidation of formic acid in presence of, I, 207.
metallic, hydrogenation on, of carbonyl groups, I, 377.
mixed, reaction kinetics in presence of, I, 208.
sorption properties of, I, 33.
nickel, activity of, determination of, I, 529.
mixed, for dehydrogenation-dehydration, I, 270.
Ranee, promotion of, by platinum chloride, I, 208.
nickel-thorium, II, 239.
organic, II, 283.
oxidic, production of, by separation of aerosols, I, 34.
platinum, contact, ageing of, II, 68.
dispersion of, I, 529.
uni- and multi-component, action of, in heterogeneous systems, I, 540.
zinc-chromium, hydrogen adsorption on, I, 329.
- Catalytic activity**, magnetic transformation and, I, 207.
particle-size and, I, 424.
relation of, to adsorption, I, 329.
cyclisation, mechanism of, II, 465.
dehydrogenation, mechanism of, II, 465.
with nickel as catalyst, II, 115, 376.
"ensembles," formation of, on surfaces, I, 572.
hydrogenation, by finely-divided metals, I, 207.
differential and integral, apparatus for, I, 105.
high-pressure, action of sulphur in, I, 151.
homogeneous, I, 529.
velocity of, I, 151.
oxidation, II, 205, 376.
reactions, effect of high-tension electric discharge on, II, 555.
heterogeneous, I, 377.
mechanism of, I, 206.
mechanism of, I, 207.
with aluminium chloride, II, 268.
- Cataphoresis**, apparatus for, III, 420.
in insulating media, I, 418.
of gas bubbles, I, 24.
- Cataplexy**, III, 831.
- Cataract**, congenital familial, with cholesterol deposits, III, 835.
effect of riboflavin and thiamin on, induced by galactose, III, 286.
formation of, by galactose, III, 752.
from dinitrophenol, III, 1004.
from lactose feeding, effect of dinitrophenol on, III, 472.
- Cataract**, in relation to vitamin-B₂, III, 74.
infra-red, III, 752.
dinitrophenol, III, 752.
nutritional, effect of galactose in, III, 752.
senile, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 496.
with hereditary lesions in rats, III, 472.
- Catatonia**, disturbance of somatic functions in, III, 248.
- Caterpillars**, processional. See *Thaumetoea pythiocampa*.
- Catgut**, allergy to, III, 191.
- Cathepsin**, effect of avitaminosis-C on, III, 99.
in liver of rabbits, III, 272.
specificity of, III, 99.
survival of, in autolysis, III, 722.
- Cathodes**, amalgamated platinum and mercury dropping, current-voltage curves for, I, 148.
hot, emission from, material radiation in, I, 352.
mercury, current-voltage curves of, maxima on, I, 202.
dropping, depolarisation potentials at, I, 325.
deposition of metal ions at, I, 525.
deposition potential at, of nickel, I, 324.
determination by, of dissolved oxygen, I, 38.
of metal traces, I, 98.
measurements with, I, 581.
polarographic studies with, I, 101, 325, 374, 386, 474, 489.
reduction at, of electrolytes, I, 29.
streaming of electrolytes in, I, 84.
overvoltage of, in acid solutions, I, 614.
oxide, negative ion emission from, I, 230.
surface emission centres on, I, 168.
oxide-coated, electron emission of, secondary, I, 291.
emission from, I, 291.
photo-, spectral maxima of, multiple, I, 9.
platinum and sodium, sparking potential with, in argon, hydrogen, and nitrogen, I, 168.
processes at, temperature effect on, I, 88.
- Cathodoluminescent materials**, spectroradiometer for, I, 580.
- Catopsilia rurina**, constituents of, II, 392.
- Cattle**, Bengal, lime and phosphorus requirement of, III, 162.
bone-meat ratio in, III, 278.
dairy. See under Cows.
haematopoiesis in, specific reactions in, III, 115.
North East Indian, mineral requirements of, III, 398.
nutrition diseases of, sodium chloride toxicity in, III, 492.
parasite in reproductive organs of, III, 628.
- Catuabach**, bark, catuabol from, II, 81.
- Catuabol**, and its derivatives, II, 81.
- Cauliflowers**, composition of, III, 212.
"Caulocaline," III, 215.
- Causalin**, ingestion of, agranulocytosis from, III, 4.
- Caustic soda**. See Sodium hydroxide.
- Caves**, nitrate formation in, I, 343.
- Cavia cobaya*, growth and attrition of incisor teeth of, III, 542.
- Cavum septi pellucidi**, dilation of, III, 668.
- Celastrol**, and its derivatives, II, 484.
- Celastrus paniculatus*, fruit and seed coat fats of, III, 216.
- Celastrus scandens*, root-bark, pigments in, II, 484.
- Celestial bodies**, spectra of, molecular, I, 354.
- Cell or Cells**, electrochemical, for resistance measurement with biological fluids, III, 937.
polarisation of, I, 325.
potential of, activity coefficients from, I, 26.
with composite electrodes, I, 148.
with retarded ionic transitions, thermodynamics of, I, 83.
without transference, for p_H determination, I, 626.
- Cell or Cells**, electrochemical, barrier-layer, α - and β -radioactivity measured with, I, 159.
concentration, activity coefficients determined with, I, 144.
in quantitative analysis, I, 533.
of amalgam type, potential of, in fused salts, I, 267.
conductivity, dipping type, I, 581.
micro-, I, 104.
cuprous iodide, I, 201.
Daniell, electron rôle in, I, 613.
lead-iodine, I, 567.
lead-sulphuric acid-platinum, effect of alternating current on, I, 325.
semi-conductor, photographic activity of, I, 231.
silver/aqueous iodides/platinum, I, 148.
single metal reversion, I, 202.
standard, saturated, I, 613.
with small temperature coefficients, I, 267.
Weston, effect of sulphates on, I, 613.
- Cell or Cells**, photo-electric, I, 221, 474.
cathodes of, caesium, potassium, and rubidium, I, 126.
composite, action of, I, 126.
photo-electric excitation of, I, 126.
for photometric measurements, I, 538.
use of, in micro-analysis, I, 104.
in X-ray technology, I, 581.
- Cell or Cells**, photo-electric, alkali metal, use of, for testing Beer's law, I, 193.
caesium-silver-oxygen, argon-filled, ionisation coefficients in, I, 291.
copper-cuprous oxide, I, 452.
gas-filled, time lag in, I, 104.
ocular, for measuring projected area of opaque particles, I, 580.
rectifier, accuracy of, I, 43.
reversible, sensitisation of, I, 267.
selenium, I, 452, 544.
barrier-layer, I, 221.
action of soft X-rays on, I, 9.
spectral sensitivity in, I, 356.
ultra-violet measurements with, I, 501.
for colorimetry, I, 43.
micro-colorimeter with, I, 580.
rectifier, spectral sensitivity of, I, 340.
spectra of, I, 404.
use of, for precision photometry, I, 579.
thallium sulphide, "positive," I, 404.
- Cell or Cells**, physiological, activity of, nuclear control of, III, 2.
coloured granules formed by dyes with, III, 740.
death of, photo- and thermo-chemistry of, III, 326.
diffusion through membranes of, III, 784.
division of, in magnetic fields, III, 869.
effect of α -rays on, III, 784.
effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 621.
electric charge of constituents of, III, 809.
growth of, effect of aldehydes on, III, 763.
interstitial hyperplastic, guinea-pig's, mitotic index of, III, 268.
living, carbohydrate phosphorylation of, III, 625.
energy processes in, III, 1010.

- Cell or Cells**, physiological, malignant and normal, culture of, III, 889.
 mitosis in inhibitors of, III, 1024.
 movements of, plasmagel layer in, III, 1024.
 nuclei, alteration and fragmentation of, III, 2.
 chemical composition of, III, 113.
 effect of irradiation on, III, 96.
 growth of, by doubling, III, 445.
 lipins in, III, 890.
 staining of, with basic stains, III, 445.
 potential of, III, 644.
 protoplasm of, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 1007.
 radiosensibility of, and mitosis, III, 319.
 respiration of, III, 171, 295, 405.
 effect of uric acid on, III, 405.
 staining of, by dyes, III, 321.
 stimulation of, in tissue cultures, III, 192.
 strain effects in, III, 1024.
 vacuole colloids in, stained by dyes, III, 741.
- Cell or Cells**, thermo-electric, I, 84.
 metal-semi-conductor-metal, potential of, I, 132.
- Cells of Paneth**. See under *Intestines*.
- Cellobiose**, hydrolysis of, by emulsin, II, 408.
- Celloidin**, sections of, mounting of, I, 539.
- Cellosolve**, electric moment of, I, 242.
 equilibria of, with ethyl alcohol and water, I, 611.
 with water, I, 611.
 mixing of, with water, volume and refraction change in, I, 192.
- Cellulase**, distinction of, from lichenase, III, 723.
 in potato sprouts, III, 323.
- Cellulose**, chains of, "faults" in, II, 470.
 configuration, formation, and mol. size of, II, 132.
 constitution and crystal structure of, II, 203.
 decomposition of, by bacteria, III, 328, 523.
 by heat, III, 874.
 effect of *Actinomycetes* and fungi in, III, 725.
 rôle of bacteria and moulds in, III, 398.
 fermentation of, to sugar by thermophilic bacteria, III, 726.
 fibres, hydrous, Hermans', optical properties of, I, 459.
 swelling of, by quaternary ammonium hydroxides, I, 418.
 formation of, in cell walls, III, 537.
 fractionation of, II, 301.
 hydrolysis of, I, 511.
 by ethyl mercaptan, II, 52.
 in algae, III, 537.
 lyophilic properties of, and of its derivatives, I, 320.
 methylation of, II, 52.
 oxidative degradation of, in phosphoric acid, II, 10.
 reaction of, with alkalis, II, 247.
 in copper oxide-ammonia, II, 247.
 structure of, II, 534.
 and its botanical significance, III, 740.
- Cellulose**, crystalline, refractive power of, I, 602.
 hydrous, deformation and fine structure of, I, 141, 470.
 force-extension diagram of, I, 522.
 methylated, isolation from, of 2- and 3-methylglucose derivatives, II, 142.
 molecular size of, II, 301.
 natural, lattice structure of, I, 407.
 orientation of, II, 350.
 natural and hydrated, structures of, I, 458.
- Cellulose**, sodium, I, 512.
 sodium I, fibre period of, I, 513.
- Cellulose acetate**, films, optical properties of, I, 459.
 solutions, refractive index of, I, 258.
 acetates, fractional precipitation and viscosity of, I, 23.
 derivatives, substituent arrangements in, I, 552.
 esters, heat of solution and aggregate size of, I, 258.
 sols, I, 76.
 solutions, osmotic pressure and aggregate size in, I, 258.
 properties of, I, 258.
 structure viscosity of, I, 77.
 vapour pressure of, I, 76.
 others, structure of, II, 10.
 glyceryl ethers, II, 247.
 hydrate, lattice enlargement of, by water absorption, I, 13.
 ζ -potential of, during conversion to cellulose, I, 418.
 swollen, net structure of, I, 186.
 nitrate, ageing of, I, 369.
 solutions, in acetone, I, 319.
 nitrates, formation of, in various solvents, II, 100.
- Cellulose membranes**. See under *Membranes*.
- Cellulose series**, viscosity rule in, I, 77.
- Celtribiose**, hydrolysis of, by emulsin, II, 408.
- Cement workers**, basophilic aggregation in blood of, III, 317.
- Centenarians**, Abchasian, senility in, III, 393.
- Centetidae**, fertilisation and ovulation in, III, 738.
- Centipedes**. See *Scolopendia*.
- Centrifuges**, I, 45, 451.
 effect of radius of, on blood centrifugation, III, 892.
 high-speed, I, 282.
 air-driven, air bearing for, I, 45.
 speed-measurement of, I, 45.
 vacuum-type, tubular, I, 104.
- Cephalopods**, oxygen consumption of, in relation to salinity changes, III, 718.
 spermatophores of. See under *Spermatophores*.
- Cepharanthine**, constitution of, II, 93.
- Cepharanthine- α -methine**, and its methiodide, II, 93.
- Cepharanthine- β -methine**, II, 93.
- Cerasus lusitanica**, protocatechic acids in leafy branches of, III, 638.
- Cerastostomella ulmi**, Dutch elm disease caused by, III, 435, 438.
- Cereals** in human diet as source of vitamin- B_1 , III, 703.
 puffed, I, 76.
 rickets produced by, in diet, III, 497.
 susceptibility of, to rust, effect of chloroform- and ether-narcosis on, III, 883.
 vernalisation of, III, 107, 798, 1017.
 vitamin- B_1 in, III, 287.
- Cerebellar cortex**, cat's, electrical stimulation of, III, 31, 466.
 guinea-pig's, capillaries of, III, 823.
- Cerebellum**, agent from toxoplasma acting on, III, 335.
 anatomy of, in relation to cerebello-spinal pathway, III, 970.
 bird's, Purkinje cells in, III, 749.
 synarmotical cells in, III, 667.
 dog's, depauperated, lesions in, after hypoglycæmia, III, 31.
- Cerebellum**, embryonic, Japanese, atrophy of nuclear layer of, III, 642.
 function of, III, 970.
 hypernephroma in, III, 371.
 influence of, on respiration, III, 824.
 primate's, effect of vestibular lesions in, III, 246.
 resection of left hemisphere of, dyskinetic movements after, III, 466.
 tumour of, with Foster Kennedy syndrome, III, 246.
- Cerebral cortex**, ass, sensory-motor stimulation of, III, 468.
 autonomic functions of, III, 687.
 bear's, newborn, histology of, III, 467.
 cat's, frontal, ablations of, with enhancement of scratch reflex, III, 1036.
 sensory responses in acoustic area of, oscillograph records of, III, 572.
 corticalisation of function and functional localisation in, III, 571.
 electrical activity of, III, 469.
 effect of labyrinth stimulation on, III, 970.
 effect of methylene blue and sodium fluoride on, III, 469.
 in insulin hypoglycæmia, III, 34, 672.
 electrical activity and p_H of, III, 372.
 function of, testing of, III, 248.
 functional connexion of, with viscera, III, 572.
- hair seal's**, physiology of, III, 373.
 human, III, 247.
 atrophy of, localisation of, by electroencephalogram, III, 902.
 isoelectric zone of colloids of grey matter in, III, 970.
- intercellular substance** of, III, 246.
 lesions of, produced by devascularisation, III, 247.
 mammalian, functions of, III, 247.
 masticatory centres of, synergism of, on stimulation, III, 30.
 monkey's, motor function in, after removal of motor areas, III, 373.
 motor area, effect of X-rays on, III, 247.
 occipital, removal of, reflexes after, III, 33.
 potentials of, maintenance of, during hypoglycæmia of hepatectomy, III, 749.
 rabbit's, connexions of, with thalamus, III, 466.
 redox potential of, in dark and light, III, 248.
 response of, to sensory stimulation under barbiturate narcosis, III, 669.
 stimulation of, chemical mediation in, III, 32.
 supragranular, depth and nerve cell content of, in normal and defective persons, III, 33.
 thermocoagulation of, laminar, III, 129.
- Cerebronic acid**, II, 138, 200.
- Cerebrosides**, II, 138.
 content of, in animals, III, 251.
 storage of, in liver and spleen, III, 172.
- Cerebrospinal fever**, chemotherapy of, III, 611.
 treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 611, 928.
- Cerebrospinal fluid**, acetone in, in meningeal infections, III, 971.
 aneurin content of, III, 993.
 bromide, chloride, iodide, and thiocyanate in, III, 507.
 calcium and phosphorus in, III, 573.
 circulation of, and intrathecal therapy, III, 673.
 composition of, in disturbed circulation, III, 459.
 detection in, of horse serum, III, 418.

- Cerebrospinal fluid**, determination in, of alkaline phosphatase, III, 724.
of arsenic, III, 375.
of proteins, III, 374, 673.
of tryptophan, III, 32.
diffusion from, of glucose and sucrose, III, 253.
effect of tryptophan injections on, III, 750.
electrical resistance of, III, 937.
enzymes in, III, 902.
from dementia præcox cases, effect of, on mouse genitals, III, 716.
in amblyopia, neuritis, and scotomas, III, 573.
in schizophrenia, effect of insulin treatment on, III, 970.
lactic acid in, in brain diseases, III, 132.
leucocytes in, in cerebral accidents, III, 750.
lipase in, hydrolysing tributyrin, III, 32.
lipins in, demonstrated by saponin hæmolysis, III, 374.
osmotic pressure of, and of blood, III, 374.
oxytocic action of, augmentation of, by light, III, 578.
passage of blood-sorbitol into, III, 818.
permeability of, for sulphanilamide, III, 610.
pressure of, after lumbar and ventricular puncture, III, 31.
in head injuries, III, 833.
in reduced atmospheric pressure, III, 374.
treatment of increase of, III, 673.
reactions for tuberculosis in, III, 631.
sugar in, after insulin treatment of schizophrenia, III, 35.
in relation to blood-sugar, III, 374.
trypanocidal activity and arsenic content of, III, 82.
tumour cells in, III, 375.
urea content of, in circulatory insufficiency, III, 470.
vitamin-B₁₂ in, III, 703.
- Cerebrospinal fluid**, calves', urea in, III, 962.
fetal, chemistry and nature of, III, 253.
human, ascorbic acid in, and its function, III, 31.
procaine concentration in, after injection, III, 315, 933.
paretic, action of, with gold sols, III, 253.
- Cerebrum**, atrophy of, due to trauma, encephalography in, III, 1037.
calcification of, III, 668.
in parathyroid insufficiency, III, 573.
cat's, acoustic area of, III, 1037.
diseases of, Lehmann-Facius test for, III, 373.
extirpation of hemispheres in, blood-sugar regulation after, III, 902.
lesions of, in hypoglycæmia, III, 970.
new-born, manifestations in, III, 669.
potential of, shape of curves of, III, 571.
regulation by, of autonomic function, III, 570.
white matter of, inflammatory sclerosis of, III, 831.
- Cerium**, bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 5.
colour reactions for, I, 219.
spectrum of, KX-ray absorption, I, 543.
- Cerium compounds**, quadrivalent, paramagnetism of, I, 247.
- Cerium salts**, solutions of, fluorescence of, I, 123.
Ceric salts, colour reaction for, I, 387.
Ceric sulphate, magnetic rotation of, I, 61.
Cerous carbonate, decomposition of, thermal, I, 270.
- Cerium detection and determination** :—
detection and determination of, with ferrous o-phenanthroline, I, 431.
determination of, colorimetrically, I, 387.
with brucine, I, 625.
with vanadous sulphate, I, 99.
- Certuna**, effect of, on malaria, III, 179.
- Cerussite**, crystal structure of, I, 392.
- Cervical canal**, human, basal cells in epithelium of, III, 979.
- Cervix**, mouse, effect of age and œstrogen on, III, 262.
- Cetraria pseudocomplicata**, constituents of, III, 884.
- α -Cetylacetooacetic acid**, methyl ester, II, 82.
- 4-Cetylaminazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid**, II, 131.
- Cetylaniline**, hydrochloride, II, 131.
- Cetylaniline**, N-nitroso-, II, 131.
- 4-Cetyldiazaminobenzene**, 4-nitro-, II, 502.
- Cetylpyridinium salts**, solubility in, of trans-azobenzene, I, 71.
- Cetylquinoline chloride**, permeability of fish to, III, 784.
- S-Cetylthiocarbamide picrate**, II, 527.
- Ceutorhynchus sulcicollis**, growth of galls of, X-ray-irradiated, III, 784.
- Cevine**, dehydrogenation of, with selenium, II, 459.
oxidation of, II, 490.
- Cevitic acid**. See Ascorbic acid.
- Chaetopterus**, eggs, activated and fertilised, oxygen consumption of, III, 683.
entrance point of spermatozoon into, III, 346.
unfertilised, staining of, by neutral-red, III, 61.
- Chalcedony**, colloidal solutions of, I, 521.
evaporation of, with calcite sols, I, 521.
structure of, I, 499.
- Chalchupa**, pharmacology of, III, 310.
- Chalcocite**, micro-textures of bornite and, I, 586.
- Chalcopyrite**, determination in, of copper, iron, and sulphur, I, 279.
- Chalkone**. See Phenyl styryl ketone.
- Chalkones**, II, 24, 83, 122, 123, 266, 374, 550.
furan derivatives resembling, detection of, II, 196.
oxides of, reactivity of, II, 266.
- Chalkones**, polyhydroxy-, preparation of, II, 266.
- Chamaeleon bitaeniatus**, development of chondrocranium of, III, 956.
- Chamosite**, sandstones containing, of Franconia, I, 107.
- Chancroid**, diagnosis of, complement fixation test in, III, 338.
treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 304.
- Change of state** in two and in three dimensions, I, 562.
- Chanos chanos**, anatomy of, III, 806.
- Charcoal**, absorption by, variation of, with time, I, 254.
adsorption by, of acetic acid and toluene mixtures, I, 21.
of acetic acid-toluene and methyl alcohol-water mixtures, I, 72.
of acids, I, 366.
of deuterium and hydrogen, I, 139.
velocity of, I, 561.
chemisorption on, I, 21.
deuterium-hydrogen exchange on, I, 87.
vapour adsorbed by, density of, I, 315.
- Charcoal**, active, adsorption on, of carbon disulphide and water vapour, I, 139.
of carbon tetrachloride from air, I, 254.
of chlorine, I, 21.
of chloropicrin, I, 33.
of phosphorus trichloride, I, 366.
of vapours, effect of surface oxides on, I, 561.
commercial, I, 33.
from sugar, sorptive properties and porosity of, I, 72.
animal, de-ashed, adsorption by, from toluene-acetic acid mixtures, I, 72.
ash-free, adsorption by, from salt solutions, I, 561.
platinised, adsorption on, of cations in hydrogen, I, 608.
sugar, oxidised, composition and sorptive properties of, I, 414.
wood, adsorption by, of gases, I, 315.
- Chard**, Swiss, nitrate formation in green leaves of, III, 212.
- Charonia lampas**, mucus of, sulphuric ester in, III, 68.
- Chaulmoogra oil**, action of, on acid-fast and tubercle bacilli, III, 336.
- Chaulmoogric acid**, chaulmoogryl ester, II, 422.
esters, II, 318.
homologues of, II, 318, 504.
- Chaulmoogric acid**, thiocyno-derivatives, II, 368.
- Chaulmoogrone**, II, 141.
- Chaulmoogrylglycerophosphoric acid**, sodium salts, compounds of, with proteins, II, 132.
- Chaulmoogroyloxyacetic acid**, hydnocarpyl ester, II, 318.
- Chaulmoogryl alcohol**, esters, II, 318.
- N-Chaulmoogryl-NN'-di-p-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide**, II, 467.
- N¹-Chaulmoogrylsulphanilamide**, II, 542.
- isoChavibetol diphenylmethyl ether**, II, 474.
- Cheese**, *Bacillus coli* in, causing toxæmias, III, 338.
production of, growth of *Penicillium* species in relation to, III, 327.
vitamin-A in, III, 1068.
- Chelate groups**, classification of, II, 1.
- Chelate rings**, resonance-stabilised, in relation to acidity, II, 505.
- Chemicals**, simple, sensitisation to, III, 416.
- Chemical compounds**. See under Compounds.
constitution. See under Constitution.
reactions. See under Reactions.
- Chemiluminescence**, II, 128.
of organic compounds, I, 301.
oxidation and, I, 125.
photography of, I, 580.
sonic, I, 555.
ultra-violet, I, 452.
- Chemiluminescent compounds**, II, 345.
- Chemistry**, geology and, I, 284.
macromolecular, I, 417.
magnetism of, I, 308.
modern, III, 1006.
organic. See Organic chemistry.
- Chemioantigens**, carcinogenesis by, III, 697.
- Chemotherapeutics**, effect of sulphonamide group on properties of, III, 178.
lipophilic, II, 130.
sulphonamide type, azo-derivatives of, with diuretic compounds of purine group, II, 346.
- Chemotherapy**, anti-endotoxic, III, 503, 929.
progress of, in relation to bacterial infections, III, 775.
use of organic compounds in, II, 208.

- Chenodeoxycholic acid**, in chicken bile, III, 66.
 reaction of, with hydrochloric acid, II, 21.
- β -apoChenodeoxycholic acid**, and its acetate, II, 22.
- Cherry**, double, flowers, composition of, III, 212.
 sweet, bacteria causing disease in, III, 215.
- Cherry gum**, constitution of, II, 246.
- Cherry juice**, Montmorency, acids and flavour of, III, 638.
- Cherry-laurel**, leaves, juice from, III, 802.
- Chest**, deformity of, effect of, on heart and lung function, III, 824.
- Chest electrodes**. See under **Electrodes**.
- Chhola oil**, Kabuli, vitamin efficiency of, III, 284.
- Chickens**, brown Leghorn, hatching weight of, III, 61.
 effect of feeding wheat on, III, 165.
 embryo. See under **Embryos**.
 fat formation in, effect of distillery slop on, III, 162.
 growth of, and gizzard erosion, effect of chondroitinsulphuric acid on, III, 498.
 new-hatched, organic bases in, III, 156.
 prothrombin in, III, 9.
 slipped tendon in. See **Perosis**.
 white Leghorn, growth and mortality of, in relation to temperature, III, 170.
- Children**, adolescent, constitution of, III, 716.
 allergic and non-allergic, reaction of, to tobacco, III, 780.
 ascorbic acid elimination in, III, 291.
 behaviour problem, electro-encephalograms of, III, 248.
 healthy, growth of, III, 345.
 Indian, diet and physique of, III, 161.
 institutional, effect of milk supplement on, III, 1065.
 kidney affections in, with rickets, stunted growth, etc., III, 406.
 Massachusetts, stature of, of Italian and North American ancestry, III, 544.
 mortality in, III, 1092.
 remature, after-history of, III, 764.
 outh Indian, calorie requirements of, III, 606.
- Chills**, following intravenous therapy, III, 743.
- Chillagite**, X-ray study of, I, 288.
- Chilli**. See *Capsicum annum*.
- Chilomonas paramecium**, inorganic nitrogen utilisation by, III, 201.
- Chimpanzees**, prepubescent, effect of theelin on, III, 585.
 solution of multiple choice problems by, III, 669.
- Chimyl alcohol**, derivatives, II, 96.
- Chironomus**, chromosomes of salivary glands of, III, 644.
 larva, effect of testosterone on oxidising power of, III, 384.
- Chiroptera**, nervus terminalis and organ of Jacobson in, III, 738.
- Chitinase**, analysis of, chromatographically, III, 722.
- Chitosamine**. See **Glucosamine**.
- Chkalovite**, I, 437.
- Chlamydomonas eugametos**, carotenoids as sexual substances in, III, 437.
- Chloral**, effect of, at high altitudes on rabbits, III, 312.
- Chloralamides**, II, 264.
- Chloral-3- and -5-mono- and -3,5-di-chloro-2-methoxybenzamides**, II, 424.
- Chloral-3-chlorosalicylamide**, II, 20.
- Chloralchlorosalicylamides**, and their methyl ethers, II, 423.
- Chloral-3:5-dichlorosalicylamide**, II, 423.
- Chloralides**, II, 533.
- Chloralose**, effect of, on blood pressure, III, 966.
- Chlorates**. See under **Chlorine**.
- Chlorella**, availability of different forms of nitrogen to, III, 106.
 photosynthesis by, effect of p_H on, III, 211.
- Chlorella pyrenoidosa**, inhibition of photosynthesis and respiration in, by organic compounds, III, 731.
- Chlorella vulgaris**, growth of, effect of auxins on, III, 1110.
 effect of deuterium oxide on, III, 1109.
- Chloric acid**. See under **Chlorine**.
- Chlorides**. See under **Chlorine**.
- Chlorine- c_6 γ -methyl ester 6-carboxbenzylamide**, II, 288.
- Chlorination**, destructive, of organic compounds, II, 253.
 with sulphuryl chloride, II, 497.
- Chlorine**, addition of, to olefinic compounds, I, 569.
 adsorption of, by active charcoal, I, 21.
 at. wt. of, from industrial residues, I, 395.
 discharge potential of, effect on, of ultrasonics, I, 14.
 equilibrium of, with bromine chloride, I, 471.
 exchange of, by amino-groups, in aromatic compounds, II, 255.
 isotopes, at. wt. of, I, 591.
 nuclear magnetic moments of, I, 590.
 of mass 35, isolation of, I, 442.
 radioactive, absorption of, in man, III, 408.
 separation of, I, 211.
 electrolytically, I, 479.
 reaction of, with hydrogen, I, 378.
 with phosphonitrile derivatives, I, 273.
 with trichlorobromomethane, photochemically, I, 330.
 sound velocity and dispersion in, I, 66.
 spectrum of, I, 539.
 band, emission, I, 289.
 thermodynamic properties of, I, 556.
 transmutation of, by α -rays, I, 4.
- Chlorine trioxide**, heat of decomposition of, I, 566.
 heptoxide, dipole moment, Raman spectrum, and structure of, I, 10.
- Dichlorine hexoxide**, I, 155.
- Hydrochloric acid**, adsorption of, I, 519.
 determination of, in presence of sulphuric acid, I, 534.
 diffusion constant of, differential, I, 192.
 effect of, on blood-amino-nitrogen, III, 842.
 on silicic acid sols, I, 75.
 equilibrium of, with acetic acid and its zinc salt, I, 524.
 with ammonium chloride and sulphate and sulphuric acid, I, 612.
 with ferric chloride and water, I, 265.
 with nitrogen pentoxide, potassium oxide, and water, I, 524.
 explosions of, with "knallgas," I, 30.
 partial pressure of, from its solutions, I, 564.
 properties of, in ethyl alcohol- and isopropyl alcohol-water mixtures, I, 463.
 reaction of, with noble metals under air pressure, I, 86.
 with propylene, I, 203.
- Chlorine** :—
Hydrochloric acid, refraction and dispersion of, I, 127.
 solutions, concentrated, activity coefficients of, I, 144.
 containing potassium chloride, diffusion potential in, I, 148.
 hydrogen-ion activity and inversion of sucrose in, I, 377.
 in mixed solvents, properties of, I, 324.
 mercury overvoltage in, I, 614.
 standardisation of, I, 275.
 spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 179, 449, 548.
 flame, I, 238.
 thermal conductivity of mixtures of, with hydrogen, I, 523.
 thermodynamics of, in deuterium oxide-water mixtures, I, 199.
 in dioxan-water mixtures, I, 144.
- Chlorides**, content of, in bilateral organs and tissues, III, 987.
 determination of, by Mohr method, I, 95.
 in biological fluids, III, 886, 1114.
 in chromate and dichromate reagents, photo-nephelometrically, I, 37.
 in presence of ammonia and mercury, I, 99.
 in presence of bromides, I, 37.
 argentometric-potentiometric, I, 95.
 with silver iodate, I, 213.
 distribution of, and bromide, in body fluids, III, 507.
 in body fluids and tissues, III, 916.
 in organs and tissues of rats, III, 394.
 of elements of palladium and platinum triads, magnetism of, I, 555.
- Chloride ions**, diffusion of, negative, I, 365.
- Chloric acid**, Raman effect with, I, 403.
- Chlorates**, identification of, I, 156.
 oxidation by, of ferrous salts, I, 328.
 of iodides, catalytically, I, 528.
- Perchloric acid**, complexes of, with orthophosphoric and selenious acids, I, 531.
 metallic compounds in solution in, volatilisation of, I, 428.
 structure of, I, 9.
 use of, in decomposition of tissues, III, 540.
- Perchlorates**, I, 531.
- Hypochlorous acid** solutions, vapour pressure of, I, 523.
- Hypochlorites**, colour reaction for, with methane base, I, 486.
 solutions of, reaction of, with sodium bicarbonate, I, 321.
 use of, in analysis, I, 90.
- Chlorine detection and determination** :—
 detection of, in medicinal materials, I, 213.
 with methane base, colorimetrically, I, 486.
 determination of, in organic compounds, II, 194.
 in plants, III, 1114.
 microchemically, I, 214.
 with *p*-aminodimethylaniline, colorimetrically, I, 335.
 with thiosulphate, I, 213.
- Chlorite**, veins of, in Californian serpentine, I, 585.
- Chlorochromoplasts**, red carotenoid distribution in, III, 645.
- Chloro-compounds**, aliphatic, II, 198, 252, 530.
 preparation of, from sodium hypochlorite, II, 228.

ω -Chloro-compounds, reaction of, with potassium iodide, in acetone, I, 31.
 Chloroform, chlorination of, thermal, I, 476.
 influence of, on blood-sugar concentration and carbohydrate mobilisation, III, 88.
 on motor cortex activity, III, 932.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 Rayleigh scattering by, I, 58.
 solutions, hydrogen bonds in, I, 240.
 molecular complexes in, I, 403.
 spectrum of, Raman, in nitric acid solutions, I, 597.
 Rayleigh lines in, I, 403.
 spectrum of mixtures of, with carbon tetrachloride and methyl alcohol, I, 249.
 vapour, specific heat of, I, 248.
Chlorogalum pomeridianum, digitogenin and gitogenin from, II, 558.
 gitogenin from, III, 951.
 neotigogenone from, II, 517.
 Chlorogenic acid, pharmacology of, III, 189.
 potassium salts, caffeine complex of, pharmacology of, III, 189.
 effect of, on caffeine action in rabbits and rats, III, 862.
 Chlorogenin, nuclear hydroxyl groups in, II, 277.
 Chlorogenone derivatives, II, 277.
Chlorogonium euchlorum, autotrophic nutrition in, III, 201.
 β -mono- and $\beta\beta$ -di-Chloro- μ -hydroxyethers, synthesis of, II, 199.
 Chloroma in children, III, 812.
 Chloromercury thiols. See under Mercury organic compounds.
 Chlorometry. See under Analysis.
 Chlorophyll, II, 128, 230, 287.
 derivatives, oxidation of, II, 287.
 determination of, III, 953.
 and its formation in plants, III, 636.
 extraction of, from leaves, and its loss during drying, III, 343.
 films, multimolecular, properties of, I, 22.
 formation of, III, 534.
 effect on, of pyrrole nucleus, III, 108.
 Kundt's rule applied to, III, 220.
 spectra of, in plants and pure preparations, III, 219.
 tinctorial strength assay of, III, 639.
 Chloropierin, adsorption velocity of, by charcoal, I, 33.
 decomposition of, at low pressure, I, 31.
 Chloroplasts, III, 440.
 assimilation and birefringence of, III, 340.
 isolation of, from higher plants, III, 1109.
 oxygen produced by, III, 731.
 reduction of silver nitrate by, III, 1108.
 structure of, III, 213.
 Chloroprene, polymerisation of, from Raman effect, I, 150.
 Chlorosilane, reaction of, with aliphatic amines, II, 304.
 Chlorosis, calcareous, ætiology of, III, 435.
 Chlorostibانات, aryl, II, 192.
 Chlorostibates, aryl, II, 192.
 Chlorosulphinic acid, esters, II, 97.
 Chlorosulphites. See under Sulphur.
 Chlorosulphonic acid, chlorides, I, 334.
 esters, II, 4, 97.
 reaction of, with acetophenone, II, 162.
 Cholanenic acid, II, 22.
Cholaepus hoffmanni. See under Sloths.
 Cholangitis, feverish, treatment of, with trypanflavin, III, 83.
 Cholanic acid, 5-chloro-3:6-dihydroxy-, 3-acetyl and -benzoyl derivatives, methyl esters, II, 425.
 trihydroxy-. See *iso*Cholic acid.
 11- and 12-substituted derivatives, II, 166.

α -, β -, and γ -Cholanic acids, 3:5:6-trihydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 425.
 Cholanthrene-6:12b-endo- $\alpha\beta$ -succinic anhydride, II, 105.
 Cholecystitis, with enteritis and meningitis, III, 1012.
 Cholecystography, mechanism of, III, 987.
 Cholecystokinin, absorption of, from colon and rectum, III, 64.
 effect of, on gall bladder, III, 273.
 preparation of, III, 485.
 Choleic acids, II, 479.
 structure of, Kratky-Giacomello theory of, III, 65.
 Cholenic acid, hydroxy-, II, 21.
 dihydroxy-, irradiation of, by ultra-violet light, II, 160.
 δ -Cholenic acid, II, 22.
 iso Cholenic acid, dihydroxy-, irradiation of, by ultra-violet light, II, 160.
 Cholera vibrios. See under Vibrios.
 Cholestadiene, 3-chloro-, structure of, II, 207.
 Δ^4 -Cholestadiene, preparation and photochemical oxidation of, II, 14.
 $\Delta^{3:5}$ -Cholestadiene, preparation of, II, 55.
 $\Delta^{3:5}$ - and $\Delta^{4:6}$ -Cholestadienes, preparation of, II, 105.
 $\Delta^{6:8}$ -Cholestadienol, irradiation products of, II, 18.
 $\Delta^{1:4}$ -Cholestadien-3-one, reaction of, with acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid, II, 17.
 Cholestane, 3:6-diamino-, pharmacology of, III, 866.
 5-chloro-3:6-dihydroxy-, 6-chloro-3:5-dihydroxy-, and 3:5:6-trihydroxy-, 3-benzoyl derivatives, II, 477.
 2:3-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 368.
 Cholestane-3:5-diol, 6-hydroxy-, 6-acetyl derivative, II, 421.
 Cholestane-3:6-dione 2:5-oxide, and its bis-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 422.
cis-Cholestane-3:5:6-triol, 3:6-diacetate, II, 328.
 Cholestane-3:5:6-triols, stereochemistry of, II, 421.
 Cholestan-5-ol-3-one, 2:2-dibromo-6-hydroxy-, and 6-hydroxy-, 6-acetyl derivatives, II, 421.
 Cholestan-6-ol-3-one 2:5-oxide, and its acetate, II, 422.
 Cholestanonecyclohydrin, II, 421.
 Cholestanonehydrazones, II, 510.
 Cholestanoneketazine, II, 510.
 μ -Cholestanyl hydrogen phthalate and succinate, II, 510.
 $\Delta^{5:7:9:11}$ -Cholestatrien-3-ol. See Tetra-dehydrocholesterol.
 Δ^4 -Cholestene, 6-chloro-3:6-dihydroxy-, 3-benzoyl derivative, II, 477.
 Δ^4 -Cholesten-6-ol-3-one, II, 422.
 Cholestenone, condensation of, with diethyl oxalate, II, 76.
 photo-chemistry of, II, 218.
 sulphonation of, II, 270.
 Δ^4 -Cholestenone, II, 481.
 Δ^4 -Cholestenone, photochemistry of, II, 119.
 Δ^4 -Cholesten-3-one, 6-hydroxy-, 6-acetyl derivative, II, 422.
 Cholestenoneketazine, II, 510.
 Cholestenoneoxalic acid, and its ethyl and methyl esters, II, 76.
 Cholestenoneoxalolactone, and its methyl ether, II, 76.
 Cholestenonepinacone, and its thermal decomposition, II, 119.
 Cholestenonesulphonic acid, action of, III, 935.
 sodium salt, conductivity of, I, 324.

Δ^4 -Cholesteno-2'3'-4:5-pyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 76.
 Cholesterilene, identity of, with $\Delta^{3:5}$ -cholestadiene, II, 105.
 Cholesterol, constitution of, II, 504.
 content of, in foetal adrenals, III, 911.
 dehydration of, II, 539.
 determination of, II, 134.
 and of its esters, II, 351.
 in tissues, III, 221.
 by oxidation with chromic acid, II, 294.
 in blood, III, 452, 894.
 colorimetrically, III, 894.
 in cancer, III, 962.
 in red blood corpuscles, III, 640.
 effect of, on acetylcholine action, III, 1002.
 on irradiation of tadpoles, III, 318.
 on phospholipin turnover in liver, III, 771.
 effect of alkaline soaps, bile salts, and digitonin on lecithin and, I, 78.
 feeding with, anaemia from, in guinea-pigs, III, 854.
 in bile in hyper- and hypo-thyroidism, III, 692.
 in blood, effect on, of vitamin-A, III, 285.
 in blood, skin, and tumour tissue of rats in ultra-violet light, III, 783.
 irradiated, by ultra-violet light, physico-chemical properties of, II, 211.
 feeding with, tumour and ulcer formation in intestinal tract after, III, 280.
 m.p. of binary mixtures of, with behenic, brassidic, palmitic, stearic, and stearolic acids, II, 477.
 oxidation of, by-products from, II, 160.
 with osmium tetroxide, II, 328.
 preparation from, of progesterone, II, 119, 270.
 reactions of, with hydrocarbons in surface films, III, 763.
 relation of, to carcinogenics, III, 846.
 to lipins in gall bladder, III, 150.
 Cholesterol α -oxide, reaction of, with magnesium methyl iodide, II, 367.
 Cholesterol- p -bromophenylmethane, II, 194.
 Cholesteryl acetate, dibromide, Δ^4 -norcholesten-3-ol-25-one from oxidation of, II, 431.
 hydrogenation of, catalytically, in mixtures of acetic and hydrochloric acids, II, 420.
 azobenzene-4-carboxylate, II, 61.
 chloride, thermal decomposition of, II, 362.
 esters in human serum, enzymic hydrolysis of, III, 785.
 iodide and methanesulphonate, II, 157.
 methyl ether, reaction of, with acid clay, II, 363.
 α - and β -Cholesteryl benzoate oxides, II, 477.
 N -Cholesterylaniline, N -nitroso-, II, 131.
 Cholesterylene, formation of, from potassium cholesteryl sulphate, II, 254.
 Cholesterylphosphoric acid, enzymic cleavage of, III, 788.
 α - and β -Cholesteryl bromides, II, 367.
 chlorides, II, 366.
 Cholhydrazide, derivatives, II, 548.
 Cholic acid, content of, in portal blood, III, 593.
 effect of, on acetone in blood and urine, III, 65.
 on ascorbic acid content of various organs, III, 76.

- Cholic acid**, elimination of, in man, III, 692.
esters, effect of, on autoxidation of linoleic acid, I, 328.
serum, determination of, III, 553.
- isoCholic acid**, II, 371.
- apoCholic acid**, irradiation of, by ultra-violet light, II, 160.
- Cholic acids**, effect of, on liver-glycogen formation, III, 65.
elimination of, III, 389.
- Choline**, acetylation of, and its determination in organ extracts, III, 735.
and its water-soluble derivatives in blood and organs, III, 67.
biochemistry of, and its derivatives, III, 499.
determination of, in invertebrates, III, 885.
effect of, on frog's ventricle, III, 931.
on ketonuria, III, 609.
on liver of fat-fed rats, III, 297.
in anti-anæmic liver extract, III, 116.
piperidinium analogues of, II, 226.
pyrrolidinium analogues of, II, 337.
water-soluble, of invertebrates, III, 155.
- Choline chloride**, derivatives of, lipotropic action of, III, 311.
effect of, in diet of mice, III, 311.
on liver-fat of rabbits, III, 149.
on oestrous cycle in mice, III, 383.
derivatives, effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 89.
on bronchi, III, 181.
esters, hydrolysis products of, II, 248.
in crustaceans, III, 394.
methyl ether, and its aurichloride, III, 500.
- Choline-esterase**, acetylcholine hydrolysis by, indicated by frog's muscle, III, 786.
action on, of aneurin, III, 1070.
of drugs, etc., III, 321.
activation and inhibition of, III, 940.
activity of, effect of temperature on, III, 871.
in allergy, III, 860.
in embryonic tissues, III, 888.
manometric assay of, III, 84.
biochemistry of, III, 870.
chemical properties of, III, 517.
determination of, in biological extracts or serum, III, 786.
in nervous system, III, 750.
distribution of, in blood, III, 14.
effect of, on sodium cyanide, III, 14.
in central nervous system, III, 902.
in crustaceans, III, 394.
in invertebrates, III, 1020.
in muscle and serum, III, 900.
in swine, III, 870.
inhibition of, III, 871.
by thiamin, III, 702.
kinetics of, III, 321.
serum, activity of, inhibition of, by quaternary ammonium salts, III, 871.
during parturition, III, 756.
specificity of, III, 1096.
- Cholinephosphoric acid**, biological action of, III, 183.
- Cholylcysteic acid**, disodium salt, II, 145.
- Chondrilla resins**. See under Resins.
- Chondrillin**, and its derivatives, II, 31.
- Chondriome**, modified, III, 957.
of chordomas, III, 957.
- Chondriosomes**, action of, on Janus-green, III, 731.
- Chondrodysplasia**, hereditary, III, 955.
- Chondro-epiphysitis**, juvenile, endocrine implication of, III, 909.
- Chondrogenesis**, effect of pressure and tension on, III, 542.
- Chondroitin**, effect of, on gizzard erosion in chicks, III, 292.
- Chondroitinsulphuric acid** as growth factor, III, 1066.
effect of, on gizzard erosion and growth in chicks, III, 498.
effect of injection of, III, 1028.
- Chondromucoid**, hydrolysis of, III, 156.
- Chorda tympani**, fibre types in, III, 901.
- Chordomas**, chondriome of, III, 957.
- Chorea** in children, III, 467.
- Chorea minor**, ætiology of, III, 33.
- Choriomeningitis**, lymphocytic, virus of, size of, III, 796.
 ψ -lymphocytic, virus of, III, 1105.
virus, isolation of, III, 632.
- Chorion epithelioma** after ectopic gestation, III, 913.
gonadotropy of urine from case of, III, 588.
- Choroid**, abiotrophies of, III, 752.
- Choroid plexus**, chick's, epithelium of, tissue culture of, III, 445.
circulation in relation to, III, 833.
extracts, effect of, on permeability of myelencephalic roof, III, 470.
fœtal, oxidation-reduction in, III, 253.
secretion in, III, 170.
- Christianite**, structure of, I, 48.
- Chroman derivatives**, with ring structure of α -tocopherol, synthesis of, II, 82.
- Chroman**, hydroxy-derivatives, II, 556.
- Chromans**, detection of, colorimetrically, II, 557.
introduction of *p*-hydroxy-group into, II, 440.
preparation of, by action of Grignard reagents on dihydrocoumarins, II, 440.
spectra of, absorption, II, 557.
- Chromans**, 6-hydroxy-, oxidation products of, II, 518.
- Chromanone**, derivatives, II, 524.
- Chromanoneketazine**, II, 524.
- Chromates**. See under Chromium.
- Chromatin**, plant, coagulation of, III, 2.
- Chromatophores**, innervation of, III, 644.
- Chrome alum**, magnetic properties of, I, 131.
- Chromenobenzopyrylium salts**, II, 90.
- Chromenoquinoline**, and 7-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 90.
- Chromeno-3:4:2:3-quinoline**, and its picrate, II, 524.
- Chromic acid**. See under Chromium.
- Chromioxalate ions**, exchange of, with oxalate ions, I, 274.
- Chromioxalic acid**, complex polynuclear, I, 575.
- Chromite**, analysis of, I, 387.
platinum-bearing, of Nizhny Tagil, I, 286.
Saranovskoye, I, 286.
- Chromium**, adsorption by, of hydrogen, I, 519.
content of, in Japanese hot springs, I, 628.
isotopes, I, 231.
passivity of, I, 567.
solubility of, in aluminium, I, 18.
spectrum of, doubly ionised, I, 298.
extreme ultra-violet, I, 111.
thermal expansion of, I, 135.
vapour, effect of, on nose, III, 898.
- Chromium alloys** with iron and manganese, I, 314.
with iron and nickel, I, 252.
with iron and phosphorus, I, 194.
with iron and silicon, I, 138.
with selenium, I, 27.
- Chromium bases**
- Chloropentammine chromium azide**, II, 250.
- Hexammine chromium azide**, II, 250
- Chromium compounds**, ferromagnetic, I, 211.
tri- and *sexa*-valent, toxicities of, III, 1003.
sexa-valent, paramagnetism of, I, 247.
- Chromium salts**, toxicity and elimination of, III, 934.
- Chromium antimonides**, paramagnetism of, I, 514.
trioxide, decomposition of, thermal, I, 382.
dissociation of, thermal, I, 32.
equilibrium of, with aluminium and calcium oxides, I, 612.
paramagnetism of, I, 514.
reduction and decomposition of, I, 211.
tin potential in mixtures of, with hydrochloric acid, I, 83.
- oxides**, I, 155.
magnetic properties of, I, 460.
magnetic susceptibilities of, I, 601.
- Chromic salts**, effect of, on pasting of starch, I, 197.
- Chromic hydroxide**, emanation properties of, I, 274.
oxide, adsorption by, of gases, I, 72, 366.
deposition of, on magnesium, I, 34.
oxidation of, by auric oxide hydrate, I, 165.
oxygen exchange of water vapour on, I, 207.
- Chromic acid**, decomposition velocity of, I, 150.
solutions, reaction of, with copper and zinc, I, 256.
- Chromates**, conversion of, into dichromates, I, 484.
determination in, of chlorides, I, 37.
determination of, with thiocarbamide, volumetrically, I, 279.
reactions of, at high temperatures, I, 333, 382.
spectrum of, absorption, in crystals, I, 401.
- Dichromates**, determination in, of chlorides, I, 37.
determination of, with diphenylcarbazide, I, 578.
formation of, from chromates, I, 484.
spectrum of, absorption, I, 508.
- Chromium organic compounds**, complex, I, 576.
formation of, from complex chromium salts, II, 350.
- Chromium hexacarbonyl**, electron-diffraction by, I, 13.
diguanydes, thiocyanates, II, 251.
- Chromium determination and separation**
determination of, by drop method, I, 41.
in plant ash, rocks, soils, and water, III, 110.
in plant material, spectrographically, III, 804.
separation of aluminium, iron, and, from cobalt, nickel, and manganese, I, 625.
- Chromium ions**, fluorescent, in ruby, I, 9.
- Chromone**, hydroxy-derivatives, fixation of aromatic double bonds in, II, 485.
- Chromones**, aromatic double bonds in, fixation of, II, 221.
synthesis of, II, 82.
- Chromone-8-aldehydes**, 7-hydroxy-, and their conversion into chromono-7:8-a-pyrones, II, 221.
- Chromono-7:8-a-pyrone**, II, 221.

- Chromosomes**, effect of X-rays on, III, 809.
of domestic animals, III, 348.
refractivity and structure of, III, 348.
spiral structure of, III, 2.
staining of, III, 645.
structure of, III, 348.
structure and behaviour of, III, 225.
- Chronaxie** in lead workers and workers out of contact with lead, III, 1093.
motor nerve energy in, III, 245.
relation of, to accommodation, III, 465.
vestibular, effect of blood-sugar level on, III, 905.
- Chrysanthemum carboxylic acid**, esters of, toxicity of, III, 618.
- Chrysanthin**, identity of, with pyrethrosin, II, 435.
- Chrysene**, derivatives, symmetrical, II, 14.
synthesis of, II, 55, 539.
effect of, and its compounds, on the skin, III, 779.
equilibrium of, with 1:2-benzanthracene, I, 322.
optical absorption and fluorescence of, I, 123.
- Chrysene series**, syntheses in, II, 412, 499.
- Chrysenequinone oxime**, metallic complexes of, II, 555.
- 2-Chrysenyl acetate**, II, 56.
- Chrysin**, synthesis of, II, 122.
- Chryso-2:3-diaminophenazine**, II, 28.
- Chrysoberyl**, from Colorado, I, 497.
- Chrysolite**, deposits of asbestos and, of Bezhenov, I, 286.
- Chryso-1:2-naphthazine**, II, 28.
- Chrysophenazine**, II, 28.
- Chrysophenoxazine**, II, 28.
- Chrysoquinone**, dyes derived from, and its bisphenylhydrazones, II, 28.
- Chrysoquinone**, *pentabromo-*, and *mono-*, *di-*, and *tetra-nitro-*, II, 28.
- Chrysoquinonedi- α -anisylimine**, II, 28.
- Chrysoquinonedi- α - and - β -naphthylimines**, II, 28.
- Chrysoquinonedi- α - and - p -phenetylimines**, II, 28.
- Chrysoquinonediphenylimine**, II, 28.
- Chrysoquinonedi- α - and - m -tolylimines**, II, 28.
- Chub**, river. See *Nocomis biguttatus*.
- Chvostek's sign**, in adolescents, III, 256.
- Chylomicrograph**, technique of, III, 554.
- Chylomicrons**, behaviour of, and of protein-protected emulsions, III, 622.
- Chylothorax**, with chylous ascites, III, 842.
- β - and γ -Chymotrypsins**, III, 199.
- Cicatrization** of wounds in regions deprived of sympathetic control, III, 969.
- Cicer**, bacterial-plant groups of, III, 434.
- Cicer arietinum**, oil-soluble vitamins in, III, 284.
proteins of, biological value of, III, 849.
digestibility of, III, 397.
- Cichoriin**. See 7- β -Glucosidoxycoumarin, 6-hydroxy-.
- Cigarettes**, effect of smoking of, III, 417.
- Cilia**, frequency of, effect of hydrostatic pressure on, III, 1062.
- Ciliary extracts**, effect of, on oxidase action in tissues, III, 97.
on tissue oxidation, III, 97.
- Cinchol**, structure of, II, 157.
- Cinchona alkaloids**, II, 187, 489.
additive compounds of, with sulphanilamide, II, 232.
synthesis of, II, 457.
treatment with, in pneumonia, II, 457.
- Cinchonidine salts**, additive compounds of, with sulphanilamide, II, 232.
- Cinchonine salts**, additive compounds of, with sulphanilamide, II, 232.
- Cinchoninic acid**, ingestion of, coloured substance in urine after, III, 619.
- Cinchophen**, effect of, on uric acid excretion, III, 713.
hydrochloride hydrate, identification of, I, 98.
toxicity of, in relation to liver function and skin sensitivity, III, 510.
- Cinema auditoriums**, lighting of, III, 837.
- Cineole**, determination of, II, 194.
- Cineole**, 2-cyano-, and 2-iodo-, II, 380.
- Cineole-2-carboxylamide**, 2-chloro-, II, 380.
- Cineole-2-carboxylic acid**, and its amide and silver salt, II, 380.
- Cineole-2-carboxylic acid**, 2-amino-, and 2-hydroxy-, and their amides, II, 380.
- Cinnabar**, darkening of, in sunlight, I, 585.
- Cinnamaldehyde** 2:4-dinitrophenylmethylhydrazones, II, 257.
- Cinnamic acid**, activation of, by ultra-violet light, III, 535.
 β -bromoethyl ester, II, 318.
derivatives, bromine index of, II, 352.
formation of, II, 262.
 β -2-piperidylethyl ester, II, 445.
synthesis of, by Perkin's method, II, 319.
- Cinnamic acid**, *pentachloro-*, II, 161.
o-nitro-, and its derivatives, indoxyl formation from, III, 773.
- alloCinnamic acid**, methyl ester, isomerisation of, II, 477.
- Cinnamoylacetic acid**, *o-*, *m-*, and *p-nitro-*, and *di-m-nitro-*, ethyl esters, II, 266.
- Cinnamoylacetoacetic acid**, *m-* and *p-nitro-*, ethyl esters, II, 266.
- Cinnamoylacetone**, *p-nitro-*, II, 266.
- 3-Cinnamoylacetylecoumarin**, 6-nitro-, II, 266.
- 4-Cinnamoylbenzal-4'-dimethylaminoanil**, 2-nitro-, II, 550.
- N'-Cinnamoyl-N'-di- p -dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide**, II, 467.
- 8-Cinnamoyl-2:2-dimethylchroman**, 5:7-dihydroxy-, II, 486.
- Cinnamoyloxyacetic acid**, chaulmoogroyl ester, II, 318.
- 4-Cinnamoylstyrylbenzene**, 2-nitro-, II, 550.
2:6-dinitro-, II, 550.
- N¹-Cinnamoylsulphanilamide**, II, 542.
- 4-Cinnamoyltoluene**, 2:6-dinitro-, II, 550.
- Cinnamyl alcohol**, α -chloro-, II, 253.
- Cinnamyl chloride**, reaction of, with magnesium, II, 132.
- Cinnamylidene- β -aminoquinoline**, II, 39.
- 5-Cinnamylidenecreatinine**, and its 2-acetyl derivative, II, 450.
- Cinnamylidene- l -dioxysuccinic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 201.
- Cinnamylidenesulphanilamide**, and its hydrochloride, II, 550.
- Cinnamylidenesulphapyridine**, and its hydrochloride, II, 500.
- 4-Cinnamyl-2-naphthoic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 66.
- Cinnamylpyridinium perchlorate**, II, 67.
- Cinobufagin**, constitution of, II, 277.
from *senso*, cinobufotalidin in, II, 438.
- Cinobufagin-dihydroxycholame acid**, II, 277.
- Cinobufotalidin**, and its derivatives, II, 438.
- Circulation of blood**. See Blood circulation.
- Cirrhina niriqala**, ovulation in, effect of anterior pituitary extracts on, III, 379.
- Cirrhosis**, alcoholic. See under Liver diseases.
biliary, III, 759.
liver. See under Liver diseases.
- Cissampelos pareira**, extracts, pharmacology of, III, 85.
- Cisternal puncture**, dangers of, III, 834.
- Citellus tridecemlineatus**, foetal membranes of, III, 738.
mature, follicular cycle in, III, 806.
- Citraconic acid**, conversion of, into mesaconic acid, by resonance reaction, II, 404.
methyl ester, Raman effect of, and of its ozonide, I, 180.
- Citral enol acetate**, II, 6.
- Citrate shock**. See under Shock.
- Citric acid**, and its salts, calcifying action of, in rats, III, 1073.
compounds of, with zinc, II, 533.
crystallisation of, III, 100.
decomposition of, by *Betacoccus cremoris*, III, 942.
equilibrium of, with water, I, 146.
fermentation of, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, III, 943.
formation of, biochemically, III, 100.
by brain tissue, III, 501.
in *Aspergillus niger* cultures, III, 326.
in the organism, III, 609.
in animal metabolism, III, 609.
in ocular tissues, III, 1040.
solubility in, of phosphoric acid, I, 253.
treatment with, of dyspepsia in infancy, III, 311.
- Citric acid**, magnesium salt, ionisation of, I, 262.
salts, reactions of, with ferric salts, I, 421.
use of, for determination of sedimentation rate in blood, III, 116.
sodium salt, effect of, on alexin and leucocytes, compared with heparin, III, 960.
use of, in aluminium determination, I, 278.
- Citric acid**, esters, effect of, on autoxidation of linoleic acid, I, 328.
on viscosity of pectin solutions, I, 258.
- isoCitric dehydrogenase**. See under Dehydrogenase.
- Citrin**, effect of, on hemorrhage, III, 10, 450.
See also Vitamin-P.
- Citronellal enol acetate**, II, 6.
- l*-Citronellal**, II, 355.
- Citronellal-terpene**, II, 169.
- l*-Citronellol**, and its allophanate, II, 355.
- Citronellylidenecacetic acid**, II, 551.
- Citrulline**, detection of, by carbamido-diacetyl reaction, III, 804.
optical rotation of, II, 11.
- l*-(+)-Citrulline**, II, 144.
- Citrus fruits**, Greek, ascorbic acid in, III, 852.
- Civilisation**, artificial biological conditions of, III, 619.
- Cladonia boryi**, absence of depsides in, II, 67.
- Cladonia uncialis**, absence of depsides in, II, 67.
- Cladosporium cellare**, growth of, in wine cellars, III, 426.
- Cladosporium fulvum**, effect of, on tomato plants, III, 732.
- Claisen condensation**, deviations in, II, 26.
- Clam**. See *Mya arenaria*.
- Clarias fuscus**, myelencephalic sympathetic centre in, III, 901.
- Claudication**, intermittent, treatment of, with X-rays, III, 660, 746.
with strophanthin, III, 505.
- Claviceps paspali**, active principle in, III, 725.
- Clay or Clays**, cosmic-ray showers produced under, I, 5.
from deep sea, hot springs, and weathered rocks, I, 288.

- Clay or Clays, mineralogical analysis of, I, 4.
X-ray analysis of, I, 491.
suspensions, Putnam, surface tension and thixotropy of, I, 469.
water adsorption by, I, 163.
- Clay or Clays, acid, Japanese, catalytic action of, on terpene compounds, II, 614.
reaction of, with sterols, II, 363.
adsorptive, of Texas Gulf Coast, I, 345.
colloidal, I, 23.
Finnish, composition of, I, 288.
under-, Pennsylvanian, of Illinois, petrology of, I, 110.
- Cleome viscosa*, seeds, constituents of, III, 342.
- Clerici solution, for density determination of mineral grains, I, 281.
purification of, I, 540.
- Clerodendron infortunatum*, clerodin from, II, 439.
- Clerodin, from *Clerodendron infortunatum*, constitution of, II, 439.
- Climacteric, male, III, 1057.
- Climate, adaptation to, III, 192.
hot, muscular effort in, III, 620, 867.
sweat adaptation in, III, 620.
in relation to metabolic stress, III, 781.
- Clinical diagnosis, chemistry in, III, 695.
- Clinical science and clinical sense, III, 695.
- Clitoris, bone of, III, 642.
- Clonorchis sinensis*, effect on, of various dyes, III, 307.
- Clostridium acetobutylicum*, nutritive requirements of, III, 942.
- Clostridium botulinum*, utilisation of amino-acids by, III, 1011.
- Clostridium butylicum*, enzyme of, lactic acid-racemising, III, 422.
- Clostridium butyricum*, utilisation of oxygen by, III, 1011.
- Clostridium histolyticum*, fibrinolytic activity of filtrates of, III, 874.
- Clostridium sordelli*, toxin production by, and by other *Clostridia*, III, 874.
- Clostridium tetani*, serological identification of, III, 1103.
- Clostridium tetraglyum*, III, 329.
- Clostridium welchii*, action of chemical and physical agents on, and its toxin, III, 330.
detection of, in wounds, III, 428.
infections with, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 1082.
puerperal infections by, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 1081.
- Clothing, gas-protective. See Gas-protective clothing.
heat-retaining properties of, III, 620.
- Clouds, light scattered by, spectrophotometric determination of, I, 180.
- Cloud chambers, background fog in, I, 390.
continuously sensitive, I, 340.
cosmic-ray observations in, I, 547.
use of, for study of electron showers, I, 399.
- Wilson, I, 433.
detection of cosmic-ray particles with, I, 445.
fog in, I, 538.
sensitive time of, I, 581.
"slow," I, 397.
- Clover, bitter, toxicity of "sweet clover" hay from, III, 212.
nodule bacteria of, growth substance formed by, III, 328.
white, determination in, of hydrocyanic acid, III, 1111.
See also *Trifolium repens*.
- Clover disease, III, 319.
- Clubhand, congenital, III, 223.
- Clupea ilisa*, proteins of, biological value of, III, 161.
- Clupein, compounds of, with prosthetic groups, III, 722.
- Coacervates, formation of, forces in, I, 77.
- Coacervation, I, 198, 418.
- Coagulation, by freezing and shearing, III, 320.
of blood. See under Blood.
of colloids. See under Colloids.
- Coaguloretractoviscometer, measurement of blood coagulation by, III, 450, 815.
- Coal, barium in, I, 288.
Colorado, metamorphism of, I, 588.
Illinois, megascopic nomenclature of, I, 588.
microbiology of, III, 730.
- Coal dust, phagocytosis of, *in vitro*, III, 1093.
morphology of spleen after, III, 1093.
- Coal fields, Korkino, I, 286.
- Coal measures, New South Wales, heavy minerals of, I, 542.
- Coal miners, tuberculosis in, III, 867.
- Coal seams, deposition of, I, 48.
of Karawanken, Carinthia, I, 48.
- Cobalt, absorption by, of slow neutrons, I, 171.
action of, on excited zinc sulphide phosphors, I, 122.
isotope, radioactive, from neutron bombardment of nickel, I, 172.
magnetic anisotropy of, I, 186.
specific heat of, I, 515.
spectrum of, I, 49.
extreme ultra-violet, I, 111.
 β -ray, I, 505.
- Cobalt alloys with aluminium, structure of, I, 12, 313.
with aluminium and manganese, I, 19.
magnetic properties of, I, 20.
with arsenic, with boron, with niobium, with tantalum, and with zirconium, I, 18.
with copper and manganese, I, 19.
with iron, magneto-resistance effect in, I, 465.
with iron and nickel, structure of, I, 365.
with iron and tantalum, I, 518.
with iron and vanadium, I, 19.
with nickel, anode potential of, in alkaline solution, I, 325.
with titanium, crystal structure of, I, 559.
with zinc, susceptibility of, I, 17.
- Cobalt bases (*cobaltamines*).
Carbonatotetramminocobaltic nitrate, use of, in detection of anions, I, 276.
1:2-Chloroaquotetramminocobaltic chloride, use of, in analysis, I, 534.
Chloropentamminocobaltic chloride, preparation of, I, 93.
Nitritopentamminocobaltic chloride, use of, in detection of anions, I, 214.
Nitropentamminocobaltic chloride, use of, in detection of anions, I, 214.
- Cobalt compounds, cure of bush-sickness by, III, 765.
haemopoietic action of, on deficiency anaemia, III, 890.
in American foods, III, 398.
univalent, formation of, I, 61.
- Cobalt salts, effect of, on anaemia, III, 890.
fate of, after oral administration, III, 933.
solutions, buffered, protein effects in, I, 474.
toxicity of, III, 616.
treatment with, of nutritional anaemia, III, 1025.
- Cobalt halides, compounds of, with nitric oxide, I, 212.
dinitrosothiosulphate, complex amines from, I, 623.
phosphides, I, 428.
potassium sulphate, dehydration of, I, 383.
Cobaltic hydroxide, solubility of, determination of, I, 315.
- Cobaltous salts, solutions, oxidation of, I, 569.
- Cobaltous bromide, equilibrium of, with ammonium bromide and water, I, 81.
chloride, equilibrium of, with cadmium chloride, sodium chloride, and water, and with cuprous chloride and water, I, 323.
with lithium chloride and water, I, 81.
with sodium chloride and water, I, 81.
reduction of, by deuterium, I, 321.
solutions, concentrated, b.-p. depression of, I, 323.
spectrum of, absorption, in deuterium oxide, I, 6.
chloride and sulphate, equilibrium of, with potassium chloride and sulphate, I, 323.
sulphate, equilibrium of, with nickel sulphate and water, I, 420.
- Cobaltinitrites, of bivalent metals, crystal structure of, I, 244.
- Cobaltperiodates, I, 155.
- Cobalt organic compounds, complex, I, 576.
with α -amino-acids, I, 533.
- Cobalt carbonyl and carbonyl hydride, synthesis of, I, 212.
carbonyl hydride, structure of, I, 406.
- Cobaltamines, from optically active α -amino-acids, II, 251.
- Cobalthexacyanides, determination of, I, 536.
- Cobalt detection, determination, and separation:—
detection of, micro-colorimetrically, I, 218.
determination of, in presence of nickel, I, 100.
in silicate rocks, I, 489.
in tissues, III, 344.
micro-gravimetrically, I, 41.
photometrically, I, 100.
with α -nitro- β -naphthol, I, 625.
separation of, from manganese, I, 489.
from nickel, electrolytically, I, 219.
separation of manganese, nickel, and, from iron, aluminium, and chromium, I, 625.
separation of nickel and, from manganese, I, 41.
- Cobra venom. See under Poisons.
- Coca plants, Java, leaves, *l*-benzoylecgonine in, III, 439.
- Cocaine, detection of, microchemically, II, 352.
detoxication of, in the organism, III, 1004.
effect of, on gastrocnemius muscle, III, 864.
on muscle, III, 861.
on oxidation of adrenaline by succinic acid, II, 420.
on renin, III, 240.
on retractor muscle of dog's penis, III, 612.
on sympathetic nervous system, III, 930.
on uterus, III, 480.
on ventricles, III, 184.
effect of feeding of, on liver-lipins in mice, III, 615.

- Cocaine, hydrochloride, effect of, on the stickleback, III, 315.
substitutes, anaesthetic action of, effect of egg-white and morphine on, III, 1003.
synergistic action with, III, 187.
vasoconstrictor action of, III, 505.
- Coccarboxylase, determination of, and of vitamin-B₁, III, 920.
by thiochrome, III, 287.
in blood, III, 893.
enzymic conversion of, into thiamin, III, 286.
in blood, III, 720.
synthesis of, by bacteria, III, 428, 993.
by enzymes in animal tissues, III, 940.
- Coccidiosis, caecal, of chicks, dried skim milk in ration for, III, 992.
effect of rations on, in chickens, III, 72.
fatality of, in chickens, effect of butter-milk in diet on, III, 170.
resistance of pullets to, after cod-liver oil dosage, III, 170.
- Coccidium*, growth-promoting substance for, assay of feeding-stuffs for, III, 1066.
- Coccitus* alkaloids, II, 93, 459.
- Cochlea. See under Ears.
- Cochlear nerve. See under Nerves.
- Cochlospermum tinctorium*, extraction of starch from, III, 803.
- Cocks, bantam, castration of, comb atrophy after, III, 688.
brown Leghorn, oestrogen dosage of, III, 583.
calcaemia and lipaemia in, induced by diethylstilboestrol, III, 479.
comb growth in, inhibition of, by oestrone, III, 981.
- Cockroaches, cypress. See *Diploptera dytisoides*.
ventral nerve cord of, electrical activity of, III, 1039.
- Coconut milk as nutrient in culture media, III, 434.
- Coconut oil, fatty acids in, III, 997.
- Cod-liver oil, bactericidal action of, III, 531, 880.
on sporing bacteria, III, 633.
effect of, on milk teeth caries, III, 284.
on resistance of pullets to coccidiosis, III, 170.
on tumours, III, 281.
effect on, of charcoal and storage, III, 76.
feeding with, of pigs, III, 701.
ling, vitamin-A in, III, 1069.
treatment with, in ulcerative colitis, III, 843.
vitamin-A control in, in Poland, III, 284.
vitamin-D in, III, 77.
- Codehydrase, transportation of hydrogen by, II, 339.
- Codehydrogenases, determination of, in blood of diabetics, III, 767.
- Codehydrogenase I, oxidation of, III, 719.
- Codehydrogenases I and II, interconversion of, III, 423.
- Codeine, effect of, on pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 86.
photochemical decomposition of, II, 130.
sedative effect of, with morphine, III, 367.
toxicity of, and its derivatives, III, 778.
- Codeine, 2-amino-, and its perchlorate, and 2-nitro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 291.
hydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 458.
- Codeine methyl ether, and its salicylate, II, 189.
- ψ -Codeine series, addition of Grignard reagents to, II, 92, 188.
- Codeinone, photochemical decomposition of, II, 130.
- Codeinone, hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 458.
- Codide, 8-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 489.
- Coehn's rule, I, 143.
- Coelenterates, nervous system of, III, 1023.
reproduction of, effect of folliculin on, III, 382.
- Celiac axis, occlusion of, with survival, III, 658.
- Celiac disease. See under Disease.
- Coelosomy in chick embryos from colchicine action, III, 956.
- Co-enzymes, III, 941, 1010.
- Co-enzyme I, reduced, oxidation of, III, 516.
- Coffee, II, 18.
caffeine-containing and -free, effect of, on metabolism, III, 299.
carcinogenic tar from, III, 1062.
drinking of, effect of, on urine, III, 761.
in relation to caffeine, III, 185.
in relation to sport efficiency, III, 187.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Cohesion of simple compounds, I, 248, 603.
- Coke, anthracite, combustion of, heat of, I, 27.
reduction by, of carbon dioxide, I, 527.
- Colamine, action of, and its derivatives, III, 183.
- Colchicine, effect of, on adrenals and lymph glands, III, 91.
on chick embryos, III, 643, 888, 956.
on dehydrogenase, III, 196.
on development and growth, III, 643.
on germinating seeds, III, 436.
on hypertension produced by sympathomimetic substances, III, 861.
on karyokinesis, III, 740.
on lower organisms, III, 872.
on malignant tumours, III, 280.
on mitosis of cells, III, 1024.
on plant cells, III, 636, 801.
on plant growth, III, 534.
on plant tumours produced by *B. tumefaciens*, III, 883.
on roots, III, 732.
on skin of young rats, III, 545.
inefficiency of, on bacteriophage and staphylococcus, III, 430.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
polyploidy induced by, III, 445, 1111.
in plants, III, 732.
- Cold, hypersensitivity to, after thyroidectomy, III, 897.
sensation of, stimulation of, by radiation, III, 29.
- Cold pressor test, technique of, III, 562.
- Coleoptiles, growth inhibition of, induced by growth substance, III, 638.
- "Coleum Philosophorum" of Philipp Ulstad, I, 434.
- Colitis, changes in intramural ganglia of large intestine in, III, 593, 690.
treatment of, III, 593.
with artificial fever, III, 512.
ulcerative, aetiology of, III, 690.
cod-liver oil in, III, 843.
relation of muscular spasm to, III, 484.
treatment of, with liver extract, III, 758.
with neoprontosil, III, 302.
vitamin deficiency in, III, 73.
- Collagen, conversion of, into gelatin, III, 96.
electrophoresis of, I, 564.
fibres, deformed and tanned, structure of, III, 869.
explanted, growth of, III, 957.
hydrolysates, determination in, of amino-acids, II, 236.
isoelectric point of, I, 563.
- Collapse in internal diseases, III, 364.
orthostatic, during X-ray treatment, III, 193.
- Colliculi, superior, function of, estimated from tumour case, III, 570.
- Colliculus seminalis, rat's, accessory sex ducts related to, III, 738.
- Collidine, precipitation of, by phenol derivatives, II, 528.
- Collodaurum, III, 414.
- Collodion, action on, of ammonia, I, 522.
- Collodion-quinhydrone membranes. See under Membranes.
- Colloids, I, 196.
biology and chemistry of, ion series in, III, 194.
birefringence of, in flowing solutions, I, 318.
cataphoresis of, I, 78.
chemistry of, ultrasonic waves in, I, 23.
coagulation of, by electrical oscillations, I, 197.
by electrolytes, I, 610.
ultra-violet emission during, I, 142.
cryolysis applied to, I, 75.
dialysis of, I, 416.
distribution of, between phases in crystallisation, I, 139.
effect on, of ultrasonic waves, I, 142.
electro-optical effects in, I, 257.
effect of frequency on, I, 318.
models of, illustrating biological processes, III, 320.
optics of, reciprocity law of, I, 140.
permeability to, of reticulo-endothelial elements, III, 15.
physics of, I, 197.
polarographic study of, I, 563.
preparation of, by means of ultrasonic waves, I, 196.
purification of, by electrodialysis, I, 44.
stability of, theory of, I, 562.
viscosity of, I, 369.
- Colloids, blood. See under Blood.
- ferromagnetic, magnetisation of, I, 141.
high-molecular, rotatory power of, effect of ultrasonics on, I, 369, 521.
inorganic, photo-reactions with, I, 257.
non-spherical, birefringence of, in ultrasonic fields, I, 318.
plant. See under Plants.
protective, I, 76.
radio-, atom groups in, I, 319.
two-dimensional, formation and solvation kinetics of, I, 73.
- Colloidal dispersions, plastic flow of, I, 319.
electrolytes, diamagnetism of, I, 257.
diffusion of, in sol formation, I, 521.
gels, elastic reactions of, I, 611.
equilibria in, I, 469.
flow of water through, III, 195.
inorganic, transparent, preparation and properties of, I, 259.
setting of, I, 418.
non-thixotropic, of hydrophiles, structure of, I, 77.
surface structure of, I, 563.
thixotropic, formation of, forces in, I, 77.
of hydrophobic particles, aggregates in, I, 260.
gels and sols, electrical conductance of, I, 320.
hydrogels, "phosphatic" action of, I, 34, 270.
hydrosols, behaviour in, of ions, I, 261.
formation of, I, 416.
reactions of, with macro-surfaces, I, 75.
with acid reaction, neutralisation of, I, 197.
media, diffusion in, I, 610.

- Colloidal metals.** See under Metals.
 organosols, stability of, I, 75.
 particles, electrophoretic mobility of, I, 78, 470.
 hydrophobic, interaction of, I, 416, 520.
 interaction of, I, 610.
 metallic reaction of, I, 318.
 phenomena, effect on, of ultrasonic waves, I, 369, 521.
 sols. See Colloidal solutions.
 solutions, action on, of radiation, viscosimeter for study of, I, 105.
 centrifuging of, potential due to falling particles in, I, 470.
 coagulation of, determination of, I, 78.
 in alternating fields, I, 522.
 ultra-violet radiation from, I, 24.
 flocculation of, I, 370.
 formation of, from electrolyte solutions, I, 521.
 hydrophilic, action on, of alcohol, I, 75.
 hydrophobic, coagulation of, with mixed electrolytes, I, 563.
 electrolyte coagulation of, I, 470.
 stability of, I, 318.
 light scattered by, depolarisation of, I, 610.
 lyophobic, structure formation in, I, 76.
 mixed, evaporation of, I, 521.
 optical density and viscosity of, I, 23.
 purification of, I, 143.
 reactions of, I, 75.
 relaxation in, I, 470.
 structure and viscosity of, I, 76.
 transformations in, and their optical density and viscosity of, I, 76.
 viscosity of, by falling-sphere method, I, 45.
 viscosity and sedimentation in, I, 77.
 weakly solvated, electrolyte coagulation of, I, 370.
 systems, effect on, of audible and ultrasonic waves, I, 142.
- Colon.** See under Intestines.
- Colorimeter,** combined nephelometer and, I, 43.
 micro-, with selenium cells, I, 580.
 photo-electric, I, 389.
 test tube, I, 580.
- Colorimetry.** See Analysis, colorimetric.
- Colostrum,** secretion of, in new-born, III, 266.
- Colour,** adaptation and mixing of, III, 753.
 analysis of, I, 221.
 of solids and powders, intensity measurement of, photo-electrically, I, 43.
 perception of, III, 376.
 sensitivity of, effect of caffeine on, III, 753.
 small fields of, and their significance, III, 676.
- Colours,** designation of, I, 626.
 evaluation of, photo-electrically, I, 159.
 "subjective," from line patterns, III, 676.
- Colour-blindness,** III, 753.
 in a family, III, 473.
 in monkeys, III, 1043.
 in relation to traffic violation, III, 1041.
 tests for, III, 133.
- Colour matchers,** light-threshold deterioration in, III, 514.
- Colour vision.** See under Vision.
- Colouring matters,** complex, spectrochemistry of, II, 16.
 nitrogenous, therapeutic properties of, effect of reduction rate on, III, 504.
 photosensitive, absorption anisotropy of radiations for, I, 239.
 See also Dyes.
- Colusite,** I, 542.
- Coma,** barbituric, treatment of, III, 863.
- Comb growth.** See under Capons and Cocks.
- Combustion,** energetic study of, at constant volume, I, 30.
 temperature of, calculation of, I, 420.
- Comets,** spectra of, I, 57, 354.
- Commelinaceæ,** cuttings, rooting of, effect of growth substance and light on, III, 437.
- Comminuted substances,** solution velocity of, I, 270, 328, 527.
- Commissure,** posterior. See under Spinal cord.
- Compensation,** laws of, in relation to medico-legal considerations, III, 315.
- Complement,** activity of, in relation to phospholipins, III, 232.
 dehydration and preservation of, III, 634.
 destruction of, by colloidal metals, III, 1107.
 determination of, in serum, III, 1107.
 deviation of, applied to Bordet-Wassermann reaction, III, 1107.
 effect of short waves on, III, 420.
 fixation of, analysis of, III, 1107.
 interferometry of, III, 1106.
 relation of amboceptor to blood-corpuscles in, III, 1107.
 in lymph, III, 355.
 in splenic "depot" serum, III, 11.
 See also under Blood, coagulation of.
- Compositæ,** succulent, acid metabolism and respiration in, III, 1017.
 calcium malate distribution in leaves and stems of, III, 799.
- Compounds,** complex, detection of, viscosimetrically, in solutions, I, 419.
 formation of, in oxidation-reduction reactions, I, 522.
 formulæ of, I, 599.
 intermolecular, formation of, in solution, I, 25.
 linking of dipolar molecules in, I, 511.
 oxidisable, titration of, potentiometrically, I, 103.
 Werner, I, 128, 454; II, 251.
 "complex" and "ordinary," I, 79, 128.
 conjugated, addition reactions of, II, 79.
 properties of, II, 72.
 with terminal carbonyl groups, reduction of, II, 429.
- co-ordination,** 8-aminoquinoline as chelate group in, II, 521.
cis-trans-interconversion among, I, 576.
 spectra of, Raman, I, 355.
 water in, molecular volume of, I, 357.
 formation of, and periodic system, I, 61.
 high-molecular, solubility of, I, 563.
 surface layers of, structure and properties of, I, 256.
 swelling and solubility of, I, 76.
 intra-complex coloured, I, 25.
 macromolecular, I, 10, 77, 417, 469, 521, 526.
 molecular, I, 482.
 non-ionic, periodic system of, natural, I, 61.
 non-isolable, constitution of, determination of, I, 372.
 of multiple ionisation, electronic network in, I, 63.
 of type AB_2 , mass-action law diagram for, I, 261.
 organic. See Organic compounds.
 racemic. See Racemic compounds.
 simple, cohesion of, I, 603.
- spiro-Compounds,** II, 269.
- Compressibility** of liquids, coefficient of, I, 363.
- Compton effect,** theory of, I, 51.
- Concrete,** X-ray absorption by, I, 183.
- Concussion,** cerebral III, 373.
- Condensation,** capillary. See under Capillary.
 during reduction, II, 334.
 of organic molecules, II, 353.
 phenomena involving, statistical theory of, I, 261.
 produced by bases, II, 262.
 theory of, I, 461.
- Condensers,** broken, utilisation of, I, 45.
 electrical, oil polymerisation in, I, 31.
- Condiments,** Korean, bactericidal activity of, against dysentery bacilli, III, 726.
- Conductometric analysis.** See under Analysis.
- Conductors,** electrical. See under Electrical.
- Condurango bark,** conduritol from, III, 803.
 constituents of, III, 219.
 conduritol, determination and isolation of, from condurango bark, III, 803.
- Conessidine dimethiodide,** II, 459.
- Conessine,** extraction of, II, 459.
- Congo-red,** elimination of, after hepatic diathermy, III, 759.
- Conifers,** leaves, osmotic pressure of, effect of colloids on, III, 798.
- Conjugated compounds.** See Compounds, conjugated.
- Conjunctiva.** See under Eyes.
- Conkurchine,** salts, II, 459.
- Conkurchinine,** and its salts, II, 459.
- Connective tissues.** See under Tissues.
- Conringia orientalis,** seeds, sulphur compound from, III, 216.
- Constants,** physical, and international temperature scale, I, 420.
 physical and physicochemical, standard temperatures for, I, 310.
- Constitution,** absorption spectra and, I, 119.
 in relation to allergy, III, 93.
 in relation to local anæsthetic activity, II, 504.
 optical rotation and, II, 272.
- Contra-antigens,** flocculating power of, III, 209.
- Contraception,** effect of, on human fertility, III, 380.
- Contralto.** See under Voice.
- Convallarín,** effect of, on summer wheat, III, 732.
- Convulamine,** anæsthetising action of, II, 349.
- Convulvine,** anæsthetising action of, II, 349.
- Convulsants,** effect of, on brain-lactic acid, III, 186.
- Convulsions,** ether, III, 87.
 experimental, in rats, III, 509.
 hemiplegia following, III, 571.
 in Brazilian frogs, III, 370.
 in hyperthermia, III, 572.
 induced by camphor and thujone, pathology of, III, 671.
 treatment of, III, 130.
 with insulin, III, 131.
 with triazol 156, III, 249.
 treatment with memory disturbances in, III, 1038.
 vertebral fractures in, III, 1038.
 with pertussis, III, 1038.
- Convulsive diseases** in children, histopathology of, III, 130.
- Coolies,** tea-garden, pregnant, anæmia in, III, 227.
- Co-operative assemblies,** statistical mechanics of, I, 193.
- Co-operative phenomena,** critical phenomena and, I, 358.

Co-operia curticei, lambs infested with, nutrition of, III, 71.

Co-ordination and residual affinity, I, 36. compounds. See under Compounds.

Copper, absorption by, of cosmic particles, I, 351.

action on, of water, I, 379.

biochemistry of, III, 176.

catalytic action of, in dehydrogenation of alcohols, I, 207.

corrosion of, in aqueous ammonium salts, I, 209.

cosmic-ray showers from, I, 5.

deposits of, sedimentary, in south western U.S.A., I, 284.

diffusion in, of nickel and silicon, I, 606.

diffusion of, in α -brass, I, 69.

electrodeposition of, cathodic, in presence of iron salts, I, 424.

electron emission of, under ion bombardment, I, 441.

equilibrium of, with zinc and sulphur, I, 524.

isotope of mass 64, radiation from, I, 295.

β - and γ -rays from, I, 505.

isotopes, radioactive, I, 172.

β -ray spectra of, I, 231.

lattice distortion in, I, 305.

native, deposition of, hydrothermally, I, 108.

occurrence of, in Pennsylvania, I, 108.

polished and etched, diffusion through, I, 140.

pyrophoric, active, heat content and lattice state of, I, 67.

radioactivity of, induced by protons, I, 116.

reaction of, with acetic acid solutions, I, 154.

with chromic acid solutions, I, 256.

with nitric acid, velocity of, I, 270.

recrystallisation of, I, 517.

self-diffusion in, I, 173, 505.

solubility in, of elements, I, 193.

specific heat of, temperature variation of, I, 556.

spectrum of, I, 1.

stay duration on, of water and ethyl alcohol molecules, I, 34.

use of, in detection of copper and mercury, I, 218.

Copper alloys with aluminium, age-hardening, X-ray diffraction of, I, 18, 251.

electronic structure and X-ray emission spectra of, I, 559.

molten, solubility in, of bismuth and lead, I, 70.

structure of, I, 138, 313.

with aluminium and iron, I, 465.

structure of, I, 314.

with aluminium and manganese, I, 559.

with aluminium and nickel, copper-rich, I, 314.

with antimony, I, 138, 464.

with cobalt and manganese, I, 19.

with germanium, I, 17.

with gold, Hall effect in, I, 459.

spectra of, absorption, I, 502.

structure of, effect of silver on, I, 312.

with magnesium and silicon, I, 465.

with manganese and zinc, I, 252.

with mercury, magnetic properties of, I, 138, 559.

with nickel, structure of, I, 70.

thermal expansion of, I, 251.

with palladium, I, 464.

with palladium and silver, I, 412.

with silicon, copper-rich, I, 464.

structure of, I, 138.

Copper alloys with silver and zinc, structure of, I, 314.

with tellurium, I, 137.

with zinc, structure of, I, 517.

Copper bases

Cuprammonium chromate solutions, reaction of, with carbon monoxide, I, 273.

Diammine copper azide, II, 250.

Tetrammine copper azide, II, 250.

Copper compounds, active, catalytic action of, in peroxidative oxidations, I, 529.

biology of, III, 856.

content of, in Indian foods, III, 918.

effect of, on blood pigments, III, 229.

on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 80.

on growth of micro-organisms, III, 425.

on hydrocyanic acid toxicity, III, 865.

on tissue cultures, III, 154.

in diet of infants, III, 302.

in human blood, after delivery, III, 1028.

in nutrition, investigation of, spectrographically, III, 283.

in parenteral diet, for prevention of "swayback" in lambs, III, 283.

in tissues, in relation to vitamin-C, III, 75.

ontogenetic, phylogenetic and sexual aspects of, in the organism, III, 963, 1061.

reaction of, with haemoglobin, methaemoglobin, and oxyhaemoglobin, III, 813.

solubility of, in cuprocalcic muds, I, 628.

treatment with, of fungous infections of hands and feet, III, 865.

Copper salts, effect of, on blood sugar, III, 555.

on emulsions stabilised by sodium oleate, I, 610.

solutions, Beer's law applied to, I, 193.

Copper ammonium bromide, crystal structure of, I, 513.

azide and its complexes, I, 621.

ferrite, equilibrium of, with nickel ferrite, I, 464.

formation of, I, 482.

properties of, and its reduction, I, 334.

fluorides, I, 426.

periodates, I, 621.

nitride, I, 379.

formation of, from copper ferrite, I, 334.

phosphides, I, 264.

sulphides, compounds of, with arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, I, 498.

thioaluminates, I, 27.

Cupric salts, reaction of, with aminophenols, II, 313.

with aromatic redox systems, I, 522.

Cupric perchlorate, standardisation of sodium thiosulphate with, I, 336.

chloride, crystallisation of, effect on, of tissue extracts, I, 379.

effect of, on rabbits poisoned with hydrocyanic acid, III, 416.

peroxidase reaction of, in presence of magnesium and sodium chlorides, III, 624.

hydroxide, activation by, of catalytic ferric hydroxide, I, 207.

sols, I, 416.

oxide, aerosols, separated, catalytic activity of, I, 34.

hydrates, I, 482.

isotopic exchange on, between oxygen and water vapour, I, 87.

oxides, heated, surface and heat content of, I, 189.

potassium bromide, crystal structure of, I, 600.

sulphate, tri- and penta-deuterates, dissociation of, I, 264.

Copper:—

Cupric sulphate, effect of, in vitiligo, III, 89.

on blood in anaemia, III, 116.

electrolytic conductivity of, I, 82.

equilibrium of, with beryllium sulphate and water, I, 81.

pentahydrate, magnetic anisotropy and crystal structure of, I, 65.

hydrolysis of, I, 321.

neutral salt effect in, I, 151.

solutions, reaction of, with zinc, I, 487.

specific heat of, below 1° K., I, 461.

titration of, conductometric, with sodium thiosulphate, I, 338.

treatment with, of diabetes, III, 189.

sulphide, oxidation of, by air in presence of water, I, 528.

Cuprous chloride, equilibria of, with cobaltous chloride and water, I, 323.

reduction of, by deuterium, I, 321.

by hydrogen, I, 523.

use of, in oxygen determination, I, 156.

halides, reactions of, with olefines, I, 531.

spectra of, band, I, 352.

oxide, polarisation in, high-voltage, I, 404.

thermo-electric power of, I, 132.

sulphide, equilibrium of, with lead and zinc sulphides, I, 524.

α -form, formation of, free energy and heat of, I, 613.

free energy and heat of formation of, I, 420.

oxidation of, I, 274.

Copper organic compounds:—

Cupric chromocyanide and cobalticyanide, crystal structure of, I, 600.

Cupriferricyanides, reactions of, double exchange, I, 209.

structure of, I, 209.

Cuprous halides, compounds of, with amines, heats of formation of, I, 82.

Copper detection, determination, and separation

detection of, microchemically, I, 488.

with antimony electrode, I, 578.

with "cupron," I, 157.

with 1:2-diaminoanthraquinone-3-sulphonic acid, I, 386.

with urobilin, I, 218.

determination of, as thiocyanate, I, 40.

by dithizone, I, 535.

colorimetrically, I, 488.

electrolytically, I, 488.

gravimetrically, I, 218.

in biological materials, III, 640.

with dithizone, III, 540.

in chalcopyrite, I, 279.

in grasses and legumes, III, 949.

in hay, as diethylthiocarbamate, I, 386.

in liver, microchemically, III, 65.

in nickel sulphate solution, photo-metrically, I, 100.

in nitric acid, electrolytically, I, 488.

iodometrically, I, 430, 625.

iodometrically, I, 278.

micro-spectrographically, I, 218.

with 2:2'-diquinolyl, I, 625.

with morpholine, I, 337.

with quinaldine, I, 157.

determination and separation of, from nickel, with salicylaldoxime, I, 430.

separation of, from cadmium, I, 625.

from iron and manganese, and its determination, I, 279.

- Copper ions, activity of, in copper benzene-sulphonate solutions, I, 80.
- Copper ores, I, 438.
- Copra oil, aldehydes from, II, 406.
- Coproglaucobilin II β tetramethyl ester, II, 229.
- Copromonas*, Golgi apparatus in, III, 225.
- Coproporphyrin, determination of, in urine, III, 487.
- in urine, III, 761.
- Coproporphyrin-III, in porphyria, III, 843.
- occurrence of, III, 695.
- Δ^8 -Coprostanol, and its derivatives, II, 19.
- Coprostanol B, and its dinitrobenzoate, II, 19.
- α -Coprostanol hydrogen phthalate, II, 510.
- Δ^8 -Coprostanol-3:6:7-triol, and its derivatives, II, 19.
- δ -Coprostanol. See Δ^8 -Coprostanol.
- Δ^8 -Coprostanol, and its derivatives, II, 19.
- α -Coprostanol acetate and dinitrobenzoate, II, 19.
- Coprosteryl dinitrobenzoate, II, 19.
- Coptine, III, 952.
- Coptis occidentalis*, ether-soluble alkaloid in, III, 952.
- Coracid process in primates, III, 1023.
- Coramine, analeptic action of, III, 864.
- effect of, on alcohol intoxication, III, 778.
- on heart action, III, 88.
- on melanophores and nervous system, III, 412.
- treatment with, of cardiovascular disease, III, 188.
- Cordierite-andesite, garnet-bearing, from Hoyazo, Almeria, I, 541.
- Cork stoppers, protector for, I, 582.
- Cormorants, embryo. See under Embryos.
- Corn oil. See Maize oil.
- Cornea. See under Eyes.
- Cornification, keratin and, III, 2.
- Cornus florida*, betulinic acid from, II, 484.
- Corpus luteum, biochemistry, histology, pharmacology and physiology of, III, 1114.
- cystoma of, III, 913.
- hormone content of, in pregnancy, tested on perineum of baboons, III, 1056.
- in menstruation and pregnancy, III, 587.
- life period of, III, 57.
- persistence of, in pregnancy, III, 756.
- sow's, progesterin content of, in oestrus and pregnancy, III, 384.
- Corpus lymphaticum subdermale, in frogs, III, 15.
- Corpus mamillare, destruction of, causing Korsakow's syndrome, III, 829.
- Corpuscles, blood. See Blood-corpuscles.
- elementary, representation of, I, 401.
- indiscernibility of, I, 446.
- passage of, through Coulombian potential barriers, I, 56.
- wave functions for, classical, I, 56.
- Corrosion, electrochemistry of, I, 422, 525.
- under a drop, I, 93.
- Cortisol, III, 580.
- Cortex telencephali, chicken's, development of, III, 32.
- Corticium quercinum*, methylene-blue decolorisation by, III, 516.
- Cortin, adrenal cortex atrophy produced by, in rats, III, 580.
- compounds, solid preparations of, administered to rats, III, 43.
- deficiency of, III, 581.
- effect of, on adrenal cortex in normal and hypophysectomised rats, III, 260.
- Cortin, effect of, on metabolism, III, 43.
- in disease, III, 139.
- on salt elimination, III, 682.
- on survival and work capacity of eviscerated rats, III, 43.
- with sodium chloride, on carbohydrate and mineral metabolism in adrenalectomy, III, 260.
- resistance of female and male rats to, III, 581.
- Corundum, from Glen Riddle dyke, Pennsylvania, I, 500.
- Corydalis claviculata*, alkaloids of, II, 395.
- Corydalis crystallina*, alkaloids of, II, 290.
- Corydalis lutea*, alkaloids of, II, 395.
- Corydalis micrantha*, alkaloids of, II, 290.
- Corydalis ochroleuca*, alkaloids of, II, 395.
- Corydalis ophiocarpa*, alkaloids of, II, 290.
- Corynanthine hydrochloride, effect of, on pressor and vasoconstrictor action of adrenaline and carotid sinus occlusion, III, 930.
- Corynanthine, effect of, on water diuresis, III, 915.
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, configuration of aspartic and glutamic acids from, III, 1015.
- detection of types of, with blood agar, III, 428.
- growth of, effect of coagulated blood cells on, III, 726.
- infection of guinea-pigs with, III, 203.
- nutrition of, III, 794, 1100.
- toxic properties of, III, 794.
- types of, III, 330.
- Corynebacterium ovis*, bacteriology of, III, 1011.
- Corynebacterium pyogenes*, antitoxin of, in animal sera, III, 1012.
- Coryza, allergic, seasonal, caused by mayfly pellicle, III, 191.
- fowl, treatment of, with argyrol, III, 189.
- Cosmarium pachydermum*, culture of, III, 1011.
- "Cosmic cyclotron," I, 444.
- Costo-clavicular joint, III, 805.
- Cotton fibres, effect of cuprammonium hydroxide solutions on, III, 217.
- Cotton linters, sensitisation of guinea-pigs to, III, 1006.
- Cotton plants, buds, aceto-carminic smear technique for, III, 810.
- carbohydrates of, under varying conditions, III, 533.
- flowers, pigments of, II, 245, 276, 385.
- Indian, flowers, pigments of, III, 219.
- leaves, extraction of sap from, III, 1016.
- mineral elements in, III, 1016.
- root-rot on. See *Phymatotrichum omnivorum*.
- seedling, effect of boron deficiency on, III, 882.
- Cotton-Mouton effect, quantum-mechanical theory of, I, 303.
- Cottonseed, composition of, III, 1008.
- constituents of, III, 1018.
- embryo, allergenic properties of, III, 618.
- Cottonseed hulls, hemicelluloses from, II, 10.
- Coua cristata*, nestling's, palatal organs of, III, 542.
- Coughs, effect of codeine with morphine on, III, 367.
- treatment of, with solvituss, III, 713.
- Coumaran, derivatives, II, 518.
- Coumarans, detection of, colorimetrically, II, 557.
- introduction of *p*-hydroxy-group into, II, 440.
- spectra of, absorption, II, 557.
- Coumarans, 4-amino-, II, 335.
- hydroxy-derivatives, II, 556.
- Coumaran-2-one, 3-hydroxy-, II, 518.
- Coumaranoneazine, II, 187.
- Coumarilic acid, II, 23.
- Coumarin, derivatives, conversion of, into *o*-methoxycinnamic acids, II, 262.
- Raman effect with, I, 121.
- Coumarin, 3-amino-, synthesis of, II, 384.
- hydroxy-derivatives, fixation of aromatic double bonds in, II, 485.
- 5-hydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 31.
- Coumarins, natural, II, 123, 124, 335.
- reactivity of double linking in, II, 221.
- Coumarins, hydroxy-, reaction of, with mercuric acetate, II, 221.
- Coumarin-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, II, 31.
- ethyl ester, II, 22.
- 6-nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 266.
- Coumarin-3:6-dicarboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, II, 31.
- Coumarone-5-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, II, 519.
- Coumarono-(3,2-*b*)-indole, and 7-bromo-, II, 187.
- Coumingine, effect of, on electrocardiogram, III, 1003.
- Counters, amplifier for, I, 281.
- valve for, I, 493.
- boron trifluoride, neutron measurements with, I, 396.
- coincidence, I, 492.
- direct-view, combined ultramicroscope and, I, 43.
- electric, for thin-section analysis, I, 281.
- electron, I, 446.
- for cosmic radiation of low intensity, I, 44.
- for large gaseous ions, I, 390.
- for photo-electrons, sensitive, I, 160.
- Geiger-Müller, I, 160, 581; III, 96.
- counting losses with, I, 5.
- extinction of discharges in, I, 176.
- mechanism and characteristics of, I, 104.
- radioactive contamination detected by, I, 538.
- sensitivity of, to γ -rays, I, 160.
- use of, for β -rays, I, 170.
- luminescence, I, 581.
- Neher-Pickering, grid potential in, I, 160.
- photo-electric, I, 493.
- in the ultra-violet, I, 538.
- point, Geiger, I, 222.
- rapid, for successive phenomena, I, 104.
- recording, I, 390.
- Rutherford-Geiger, use of, I, 390.
- scaling circuits for, I, 281.
- spark, I, 390.
- thyatron, for radiation measurement, I, 222.
- tube, amplifier for, I, 160.
- Cows, dairy, American, nutrition of, III, 397.
- carotene in, in relation to off-flavour milk, III, 1067.
- effect of oils on, III, 283.
- effect of whole-milk diet on, III, 917.
- energy metabolism of, while fasting, III, 404.
- insemination in, III, 481.
- mineral balances in, III, 398.
- physiology of, III, 492.
- reproduction in, III, 1052.
- Cowpeas. See under Peas.
- Cowpox, virus, immunological relation of, to vaccinia virus, III, 879.
- inactivation of, by polonium, III, 335.
- lesions produced by, III, 529.
- Coxa vara, infantile, III, 641.

- Cozymase**, action of, on phosphatase, III, 424.
as co-enzyme of fermentation, III, 788.
content of, in animal body and in yeast, III, 324.
in healthy and vitamin-deficient rats, III, 724.
purification of, III, 788.
relation of, to nicotinic acid, III, 603.
- Cracking**, mechanism of, I, 269.
- Cranberries**, mountain, arbutin in, III, 219.
- Crassulaceæ**, leaves, citric acid in, III, 216.
- Crayfish**, acetylcholine in blood and nervous tissues of, III, 833.
fresh-water, metabolism of, in air, III, 278.
See also *Cambarus bartoni*.
- Crayons**, coloured, blackboard, atmospheric lead from use of, III, 1093.
- Creatine**, content of, in fish muscle, III, 567.
conversion of, into creatinine, by bacterial enzymes, III, 196.
determination of, III, 392, 817.
distribution of, in the body, III, 172.
in tissues of dogs, monkeys, and rats, III, 988.
effect of, on blood-sugar of frogs, III, 356.
enzymic analysis of, in tissues, III, 988.
excretion of, pituitary control of, III, 474.
formation of, III, 707.
by methylation, III, 607.
in animals, utilisation of ammonia for, III, 405.
formation and storage of, in the body, effect of amino-acids on, III, 295.
hydrolysis of, by potassium hydroxide, II, 410.
in blood and urine in muscular fatigue, III, 243.
in brain, muscle, and nerve, III, 296.
in eye tissues, III, 835.
in urine, relation of, to carbohydrate metabolism and physical exercise, III, 997.
- Creatinephosphoric acid**, synthesis of, II, 11, 53.
- Creatinine**, clearance of, in normal, diabetic, and hypophysectomised dogs, III, 153.
in perfused kidneys, III, 595.
condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes, II, 450.
determination of, III, 392, 817.
distribution of, in the body, III, 172.
in tissues of dogs, monkeys, and rats, III, 988.
endogenous, excretion of, by human kidneys, III, 152.
enzymic analysis of, in tissues, III, 988.
excretion of, in muscular work, III, 406.
pituitary control of, III, 474.
hydrolysis of, by potassium hydroxide, II, 410.
in eye tissues, III, 835.
in urine, of children and basal metabolism, III, 1076.
relation of, to carbohydrate metabolism and physical exercise, III, 997.
reaction of, with 3:5-dinitrobenzoic acid, II, 101.
use of, as glomerular filtrate measuring substance, III, 152.
- Creatinuria** in muscular dystrophy, III, 127.
in relation to arginase action, III, 98.
- Cresol**, dinitro-, effect of, on carotid sinus and on respiration, III, 968.
- o*-Cresol, condensation of, with acetone, II, 502.
- p*-Cresol, oxidation of, by enzymes, effect of vitamin-C on, II, 502.
by tyrosinase, II, 379.
- Cresols**, condensation of, with amino-ethers, II, 386.
oxidation of, by alkalis, II, 113.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Cresols, substituted phenyl-urethanes, II, 398.
- m*- and *p*-Cresols, condensation of, with acetone, II, 109.
- p*-Cresol-tyrosinase reagent, reaction of, with sulphonamides, II, 500.
- Cress**, garden, seedlings, reaction of, to colchicine, III, 883.
- Cretinism**, in relation to iodine in food and water of Blumenstein, Berne, III, 73.
- Cricetulus frumentarius*. See Hamsters.
- Crickets**, pilgrim, effect of diet on, III, 992.
respiration of, III, 23.
- Crisalbine**, treatment with, of lupus erythematosus, III, 779.
- Cristobalite** from Yellowstone Park, I, 586.
- Critical phenomena**, co-operative phenomena and, I, 248, 358.
- Critical state**, equation of state and, 515.
- Critical temperature**, molecular association at, I, 248.
- trans*-Crocin di(gentiobiose ester 2:3:4:2':3':4':6'-heptaacetate), II, 246.
di- β -D-glucose ester, and its di-(2:3:4:6-tetra-acetate), II, 246.
- Crocin tetradecaacetate**, II, 246.
- Croconic acid**, derivatives, II, 26.
- Crops**, seeds, nitrogen compounds in, in relation to diastatic power of malt, III, 107, 199, 730.
- Cross-breeding**, comparative rearability and sex ratios in, III, 739.
- Crotalus terrificus*, venom of, geographical variations in, III, 415.
- Croton beans**. See under Beans.
- Crotonaldehyde**, condensation of, with acid amides, II, 468.
di-*n*- and -*iso*-butyl and di-*n*-propyl acetals, II, 3.
photolysis of, I, 209.
photo-oxidation of, I, 272.
preparation from, of higher aliphatic glycol ethers, II, 3.
- Crotonic acid**, hydration of, and its equilibrium with β -hydroxybutyric acid, I, 570.
ozonisation of, and of its ethyl ester, II, 241.
- Crotonic acid**, α -amino-, benzoyl derivative, and its azlactone, II, 423.
 γ -halogeno-derivatives, reaction of, with sodium ethoxide, II, 47.
- Crotonobetaine esters**, biological action of, III, 411.
- 3-Crotonylacenaphthene**, II, 326.
- N*- α -Crotonyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- Crotoxin**, III, 1062.
- Crotyl alcohol**, conversion of, to methylvinylcarbinol, in aqueous sulphuric acid, II, 491.
- Crotyl bromide**, dinitrobenzoate, II, 45.
reaction of, with trimethylquinol, II, 174.
chloride, II, 2.
halides, preparation of, II, 45.
- iso*Crotyl chloride, molecular structure of, I, 601.
- Croweacin**, structure and synthesis of, II, 210.
- iso*Croweacin, and its picrate, II, 210.
- Crucibles**, filter, Jena, use of, in gravimetric analysis, I, 282.
use in, of silica cotton, I, 282.
heating apparatus for, electrical, I, 579.
- Crucibles**, support for, I, 582.
- Cruciferae**, cyanogenetic substances in, III, 951.
selenium fixation by, III, 948.
- Crustaceans**, chemical mediation in, III, 1039.
choline esters and choline-esterase in, III, 394.
deep-sea, eyes of. See under Eyes.
- Cryolite**, crystals of, mixed with alumina, I, 137.
- Cryoscopic apparatus**, construction of, I, 280.
- Cryoscopy**, I, 280, 490.
- Cryostats**, preparation of pure gases and of pentane for, I, 484.
X-ray, Kovar-glass seal for, I, 159.
temperature fluctuations in, determination of, I, 159.
- d*-Cryptol, derivatives, II, 165.
- l*-Cryptol α -naphthyl- and phenyl-urethanes, II, 17.
- cis*- and *trans*-*dl*-Cryptols, and their derivatives, II, 545.
- Cryptolepine**, hypotensive and vasodilator effects of, III, 310.
- Cryptolysogens**, III, 334.
- Cryptone**, reduction of, II, 17.
- d*-Cryptone semicarbazone, II, 165.
- dl*-Cryptone, derivatives, II, 545.
- Cryptopyrrole**, 1-amino-, and 5-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 444.
- Cryptorchidism**, human, treatment of, with testosterone propionate, III, 52.
treatment of, with gonadotropic hormone, III, 688.
- Crystals**, adsorption by, of ions, I, 316.
analysis of, by X-rays, Patterson diagrams in, I, 184.
by vector maps, I, 64.
atoms in, neutron capture by, I, 172.
axial combinations in, I, 129.
cathode-ray reflexion from, temperature effect in, I, 113.
containing hydrogen bonds, structure and properties of, I, 306.
disorganisation in, I, 131.
elastic constants of, adiabatic, from ultrasonic velocity, I, 360.
elasticity and rupture of, effect of temperature on, I, 308.
electronic conduction in, I, 452.
equilibrium in, between spin and lattice, I, 187.
excitation energy of, migration and photochemical action of, I, 63.
faces of, curved, origin of, I, 358.
form of, significance of, I, 304.
simple number of, I, 243.
growth of, I, 195, 253, 512.
from vapour, I, 456.
in aqueous solution, effect of cations on, I, 331.
in presence of tonso-active substances, I, 358.
kinetics of, I, 616.
growth and lattice defects of, I, 457.
- Hull-Davey charts** for, I, 104.
- Identification of**, I, 627.
by angular constants, I, 98.
imperfections of, measurement of, I, 43.
interfaces of, with solutions, adsorption at, I, 22.
lattice constants of, and wave-length used, I, 184.
measurement of, I, 340.
- Lattices of**, cubic body-centred, vibration of, I, 551.
disorder of, abnormal, I, 64.
effect of thermal agitation on, I, 358.

Crystals, lattices of, oscillations in, I, 403.
 planes of, determination of spacing of, I, 129.
 structure of, from Fourier analysis, II, 371.
 sum inequalities concerning, I, 128.
 light scattered by, polarisation of, I, 180.
 luminescence of, I, 122.
 magnetic susceptibility of, effect of elastic stress on, I, 309.
 melting of, I, 552.
 metal deposition on, I, 208.
 metallic hydrate complexes in, I, 240.
 molecular volumes in, I, 303.
 neutron transmission through, I, 396.
 nuclei of, I, 243.
 of high magnetic permeability, I, 13.
 optical properties of, models for, I, 103.
 packing of atoms in, I, 456.
 photoactivation and adsorptive power of, I, 561.
 piezoelectric moduli and symmetry of, I, 459.
 preparation of, for physical measurements, I, 223.
 X-ray diffraction by, I, 553.
 photography of, I, 537.
 X-ray diffraction and structure of, I, 358.
 X-ray interference in, quantum mechanical theory of, I, 406.
 X-ray reflexions from, I, 243.
 white, intensity distribution of, I, 456.
 X-ray scattering by, I, 304, 348, 512.
 diffuse, I, 599.
 rotation in, of molecules and ionic groups, I, 183.
 size and solubility of, during deposition, I, 252.
 spectroscopy of, absorption in, I, 537.
 structure of, chemical linkings and, II, 371.
 Raman effect and, I, 300.
 X-ray, I, 251, 433.
 amplifier for, I, 456.
 thermal expansion and, I, 135.
 superlattices of, with long-range interaction, statistical theory of, I, 11.
 surfaces of, electronic states at, I, 513, 554.
 water of crystallisation of, Raman effect with, I, 120.
 with close-packed hexagonal lattice, radiographs of, I, 243.

Crystals, diamagnetic, magnetic field measurement with, I, 188.
 ferromagnetic, galvano-magnetic effect of, I, 245.
 magnetic properties of, after heat treatment, I, 130.
 spontaneous regions of, I, 186.
 "homometric," I, 456.
 imperfect, use of, in X-ray spectroscopy, I, 159.
 insulating, electronic conduction in, I, 127.
 ionic, adsorption on, of argon, I, 28.
 compressibility and thermal expansion of, I, 515.
 dielectric breakdown in, I, 551.
 solution of, in liquid ammonia, I, 29.
 transition in, after distortion, I, 131.
 liquid, relation of, to molecular structure, I, 130.
 theory of, I, 183.
 thermal persistence of, II, 16.
 microscopic, spectrochemistry of, I, 43.
 mixed, I, 71.
 anomalous intergrowth in, I, 288.
 magnetochemistry of, I, 412.
 spectra of, absorption, I, 401.
 See also Solutions, solid.

Crystals, mosaic, resolving power and X-ray penetration in, I, 64.
 optically anisotropic, ultramicroscopy of, I, 368.
 organic, plastic, I, 65.
 Raman effect in, low-frequency, I, 120.
 paramagnetic, magnetic anisotropy of, I, 361.
 polar, electrons in mean free path of, I, 554.
 lattice vibrations in, I, 63.
 pyroelectric, effect on, of radiations, I, 65.
 semi-conducting, photo-electric effect and conductivity in, I, 356.
 spherical, etching and growth figures on, I, 64.
 ternary, structure of, I, 11.
 transparent, optical properties of, I, 186.
 triclinic, lattice measurements of, I, 407.
 structure analysis of, I, 537.

Crystal-violet, staining with, III, 1.

Crystalline powders, sprinkled, X-ray diffraction by, I, 491.
 substances, chemical specificity and energy content of, I, 519.
 molecular and cybotactic weight measurements of, I, 460.

Crystallisation, dendritic, microscopic study of, I, 45.
 electrical phenomena in, I, 554.
 low-temperature, II, 356.
 phases in, liquid and solid, distribution between, I, 138, 139.
 partition of colloids between, I, 139.

Crystallites, lattice constants of, I, 407.

Crystallography, systematic, Barker's, I, 11.

Crystalloids, purification of, by electro-dialysis, I, 44.

Ctenophores. See *Mnemiopsis leidyi*.

Cubitus valgus, III, 38.

Cuckoo, Madagascar bush. See *Coua cristata*.

Cucumbers, alcohols from oil of, III, 536.
 parthenocarp induced in, III, 732.

Cucumis sativus, assimilation and growth of, III, 637.
 See also Cucumbers.

Cucurbita species, vegetative reproduction of, III, 533.

Cucurbita pepo, cells, nuclei of, structure of, III, 445.

Cucurbita, fruits, invertase in, III, 871.

Culex. See Mosquitoes.

Culture flasks, protecting-caps for, III, 209.

Culture media, III, 531, 644.
 casein-papain, for bacteriophage, III, 334.
 containing dyes, oxidation-reduction potential of, effect of *Saprolegnia* on, III, 942.
 effect of yeast on, III, 941.
 from eggs containing bacteria, III, 337.
 lupin and soya-bean flour, III, 209.
 Nile-blue, III, 729.

Cumaru. See *Torresea cearaensis*.

Cumene, *m*-bromo- and 3-bromo-4-amino-, and its 4-acetyl derivative, II, 479.
m-bromo-, 3-bromo-4-amino-, and its derivatives, and 2,4-dinitro-, II, 206.

ψ -Cumene, 5-bromo-3,6-dinitro-, reaction of, with mixed nitric and sulphuric acids, II, 159.

ψ -Cumolquinol, autoxidation of, II, 153.
 benzoate, II, 174.
 bis- β -iodopropionate, II, 174.
 ethers, and their derivatives, II, 175.

Cumyl alcohol, preparation of, and its derivatives, II, 17.

μ -*m*-Cumylethyl alcohol, and its derivatives, II, 206.

1- β -*m*-Cumylethyl-2,6-dimethylcyclohexanol, II, 206.

Cundeamor, alkaloid from, III, 1019.

Cupferron, I, 387.
 use of, for vanadium determination, I, 42.

neoCupferron, I, 387.

apoCupreine amyl and hydroxyalkyl ethers, and their dihydrochlorides, II, 457.

Cupric salts. See under Copper.

Cupriferricyanides. See under Copper organic compounds.

Cupron, constitution of, I, 157.

Cuprous salts. See under Copper.

Curaletthaline, II, 233.

Curare, III, 866.
 active principles of, II, 233.
 chazuta, toxicity of, III, 935.
 composition and preparation of, III, 952.
 effect of, on muscle, III, 368.

Curare alkaloids, II, 458.

Curcuma aromatica, oil from, compounds from, II, 516.

Curcuma zanthorrhiza, roots, constituents of, III, 536.

***l*- β -Curcumenal**, and its derivatives, II, 516.

***l*- α - and β -Curcumenes**, structure of, II, 516.

***l*- β -Curcumenol** *p*-xenyurethane, II, 516.

β -Curcumenonitrile, and its anilide, II, 516.

β -Curcumenylic acid, methyl ester, II, 516.

Curie's law, I, 358.

Curie point, determination of, by high-frequency resistance, I, 221.
 electrical resistance and, I, 66.

Curly-top virus, separation of, effect of sodium citrate on, III, 530.

Curves, smoothing device for, I, 494.

Cushing's disease, III, 576.
 action of follicular hormone in, III, 839.
 electrolyte and hormone studies of, III, 43.
 symptoms of, caused by ovarian teratoma, III, 378.
 treatment of, III, 260.
 by pituitary radiotherapy, III, 1045.

Cutis verticis gyrata in acromegaly, III, 136.

Cyanamide, equilibria of, with cyanides, I, 153.

Cyanides. See under Cyanogen.

Cyanines, II, 127.

4'-Cyanines, preparation of, II, 395.

Cyanine dyes, II, 40.
 optically active, II, 39.

isoCyanine dyes, formation of, by condensation of 4-chloroquinolines, II, 85.

Cyanogen, entropy, heat capacity, and heats of fusion and evaporation of, I, 602.
 photodissociation of, I, 597.
 presence of, in stars, I, 57.
 spectrum of, in night sky spectrum, I, 6, 229.
 in red auroral spectra, I, 298.
 structure of, from electron-diffraction, I, 306.
 thermodynamic functions of, I, 247.

Cyanogen bromide, distribution of, between benzene and water or salt solutions, I, 518.
 photodissociation of, I, 178.
 reaction of, with furan, II, 383.
 structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 185.

chloride, structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 185.

halides, I, 518.
 crystal structure of, I, 306.
 thermodynamic functions of, I, 247.

iodide, crystal structure of, I, 306.
 distribution of, between benzene and water or salt solutions, I, 518.
 photodissociation of, I, 178.
 preparation of, I, 483.
 synthesis and mol. wt. of, I, 518.

Cyanogen :—

Hydrocyanic acid, action of, on papain, III, 871.
 alkali salts, reductions by, I, 153.
 cadmium salt, complex, I, 622.
 copper salt, complexes of, I, 600.
 destruction of, by prunase, III, 723.
 detection of, in forensic chemistry, III, 639.
 determination of, in glucosidic materials, III, 221.
 effect of, on choline-esterase, III, 14.
 entropy, heat capacity, heat of vaporisation, vapour pressure, and polymerisation of, I, 602.
 heavy-metal salts, complex, determination of nitrogen in, I, 384.
 mercuric salt, complex compound of, with silver nitrate, I, 17.
 equilibrium of, with mercuric chloride and methyl alcohol, I, 322.
 permeability of red cells to, III, 813.
tetrapolymeride, constitution of, II, 205.
 potassium cupric salt, preparation of, electrolytically, I, 530.
 potassium salt, effect of, on haemoglobin and methaemoglobin, III, 813.
 use of, in ascorbic acid determination, III, 403.
 silver salt, polymerism of, I, 187.
 sodium salt, crystal structure of, I, 245.
 toxicity of, effect of copper on, III, 865.
Cyanides, complex, formation and stability of, I, 427.
 equilibria of, with cyanamide, I, 153.
 with ferrohaemoglobin and cyanide ferrohaemoglobin, I, 370.
 potentiation by, of convulsant action of brucine and hydrastinine, III, 511.
Cyanic acid, ammonium and ethylammonium salts, transformation of, into carbamides, I, 85.
Cyano-groups, abundance of, in solar reversing layer, I, 239.
 collisions of, energy transfer in, I, 178.
 fluorescence of, from photodissociation of cyanogen, I, 597.
 introduction of, into methylene compounds, II, 524.
Cyanosis after intracranial injuries, III, 461.
 from M. & B. 693 and sulphanilamide, III, 1084.
 from sulphanilamide, relation of methaemoglobin to, III, 1084.
 in mitral stenosis, III, 558.
 obstetrics of, III, 461.
Cyanuric acid, mesomerism and tautomerism of, II, 286.
Cycas revoluta, fruit, pigment of, III, 1112.
Cyclamin, properties of, III, 218.
Cyclanes, peroxides of, II, 503.
 stereochemistry of, II, 70, 164, 165.
Cyclanones, phenylhydrazones of, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 487.
 Raman effect in, I, 301.
Cyclic compounds, anionotropic and prototropic changes in, II, 268, 509.
 condensed, crystal structure of, I, 306.
 five- and six-carbon, spectra of, infra-red, I, 8.
 formation velocity of, I, 32.
 four-membered, vibrations of, I, 128.
 metallation of, II, 292.
 oxidation of, by permanganate, I, 570.
 substituted, II, 551.
 with triple linkings, II, 53.
Cyclisation, catalytic. See Catalytic cyclisation.

Cycliton, effect of, on frog's heart, III, 965.
 pharmacology of, III, 864.
 cyclol linkings, II, 192.
Cyclol theory, in relation to structure of insulin, II, 397.
 of proteins, in relation to X-ray structure, II, 461.
Cyclops, excretion of acid dyes in, III, 488.
 foetal, III, 673.
 "Cycloscopy," III, 381.
Cyclothone, telost kidney of, III, 274.
Cyclotron, I, 221.
 beryllium targets for, I, 104.
 60-inch, I, 538.
 internal targets in, I, 115.
 ion source for, capillary, I, 221.
 ionisation in, I, 590.
 Princeton, α -particles of high energy from, I, 3.
 protons and hydrogen ions from, energies of, I, 341.
 use of, I, 390.

p-Cymene, nitration of, effect of temperature on, II, 500.
Cynara scolymus, hypoglycaemic action of, III, 553.
Cynocephalus hamadryas, nervous connections in, III, 128.
Cynodontin tetramethyl ether, II, 434.
Cyonins, III, 480.
Cyprinus carpio, effect of direct current on branchial permeability of, III, 278.
Cyrens, treatment with, III, 1053.
 in pregnancy with ovarian insufficiency, III, 982.
Cyren A and B, oestrogenic action of, III, 589.
Cysts, cerebral, fluids from, constituents of, III, 672.
 paracæcal, keratinised, treatment of, with testosterone in mice, III, 983.
Cysteic acid, conversion of, into taurine in dogs, III, 406.
Cysteinase, III, 721.
Cysteine, compounds of, with porphyrins, II, 394.
 with sugars, II, 535.
 decomposition of, by *Bacillus coli*, III, 721.
 in aqueous solution, II, 496.
 determination of, colorimetrically, III, 538.
 in proteins, II, 196.
 effect of, on aerobic fermentation, III, 724.
 on taurocholic acid formation in dogs, III, 707.
 hydrochloride, treatment with, of tumours, III, 492.
 nephropathic action of, III, 915.
 oxidation of, II, 490.
 reaction of, with aldehydes and ketones, II, 410.
 δ -Cysteine, benzyl derivatives, optical inversion of, III, 936.
Cystein sulphinic acid, conversion of, into taurine in dogs, III, 406.
S-Cystein succinic acid, II, 53.
Cysticercus fasciolaris, constituents of, III, 916.
Cystine, decomposition of, in aqueous solution, II, 11.
 deficiency of, in relation to genital function, III, 145.
 derivatives, disulphide linking in, hydrolytic fission of, II, 204.
 determination of, by Okuda's iodine method, II, 527.
 colorimetrically, III, 538.
 with dropping mercury electrode, effect of amino-acids on, II, 463.

Cystine, formation of, from methionine, II, 496.
 in brain-protein in vertebrates, III, 471.
 in deaminised proteins, II, 350.
 liberation of, in tryptic digestion of caseinogen, III, 871.
 nephropathic action of, III, 915.
 oxidation of, II, 490.
disulphoxide, conversion of, into taurine in dogs, III, 406.
 synthesis of, by albino rats, III, 297.
d-Cystine, preparation of, II, 495.
l-Cystine, effect of feeding on, on nitrogen-sulphur ratio in rats, III, 81.
 lactation-promoting effect of, fed with lucerne proteins, III, 1066.
 preparation of, from porphyrin-c, II, 287.
 replaceability of, by sulphur-containing amino-acids in diet of rats, III, 707.
Cystinebetaine, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
Cystinepeptides, physical chemistry of, I, 517.
Cystinuria, effect of ascorbic acid and of methionine in, III, 854.
Cystitis, denervation of bladder for relief of pain in, III, 253.
 treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 857.
Cytisine, effect of, on circulation, III, 183.
Cytochrome, III, 305.
 and cytochrome oxidase, III, 719.
 reduction of, by lactic dehydrogenase, III, 719.
Cytochrome-b, hydrogen transport by means of, III, 869.
 purification of, III, 939.
Cytochrome-c, carrier action of, in dehydrogenase-glucose system, III, 1096.
 constitution of, II, 394.
 determination of, in tissues, III, 938.
 spectroscopically, and its distribution in tissues, III, 938.
 enzymic reduction of, III, 1008.
 reduced, oxidation of, by *B. coli* in presence of nitrate, III, 98.
 spectrography of, III, 938.
 spectrum of, absorption, III, 939.
 ultra-violet, III, 420.
Cytochrome-oxidase. See under Oxidase.
Cytodieresis, produced by chemicals, III, 883.
Cytological preparations, permanent, III, 1.

D.

Dactylis glomerata, seeds, proteins of, III, 218.
Dagenan. See M. & B. 693, and Sulphapyridine.
Dahlia variabilis, flowers, diosmin from, II, 441.
 yellow colouring matter of, II, 385.
Dahlite, I, 47.
Dairy science, III, 492.
Dakeite, identity of, with schroeckingerite, I, 587.
Damson gum, constitution of, II, 495.
Daphnia magna, effect on, of benzedrine and its derivatives, III, 511.
Daphnia pulex, eggs, interfacial tension of oil drops in, III, 869.
Dasyatis akajei, bile of, III, 692.
Datura arborea, constituents of, III, 1113.
 ψ -Deacetylbufotalin, derivatives, II, 382.
Deacetylsocinobufagonic acid, II, 277.
Deacetyldigilaid-A, -B, and -C, toxicity of, III, 862.

- Deacetyldihydrohydroxycodeine-*C*, and its hydrogen tartrate hydrate, II, 458.
- Deafness, congenital, III, 135.
in relation to phenylketonuria, III, 574.
constitutional, effect of æstrin insufflation on, III, 584.
cortical, without aphasia, III, 373.
experimental, produced by diet, in dogs, III, 135.
internal-ear, III, 574.
treatment of, with choline salts in ears, III, 38.
- Deaminase, adenosine and adenylic acid, in blood and tissues, III, 518.
guanine, III, 197.
nuclein, III, 197, 721.
riboadenylic acid, III, 721.
riboguanosine-, III, 197.
- Deaminocanavanine, biological properties of, III, 1004.
- Deaminocozymase, III, 424.
oxidation-reduction in systems with, III, 424.
- Death, apparent, resuscitation from, III, 661.
fetal and neonatal, statistics of, III, 913.
neonatal, familial susceptibility to, III, 979.
- Debaryomyces mucosus*, growth of, effect of energy factors on, III, 944.
- Decadeuterofluorene, and its picrate, II, 197.
- Decadeuteroptyrene, and its picrate, II, 197.
- Decahydroauroglauin, and its derivatives, II, 82.
- Decahydronaphthalene, combustion of mixtures of, with dicyclopentadiene, I, 475.
with tetrahydronaphthalene, I, 204.
cracking of, under pressure, I, 615.
dehydrogenation of, catalytic, I, 88.
- trans*-Decahydronaphthalene, interfacial tension between water and, I, 368.
- trans*-Decahydronaphthalenes, 2:3-dihydroxy-, configuration of, II, 420.
- Decahydronaphthalene-1-acetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, II, 70.
- Decahydronaphthalene-9:10-dicarboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 21.
- Decahydro- β -naphthol, crystal structure of, I, 409.
- α -1-Decahydronaphthylidene- β -2-keto-cyclohexylidene-ethane, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 70.
- 2-Decahydronaphthylmethylcarbinol, II, 508.
- Decahydroquinaldine, fate of, in animal organism, III, 617.
- Decahydroquinoline, fate of, in animal organism, III, 617.
- Decalactones, constitution and odour of, II, 5.
- Decalcification, fluid for, III, 112.
- n*-Decaldehyde *p*-xenysemicarbazone, II, 351.
- iso*Decaldehyde enol acetate, II, 6.
- Decalin. See Decahydronaphthalene.
- cis*- and *trans*- α - and β -Decalones, Raman effect with, I, 122.
- Decamethylene polyesters, X-ray structure of, I, 601.
- Decamethylrutin, II, 51.
- 8'-Decamido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
- 8-Decamido-1-naphthol, II, 152.
- o*- and *p*-Decamidophenols, II, 152.
- m*-Decamidophenol, II, 311.
- n*-Decane, thermal decomposition of, in presence of nickel-alumina catalyst, II, 491.
- n*-Decane, ω -dicyano, I, 511.
- Decanebis-(*NN'*-diphenylcarbonamidine), II, 471.
- Decanebis-(*N*-cyclohexylcarbonamidine), and its dihydrochloride, II, 471.
- Decane- α -dicarbonamidine, dihydrochloride, II, 471.
- Decane- α -dicarbonamidoxime, and its derivatives, II, 471.
- Decarbonylmethylmatrinamine, II, 460.
- Decarboxyfulvic acid, II, 176.
- Decarboxylation, mechanism of, II, 342.
- Decarboxythamnolaniol, II, 424.
- Decarboxyvanguerigenin. See Vanguerol.
- Dec- Δ^{α} -en- Δ^{γ} -inene, II, 197.
- Dec- Δ^{β} -en- Δ^{δ} -inene, II, 197.
- De-*N*-cepharanthine, II, 93.
- Decicaine. See Pontocaine hydrochloride.
- Deciduoma, survival of, in lactation in rats, III, 984.
- α -Decodimyrustin, II, 531.
- β -Decodimyrustin, II, 403.
- n*-Decoic acid, surface properties of mixtures of, with sodium carbonate, I, 609.
- Decomposition, double, in absence of solvent, I, 264.
thermal, photochemical study of, I, 481.
- p*-*n*-Decoxybenzoic acid, II, 214.
- trans*-*p*-*n*-Decoxycinnamic acid, II, 214.
- Decoalalanine, and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, III, 773.
- N*¹-Decoysulphanilamide, II, 542.
- n*-Decyl alcohol, *p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
- Decylsulphonic acid, sodium salt, conductivity and micelle formation of, I, 258.
- Deer, Virginia white-tailed, tissue lipins of, III, 596.
- Deguelin, solvates of, II, 176.
- Dehydration, sodium chloride deficit in, III, 176.
- Dehydrenium dyes, II, 223, 224.
- Dehydroabietic acid, substitution of, II, 30.
- Dehydroabietic acid, 6-amino-, and its derivatives, and 6-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 517.
- Dehydroabietinol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 517.
- Dehydroabietinol, 6-amino-, and its hydrochloride, and 6-hydroxy-, II, 517.
- Dehydro-9-*p*-acetoxypheyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzo-xanthanium perchlorate, II, 224.
- Dehydroacetylsumaresinonic acid, methyl ester, II, 331.
- 1'-Dehydroalkannan. See 2:8-Methyl- Δ^{α} -*n*-pentenylnaphthazarin.
- Dehydroaminophenyldibenzothioxanthanium salts, II, 224.
- Dehydroaminophenyldibenzoxanthanium salts, II, 223.
- Dehydro- β -amyrens, II, 330.
- Dehydro- β -amyrin, and its derivatives, II, 330.
- Dehydroandrosterone, conversion of, into progesterone, II, 119.
into 17-isoprogesterone and progesterone, II, 328.
into testosterone, biochemically, III, 55.
preparation from, of Δ^4 -pregnene-3:17-diol-20-one, II, 119.
of progesterone and neoprogesterone, II, 166.
- trans*-Dehydroandrosterone, oxidation of, with osmium tetroxide, II, 328.
synthesis of, II, 431.
- Dehydroisoandrosterone, compound of, with *m*-dinitrobenzene, II, 481.
- Dehydroandrosterone-17-glycuronic acid, II, 218.
- Dehydro-9-*m'*-anisylidibenzoxanthanium perchlorate, II, 224.
- Dehydroascorbic acid, determination of, in solutions, in presence of reducing substances, III, 290.
oxidation of, oxamide formation in, II, 140.
physico-chemical properties of, II, 98.
reduction of, by liver, III, 604.
- Dehydro-9-*p*-benzoyloxyphenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzo-xanthanium perchlorate, II, 224.
- Dehydro-9-*p*-chlorophenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzo-xanthanium perchlorate, II, 224.
- 7-Dehydrocholestene, isomeride of, II, 105.
- 7-Dehydrocholesterol, dehydrogenation of, photochemically, II, 477.
- Dehydrocholic acid, determination of, II, 528.
fate of, in rabbits, III, 74.
sodium salt, effect of, on blood-alcohol, III, 82.
- Dehydrodeoxycholic acid, enzymic hydro-genation of, by yeast, III, 719.
fate of, in rabbits, III, 74.
disemicarbazone, II, 510.
- Dehydroderide, II, 485.
- Dehydrodihydrocassaia acid, and its derivatives, II, 459.
- Dehydro-9:10-diphenyl-3:4:6:7-dibenzo-acridinium chloride, II, 224.
- iso*Dehydroergosterol, II, 367.
- Dehydrogenase, III, 365.
activity of, in acetoacetic acid formation from β -hydroxybutyric acid, III, 97.
role of thiol groups in, III, 870.
effect on, of anaesthetics, III, 186.
of colchicine and sodium cacodylate, III, 196.
of iodoacetic acid, III, 195.
in livers of phyla, III, 156.
in nervous tissues, effect of poisons on, III, 832.
inhibition of, by snake venom, III, 623.
thiol groups of, protection of, by cozymase, III, 1008.
- Dehydrogenase, isocitric, glutamic acid synthesis by, in tissues, III, 786.
formic, of *Bacillus coli*, III, 785.
fumarate-free, preparation of solutions of, III, 516.
fumaric, III, 623.
- ℓ (-)-glutamic, co-enzyme-linked reactions of, III, 623.
glyceraldehyde, activity of, role of thiol groups in, III, 870.
lactic, III, 516.
action of, on cytochrome, III, 719.
phosphoglyceric, in umbilical cord, III, 941.
skin, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 318.
- succinic, activity of, III, 719.
oxygen uptake of cytochrome systems with, promoted by aluminium, chromium, and rare earths, III, 626.
properties and significance of, III, 623.
purification of, III, 623.
- Dehydrogenation, II, 148, 308, 538.
catalytic. See Catalytic dehydrogenation.
with copper-chromium oxide catalysts, II, 6.
with selenium, II, 252.
- Dehydrohydroglycyrhethinic acid, and its derivatives, II, 436.

- Dehydro-9-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzo-xanthenium chloride, II, 224.
- Dehydrolithocholic acid, semicarbazone, II, 510.
- Dehydrolumisteryl-3 acetate and dinitrobenzoate, II, 62.
- Dehydromethyl-linalool, II, 200.
- Dehydro-9-3'-nitrophenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzo-xanthenium perchlorate, II, 223.
- Dehydronorcholadiene, II, 219.
- Dehydronoreguilenin methyl ether. See 3-Keto-7-methoxy-3:4-dihydrocyclopenteno-1':2'-1:2-phenanthrene.
- Dehydro-oleanolic acid, methyl ester, II, 331.
- Dehydro-*m*-s-phenyldibenzothioxanthenium salts, II, 224.
- Dehydro-5-phenyl-10-*p*-tolylidibenzoacridinium chloride, II, 224.
- 16-Dehydroprogesterone, II, 120.
- Dehydropyrovitamin-*D*, acetate. See Dehydrolumisteryl-3 acetate.
- 3-Dehydro-4¹⁵-sarsasapogenoic acid, II, 510.
- Dehydrosparteine, degradation of, and its derivatives, II, 129.
- Dehydrotetrahydrosumatrol, synthesis of, II, 558.
- Dehydro-10-*p*-tolyl-5-*m*-methoxyphenyldibenzoacridinium chloride, II, 224.
- Dehydroxymethylhederagenin, and its derivatives, II, 273.
- Delafossite, crystal structure and density of, I, 344.
- Delesesia sanguinea*, anticoagulant substance from, action of, III, 960.
- Delirium tremens, blood-proteins in, III, 11.
- fluid intake in, III, 831.
- treatment of, III, 863.
- by nicotinic acid, III, 1071.
- Dellinger phenomenon, I, 165.
- Delphinine, II, 350.
- and its hydrochloride, II, 190.
- Delphinium staphisagria*, delphinine from, II, 190.
- Demagnetisation, adiabatic, temperature reduction by, near absolute zero, I, 189.
- Dematium pullulans*, growth of, III, 725.
- physiology of, III, 521.
- Dementia, senile, physico-chemical properties of, III, 470.
- with thalamic degeneration, III, 829.
- Dementia paralytica, juvenile, mental and physical growth in, III, 831.
- Dementia præcox, catatonic action of cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 32.
- cerebrospinal fluid from, effect of, on mouse genitals, III, 716.
- creatinuria in, III, 596.
- injection of aneurin and insulin in, III, 131.
- De-*N*-methyl- β -dihydrothebainone. See β -Dihydrothebainonemethine.
- De-*N*-methylflavothebaine trimethyl ether methiodide, II, 42.
- De-*N*-methylroemerine, and its methiodide, II, 565.
- Denigès' reagent, reaction of, with aliphatic ethers, II, 137.
- Density, comparator for, I, 491.
- determination of, at high temperatures, I, 103.
- micro-pyknometric, I, 581.
- differences in, determination of, by flotation, I, 223.
- of heavy solids, micro-pyknometer for, I, 160.
- of man, determination of, III, 488.
- of organic liquids, effect of temperature on, II, 237.
- Dental caries, III, 1064.
- Bacillus acidophilus* and carbohydrates in relation to, III, 278.
- in children after candy feeding, III, 329.
- in relation to cracks in enamel, III, 155.
- in relation to diet, III, 764.
- in relation to nutrition, III, 282.
- in rickets, III, 769.
- inhibition of, by fluoride and iodoacetic acid, III, 284.
- of milk teeth, effect on, of cod-liver oil, III, 284.
- rat's, bacterial flora in, III, 430.
- Dental diseases, associated with rickets, III, 291.
- in relation to ascorbic acid, III, 168.
- Dental enamel, calcification of, III, 155.
- formation of, effect of ascorbic acid on, in guinea-pigs, III, 290.
- human, protein of, III, 695.
- microscopy of, III, 544.
- mottled, fluorine excretion in relation to, III, 153.
- from Maldon, Essex, III, 278.
- prevention of, by change in water supply, III, 783.
- protein of, III, 544.
- stripes of Retzius in, III, 957.
- structure of, III, 223.
- submicroscopic, III, 695.
- Dental plaque, p_H of, III, 155.
- Dental pulp, III, 279.
- Dental radiography. See under Radiography.
- Dentin canaliculi, migration of amalgam particles into, III, 741.
- Dentine, III, 279.
- adsorption by, and by bone and enamel, III, 1095.
- effect of vitamin-*D* on, III, 922.
- formation of, effect of vitamin-*A* deficiency on, III, 400.
- Dentistry, evipan in, III, 314.
- 6-Deoxy-*d*-araboascorbic acid, and its lead salt, II, 6.
- Deoxybenzoin *o*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 520.
- Deoxybenzoin, 4'-amino-, hydrochloride, and 4'-mono- and 3:4-di-hydroxy-, oximes, II, 541.
- p*-chloro-, II, 428.
- 2:2'-dinitro-, II, 428.
- Deoxybenzoins, synthesis of, from chalkones, II, 24.
- β -Deoxybenzoin-*o*-carboxylic acid, synthesis of, II, 429.
- Deoxycholamine, and its derivatives, II, 546.
- Deoxycholic acid, choleic acids from reaction of, with aliphatic hydrocarbons, II, 479.
- degradation of, II, 482.
- to bisnorcholeic acid, II, 265.
- determination of, II, 236.
- physico-chemical properties of, I, 260.
- reaction of, with benzaldehyde, II, 21.
- Deoxycorticosterone, III, 911.
- acetate, effect of, on salt elimination, III, 682.
- on sexual processes, III, 980.
- treatment with, of Addison's disease, III, 580, 841.
- of adrenal insufficiency, III, 580.
- β -*d*-2-Deoxygalactose, II, 300.
- Deoxygossypol dimethyl diethyl ether, II, 507.
- tetramethyl ether, II, 507.
- Deoxy- β -naphthoin, II, 112.
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, structure of, II, 37.
- Deoxyribonucleic acids, enzymic dephosphorylation of, III, 325.
- Deoxysarsasapogenin, II, 322.
- preparation and reactions of, II, 31.
- Deoxysarsasapogenin, II, 277.
- Deoxyschellolic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 332.
- Deoxytigogenin, II, 372.
- 6-Deoxy-*ll*- α -tocopherol, II, 175.
- Dephosphocasein, composition of, II, 294.
- Depocasein. See Dephosphocasein.
- Depolarisation, optical, effect on, of secondary scattering, I, 416.
- Deposulin, treatment with, III, 51.
- See also Insulin, depot.
- Deproteinisation, III, 953.
- Dercum's disease, treatment of, III, 499.
- Dermatitis, from buntyn, III, 615.
- from *o*-dichlorobenzene, III, 783.
- from diethylene glycol, III, 91.
- from dress shields, prevention of, III, 90.
- from hairdressing, III, 1094.
- from insecticides, III, 1005.
- from M. & B. 693, III, 774.
- from nicotinic acid, III, 783.
- from sulphanilamide, III, 1083.
- from sulphonamides, III, 1083.
- from sulphur-meat complex, III, 1090.
- metabolism disturbances in, III, 372.
- Dermatitis, atopic, effect of histamine on skin temperature in, III, 90.
- chick, anti-factor for, III, 704, 921.
- effect of, on egg hatchability and production, III, 703.
- contact, from decicaine, III, 1087.
- in man, sensitisation with *Krameria* in, III, 92.
- exfoliative, endocrinology and metabolism in, III, 498.
- industrial, III, 317.
- occupational, tests for, III, 1006.
- poison ivy, diagnosis and treatment of, III, 93.
- rat's, cure of, fatty acids essential for, III, 701.
- variiform, from sulphanilamide, III, 1083.
- Dermatology, allergy in, III, 1091.
- food allergy in, III, 866.
- industrial, III, 1093.
- patch test value in, III, 512.
- porphyrins in, III, 171.
- scratch test value in, III, 512.
- Dermatomyositis with calcinosis and scleroderma, III, 606.
- Dermatophytes, III, 426.
- Dermatosis, industrial, analysis of claims in, III, 317.
- prevention of, III, 317.
- occupational, III, 317.
- precancerous, III, 1064.
- pyogenic, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 1080.
- Dermovaccines, III, 878.
- Derric acid, II, 484.
- Derride, and its oxime, II, 176.
- Derridenone, and its hydrazone, II, 485.
- Derridic acid, II, 484.
- Derris*, extracts, Buckley's substance from, II, 33.
- root, constituents of, II, 176, 484.
- Derris elliptica*, isolation from, of *l*-elliptone, II, 442.
- root, elliptone from, II, 273.
- Derris malaccensis*, *l*- α -toxicarol from, II, 334.
- Desclowitz, structure of, I, 497.
- Desapogossypolone tetramethyl ether, preparation of, II, 508.
- Desmo-arginase, III, 786.

- Desylglyoxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its α -phenylhydrazones, II, 228.
m-Desylthiolbenzoic acid, II, 374.
Detergence, adhesion in, I, 317.
Detergents, aqueous, solution in, of insoluble dyes, I, 24.
 peptisation by, of dyes, use of silicates in, I, 319.
Detonation, hydrodynamic theory of, I, 30.
 mechanism of, I, 202.
Detoxication, III, 998.
Deuterethane, bromo-derivatives, spectra of, Raman, I, 58.
Deuterethanes, extinction coefficients and analysis of, I, 59.
Deuterethylenes, vibration frequencies of, calculation of, I, 304.
 and of potential functions, I, 304.
Deuterides, diatomic, dissociation of, I, 183, 454.
 internuclear distances in, calculation of, I, 304.
Deuterium (*heavy hydrogen*), abundance ratio of, at. wt. of hydrogen from, I, 545.
 adsorbability of hydrogen and, I, 21.
 adsorption of, on charcoal, I, 139.
 as indicator of passage of food fatty-acids into body-lipins and -glycerides, III, 298.
 atoms, placed symmetrically to hydrogen, optical isomerism due to, II, 205.
 atomic, reactions of, with paraffins, I, 422.
 chemistry of, I, 331.
 general and inorganic, I, 36.
 diffusion of, through iron, I, 193, 463.
 disintegration of, by protons, I, 505.
 equilibrium of, with palladium, I, 565.
 exchange of, with ethylene, on nickel catalysts, I, 377.
 with hydrogen, catalytic, I, 329.
 in hydrocarbons, I, 270.
 in *n*- and *cyclo*-hexanes, I, 529.
 on charcoal, I, 87.
 with olefines, catalytically, II, 465.
 formation of, from beryllium by proton bombardment, I, 505.
 molecules, ionised, electron emission due to, I, 304.
 occurrence of, I, 495.
 ortho- and para-, thermal properties of, I, 515.
 van der Waals' forces and vapour pressures of, I, 248.
 reaction of, with acetone and with *iso*-propyl alcohol, catalytically, I, 478.
 with hydrogen sulphide, I, 370.
 with methyl groups, I, 481.
 reduction by, of cobaltous and cuprous chlorides, I, 321.
 Rydberg constant for, I, 111.
 solid, density and compressibility of, I, 461.
 lattice energy of, I, 357.
 solubility of, in iron, I, 16.
 sparking potential of, I, 439, 544.
 spectrum of, I, 111, 165.
 discharge, I, 1.
 Stark effect in, I, 49, 393.
 transformation of, angular distribution in, I, 115.
 vapour pressure of, I, 410.
 vapour pressure and molecular heat of, I, 311.
 viscosity of, I, 68.
 viscosity of gaseous hydrogen and, I, 15.
Deuterium compounds, II, 242.
- Deuterium bromide**, refraction and dispersion of, I, 127.
 carbonate, ionisation constant of, first thermodynamic, I, 25.
perchlorate, spectrum of, Raman, I, 179.
 chloride, refraction and dispersion of, I, 127.
 hydride, solid, lattice energy of, I, 357.
 spectrum of, Stark effect in, I, 49.
 oxide (*heavy water*), action of, on amino-acids and proteins, III, 322.
 aqueous mixtures of, thermodynamics of strong electrolytes in, I, 199.
 catalysis in water and, I, 206.
 cobaltous chloride in, absorption spectrum of, I, 6.
 content of, in the earth, I, 46.
 in spring water near Asama volcano, I, 540.
 crystallisation of, spontaneous, and its rate of crystallisation, I, 189.
 decomposition in, of deuteriooxalic acid, I, 204.
 of dithionc acid, I, 85.
 density of, I, 311.
 maximum, and of its aqueous mixtures, I, 363.
 densities of mixtures of, with water, I, 136.
 determination of, in water, I, 213.
 dilatation of, I, 191.
 dissociation constants in, of nitrophenols, I, 565.
 dissociation constants of weak acids in mixtures of, with water, I, 25.
 effect of, on growth of mice, III, 934.
 on photosynthesis in continuous and in flashing light, III, 1109.
 Faraday effect in, I, 127.
 formation of, heat of, I, 201.
 isomerisation in, of nitroethane, I, 269.
 magnetic rotatory power of, I, 357.
 neutralisation in, of ψ -acids, I, 31.
 osmotic coefficients in, of sodium and potassium chlorides, I, 565.
 pharmacology of, III, 505.
 reactions in mixtures of, with water, I, 376.
 rotatory magnetic dispersion of, in the ultra-violet, I, 182.
 solubility of, in carbon dioxide, I, 20.
 spectrum of, bound to gelatin, I, 7.
 supercooling of, and of its aqueous mixtures, I, 428.
 thermodynamics of strong electrolytes in mixtures of, with water, I, 471.
 sulphide, refraction and dispersion of, I, 127.
Deuterobutyric acids, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
Deutero-carbonic acid. See Deuterium carbonate.
Deuteroformaldehyde, molecules, rotation and oscillation of, I, 179.
Deuteromethane, heat of vaporisation of, I, 373.
 preparation of, I, 239.
 spectrum of, infra-red, I, 239.
Deuteromethanes, extinction coefficients and analysis of, I, 59.
 photo-reactions of, with hydrogen isotopes and methane, I, 425.
Deuterons, binding energy of, I, 171, 176.
 bombardment by, of boron, γ -rays from, I, 172.
 of lithium, angular distribution of protons from, I, 115.
 γ -rays from, I, 293.
 of metals, I, 5.
- Deuterons**, collisions of, low-energy neutrons from, I, 293.
 with boron atoms, γ -rays from, I, 231.
 with α -particles, helium isotope from, I, 52.
 disintegration by, of boron isotopes, I, 546.
 of nitrogen isotopes, I, 592.
 of silver, I, 592.
 electrical quadrupole moment of, I, 176, 297, 595.
 fast, excitation by, of iron, I, 443.
 formation of, by low-voltage arc, I, 340.
 from protons, I, 55.
 radioactivity produced by, in molybdenum, I, 173.
 reactions of, with deuterons and with helium nuclei, I, 2.
 transmutation by, of fluorine, I, 54.
 transmutation function for, I, 447.
Deuterophenol vapour, spectrum of, absorption, I, 549.
o-Deuteroxybenzaldehyde, Raman effect in, I, 241.
Devarda's alloy, substitute for, I, 96.
Development, early, causality and form in, III, 736.
Devil's club. See *Falsia horrida*.
Dextran, formation of, from sucrose, III, 102.
Dextrimaltose, containing sodium citrate, prevention of prolactal acidosis with, III, 283.
Dextrin sols, charged with acid groups, I, 369.
 starch, derivatives of, osmotic pressure of, I, 318.
 "Dextropur," action of, on gastric secretion, III, 269.
Dhaincha, bacterial-plant groups of, III, 434.
Diabase, I, 541.
Diabetes, III, 855, 1077.
 acidosis and alkalosis in, induced by sodium bicarbonate, III, 582.
 after insulin shock, III, 976.
 age and insulin requirements in, III, 380.
 alcohol tolerance tests in, III, 608.
 arteriosclerosis in, diagnosis of, III, 562.
 blood in, determination of codehydrogenases in, III, 767.
 blood and urine in, volatile reducing substance in, III, 555.
 blood-bilirubin and -cholesterol in, effect of betaine on, III, 300.
 blood-corpuscles in, red, size of, III, 5.
 blood-ketone curve in, III, 298.
 blood-sugar in, influence of vegetable nutrients on, III, 997.
 seasonal variation in, III, 300.
 calcium-potassium balance in, effect of insulin on, III, 261.
 calorific requirements of diet in, III, 404.
 circulation in, effect of exercise on, III, 746.
 coma in, III, 608.
 acidosis and ketosis in, III, 709.
 circulatory failure in, III, 123.
 treatment of, with insulin, III, 141.
 with sodium bicarbonate, III, 582.
 diagnosis of, in patients taking thiamin chloride, III, 596.
 diagnosis and treatment of, hyperglycæmia in, III, 12.
 effect of, on lens of eyes, III, 574.
 on pregnancy, III, 50.
 effect on, of fat ingestion, III, 608.
 of insulin, in relation to respiratory quotient, III, 708.
 of male hormones, III, 53, 144.

- Diabetes**, effect on, of proferin, III, 161.
 of vitamin-B and -C, III, 702.
 of vitamin-C, III, 167.
 fat metabolism in, III, 581.
 gastric acidity in, III, 689.
 glucose excretion by kidneys in, III, 392.
 glucose tolerance test for, III, 79.
 high-carbohydrate diet with and without insulin for, III, 997.
 hypercholesterolaemia in, III, 855.
 hyperglycaemic principle in urine in, III, 910.
 hyperlipaemia of, III, 708.
 hypoglycaemia in, III, 681.
 in ambulatory patients, long-acting insulin in, III, 262.
 in denervated fat tissues, III, 901.
 in relation to hyperinsulinism, III, 380.
 in twins, III, 140.
 induced by anterior pituitary extracts, III, 577, 974.
 insulin and zinc content of pancreas in, III, 50.
 insulin dosage in, with standard test dose, III, 50.
 insulin requirements for, III, 754.
 insulin test in, III, 262.
 ketonæmia in, III, 120.
 ketosis in, effect of succinic acid on, III, 174.
 liver enlargement of, in children, III, 273.
 metabolism in, III, 407.
 of bearded women, III, 581.
 plasma-fat changes in, III, 554.
 prevention of, by diet, III, 500.
 produced by pituitary hormones, III, 46, 47.
 residual chromic index of plasma in, III, 79.
 salt and water retention in, after insulin administration, effect of pituitary hormones on, III, 678.
 treatment of, III, 141, 681, 910, 976.
 after operations, III, 975.
 by biliary fistula, III, 997.
 by X-ray irradiation of pituitary, III, 975.
 during pregnancy, III, 855.
 with baker's yeast, III, 1078.
 with copper sulphate, III, 189.
 with depot insulin, III, 51, 140, 582.
 with diet in relation to high blood pressure, III, 50.
 with hematoporphyrin-Nencki, III, 855.
 with insulin, III, 582.
 with insulin-protamine, III, 51.
 discontinuance of, III, 910.
 with insulin-protamine-zinc, III, 51, 141, 582, 911.
 in girls, III, 910.
 unrestricted diet in, for children, III, 925.
 urine in, formol and phthalcin acidity in, III, 392.
 physical chemistry of, III, 276.
 vitamin-C in, III, 402.
 with angina pectoris, insulin dosage in, III, 909.
 with hyperthyroidism, III, 261.
- Diabetes**, adrenal, III, 378.
 carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 300.
 alimentary, lipaemia in, with liver damage, III, 771.
 cerebral, III, 31.
 experimental, effect of corticosterone and lactoflavin on, III, 79.
 fatal, in Ontario, III, 1078.
 hereditary latent, carbohydrate tolerance in, III, 79.
- Diabetes**, human, pituitary function in, III, 300.
 juvenile, endocrine relationships in, III, 380.
 treatment of, with insulin, III, 380.
 with pancreatic extracts, III, 1058.
 neurogenic, III, 372.
 pancreatic, effect of ligation of lumbo-adrenal veins on, III, 261.
 insulin requirements in, III, 975.
 phloridzin, effect of potassium and sodium salts in, III, 174.
 phloridzin and renal, action of adrenal extract and lactoflavin on, III, 844.
 pituitary, III, 474, 906.
 hyperostosis of frontal bone in, III, 1047.
 renal, pathogenesis of, III, 693.
 traumatic, III, 754.
- Diabetes insipidus**, III, 137, 379, 487.
 action of pituitary grafts in, III, 379.
 action of posterior pituitary extract depots in, III, 907.
 after posthypophysectomy in rats, effect of salts on, III, 578.
 coexistence of, with diabetes mellitus, III, 380, 974.
 dystocia in, III, 49.
 excretion of urinary dyes in, III, 907.
 from metastases of infundibulum and pituitary, III, 49.
 in atrophy of posterior pituitary, III, 49.
 permanent, in absence of pars anterior, III, 379.
 salt and water ingestion in, III, 760, 974.
 thyroid function of, in rats, III, 475.
 treatment of, III, 1048.
 with pituitary powder, III, 974.
 with pituitrin, III, 1048.
 urea clearance in, in cats, III, 49.
 water intake in, III, 174.
 water loss in, III, 49.
 with large bladder capacity, III, 275.
- Diabetes insipidus traumaticus** in pregnancy, III, 678.
- Diacenaphthylidene ketone**, III, 982.
- o-** and **p-($\gamma\gamma'$ -Diacetomercuri- $\beta\beta'$ -dimethoxydipropylamino)benzoic acids**, II, 360.
- Diacetyl**. See Dimethyl diketone.
- Diacetylacetusnetic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 371.
- 5:5'-Diacetylarsenobenzene**, 2:2'-di-hydroxy-, II, 190.
- Diacetylbenzene**, *di(trichloro)-*, II, 347.
- m*-Diacetylbenzene, derivatives, II, 347.
- p*-Diacetylbenzene, *p*-dibromo-*p*-dichloro-, *p*-di(dichloro)-, *p*-dihydroxy-, derivatives, *p*-diiodo-, 2-mono- and 2:6-di-nitro-, and mono- and di-oximino-, II, 347.
- Diacetyl-3:4-benzpyrene**, II, 106.
- ab*-Diacetyl-*n*- and -*iso*-butyric acids, ethyl esters, II, 7.
- 3:6-Diacetylcoumarin**, 5-hydroxy-, II, 115.
- 3:8-Diacetylcoumarin**, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 373.
- 3:6-Diacetyldibenzthiophen**, and its di-oxime, II, 34.
- 3:7-Diacetyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene**, 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 115.
- Diacetyl- α -dihydrophyloquinone**, III, 853.
- 3:7-Diacetyl-2:6-dimethyldiphenylene di-oxide**, 3:7-dichloro-, II, 442.
- 5:5'-Diacetyl-3:3'-dimethyldiphenylmethane**, 2:4:6:2':4':6'-hexahydroxy-, and its methoxy-derivative, II, 559.
- 1:2-Diacetyl-1:4:5-dimethyl-4'-cyclohexene**, and its disemicarbazone, II, 7.
- 3:6-Diacetyldiphenylene sulphide**, II, 132.
- α - and β -Di(acetylegonolyl) selenides**, II, 80.
- Diacetylene**. See Butadi-inene.
- Diacetylene series**, synthesis of glycols in, II, 531.
- Diacetylenylcarbinol**, II, 355.
- 3:6-Diacetyl-8-ethylcoumarin**, 5-hydroxy-, II, 373.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diacetylene**, syntheses with, II, 7.
- Diacetyldihydroxyphenylisatin**, detection of, II, 520.
- 4:4'-Diacetyl-2-methyldiphenyl ether**, *p*-thiocyanophenylhydrazone, II, 374.
- 3:12-Diacetylnordeoxycholic acid**, and its methyl ester, II, 265.
- 2:8-Diacetylphenoxthionine**, 2:8-dichloro-, and its 10:10-dioxide, II, 444.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diacetylpropylene**, and 8-hydroxy-, II, 7.
- 3:5-Diacetyltetrahydropyran-3:5-dicarboxylic acid**, and its diethyl and ethyl hydrogen esters, II, 384.
- 6:6'-Diacetyl-2:2':2'-tetramethyl-8:8'-dichromanylmethane**, 5:7:5':7'-tetrahydroxy-, II, 559.
- 8:8'-Diacetyl-2:2':2'-tetramethyl-6:6'-dichromanylmethane**, 5:7:5':7'-tetrahydroxy-, II, 559.
- 2:6-Diacetylthianthren** 9:9:10:10-tet-oxide, 2:6-dichloro-, II, 444.
- 2:8-Diacetylthianthren**, II, 444.
- 2:8-Diacetylthianthren**, 2:8-dichloro-, II, 443.
- 1:2-Diacetyl-1:4:5-trimethyl-4'-cyclohexene**, II, 7.
- Diacetylusnic acid**, ethoxylate, II, 371.
- Diacetyl- α -usnic acid**, II, 32.
- Diacylcarbamides**, II, 145.
- N^1N^4 -Diacylsulphanilamides**, II, 542.
- Diadochite**, I, 344.
- Diaferometer**, polyfilar, for metabolism, III, 221.
- p*-Dialdehydobenzene**, *p*-thiocyanophenylhydrazone, II, 374.
- 3:5-Dialdehydo-2:4-dimethylpyrrole**, II, 185.
- 2:6-Dialdehydo-4-cyclohexylphenol**, and its *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 210.
- 2:6-Dialdehydophenol**, 4-chloro-, and its derivatives, II, 210.
- 2:5-Dialdehydopyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid**, diethyl ester, diphenylhydrazone, II, 185.
- 2:6-Dialdehydoquinol methyl ether**, and its derivatives, II, 210.
- s*-Dialkoxyacetones**, II, 141.
- 2:8-Dialkoxy-10-alkylacridinium derivatives**, II, 86.
- 2:8-Dialkoxy-*N*-alkylacridones**, solubility of, II, 86.
- Dialkyl carbonates**, ester- and ether-hydrolysis of, by acids, I, 206.
- Dialkylamino-alcohols**, substituted cinnamic esters of, II, 504.
- m*-Dialkylaminobenzaldehydes**, preparation of, II, 427.
- 9:10-Dialkyl-1:2-benzanthracenes**, synthesis of, II, 499.
- Dialkylbetaines**, acetates, *l*-menthyl esters, II, 79.
- Dialkylthiazolidinediones**, II, 90.
- (Dialkylvinyl)alkylcyanoacetic acids**, esters, II, 48.
- o*- and *p*-Diallylacetamidobenzoic acids**, II, 360.
- Diallylacetic acid**, synthesis of, II, 355.
- m*-Diallylaminobenzaldehyde**, and its derivatives, II, 427.
- Diallyl-1:4-benzoquinone**, II, 432.
- 2:3-Diallyl-5:8-dihydronaphthalene**, 1:4-di-hydroxy-, II, 433.

6:8-Diallylflavone, 7-hydroxy-, II, 221.
 1:3-Diallylfluorene, 2-hydroxy-, II, 502.
 Diallylformamidinesulphobetaine, II, 410.
 Diallylmalonylcarbamide, treatment with, of psychoses, III, 185.
 2:3-Diallylnaphthalene, 1:4-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 432.
 2:3-Diallyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 433.
 1:4-Dialyloxy-5:8-dihydronaphthalene, II, 433.
 1:4-Dialyloxynaphthalene, II, 432.
 Diallylquinol, and its diacetate, II, 432.
 2:3- and 2:5-Diallylquinols, II, 513.
 2:3- and 2:5-Diallylquinones, II, 513.
p-Di(allylthiocarbamido)benzene, II, 107.
 Dialuric acid, formation from, of uramil, II, 88.
 Dialyser, rapid, I, 161.
 Diamagnetic bodies, suspension of, in magnetic fields, I, 459.
 liquids. See under Liquids.
 Diamagnetism of inorganic liquids, I, 247.
 Diamines, aliphatic, preparation of, II, 301.
 aromatic, reaction of, with ethyl malonate, II, 256.
 optical activity of, I, 10.
 Diamineoxidase. See Histaminase.
 Diamond, heat of combustion of, I, 27.
 lattice of, frequency of, normal, I, 129.
 X-ray refraction in, charge/mass ratio of electrons from, I, 6.
 specific inductive capacity of, I, 181.
 transition of, to graphite, I, 27.
 Di-*n*-amyl disulphide, II, 12.
 Di-*n*-amylaminoacetonitrile, II, 146.
 Diisocamylaminoacetonitrile, and its methiodide, II, 146.
 4-Diisocamylaminoazobenzene, 4'-nitro-, II, 501.
 4-Diisocamylaminoazobenzene-4'-sulphonic acid, potassium salt, II, 501.
 2:5-Di-*n*- and -*iso*-amylamino-1:4-benzoquinones, II, 77.
 2:5-Di-*n*-amylamino-1:4-benzoquinone-3:6-disulphonic acid, di-*n*-amylammonium salt, II, 77.
 2:5-Diisocamylamino-1:4-benzoquinone-3:6-disulphonic acid, diisocamylammonium salt, II, 77.
 Diisocamylaniline, picrate, II, 502.
 Diisocamylaniline, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 501.
NN-Di-*n*-amylmalonamide, II, 445.
 Diisocamylphthalazirine, II, 433.
s-Di-*n*- and -*iso*-amylloxycetones, II, 141.
 4:4'-Diamyloxyazobenzene, II, 16.
 4:4'-Diamyloxyazoxybenzene, II, 16.
NN'-Di-*n*- and -*iso*-amylsaccharimides, II, 463.
NN-Di-*n*-amylsuccinamide, II, 445.
NN-Di-*n*-amyltartaramide, II, 445.
 Dianhydroallostrophanthidin, II, 437.
p-Di(anilinoacetyl)benzene, II, 347.
 4:6-Dianilinobenzene, 1:3-diamino-, derivatives, II, 287.
 4':5-Dianilindiphenylamine-4-sulphonic acid, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, II, 309.
 1:5-Dianilinonaphthalene, II, 452.
 3:6-Dianilinophthalanil, II, 114.
 3:6-Dianilinophthalhydrazide, II, 114.
 2:5-Dianilo-1:4-phenylenediamine, 2:5-di-*p*-amino-, diacetate, II, 58.
 3:6-Di-*p*-anisidino-*N*-*p*-amsylphthalimide, II, 114.
 2:2'-Di-*o*- and -*m*-anisoyldiphenyls, II, 420.
 2:2'-Di-*p*-anisoyldiphenyl, II, 164.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dianisylbutane- $\alpha\beta$ -diol, II, 312.
 $\alpha\beta$ - and $\beta\beta$ -Dianisylbutan- β -ols, II, 312.

9:9-Di-*p*-anisyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 25.
 9:10-Di-*o*- and -*m*-anisyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrenes, 9:10-dihydroxy-, II, 420.
 $\gamma\delta$ -Dianisyl- $\beta\epsilon$ -dimethylhexan- γ -ol, II, 312.
 $\delta\epsilon$ -Dianisyl- $\beta\eta$ -dimethyl- $\Delta^{\beta\epsilon}$ -octadiene, II, 313.
 $\delta\epsilon$ -Dianisyl- $\beta\eta$ -dimethyl- $\Delta^{\beta\epsilon}$ -octane, II, 313.
 $\delta\epsilon$ -Dianisyl- $\beta\eta$ -dimethyloctane- $\beta\eta$ -diol-*a*, II, 313.
 Di- β -anisylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
 $\gamma\delta$ -Dianisylheptan- γ -ol, II, 312.
 $\gamma\delta$ -Di-*p*-anisyl-*n*-hexane, II, 259.
 $\gamma\delta$ -Dianisylhexane- $\gamma\delta$ -diol, II, 312.
 $\gamma\delta$ -Dianisylhexan- γ -ol, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 312.
 $\gamma\delta$ -Di-*p*-anisyl- $\Delta^{\beta\epsilon}$ -*n*-hexenes, II, 503.
 Dianisylisatin, preparation of, by-products from, II, 449.
 Dianisylisatin, bromo-derivatives, II, 449.
 Dianisylisatoic anhydride, bromo-derivatives, II, 449.
 $\delta\epsilon$ -Dianisyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -octadien- ϵ -ol, II, 313.
 1'-10-Dianisyl-1':4':5':10-tetrahydroquinoxalino-(2':3':2:3)-phenazine, II, 287.
*meso*Dianthrone, hexahydroxy-, II, 483.
m- and *p*-Dianityprines. See *m*- and *p*-Bis(5'-keto-2':3'-dimethyl-1'-pyrazolyl)-benzenes.
 Diaphorase, III, 625.
 in blood, III, 323.
 in blood and tissues, III, 625.
 Diaphorases I and II, III, 720.
 Diaphorite, crystal structure of, I, 226.
 Diaphragm, afferent nerve fibres from, III, 128.
 mouse, incomplete development of, causing death, III, 542.
 movements of, registration of, III, 124.
 muscle of, III, 641.
 physiology of, III, 824.
 Diaphysis, sulphur content of, III, 916.
 Diaralkylcycloanones, stereoisomeric, II, 614.
 Diarrhoea, in Graves' disease, treatment of, with acecolin, III, 777.
 infantile, treatment of, with apple diet, III, 593.
 Diaryls, and their derivatives, II, 544.
 7:7-Diarylacenaphthenones, 7:7-dihydroxy-, autoxidation and reduction products of, II, 20.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diarylacetylene glycols, II, 260, 503.
 Diarylboric acids, synthesis of, II, 292.
 Diarylcarbinols, condensation of, with naphthyl ethers, II, 544.
 Diarylethane series, II, 324.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diarylethylenes, $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-. See $\alpha\beta$ -Diarylacetylene glycols.
 Diarylideneacylanones, action of ultra-violet light on, II, 70.
 Diaryl ketyls, metallic, degree of association of, II, 25.
 Diarylmethanes, derivatives, II, 103, 306.
 1:4-Diaryl- $\Delta^{1:3}$ -cyclopentadienes, II, 361.
 Diastase, in blood, III, 13.
 in relation to starch formation, III, 199.
 reactions of, III, 519.
 serum-, in disease, III, 233.
 Diathesis, hæmorrhagic, electrocardiogram in, III, 360.
 1:3-Diazalines, cyclic, II, 391.
 2-Diazoacetophthalene, 3:7-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 73.
 Diazoaminobenzene, 4:4'-dinitro-, reactions and salts of, II, 152.
 Diazoamino-salts, isomerism of, II, 543.
 structure of, II, 543.

Diazo-compounds, aliphatic, reaction of, with carbonyl derivatives, II, 116.
 aromatic, decomposition of, II, 310.
 reaction of, with unsaturated compounds, II, 54.
 chemistry of, II, 209, 543.
 decomposition of, II, 58.
 preparation of, with organo-metallic compounds, II, 543.
 reactions of, II, 527.
 with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, II, 262.
 Diazo-groups, replacement of, by acetoxy-groups, II, 108.
 Diazomethane, reaction of, with cyclohexane-1:4-dione, II, 165.
 with 8-hydroxyquinoline, II, 281.
 sensitivity to, of guinea-pigs, III, 92.
 Diazomethanes, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 25.
 Diazomethyl 1:8-dimethoxy-4-dibenzfuryl ketone, II, 275.
 Diazonium salts, absorption of, ultra-violet, I, 507.
 reaction of, with 2-hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 77.
 with *p*-phenylenediamine, II, 329.
 reduction of, to hydrocarbons, with alkaline formaldehyde, II, 497.
 ω -Diazo-*o*-phenylacetophenone, II, 152.
 3-Diazo-2-phenylindole, II, 125.
 Diazotisation, II, 58.
 Dibenzanthracene, pharmacology of, III, 281.
 1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthracene, conversion of, in mice, rabbits and rats, III, 1063.
 dose of, producing mouse cancer, III, 396.
 effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism and growth in tissue cultures, III, 281.
 on central nervous system, III, 697.
 formation of lung papillomata by, III, 846.
 leukaemia and sarcoma produced in mice by, III, 491.
 tumours induced by, III, 988.
 warts from, III, 779.
trans-1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthracene-9:10-*endo*- $\alpha\beta$ -succinic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 160.
 1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthracene-9:10-*endo*- $\alpha\beta$ -succinimidoacetic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 215.
 10:10'-Di-(1:2-benzanthranlyl)methane, II, 316.
 Dibenzanthrene, carcinogenic properties of, III, 159.
 formation of tumours by, in cholesterol pellets, III, 845.
 1:2:5:6-Dibenzanthrene, effect of, on reticulo-endothelial system in rabbits, III, 846.
 Dibenzanthrone, diamino-, II, 26.
 1:2:3:4-Dibenz-9-anthrone, II, 207.
 3:4:5:6-Dibenzcarbazole, tumours induced by, III, 988.
 3:4:6:7-Dibenzdiquinolono-2':3':2'':3'':2:1:8:9-phenoxthionine, II, 348.
 Di(benzeneazo)-*N* α -benzoylhistidine, and di-*p*-nitro-, and their methyl esters, II, 88.
 6:6'-Dibenzenesulphonylindigotin, II, 419.
 Dibenzfuran, II, 222, 276, 440.
 derivatives, metallation of, II, 276.
 hydrogenation of, II, 146.
 Dibenzfuran, amino- and hydroxy-derivatives, II, 275, 276.
 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 4-bromo-, 4-bromo-1-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, bromohydroxy-derivatives and their methyl ethers, and 4-*mono*- and 1:4-*di*-hydroxy-, II, 441.

- Dibenzfuran, 1:2-diamino-, 1-acetyl derivative, and 2-nitro-1-amino-, and -1-hydroxy-, II, 276.
1-bromo-8-hydroxy-, and 4:5-dibromo-1:8-dihydroxy-, II, 275.
2:3-dihydroxy-, dibenzoyl derivative, II, 518.
4:5-dihydroxy-, II, 385.
- Dibenzfuran-1-carboxylic acid, 7-amino-, methyl ester, and its 7-acetyl derivative, 6-bromo-, and its methyl ester, and 6-bromo-7-nitro-, and its methyl ester, II, 223.
3-bromo-, and its methyl ester, II, 276.
6-nitro-, dinitro-, methyl ester, and trinitro-, II, 222.
- Dibenzfuran-4-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 441.
- 4:4'-Dibenzhydrylbispyridiniumspirane bromide, II, 486.
- Dibenzhydrylcyclopentanedicarboxylic acid, II, 117.
- Dibenzo[*a, c*]benzofuro[2:3-*b*]phenazine, II, 276.
- 3:4:8:9-Dibenzo-5:10-diazapyrene, II, 452.
- Dibenzopyridocoline derivatives, synthesis of, II, 281, 521.
- Dibenzoxanthones, structure of, II, 224.
- 4:4'-Di-2-isobenzoxazolyldiphenyl, II, 454.
- Dibenzoyl disulphide, reaction of, with acetamide and with benzamide, II, 505.
- Dibenzoylacetate, methyl ester, and its copper derivative, II, 69.
- 4:5-Dibenzoyl-2-acetoxy-3:6-dimethylcyclohexan-1-ol, II, 508.
- Dibenzoylbisbenzhydrylmethyl bromide, II, 216.
- Dibenzoylbisbenzylmethyl bromide, II, 216.
- 3:3'-Dibenzoylcyclobutanespirocyclobutane, II, 18.
- Dibenzoylcytisine, effect of, on growth of rats, III, 283.
- 4:5-Dibenzoyl-3:6-dimethylcyclohexane-1:2-diol, II, 508.
- 1:2-Dibenzoyl-3:6-dimethyl-4'-cyclohexenes, and their dibromides, II, 508.
- 4:4'-Dibenzoyldiphenyl, 4:4'-*di-o*-bromo-, and its dioxime, II, 454.
- aa*-Dibenzoyl-*aa*-diphenyl- Δ^2 -pentinene- δ -ol, II, 164.
- Dibenzoyldulcine, II, 363.
- 2:3:5:6-Dibenzoylenepiperidine, II, 228.
- Dibenzoylethylene, condensation of, with Δ^2 -hexadiene, II, 508.
- Dibenzoyl-*dl*-glyceric acid, II, 299.
- Dibenzoyl-*dl*-glycerose, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 299.
- Dibenzoylmethane, spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 596.
substituted, cleavage of, on bromination, II, 216.
- β -Dibenzoyl- γ -*o*-nitrobenzylidenedulcitol, β -*di-o*-nitroso-, and its derivatives, II, 46.
- 9:10-Dibenzoylphenanthrene-*p*-dimethylaminoanil, and its derivatives, II, 326.
- NN'*-Dibenzoyl-*N*-*p*-phenetylcarbamide. See Dibenzoyldulcine.
- Dibenzoyl-*p*-tolylmethane oxime, II, 57.
- Dibenzoyltriphenylmethylethane, II, 216.
- 2:3-Dibenzoyl-*p*-xylene, II, 509.
- Dibenzpyrenequinone, preparation of, II, 555.
- Dibenzisoquinoline, derivatives, II, 343.
- 1:1'-Dibenzthiazolyl sulphide, II, 563.
- ab*-Di-1-benzthiazolylacrylonitrile, II, 91.
- 4-Di-(1-benzthiazolyl)aminophenylarsinic acid, 4-*di-5'*-nitro-, II, 455.
- γ -3-Dibenzthienylbutyric acid, II, 279.
- Dibenzthiophen, acyl derivatives, II, 34, 386.
derivatives and orientation of, II, 33.
metallation of, II, 33.
- Dibenzthiophen, 1-amino-, 4-bromo-, 4-bromo-1-amino-, and 1-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 33.
1-amino-, and its acetate, 4-bromo-1-amino-, acetyl derivative, 1-hydroxy-, and nitroamino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 279.
3-cyano-, II, 386.
- Dibenzthiophen *SS*-dioxide, 2-amino-, 2-bromo-, and 2-nitro-, II, 33.
- Dibenzthiophenecarboxylic acids, and their methyl esters, II, 33, 279.
- o*-3-Dibenzthiophenoylbenzoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 279.
- β -3-Dibenzthiophenoylpropionic acid, II, 279.
- γ -3-Dibenzthiophenylbutyric acid, II, 33.
- m*-Dibenzylaminobenzaldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 427.
- α -Di(benzylaminoethylamino)decane tetrahydrochloride, II, 302.
- 2-Dibenzylaminomethylbenzimidazole, II, 285.
- Dibenzyl-*o*-cresol, II, 312.
- Dibenzyl-4:4'-dicarbonamidoxime, and its dihydrochloride, II, 471.
- S*-Dibenzyl-2:5-diketobis- β -thioethylpiperazines, II, 37.
- 2:3:5:6-Dibenzylenepiperidine, II, 228.
- Dibenzylcycloheptanone, and its oxime, II, 70.
- 2:6-Dibenzylcyclohexanone, stereochemistry of, II, 164.
- 2:6-Dibenzylcyclohexanones, forms of, II, 324.
- Dibenzylidene compounds, stereoisomeric, II, 70.
- abde*-Dibenzylideneadonitol, *di-o*-nitro-, II, 46.
- Dibenzylidenediketopiperazine, *di-2:4*- and -2:6-dinitro-, II, 521.
- Dibenzylidenedulcitol 1:6-ditriphenylmethyl ether, II, 403.
- Dibenzylideneglyoxyldihydrazide hydrazone, II, 250.
- Dibenzylidenecycloheptanone, II, 70.
- Dibenzylidene-*p*-phenylenediamine, *di-2:4:6-trinitro*-, II, 537.
- Dibenzylmercury, *di-o*-chloro-, II, 94.
- 3:6-Dibenzyl-*o*-cumene, II, 417.
- γ -Di-*p*-benzyloxyphenylhexan- γ -ol, II, 312.
- 2:5-Dibenzylcyclopentanone, stereochemistry of, II, 164.
- 2:5-Dibenzylcyclopentanone, 2:5-*di-a*-hydroxy-, II, 70.
- NN'*-Dibenzylsaccharimide, II, 463.
- Dibenzylsulphidodiethylbromogold, II, 304.
- Dibenzylsulphidodimethylbromogold, II, 304.
- Dibenzylsulphone, *pp'*-dinitro-, II, 84.
- 4:4'-Dibenzylsulphonylazobenzene, II, 419.
- 1:10-Dibenzyl-1:4:4':5:10-tetrahydroquin-oxalino-(2:3:2:3)phenazine, II, 287.
- 2:3-Dibenzyl-*p*-xylene, 2:3-*di-a*-hydroxy-, II, 509.
- Diborane, reactions of, and of its derivatives, I, 622.
with carbonyl compounds, II, 205.
- s*-Di-*n*-butoxyacetone, and its semicarbazone, II, 141.
- s*-Di-*iso*- and -*sec*-.butoxyacetones, II, 141.
- 4:4'-Diisobutoxyarsenobenzene, 3:3'-*di-amino-4:4'-di- β -hydroxy*-, and 4:4'-*di- β -hydroxy*-, II, 350.
- 4:4'-Dibutoxyazobenzene, II, 16.
- 4:4'-Dibutoxyazoxybenzene, II, 16.
- Diisobutyl, cyclisation of, catalytically, I, 618.
- Di-*n*-butylaminoacetonitrile, and its salts, II, 145.
- 4-Diisobutylaminoazobenzene, 4'-nitro-, II, 502.
- 4'-Diisobutylaminoazobenzene-4-sulphonic acid, potassium salt, II, 501.
- 2:5-Di-*n*- and -*iso*-butylamino-1:4-benzoquinones, II, 77.
- 2:5-Diisobutylamino-1:4-benzoquinone-3:6-disulphonic acid, diisobutylammonium salt, II, 77.
- p*-Dibutylaminocamphoranilic acid, II, 272.
- 2-Di-*n*-butylaminomethylbenzimidazole, II, 285.
- 4-Di-*n*-butylaminotetraphenylmethane, II, 150.
- Diisobutylaniline, picrate, II, 502.
- Diisobutylaniline, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives, and *p*-nitroso-, hydrochloride, II, 502.
- Di-*tert*-.butylbenzene, *di-a*-chloro-, II, 311.
- as*-Di-*tert*-.butylbutadiene, II, 238.
- β -Di-*tert*-.butylbutadiene, and its dibromo-derivative, II, 239.
- β -Di-*tert*-.butyl- Δ^2 -butadiene, II, 354.
- β -Di-*tert*-.butylbutane, II, 354.
- α -Di-*tert*-.butylbutane- α -diol, II, 238.
- β -Di-*tert*-.butylbutane- β -diols, II, 239.
- α -Di-*tert*-.butylbutane- α -sulphone, II, 238.
- β -Di-*tert*-.butyl-4-*n*-butene, II, 354.
- α -Di-*tert*-.butylbutyric acid, II, 239.
and its thallium salt, II, 354.
- Diisobutylquinizarin, II, 433.
- NN'*-Di-*n*- and -*iso*-butylsaccharimides, II, 463.
- ab*-Di-*n*-butylstilbene, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 313.
- Di-*tert*-.butylsulphenylpiperazine, II, 240.
- o*-*ON*-Di-*tert*-butylaminophenol, II, 152.
- NN'*-Diisobutylcarbamide, II, 145.
- 3:7-Dibutyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 115.
- 2:6-Diisobutyryldiphenylene dioxide, 2:6-*di-a*-bromo-, II, 442.
- Dicamphenylcarbamide, II, 484.
- 2:5-Dicarbamylpyrrole, 4-chloro-3-cyano-, II, 186.
- 4:4'-Di(carbethoxyamino)-2:2'-di-(β -hydroxyethoxy)arsenobenzene, II, 190.
- Di-*p*-carbethoxyanilinomethane, II, 265.
- γ -Dicarbethoxy-*n*-butyric acid, methyl ester, II, 11.
- 3:4-Dicarbethoxy-2:5'-dimethyl-1'-pyrrol-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone, II, 392.
- 5:5'-Dicarbethoxydipyrrol diketone, 3:3':4:4'-tetrachloro-, II, 185.
- 2:4-Di-*O*-carbethoxyhematommic acid, methyl ester, II, 67.
- β -Dicarbethoxy- Δ^2 -hexenediethylamide, II, 127.
- Di(carbethoxymethanesulphonyl)dialkylmethanes, II, 492.
- δ -Di(carbethoxymethanesulphonyl)-*n*-heptane, II, 492.
- ϵ -Di(carbethoxymethanesulphonyl)-*n*-nonane, II, 492.
- γ -Di(carbethoxymethanesulphonyl)-*n*-pentane, II, 492.
- β -Di(carbethoxymethanesulphonyl)-*n*-propane, II, 492.
- 4-Dicarbethoxymethylnaphthalene, 1:2-*o*-4-trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 217.
- β -Dicarbethoxy- δ -phenylbutyrdiethylamide, II, 127.
- 5:5'-Dicarbethoxyppyrromethane, 3:3':4:4'-tetrachloro-, II, 185.

- $\beta\beta$ -Dicarboethoxy-*n*-valerdiethylamide, II, 127.
 Dicarbobenzoyloxy-*l*-tyrosine, II, 63.
 Dicarbobenzoyloxy-*l*-tyrosyl-*l*-alanylglycylglycine, II, 64.
 Dicarbobenzoyloxy-*l*-tyrosylglycylglycine, II, 64.
 Di-*o*-carbomethoxyoxycinnamoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 266.
 2:4-Dicarbomethoxyoxycinnamoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its copper salt, II, 266.
 Di-*o*-carbomethoxyoxycinnamoylmethane, II, 266.
 3:6-Di-(2'-carboxyanilino)phthalanil, II, 114.
 5:5'-Dicarboxy-2:2'-di(furylmethyl) ether, derivatives, II, 518.
 3:4-Dicarboxy-2:5'-dimethyl-1'-pyrrol-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone, II, 392.
 2:2'-Dicarboxy-diphenyl ether, 5:5'-dichloro-, II, 321.
 2:4-Di(carboxymethoxy)-1- δ -methoxycrotylbenzene, II, 154.
 $\delta\delta$ -Di(carboxymethylthiol)-*n*-heptane, and its ethyl ester, II, 492.
 $\epsilon\epsilon$ -Di(carboxymethylthiol)-*n*-nonane, and its ethyl ester, II, 492.
 $\gamma\gamma$ -Di(carboxymethylthiol)-*n*-pentane, and its ethyl ester, II, 492.
 $\beta\beta$ -Di(carboxymethylthiol)-*n*-propane, and its ethyl ester, II, 492.
 2:2'-Di-*o*-carboxyphenylthioldiphenyl, and its quinine salts, II, 84.
d- and *l*-2:2'-Di-*o*-carboxyphenylthioldiphenyls, II, 84.
 $\beta\beta'$ -Dicarboxysuberico acid, and its tetraethyl ester, II, 430.
 Dicyetyl. See Dotriacontane.
 4-Dicetylaminoozobenzene, 4'-nitro-, II, 502.
 Dicytylaniline, II, 502.
 Dicholylcystine diammonium salt, II, 145.
 Dichromates. See under Chromium.
 Dicinnamoylacetic acid, *o*- and *p*-nitro-, and *di-o*- and *p*-nitro-, ethyl esters, II, 266.
 3:4-Dicinnamoyl-2:5-distyrylfuran, II, 215.
 Dicinnamoylmethane, *o*-mono-, *di-o*-, and 2:4:2':4'-tetra-hydroxy-, II, 266.
o- and *p*-nitro-, and *di-o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, II, 266.
 Dicinnamoylmethane series, II, 266.
 Dicinnamylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
 1:10-Dicinnamyl-1':4':5:10-tetrahydroquin-oxalino-(2':3':2:3)phenazine, II, 287.
 Dick test, III, 1102.
 Dicoumaronopyrrole, II, 187.
 Di-*o*-cresolnaphthalein, II, 20.
Dictyostelium discoideum, growth of, in relation to culture conditions, III, 1098.
 Di-6- ϕ -cumyl sulphide, *di*-5-hydroxy-, metallic derivatives, II, 60.
 Di-6- ϕ -cumylmethane, *di*-5-hydroxy-, lithium derivative, II, 60.
 Di-2-cumyl sulphide, *di*-6-chloro-3-hydroxy-, metallic derivatives, II, 60.
 2:6-Di-(1'-decahydronaphthylidene-ethylidene)cyclohexanone, II, 70.
pp'-Di-(*n*-decamido)diphenylmethane, II, 404.
o- and *p*-ON-Didecoylaminophenols, II, 152.
Didelphis azara, effect of gonadotropic substances in urine and ovarian hormones on genital tract of, III, 584.
Didelphis virginiana. See Opossums, American.
 Dideuteracetylene, polymerisation of, II, 197.
 Dideuteraniline, spectrum of, absorption, I, 549.
 Dideutereethylene, dissociation of, by electron impact, I, 114.
 Dideuteroxalic acid, decomposition of, in deuterium oxide, I, 204.
 Di-1-(dibenzofuryl), *di*-1:8-hydroxy-, II, 275.
 Di-1-dibenzofuryl ketone, II, 222, 275.
s-Di(diethylacet)hydrazide, *di-a*-bromo-, and *di-a*-hydroxy-, II, 249.
ax-Di-(4:5-dihydro-2-glyoxalanyl)decane, and its hydrochloride, II, 471.
 1:4-Di-1':3'-diketo-2-phenyl-2'-hydrindenyl-piperazine, II, 552.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di-(3:4-dimethoxybenzyl)butyrolactones, and *dibromo*-, and *dinitro*-, II, 122.
d-, *l*-, *dl*-, and *meso-aa*-Di-(3:4-dimethoxybenzyl)succinic acids, dialkyl esters, II, 477.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di-(3:4-dimethoxybenzyl)succinic acids, and their anhydrides, II, 122.
 Di-4-(1:8-dimethoxydibenzofuryl), II, 275.
 Di-4-(1:8-dimethoxydibenzofuryl) ketone, II, 275.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Di-3:4-dimethoxyphenylbutan- β -one, and *a*-cyano-, and *dinitro*-, II, 23.
s- and *as*-Di-3:4-dimethoxyphenylcarbamides, II, 285.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Di-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)- $\beta\gamma$ -di(hydroxymethyl)butane, and its derivatives, II, 477.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Di-(3:4-dimethoxyphenyl)- $\beta\gamma$ -di(hydroxymethyl)butane, α -hydroxy-, II, 383.
 Di- β -3:4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
 Di-3:4-dimethoxyphenylisopropylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Didimethylamino- β -dimethylaminomethylbutane, and its salts, II, 204.
aa-Di-(*p*-dimethylaminophenyl)- β -*p*-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol, II, 211.
 4:4'-Di-*p*-dimethylaminostyryldiphenylsulphone, 3:3'-*dinitro*-, II, 419.
 2:2'-Di-(3:4-dimethylbenzoyl)diphenyl, II, 420.
NN'-Di-(*aa*-dimethylbutyl)carbamide, II, 145.
 Di-5:5':6'-dimethyl-2'-ethyl-1'-propyl-2':3'-dihydro-3'-benziminazoyl-5-barbituryl ether, II, 284.
 3:3'-Di-($\beta\beta$ -dimethylhydrazino)azoxybenzene, 4:6:4':6'-tetranitro-, II, 258.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di-5:6-dimethyl-1-naphthylethane, II, 149.
 Di-2':5'-dimethylphenyl-8-carboxy-1-naphthylcarbinol, *di*-4'-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 21.
 9:10-Di-(3:4-dimethylphenyl)-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, II, 420.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Di-2:4-dimethylphenylpropan- β -one, and its derivatives, II, 161.
NN'-Di-(*aa*-dimethylpropionyl)carbamide, II, 145.
 Di-2:5-dimethyl-3-thienyl, II, 443.
 Didiphenylene-ethylene, effect of, on auto-oxidation of benzaldehyde, II, 22.
 2:2'-Didiphenyl *di*halides, oxide, and selenide, II, 293.
 2:2'- and 4:4'-Didiphenyl *diselenides*, II, 234.
 4:4'-Didiphenyl *dibromide* and selenide, II, 293.
*N*¹*N*⁴-Didodecoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
Didymocarpus pedicellata, constituents of, II, 274.
 α -Diegonolyl selenide, and its di-*p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 80.
 β -Diegonolyl selenide, II, 81.
 Dielectrics, charged, activation by, of water, I, 356.
 film potentials of, on metals, I, 256.
 interfaces of, electric forces at, I, 317.
 Dielectrics, solid, electronic breakdown in, I, 356.
 thermal instability of, I, 356.
 Dielectric constants, measurement of, I, 492, 494.
 by heterodyne method, I, 182.
 of conducting solutions, I, 250.
 of liquids at radio frequencies, I, 551.
 Dielectric loss, temperature variation of, at high frequencies, I, 452.
 Dielectric relaxation, molecular structure and, I, 302.
 Dienes, addition of, to phenols and quinols, II, 439.
 conjugated, spectra of, I, 177.
 cyclic, spectra of, and hyperconjugation, I, 353.
 polymerisation of, II, 466.
 reaction of, with diphenylketene, II, 116.
 with β -nitrostyrene, II, 147.
 synthesis of, II, 13, 14, 60.
 inverse, kinetics of, I, 269.
 Dienenes, cyclisation of, II, 499.
 Dienols, from unsaturated $\alpha\delta$ -diketones, II, 429.
 Diet, action of, before intestinal absorption, III, 764.
 on working capacity, III, 513.
 calorific value of, required for body equilibrium, III, 404.
 changes of, cure by, III, 492.
 containing arsenic and lead compounds, effect of, on dogs and rats, III, 615.
 in relation to growth and reproduction in rats, III, 160.
 in relation to health, III, 836.
 increasing resistance to oxygen want, III, 366.
 mineral composition of, effect of, on mineral composition of blood, III, 398.
 problems of, III, 492, 1064.
 treatment with, of skin disease, III, 282.
 vitamin-*D* in, III, 291.
 Diet, "acidic" and "basic," effect of, on metabolism, III, 72, 80, 599.
 artificial and natural, effect of, on rabbits, III, 160.
 ascorbic acid-deficient, metabolism of guinea-pigs on, III, 402.
 basal, for vitamin-*B*₁ determination, III, 287.
 carbohydrate, effect of addition of salt mixture to, on alimentary equilibrium, III, 398.
 chicken's, effect of calcium and phosphorus in, on egg production and hatchability, III, 72.
 children's, value of increased iron and vitamin-*B* in, III, 1069.
 cystine- and lysine-free, biometric and physiological analysis of, III, 992.
 deficient, effect of metals on rats on, III, 765.
 fat-free, III, 701.
 fatty, effect of, on thyroid, III, 283.
 fruit and vegetable, in relation to mineral salt metabolism, III, 917.
 geese, effect of ratio of acidic to basic constituents in, on oxidation during embryonic growth, III, 162.
 high-carbohydrate and high-protein, fat synthesis from, in fasting rats, III, 707.
 high-fructose and -glucose, effect of, on albino rats, III, 71.
 high-urea or -uric acid, producing peripheral nerve changes, III, 992.
 human, fish in, III, 282.
 iron content of, III, 162.
 milk in, III, 160.

- Diet, Indian, biological value of mixed proteins of, III, 599.
 infant's, copper in, III, 302.
 effect of, on ascorbic acid in urine, III, 290.
 errors in, III, 1065.
 honey as carbohydrate in, III, 71.
 milk plus carbohydrates in, III, 599.
 oils as substitute for butter in, III, 599.
 use of sour milk in, III, 397.
 low-choline, effect of, III, 1066.
 low-cost, calcium, nitrogen, and phosphorus balances of boys on, III, 72.
 low-fat, effect of, on man, III, 397.
 growth and reproduction on, III, 766.
 low- and medium-protein, calcium, nitrogen, and phosphorus metabolism on, III, 700.
 mice, effect of choline chloride in, III, 311.
 mineral, fowl's, in relation to skeleton development, III, 162.
 mineral-deficient, effect of, on metabolism of rats, III, 162.
 Najafgarh, Delhi, survey of, III, 917.
 Nilgiris and Travancore, surveys of, III, 917.
 Peking III, 1065.
 phosphorus-deficient, effect of, on mineral and protein metabolism of sheep, III, 924.
 growth and mineral metabolism of rats on, III, 1066.
 "poor Madrassi," carotene assimilation from, III, 284.
 protein-deficient, treatment with, of polycythemia, III, 646.
 Punjab, III, 161.
 rat's, arsenic in, and its effect on blood, III, 228.
 salt-free, in medicine, III, 1067.
 South Indian, supplemented with calcium and phosphorus, effect of, on rats, III, 162.
 vegetarian, effect of, on respiration of rats, III, 849.
 vitamin-deficient, bone growth and nerve degeneration produced by, III, 918.
 containing only vitamin-B₁, metabolism in rats on, III, 1070.
 wheat-and-milk, effect of addition of green vegetables and meat to, for rats, III, 397.
 whole-milk, for calves, III, 917.
 inadequacy of, for dairy cows, III, 917.
 α -Diethoxyacetone, semicarbazone, II, 141.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Diethoxy- δ -aminomethylheptane, II, 446.
 β -3,4-Diethoxyanilinoacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 179.
2-3'-4'-Diethoxyanilino- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 179.
Diethoxybenzene, molecular structure of, I, 9.
2,2-Di-*o*- and -*m*-ethoxybenzoyldiphenyls, II, 420.
Diethoxyborine, II, 205.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Diethoxy- δ -bromomethylheptane, II, 446.
Di-(5-ethoxy-3-carboxy-2-methyl-4-thienyl)-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenylmethane, II, 442.
Di-(5-ethoxy-3-carboxy-2-methyl-4-thienyl)-phenylmethane, II, 442.
3,6-Diethoxy- ψ -cumene, II, 417.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Diethoxy- δ -cyanomethylheptane, II, 446.
9:10-Diethoxy-9:10-dimethyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 499.
4:4'-Diethoxydiphenylacetic acid, II, 374.
Di-(β -ethoxyethyl) sulphite, II, 154.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Diethoxyheptane, δ -amino-, II, 340.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Diethoxyheptane- δ -carboxylic acid, II, 340.
ethyl ester, II, 446.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Diethoxyheptane- $\delta\delta$ -dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 340.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Diethoxy- δ -hydroxymethylheptane, II, 446.
6:7-Diethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 179.
 α -Diethoxynonane, δ -amino-, II, 487.
 ϵ -amino-, II, 340.
 α -Diethoxynonane- δ -carboxylic acid, II, 487.
 α -Diethoxynonane- ϵ -carboxylic acid, II, 340.
 α -Diethoxynonane- $\epsilon\epsilon$ -dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 340.
1:1'-Diethoxyxalylindigotin, and its dianil, II, 285.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Di-(2-ethoxyphenyl)butane, $\beta\gamma$ -di-5-fluoro-, II, 109.
1-3'-4'-Diethoxyphenyl-3:4-dihydro-6:7-benzisoquinoline, II, 181.
 $\alpha\zeta$ -Di-*p*-ethoxyphenylhexane, II, 154.
 $\alpha\zeta$ -Di-*p*-ethoxyphenyl- Δ^a -hexene, and its dibromide, II, 154.
7:8-Diethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroacridine, 5-hydroxy-, II, 179.
3:6-Diethoxy-2:4:5-trimethylbenzaldehyde, II, 417.
3:6-Diethoxy-2:4:5-trimethylbenzyl alcohol, and its esters, II, 417.
Diethyl ether. See Ethyl ether.
peroxide, decomposition and ignition of, I, 31.
sulphide, dichloro-, reaction of, with hexamethylenetetramine, in tissues, II, 52.
toxicity of, III, 866.
 $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro-, treatment of proteins with, III, 338.
See also Mustard gas and Yperite.
disulphide, oxidation of, by hypobromites, I, 527.
 dl -3-(*N*-Diethyl- β -alanyl-amido)hydrocarbostyryl, and its hydrochloride, II, 520.
 dl -3-(*dl*-*N*-Diethyl- α -alanyl-amido)hydrocarbostyryl, and its hydrochloride, II, 520.
Diethylamine, *dl*- β -hydroxy-, reaction of, with halogenonitrobenzenes, II, 150.
Diethylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester, cyanomethobromide, II, 146.
Diethylaminoacetone, salts, II, 145, 146.
3-(Diethylaminoacetyl)dibenzthiophen, II, 386.
8-(Diethylamino-*so*amyl)amino-6-methoxyquinoline, detection of, colorimetrically, II, 566.
8- δ -Diethylamino-*so*amylamino-6-methoxyquinoline dipicrate, II, 227.
p-Diethylaminoanilinomethylenecamphor, II, 272.
 γ -Diethylamino- γ -*p*-anisyl-*n*-pentane picrate, II, 115.
m-Diethylaminobenzaldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 427.
1:3-Di(ethylamino)benzene, 4:6-*dm*nitro-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 150.
4-Diethylaminobenzoic acid, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, II, 64.
2:5-Di(ethylamino)-1:4-benzoquinone-3-sulphonic acid, *di*- β -hydroxy-, β -hydroxyethyllumonium salt, II, 77.
 δ -Diethylaminobutane, β -bromo-, II, 125.
4-(δ -Diethylaminobutyl)amino-6-methoxy-2-phenylquinoline, and its picrate, II, 561.
4-(δ -Diethylaminobutyl)aminoquinoline, and its picrate, II, 561.
 α -Diethylaminobutyronitrile, and its methiodide, II, 146.
 α -Diethylamino-*so*butyronitrile, methiodide, II, 146.
o-Diethylaminocamphoranilic acid, II, 272.
p-Diethylaminocamphoranilic acid, II, 272.
 δ -Diethylaminocodide, salts, II, 489.
 $\alpha\kappa$ -Di(ethylamino)decane, $\alpha\kappa$ -diamino-, and its tetrapicrate, II, 302.
2-Diethylaminodibenzfuran, II, 276.
 α -Diethylamino-3:4-dimethoxyphenylacetamide, II, 369.
2-Diethylaminoethoxydiphenyl. See F.1262.
Diethylaminoethyl bromide hydrobromide, II, 459.
4- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-6-acetamido-2-methylquinoline hydrochloride, II, 282.
2'- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-1-*n*-butylpyridino-3':4'-4:5-triazole, II, 453.
5- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-7-methoxyacridine, 3-amino-, and 3-nitro-, II, 227.
3- and 6- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-5-methoxybenzthiazoles, II, 524.
4- β -Diethylaminoethylamino-2-methylquinoline, 6-nitro-, II, 282.
4-(β -Diethylaminoethyl)amino-2-phenylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 561.
N-(β -Diethylaminoethyl)- α -amylcinnamamide, hydrochloride, II, 504.
N-(β -Diethylaminoethyl)- α -n-butylcinnamamide, hydrochloride, II, 504.
Diethylaminoethylephedrine. See Isalon.
Diethylaminoethylephedrine coumarincarboxylate, pharmacology of, III, 712.
N-(β -Diethylaminoethyl)- α -ethylcinnamamide, hydrochloride, II, 504.
N-(β -Diethylaminoethyl)- α -methylcinnamamide, hydrochloride, II, 504.
N- β -Diethylaminoethylnortropidine, and its picrate, II, 349.
N- β -Diethylaminoethylnortropine, and its derivatives, II, 349.
N-(β -Diethylaminoethyl)- α -*n*-propylcinnamamide, hydrochloride, II, 504.
 ζ -Diethylaminohexane, β -bromo-, II, 125.
 α -Diethylaminohexan- ϵ -ol, II, 125.
 α -Diethylaminohexan- ϵ -one, II, 125.
 α -Diethylamino-*n*-hexonitrile, and its methiodide, II, 146.
 α -Diethylamino- $\delta\gamma$ -*di*hydroxy- $\delta\gamma$ -dimethyl- Δ^c -octene, II, 82.
 α -Diethylamino-3-hydroxy-4-methoxyphenylacetone, II, 424.
 α -Diethylamino- δ -hydroxy- δ -methyl- Δ^c -hexene, II, 82.
 β -Diethylamino- γ -hydroxy- γ -phenylpropyl alcohol, esters, hydrochlorides, II, 504.
Diethylaminomethyl cetyl ether, and its methiodide, II, 488.
8-(ϵ -Diethylamino- α -methylamyl)amino-6-methoxyquinoline, II, 125.
Diethylaminomethylbenzodioxan. See F.883.
1-(δ -Diethylamino- α -methylbutyl)aminobenzthiazole, II, 455.
5-(δ -Diethylamino- α -methylbutyl)amino-3-methoxyacridine, II, 562.
4-(δ -Diethylamino- α -methylbutyl)aminomethylquinoline, 6-amino-, and its derivatives and 6-nitro-, II, 285.
6-chloro-, and its dioxalate, II, 285.
4-(δ -Diethylamino- α -methylbutyl)aminomethylquinoline, and its picrate, II, 561.
 α -Diethylamino- α -methyl-*n*-butyronitrile, and its methiodide, II, 146.
3-Diethylaminomethylchromanone, hydrochloride, II, 524.
8-(β -Diethylamino- α -methylethyl)amino-6-methoxyquinoline, II, 125.
1-(δ -Diethylamino- α -methylpropyl)aminobenzthiazole, 5-chloro-, 5-iodo-, and 5-nitro-, II, 455.

8-(γ -Diethylamino- α -methylpropyl)amino-6-methoxyquinoline, and its dimeconate, II, 125.
 8-(γ -Diethylamino- α -methylpropyl)aminoquinoline, 6-chloro-, II, 125.
 11-Diethylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazolene, and its picrate, II, 488.
 Di-2-ethylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, di-2- β -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 561.
 α -Diethylamino- α -methyl- n -valeronitrile, and its methiodide, II, 146.
 8-Diethylaminomorphide, salts, II, 489.
 α -Diethylaminopropane, β -chloro-, II, 125.
 γ -Diethylamino- n -propylamine, and its phenylcarbamide derivative, II, 248.
 8-(γ -Diethylaminopropyl)amino-6-hydroxyquinoline, and its dihydrobromide, II, 125.
 4-(γ -Diethylaminopropyl)amino-6-methoxy-2-phenylquinoline, and its picrate, II, 561.
 8-(γ -Diethylaminopropyl)amino-6-methoxyquinoline, dipicrate, II, 227.
 4-(γ -Diethylaminopropyl)amino-2-phenylquinoline, and its picrate, II, 561.
 4-(γ -Diethylaminopropyl)aminoquinazoline, and its salts, II, 285.
 4-(γ -Diethylaminopropyl)aminoquinazoline, 6-chloro-, and its derivatives, II, 285.
 8-(γ -Diethylaminopropyl)aminoquinoline, 6-chloro-, II, 125.
 γ -Diethylamino- n -propylcarbamic acid, alkyl esters, II, 248.
 γ -Diethylaminopropylphthalimide, II, 248.
 2-Diethylaminopyridine-5-sulphonamide, II, 35.
 5- p' -(Diethylaminosulphonyl)anilido- p -sulphonylanilino-7-methoxyacridine, 2-chloro-, II, 562.
 5- p' -(Diethylaminosulphonyl)anilido- p -sulphonylanilino-7-methylacridine, 2-chloro-, II, 562.
 5- p' -(Diethylaminosulphonyl)anilidosulphonylbenzoic acid, 2-chloro-, II, 562.
 3- p -(Diethylaminosulphonyl)anilidosulphonyl-5-(δ -diethylamino- n -butylamino)-7-methoxyacridine, II, 562.
 3- p -(Diethylaminosulphonyl)anilidosulphonyl-5-(δ -diethylamino- α -methyl- n -butylamino)-7-methoxyacridine, II, 562.
 3- p -(Diethylaminosulphonyl)anilidosulphonyl-5-(γ -diethylamino- n -propyl)-7-methoxyacridine, II, 562.
 3- p -(Diethylaminosulphonyl)anilidosulphonyl-7-methoxyacridine, 5-chloro-, II, 562.
 4- p'' -(Diethylaminosulphonyl)anilidosulphonyl-4-methoxydiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, II, 562.
 8-Diethylaminotetrahydrocodide, and its perchlorate, II, 489.
 4-Diethylaminotetraphenylmethane, II, 150.
 α -Diethylamino- n - and - iso -valeronitriles, and their methiodides, II, 146.
 5:5-Diethyl-1- α -methylbarbituric acids, hypnotic potencies and lethal values of, III, 714.
 NN' -Diethylaniline, 2:4-di- and 2:4:6-trinitro- NN' -di- β -hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 150.
 2:2'-Diethyl-3:4- and -5:6-benzoxathiacyanine iodides, II, 127.
 2:2'-Diethyl-5:6-benzthiacyanine iodide, II, 127.
 Di- α -ethyl- n -butylacnaphthene, chloro-, II, 311.
 Di- α -ethyl- n -butylantracene, II, 311.
 Di- α -ethylbutylantracene, II, 312.
 p -Di- α -ethyl- n -butylbenzene, II, 311.
 Di- α -ethyl- n -butylcresylic acid, II, 311.
 Di- α -ethyl- n -butyldiphenyl ether, II, 312.
 Di- α -ethyl- n -butylphenol, II, 311.

Di- α -ethyl- n -butylquinol, II, 311.
 NN' -Di-(α -ethyl- n -butyl)ethylenediamide, II, 63.
 NN' -Di-(α -ethylbutyl)carbamide, II, 145.
 Diethylcarbamylmethylethylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 127.
 Diethylcarbinol, commercial, detection in, of methylisopropylcarbinol, II, 45.
 2:2'-Diethylchroman, II, 440.
 2:1'-Diethyl-5:6:5':6'-dibenzoxa-2'-cyanine iodide, II, 128.
 2:2'-Diethyldiphenyl diselenide, II, 234.
 4:4'-Diethyldiphenyl ether, II, 444.
 Diethylene glycol, dermatitis caused by, III, 91.
 toxicity of, III, 416.
 compared with sulphanilamide, III, 176.
 Diethylenediamine cadmium and copper azides, II, 250.
 Diethylenediaminecobaltic chloride, di-chloro-, reaction of, with sodium nitrite, I, 33.
 (Diethyl ether)tetraethyldibromodigold, $\beta\beta'$ -diamino-, II, 304.
 $\beta\beta'$ -Diethylethylamine, sulphamate, II, 302.
 NN' -Diethylethylenediaminodithiethylgold bromide, II, 304.
 NN' -Diethylethylenediaminotetraethyldibromodigold, II, 304.
 aa -Diethyl- β - β' -hydroxy- β' -phenylethylhydrazine, II, 248.
 aa -Diethyl- β - β' -hydroxy- α' - and - β' -phenylpropylhydrazines, II, 248.
 Diethylenedioxysuccinic acid, diethyl ester, II, 140.
 Diethyl ketone, condensation of, with resorcinol, II, 175.
 photo-decomposition of, I, 574.
 reaction of, with periodic acid, II, 299.
 Diethyl ketone phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 257, 423.
 Diethylmalonylcarbamide, colour reactions of, II, 566.
 Diethyl- ω -methylamino- n -decylamine, II, 250.
 Diethylnitrosoamine, photolysis of, II, 100.
 $\epsilon\zeta$ -Diethyl- n -octan- ζ -ol- γ -one, II, 23.
 2:1'-Diethyl-4'-cyanine iodide, II, 128.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diethyl-4 β -pentenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 48.
 2:8-Diethylphenoxthionine, II, 448.
 10-dioxide, and its dimethyl ester, II, 444.
 1:1'-Diethyl-9:9'- o -phenyleneheptamethinebenzoxazolocyanine iodide, II, 40.
 1:1'-Diethyl-7:7'- o -phenyleneheptamethine-thiazolincyanine iodide, II, 40.
 1:5-Diethyl-5-isopropenylbarbituric acid, II, 127.
 4:4'-Di-(α -ethylpropyl)bispiperidiniumspiran bromide, II, 486.
 3:4-Diethylpyrrole, and its derivatives, II, 444.
 3:4-Diethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, II, 444.
 8:4'-Diethylpyrrole-2:3'-6:5-quinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 458.
 NN' -Diethylsaccharimide, and NN' -di- β -hydroxy-, II, 463.
 2:2'-Diethylselenathiacyanine iodide, II, 127.
 Diethylstilbene, dihydroxy-, action of, on peripheral circulation, III, 589.
 oestrogenic action of, III, 589.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diethylstilbene, p -hydroxy-, II, 312.
 4:4'-dihydroxy-, effect of, in large doses, III, 57.
 on castrated rat pituitary, III, 146.
 cis -4:4'-dihydroxy-. See ψ -Diethylstilbestrol.
 $trans$ -4:4'-dihydroxy-. See Diethylstilbestrol.

$\alpha\beta$ -Diethylstilbene oxide, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 259.
 Diethylstilbestrol, action of, III, 479, 588, 589.
 and of oestrogenic hormones, III, 479.
 on blood and bone marrow of dogs, III, 982.
 on genitalia of chicken embryos, III, 757.
 on striated muscle, III, 982.
 and its derivatives, II, 312.
 calcemia and lipemia induced by, in cocks, III, 479.
 feminising action of, III, 982.
 oestrogenic properties of, III, 264.
 potency of preparations of, III, 589.
 similarity of, to natural oestrogens, III, 589.
 therapy with, III, 264.
 adenocarcinoma in male mice after, III, 265.
 in diseases, III, 589.
 ψ -Diethylstilbestrol, and its derivatives, II, 312.
 l - aa' -Diethylsuccinic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 201.
 d - aa' -Diethylsuccinic anhydride, II, 201.
 Diethylsulphone, $\beta\beta'$ -dichloro-, treatment of proteins with, III, 338.
 2:1'-Diethylthia-4'-cyanine iodide, II, 395.
 Differentiation, energetics of, III, 683.
 Diffraction, distant, I, 182.
 Diffraction gratings, "ghost" lines in spectra produced by, I, 112.
 Diffusing factors, III, 961.
 Diffusion, electrolytic study of, I, 605.
 forces of, in metabolising systems, III, 393.
 in absorbing media, I, 466.
 in colloidal media, I, 610.
 kinetics of, III, 1007.
 rate of, and mol wt., I, 463.
 measurement of, by porous diaphragm, I, 140.
 study of, by capacity measurements, I, 192.
 through cell membranes, III, 784.
 Diffusion potential. See under Potential.
 Difluorenyl, II, 102.
 5-Di-2-fluorenylcarbamide, II, 15.
 Di-formaldehyde peroxide, effect of, on blood-catalase activity, III, 98.
 4:4'-Diformylbenzophenonedi- p -dimethylaminoanil, 3:3'- d -nitro-, II, 429.
 4:4'-Diformyldiphenylsulphone, 3:3'- d -nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 419.
 2:2'-Di(furylmethyl) ether 5:5'-di-(2-cinechonic acid), II, 518.
 Digermane, oxidation of, I, 30.
 Digerminoma, ovarian, III, 381.
 Digestibility, coefficients of, determination of, III, 282.
 Digestion, III, 386.
 intestinal, in man, III, 64.
 pancreatic, effect of loss of, on amino-nitrogen and protein in blood, III, 914.
 Digestive juices, natural dried, III, 723.
 surface tension of, III, 1094.
 See also Gastric juice and Pancreatic juice.
 Digestive system, amphibian, III, 806.
 Digifolin, action of, in ventricular fibrillation, III, 85.
 Digilaid- C , effect of, on heart muscle, III, 1085.
 treatment with, of heart failure, III, 862.

- Digitalis**, action of, III, 182.
 on heart, effect of adrenaline and potassium on, III, 411.
 in relation to age of preparation, III, 777.
 on heart disease, III, 182.
 on heart muscle, III, 182.
 on serum-lipins, III, 712.
 cardiac slowing by, in auricular fibrillation, III, 861.
 glucosides, cumulation of, III, 862.
 effect of, on heart, III, 1085.
 of *Bufo melanostictus*, III, 85.
 infusions, effect of, on diuresis due to sodium chloride administration, III, 85.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 preparations, activity of, effect of acids and alkalis on, III, 182.
 assay of, by Knaff-Lenz method, III, 712.
 biological standardisation of, in cat, III, 862.
 potency of, III, 1085.
 prophylactic use of, III, 777.
 sensitivity to, effect of blood-calcium on, III, 183.
 treatment with, of auricular flutter in infants, III, 965.
 of heart disease, III, 309.
 of heart failure, III, 613.
 U.S.P. XI standard, action of, III, 85.
Digitalis lanata, Italian, glucosides of, III, 713.
Digitalis purpurea, *D. thapsi* as substitute for, III, 309.
Digitalis thapsi, as substitute for *Digitalis purpurea*, III, 309.
Digitaloids, effect of, on heart muscle contraction, III, 931.
Digitalose, configuration of, II, 358.
Digitogenin, reactions of, and its derivatives, II, 558.
Digitogenin, bromo-, triacetate, II, 558.
Digitonin, action of, on lecithin and cholesterol, I, 78.
 precipitation of steroid sapogenins by, II, 546.
Digitoxigenin, toxicity of, III, 862.
Digitoxin, cumulative action of, in dogs, III, 85.
 on heart muscle, III, 613.
 treatment with, of heart, performance and digitalis cumulation after, III, 931.
Diglycyl-L-cystine, synthesis of, II, 249.
Digoxigenin, inert oxygen atom of, II, 27.
Digoxin, effect of, on potassium content of heart muscle, III, 506.
Diguanide, complex compounds of, with tervalent metals, II, 251.
Diguandines, carbocyclic, II, 16.
p-**Diguanidinobenzene**, and its derivatives, II, 16.
4:4'-Diguanidinodiphenyl, and its derivatives, II, 16.
Di-(*p*-guanidinophenyl)methane, and its derivatives, II, 16.
1:5- and 2:7-Diguanidonaphthalenes, dinitrates, II, 161.
1:1'-Diguanyl-4:4'-dipiperidyl dihydrochloride, II, 151.
pp'-**Di-(*n*-heptamido)diphenylmethane**, II, 404.
Dicyclo-[1:2:2]-heptane systems, II, 429.
Dicyclo-[1:2:2]-heptane-2:5-dione-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 429.
o- and *p*-**ON-Diheptoylaminophenols**, II, 152.
Di-*n*-heptylnaphthazarin, II, 433.
NN'-Di-*n*-heptylsaccharimide, II, 463.
2:6-Dihexahydrobenzylcyclohexanol phenylurethane, II, 325.
2:6-Dihexahydrobenzylcyclohexanols, and their phenylurethanes, II, 164.
2:6-Dihexahydrobenzylcyclohexanone, and its derivatives, II, 164.
2:5-Dihexahydrobenzylidenecyclopentanone, II, 164.
2:5-Dihexahydrobenzylcyclopentanones, and their oximes, II, 164.
pp'-**Di-(*n*-hexamido)diphenylmethane**, II, 403.
3:3'-Di(cyclohexanespiran)-1:1'-dimethylindocarbocyanine, II, 178.
Dicyclohexenyl, addition product of, with maleic anhydride, lactone formation of, II, 21.
p-**ON-Dihexoylaminophenol**, II, 152.
Dicyclohexyl peroxide, di-1-hydroxy-, II, 503.
Dicyclohexylamine, sulphamate, II, 302.
Di- δ -cyclohexylbutylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
Di- δ -cyclohexylbutylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
NN'-Di- β -cyclohexyl-*NN'*-dimethyltrimethylenediamine, and its dihydrochloride, II, 255.
Dicyclohexyldioxan, II, 325.
4:4'-Dicyclohexyldiphenyl, II, 478.
4:4'-Dicyclohexyl- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylethane, II, 478.
Di-(β -cyclohexylethyl)allylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
Di-(α -cyclohexylethyl)amine, and its hydrochloride, II, 107.
Di- β -cyclohexylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
Di-(β -cyclohexylethyl)amylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
Di-(β -cyclohexylethyl)butylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
NN'-Di- β -cyclohexylethyl-*NN'*-dimethylethylenediamine, and its dihydrochloride, II, 255.
Di- β -cyclohexylethylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
NN'-Di- β -cyclohexylethylethylenediamine, and its dihydrochloride, II, 255.
Di-(β -cyclohexylethyl)heptylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
Di-(β -cyclohexylethyl)cyclohexylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
Di-(β -cyclohexylethyl)- β' -hydroxyethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
Di-(α -cyclohexylethyl)methylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 107.
Di- β -cyclohexylethylmethylamine, and its salts, II, 106.
NN'-Di- β -cyclohexylethylpiperazine, and its dihydrochloride, II, 255.
Di-(β -cyclohexylethyl)-*n*- and -*iso*-propylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 106.
Dicyclohexyl- β -cyclohexylamylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 107.
Dicyclohexyl- β -cyclohexylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 107.
Dicyclohexylmethylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
Dicyclohexylmethylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Di-*p*-cyclohexylphenoxybutane, II, 311.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di-*p*-cyclohexylphenoxyethane, II, 311.
Di- γ -cyclohexylpropylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
Dihomoveratryl ketone, and its oxime, II, 521.
2:2'-Dihydrindyl, and its octabromo-derivative, II, 264.
Dihydroabietic acid, and its derivatives, II, 334.
Dihydroabietic acid, dibromo-, II, 334.
Dihydroabietic acids, from pyroabietic acids, II, 30.
5:10-Dihydroacridone, 3-hydroxy-, II, 126.
Dihydroandrographolide, II, 556.
Dihydroanilinousnolic acid, II, 371.
Dihydroanisylidenecreatinine, II, 487.
Dihydroanthranthrone, and its dibenzoate, II, 74.
9:10-Dihydroanthracene, condensation of, with acid chlorides, II, 268.
 derivatives, II, 155.
 dilithium compound, II, 191.
N-9:10-Dihydroanthracene-9-carboxyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
 γ -9-(9:10-Dihydro)anthranilbutyric acid, II, 158.
 β -9-(9:10-Dihydro)anthrolylpropionic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 158.
Dihydroauraptin, II, 32.
Dihydroauraptenic acid, II, 32.
Dihydrobassic acid, methyl ester, II, 436.
7:8-Dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 105.
7:8-Dihydro-1:2-benzanthryl-5-acetic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 105.
N- Δ^{14} -Dihydrobenzoyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
Dihydrobenzisoquinolines, use of, as protozoa-poisons, II, 181.
Dihydrobetulic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, II, 484.
Dihydrobiglandulic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 122.
Dihydrobiglandulolactone, II, 122.
Dihydro- ψ -brucine, nitroquinones from, and their transformation, II, 489.
Dihydroisobakangelicolic acid, and its acetate, II, 225.
Dihydrocadinol, II, 381.
cis- and *trans*-**Dihydrocamphorols**, hydrogen phthalates, and their *p*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives, II, 483.
cis- and *trans*-**Dihydrocamphorophorones**, and their semicarbazones, II, 483.
Dihydrocaoutchicol, and its acetate, II, 212.
Dihydrocaoutchicone, and its semicarbazone, II, 212.
Dihydrocarvone-8-carboxthioamide, II, 120.
Dihydrocaryophyllene, II, 329.
 α - and *β* -oxides, II, 272.
Dihydrocaryophyllenealdehyde, and its semicarbazone, II, 272.
Dihydrocassaic acid, II, 459.
Dihydrochaulmoogric acid, 3-thiocyano-, and its ethyl ester, and 2:3-dithiocyano-, ethyl ester, II, 368.
meso-**Dihydrocholanthrone**, II, 105.
Dihydrocholestenoneoxalolactone, and its methyl ether, II, 76.
 β -Dihydrocholesterol, reactions of, with hydrocarbons in surface films, III, 763.
Dihydrocholesteryl acetate, dibromo-, oxidation of, II, 166.
3:4-Dihydrochrysenene, and its picrate, II, 539.
7:8-Dihydro-2-chrysenol, II, 56.
7:8-Dihydro-2-chrysenyl acetate, II, 56.
Dihydroclercidin, II, 439.
Dihydrococodine, effect of, on pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 86.
Dihydrocodeinone, hydroxy-, acetyl derivative enol acetate, II, 458.
Dihydroconiferyl alcohol, synthesis of, II, 123.
 and its derivatives, II, 222.
Dihydrocoumarins, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 440.
cis- and *trans*-**Dihydrocryptols**, and their derivatives, II, 17, 260.

- Dihydrocubebin, II, 278.
l-Dihydro- α -curcumenylamine, and its acetyl derivative, II, 516.
 Dihydrodeaminocozymase, III, 424.
 Dihydrode-N-methyl- β -dihydrothebaine. See β -Dihydrothebainonedihydromethine.
 Dihydrodeoxyhydroxycodine, II, 458.
 Dihydrodeoxymorphine, effect of, on motility in mice, III, 932.
 Dihydrodeoxysarsapogenin, II, 322.
 1:4-Dihydrodibenzthiophen, and its derivatives, II, 33.
 and its picrate, II, 279.
 Dihydrodigitogenin, II, 558.
 Dihydrodunnione diacetate, II, 557.
 Dihydroechinochrome *A heptaacetate*, II, 482.
l-Dihydroelliptone, II, 442.
 Dihydroeridin triethyl ether, II, 268.
 Dihydroeremophilone, hydroxy-, constitution of, II, 117.
 22-Dihydroergosterol, irradiation products of, II, 316.
 Dihydrofenchylacetic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 472.
 Dihydrofenchylethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, II, 472.
 β -Dihydrofenchylethanol, II, 472.
 Dihydrofenchylsulphonic acid, sodium salt, II, 472.
 Dihydroflavoglucin, and its derivatives, II, 82.
 quinol derivatives related to, synthesis of, II, 58.
 Dihydroflavothebaone, and its derivatives, II, 41.
 Dihydrofolliculin, effect of, on *Bacillus coli*, III, 1011.
 Dihydrogeodin, trimethyl ether, synthesis of, II, 268.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dihydrogeranic acid, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 199.
 Dihydrogigenin, and its tri-*p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 558.
 Dihydrogiseofulvin, II, 176.
 5:16-Dihydro-*lin*-hexacene, II, 380.
 Dihydrohydnocarpic acid, 2:3-dithiocyano-, II, 368.
 Dihydrohydnocarpyl alcohol, and its phenylurethane, II, 422.
 Dihydrohydroxychlorocodide, and chloro-, II, 458.
 Dihydrohydroxycodine-*A*, II, 458.
 Dihydrohydroxycodine-*B*, and chloro-, and their derivatives, II, 458.
 Dihydrohydroxycodine-*B*-dihydromethine, and its acetate, II, 458.
 Dihydrohydroxycodine-*B*-methine, and its hydrogen tartrate, II, 458.
 Dihydrohydroxycodineone hydrochloride, II, 458.
 Dihydrojunene, II, 147.
 Dihydro- β -lactuceryl, and its acetate, II, 122.
 22-Dihydrolumisterol, II, 316.
 Dihydrolysergic acid, 3:4-dimethylindole from, II, 396.
 Dihydromaesaquinone, and its derivatives, II, 512.
 Dihydro- α -methyl-dihydrothebaine-*iso*-methine, and its salicylate, II, 188.
 Dihydro- δ -methyl-dihydrothebaine-*iso*-methine, and its salicylate, and hydroxy-, II, 188.
 Dihydro- γ - and - $\delta\gamma$ -methyl-dihydrothebaine-*isomethines*, hydroxy-, II, 189.
 Dihydro-*O*-methyl-*N,N*,3-dimethyldesvomycinine, and its dimethiodide, II, 291.
 Dihydromorphinone enol acetate, and its salts, II, 93.
 Dihydronaphthacridinemesocarboxylic acid. See Tetraphan.
 3:4-Dihydro- α -naphthoic acid, ethyl ester, hydrazide, II, 72.
 3':4'-Dihydronaphtho-1':2':6':7'-quinoline. See 5:6-Dihydronaphtho[1:2-*g*]quinoline.
 5:6-Dihydronaphtho[1:2-*g*]quinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 87.
 Dihydronequinine, amine oxide of, II, 489.
 and its derivatives, II, 187.
epi-*C*₉-Dihydronequinine, salts, II, 188.
 Dihydronoregonolondine acetate, II, 32.
 4:7-Dihydronoregonolondine benzoate, II, 336.
 Dihydro- α - and - β -nupharidines, and their derivatives, II, 525.
 9:10-Dihydrophenanthrene, nitration of, II, 55.
 9:10-Dihydrophenanthrene, 2- and 4-amino-, 4-hydroxy-, and 2- and 4-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 55.
 2-hydroxy-, acyl derivatives, synthesis of, II, 115.
 methyl ether, II, 116.
 3:4-Dihydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 72.
 9:10-Dihydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 21.
 9:10-Dihydrophenanthrene-3-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, II, 116.
 9:10-Dihydrophenanthrene-2-sulphonyl chloride, II, 115.
 (3:4-Dihydro-1-phenanthryl)acetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 75.
 γ -9:10-Dihydro-2-phenanthryl- Δ^{β} -pentenoic acid, II, 413.
 γ -9:10-Dihydro-2-phenanthryl-*n*-valeric acid, II, 413.
 γ -9:10-Dihydro-2-phenanthryl- γ -valerolactone, II, 413.
 5:10-Dihydrophenarsazine, 5-chloro-, equilibrium of, with arsenic trichloride, I, 145.
 3:4-Dihydrophenylalanine, *diaci*-3:4-dinitro-, II, 423.
 β -Dihydroprocotxinin, acetate, II, 486.
 Dihydropimaric acid, hydration of, and its methyl ester, II, 273.
 Dihydroplinol, II, 137.
 Dihydroisoplinol, II, 137.
 Dihydro-1:4-pyrans, II, 556.
 Dihydroquillaic acid, II, 436.
 3:4-Dihydro-4-quinazoline, 6-chloro-, II, 285.
 6-nitro-, II, 285.
 Dihydroquinidine, α - and α' -bromo-, and their salts, and α -iodo-, salts, II, 187.
 Dihydro*epi*-*C*₉-quinidine, iodo-, II, 188.
 5:6-Dihydroquinolino-1:3-diazole. See 1:7-Trimethylenebenziminazole.
 Dihydroresorcinol, spectrum of, in sulphurous acid solution, II, 259.
 Dihydrorhapontigenin, and its tribenzoate, II, 417.
 Dihydrosarsapogenin, and its bis-3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 277.
epi-Dihydrosarsapogenin, II, 277.
 α -Dihydrositosterol, and its acetate, II, 503.
 α -*iso*-Dihydrositosterol, and its derivatives, II, 504.
 θ -Dihydrostearic acid, acetylation of, II, 468.
 Dihydrostachysterol, and its derivatives, II, 421.
 effect of, on lens in tetany, III, 751.
 treatment with, of scleroderma, III, 307.
 of tetany, III, 975.
 after operation, III, 256.
 Dihydrotenulin, and its phenylhydrazone, II, 435.
 Dihydrothebainequinol, II, 41.
 Dihydrothebainol 6-methyl ether, and its fumarate, II, 189.
 Dihydrothebaineone fumarate, II, 189.
 β -Dihydrothebaineone, and its derivatives, II, 189.
 $\Delta^{6,8}$ -Dihydrothebaineone methyl enolate, derivatives, II, 189.
 $\Delta^{6,7}$ -Dihydrothebaineone methyl enolate, II, 189.
 β -Dihydrothebainonedihydromethine, and its derivatives, II, 189.
 β -Dihydrothebainonemethine, and its derivatives, II, 189.
 Dihydrotheelin from human pregnancy urine, III, 1055.
 Dihydrothiocarvone-6-carboxthioamide, II, 120.
 Dihydrothiophen, and its derivatives, II, 124.
 Dihydrotigogenin, and its dibenzoate, II, 372.
 Dihydro-*o*-toluic acid, amide, III, 175.
 Dihydrouscharidin, II, 81.
 d -Dihydrousamide, II, 371.
 Dihydrousnetic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 32.
 Dihydrousnic acid, decomposition products of, synthesis of, II, 32.
 β -Dihydrovetivol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 331.
 Dihydrovitamin-*D*₂, constitution of, II, 421.
 Dihydrovitamin-*D*₃, constitution of, and its allophanate, II, 421.
 Dihydrovomicidine dimethocarbonate, II, 291.
 Dihydrovomicine, methylation of, II, 291.
 Dihydroxamic acids, potassium salts, decomposition of, effect of substituents on, II, 213.
 $\beta\delta$ -Di-imidoacetioporphyrin, II, 289.
 Di-imidoporphyrins, II, 288.
 Di-indeno-2:3:4:5-pyrroles, II, 187.
 $\alpha\alpha'$ -Diketoadipic acid, and its derivatives, II, 297.
 3:7-Diketoadipic acid, methyl ester, II, 552.
 3:5-Diketo-6- α -*p*-anisylethyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine, and its derivatives, II, 23.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diketo- β -1-benzoxazolylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, β -phenylhydrazide and β -*p*-tolylhydrazide, II, 91.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Diketo- δ -benzoyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -diphenyl- $\gamma\epsilon$ -di-2-thienyl-*n*-heptane, II, 455.
 $\beta\epsilon$ -Diketo- δ -benzoyl- $\alpha\gamma\epsilon$ -triphenyl-*n*-pentane, II, 163.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Diketo- β -1-benzthiazolylpropionic acid, β -phenylhydrazide and *p*-tolylhydrazide, and their ethyl esters, II, 91.
 3:5-Diketo-6-benzyl-2-ethyl-1:2:4-triazine, II, 390.
 3:5-Diketo-6-benzyl-2-methyl-1:2:4-triazine, II, 390.
 2:5-Diketobis- β -thiolethylpiperazines, II, 37.
 3:12-Diketochoholic acid, 7-hydroxy-, formation of, from dehydrocholic acid, III, 630.
 11:12-Diketochoholic acid, semicarbazone, II, 270.
o-Diketo-compounds, detection of, microchemically, II, 43.
 2:4-Diketo-5:5-dialkylthiazolidines, II, 90.
 $\alpha\epsilon$ -Diketo- $\beta\gamma$ -di-*p*-anisyl- $\alpha\epsilon$ -di-*p*-tolyl-pentane, II, 24.
 1:5-Diketo-2:3:6:7-dibenzo-1:4:5:10-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 548.
 3:5-Diketo-2:6-dibenzyl-1:2:4-triazine, II, 390.

- 3:5-Diketo-4:4-diethoxy- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, II, 27.
- 2:5-Di-(2'-keto-1':2'-dihydro-1'-thio-naphthylidenemethyl)thiophen, 3:4-di-bromo-. See 2:5-Thioxylidenebis-1':(2'-keto-1':2'-dihydrothionaphthen), 3:4-di-bromo-.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-di-*l*-menthylpiperazine, II, 79.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-di-*d*-neomenthylpiperazine, and its hydrochloride, II, 79.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Diketo- $\alpha\epsilon$ -dimesitylpentane, II, 162.
- 10:10'-Diketo-9:9'-dimethyl-9:9':10:10'-tetrahydro-9:9'-dianthryl, II, 212.
- 2:4-Diketo-1:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline-5-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 522.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Diketo- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenyl- γ -*p*-anisyl- ϵ -*p*-tolylpentane, II, 24.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Diketo- $\alpha\epsilon$ -diphenyl- β -*di*-*p*-anisylpentane, II, 24.
- 1:2-Diketo-3:4-diphenyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentene, and its 1-oxime, II, 118.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-diphenylpiperazine-4':4''-di(sulphonamide), II, 501.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-diphenylpiperazine-4':4''-di(sulphon- β -hydroxyethylamide), II, 501.
- 2:5-Diketo-1:4-diphenylpiperazine-4':4''-di(sulphon- β -hydroxy-*n*-propylamide), II, 501.
- 1:4-Diketo-3:3-diphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, II, 506.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Diketo- $\alpha\epsilon$ -diphenyl- γ -2-thienyl-*n*-pentane, II, 455.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Diketo- $\alpha\epsilon$ -di-2-thienyl- γ -phenyl-*n*-pentane, II, 455.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Diketo- γ -2-furyl- $\alpha\epsilon$ -di-2-thienyl-*n*-pentane, II, 455.
- 1:2-Diketohydrindene, enolisation of, II, 119.
- 1:2-Diketohydrindene, 3:3-di-bromo-, II, 119.
- 1:3-Diketohydrindene, 2-nitro-, and 2-nitroso-, II, 119.
- Diketohydrindenes, 2:2-disubstituted, isomerisation of, II, 270.
- $\gamma\zeta$ -Diketo- ζ -(6-hydroxy-2-naphthyl)heptonic acid, II, 511.
- 2:4-Diketo-6-methoxy-5-benzylhexahydropyrimidine, 5-chloro-, II, 344.
- 2:4-Diketo-6-methoxy-6-benzylhexahydropyrimidine, 5:5-dichloro-, II, 344.
- 3:6-Diketo-10-methoxydodecahydrochrysene, II, 21.
- 3':5'-Diketo-7-methoxy-1:2:3:9:10:11-hexahydrocyclopentano-1':2':1:2-phenanthrene, 4:4'-di-bromo-, II, 429.
- 3':4-Diketo-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentanophenanthrene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 75.
- 2:5-Di-(5'-keto-2'-methyl-4':5'-dihydro-4'-thienylidenemethyl)thiophen, 3:4-di-bromo-. See 2:5-Thioxylidenebis-3':(5'-keto-2'-methyl-4':5'-dihydrothiophen), 3:4-di-bromo-.
- $\delta\eta$ -Diketo- η -(6-methyl-2-naphthyl)heptonic acid, II, 333.
- 3:12-Diketo-22-methyl- Δ^{20} -norcholeone, II, 482.
- 2:4-Diketo-3-methyltetrahydrothiazole-2-benzylidenehydrazones-5-acetic acid, II, 395.
- 2:4-Diketo-3-methyltetrahydrothiazole-2- α -phenylethylidenehydrazones-5-acetic acid, II, 395.
- 2:6-Diketo-6-methyltriazidine, II, 89.
- cis*-o-3':4'-Diketonaphtho-1':2':4':5'-pyrazolyl-3-cinnamic acid, methyl ester, and its phenazine derivative, II, 391.
- 2:6-Diketo-1- β -1'-naphthylethylcyclohexane, II, 270.
- Diketones, cyclic, enolisation and reactions of, II, 118.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diketones, reaction of, with α -halogenohydrazones, II, 451.
- reduction of, II, 316.
- sodium derivatives, enol, structures of, II, 69.
- $\alpha\delta$ -Diketones, dehydration of, II, 163.
- unsaturated, dienols from, II, 429.
- 1:3-Diketones, 2:2-dialkyl derivatives, II, 217.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Diketonoic acid, II, 481.
- Diketonucidine, reaction of, with bromine, II, 290, 489.
- 2:3-Diketonucidine bromohydrin, and its derivatives, II, 290.
- 2:6-Diketo-octahydro-1:5-anthrazoline, II, 345.
- Diketo-octahydrophenanthroline, amino-, acetyl derivative, and its hydrochloride, II, 345.
- 2:4-Diketo-oxazolidine, dissociation constant of, I, 472.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Diketo- γ -phenyl- β -*p*-anisyl- α -*p*-tolyl- ϵ -(2'-methoxy-1'-naphthyl)pentane, II, 24.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Diketo- ϵ -phenyl- β -*di*-*p*-anisyl- α -*p*-tolylpentane, II, 24.
- 1:2-Diketo-3-phenylhyrindene, enolisation of, II, 119.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Diketo- γ -phenyl- ϵ -o-hydroxyphenyl- β -*p*-anisyl- α -*p*-tolylpentane, II, 24.
- 4:5-Diketo-2-phenyl-1- β -naphthyl-3-1'-benzoxazolylpyrrolidine, II, 91.
- 4:5-Diketo-2-phenyl-1- β -naphthyl-3-1'-benzthiazolylpyrrolidine, II, 91.
- 2:4-Diketo-3-phenyltetrahydrothiazole-2-benzylidenehydrazones-5-acetic acid, II, 395.
- 2:4-Diketo-3-phenyltetrahydrothiazole-2-cyclohexylidenehydrazones-5-acetic acid, II, 395.
- 2:4-Diketo-3-phenyltetrahydrothiazole-2-3'-methylcyclohexylidenehydrazones-5-acetic acid, II, 395.
- 2:4-Diketo-3-phenyltetrahydrothiazole-2- α -phenylethylidenehydrazones-5-acetic acid, II, 395.
- 2:4-Diketo-3-phenyltetrahydrothiazole-2-*iso*-propylidenehydrazones-5-acetic acid, II, 395.
- 4:5-Diketo-2-phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-3-1'-benzoxazolylpyrrolidine, II, 91.
- 4:5-Diketo-2-phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-3-1'-benzthiazolylpyrrolidine, II, 91.
- 4:5-Diketo-2-phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-3-quinoxalyl-2-pyrrolidine, II, 89.
- Diketopiperazine, reaction of, with hydriodic acid, II, 451.
- Diketopiperazines, tautomerism of, II, 526.
- 1:3-Diketo-2-o-piperidinophenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its benzylidene derivative, II, 184.
- 2:4-Diketo-3-propionyl-3:5-di- β -naphthacyl-6-ethyl-2:3-dihydropyran, II, 480.
- 2:4-Diketo-6-*isopropyl*cyclohexane-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 66.
- Diketopyrazolidine series, new group in, II, 390.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diketo- β -quinoxalyl-2-propionic acid, ethyl ester, β -phenylhydrazones, and *p*-tolylhydrazones, II, 89.
- $\alpha\zeta$ -Diketo- $\alpha\beta\zeta$ -tetra-*p*-bromophenyl- Δ^7 -hexinene-8 ϵ -diol, II, 164.
- 3':4-Diketo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentanophenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 75.
- 2:4-Diketo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline, 6:8-di-chloro-. See Benzoylencarbamide, 6:8-di-chloro-.
- 2:4-Diketo-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline-5-carboxyl chloride, II, 522.
- 2:4-Diketotetrahydrothiazole-2-benzylidenehydrazones-5-acetic acid, II, 395.
- 2:4-Diketotetrahydrothiazole-2-3'-methylcyclohexylidenehydrazones-5-acetic acid, II, 395.
- 2:4-Diketotetrahydrothiazole-2- α -phenylethylidenehydrazones-5-acetic acid, II, 395.
- 2:4-Diketotetrahydrothiazole-2-*isopropyl*idenehydrazones-5-acetic acid, II, 395.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Diketo- $\alpha\gamma\delta\zeta$ -tetraphenyl- Δ^7 -hexene, II, 163.
- 2:4-Diketothiazolidine, dissociation constant of, I, 472.
- $\alpha\eta$ -Diketo- δ -2-thienoyl- $\gamma\epsilon$ -di-2-furyl- $\alpha\eta$ -di-2-thienyl-*n*-heptane, II, 455.
- $\alpha\eta$ -Diketo- δ -2-thienoyl- $\gamma\epsilon$ -diphenyl- $\alpha\eta$ -di-2-thienyl-*n*-heptane, II, 455.
- $\alpha\eta$ -Diketo- δ -2-thienoyl- $\alpha\gamma\eta$ -tetra-2-thienyl-*n*-heptane, II, 455.
- 4:6-Diketo-2-thio-5-*n*-propylhexahydro-5-pyrimidylacetdiethylamide, II, 127.
- Diketotriazine ethers, II, 390.
- 1:2-Diketo-3:4:5-triphenyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentene, II, 118.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Diketo- $\alpha\gamma\epsilon$ -tri-2-thienyl-*n*-pentane, II, 455.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Diketoundecic acid, and its dioxime, II, 481.
- Dilactylic acid, ethyl *l*-menthyl esters, II, 79.
- pp'*-Di(lauramido)diphenylmethane, II, 404.
- $\mu\nu$ -Dilauroyloxy- Δ^{14} -tetracosene, II, 297.
- o*- and *p*-Dilaurylaminophenols, II, 152.
- Dilaurylbenzidine, II, 564.
- 3:6-Dilaurylcarbazole, II, 564.
- Dilurgen, toxicity of, III, 614.
- pp'*-Di(margaramido)diphenylmethane, II, 404.
- Dimethylamines, II, 80.
- Dimercuriantipyrine diacetate, II, 131.
- Dimercuricarbamide, dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 496.
- 4:4'-Dimercuri-di-2:5-dimethyl-3-thienyl, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, 4:4'-diacetyl derivative, II, 443.
- 4:6-Dimesidinobenzene, 1:3-di-amino-, and its dibenzylidene derivative, and 1:3-di-nitro-, II, 287.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimesitylethylene, $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-, II, 260.
- and its dibenzoate, II, 316.
- NN'*-Dimesitylglyoxylidene-*o*-phenylenediamine, II, 162.
- α -Dimethoxyacetone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 141.
- 3:6-Dimethoxyacetophenone, α -chloro-2:4-dihydroxy-, II, 518.
- 4:5-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, ω :2-di-amino-, derivatives, ω -amino-2-nitro-, derivatives, ω -bromo-2-amino-, 2-acetyl derivative, ω -mono- and ω -di-bromo-2-nitro-, and 2-nitro- ω -oximino-, II, 216.
- 5:6-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative, II, 385.
- 4:6-Dimethoxy-3-acetoxy-2-methylcoumarone, II, 384.
- 1:4-Dimethoxy-2-acetylanthraquinone, II, 120.
- 1:2-Dimethoxyacridine, and its picrate, II, 180.
- 1:4-Dimethoxyacridine, and 5-chloro-, II, 126.
- 1:9-Dimethoxyacridine, II, 126.
- 1:2-Dimethoxyacridone, II, 180.
- 1:4-Dimethoxyacridone, and 5-chloro-, II, 126.
- 1:9-Dimethoxyacridone, II, 126.

3:4-Dimethoxy-5-allylbenzaldehyde, II, 32.
 3:4-Dimethoxy-5-allylbenzylidenedimethylbarbituric acid, II, 32.
 2:5-Dimethoxy-*n*-amylbenzene, II, 58.
 2:5-Dimethoxy-*iso*amylbenzene, II, 59.
 β -2:3-Dimethoxyanilinocrotonic acid, ethyl ester, II, 180.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxyanilinocrotonic acid, ethyl ester, II, 179.
 2-3':4'-Dimethoxyanilino- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 179.
 3:5-Dimethoxy-1-anisylidenecoumaran-2-one, 4-bromo-, II, 123.
 3:4- and 5:6-Dimethoxyanthranilic acids, derivatives, II, 264.
 $\alpha\alpha'$ -Dimethoxy-*l*- and *l*-araboglutaric acids, β -hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 298.
 $\beta\alpha'$ -Dimethoxy-*l*-araboglutaric acid, α -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 299.
 Di- α -4-methoxy-3-arsinophenylethylamine, and its acetyl derivative, II, 190.
 2:3'-Dimethoxyazobenzene, 4-amino-, II, 542.
cis-Dimethoxyazobenzenes, II, 473.
 Dimethoxybenzacridines, syntheses of, II, 180.
 3:4-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, oxime, II, 372.
 3:5-Dimethoxybenzdiethylamide, II, 153.
 Dimethoxybenzene, molecular structure of, I, 9.
 1:3-Dimethoxybenzene, 4:6-dibromo-, reaction of, with lithium phenyl, II, 112.
 2:3-Dimethoxybenzene, 1:4:5-trihydroxy-, II, 512.
 3:5-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 2-bromo-, and its methyl ester, II, 159.
 4:6-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 3-chloro-2-hydroxy-, II, 176.
 3:5-Dimethoxybenzonitrile, II, 508.
N-2':4'-Dimethoxybenzophenone-2-carboxyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
 2:3-Dimethoxy-1:4-benzoquinone, 5-hydroxy-, II, 512.
 β -2:5-Dimethoxybenzoylacrylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 267.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxybenzoyl- α -*p*-anisylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxybenzoyl- α -benzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxybenzoyl- α -3:4-dimethoxybenzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
 β -2:4-Dimethoxybenzoyl- α -4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxybenzoyl- α -4-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxybenzoyl- α -3-methoxy-4-ethoxybenzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxybenzoyl- α -3:4-methylene-dioxybenzylidenepropionic acid, II, 370.
 β -2:4-Dimethoxybenzoyl- α -methylpropionic acid, II, 377.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxybenzoyl- α -methylpropionic acid, β -2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 377.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxybenzoyl- β -methylpropionic acid, β -2-hydroxy-, II, 377.
 β -2:4-Dimethoxybenzoylpropionic acid, and its derivatives, II, 267.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxybenzoylpropionic acid, β -2-hydroxy-, II, 267.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxybenzoyl- α -*m*- and -*p*-tolylidenepropionic acids, II, 370.
 1-3':4'-Dimethoxybenzylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its salts, II, 560.
 2-3':4'-Dimethoxybenzylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its salts, II, 560.

o-Di-(*p*-methoxybenzyl)benzene, *o*-di-*hydroxy*-, II, 26.
 5-2':4'-Dimethoxybenzylcreatinine, and its acetyl derivative, II, 450.
 5-2':4'- and -3':4'-Dimethoxybenzylidenecreatinines, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 450.
 5-3':5'-Dimethoxybenzylidenecreatinine, 4'-hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 450.
 3:4-Dimethoxybenzylidene- N^2N^2 -di-5-3:4-dimethoxybenzylidenecreatinine, II, 450.
 3:5-Dimethoxybenzylidene- N^2N^2 -di-5-4-hydroxy-3:5-dimethoxybenzylidenecreatinine, 4-hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative, II, 450.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-benzyl-4-quinazalone, II, 286.
 $\beta\beta$ -Dimethoxybutane, $\alpha\alpha\delta$ -trichloro-, II, 400.
 β -3:5-Dimethoxy-4-butoxyphenylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 153.
 3:5-Dimethoxy-*n*-butylbenzene, II, 153.
 3:5-Dimethoxy-4-butylphenyl *isobutyl* ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 508.
 2:3-Dimethoxycarbazole, II, 180.
 Di-(5-methoxy-3-carboxy-2-methyl-4-thienyl)phenylmethane, II, 442.
 4:3'-Dimethoxychalkone. See *m*-Anisyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-1- α -chloroethyl-3:4-dihydroquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 388.
 3:4-Dimethoxycinnamic acid, 2:6-dibromo-, II, 319.
 3:6-Dimethoxycoumaran-2-one, 5-hydroxy-, II, 518.
 4:6-Dimethoxycoumarone, and its picrate, II, 383.
 4:6-Dimethoxycoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 383.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-1- α -cyanoethyl-3:4-dihydroquinoline, and its picrate, II, 388.
 2:2'-Dimethoxy-5:5'-diacetylarsonobenzene, II, 190.
 4:4'-Dimethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -diallylstilbene, II, 313.
 2:2'-Dimethoxydianthraquinone, II, 26.
 3:7-Dimethoxy-2-diazoacetanaphthalene, II, 74.
 9:9'-Dimethoxydibenzanthrone, II, 74.
 1:2-Dimethoxydibenzfuran, II, 275.
 1:2-Dimethoxydibenzfuran, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-bromo-, II, 275.
 1:4- and 3:4-Dimethoxydibenzfurans, II, 441.
 1:8-Dimethoxydibenzfuran, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-*mono*- and 2:4- and 4:5-di-bromo-, II, 275.
 1:8-Dimethoxydibenzfuran-4-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 275.
 Di-4-(1-methoxydibenzfuryl), II, 275.
 Di-1-(8-methoxydibenzfuryl), II, 275.
 1:8-Dimethoxy-4-dibenzfurylacetic acid, and its amide, II, 275.
 Di-1-methoxydibenzfuryl ketone, II, 275.
 5:6-Dimethoxydibenzoylmethane, 2-hydroxy-, II, 385.
 5:3'-Dimethoxy-4:4'-diethoxy-2- β -methyl-ethylaminoethylstilbene, and its picrate, II, 130.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-2- β -diethylaminoethylquinoline, and its dihydrochloride, II, 125.
 4:4'-Dimethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -diethylstilbene, II, 312. and its oxide, II, 259.
 1:2-Dimethoxydihydroacridine, II, 180.
 1:9-Dimethoxy-5:10-dihydroacridone, II, 126.
 2:7-Dimethoxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, II, 116.

4:7-Dimethoxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene-1- β -propionic-2-carboxylic acid, II, 511.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-3:4-dihydroquinoline, 8-bromo-, and its derivatives, II, 447.
 2:2'-Dimethoxy-5:5'-di-(α -hydroxyethyl)-arsenobenzene, and its diacetate, II, 190.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-3':4'-dimethoxybenzyl-3:4-dihydroquinoline, and its perchlorate, II, 521.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-3-3':4'-dimethoxybenzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline hydrochloride, II, 521.
 3:4-Dimethoxy- α -3':4'-dimethoxyphenylcinnamic acid, 6'-nitro-, II, 286.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-*N*-(β -3':4'-dimethoxyphenylethyl)-3:4-dihydroquinolinium bromide, II, 281, 343.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-2- β -dimethylaminoethylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 125.
 Dimethoxy-10:10'-dimethyldiacridenes, II, 391.
 1:1'- and 4:4'-Dimethoxy-10:10'-dimethyldiacridylum borofluorides, II, 391.
 3:3'- and 4:4'-Dimethoxy-10:10'-dimethyldiacridylum nitrates, II, 392.
 9:10-Dimethoxy-9:10-dimethyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, II, 499.
 9:10-Dimethoxy-9:10-dimethyl-5-ethyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 499.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-1:4-dimethylphenanthrene, II, 503.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-1:4-dimethylphenanthrene-10-carboxylic acid, II, 503.
 9:10-Dimethoxy-9:10-dimethyl-5-*n*-propyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 499.
 4:4'-Dimethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylstilbene, II, 312.
 6:6'-Dimethoxy-2:2'-dinaphthyl, II, 321.
 2:2'-Dimethoxy-5:5'-di-(α -oximinethyl)-arsenobenzene, II, 190.
 2:2'-Dimethoxydiphenyl, 6:6'-dinitro-, II, 547.
 2':5'-Dimethoxydiphenyl ether, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, II, 441.
 4:4'-Dimethoxydiphenylamine, 2:2'-di-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 108.
 4:5-Dimethoxydiphenylamine, 2-nitro-, II, 180.
 2:2'-Dimethoxydiphenylamine-6-carboxylic acid, II, 126.
 2:3-Dimethoxydiphenylamine-2'- and -6-carboxylic acids, II, 180.
 2:5-Dimethoxydiphenylamine-2'-carboxylic acid, II, 126.
 1:4-Dimethoxy-9:10-diphenylanthracene photo-9:10-dioxide, decomposition of, II, 365, 544.
 $\delta\delta$ -Dimethoxy- $\alpha\delta$ -diphenyl-*n*-butane- $\alpha\gamma$ -dione, β -bromo-, II, 375.
 $\delta\delta$ -Dimethoxy- $\alpha\delta$ -diphenyl- Δ^2 -buten- α -one, γ -hydroxy-, II, 375.
 3:2'-Dimethoxydiphenyl-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, II, 370.
 3-2':4'-Dimethoxydiphenylisatin, and its acetyl derivative, II, 449.
 $\delta\delta$ -Dimethoxy- $\alpha\delta$ -diphenyl- μ -methyl-*n*-butane- $\alpha\gamma$ -dione, II, 375.
 1:1-Dimethoxy-3:4-diphenyl- Δ^3 -cyclopenten-2-one, II, 119.
 9:10-Dimethoxy-9:10-di-*n*-propyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 499.
 2:2'-Dimethoxy-5:5'-dipropyldiphenylmethane, II, 315.
 4:4'-Dimethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -di-*n*-propylstilbene, II, 312.
 4:4'-Dimethoxy- $\alpha\beta$ -di-*iso*propylstilbene, II, 313.
 Dimethoxydipyrromethenes, II, 229.
 2:2'-Dimethoxy-5:5'-divinyllarsenobenzene, II, 190.

- 2:4-Dimethoxy-6-ethoxybenzene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 124.
 4:6-Dimethoxy-2-ethoxybenzene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 124.
 5:6-Dimethoxy-3-ethoxy-*N*-ethylnoraphorphone salts, II, 459.
r-5:6-Dimethoxy-3-ethoxy-*N*-ethylnoraphorphone ethiodide, II, 190.
 4:4'-Dimethoxy- α -ethyl- β -allylstilbene, II, 313.
 3:4-Dimethoxy- β -ethylcinnamic acid, ethyl ester, II, 320.
 4:5-Dimethoxy- α -ethylhomophthalic acid, and its anhydride, II, 320.
 5:6-Dimethoxy-3-ethylindanone, and 2-oximino-, II, 320.
 4:4'-Dimethoxy- α -ethyl- β -*n*-propylstilbene, II, 312.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-ethylquinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 125.
 4:4'-Dimethoxy- α -ethylstilbene, II, 312.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-1-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 388.
 3:8-Dimethoxyflavone, synthesis of, II, 175.
 5:6-Dimethoxyflavone, II, 385.
 5:7-Dimethoxyflavone, 6-bromo-, II, 123.
 7:4'-Dimethoxyisoflavone, II, 222.
 2:4-Dimethoxy-3-formylbenzoic acid, II, 22.
 4:6-Dimethoxy-7-formylcoumarone, II, 383.
 4:6-Dimethoxy-7-formylcoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 383.
 5:7-Dimethoxy-6-formyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, derivatives, II, 486.
 2:5-Dimethoxy-2-formyl-6-methylphenoxyacetic acid, II, 384.
 3:5-Dimethoxy-2-formyl-4-methylphenoxyacetic acid, and its ethyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 383.
 3:5-Dimethoxy-2-formyl-6-methylphenoxyacetic acid, ethyl ester, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 384.
 3:5-Dimethoxy-2-formylphenoxyacetic acid, and its derivatives, II, 383.
 3:4'-Dimethoxy-2:3'-7:8-furanoflavone, II, 176.
 3:4-Dimethoxy-5-glucosoxybenzoic acid, II, 99.
 Dimethoxyglutardi(methylamide), hydroxy-, II, 298.
 3:5-Dimethoxy-*n*-hexylbenzene, II, 153.
 6:7-Dimethoxyhydrocarbostyryl, II, 447.
 3:4-Dimethoxyhydrocinnamic acid, 6-nitro-, II, 447.
 6:7-Dimethoxyhydrothiocarbostyryl, II, 447.
 7:4'-Dimethoxy-2:3'-dihydroxyflavone, II, 222.
 2:6-Dimethoxy-4-hydroxymethyl-*m*-toluic acid, derivatives, II, 550.
 5:6-Dimethoxyisatin, II, 286.
 3-oxime, II, 387.
 Dimethoxy-3-keto-2-benzylidenbenzo-2:3-dihydrofuran, dihydroxy-, II, 274.
 2:2'-Dimethoxy-2-*p*-methoxybenzyltriphenylcarbinol, II, 26.
 4:4'-Dimethoxy-2-*o*- and -*p*-methoxybenzyltriphenylcarbinols, II, 25.
 ω -4-Dimethoxy-3-methylacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 23.
 4:5-Dimethoxy-*C*-methylantranil, II, 215.
 3:8-Dimethoxy-2-methylchroman, 4-hydroxy-. See Dimethyltetrahydroalginetin.
 4:6-Dimethoxy-3-methylcoumaran, II, 384.
 4:6-Dimethoxy-7-methylcoumaran, II, 383.
 4:6-Dimethoxy-7-methylcoumarone, picrate, II, 384.
 4:6-Dimethoxy-5-methylcoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 383.
 4:6-Dimethoxy-7-methylcoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 384.
 3:4'-Dimethoxy-2'-methyldiphenylmethane, 4:5'-dihydroxy-, and its dimethyl ether, II, 313.
 4:5'-Dimethoxy-4''-5''-methylenedioxy-9:10-dehydro-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-1':2'-1'':2''-7:8-dibenzoquinolinizinium chloride and iodide, II, 343.
 5:7-Dimethoxy-3:4'-methylenedioxyflavanone, 3-hydroxy-, II, 441.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-*N*-(β -3:4'-methylenedioxyphenylethyl)-3:4-dihydroisoquinolinium bromide, II, 281, 343.
 4:6-Dimethoxy-3:4'-methylenedioxyphenyl α -methoxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 441.
 4:5'-Dimethoxy-4''-5''-methylenedioxy-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-9:10-dehydro-(1':2':1'':2'':2'':7:8-dibenzoquinolinizinium chloride and iodide), II, 281.
 4:5'-Dimethoxy-4''-5''-methylenedioxy-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-(1':2':1'':2'':2'':7:8-dibenzoquinolinizinium chloride and iodide), II, 281.
 4:5'-Dimethoxy-4''-5''-methylenedioxy-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-1':2'-1'':2'':2'':7:8-dibenzoquinolinizinium, and its derivatives, II, 343.
 4:5-Dimethoxy-2- β -methylethylaminoethylbenzaldehyde, and its picrate, II, 130.
 4:4'-Dimethoxy- α -methyl- β -ethylstilbene, II, 312.
 3:7-Dimethoxy-8-methylflavone, II, 23.
 4:5-Dimethoxy- α -methylhomophthalic acid, and its derivatives, II, 320.
 7:8-Dimethoxy-2-methylquinazoline, hydrochloride, II, 264.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-methyl-4-quinazolone, II, 286.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-methylquinoline methiodide, II, 179.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 179.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-4-methylquinoline, 2-hydroxy-, II, 179.
 7:8-Dimethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, and its picrate, II, 180.
 7:8-Dimethoxy-4-methylquinoline, 2-hydroxy-, II, 180.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 5-hydroxy-, II, 377.
 5:6-Dimethoxy-2-morpholinomethyl-1-hydrindone, salts, II, 481.
 $\alpha\alpha'$ -Dimethoxymuconic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 298.
 7:8-Dimethoxynaphthacene-6:11-quinone, 5:12-dihydroxy-, II, 220.
 3:7-Dimethoxy-2-naphthoic acid, and its derivatives, II, 74.
 α -3:7-Dimethoxy-2-naphthoyl- α -acetylsuccinic acid, diethyl ester, II, 74.
 1:5-Dimethoxy-2-*o*-naphthoylbenzoic acid, II, 220.
 β -3:7-Dimethoxy-2-naphthoylpropionic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 74.
 Di-6-methoxy-1-naphthylacetylene, II, 21.
 γ -3:7-Dimethoxy-2-naphthyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 74.
 Di-6-methoxy-1-naphthylethane, II, 21.
 3:7-Dimethoxy-2-naphthyl methyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 74.
 5:6-Dimethoxy-*N*-noraphorphone, 3-hydroxy-, II, 189.
 5:6-Dimethoxyoxindole, II, 387.
 4:7-Dimethoxyphenanthrene-1- β -propionic-2-carboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 511.
 2:5-Dimethoxyphenol, and its benzoate, II, 441.
 Di-5-methoxyphenyl disulphide, di-2-amino-, and di-3-nitro-2-amino-, II, 524.
 3:4-Dimethoxyphenylacetamide, α -amino-, α -chloro-, and α -cyano-, II, 368.
 6-bromo-, II, 368.
 α -chloro-6-nitro-, and 6-nitro-, II, 387.
 γ -2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- α -4-acetoxy-3-methoxybenzylidene- γ -crotonolactone, II, 370.
 γ -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- α -4-acetoxy-3-methoxybenzylidene- γ -crotonolactone, II, 370.
 3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl *n*-amyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 153.
 γ -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- α -*p*-anisylidene- γ -crotonolactone, II, 370.
 7:8-Dimethoxy-5-phenyl-3:4-benzacridine, and its derivatives, II, 180.
 5:6-Dimethoxy-1-phenylbenzotriazole, II, 180.
 γ -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- α -benzylidene- γ -crotonolactone, II, 370.
 4:6-Dimethoxyphenyl $\beta\beta$ -dibromo- β -*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, II, 123.
 4:6-Dimethoxyphenyl $\beta\beta$ -dibromo- β -3:4-dimethoxyphenylethyl ketone, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, II, 123.
 4:6-Dimethoxyphenyl $\beta\beta$ -dibromo- β -phenylethyl ketone, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, II, 122.
 δ -3:4-Dimethoxyphenylbutan- β -one, α -chloro-, II, 23.
 3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl isobutyl ketone, semicarbazone, and 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 508.
 γ -2:4-Dimethoxyphenylbutyric acid, II, 267.
 γ -3:4-Dimethoxyphenylbutyric acid, γ -2-hydroxy-, II, 267.
 3:4-Dimethoxyphenylcarbamide, II, 285.
 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl *o*-carboxybenzyl ketone, II, 429.
 5:10-Dimethoxy-5-phenyl-5:10-dihydroacridine, II, 342.
 7:8-Dimethoxy-5-phenyl-5:10-dihydro-1:2-benzacridine, and its acetyl derivative, II, 181.
 γ -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- α -2:4- and -3:4-dimethoxybenzylidene- γ -crotonolactones, II, 370.
 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyldimethylcarbinol, II, 320.
 4:3:4'-Dimethoxyphenyl-1:2-dimethyl-*d*-cyclohexene, 5-amino-, and its derivatives, and 5-nitro-, II, 283.
 6:7-Dimethoxy-9-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-1:4:11:12-tetrahydrophenanthridine, and its hydrochloride, II, 283.
 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl $\beta\beta$ -epoxy- β -3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 24.
 Di- β -methoxy- β -phenylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
 β -3:4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine, β -5-bromo-, formate, II, 447.
N- β -(3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl)ethylglutamide, II, 281.
NN'-Di-(2-methoxyphenylethyl)-*p*-phenylenediamine, *NN'*-di-(β -nitro- α -4-nitro-), II, 57.
N- β -(3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl)ethylsuccinamic acid, II, 281.
 ζ -3:4'-Dimethoxyphenylheptioic acid, γ -hydroxy-, II, 70.
 3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl *n*-hexyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 153.
 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α -hydroxy- β -ethoxy- β -3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 24.
 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α -hydroxy- β -formoxy- β -3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 24.

- 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α -hydroxy- β -methoxy-8:3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 24.
- 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl hydroxymethoxystyryl ketones, II, 550.
- γ -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- α -3-methoxy-4-ethoxybenzylidene- γ -crotonolactone, II, 370.
- 4:6-Dimethoxyphenyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, *o*-bromo-2-hydroxy-, II, 123.
- γ -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- α -methylbutyric acid, γ -2-hydroxy-, II, 377.
- 2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-3:4-methylenedioxybenzylglycolic acid, II, 24.
- γ -2:4- and -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- α -3:4-methylenedioxybenzylidene- γ -crotonolactones, II, 370.
- 3-(2':4'-Dimethoxyphenyl)-5-(3':4'-methylenedioxyphenyl)-4:5-dihydropyrazole, 4-hydroxy-, II, 24.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-4-phenyl-2-methylquinoline, II, 180.
- 3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl β -morpholinoethyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 524.
- 5:7-Dimethoxy-8-*p*-phenylpropionyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, II, 486.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl *n*-propyl ketazine, II, 153.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl *n*-propyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 153.
- 3-2':4'- and 3-3':4'-Dimethoxyphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids, and their esters, II, 36.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxy- α -phenylstilbene, II, 313.
- γ -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl- α -*m*- and -*p*-tolylidene- γ -crotonolactones, II, 370.
- β -3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-*n*-valeric acid, II, 320.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2- β -1'-piperidinoethylquinoline, and its dihydrochloride, II, 125.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-5-piperonyl-3:4-benzacridine, and its derivatives, II, 181.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-5-piperonyl-5:10-dihydro-1:2-benzacridine, and its acetyl derivative, II, 181.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy-5-isopropylacetophenone, II, 320.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy-5-isopropylaniline, and its derivatives, II, 78.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-3-isopropylaniline, II, 320.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-6-isopropylantranilic acid, methyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 320.
- 2:3-Dimethoxyisopropylbenzene, II, 78.
- 2:3-Dimethoxyisopropylbenzene, 5- and 6-bromo-, II, 320.
- 5-*mono*- and *di*-nitro-, II, 78.
- 2:3-Dimethoxy-4-isopropylbenzoic acid, II, 320.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy-2-isopropylbenzoic acid, and 6-nitro-, and its methyl ester, II, 320.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy-5-isopropylbenzoic acid, II, 320.
- Di-(2-methoxy-5-propylbenzyl) ether, II, 315.
- 6:7-Dimethoxyquinazoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 286.
- 2:4-Dimethoxyquinazoline-5-carboxylic acid, esters, and its amide, II, 522.
- 6:7-Dimethoxyquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 447.
- 7:8-Dimethoxyquinoline, derivatives, II, 180.
- 6:7-Dimethoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, II, 125.
- Dimethoxyspinochrome, II, 439.
- 3:4-Dimethoxystyrene, 5-bromo- ω -nitro-, II, 447.
- 3:5-Dimethoxyterephthalic acid, 2:6-*di*-chloro-, II, 159.
- 7:8-Dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroacridine, 5-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 179.
- 8:9-Dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroacridine, 5-hydroxy-, and its picrate, II, 180.
- 1:8-Dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrodibenzofuran, II, 275.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 5-hydroxy-, II, 267.
- 4:7-Dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-1- β -propionic-2-carboxylic acid, II, 511.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 447.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxy-3:5:3':5'-tetramethylazobenzene, II, 151.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-1:2-tetramethylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, perchlorate, II, 281.
- 1':8'-Dimethoxy-1:4:5:8-tetramethyl-2:3:6:7-tetra- β -carbomethoxyethyl)dipyrromethene, II, 230.
- 1':8'-Dimethoxy-1:4:5:8-tetramethyl-2:3:6:7-tetraethylpyrromethene, II, 230.
- 9:10-Dimethoxy-1:4:9:10-tetraphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 206.
- 4:4'-Dimethoxytetraiso-propyldiphenylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 312.
- Dimethoxytetrylidenetetralone, II, 72.
- 3:4-Dimethoxytoluene, 2:5:6-*tri*hydroxy-, II, 512.
- 4:5-Dimethoxy-*C*-*p*-toluenesulphonmethylamidomethylanthranil, II, 216.
- 2:6-Dimethoxy-*m*-toluic acid, II, 22.
- 3:5-Dimethoxy-*p*-toluic acid, 2:6-dichloro-, and its derivatives, II, 159.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy-2:5-toluquinone, 6-hydroxy-, II, 512.
- α -3:6-Dimethoxy-2:4:5-trimethylphenylbutan- γ -one, and its semicarbazone, II, 416.
- 2':4'-Dimethoxytriphenylcarbinol, bromide and chloride, II, 110.
- 2''':4'''-Dimethoxytriphenylcarbinol, 2'-amino-, II, 449.
- 4':4''-Dimethoxytriphenylcarbinol, bromo-2-amino-derivatives, and 3-bromo-2-amino-, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 449.
- Dimethoxytriphenylmethylys, II, 110.
- 2:2'-Dimethoxytriphenylmethyl chloride and peroxide, II, 110.
- 1:1-Dimethoxy-2:3:4-triphenyl- Δ^3 -cyclopenten-2-ol, II, 119.
- 2:5-Dimethoxyisovalerophenone, II, 58.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-veratryl-4-quinazolone, II, 286.
- 6:7-Dimethoxy-2-vinylquinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 125.
- 3:4-Dimethoxy- α -*p*-2'-xylylcinnamic acid, 6-nitro-, II, 503.
- Dimethyl chloroacetal, II, 406.
- ether. See Methyl ether.
- peroxide, dihydroxy-, effect of, on catalase activity of blood, III, 870.
- disulphide, molecular structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 65.
- telluride, formation of, from micro-organisms, II, 192.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-3-acetylchromone, 8-chloro-, II, 335.
- 2:8-Dimethyl-3-acetylchromone, 6-chloro-, II, 335.
- Dimethylacetylene, internal rotation in, I, 409.
- spectrum of, absorption infra-red and Raman, I, 549.
- structure of, by electron-diffraction, I, 306.
- Dimethylacetylenylcarbinol, acetate, II, 198.
- reaction of, with hydrochloric acid, II, 354.
- 1:10-Dimethylacridone, II, 389.
- Dimethylacridones, anils, II, 389.
- 2:10- and 3:10-Dimethylacridones, and their hydrates, II, 389.
- $\alpha\alpha'$ -Dimethyladipic acid, ethyl ester, II, 165.
- dl*-3-(*N*-Dimethyl- β -alanilamido)hydrocarbostyryl, and its hydrochloride, II, 520.
- dl*-3-(*dl*-*N*-Dimethyl- α -alanilamido)hydrocarbostyryl, and its hydrochloride, II, 520.
- Dimethylalginetin, reduction of, II, 173.
- Dimethylalloxan-2-dimethylaminoanil, II, 182.
- Dimethylalloxan-5-2'-dimethylamino-4':5'-dimethylanil, II, 183.
- Dimethylalloxan-5-2'-dimethylamino-4'- and -5'-methylanils, II, 183.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-4-allylfluorene, 3-hydroxy-, II, 502.
- 1:4-Dimethyl-2-allylfluorene, 3-hydroxy-, II, 502.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-3-allyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 433.
- 3:7-Dimethyl-2-allyl-1-naphthol, II, 432.
- 3:7-Dimethyl-2-allyl-1-naphthol, 4-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 513.
- Dimethylamine, reaction of, with 1:2-dibromo-1-methylcyclohexane, II, 56.
- with 3:4-dibromo-1-methylcyclohexane, II, 150.
- solutions in, of alkali iodides, conductance of, I, 28.
- sulphamate, II, 302.
- thermal properties of, I, 461.
- Dimethylamines, gaseous, heats of solution of, I, 28.
- Dimethylaminoacetic acid, *l*-menthyl ester, II, 79.
- Dimethylaminoacetoneitrile, salts, II, 145.
- 2-Dimethylaminoacridone, 8-*mono*- and 5:8-*di*-chloro-, II, 282.
- 3-Dimethylaminoacridone, 5-chloro-, II, 282.
- 4-Dimethylaminoaniline, 2-chloro-, derivatives, II, 167.
- 1-*p*-Dimethylaminoanilinobenzthiazole, 5-nitro-, II, 455.
- β -*p*-Dimethylaminoanilino- β -2-bromo-5-nitrophenylethane, α -nitro-, II, 541.
- m*-Dimethylaminoanilinomethylene-camphor, II, 272.
- p*-Dimethylaminoanilinomethylenecamphor, II, 272.
- 2-*p*-*NN*-Dimethylaminoanilinopyridine, 5-nitro-, II, 280.
- 9- α -*p*-Dimethylaminoanilobenzyl-10- α -hydroxybenzhydrylphenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 326.
- Dimethylaminoazobenzene, cancer produced by, III, 491.
- effect of, on tumour growth, III, 990.
- feeding on, liver cancer from, III, 69, 70.
- 4-Dimethylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, action of, III, 933.
- Dimethylaminobarbiturylideneaniline. See Alloxandimethylaminoanil.
- 5-4-Dimethylamino-3'-barbiturylideniminephenyldialuric acid, and its hydrates, II, 182.
- 1:3-Di(methylamino)benzene, 4:6-*di*-nitro-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 150.
- 4-Dimethylaminobenzoic acid, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, II, 64.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzophenone, oximes, stereoisomeric, II, 372.
- α -Dimethylamino- γ -benzoyloxy- β -benzoyloxymethylbutane hydrobromide, II, 204.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenecamphor, II, 272.
- p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidenedi-2-methyl-3-cyclohexanespiranindolenine methiodide, II, 179.

- 2'-Dimethylamino-1-*n*-butylpyridino-3'-4'-4:5-triazole, II, 433.
 α - and γ -Dimethylamino-*n*-butyronitriles, salts, II, 146.
 α -Dimethylaminoisobutyronitrile, salts, II, 146.
Dimethylamino- β -caryophyllene, II, 273.
 α - and γ -Dimethylamino- β -chloromethylbutanes, γ -chloro-, and their salts, II, 204.
6-Dimethylaminodehydroabietinol methyl ether, and its hydrochloride, II, 517.
3-Dimethylamino-5-(γ -diethylamino- β -hydroxypropyl)aminoacridine, 8-chloro-, II, 562.
3-Dimethylamino-5-(δ -diethylamino- α -methylbutyl)aminoacridine, and 8-chloro-, II, 562.
 ω -Dimethylamino-4:5-dimethoxyacetophenone, 2-amino-, derivatives of, and 2-nitro-, hydrobromide, II, 216.
 α -Dimethylamino- β -dimethylaminomethylbutane, and its salts, II, 203.
 α -Dimethylamino- β -dimethylaminomethylbutane, γ -chloro-, and its dihydrochloride, II, 203.
 α -Dimethylamino- β -dimethylaminomethylbutan- γ -ol, and its derivatives, II, 203.
 α -Dimethylamino- β -dimethylaminomethylbutan- γ -one, and its dihydrobromide, II, 203.
4-Dimethylamino-2:2'-dimethylazobenzene, II, 542.
2-Dimethylamino-4:5-dimethylphenyliminomalonimide, II, 183.
2-Dimethylamino-1:2-dimethyl-5-isopropenylcyclohexane-1:3-diol, and its perchlorate, II, 71.
6-Dimethylamino-1:2-dimethyl-4-isopropenylcyclohexane-1:2-diol, and its perchlorate, II, 71.
3-Dimethylamino-1:2-dimethyl-5-isopropenyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenol, II, 71.
 α -Dimethylamino- $\beta\beta$ -dimethyl- α -isopropylstyrene, and its salts, II, 208.
2-Dimethylaminodiphenyl, II, 414.
4'-Dimethylaminodiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 5-chloro-, II, 282.
4-Dimethylaminodisopropylphenol, II, 312.
Dimethylaminodurene, nitro-, I, 405.
 α -Dimethylamino- α -ethyl-*n*-butyronitrile methiodide, II, 146.

p-Dimethylamino- α - β -ethylcinnamic acid, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 504.
 β -Dimethylaminoethyl- β -hydroxymethylpropane- $\alpha\gamma$ -diol, and its hydrochloride, II, 52.
2- β -Dimethylaminoethylphenanthrene hydrochloride, II, 344.
 ω -Dimethylamino-4:5-dihydroxyacetophenone, 2-amino-, dihydrobromide, II, 216.
9-*p*-Dimethylamino- α -hydroxybenzyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 9-hydroxy-, II, 211.
4-Dimethylamino-4'-hydroxydiphenylamine, 2-chloro-, hydrochloride, II, 167.
4'-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxydiphenylamine, 2-chloro-, hydrochloride, and its picrate, II, 167.
Dimethylamino- γ -hydroxyhexane, II, 203.
4'-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-2-methoxydiphenylamine, II, 167.
4'-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-2'-methoxydiphenylamine hydrochloride, II, 167.
 α -Dimethylamino- β -hydroxymethylbutan- γ -ols, and their salts, II, 204.
4-Dimethylamino-4'-hydroxy-2-methyldiphenylamine hydrochloride, II, 167.
4'-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-2-methyldiphenylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 167.
4'-Dimethylamino-4-hydroxy-3-methyldiphenylamine hydrochloride, II, 167.
2-Dimethylamino-3-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-isopropenylcyclohexanone, and its derivatives, II, 71.
3-Dimethylamino-2-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-isopropenylcyclohexanone, and its derivatives, II, 71.
2-Dimethylamino-3-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-isopropenylcyclohexanone, and its derivatives, II, 71.
3-Dimethylamino-2-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-isopropenylcyclohexanone, and its methyl ether, II, 71.
Dimethylaminodihydroxypentane, II, 203.
 β -Dimethylamino- γ -hydroxy- γ -phenylpropylbenzoate hydrochloride, II, 504.
2- γ -Dimethylamino- α -hydroxy-*n*-propyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, and its hydrochloride, II, 87.
Dimethylaminoisoprenes, and their derivatives, II, 203.
8-Dimethylamino-7-keto-7:8:9:10-tetrahydrobenz[*b*]naphtho[2:3-*d'*]furan hydrochloride, II, 336.
9-Dimethylamino-6-methoxy- η - and - $\delta\eta$ -methylthiebendienes, II, 189.
 α - and δ -9-Dimethylamino-6-methoxy- π -methylthiebendienes, and their methiodides, II, 188.
2-Dimethylaminomethyl-1-allylcyclohexanol, acetate, II, 497.
4-Dimethylamino-2'-methylazobenzene, II, 542.
4-Dimethylamino-4'-methylbenzophenone, II, 373.
 α -Dimethylamino- α -methyl-*n*-butyronitrile, and its methiodide, II, 146.
 α -Dimethylamino- β -methylenebutane, γ -chloro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 204.
6-Dimethylaminomethylenedioxyphenanthrene, II, 290.
 α -Dimethylamino- β -methyl- α -ethylstyrene, salts, II, 208.
 α -Dimethylamino- α -methyl-*n*-heptonitrile, and its methiodide, II, 146.
3- and 4-Dimethylamino-1-methylcyclohexanes, picrates, II, 150.
2-Dimethylamino-1-methyl- Δ^6 -cyclohexene, and its derivatives, II, 56.
3-Dimethylamino-1-methyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexene, and its derivatives, II, 150.
 γ -2-Dimethylaminomethylcyclohexylidene- Δ^4 -propene, II, 497.
2-Dimethylaminomethylcyclopentanol, and its derivatives, II, 124.
2-Dimethylaminomethylcyclopentanone, and its derivatives, II, 124.
6-Dimethylamino-6-methyl-3-isopropenyl- $\Delta^{1:4}$ -cyclohexadienol, and its derivatives, II, 71.
3-Dimethylamino-2-methyl-5-isopropenyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone, and its derivatives, II, 71.
2-Dimethylamino-2-methyl-5-isopropenylcyclohexane-1:3-diols, and their derivatives, II, 71.
6-Dimethylamino-1-methyl-4-isopropenylcyclohexane-1:2-diol, and its methiodide, II, 71.
11-Dimethylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazolenine, and its picrate, II, 488.
 α -Dimethylamino- α -methyl-*n*-valeronitrile, and its methiodide, II, 146.
 α -Dimethylamino- α -methylisovaleronitrile, methiodide, II, 146.
4-Dimethylaminomethyl-*s-m*-xylene, II, 259.
2-Dimethylaminocyclopentane, 1-chloro-, and its salts, II, 124.
3-Dimethylamino-5-phenoxyacridone, II, 282.
 α -Dimethylaminophenyldiethylcarbinol, perchlorate, II, 208.
5-4-Dimethylaminophenyldimethyldialuric acid, II, 182.
 α -Dimethylaminophenyldiisopropylcarbinol, II, 208.

p-Dimethylaminophenyl-4'-hydroxy-5':6':7':8'-tetrahydro-1'-naphthylamine, II, 167.
Dimethylaminophenylmeconine, and its derivatives, II, 323.
Dimethylaminophenylnitron, II, 179.

p-Dimethylaminophenylphthalimide, II, 506.
N-p-Dimethylaminophenylstyrylnitron, II, 67.
3-Dimethylamino-5-(γ -piperidino- β -hydroxypropyl)aminoacridine, and 8-chloro-, II, 562.
 β -Dimethylaminopropionic acid, ethyl ester, cyanomethiodide and cyanomethobromide, II, 146.
 α -Dimethylaminopropionitrile, methiodide, II, 146.
2- β -Dimethylaminopropionyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, and its hydrochloride, II, 87.
8-(γ -Dimethylaminopropyl)amino-6-methoxyquinoline, II, 125.
1- and 3- γ -Dimethylamino-*n*-propyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrenes, and their derivatives, II, 87.
2- γ -Dimethylamino-*n*-propyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, hydrochloride, and 2- α -chloro-, II, 87.
3- γ -Dimethylaminopropylphenanthrene, 3- α -chloro-, hydrochloride, II, 87.
 γ -Dimethylamino-*n*-propylphenanthrenes, and their derivatives, II, 86.
4-Dimethylamino- α -isopropylphenol, II, 312.
6-Dimethylaminoquinoline, 2-amino-, II, 85.
4-*p*-Dimethylaminostyrylbenzophenone, 3-nitro-, II, 428.
2-*p*-Dimethylaminostyryldiphenylsulphone, 5-nitro-, II, 419.
4-*p*-Dimethylaminostyryldiphenylsulphone, 3-nitro-, II, 419.
4-Dimethylamino-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1-naphthylamine, derivatives, II, 167.
3-Dimethylaminotoluene, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 183.
3-Dimethylamino-*p*-toluidine, picrate, II, 13.
6-Dimethylamino-*m*-toluidine, derivatives, II, 167.
 α -Dimethylamino-*n*-valeronitrile, salts, II, 146.
 α -Dimethylaminoisovaleronitrile, and its methiodide, II, 146.
2-Dimethylamino-*m*-xylene, picrate, II, 502.
5-Dimethylamino- α -xylene, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 182.
tert-Dimethylamylcarbinols, condensation of, with phenol, II, 108.
88-Dimethyl-*n*-amylmercuric chloride, II, 12.
Di-(δ -methyl-*n*-amyl)naphthazarin, II, 433.
2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydro-*d*-galactose, II, 142.
2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydromethyl-*l*-galactopyranoside, II, 50.
2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydro- α -methylgalactoside, II, 142.
2:4-Dimethyl-3:6-anhydro- β -methyl-*d*-galactoside, II, 142.
Dimethylanhydromethylhexoside, II, 142.
Dimethylanhydro- β -methylhexoside, II, 8.
Dimethylaniline, reaction of, with opianic acid, II, 323.

- Dimethylaniline, *p*-amino-, I, 335.
o-chloro-, picrate, II, 502.
p-nitro-, eczematous sensitisation with, III, 618.
p-nitroso-, reaction of, with phenacyclone, II, 326.
p-thiocyano-, II, 472.
- Dimethylanilines, nuclear-substituted, preparation of, II, 414.
- 1:6-Dimethyl-2- β -anilino- β -thionethylidene-1:2-dihydropyridine-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 339.
- NN*-Dimethyl-*m*-anisidine, 4-amino-, and 4-nitroso-, hydrochlorides, II, 167.
- 9:10-Dimethylantracene, 9:10-*di*chloro-, and 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 316.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-*l*-arabinose, and its derivatives, II, 299.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-*l*-arabinose, II, 298.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-*d*-arabinoseanilide, II, 298.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-*d*-araboascorbic acid, II, 140.
- Dimethyliso-*d*-araboascorbic acid, II, 140.
- 2:4- and 2:5-Dimethyl-*l*-arabonamides, II, 298.
- 2:3-Dimethyl- γ -*l*-arabonolactone, II, 299.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-*d*-arabonolactone, and its amide, II, 298.
- 1:1'-Dimethyl-2:2'-azacyanine iodide, II, 127.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-2-azafluorene, II, 228.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-2-azafluorenone, and its derivatives, and 6:7(7:8)-*di*hydroxy-, II, 228.
- cis*-3:3'-Dimethylazobenzene, II, 473.
- 3:3'-Dimethyl-1:2:3:1':2':3'-azoxydibenzotriazole, 6:6'-*dichloro*-, II, 488.
- 3:6-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 5-bromo-3:6-*dinitro*-, and its oxime, II, 111.
- 5:6-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, II, 365.
- 3:9-Dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its derivatives, II, 105.
- 5:8-Dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 413.
- 8:10-Dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 413.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, tumour formation by, III, 281.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 9:10-*di*bromo-, and 9:10-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 316.
- 4:4-Dimethyl-7:8-benzochroman-5:6-quinone. See β -*iso*Dunnione.
- 4:4-Dimethyl-6:7-benzocoumaran-5:8-quinone. See α -*iso*Dunnione.
- 2:4-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 5-bromo-3:6-*dinitro*-, and its methyl ester, II, 159.
- 3:6-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 4-bromo-2:5-*dinitro*-, and its methyl ester, II, 159.
- 5-bromo-3:6-*dinitro*-, and its methyl ester, II, 111.
- 4:5-Dimethylbenzoic acid, 2-bromo-3:6-*dinitro*-, methyl ester, II, 159.
- 3:3'-Dimethylbenzophenone, 4:4'-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 551.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-*p*-benzoquinone, 3-hydroxy-, preparation of, II, 27.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-3:4-benzoxathiacyanine *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 128.
- 1:3-Dimethylbenzoylenecarbamide-5-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 522.
- 2:4-Dimethylbenzthiazolone, II, 231.
- 2:4-Dimethylbenzyl chloride, iodide, and nitrate, 5-bromo-3:6-*dinitro*-, II, 315.
- 2:5-Dimethylbenzyl alcohol, 4-bromo-, II, 315.
- 2:5-Dimethylbenzyl iodide and nitrate, 4-bromo-3:6-*dinitro*-, II, 315.
- 3:6-Dimethylbenzyl alcohol, 5-bromo-3:6-*dinitro*-, and its acetate, II, 111.
- ω -*p*-Dimethylbenzylbutylamine hydrochloride, II, 143.
- ω -*p*-Dimethylbenzylmethylamine hydrochloride, II, 143.
- 2:7-Di-*p*-methylbenzylcycloheptanone, II, 165.
- 2:6-Di-*p*-methylbenzylcyclohexanone, II, 165.
- ω -*p*-Dimethylbenzylmethylamine hydrochloride, II, 143.
- 2:5-Di-*p*-methylbenzylcyclopentanone, II, 165.
- Dimethylborine trimethylamine, II, 303.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-2- β -bromoethylindolenine, II, 456.
- Dimethylbromogold, II, 304.
- Dimethylbutadiene, magnetism and polymerisation of, I, 455.
- β - γ -Dimethyl-*n*-butan- γ -ol, β -bromo-. See Tetramethylethylene bromohydrin.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethyl- Δ^2 -butenal, II, 46.
- Di- β -methyl- Δ^2 -butenyl selenide, II, 136.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylbutyl alcohol, and its phenyl carbamate, II, 46.
- 1:3-Dimethyl-4-butylbenzenes. See 4-Butyl-*m*-xylenes.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-1-*n*-butylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 444.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylbutyric acid, and its derivatives, II, 46.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl-*n*-butyrylcarbamide, II, 145.
- NN'*-Di-(α -methylbutyryl)carbamide, II, 145.
- Dimethylcamphor, degradation of, in the animal organism, II, 121.
- Dimethylcamphor, 4-hydroxy-, *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 121.
- Dimethylcarbethoxymethyltelluronium bromide, II, 192.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethyl- β -carbomethoxypropionic acid, ethyl ester, semicarbazone, II, 551.
- Dimethyl- β -chloroethyltrimethyleneammonium salts, II, 204.
- Dimethyl-*p*-chlorophenol, *di*hydroxy-, *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 210.
- 2:2-Dimethylchroman, 5:7-*di*hydroxy-, bis-benzeneazo-derivative, II, 559.
- 1:10-Dimethylchrysene, preparation of, II, 14.
- Dimethylcolamine phosphate, III, 183.
- 4:6-Dimethylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 32.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-5- ω -cyano- ω -carbethoxyvinylpyrrole, II, 185.
- NN'*-Dimethylcystine, optical isomerides of, preparation of, II, 249.
- $\delta\delta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -decadienoic acid, II, 551.
- $\delta\delta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta^{\beta\gamma}$ -decadienoic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 551.
- $\delta\delta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\omega}$ - and $\Delta^{\beta\delta}$ -decenoic acids, and their esters, II, 551.
- $\delta\delta$ -Dimethyldecoic acid, γ -bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 551.
- Dimethyldeuteramine, II, 100.
- Dimethyldiacetylene, structure of, by electron-diffraction, I, 306.
- 10:10'-Dimethyldiacridenes, methoxylated and methylated, II, 391.
- Dimethyldiacridylum nitrate. See Lucigenin.
- 10:10'-Dimethyldiacridylum salts, methoxylated and methylated, II, 391.
- 6:7-Dimethyl-2:3-diallyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 433.
- Dimethyldi(aminomethyl)methane, *di*hydroxy-, II, 534.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, derivatives, II, 499.
- 6:6'-Dimethyl-4:5:4':5'-dibenzthioindigotin, II, 24.
- s*-Dimethyldiborane, II, 303.
- 4:4'-Dimethyl-3:3'-di-(β -carbethoxyethyl)pyrromethene, 5'-chloro-, II, 230.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-1:2-dicarbethoxymethyl-1:4:11:12-tetrahydrophenanthra-8:10-quinone, II, 168.
- 5:5'-Dimethyl-2:3'-dicoumaronyl, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 176.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-2:4-diethylpyrrole-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 338.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-2:4-diethylpyrrolidine-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 338.
- β -(2:2-Dimethyl-1:2:2-dicyclo-3-heptyl)propionic acid, 8-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 381.
- β -(7:7-Dimethyl-1:1:3-dicyclo-2-heptyl)propionic acid, 8-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 381.
- 5:8-Dimethyl-3:4-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 413.
- Di-5-1'-methyl-2:3'-dihydro-3'-benziminazoly-5-barbituryl ether, and its derivatives, II, 284.
- 7:7-Dimethyldihydrocodeine, 7:7-*di*hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative, II, 130.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-2:5-dihydrofuran, 3-bromo-, II, 239.
- 7:7-Dimethyldihydromorphine, 7:7-*di*hydroxy-, II, 130.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, II, 412.
- 2:8-Dimethyl-2:3-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 339.
- Dimethyldihydrothebaine, and its derivatives, and bromo-, II, 93.
- 3:3'-Dimethyl-5:5'-dihydroxymethyldiphenylmethane, 4:4'-*di*hydroxy-, tetraacetate, II, 209.
- Dimethyl diketone, formation of, by faecal streptococci, III, 727.
- Dimethyl diketone dianil, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 376.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2:4-diketo-oxazolidine, dissociation constant of, I, 472.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-2:4-diketothiazolidine, dissociation constant of, I, 472.
- Dimethyldiphenyl. See Ditolyl.
- 2:4'-Dimethyldiphenyl dibromide, oxide, and selenide, II, 293.
- 3:4-Dimethyldiphenylamine, 4'-amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 458.
- 4:4'-Dimethyldiphenylamine, 2:2'-diamino-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 108.
- 3:9-Dimethyl-3:9-diphenyl-2:4-dioxo-8:10-dithia-6-*spiro*undecane, II, 34.
- 4:4'-Dimethyldiphenyl-3:6:3':6'-diquinone, 2:2'-*di*hydroxy-. See 4:4'-Ditolquinone, 2:2'-*di*hydroxy-.
- NN'*-3:3'-Dimethyl-4:4'-diphenylenedimalonamic acid, diethyl ester, II, 257.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-2:5-diisopropyl-2:5-dihydrofuran, 3-bromo-, II, 239.
- 2:2'-Dimethyl-5:5'-diisopropylcyclopentyl, 1:1'-*di*hydroxy-, II, 483.
- Dimethyldiisopropylhexenediol, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 239.
- Dimethyldipyrimidyl, and its derivatives, II, 451.
- 2:2'-Dimethyl-4:6'-diquinolylamine, and its dimethiodide, II, 227.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-1:3-dithia-5:5-bishydroxymethylcyclohexane, II, 34.
- 2:2-Dimethyl-1:3-dithia-5:5-dimethylcyclohexane, II, 34.
- 3:3-Dimethyl-2:4-dithia-6-*spiro*undecane, and its dimeride, II, 34.
- $\gamma\lambda$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta^{\beta\delta\kappa}$ -dodecatrien- α -ol, II, 549.
- Dimethylenachloroprene, II, 252.

- 1:4:5:8-Diendomethylenedecahydronaphthalene, II, 14.
- 1:4:5:8-Diendomethylene-2-decahydronaphthol, phenylurethane, II, 14.
- d(trans)-a* β -Di-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)-butyrolactone, and its dibromo- and dinitro-derivatives, II, 63.
- d*- and *l*- α -Di-(3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl)-succinic acids, and their anhydrides and strychnine salts, II, 63.
- Di- β -3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 107.
- 2:5-Di-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenylfuran-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 278.
- Di-(3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)methane, II, 266.
- 2:5-Di-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenyltetrahydrofuran-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 278.
- 1:4-Dimethylenecyclohexane dioxide, and its derivatives, II, 165.
- 6:8-Dimethylergoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 525.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-5-ethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 499.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-2-ethyl-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 335.
- 3:4'-Dimethyl-3'-ethyl-4- β -carbomethoxyethyl-2:2'-dipyrrol ketone, 5:5'-*d*hydroxy. See Ketomesobilifuscin I methyl ester.
- 3:4'-Dimethyl-3'-ethyl-4- β -carboxyethylpyrromethene, 5:5'-*d*bromo-, hydrobromide, II, 394.
- Dimethylethyl-4- β -carboxyethylpyrromethenes, 5:5'-*d*hydroxy-, II, 394.
- 3:6-Dimethyl-2-ethylchromone, 8-chloro-, II, 335.
- 3:8-Dimethyl-2-ethylchromone, 6-chloro-, II, 335.
- 4:2'-Dimethyl-3'-ethylchromono-7':8':6:5-*a*-pyrone, II, 485.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-7-ethylcoumaran-2-one, 6-hydroxy-, II, 32.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-7-ethylcoumarilic acid, 6-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 32.
- 3:4-Dimethyl-8-ethylcoumarin, 6-chloro-5-hydroxy-, II, 324.
- 4:6-Dimethyl-8-ethylcoumarin, 3-bromo-7-hydroxy-, and 7-hydroxy-, II, 32.
- 4:8-Dimethyl-6-ethylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, II, 115.
- 4:2'-Dimethyl-3'-ethylcoumarino-7:6-*y*-pyrone, II, 174.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-7-ethylcoumarylurethane, 6-hydroxy-, II, 32.
- a* β -Dimethylethylene glycol diethyldixanthate, II, 199.
- 4:5-Dimethyl-2-ethylglyoxaline, 4:5-*d*amino-, synthesis of, and its trihydrochloride, II, 390.
- $\beta\delta$ -Dimethyl- α -ethyl- Δ^2 -hexenoic acid, α -cyano-, methyl ester, II, 48.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-1-ethylnaphthalene, and its picrate, II, 24.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-2-ethylphenol, 4-nitroso-, II, 335.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3-ethylpyrrole, 5-amino-. See Cryptopyrrole, 5-amino-.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrole-5-carboxyhydrazide, II, 283.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-1-ethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 338.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-1-ethylpyrrole-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 338.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrole-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 338.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-1-ethylpyrrolidine-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 338.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrolidine-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 338.
- 4:3'-Dimethyl-3-ethylpyrromethene-5-carbaminic-4'-propionic acid, 5-benzyl ester, hydrobromide, II, 445.
- 3:3'-Dimethyl-4-ethylpyrromethene-4'-propionic acid, 5'-amino-5-hydroxy-, methyl ester, and its acetyl derivative, II, 186.
- 3':4'-Dimethyl-3-ethylpyrromethene-4'-propionic acid, 5'-amino-5-hydroxy-, methyl ester, and its acetyl derivative, II, 186.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-2-ethylquinol, II, 335.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-8-ethylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 342.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-4-ethylresorcinol, II, 373.
- 5:7-Dimethyl-8-ethylficol, and its allophanate, II, 335.
- 2:7-Dimethylfuran, nitro-, II, 271.
- 1:2- and 1:4-Dimethylfluorenes, 3-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 502.
- 1:2- and 1:4-Dimethylfluorenones, 3-hydroxy-, and their acetates, II, 502.
- ye*-Dimethyl-*d*-galactonamide hydrate, II, 495.
- ye*-Dimethyl-*d*-galactonolactone, II, 495.
- 2:3-Dimethylgalacturonic acid, II, 242.
- Dimethylglyoxime, compounds of, with iridium and with rhodium, I, 93.
- Dimethylgoldacetylacetone, II, 304.
- β *y*-Dimethyl-*n*-heptane, II, 1.
- β ζ -Dimethylheptane, synthesis and properties of, II, 295.
- 3:5-Dimethylcycloheptanone, and its semicarbazone, II, 116.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^2 -heptenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 48.
- β *y*-Dimethyl- Δ^2 -hepten- ζ -one semicarbazone, II, 199.
- ae*-Dimethyl- Δ^2 -heptenonitrile, α -hydroxy-, II, 141.
- 2:3-Dimethylhexahydrofluorenone, and its oxime, II, 73.
- 2:3-Dimethylhexahydrofluorenylamine, derivatives, II, 73.
- 1:2-Dimethyl-3:4:8:10:11:12-hexahydrophenanthrene, II, 412.
- 4:5-Dimethyl-1:2:3:6:7:8-hexahydrothionaphthensulphone, II, 60.
- 1:3-Dimethylcyclohexane, II, 366.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethyl-*n*-hexan-*y*-ol. See *d-n*-Propyltert.-butylcarbinol.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Dimethylhexan-*y*-ol, II, 237.
- trans*-1:4-Dimethylcyclohexanol, 2-bromo-, and its dinitrobenzoate, II, 156.
- 3:5'-Dimethylcyclohexan-1'-ol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 366.
- 3:5'- and 3:5'-Dimethylcyclohexan-1'-ols, and their 3:5-dinitrobenzoates, II, 366.
- $\delta\epsilon$ -Dimethylhexan-*y*-one, and its semicarbazone, and ϵ -chloro-, II, 140.
- 3:5'- and 3:5'-Dimethylcyclohexanones, II, 366.
- 2:6-Dimethylcyclohexanone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 478.
- 1:2-Dimethyl- Δ^1 - and Δ^2 -cyclohexenes, II, 135.
- 3:4-Dimethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, II, 532.
- 3:4-Dimethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 532.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^2 -hexenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 48.
- $\delta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^2 - and Δ^4 -hexen-*y*-ones, and their semicarbazones, II, 140.
- 2:3-Dimethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone, II, 412.
- 3:5-Dimethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone, additive compound of, with 3:5-dimethylphenol, II, 27.
- 2:3-Dimethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 412.
- 3:4-Dimethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenyl-*p*-tolylsulphone, II, 60.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^2 -hexine- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol, formation of, II, 46.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^2 -hexine- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol, $\alpha\zeta$ -dichloro-, II, 354.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^2 -hexine- $\beta\epsilon$ -diolphenylurethane, II, 355.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^2 -hexinene- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol, catalytic action of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid on, II, 531.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- Δ^2 -hexine- $\alpha\beta\zeta$ -tetraols, and their tetra-acetates, II, 354.
- aa*-Dimethyl-*n*-hexoylcarbamide, II, 145.
- Di-(2-, -3-, and -4-methylcyclohexyl) peroxides, *di*-1-hydroxy-, II, 503.
- 2:4-Dimethylhexylbenzene, II, 161.
- Dimethylhydrazine, reaction of, with halogenonitrobenzenes, II, 257.
- 3- $\alpha\beta$ - and - $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylhydrazinophenylhydrazines, 4:6-*d*nitro-, II, 258.
- α -3- $\alpha\beta$ - and - $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylhydrazinophenyl- α -methylhydrazines, 4:6-*d*nitro-, II, 258.
- aa*-Dimethyl- β -3:4-*d*hydroxybenzoylmethylhydrazine, II, 248.
- aa*-Dimethyl- β - β' -hydroxyethylhydrazine, II, 248.
- 1:1-Dimethyl-3- α -hydroxyethylpiperidinium salts, II, 226.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3- α -hydroxyethylpyrrolidine-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 338.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-4- α -hydroxyethylpyrrolidine-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 338.
- 1:1-Dimethyl-2- α -hydroxyethylpyrrolidinium iodide, and its acetate, II, 337.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-5- β -hydroxyethylthiazole, and its picrolonate, II, 563.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3-hydroxymethyl-1-ethylpyrrolidine, and its hydrochloride, II, 338.
- 3:5-Dimethyl-1-hydroxymethylcyclohexanol, II, 116.
- 1:1-Dimethyl-2- and -3-hydroxymethylpiperidinium salts, II, 226.
- aa*-Dimethyl- β - β' -hydroxy- β' -phenylethylhydrazine, II, 248.
- aa*-Dimethyl- β - β' -hydroxy- α' - and - β' -phenylpropylhydrazines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 248.
- 1:1-Dimethyl-2- α -hydroxy-*n*-propylpyrrolidinium iodide, and its acetate, II, 337.
- 3:4- and 3:6-Dimethylindoles, and their picrates, II, 396.
- 2-Dimethyl-3'-indolyl-3-2''-indolylindole, and its derivatives, II, 346.
- Di-(2-methyl-3-indolyl), II, 562.
- 5':7'-Dimethyl-2-indoxylidene-3- β -naphthyl-5-*isooxazalone*, II, 264.
- Dimethyliodogold, II, 304.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-1'-keto-2':3'-indeno-5:6-quinoline, II, 182.
- 5:5-Dimethyl-4-keto-2-thionthiazolidine, dissociation constant of, I, 472.
- α -*N*-Dimethyl-lysine, availability of, for growth, III, 397.
- Dimethylmethone. See 2:2:5:5-Tetramethylcyclohexane-1:3-dione.
- 4:6-Dimethyl- β -methyl- δ -altropyranoside, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 144.
- 4:6-Dimethyl- β -methylaltroside, II, 7.
- 2:3-Dimethylmethyl-*l*-arabinoside, II, 299.
- 1:5-Dimethyl-5- α -methyl- Δ^4 -butenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethyl-*y*-methylene- η -isobutyltridecan- ζ -ol, II, 142.

- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethyl- γ -methylenedodecan- ζ -ol, II, 141.
- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethyl- n -methyleneheptan- β -ol, II, 141.
- $\beta\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- δ -methylene- Δ^a -heptene, II, 141.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Dimethyl- δ -methyleneheptonitrile, α -hydroxy-, II, 141.
- 1:1-Dimethyl-2:12-*endomethylene*-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene, II, 381.
- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethyl- ϵ -methylene- Δ^a -octenoic acid, II, 141.
- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethyl- ϵ -methylenoctic acid, β -hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 141.
- 4:6-Dimethylmethyl-*d*-galactose, anilide, II, 495.
- 4:6-Dimethyl- β -methyl-*d*-glucopyranoside, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 144.
- 2:6-Dimethyl- β -methylglucoside, 3-amino-, 3-acetyl derivative, 4-acetate, II, 7.
- Dimethylmethylhexosaminide, and its diacetate, II, 144.
- Dimethylnaphthalene, and its picrate, II, 381.
- 2:6-Dimethylnaphthalene, ketones derived from, II, 24.
- 2:6-Dimethylnaphthalene, 1-amino-, propionyl derivative, II, 24.
- 1:4-*d*-hydroxy-, and its dimethyl ether, II, 28.
- Dimethylnaphthaquinone, bromo-, II, 513.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone oxide, and its bromohydrin, II, 513.
- 2:6- and 2:7-Dimethyl-1:4-naphthaquinones, 5:8-*d*-hydroxy-, II, 513.
- 6:7-Dimethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 433.
- 2:5-Dimethylnaphtha-1':4'-quinonylo-2':3'-3:4-thiophen. See 2:7-Dimethyl- β -thionaphthanthrenequinone.
- Dimethylnaphthazarins, II, 433.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Di-5-methyl-1-naphthylethane, II, 149.
- Dimethylnitrosoamine, photolysis of, II, 100.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-3-nitrovinylpyrrole-5-aldehyde, II, 392.
- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta^{\beta\zeta}$ -octadiene. See Methylgeraniolene.
- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\epsilon}$ -octadienoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 142.
- 1:6 α -Dimethyl-1:2:2:3:4:5:6:6 α -octahydrochrysene, II, 500.
- 1:12-Dimethyloctahydrophenanthrene-1-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 479.
- l*- $\beta\zeta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^{ϵ} -octenaldehyde. See *l*-Citronellal.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^{β} -octenoic acid, α -cyano-, methyl ester, II, 48.
- $\gamma\zeta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^{δ} -octine- $\gamma\zeta$ -diol, phenylurethanes, II, 355.
- $\gamma\zeta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^{δ} -octinene- $\gamma\zeta$ -diol, catalytic action of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid on, II, 531.
- 3:5-Dimethylisooxazole, 4-bromo-, and 4-chloro-, II, 90.
- 3:5-Dimethylisooxazole-4-carboxydiethylamide. See Cycliton.
- $\kappa\zeta$ -Dimethyl- $\Delta^{\gamma\eta\theta}$ -pentadecapentaen- β -one, semicarbazone, II, 549.
- $\beta\delta$ -Dimethylpentane- $\alpha\delta$ -dicarboxylic acid, α -cyano-, diethyl ester, II, 551.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Dimethylpentan- β -one, semicarbazone, II, 141.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Dimethylpentan- β -one, δ -chloro-, II, 140.
- $\beta\delta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^{β} -pentene, and its epoxide, II, 202.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethyl- Δ^{γ} -pentene, II, 135.
- $\beta\delta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^a -pentene- $\alpha\delta$ -dicarboxylic acid, α -cyano-, diethyl ester, II, 551.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Dimethyl- Δ^{γ} - and - Δ^{δ} -penten- β -ones, and their semicarbazones, II, 140.
- 3':7'-Dimethyl-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 333.
- 1:3-Dimethylcyclopentylformamide, II, 156.
- 1:4-Dimethylphenanthrene, 6:7-*d*-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 503.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-1:5-phenanthroline, 4:8-*d*-chloro-, and 4:8-*d*-hydroxy-, II, 452.
- 2:6-Dimethyl-1:8-phenanthroline, 4:5-*d*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 286.
- 3:5-Dimethylphenol, additive compound of, with 3:5-dimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenone, II, 27.
- Dimethylphenols, β -naphthylurethanes, II, 351.
- phenylurethanes, substituted, II, 398.
- 7:7-Di-3'-methylphenylacenaphthen-8-ol, 7:7-*di*-4'-hydroxy-, II, 20.
- 2:4-Dimethylphenylacetic acid, derivatives, II, 161.
- 2:4-Dimethylphenylboric acid, 5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, II, 292.
- α -2:4-Dimethylphenylbutane, β -amino-, and its derivatives, II, 161.
- α -2:4-Dimethylphenylbutan- β -ol, and its allophanate, II, 161.
- α -2:4-Dimethylphenylbutan- β -one, and its derivatives, II, 161.
- α -2:4-Dimethylphenylhexan- β -ol, and its allophanate, II, 161.
- α -2:4-Dimethylphenylhexan- β -one, and its derivatives, II, 161.
- α -2:4-Dimethylphenylpentan- β -ol, and its allophanate, II, 161.
- α -2:4-Dimethylphenylpentan- β -one, and its derivatives, II, 161.
- Dimethylphenylphthalimides, II, 506.
- α -2:4-Dimethylphenylpropan- β -ol, and its allophanate, II, 161.
- α -2:4-Dimethylphenylpropan- β -one, and its derivatives, II, 161.
- β -3:5-Dimethylphenylpropiophenone, and its oxime, II, 216.
- β -2:5-Dimethylphenyl- α -isopropylpropionic acid, II, 148.
- Dimethylphosphoric acid, rare-earth salts, I, 332.
- 4:6-Dimethylisophthalaldehyde, and its bisphenylhydrazone, II, 68.
- 1:10-Dimethylpicene, II, 149.
- 2:6-Dimethylpiperidine-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 339.
- 2:6-Dimethylpiperidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, hydrochloride, II, 339.
- 21:21-Dimethylpregnatriene, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 318.
- 21:21-Dimethyl- Δ^{δ} -pregnene-3:17:21-triol, and its acetates, II, 318.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylpropane, $\alpha\gamma$ -*dithiol*-, II, 34.
- Dimethylisopropenylacetylenylcarbinol, and its acetate, II, 198.
- Dimethyl- Δ^{γ} -propenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 48.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethyl- n -propionylcarbamide, II, 145.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylpropionylmestylene, β -hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane, II, 162.
- 9:10-Dimethyl-5- n -propyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 499.
- 3:6-Dimethyl-2-propylchromone, 8-chloro-, II, 335.
- 3:8-Dimethyl-2-propylchromone, 6-chloro-, II, 335.
- $\beta\beta$ -Dimethylpropylene- $\alpha\gamma$ -diamine, $\beta\beta$ -*d*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 534.
- $\beta\gamma$ -Dimethyl- $\alpha\beta$ -isopropylidene-*l*-rhamnitol, II, 492.
- 4:7-Dimethyl-2-isopropylindane, and 5:6-*d*-nitro-, II, 148.
- 4:7-Dimethyl-2-isopropylindan-1-ol, II, 148.
- 4:7-Dimethyl-2-isopropylindan-1-one, II, 148.
- 1:12-Dimethyl-7-isopropyl-octahydrophenanthrene-1-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 479.
- d*-2:3-Dimethyl-4-isopropyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentenol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 381.
- 2:5-Dimethyl-1- n -propylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 444.
- 2:3-Dimethyl-8- n -propylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 342.
- 2:4-Dimethyl-8- n -propylquinoline, II, 342.
- 1:12-Dimethyl-7-isopropyltetradecahydrophenanthrene, II, 206.
- 2:3-Dimethylpyridine, synthesis of, and its conversion into an analogue of thiamine, II, 560.
- 2:6-Dimethylpyridine, 3-amino-, and its picrate, 3-hydroxy-, and 3-nitro-, and its picrate, II, 226.
- 3-cyano-, and its picrate, II, 487.
- 3-substituted, synthesis of, II, 487.
- 1-4':6'-Dimethyl-2'-pyridyl-3:4:5:6-dibenzo-cycloheptadiene-2:7-dione, II, 390.
- 4':6'-Dimethyl-2'-pyridylperinaphthindane-1:3-dione, and its derivatives, II, 389.
- 4:6-Dimethylpyrimidine-2-aldehyde, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 452.
- 4':6'-Dimethylpyrimidin-1':2'-1:5-3-phenylpyrrole, and its picrate, II, 451.
- 2:5-Dimethylpyrrole, 3-oximino-, II, 444.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 3-cyano-, ethyl ester, derivatives, II, 185.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 338.
- 2:5-Dimethylpyrrole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 2:5-*di*(*mono*- and *di*-chloro)-, ethyl esters, II, 185.
- 3:5-Dimethylpyrrole-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 338.
- 3:5-Dimethylpyrrole-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid, triethyl ester, II, 338.
- 2:4-Dimethylpyrrolidine-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 338.
- 3:5-Dimethylpyrrolidine-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 338.
- 3:5-Dimethylpyrrolidine-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 338.
- 3:5-Dimethylpyrrolidine-1:2:4-tricarboxylic acid, triethyl ester, II, 338.
- 3:3'-Dimethylpyrromethene-4:4'-dipropionic acid, 5'-amino-5-hydroxy-, dimethyl ester, II, 186.
- 4:3'-Dimethylpyrromethene-3:4'-dipropionic acid, 5'-amino-5-hydroxy-, dimethylester, and its acetyl derivative, II, 186.
- 2':5'-Dimethyl-1'-pyrryl-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethylpyrazolone, II, 392.
- Dimethylquinol, *d*-hydroxy-, methyl ether *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 210.
- 2:3-Dimethylquinoline, 6-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its 6-acetyl derivative, and 6-nitro-4-hydroxy-, II, 282.
- 2:3-Dimethylquinoline-8-carboxylic acid, II, 342.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Dimethyl-*l*-rhamnitol, II, 492.
- NN'*-Dimethylsaccharimide, II, 463.
- Dimethylsaccharolactone methyl ester, II, 495.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethylstilbene, 4:4'-*d*-hydroxy-. See Dimethylstilbestrol.
- 2:4-Dimethylstilbene, II, 162.
- Dimethylstilbestrol, and its methyl ether, II, 312.
- 4:6-Dimethyl-2-styrylpyrimidine, II, 452.
- d*- $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylsuccinic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 201.
- Dimethylsulphone, structure of, from electron diffraction, I, 307.
- vapour, dipole moment of, I, 302.

- 7:9-Dimethyltetrahydroacridine, 5-chloro-, II, 342.
 Dimethyltetrahydroalginetin, and its acetate, II, 173.
 1:2-Dimethyltetrahydrobenzimidazole, and its picrate, II, 37.
 Dimethyltetrahydrodi-indole, II, 346.
 2:5-Dimethyltetrahydrofuran, 3:4-dibromo-, II, 239.
 2:9-Dimethyl-5:8:9:10-tetrahydro-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-hydroxy-, II, 27.
 β -5:6-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylethyl alcohol, and its bromide, II, 149.
 2:2- and 3:3-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrenes, II, 149.
 1:1-Dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinizarin, II, 433.
 1:5-Dimethyl-1:2-tetramethylenecoumaran, II, 416.
 2:4-Dimethyl- Δ^3 -thiacyclopentene 1:1-dioxide, and its dibromide, II, 486.
 2:5-Dimethyl- Δ^3 -thiacyclopentene 1:1-dioxide, II, 486.
 5:5-Dimethylthiazoline, 2-thiol-, and its derivatives, II, 348.
 5:5-Dimethylthiazolinephenols, II, 347.
 α -2:5-Dimethyl-3-thienylphthalide, II, 443.
 2:2':5'-Dimethyl-3'-thienylquinoline, II, 443.
 2:2':5'-Dimethyl-3'-thienylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 443.
 Dimethylthioacridones, II, 389.
 4:4'-Dimethylthioindigo, 5:6:5':6'- and 6:7:6':7'-tetrachloro-, and dinitro-6:6'-dichloro-, II, 386.
 2:7-Dimethyl- β -thionaphthanthrenequinone, II, 443.
 2:5-Dimethylthiophen, derivatives, II, 443.
N-Dimethyl-*l*-thujylamine, picrate, II, 80.
N-Dimethyl-*d*-isothujylamine, platini-chloride, II, 80.
 5:7-Dimethyltolcol, derivatives, II, 174.
dl-5:8-Dimethyltolcol, derivatives, II, 174.
dl-7:8-Dimethyltolcol, derivatives, II, 335.
NN-Dimethyl-*m*-toluidine, 4-nitro-, picrate, II, 13.
 2:2-Dimethyl-6:7-trimethylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 308.
 1:2- and 1:4-Dimethyltriphenylenes, and their picrates, II, 540.
dl-*ON*-Dimethyltyrosine, and its fate in dogs and rabbits, II, 487.
ON-Dimethyltyrosinylhydantoin, II, 487.
 3:3-Dimethyl-6-spiroundecane-2:4-disulphone, II, 34.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Dimethylvalerylcarbamide, II, 145.
 Dimethylvinylacetylenylcarbinol, and its derivatives, II, 198.
 Dimethylvinylethylene, and its oxide, II, 46.
 4:3'-Dimethyl-3-vinylpyrromethene-4'-propionic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 229.
 2:7-Dimethylxanthene, II, 416.
 2:7-Dimethylxanthone, II, 416.
 Dimine, analytical use of, I, 430.
 Dimorpholinomethane, II, 488.
 Di(morpholinomethyl) $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylene and $\alpha\gamma$ -trimethylene diethers, II, 488.
 2:5-Dimorpholinomethylcyclopentanone dihydrochloride, and its dipicrate, II, 524.
 3:5-Di-1'-morpholinomethylpyrocatechol, II, 523.
pp'-Di(myristamido)diphenylmethane, II, 404.
 ξ -O-Dimyrystoyloxy- Δ^8 -octacosene, II, 297.
o-*ON*-Dimyrystylaminophenol, II, 152.
 Dimyrystylbenzidine, II, 564.
 3:6-Dimyrystylcarbazole, II, 564.
 2:2'-Dinaphtha-3:1'-furan-1:4-quinone, 4'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 483.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dinaphtha- γ -pyrone, compounds re-sembling, II, 276.
 Di-2-naphthaquinonylnaphthaquinone, II, 78.
 2:5-Di-2'-naphthoyltetraphthalic acid, 2:5-di-1'-hydroxy-, II, 220.
 1:1'-Dinaphthyl, 2:2'-diamino-, tetrazo-derivative, decomposition of, II, 88, 391, 454.
 4:4'-diamino-, azo-dyes from, II, 474.
 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 544.
 2:2'-Dinaphthyl, 1:1'-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 544.
 s -Dinaphthyl compounds, scission of, II, 113.
 Di-1-naphthyl selenide, di-2-hydroxy-, co-valent alkaline derivatives, II, 59.
 sulphide, di-2-hydroxy-, acid potassium salt, II, 60.
 Di- α -naphthyl dibromostannane, II, 293.
 Dinaphthyl-8-carboxy-1-naphthylcarbinol, di-4-hydroxy-, II, 21.
 2:2'-Dinaphthyl-1:4:1':4'-diquinone, hydr-azone, II, 483.
 Di- α -naphthyl diiodostannane, II, 293.
 Di- α -naphthylmethyl, properties of, II, 103.
 Di- α -naphthylmethyl alcohol, derivatives, II, 103.
 Di-1-naphthylmethyl ether, II, 212.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Di-1'-naphthyl naphtha-2:1'-3:4-phthalide, $\alpha\alpha$ -di-4''-hydroxy-, II, 219.
 2:3-Di- β -naphthylquinoxaline, II, 112.
 Di- α -naphthylstannone, II, 293.
 Di- α -naphthylstannthione, II, 293.
 2:2'-Dinaphthylsulphone-8:8'-disulphonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 260.
 2:2'-Dinaphthylsulphone-5- and -8-sulphonic acids, and their derivatives, II, 260.
 Dinaphthylthiocarbazone, synthesis of, and its complex salts with heavy metals, II, 58.
 Dinic acid, II, 357.
 Dinonadecyl formal, II, 304.
 pp' -Di-(*n*-nonamido)diphenylmethane, II, 404.
 Dicyclo-[3:2:2]-nonane systems, II, 429.
 Dicyclo-[2:2:3]-nonane-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, II, 430.
 Dicyclo-[2:2:3]-nonane-2:5-dione-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 430.
 o - and p -*ON*-Dinonoylaminophenols, II, 152.
 pp' -Di-(*n*-octamido)diphenylmethane, II, 404.
 Dicyclo-[1:2:3]-octane series, diene synthesis in, II, 13.
 Dicyclo-[2:2:2]-octane systems, II, 429.
 Dicyclo-[2:2:2]-octane-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 430.
 Dicyclo-[2:2:2]-octane-2:5-diol-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 430.
 Dicyclo-[2:2:2]-octane-2:5-dione, and its di-semicarbazone, II, 430.
 Dicyclo-[2:2:2]-octane-2:5-dionecarboxylic acid, II, 430.
 Dicyclo-[2:2:2]-octane-2:5-dione-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 430.
 d - and l -Dicyclo-[2:2:2]-octane-2:5-dione-1:4-dicarboxylic acids, and their brucine salts, II, 430.
 Dicyclo-[1:2:3]-octan-2-ol hydrogen phthalate, II, 13.
 Dicyclo-[1:2:3]-octan-2-one, derivatives, II, 13.
 o - and p -*ON*-Dioctylaminophenols, II, 152.
 Dicyclooctyl peroxide di-1-hydroxy-, II, 503.
 Di-*n*-octylaminoacetoneitrile, II, 146.
 4-Di-*n*-octylaminoazobenzene, 4'-nitro-, II, 502.
 Diodes, ultra-high frequency measurements with, I, 626.
 Diol, Westphalen's, constitution of, II, 367.
 Diolefines, reduction of, by calcium-ammonia, II, 295.
 $\alpha\alpha$ - and $\beta\beta$ -Dioleins, action of enzymes on, III, 322.
 Diopside, equilibrium of, with leucite and silica, I, 201.
 Diosmin, from dahlia flowers, II, 441.
 Diothane hydrochloride, pharmacology of, III, 186.
 Dioxan, aqueous solutions of, ionisation constants of acetic acid and water in, I, 565.
 thermodynamics of hydrochloric acid in, I, 144.
 equilibrium of, with ethyl alcohol, I, 558.
 pure, preparation and properties of, II, 84.
 1:4-Dioxan, dielectric constant, dipole moment, and molecular polarisation of, I, 405.
 1:3-Dioxol-5-ones, preparation of, II, 241.
 pp' -Di(palmitamido)diphenylmethane, II, 404.
 γ -Dipalmitoyloxy- Δ^7 -dotriacontene, II, 297.
 Dipalmitylbenzidine, II, 564.
 3:6-Dipalmitylcarbazole, II, 564.
 pp' -Di-(*n*-pentadecamido)diphenylmethane, II, 404.
 Dipentadeuterethyl ether, determination of, III, 804.
 narcotic action of, compared with ethyl ether, III, 934.
 Dicyclopentadiene, combustion of, mixed with decahydronaphthalene, I, 475.
 Dineopentoxyborine, II, 205.
 Dicyclopentyl peroxide, di-1-hydroxy-, II, 503.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dicyclopentylacetylene, $\alpha\beta$ -di-1-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 545.
 m -Dicyclopentylbenzene, II, 54.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Dicyclopentyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadi-inene, $\alpha\delta$ -di-1-hydroxy-, II, 531.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dicyclopentylmethane, $\alpha\beta$ -di-1-hydroxy-, II, 545.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Dicyclopentylethane, $\alpha\delta$ -di-1-hydroxy-, II, 531.
 Di- β -cyclopentylethylamylamine, II, 255.
 Di- β -cyclopentylethylbutylamine, and its aurichloride, II, 255.
 Di- β -cyclopentylethylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
 Di- β -cyclopentylethylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
 Di- β -cyclopentylethylpropylamine, and its aurichloride, II, 255.
 1:3- and 1:4-Dicyclopentylcyclohexanes, II, 54.
 Dicyclopentylidene peroxide, II, 503.
 Dicyclopentylmethyl formal, II, 304.
 2:5-Dicyclopentyl-1-octadecylcyclopentene, II, 361.
 Dipeptidase, action of, III, 1013.
 detection of, in snake venoms, III, 722.
 of anaerobic bacteria, III, 793.
 Diphenacyl, reaction of, with nitric acid, II, 38.
 1:1'-Diphenanthryl 2:10':10:2'-dioxide, II, 544.
 Di- ϕ -phenetyl ether, II, 417.
 9:10-Di- o - and - m -phenetyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrenes, II, 420.
 Diphenic acid, hydrazide, II, 425.
 Diphenic acid, 4:4'-dinitro-, bornyl and menthyl esters and chloride, II, 555.
 4:6:4'-trinitro-, II, 114.
 4:6:4':6'-tetranitro-, methyl ester, reaction of, with hydrocarbons, II, 370.

- Diphenic acids, II, 264, 320, 370.
 Diphenic anhydride, condensation of, with methylpyridines and methylquinolines, II, 389.
 o-Diphenol, cyclic isopropylidene ethers of, strain in, II, 210.
 Diphenols, additive products of, II, 259.
 α -7-Diphenoxyheptane-8-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 446.
 α -7-Diphenoxy-8-hydroxymethylheptane, II, 446.
 Di- γ -phenoxypropylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 446.
 Di- γ -phenoxypropylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
 Diphenyl, derivatives, chemical and physical properties and resonance of, II, 412.
cis-trans-isomerisation and restricted rotation of, II, 139.
 effect of, on karyokinesis, III, 534.
 heat-entropy diagram for, I, 67.
 hydrogenation of, II, 146.
 isomerism of, binuclear, II, 184.
 Diphenyl, 4-amino-, acetyl derivative, heteronuclear-substituted, bromination of, II, 256.
m-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
 2:4'-diamino-, determination of, in presence of benzidine, colorimetrically, II, 236.
 3-bromo-, II, 103.
 dibromo-derivatives, "positive" bromine in, II, 109.
tribromo-, *di*- and *tri*-bromoamino-, *di*-bromonitro-, *mono*- and *di*-bromonitroamino-, and *dinitro*amino-derivatives, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 256.
 5-bromo- and 5-chloro-3-nitro-2-hydroxy-, II, 315.
 3-*mono*- and 3:5-*di*-bromo-4-hydroxy-, and their benzoates, II, 370.
 2:4:5:3':4'-*penta*- and 2:3:4:5:2':4':5'-*hepta*-chloro-, II, 253.
polychloro-derivatives, structure of, II, 253.
 4:4'-*dicyano*-, and 4:4'-*dinitro*-, dipole moments of, I, 10.
 2-hydroxy-, hydrogenation of, II, 146.
o- and *p*-hydroxy-, syntheses with, II, 315.
*i*hydroxy-, crystal growth of, on calcite and sodium nitrate, I, 308.
 sulphonic esters of, II, 416.
 2:6:2':6'-*tetra*hydroxy-, II, 385.
 Diphenyls, stereochemistry of, II, 503, 505, 547.
 2-substituted, II, 505.
 Diphenyl 4:4'-bisdiazocyanides, dipole moments of, I, 10.
n-diphenyl selenonium chloride, II, 293.
 ether, *o*-carbonyl derivatives, rearrangement of, II, 65.
 conductivity in, of tetrabutylammonium picrate, I, 525.
 derivatives, Friedel-Crafts reaction with, II, 373.
 dipole moment and oxygen valency angle of, and of its derivatives, I, 10.
 molecular structure and dipole moment of, I, 356.
 ether, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, 2-3':5'-dinitrobenzoyl derivative, and 2-hydroxy-, II, 475.
p-hydroxy-, benzoate, and 4-iodo-4'-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative, II, 544.
 iodo-derivatives, II, 544.
 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 154.
 Diphenyl selenide, *di*-*p*-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 525.
 4-bromo-2-nitro-, and 2-nitro-4-amino-, II, 293.
diselenide-, 4:4'-dibromo-2:2'-dinitro-, II, 293.
 sulphide, derivatives of, sulphur atom valency angle in, I, 306.
 sulphide, 4:4'-*di*amino-, treatment with, and its acetyl derivative, in streptococci infection, III, 305.
 4- and 5-chloro-2-nitro-, II, 314.
 halogeno-derivatives, reaction of, with sulphur, II, 155.
 sulphide, 4:4'-*dihydroxy*-, deca-, hexa-, and octa-methylene ethers, II, 337.
 sulphoxide, 4-nitro-4'-amino-, derivatives of, curative action of, in coccid infections, III, 928.
cis- and *trans*-7:8-Diphenylacenaphthene-7:8-diols, isomerisation of, II, 111.
 Diphenyl-3-acenaphthylcarbinol, and its bromide and chloride, II, 148.
 Diphenyl-3-acenaphthylmethane, II, 148.
 Diphenyl-3-acenaphthylmethyl, preparation and properties of, and its peroxide, II, 148.
 Diphenylacetic acid, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, benzylbromide, II, 477.
 hydrochloride, pharmacology of, III, 504.
N-Diphenylacetyl-*NN'*-*di*-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
*N*¹-Diphenylacetyl-sulphanilamide, II, 542.
 Diphenylamine, crystal structure of, I, 359.
 derivatives, chromoisomerism of, II, 363.
 use of, in determination of fructose and inulin, III, 540.
 Diphenylamine, 2:2'-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 108.
 3:4'-*dinitro*-, II, 65.
hexanitro-. See Dipicrylamine.
p-nitroso-, palladium determination with, I, 537.
 Diphenylamine-*m*-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
 Diphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, chloride, and 2:4'-*dinitro*-, phenyl ester, II, 126.
 Diphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 5-chloro-4'-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 282.
 Diphenylaminesulphonic acid, use of, as indicator in vanadium determination, I, 42.
 2-Diphenylaminomethylbenzimidazole, II, 183.
 3:4-Diphenyl-5-(*o*-aminophenyl)isoxazole, II, 231.
 4:6-Diphenyl-2- π -amylpyrylium ferri-chloride, II, 83.
 9:9-Diphenyl-10-*p*-anisyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 10-hydroxy-, II, 16.
 1:3-Diphenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole, II, 24.
 Diphenyl-*p*-anisylmethyl-diethylamine, picrate, II, 115.
 1:4-Diphenylanthracene, and its picrate, II, 219.
 9:10-Diphenylanthracene, spectrography of, II, 55.
 3:6-Diphenylanthranilic acid, and its derivatives, II, 219.
 1:4-Diphenylanthraquinone, and its derivatives, II, 219.
 1:5-Diphenylanthraquinone, II, 219.
 2:3-Diphenylanthraquinone, II, 253.
 9:9-Diphenyl-10-anthrone, 2- and 4-hydroxy-9:9-*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 25.
o-Diphenylbenzene, spectrum of, Raman, I, 509.
m-Diphenylbenzene. See *m*-Terphenyl.
p-Diphenylbenzene, structure and Raman effect of, I, 597.
 3:4-Diphenylbenzoic acid, II, 253.
aa-Diphenyl- β -*p*-benzoyloxyphenylethylene glycol, II, 211.
 α - ζ -Diphenyl- γ -benzylhexane- β -*cis*-dione, II, 22.
 4:6-Diphenyl-2-benzylpyrylium ferrichloride, II, 83.
 δ -Diphenyl- β -benzylsemicarbazide, II, 25.
 α - κ -Di-(2'-phenyl-3'-benzyl-1':2':4':5'-tetrahydroiminazolo)decane, II, 302.
 Diphenylboric acid, 4:4'-*di*chloro-, II, 292.
 1:3-Diphenyl-5-5'-bromo-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenylpyrazoline, II, 69.
 1:3-Diphenyl-5-6'-bromo-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole, II, 267.
 1:3-Diphenyl-5-(6'-bromo-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenyl)pyrazole, II, 123, 267.
 β - γ -Diphenyl-4 α '-butadiene, reactions of, and its dibromide, II, 253.
 β - γ -Diphenyl-4 α '-butadiene, β - γ -*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 313.
 α -*di*-nitro-, II, 253.
 α -Diphenylbutane, α -*di*-2:4-dinitro-, II, 422.
 β -Diphenylbutane, β -*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 153.
 α -Diphenylbutane- α -diol, II, 23.
 2:2-Diphenylcyclobutanone-3-carboxylic-4- β -propionic acid, II, 72.
 β - γ -Diphenyl-4 α '-butene, γ -*di*-nitro-, II, 253.
 β - γ -Diphenyl-4 β '-butene, α -bromo-, and α -*di*-nitro-, II, 253.
 α -Diphenyl-4 β '-butene- α -diol, α -*di*-*p*-bromo-, II, 164.
 ϵ -Diphenyl- ζ -*n*-butyl-*n*-dodecane- ϵ -diol, II, 22.
 Di- δ -phenylbutylmethylamine, and its aurichloride, II, 255.
 Diphenyl-*p*-tert.-butylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 538.
peroxide-, II, 538.
 4:6-Diphenyl-2-isobutylpyrylium ferri-chloride, II, 83.
 α - κ -Di(phenylcarbamidoethylphenylcarbamyl)aminodecane, II, 302.
 α - κ -Di(phenylcarbamidoethylphenylthiocarbamyl)aminodecane, II, 302.
 Diphenylcarbazide, determination with, of dichromates, I, 578.
 of mercury, I, 40.
 Diphenyl-2-carboxylamide, 4'-chloro-, II, 264.
 Diphenyl-2-carboxylic acid, 5:3'-*di*chloro-, and 3- and 5-chloro-2'-hydroxy-, lactones, II, 321.
 -4-hydroxy-, II, 264.
 Diphenyl-3'-carboxylic acid, 2-amino-, derivatives, 2-iodo-, and its quinine salt, and 2-nitro-, and its ethyl ester, II, 505.
 Diphenyl-4-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 115.
 Diphenyl-5-carboxylic acid, 2-nitro-, II, 473.
 Diphenyl-6-carboxylic acids, 2:2'-*dinitro*-, and their quinine salts, II, 547.
 Diphenyl-8-carboxy-1-naphthylcarbinol, *di*-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 21.
 α -Diphenyl- γ -2:5-*di*chloro-4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylpentane- α -dione, II, 69.
 1:3-Diphenyl-5-6'-chloro-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenyl-4:5-dihydropyrazole, II, 267.
 1:3-Diphenyl-5-6'-chloro-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenylpyrazole, II, 267.
 2:8-Diphenylchrysene, II, 254.
 Diphenyldiacetylene, crystal structure of, I, 458.
 3:4-Diphenyl-2:5-*di*-*p*-aminophenylthiophen, and its derivatives, II, 84.

4:5-Diphenyl-2:3-di-*p*-aminophenylthiophen, II, 84.
 9:9-Diphenyl-10:10-di-*p*-anisyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 16.
 5:10-Diphenyl-3:4:6:7-dibenzodihydroacridanol, and its derivatives, II, 224.
 5:10-Diphenyl-3:4:6:7-dibenzodihydroacridine, II, 224.
 αζ-Diphenyl-βε-dibenzyl-Δ^{αγ}-hexatriene, II, 23.
 Diphenyl-4:4'-dicarbonamidoxime, and its dihydrochloride, II, 471.
 Diphenyl-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, 3:3'-dichloro-, II, 370.
 5:11-Diphenyl-6:12-didiphenylnaphthacene, and its photo-oxide, II, 363.
 1:4-Diphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 9-hydroxy-, II, 219.
 9:10-Diphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, II, 117.
 9:10-Diphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene-9-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 117.
 2:8-Diphenyl-6b:12b-dihydrochrysene, II, 254.
 2:5-Diphenyl-2:5-dihydrofuran, 3-bromo-, and 3-iodo-, II, 239.
 1:2- and 1:3-Diphenyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalenes, II, 206.
 δ-2:3-Diphenyl-6:7-dihydroquinolo-1:4-diazine, II, 184.
 αδ-Diphenyl-βγ-di-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-Δ^{αγ}-butadiene, and its diacetate, II, 313.
 αδ-Diphenyl-βγ-di-*p*-hydroxyphenylbutane-βγ-diol, and its diacetate, II, 313.
 9:9-Diphenyl-10:10-di-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 16.
 Diphenyl-4'-dimethylamino-*p*-diphenylcarbinol, II, 546.
 3:6-Diphenyl-2-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-4:5-*oo*-diphenyleneisooxazine, and its derivatives, II, 326.
 Diphenyl-*N*-*p*'-dimethylaminophenyl-nitrene, II, 68.
 1:2-Diphenyl-3:6-dimethylisobenzofuran, II, 509.
 1:2-Diphenyl-3:6-dimethyl-3:6-dihydroisobenzofuran, and its 4:5-dibromide, II, 509.
 αα-Diphenyl-ββ-dimethylhydrazine, αα-di-(4:6-di-bromo-2-nitro)-, and αα-di-(4:6-dichloro-2-nitro)-, II, 258.
 αβ-Diphenyl-αβ-dimethylhydrazine, αβ-di-(4:6-di-bromo-2-nitro)-, and αβ-di-(4:6-dichloro-2-nitro)-, II, 258.
 δε-Diphenyl-βγ-dimethyl-Δ^δ-octadiene, δε-di-*p*-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 313.
 3:9-Diphenyl-3:9-dimethyl-2:4:8:10-tetraoxa-6-spiroundecane, II, 35.
 Diphenyldimethylthiuram disulphide, *di-m*-nitro-, II, 15.
 3:4-Diphenyl-2:5-di-*p*-nitrophenylthiophen, and its sulphone, II, 84.
 4:5-Diphenyl-2:3-di-*p*-nitrophenylthiophen, and its dioxide, II, 84.
 3:9-Diphenyl-2:4-dioxo-8:10-dithia-6-spiroundecane, II, 34.
 αα-Diphenyl-γ-diphenylpropargyl alcohol, II, 363.
 2:2-Diphenyl-1:3-dithia-5:5-bishydroxymethylcyclohexane, II, 34.
 2:2-Diphenyl-1:3-dithia-5:5-dimethylcyclohexane, II, 34.
 3:3-Diphenyl-2:4-dithia-6-spiroundecane, II, 34.
 Diphenylene oxide. See Dibenzofuran. dioxide, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 442. selenide, dichloride, II, 234. preparation of, II, 234. selenide, 3-bromo-, II, 234. 3-chloro-, dibromide, II, 234.

Diphenylene disulphide. See Thianthrene.
 Di-*o*-phenylenebis(di-*n*-butylarsine)dichloropalladium, II, 536.
 Di-*o*-phenylenebis(di-*n*-butylarsine)palladium dichloride tetrahydrate, II, 536.
 Di-*o*-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)palladium dichloride and palladachloride, II, 536.
 NN'-4:4'-Diphenylenedimalonamic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 256.
 Diphenylenedisulphone-2:8-dicarboxylic acid, II, 444.
 Diphenylenesulphone-3:6-dicarboxylic acid, II, 132.
 Diphenylethane, oestrogenic compounds related to, II, 312.
s-Diphenylethane, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 313.
 αα-Diphenylethane, ββ-dichloro-αα-di-*p*-bromo-, II, 306.
 βββ-trichloro-αα-di-*p*-bromo-, reduction of, cathodic, II, 306.
 Diphenyl-*N*-ethoxalylamidomethylearbinol, II, 149.
 Diphenyl-4-ethoxy-1-naphthylmethane, II, 544.
 ββ-Diphenylethyl alcohol, esters, II, 60.
 (+)- and (-)-Di-*α*-phenylethyl disulphides, II, 547.
 Di-β-phenylethyl disulphoxide, II, 158.
 Diphenylethylamine, hydroxy-derivatives, II, 541.
 Di-β-phenylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
 NN'-Di(phenylethyl)amine, NN'-di-(β-nitro-α-2-bromo-5-nitro-), II, 541.
 di-(β-nitro-α-2-chloro-4-nitro-), II, 57.
 NN'-Di(phenylethyl)benzidine, NN'-di-(β-nitro-α-2-bromo-5-nitro-), II, 541.
 NN'-di-(β-nitro-α-2-chloro-4-nitro-), II, 57.
 Di-β-phenylethylbutylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
 αα-Diphenylethylene, β-chloro-αα-di-*p*-bromo-, II, 306.
 NN'-Diphenylethylenediamine, NN'-di-(2-mono- and -2:6-di-nitro-4-cyano)-, and NN'-dimitro-NN'-di-(2:6-dinitro-4-cyano)-, II, 423.
 NN'-Di-(β-phenylethyl)ethylenediamine, and its dihydrochloride, II, 106.
 αγ-Diphenyl-β-ethylglutaric acid, β-hydroxy-, II, 87.
 2:6-Diphenyl-2-ethylpyrylium ferrichloride, II, 28.
 NN'-Di(phenylethyl)-*p*-phenylenediamine, NN'-di-(β-nitro-α-*o*-bromo-), and -(β-nitro-α-2-bromo-5-nitro-), II, 541.
 NN'-di-(β-nitro-α-*o*-chloro-), -(β-nitro-α-chloronitro-), and -(β-nitro-α-*o*-, -α-*m*-, and -α-*p*-nitro-), II, 57.
 Di-β-phenylethylpropylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
 4:6-Diphenyl-2-ethylpyrylium ferrichloride, II, 83.
 ΔN'-Di-β-phenylethylsaccharimide, II, 463.
 Diphenylfluoroarsine, II, 350.
 Diphenylfulvene, hydrogenation of, II, 252.
 3:4-Diphenylfuran-2-carboxyl chloride, II, 164.
 αβ-Diphenylglutaconic acid, and its anhydride, II, 118.
 αγ-Diphenylglutaconic acid, and its derivatives, II, 265.
s-Diphenylguanidine, use of, as acidimetric standard, I, 533.
 αγ-Diphenylheptane-ββζζ-tetracarboxylic acid, tetraethyl ester, II, 127.
 αγ-Diphenylheptan-8-one, II, 141.
 6:6-Diphenyldicyclo[0:2:3]heptan-7-one, II, 117.

γδ-Diphenyl-Δ^{βδ}-hexadiene, γδ-di-*p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 313.
 αζ-Diphenyl-Δ^{βδ}-hexadiene-αζ-diol, II, 531.
 γδ-Diphenylhexane, γδ-di-*p*-hydroxy-, and its dimethyl ether, II, 312.
 γδ-di-*p*-hydroxy-, and γ-hydroxy-γδ-di-*p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 259.
 4-γδ-Diphenyl-*n*-hexane, 4-di-*p*-hydroxy-, oestrogenic activity of, III, 264.
 1:1-Diphenylcyclohexane, 1:1-di-*p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 153.
 γδ-Diphenylhexane-γδ-diol, γδ-di-*p*-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 313.
 γδ-Diphenyl-Δ^β-*n*-hexenes, γδ-di-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 503.
 1:3-Diphenylcyclohexene, II, 473.
 4:6-Diphenyl-2-hexylpyrylium ferrichloride, II, 83.
 Diphenylhydantoinic acid, sodium salt. See Epanutin.
 2:9-Diphenyl-1-α-hydroxybenzhydryl-9-fluorene, II, 219.
 Diphenyl-3:12-dihydroxynorcholanylcarbinol, II, 265.
 9:9-Diphenyl-10-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-10-*p*-anisyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 16.
 αα-Diphenyl-β-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylene glycol, II, 211.
 1:3-Diphenylisindazole, and 5:7-dinitro-, II, 454.
 2:3-Diphenylindone, reaction of, with benzene, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 117.
 Diphenylisatin, and its derivatives, II, 449.
 Diphenylitaconic acid, dimethyl and methyl hydrogen esters, II, 113.
 Diphenylketen, reactions of, II, 72. with dienes, II, 116. with phenylacetylene, II, 543.
 Diphenylmercury, chloro-derivatives, II, 191.
 αα-Diphenyl-γ-mesityl-Δ^β-propinene, α-hydroxy-, II, 162.
 Diphenylmethane, polymorphous changes of, I, 339. use of, as thermometric standard, I, 461.
 Diphenylmethane, *pp'*-diamino-, as reagent for monobasic, saturated, aliphatic acids, II, 403. diacyl derivatives, II, 403. *o*-bromo-, and *o*-hydroxy-, II, 454. 3:3'-dichloro-4:4'-dihydroxy-, II, 209. 2:4'- and 4:4'-dihydroxy-, dibenzoates, II, 58.
 Diphenylmethane-4:4'-dicarbonamidoxime, and its dihydrochloride, II, 471.
 Diphenyl-4-methoxy-1-naphthylmethane, II, 544.
 3:5-Diphenyl-2-methyl-2-acetonyl-2:3-dihydro-1:3:4-oxadiazole, II, 451.
 9:10-Diphenyl-2-methylantracene, photo-oxide, II, 104.
 Diphenylmethylisochavibetol, and its derivatives, II, 474.
 Diphenylmethyldihydroisochavibetol, β-bromo-α-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 475.
 20-Diphenylmethylenelolopregnane, II, 378.
 1:1-Diphenyl-3- and -4-methylcyclohexanes, 1:1-di-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 153.
 ββ-Diphenyl-δ-methylpentane, ββ-di-*p*-hydroxy-, and its tetranitro-derivative, II, 153.
 Diphenylmethylpyridinium perchlorate, *p*-nitro-, II, 179.
 4:5-Diphenyl-2-methylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 85.

- 7:10-Diphenylnaphthacene-6:11-quinone, 5:12-*di*hydroxy-, II, 220.
- 3:4-Diphenylnaphthalene, 1:2-*di*hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 543.
- Diphenylnaphthalenes, II, 206.
- 3:4-Diphenyl-1:2-naphthaquinone, and its phenazine derivative, II, 543.
- 3:4-Diphenyl- α -naphthol, and 2-bromo-, and their derivatives, II, 543.
- Diphenyl- α -naphthylbenzylarsonium iodide, II, 130.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-3:4-1':8'-naphthylenecyclobutane, 1:2-*di*hydroxy-, II, 316.
- 1:5-Diphenyl-3- β -naphthylpyrazoline, II, 480.
- $\alpha\epsilon$ -Diphenyl- γ -5-nitro-4-hydroxy-3-methoxyphenylpentane- $\alpha\epsilon$ -dione, II, 69.
- 4:6-Diphenyl-2-*trinitrophenyl*methylene-pyran, II, 341.
- 3:4-Diphenyl-5-(*o*-nitrophenyl)isooxazole, II, 231.
- α -Diphenylnonan- ϵ -one, and its oxime, II, 141.
- $\delta\epsilon$ -Diphenyl- $\Delta^{\gamma\epsilon}$ -octadiene, $\delta\epsilon$ -*di-p*-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 313.
- 1:5-Diphenyl-1:4:5:8:11:12:13:14-octahydro-anthraquinone, II, 219.
- $\delta\epsilon$ -Diphenyloctane- $\delta\epsilon$ -diol, $\delta\epsilon$ -*di-p*-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 313.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylacetetetrane, degradation of, to ζ -phenylheptatrienal, II, 548.
- 3:5-Diphenylisooxazole, 4-cyano-, II, 90.
- 3:5-Diphenylisooxazole-4-carboxylamide, II, 90.
- hydrolysis of, II, 289.
- Diphenyloxindole, tetrahydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 178.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenyl- α -pentadeutero-phenyl- γ -1-naphthylallene, II, 206.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenyl- α -pentadeutero-phenyl- γ -1-naphthylallyl alcohol, II, 206.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenyl- γ -pentadeutero-phenyl- α -1-naphthylallyl alcohol, II, 206.
- 1:4-Diphenyl- $\Delta^{1:3}$ -cyclopentadiene, and its derivatives, II, 361.
- 1:3-Diphenyl- $\Delta^{1:3}$ -cyclopentadiene-4-carboxylic acid, II, 361.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenylpentane, $\beta\beta$ -*di-p*-hydroxy-, II, 153.
- 1:1-Diphenylcyclopentane, 1:1-*di-p*-hydroxy-, II, 153.
- 1:3-Diphenylcyclopentane, II, 361.
- 2:3-Diphenylcyclopentanes, 1-amino-, acetyl derivatives, II, 510.
- 3:4-Diphenylcyclopentane-1:2-diol, II, 268.
- $\epsilon\epsilon$ -Diphenylpentane- $\alpha\gamma$ -tricarboxylic acid, II, 72.
- cis*-3:4-Diphenylcyclopentanol, II, 268.
- trans*-2:3-Diphenylcyclopentanone, and its derivatives, II, 269.
- trans*-2:3-Diphenylcyclopentanone, 5-chloro-, II, 269.
- cis*-3:4-Diphenylcyclopentanone, derivatives, and 2-bromo-, II, 268.
- trans*-3:4-Diphenylcyclopentanone, derivatives, II, 268.
- 3:4-Diphenyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentene-1:2-dione, 5-*mono*- and 5:5-*di*-bromo-, II, 118.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Diphenyl- Δ^4 -pentenoic acid, anilide, II, 510.
- Diphenylcyclopentenone, chloro-, structure of, prepared from anhydroacetonebenzil and hydrogen chloride, II, 509.
- 2:3-Diphenylcyclopentenone, and its oxime, II, 269.
- 3:4-Diphenyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone, 2-hydroxy-, reduction of, by hydriodic acid, ketone obtained from, II, 268.
- 3:4-Diphenyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentenone, 2:4-*dimitrophenyl*hydrazone, II, 268.
- oxime, II, 510.
- 3:4-Diphenyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentenone, 2-oximino-, and its benzoate, II, 118.
- 4:5-Diphenylcyclopentenone, 2-chloro-, II, 509.
- cis*-3:4-Diphenylcyclopentylamines, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 510.
- trans*-3:4-Diphenylcyclopentylamine, and its derivatives, II, 509.
- Diphenylcyclopentylidenemethane, II, 252.
- Diphenyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, derivatives, II, 309.
- $\delta\delta$ -Diphenyl- α -3-phenyl-2-indonylbutadiene, II, 117.
- $\delta\delta$ -Diphenyl- α -3-phenyl-2-indonyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -pentadienoic acid, II, 117.
- 3:4-Diphenylphthalic acid, and its anhydride, II, 253.
- 3:6-Diphenylphthalic acid, dimethyl ester and anhydride, II, 219.
- Di- α -phenylphthalidyl, *di-p*-chloro-, II, 559.
- Di- α -phenylphthalidyl sulphide, and *di-p*-chloro-, II, 559.
- 3:6-Diphenylphthalimide, II, 219.
- 21:21-Diphenyl- $\Delta^{15:16:20}$ -pregnatriene, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 318.
- Δ^6 -21:21-Diphenyl- Δ^6 -pregnene-3:17:21-triol, and its 3-acetate, II, 318.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylpropane, II, 311.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenylpropane, $\alpha\gamma$ -*di-p*-hydroxy-, III, 982.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenylpropan- α -ol, β -amino-, II, 366.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylpropionic acid, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, and its hydrochloride, II, 477.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenylpropionic acid, β -cyano-, and its ethyl ester, II, 321.
- o*- $\alpha\beta$ -Diphenylpropionylbenzoic acid, and its silver salt, II, 270.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenylpropionylmesitylene, α -bromo-, enol methyl ether, and $\alpha\alpha$ -*di*bromo-, II, 24.
- $\beta\beta$ -Diphenylpropionophenone, β -hydroxy-, II, 206.
- Di- β -phenylisopropylamines, hydrochlorides, II, 107.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenylpropyl ethyl ketone, $\alpha\alpha$ -*di-p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 259.
- Di- γ -phenylpropylmethylamine, and its aurichloride, II, 255.
- Diphenyl-*p*-isopropylphenyl peroxide, II, 538.
- Diphenyl-*p*-isopropylphenylmethyl chloride, II, 538.
- 4:6-Diphenyl-2-*n*- and -isopropylpyrylium ferrichlorides, II, 83.
- Diphenylpyrazolecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its acetyl derivative, II, 228.
- 3:4-Diphenylpyrazole-5-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 228.
- Diphenylpyrazoline, II, 228.
- 2:6-Diphenylpyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 228.
- 1:5-Diphenylpyrro-2:3-diazole 2:4-*dimitrophenyl*hydrazone, II, 228.
- 2:5-Diphenylpyrrole, 3-nitro-, and its methyl ether, II, 445.
- 2:5-Diphenylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-amino-, hydrazide, II, 425.
- Diphenylpyruvic acid, hydrazone, and its hydrazine salt, II, 249.
- Diphenyl-2-quinolylcarbinol, and its phenylurethane, II, 342.
- 3:5-Diphenyl-1:3:4-selenodiazoline, 2-imino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 91.
- 4:6-Diphenyl-2-styrylpyrylium ferrichloride, II, 83.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenylsuccinic acid, and its derivatives, II, 322.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Diphenylsuccinimide, II, 322.
- Diphenylsuccinodinitrile, *s-dichloro*-, II, 546.
- Diphenyl-5-sulphonacetanilide, 2-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 315.
- Diphenyl-5-sulphonanilide, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 315.
- Diphenylsulphone, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, 3:4-*diamino*-, 3-chloro-4-amino-, and -4-nitro-, and nitroamino-derivatives, II, 315.
- di*amino-, treatment with, and its diacetyl derivatives, of intradermal streptococcus infections, III, 304.
- 4:4'-*diamino*-, diacetyl derivative, effect of, on pneumococcal infections, III, 303.
- effect of, on tubercle bacilli, III, 877.
- heterocyclic derivatives of, II, 448.
- sulphate, additive compound of, with quinine, II, 232.
- See also F.1358.
- 4:4'-*diamino*-, and 4-amino-4'-hydroxy-, chemistry and chemotherapy of, II, 545.
- 4:4'-*diamino*-, 4'-acetyl derivative, 4-amino-4'-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives, and 4-nitro-4'-amino-, 4'-acetyl derivative, II, 545.
- di*-4-bromo-3-nitro-, II, 419.
- 3-chloro-4-nitro-, and 5-chloro-2-nitro-, mobility of groups in, II, 314.
- 4:4'-*di*hydroxy-, deca- and octa-methylenes ethers, II, 337.
- Diphenylsulphones, II, 419.
- Diphenylsulphonebisformaldehydesulphoxylic acid, 4:4'-*diamino*-, disodium salt, and its bisulphite compound, II, 208.
- Diphenyl-5-sulphonic acid, 3-amino-2-hydroxy-, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, and 3-nitro-2-hydroxy-, and its salts, II, 315.
- 2:4-Diphenylsulphonylaniline, II, 314.
- 2:4-Diphenylsulphonylanisole, II, 315.
- 2:4-Diphenylsulphonyldiphenyl sulphide, II, 315.
- 2:3-Diphenyltetrahydroanthraquinone, II, 253.
- Diphenyltetrahydrodiquinolyl, II, 126.
- 1:2-Diphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, II, 206.
- 2:3-Diphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 206.
- 6:7-Diphenyl-5:8:9:10-tetrahydro-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 253.
- cis*- and *trans*-4:5-Diphenyl- Δ^4 -tetrahydrophthalic acids, II, 253.
- 9:10-Diphenyl-2:3:6:7-tetramethylanthracene, II, 148, 192.
- 2:6-Diphenyl-4-2'-thienylpyridine, and its picrate, and 3':5'-*di*bromo-, II, 455.
- s*-Diphenylthiocarbamide, *di-p*-iodo-, II, 15.
- NN*-Diphenylthiocarbamide, and *NN*-*di-p*-hydroxy-, II, 289.
- Diphenylthiocarbazone. See Dithizone.
- 2:4-Diphenylthiolnitrobenzene, and its disulphone, II, 314.
- 1:3-Diphenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-4:5-benzindene, II, 206.
- Diphenyl-*o*-tolylmethyl peroxide, II, 538.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenyl- γ -*p*-tolyl- α -1-naphthylallene, II, 206.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenyl- α -*p*-tolyl- γ -1-naphthylallyl alcohol, II, 206.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Diphenyl- γ -*p*-tolyl- α -1-naphthylallyl alcohol, II, 206.
- 3:5-Diphenyl-4-*p*-tolylisooxazole, II, 57.
- 3:5-Diphenyl-4-*p*-tolylisooxazolone oxide, II, 57.
- Diphenyl triketone β -anil oxide, and β -*p*-dimethylaminoanil oxide, II, 509.
- $\gamma\delta$ -Diphenyl-*n*-valeric acid, derivatives, II, 510.

$\beta\beta$ -Diphenylvinylamine, II, 149.
 Diphenyl selenide, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, II, 234.
 selenohalides, II, 234.
 o-Diphenylacetic acid, II, 152.
 2-p-Diphenylaminopyridine, 5-nitro-, II, 280.
 Diphenylboric acid, II, 292.
 β -p-Diphenylethyl alcohol, II, 538.
 N-4-Diphenylmalonic acid, N-4-4'-amino-, ethyl ester, and its azo- β -naphthol derivative, II, 256.
 p-Diphenyl- β -naphthylsulphone, II, 260.
 Diphenylphthalimides, II, 506.
 2- and 4-Diphenylseleninic acids, II, 234.
 Diphosphoglyceric acid, decomposition of, in acidified blood, III, 926.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Dipthalimidobutane, II, 248.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Dipthalimido- Δ^2 -butene, II, 248.
 2:3-Dipthaloyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 552.
 Dipthalylsuccinic acid, diethyl ester. See Bisindanedione-carboxylic acid, diethyl ester.
 Diphtheria, anatoxin, formation of, III, 330.
 antiserum against, acetylation of, by keten, II, 94.
 purification of, III, 875.
 antitoxin, absorption of, in guinea-pigs, III, 103.
 action of pepsin and hydrochloric acid on, III, 202.
 adsorption of, by alumina, III, 875.
 by aluminium hydroxide, III, 202.
 concentration and purification of, III, 330.
 formation of, use of non-specific substances in, III, 206.
 in blood, III, 794.
 preparation of, III, 1100.
 pure, preparation of, III, 875.
 purification of, by pepsin, III, 103.
 sedimentation constant of, III, 875.
 antitoxin and toxin, reactions between, photo-electric study of, III, 330.
 antitoxin-toxin mixtures, Danysz phenomenon in, III, 629.
 auriculo-ventricular dissociation and bundle branch block in, III, 744.
 blood-sugar in, III, 233.
 carbohydrate metabolism of heart muscle in, III, 822.
 cardiac output and metabolism in, in children, III, 1031.
 carriers of, action of detoxin and vitamin-A on, III, 1068.
 treatment of, III, 203.
 chloride and sodium metabolism in, III, 709.
 diagnosis of, by tellurite test, III, 875.
 modified nutrient medium for, III, 1100.
 electrocardiogram in, in children, III, 17.
 experimental, in dogs, metabolism in, III, 294.
 immunisation against, III, 202.
 effect of ferrous compounds and phosphates on, III, 202.
 effect of vitamin-A on, III, 285.
 with alum-precipitated toxoid in children, III, 525.
 immunity to, III, 875.
 in Chicago, III, 794.
 malignant, action of adrenal cortex extracts and ascorbic acid in, III, 43.
 metabolism in, III, 706.
 paralysis in, III, 465.
 protein metabolism in, III, 706.
 reduction of potassium tellurite in, III, 1101.

Diphtheria, severity of, in cities of Britain, III, 875.
 susceptibility to, in relation to poliomyelitis, III, 289.
 toxæmia of, lactic acid metabolism in, III, 1078.
 toxin, action of, on heart, III, 203.
 on vitamin-C metabolism, III, 922.
 alum-precipitated, III, 203.
 detoxifying action of human bile on, III, 150.
 immunity and susceptibility of animals to, III, 944.
 production of, III, 794.
 protein of, mol. wt. of, III, 525.
 toxin broth, flavin content of, III, 726.
 toxoid, III, 1012.
 alum-precipitated, and unmodified, immunising value of, III, 203.
 antitoxic response to, in guinea-pigs, III, 629.
 combined with tetanus toxoid, III, 428.
 immunity after injections of, III, 726.
 purification of, III, 1100.
 reactions to, III, 1101.
 seasonal variation in response to, of guinea-pigs, III, 330.
 treatment of, by immunisation, III, 102.
 Diphtheria bacilli. See under Bacilli.
 Diphtheria gravis, blood-amino-acids in, III, 816.
 Diphtheria prophylacticum, determination in, of formaldehyde, III, 202.
 Diphtheroids, polysaccharides from, serological studies on, III, 1012.
 Dipicrylamine, detection of cations with, I, 534.
 magnesium salt, potassium determination with, I, 337.
 potassium determination with, I, 215.
 salts, properties of, I, 559.
 sodium salt, as microchemical reagent, I, 98.
 staining with, showing potassium content, III, 112.
 Dipinacol hydrobromide, II, 45.
 3:7-Di(piperidinoacetyl)-2:6-dimethyldiphenylene dioxide, and its hydrochloride, II, 442.
 2:8-Dipiperidinoacetylphenoxthionine, II, 444.
 2:8-Di(piperidinoacetyl)thianthren, and its hydrochloride, II, 443.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Dipiperidino-n-butane, dipicrate, II, 446.
 3:7-Di-(β -piperidinoethyl)-2:6-dimethyldiphenylene dioxide, 3:7-di-a-hydroxy-, II, 442.
 2:8-Di-(β -piperidinoethyl)phenoxthionine, 2:8-di-a-hydroxy-, II, 444.
 2:8-Di-a-piperidinoethylthianthren, 2:8-di-a-hydroxy-, II, 444.
 $\alpha\zeta$ -Dipiperidino-n-heptane, and its dipicrate, II, 445.
 $\alpha\epsilon$ -Dipiperidino-n-hexane, and its dipicrate, II, 445.
 $\alpha\zeta$ -Dipiperidino-n-hexane- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol, and its dipicrate, II, 446.
 $\alpha\zeta$ -Dipiperidino-n-hexan- β -ol, and its derivatives, II, 446.
 Dipiperidinomethylacetamide, cyano-, II, 303.
 $\alpha\delta$ -Dipiperidino-n-pentane, and its dipicrate, II, 445.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dipiperidinopropane, picrate, II, 445.
 2:6-Di-(a-piperidinopropionyl)diphenylene dioxide, II, 442.
 2:6-Di-(β -piperidinopropionyl)diphenylene dioxide, and its hydrochloride, II, 442.

2:6-Di-(β - and - γ -piperidinopropyl)diphenylene dioxides, 2:6-di-a-hydroxy-, II, 442.
 2:6-Di-(a-piperidinoisovaleryl)diphenylene dioxide, II, 442.
 $\alpha\alpha'$ -Dipiperonylsuccinic acid, diethyl ester, II, 278.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dipiperonylthane, II, 259.
 1':10-Dipiperonyl-1':4':5':10-tetrahydroquin-oxalino-(2':3':2':3)-phenazine, II, 287.
Diplococcus morbillorum, opsonin for, III, 1012.
Diplococcus pneumoniae, specificity of types of, III, 525.
Diplodia, maize, carbohydrate utilisation by, III, 201.
Diplodia zeæ, inhibitory substance formed by, III, 433.
Diptera dytiscoides, analysis of ash of, III, 845.
Dipnoi, development of smell organ in, III, 346.
 Dipolar molecules. See under Molecules.
 Dipole moments, inner molecular induction effect and, I, 303.
 measurement of, in solution, I, 598.
 in vapour phase, I, 453, 492.
 solvent effect in, I, 551.
 Raman effect, free rotation, and, I, 9.
 surface potentials and, I, 74.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Dipropenylstilbene, 4:4'-di-hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 313.
 3:7-Dipropionyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 115.
 2:6-Dipropionyl-diphenylene dioxide, and its dioxime, and 2:6-di-a-bromo-, and 2:6-di- β -chloro-, II, 442.
 s -Di-n-propoxyacetone, and its semicarbazone, II, 141.
 s -Diisopropoxyacetone, II, 141.
 Diisopropoxyborine, II, 205.
 Di-(5-n-propoxy-3-carboxy-2-methyl-4-thienyl)phenylmethane, II, 442.
 Di-n-propyl ether vapour, specific heat of, I, 189.
 Diisopropyl ether, in mixtures with petrol, physiological effect of, III, 617.
 photo-oxidation of, I, 379.
 synthesis of, II, 355.
 toxicity of, III, 617.
 formal, di- β -chloro-, II, 406.
 Dipropylaminoacetic acid, l-menthyl ester, II, 79.
 Di-n-propylaminoacetonitrile, salts, II, 145.
 p-Dipropylaminoanilinomethylenecamphor, II, 272.
 m-Di-n-propylaminobenzaldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 427.
 p-Dipropylaminocamphoranilic acid, II, 272.
 5-Dipropylamino-o-xylene, 4-amino-, and 4-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 284.
 Diisopropyl-p-anisidine, II, 312.
 Diisopropylantracene, II, 312.
 9:10-Di-n-propyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 499.
 1:3-Diisopropylbenzene, 4-bromo-, II, 105.
 4:4'-Diisopropylbispiperidiniumspiran bromide, II, 486.
 2:2-Di-n-propylchroman, II, 440.
 9:10-Di-n-propyl-1:2:5:6-dibenzo-9:10-dihydroanthraquinone, estrogenic properties of, III, 264.
 Dipropylidenedioxysuccinic acid, diethyl ester, II, 140.
 β -Diisopropylidenedulcitol, derivatives, II, 492.
 Diisopropylidenedulcitol, structure of, II, 202, 492.
 β -Diisopropylidene-D, L-galactitol, derivatives, II, 492.

- Diisopropylidene-*d*- and -*l*-galactonic acids**, potassium salts, II, 202.
- 1:2:3:4-Diisopropylidenegalactopyranose 6-methanesulphonate**, II, 469.
- 1:2:5:6-Diisopropylideneglucose 3-methanesulphonate**, II, 469.
- isoDiisopropylideneglucose 6-phenyl ether**, II, 7.
- Diisopropyl ketone**, semicarbazone, II, 202.
- Diisopropyl naphthalene**, 1-nitro-, II, 312.
- Diisopropyl- β -naphthol**, II, 312.
- NN'-Dipropylloxamide**, NN'-*di- β - γ -dihydroxy-*, tetrannitrate, II, 496.
- xx-Diisopropylphenol**, 4-amino-, and its sulphate, II, 312.
- NN'-Di-*n*- and -iso-propylsaccharimides**, II, 463.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Di-*n*-propylstilbene**, 4:4'-*dihydroxy-*, II, 312.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Diisopropylstilbene**, 4:4'-*dihydroxy-*, and its dibenzoate, II, 313.
- Diprosopus diotus triophthalmus distomus dignathus**, III, 442.
- Dipyridinecadmium azide**, II, 250.
- Dipyridinecobaltous chloride**, dimorphism of, II, 176.
- 2-(NN-Dipyridine-5'-sulphon)amidopyridine**, 2-NN-*di*-2-chloro-, II, 447.
- Dipyridinezinc azide**, II, 250.
- Di-4-pyridyl mono- and di-sulphides**, and their derivatives, II, 339.
- 2:2'-Dipyridyltetraethyl*di*bromodigold**, II, 304.
- Dipyromethenes**, dihalogeno-, II, 229.
- 2:2'-Diquinoyl**, use of, as reagent for copper, I, 625.
- $\alpha\beta$ -Di-2-quinoxalylacrylonitrile**, II, 89.
- 2:2'-Diquinoxalylmethane**, 3'-hydroxy-, II, 89.
- Disabinaketylamine**, II, 515.
- Disaccharides**, combustion of, heat of, I, 473.
- 1':10-Disalicyl-1':4':5:10-tetrahydroquin-oxalino-(2':3':2:3)-phenazine**, II, 287.
- DiscoGLOSSUS**, auxins in blood and organs of, III, 882.
- embryo**, genital cells in, III, 146.
- DiscoGLOSSUS pictus**, blastula and gastrula of, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 739.
- blood cells**, hæmoglobin in, III, 959.
- Discrimination**, conditioned, III, 247.
- Discriminometer**, visual, III, 375.
- Disease**, allergic. See Allergic disease.
- arterial**. See Arterial disease.
- biliary**, III, 986.
- carbohydrate metabolism in**, III, 925.
- blood**. See under Anæmia, Blood, Hæmophilia, Leukæmia, etc.
- cardiac**. See under Angina, Heart disease, etc.
- cardiovascular**, treatment of, with strophosid, III, 777.
- chronic**, hæmoglobin metabolism in, III, 814.
- circulatory**, effect on, of mercurial diuretics and vitamin-C, III, 311.
- celiac**, III, 64.
- treatment of**, with adrenal cortex hormone, III, 387.
- vitamin-A absorption in**, III, 1068.
- congenital**, III, 643.
- convulsive**. See Convulsive diseases.
- endocrine**, syndromes of, III, 1044.
- gastric**, III, 352.
- blood-sodium chloride in**, III, 651.
- incidence of**, III, 841.
- gastro-intestinal and metabolic**, adaptation in, III, 770.
- hæmatology of**, III, 810.
- hæmorrhagic**, of new-born, III, 549.
- Disease**, heart. See Heart disease.
- immunity and susceptibility to**, in infants, III, 338.
- infectious**, action of glutathione and of vitamin-B in, III, 1069.
- circulatory failure in**, III, 411.
- immunity in**, III, 634.
- serum changes in**, III, 651.
- skin irradiation in**, III, 67.
- treatment of**, chemically, III, 775.
- use of dyes in**, III, 306.
- with gold**, III, 715.
- with vitamin-C**, III, 604.
- internal**, blood coagulability in, III, 231, 450.
- collapse in**, III, 364.
- shock in**, III, 363.
- teeth in relation to**, III, 488.
- malignant**, ætiology of, III, 489.
- Bendien reaction for**, III, 492.
- diagnosis of**, by serum boiling test, III, 488.
- See also Cancer.**
- mental**, acute, vitamin-C deficiency in, III, 252.
- skin impedance in**, III, 1037.
- treatment of**, with azoman, III, 671.
- with insulin**, III, 250.
- mortality from**, in relation to climate and social economy, III, 192.
- nervous**, treatment of, with vitamin-B-, III, 572.
- neutropenic**, III, 227.
- nutritional**, in chickens, from dried egg feeding, III, 166.
- in swine**, blood chemistry in, III, 289.
- of domesticated animals**, III, 277.
- due to light**, III, 319.
- pelvic**, inflammatory, sedimentation test in, III, 449.
- treatment of**, with artificial fever, III, 418.
- pine**. See under Anæmia.
- pulmonary**. See Lung diseases, Pneumonia, etc.
- respiratory**, III, 419, 661.
- mortality from**, in relation to climate and social economics, III, 620.
- rheumatic**. See Arthritis, Rheumatic diseases, Rheumatism, etc.
- skin**. See Dermatitis, Skin disease, etc.
- tropical**, chemotherapy of, III, 867.
- vascular**, peripheral, III, 562.
- skin distensibility in**, III, 124.
- vasodilation test in**, III, 823.
- veneral**. See Gonorrhœa, Syphilis, and Venereal disease.
- virus**. See Virus diseases.
- visceral**, in relation to referred pain, III, 828.
- Disepal**, effect of, on growth of gonococci cultures, III, 177.
- treatment with**, of gonorrhœa, III, 410.
- polyneuritis due to**, III, 503.
- Disilane**, pyrolysis of, I, 422.
- Disinfectants**, action of, in relation to surface tension, III, 1000.
- activity of**, III, 504.
- effect of**, on typhus bacilli receptors, III, 433.
- Disinfection**, surgical, III, 775.
- Dismenol**, treatment with, of urinary tract contractions, III, 713.
- Disperse substances**, powdered, swelling of, during water sorption, I, 610.
- Dispersion (optical)**, forces of, London's, I, 63.
- Dispersions**. See Colloidal dispersions.
- Dissecting instrument for minute organisms**, III, 734.
- pp'-Di(stearamido)diphenylmethane**, II, 404.
- o-NN-Distearamidophenol**, II, 152.
- σ -Distearoyloxy- Δ^9 -hexatriacotene**, II, 297.
- o-ON-Distearylaminophenol**, II, 152.
- Distearylbenzidine**, II, 564.
- 3:N-Distearylcarbazole**, II, 564.
- Distearylthiocarbamide**, II, 563.
- Distemper**, canine, treatment of, with sodium sulphanilylsulphanilate, III, 179.
- Distillation**, apparatus for extraction and, I, 106.
- fractional**, columns for, packing for, I, 433.
- steam**, micro-, apparatus for, I, 45.
- vacuum**, I, 225.
- Distillation apparatus**, analytical, III, 540.
- capillary**, I, 582.
- column**, laboratory, I, 391.
- rotary**, I, 391.
- fractional**, column, laboratory, I, 582.
- for solids**, I, 582.
- micro-**, I, 225.
- Distilleries**, slops in, effect of, on fat in chickens, III, 162.
- 4:4'-Distyrylbenzil**, 3:3'-*dinitro-*, II, 429.
- 4:4'-Distyrylbenzophenone**, 3:3'-*dinitro-*, II, 429.
- 4:4'-Distyryldiphenylsulphone**, 3:3'-*dinitro-*, II, 419.
- Disulphanilamide**, peripheral neuritis after, III, 305.
- salts**, additive compounds of, with quinine, II, 232.
- Disulphides**. See diSulphides.
- Disulphido-groups**, nitroprusside test for, III, 344.
- 2:7-Disulphonaphthalic acid**, 4:5-*dibromo-*, and -*dichloro-*, II, 539.
- Diterpenes**, II, 220.
- of phyllocladene and podocarpene groups**, in vegetable oils, III, 109.
- 1:2-Dithia-4:4-bishydroxymethylcyclopentane**, II, 34.
- 2:3-Dithia-5-spirodecane**, and its mercurichloride, II, 34.
- 1:2-Dithia-4:4-dimethylcyclopentane**, and its mercurichloride, II, 34.
- 1:3-Dithian derivatives**, preparation of, III, 176.
- 1:3-Dithian-5-one-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 348.
- 4:4'-Dithiazolyl**, II, 456.
- Dithioacetic acid**, reaction of, with styrene, in presence of iodine, II, 158.
- 1:5-Di(thioacetyl)-2:4-diphenylhexahydro-tetrazine**, II, 452.
- 2:2'-Dithiobenzoic acid**, 5:5'-*di-* and 3:5:3':5'-*tetra-chloro-*, II, 65.
- 1:5-Di(thiobenzoyl)-2:4-diphenylhexahydro-tetrazine**, II, 452.
- Dithiocamphorimide**, reaction of, with hydroxylamine, II, 28.
- Dithiocarbamic acids**, heavy-metal salts, preparation, stability, and physiological action of, II, 250.
- salts**, spectrography of, II, 359.
- Dithiocarbimides**, detection of olefines as, II, 197.
- Dithiodiacetdimethylanilide**, II, 309.
- Dithiodiacetdi- α - and - β -naphthylamides**, II, 309.
- 4:4'-Dithiodi-2-chloro-5-nitrobenzoic acid**, II, 64.
- Dithioethylene glycol di(methyltrithiocarbonate)**, II, 199.
- Dithiol-compounds**. See diThiol-compounds.
- Di-2-thionaphthenylmercury**, II, 397.

- 1:5-Di(thio-*a*-naphthoyl)-2:4-diphenylhexahydro-tetrazine, II, 452.
Dithionic acid. See under Sulphur.
Dithio-oxamide, colour reaction of, with ferrous salts, II, 410.
1:5-Di(thiophenylacetyl)-2:4-diphenylhexahydro-tetrazine, II, 452.
 $\alpha\kappa$ -Di-(2'-thio-1':3':4':5'-tetrahydroimin-azolo)decane, II, 302.
1:5-Di(thio-*p*-toluoyl)-2:4-diphenylhexahydro-tetrazine, II, 452.
4:4'-Dithioxanthyl, II, 84.
Dithione, determination with, of bismuth, I, 388.
of copper, I, 535.
of lead, I, 386, 488.
of mercury and silver, I, 40.
solutions, stability of, I, 98.
use of, in determination and separation of metals, I, 213.
in determination of solubility of lead sulphate, I, 195.
Dithuylamines, II, 80.
1:3-Di-(6-*p*-toluenesulphonoxy-3-methylphenyl)uretidone, 1:3-*di*-5-bromo-, II, 418.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di-(*p*-toluenesulphonyl)-2:4-*di*-nitrophenylethane, II, 419.
4:6-Di-*o*-toluidinobenzene, 1:3-*di*-amino-, and its derivatives, and 1:3-*di*-nitro-, II, 287.
3:6-Di-*p*-toluidinophthalhydrazide, II, 114.
3:6-Di-*p*-toluidino-*N*-*p*-tolylidithiophthalimide, II, 114.
3:6-Di-*p*-toluidino-*N*-*p*-tolylphthalimide, II, 114.
2:2'-Di-*o*-toluoyldiphenyl, II, 420.
 NN' -Di-*p*-toluoylthienediamide, II, 248.
4:4'-Ditoluquinol, 2:2'-*di*-hydroxy-, and its hexa-acetate, II, 169.
4:4'-Ditoluquinone, 2:2'-*di*-hydroxy-, II, 169.
 mm -Ditolyl, II, 191.
1:3-Di-*o*-tolylbarbituric acid, 5:5-*di*-bromo-, II, 344.
Di-*o*-tolylboric acid, 5:5'-*di*-chloro-, II, 292.
 $\beta\beta$ -Di-*m*-tolylbutane, $\beta\beta$ -*di*-6-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 153.
9:10-Di-*o*-tolyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 9:10-*di*-hydroxy-, II, 420.
Di-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylidimethylthiuram *di*-sulphides, II, 15.
Di-(*a*-*p*-tolylethyl)amine, *di*-(2:8-*di*-nitro)-, II, 57.
 NN' -Di-(*p*-tolylethyl)-*p*-phenylenediamine, NN' -*di*-(β -nitro-*a*-2-nitro)-, II, 57.
1:1-Di-*m*-tolylcyclohexane, 1:1-*di*-6'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 153.
2:7-Di-*p*-tolylidenecycloheptanone, II, 165.
Di-*p*-tolylidenecyclopentanone, II, 70.
3-*p*'-*p*'-Ditolylisatin, II, 449.
3:3'-Ditolylmethane, 3:3'-*di*-chloro-4:4'- ω -5:5'-tetrahydroxy-, II, 209.
 $\beta\beta$ -Di-*m*-tolyl- δ -methylpentane, $\beta\beta$ -*di*-6-hydroxy-, II, 153.
Di-*a*-*p*-tolylphthalidyl, II, 559.
Di-*a*-*p*-tolylphthalidyl sulphide, II, 559.
2:4-Di-*p*-tolylsulphonyl-4'-methylidiphenyl sulphide, II, 315.
2:4-Di-*p*-tolylthiolnitrobenzene, and its disulphide, II, 314.
 pp' -Di-(*n*-tridecamido)diphenylmethane, II, 404.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di-2:4:6-triethylphenylethylene, $\alpha\beta$ -*di*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 503.
 NN' -Di-2':4':6'-triethylphenylglyoxylidene-*o*-phenylenediamine, II, 162.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Di-(2:4:6-triketo-5-allylhexahydro-5-pyrimidyl)propane, II, 127.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Di-(2:4:6-triketo-5-benzyl-1-methylhexahydro-5-pyrimidyl)propane, II, 127.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Di-(2:4:6-triketo-5-ethylhexahydro-5-pyrimidyl)propane, II, 127.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Di-(2:4:6-triketo-1-methyl-5-ethylhexahydro-5-pyrimidyl)propane, II, 127.
 $\alpha\gamma$ -Di-(2:4:6-triketo-5-*n*-propylhexahydro-5-pyrimidyl)propane, II, 127.
Di- β -trimethoxyphenylethylamine, II, 15.
 $\beta\epsilon$ -Di-2:4:6-trimethylbenzoyl- $\Delta^{1\beta}$ -hexadiene, II, 162.
 $\beta\delta$ -Di-2:4:6-trimethylbenzoyl- $\Delta^{2\gamma}$ -pentadiene, and its dibromide, II, 162.
 $\beta\delta$ -Di-2:4:6-trimethylbenzoylpentane, II, 162.
Di-5-1':5':6'-trimethyl-2':3'-dihydro-3'-benziminazoly-5-barbituryl ether, II, 284.
 NN' -Di(trimethyleneimino)methane, II, 279.
Duglum brightwelli, growth of, accessory substances for, III, 849.
 pp' -Di-*n*-(undecamido)diphenylmethane, II, 404.
Diundecenoyl piperazine, II, 448.
Diuresis, aqueous, effect of acetylcholine on, in dogs, III, 391.
due to administration of solutions of sodium chloride, effect of digitalis on, III, 85.
effect on, of ergocristine and ergocristinine, III, 185.
of ergot alkaloids, III, 86.
of ergot preparations, III, 86.
of ergotamine and ergotamine, III, 311.
of ergotinine, ergotoxine, and pseudo-ergotinine, III, 713.
of pituitary extracts, in toads, III, 475.
human, effect on, of F. 933, III, 614, 760.
in dogs, urea excretion in, III, 153.
in rats, dosed with silica and siliceous drugs, III, 507.
inhibition of, by substance from urine in eclampsia and pre-eclampsia, III, 486.
independently of arterial pressure or renal blood flow, III, 486.
mercurial, venous blood pressure in, III, 614.
spontaneous, III, 391.
chlorine-sodium quotient in, III, 391.
haemoglobin during, III, 391.
treatment of, with salyrgan, III, 715.
with suphanilamide, III, 302.
water, in children, action of vitamin- B_1 and vitamin- B_2 on, III, 702.
in dogs, effect of hydroxyphenyl- β -methylaminoethanol on, III, 86.
Diuretics, effect of, on protein and colloid osmotic pressure of renal blood, III, 649.
mercurial, absorption of, effect of theophylline on, III, 185.
addition of theophylline to, III, 414.
effect of, on circulatory diseases, III, 311.
on heart failure, III, 862.
pharmacology of, III, 507.
 pp' -Di-(*n*-valeramido)diphenylmethane, II, 403.
o- and *p*- ON' -Divalerylaminophenols, II, 152.
 NN' -Diisovalerylcarbamide, II, 145.
2:6-Diisovaleryldiphenylene dioxide, 2:6-*di*- α -bromo-, II, 442.
1':10-Divanillyl-1':4':5':10-tetrahydro-quinoxalino-(2':3':2:3)-phenazine, II, 287.
 $\beta\gamma$ -Diveratylbutane- $\alpha\delta$ -diol, II, 383.
3:4-Diveratyltetrahydrofuran, II, 383.
Diving animals. See under Animals.
Divinyl. See Butadiene.
Divinyl ether, effect of, on intestinal activity, III, 270.
elimination of, in blood, III, 1086.
Divinyl sulphide, and its reaction with silver oxide, II, 240.
Divinylacetylene, formation of, catalytically, from acetylene, I, 478.
homologues of, II, 198.
Di-(α -vinylacetylenylisopropyl) ether, II, 198.
9:10-Di-*p*-xenylnanthracene, and its photo-oxide, II, 104.
9:10-Di-*p*-xenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 9:10-*di*-hydroxy-, II, 104.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di-*p*-xenyloethanone, and its oxime, II, 324.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Di-*p*-xenyloethanone, α -mono- and α -*di*-bromo-, and α -chloro-, II, 324.
Di-*p*-xenyl-4-ethoxy-1-naphthylmethane, II, 544.
Di-*o*-3-xylyl sulphide, *di*-5-chloro-4-hydroxy-, II, 60.
Di-*o*-5-xylyl sulphide, *di*-3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and *di*-4-hydroxy-, II, 60.
Di-*m*-2-xylyl sulphide, *di*-5-hydroxy-, II, 60.
Di-*m*-4-xylyl sulphide, *di*-2-chloro-5-hydroxy-, metallic derivatives, II, 60.
Di-*m*-6-xylyl sulphide, *di*-5-hydroxy-, II, 60.
Di-*p*-2-xylyl sulphide, *di*-6-chloro-3-hydroxy-, metallic derivatives, II, 60.
3:6-Di-*m*-4-xylylbenzene, 1:2:4:5-tetrahydroxy-, tetra-acetyl derivative, II, 503.
2:5-Di-*m*-4-xylylbenzoquinone, 3:6-*di*-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 503.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Di-*m*-xylyl- $\gamma\gamma$ -dimethyl-*n*-butan- β -one. See Di-*m*-xylylpivalylmethane.
Di-*m*-xylylpivalylmethane, II, 508.
2:5-Di-*m*-4'-xylylquinol, 3:6-*di*-hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 503.
2:5-Di-*m*-4'-xylylquinols, and their derivatives, II, 503.
Do bark. See *Mansonia allicissima*.
n-Docosanedicarboxylic acid, synthesis of, II, 404.
 Δ^1 -Docosene, α -bromo-, II, 200.
Docosylenemalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 200.
 Δ^{17} -Dodecadi-ene-8:9-diol, II, 531.
Dodecahydrophenanthrene, II, 156.
Dodecahydrophenanthrenes, and their nitroschlorides, II, 308.
trans-Dodecahydrophenanthrene, dehydrogenation of, II, 499.
 $\Delta^{12:13}$ -Dodecahydrophenanthrene-9:10-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl hydrogen ester, II, 21.
Dodec- Δ^4 -en- Δ^7 -inene, II, 197.
Dodecoamide, λ -cyano-, II, 471.
p-*n*-Dodecoxybenzoic acid, II, 214.
trans-*p*-*n*-Dodecoxyacetic acid, II, 214.
 N^1 -Dodecoylsulphanilamide, and its salts, II, 542.
Dodecyl allophanate, II, 82.
 β -Dodecyloxyethyl alcohol, II, 156.
 N^1 -Dodecylsulphanilmethylethylamide, II, 542.
Dodecylsulphonic acid, sodium salt, solutions, densities, conductivities, viscosities, and micelle formation of, I, 258.
Dodecylurethane, II, 82.
Dogs, anaemia in, III, 6.
analgesia in, III, 186.
depancreatised, glucose and sucrose tolerance in, III, 1077.
V-factor content and oxygen consumption of tissues of, III, 994.
growing, effect of bromine on, III, 866.
heredity of coat colour in, III, 889.
iron excretion in, III, 555.
metabolism in, effect of adrenaline and ephedrine on, III, 996.
neuropathology of, III, 670.

- Dogs**, newborn, electrocution of, III, 596.
normal, diabetic, and hypophysectomised, kidney function in, III, 153.
pure-bred, basal metabolism, body temperature, pulse, and respiratory rate of, III, 293.
use of, in proctologic surgery, III, 691.
water drinking in, III, 694, 760.
with Eck fistula, blood and hæmopoietic organs of, III, 446.
- Dogfish**, phosphate excretion in, III, 1060.
reproduction of, III, 386.
See also *Squalus acanthias*.
- Dolantin**, analgesic and spasmolytic action of, III, 776, 777.
treatment with, of gall-bladder or ureteric colic, III, 776.
of wound pain, III, 1086.
- Dolerite**, I, 541.
- Dolomites**, dolomitic limestones and, I, 585.
from N.E. Washington, I, 288.
occurrence of, in phosphatic shale of Constantine, I, 436.
- Donaggio's reaction**, III, 193, 470.
- Donaxine**, effect of, on adrenaline hypertension, III, 978.
- Dopa**, destruction of, by kidneys, III, 390.
pressor substances from, III, 180.
- D-carboxylase**, specific action of, III, 977.
- Doppler effect**, formula for, I, 548.
- Dopplerite** from Keuruu, Finland, I, 541.
- Dormice**, heat product in, effect of temperature on, III, 78.
- Dormovit**, hypnotic action and excretion of, III, 87.
- Doryl**, treatment with, of epilepsy, III, 971.
- Dosimetry** in rotation radiation, tables for, III, 318.
in short-wave therapy, III, 318.
ultra-violet, III, 318.
- Dotetracontaoxyethylene glycol**, and its dichloride, II, 402.
- Dotriacontane**, density and transition points of, I, 363.
- Doarine**, in Equidae, lipin-protein system of serum in, III, 13.
- Doves**, immunogenetic studies of, III, 889.
ring, chromosomes of, III, 348.
- Draughts**, temperature of, in relation to skin temperature, III, 94.
- "Dreft"**, bacteriostatic action of, III, 859.
- Dress shields**, prevention of dermatitis from, III, 90.
- Dressings**, surgical, thrombin, blood-coagulating activity of, III, 10.
- Drops**, charged, spinning, quadrupole moments of, and nuclear moments, I, 400.
coacervate, complex, vacuolation of, I, 260.
introduction of, into reaction vessels at high pressure, I, 223, 224.
production of, of equal size, apparatus for, I, 282.
small, radii and abundance of, I, 140.
- Dropsy**, epidemic, allyl isothiocyanate as aetiological factor in, III, 161.
urine in, III, 276.
- Drosera whittakeri**, hydroxydroserone from, synthesis of, II, 512.
- Droserone**, hydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 512.
- Drosophila**, eyes of, colour development in, III, 254, 971.
colour hormones of, detection of, in other insects, III, 971.
pupæ, imaginal differentiation in, III, 395.
radiobiology with, III, 717.
receptor organ causing emergence of, III, 844.
- Drosophila**, reproduction in, effect of folliculin on, III, 382.
tissue culture with, III, 1024.
- Drosophila melanogaster**, mutation rate in, effect of chemicals on, III, 443.
nitrogen requirements of, III, 1065.
nutritional requirements of, III, 1065.
short-wing gene in, effect of temperature on, III, 957.
- Drosophila melanogaster meigen**, olfactory reactions of, to fermenting banana products, III, 254.
- Drosophila pseudo-obscura**, life duration in, without food, III, 695.
- Drowning**, physiological studies in, III, 125.
prolonged artificial respiration in, III, 125.
treatment of asphyxia from, III, 823.
- Drugs**, absorption of, in alimentary canal, III, 64.
absorption and elimination of, III, 192.
antagonism and synergism of, III, 505.
containing tannic acid, effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 714.
cumulation of, III, 1005.
effect of, on bio-electric potential in rats, III, 277.
on blood and bone marrow, III, 226.
on blood coagulation, III, 231.
on renal volume after ureter stimulus, III, 307.
on vegetative centres, III, 860.
on veins, III, 459, 897.
electro-osmosis of, through skin, III, 195.
safety margin of, measurement of, III, 418.
use of, in obstetrics, III, 412.
vasomotor effect of, on frog's lungs, III, 561.
- Drugs**, analeptic, effect of, on the circulation, III, 187.
autonomic, effect of, on bacterial infection, III, 309.
bacteriostatic, for blood preservation, III, 1028.
cardiac, effect of, on contraction of embryonic cardiac muscle, III, 310.
on embryonic heart explants, III, 85.
convulsant, chemical constitution and pharmacological action of, III, 89.
ecbolic, native, III, 413.
Filiz group, standardisation of, III, 506.
homœopathic, III, 932.
tests of, in healthy subjects, III, 716.
hypnotic. See Hypnotics.
leucopoietic, action of, III, 812.
melanophore-expanding, action of, in relation to pituitary, III, 907.
parasympathomimetic and sympathetic, effect of, on intestinal absorption of fatty acids, III, 842.
siliceous, diuresis in rats dosed with, III, 507.
sympatholytic, effect of, on spleen, III, 861.
sympathomimetic, effect of, on intrapleural pressure, III, 1001.
- Duality principle**, I, 401.
- Ducks**, pituitary-stimulating photoreceptors in, III, 1045.
- Ducklings**, development of, in thyroidectomy, III, 578.
- Ductus arteriosus**, patent, surgical ligation of, III, 561.
- Dulcine**, II, 363.
- Dulcitol** 1:6-dibromide 2:3:4:5-tetraacetate, II, 403.
derivatives, II, 492.
1:6-ditriphenylmethyl ether, and its 2:3:4:5-tetra-acetate, II, 403.
- Dunnione**, and its derivatives, II, 557.
- α -Dunnione**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 558.
- α -isoDunnione**, II, 558.
- β -isoDunnione**, II, 558.
- alloDunnione**, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 558.
- Dunstan's law**, I, 604.
- Duodenal fluid**, determination in, of bile salts, III, 148.
- Duodenal ulcers**. See under Ulcers.
- Duodenum**, determination in, of enzymes, III, 387.
development of, III, 642.
enzymes in contents of, III, 148.
human, distension of, vasomotor reflexes after, III, 561.
villi movements in, and resorption of glucose, III, 148.
- Dupuytren's contraction** among upholsterers, III, 514.
- Dura mater**, smooth muscle cells in wall of folds of, III, 132.
- Durenol**, nitro-, I, 405.
- Duropolikrofuchsins**, III, 220.
- Duroquinol ethers**, and their derivatives, II, 174.
- Dusts**, activity of, as condensation nuclei, I, 391.
control of, in industry, III, 94.
counters for, Bausch and Lomb, portability of, I, 282.
counting of, I, 539.
cell for, I, 391.
extracts of, preservation of, III, 936.
fixation of, by nose, III, 782.
foundry, concentration of, silicosis hazard from, III, 821.
from rock-drilling, production of, and silica content, III, 782.
grain, allergy to, III, 936.
antigenic nature of, III, 1091.
household, extracts of, sensitisation of guinea-pigs to, III, 1006.
implanted, response of pleural surfaces to, III, 95.
impregnation of the organism by, III, 316.
in air samples at Mount Weather testing adit, III, 1093.
in fireclay industry, III, 1092.
in the organism, III, 344.
industrial, III, 936.
X-ray structure of, III, 1093.
inhaled, composition of, in relation to silicosis, III, 936.
particle size of, effect on, of sampling apparatus, I, 224.
production of, in hard headings, and its suppression, III, 782.
sericite and steel-grinding, harmful effects of, on lungs, III, 95.
siliceous, solubility of, I, 71.
visibility of, with oil-immersion objective, I, 626.
- Dwarfism**, from osteomalacia, III, 403.
pituitary, pathogenesis of, III, 677.
treatment of, with antuitrin-G, III, 577.
renal, III, 843.
due to tubular dysfunction, III, 987.
- Dyes**, absorption of, lymphatic pathway from nose and pharynx in, III, 15.
adsorption of, by precipitates, I, 254.
aggregation of, in dilute solution, I, 417.
arylamides as intermediates for, hydrolysis of, II, 505.
as indicators of redox potentials, III, 421.
chromium lakes of, structure of, II, 309.
colour of, theory of, II, 546.
coloured granules formed by, in cells, III, 740.

- Dyes**, diffusion of, I, 250.
 into water and solutions, III, 644.
 dissolved in mesophases, fluorescence of, polarisation of, I, 124.
 effect of, on cataphoresis of silver halides, I, 321.
 fixation of, by blood-globulin, III, 118.
 by blood-proteins, III, 553.
 in tissue respiration, III, 854.
 localisation of, in normal and tumour tissues, III, 490.
 osteotropism of, III, 179.
 passage of, from blood to central nervous system, III, 31.
 photo-sensitisation with, I, 573.
 of silver halides, I, 315, 480.
 reactions of, with cell substances, III, 321.
 spectra of, electronic transitions in, I, 551.
 use of, in treatment of infectious diseases, III, 306.
- Dyes**, adsorbed, fluorescence of, effect of moistening of, I, 180.
 colloidal, electro-negative, fixation of, by plasma-protein fraction, III, 818.
 fluorescent, photo-reaction of, I, 574.
 insoluble, peptisation of, I, 319.
 solution of, in aqueous detergents, I, 24.
 organic, for hair, synthetic, toxicity of, III, 866.
 Pechmann, II, 113, 336, 485.
 polymerised, reversible, fluorescence and energy propagation in, I, 452.
 redox, photo-reduction of, anaerobic, I, 530.
 sensitising, naturally occurring, II, 89.
 vital, anticonvulsive action of, in epilepsy, III, 470.
- Dykes**, diaschistic, ore deposits and, I, 285.
- Dynamometer**, III, 662.
- Dypnone**, formation of pyrylium salts from, II, 83.
- Dysentery**, amoeba, effect of bile and bilirubin on, III, 327.
 antitoxic sera for, evaluation of, III, 429.
 antitoxin, titration of, by flocculation method, III, 103.
 antitoxins in blood-serum of convalescents from, III, 203.
 bacillary, gastric barrier in, III, 386.
 in children, treatment of, with pectin-agar diet, III, 931.
 bacteriophages of, action of X-rays on, III, 1014.
- Dysentery bacilli**. See under Bacilli.
- Dysgenesis**, cerebral, III, 1037.
- Dysmenorrhœa**, endocrine theories of, III, 59.
- Dysostosis multiplex**, III, 1021.
- Dyspepsia**, *Bacillus coli* in duodenum in, III, 64.
 intestinal fermentative, III, 842.
 treatment of, with citric acid, in infant, III, 311.
- Dysphonia**, spastic, III, 665.
- Dysplasia**, hereditary ectodermal, III, 762.
- Dyspnea**, blood count in, III, 446.
 miner's, III, 240.
 sighing, III, 125.
- Dysprosium**, determination of, in yttria earths, I, 338.
- Dystonia musculorum deformans**, III, 1037.
 treatment of, with quinine, III, 1034.
- Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis**, treatment of, with gonadotropic hormone, testis hormone excretion during, III, 53.
- Dystrophia myotonica**, III, 826.
- E.**
- Ears**, cochlea, potentials of, effect of chemicals on, III, 838.
 cochlea and sacculi of, nerve cells and fibres related to, III, 255.
 drums of, perforated, protection from gas in cases of, III, 95.
 external auditory meatus of, migration of, as racial character, III, 223.
 histopathology of, in drug-injected animals, III, 255.
 labyrinth of, auditory stimulation of, effect of, on pupil, III, 134.
 deformed, histology of, III, 255.
 effect of stimulation of, on blood-sugar, III, 905.
 puncture of, in treatment of vertigo, III, 135.
 referred pain from nose to, III, 238.
 scratch reflex of, pharmacology of, III, 829.
 treatment of, with choline salts, III, 38.
 vestibular disturbances in, after electric shock, III, 829.
 effect of calcium, magnesium, and potassium on, III, 905.
- Ears**, denervated, electrical activity of, III, 575.
 guinea-pig's, foetal, cochlea, response of, III, 134.
 inner, circulation of, III, 38.
 electrical phenomena of, and their relation to audition, III, 134.
 vertebrate, anatomy of, III, 753.
 anatomy of ganglion cells related to sensory areas of, III, 473.
 mammalian, cochlear canal in, size of, III, 1044.
 perfused, reduction in, effect of light on, III, 419.
 rabbit's, adrenaline liberated in, III, 1039.
 chamber for observation of, III, 343.
 microscopy of blood-vessels of, after air injection into carotid, III, 660.
 origin of ganglion statoacousticum and labyrinth in, III, 839.
 position of, effect of cervical sympathetic stimulation on, III, 471, 969.
 substance liberated by adrenergic nerves of, and its effect on intestine, III, 749.
 vestibular chronaxie of, under influence of ethyl alcohol, III, 473.
 tortoise, transient response of, III, 838.
- Earth**, the, cosmic-ray intensity in, I, 399.
 crust of, nitrogen, argon, and neon in, I, 346.
 deuterium oxide in, I, 46.
 interior of, molecular structure and compressibility of, I, 392.
 magnetic field of, effect of, on cosmic rays, I, 116.
 magnetism of, permanent, I, 392.
 structure and origin of, I, 346.
 temperature of, derived from radio-activity, I, 162.
- Earths**, rare, cerite, nitrates of, viscosity of solutions of, I, 411.
 chlorides, anhydrous, heats of solution of, I, 566.
 compounds, spectra of, absorption, I, 298.
 bi- and quadri-valent, I, 381, 483.
 dihalides, crystal structure of, I, 381.
 hydrates, crystalline, magnetic properties of, I, 308.
 ions, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 509.
 tervalent, spectra of, absorption, and their optical electrons, I, 448.
- Earths**, rare, metals, I, 361.
 density of, I, 362.
 detection of, in plants, spectroscopically, III, 949.
 determination in, of europium, I, 338.
 disintegration of, by neutrons, I, 232.
 in bones, III, 155.
 in Kara-Tan phosphorites, I, 107.
 magnetic constants of, effect of water on, I, 131, 409.
 microchemistry of, I, 387.
 physical properties of, I, 14.
 reactions of, with polyhydric phenols and alkaloids, I, 625.
 separation of, with sulphamic acid, I, 488.
 spectra of, I, 1.
 absorption and emission, I, 502.
 fluorescence, in synthetic fluorites, I, 451.
 luminescence, infra-red, I, 58.
 photoluminescence, I, 509.
 mixed, separation from, of praseodymium and terbium, I, 535.
 oxides, lattice constants of, I, 359.
 salts, solutions of, fluorescent, use of, in analysis, I, 99.
- Earthworms**. See under Worms.
- Eaton**, Amos, as chemist, I, 162.
- Eberthella typhi**, agglutination of, by hydrogen ions, effect of antigen-O on, III, 333.
 effect of viantigen on, III, 333.
 in presence of antigen-H, III, 333.
 relation between O, H, and RO strains of, III, 333.
 viantigen in, III, 333.
- Ebullimeters**, over-pressures in, I, 282.
- Echidna aculeata**, motor cortex and pyramidal tract of, III, 1037.
- Echinochrome**, III, 912.
 distribution of, and its derivatives, II, 439.
- Echinochrome-A**, II, 482.
- isoEchinochrome**, II, 439.
- Echinocystic acid**, oxidation of, and its derivatives, II, 333.
 oxidation product of, with dichromic acid, II, 517.
- Echinus melo**, eggs, magneto-chemical analysis of, III, 718.
- Eclampsia**, antidiuretic substance in urine in, III, 486.
 cause of, allergic factors in, III, 913.
 puerperal, antithyrotropic substances in blood of women with, III, 1055.
 serum-potassium and -sodium in conditions previous to, III, 651.
 treatment of, with short wave, capillary circulation in, III, 746.
 uric acid metabolism in, III, 1076.
 urinary porphyrin excretion in, III, 687.
- Ectopia cordis**, electrocardiogram of, III, 235.
- Ectromelia** in mice, produced by inoculation of human blood, III, 728.
 virus, effect of, on malignant tumours, III, 1064.
- Eczema**, metabolic, in idiopathic steatorrhœa, III, 407.
 treatment of, with calcium, III, 865.
 with testosterone propionate, III, 385.
- Edestin**, solutions of, in aqueous guanidine hydrochloride, carbamide, and their derivatives, II, 294.
 substitution products of, decomposition of, by trypsin, III, 423.
- Efficiency**, tests of, on adolescents, III, 94.
- Effort**, syndrome of, ætiology of, III, 240.

Eggs, arginase in, non-protein and total, III, 79.
 hatchability and production of, effect of diet supplements on, III, 77.
 effect of filtrate factor and riboflavin on, III, 703.
 hatchability, production, and shell strength of, effect of calcium intake on, III, 600.
 production of, effect of thyroxine on, III, 679.
 quality and shell composition of, effect of heredity on, III, 590.
 vitamin-D content of, III, 605.
 See also Ova.

Eggs, amphibian, development and metabolism of, in fluoride and iodoacetic acid, III, 146.

Arbacia. See under *Arbacia*.

bird's, fertilised and virgin, oestrogen content of, III, 383.

Bombinator. See under *Bombinator*.

Bruchid, development of, and cyanide susceptibility, III, 347.

dried, feeding of chickens on, disease from, III, 166.

echinoderm, cell division in, III, 348.

game bird's, incubation of, III, 643.

goose's, changes in, during development, effect of food on, III, 72.

grasshopper's, ultra-violet irradiation of, III, 347.

hen's, air space in, during incubation, III, 146.

albumin in, in relation to oviduct structure, III, 740.

carbon dioxide in, III, 61.

carotene and vitamin-A in, during hatching, III, 1068.

hatchability of, on rations of seleniferous grains, III, 600.

iron in, and their embryos, III, 912.

oestrogen content of, in incubation, III, 479.

production and hatchability of, in relation to calcium and phosphorus content, III, 72.

Trichomonas cultivation in, III, 543.

mammalian, culture of, III, 956.

mollusc's, bipolar differentiation of, III, 739.

pike's, rhythmic movement of, III, 757.

sea-urchin's, cytolysing, metabolism of, effect of phloridzin on, III, 1053.

effect of β -, γ - and X-rays on, III, 543.

fertilised, action of β -, γ - and X-rays on, III, 684.

ultra-violet irradiation of, III, 347.

silk worm's, sterol content of, III, 173.

Egg oil, vitamin-D content of, III, 605.

Egg-shells, pigment of, III, 69.

strength and thickness of, III, 156.

Egg-white, effect of, on anaesthetic action of cocaine substitutes, III, 1003.

nitrogen augmentation in, III, 69.

Egg-yolk, colour of, III, 599.

effect of feeding-stuffs on, III, 71.

fatty acids in, III, 69.

morphology of, III, 807.

oestrogens in, effect of, on avian blood-calcium, III, 263.

Egonol, II, 32, 80, 123, 222, 275, 336, 383.

hydrogen phthalate, and its silver salt, II, 80.

synthesis of, II, 383.

Egonolphenylurethane, II, 32.

Egypt, hygiene and medical inspection in colleges and schools of, III, 619.

n-Eicosanedicarboxylic acid, synthesis of, II, 404.

Einthoven's rule, validity of, III, 745.

Eisenia bicyclis, laminarin and mannitol of, III, 216.

polypeptide from, III, 733.

Eisenin, III, 733.

Ejaculation induced by drug action, III, 89.

Eka-iridium, I, 398.

Eka-platinum, I, 398.

Elaeis guineensis, oil from. See under *Palm* oil.

Eläostearic acid, ethyl ester, polymerisation of, by heat, II, 98.

α - and β -Eläostearic acids, physico-chemical studies of, I, 553.

Elaidic acid, equilibrium of, with palmitic acid and with stearic acid, II, 356.

purification of, II, 356.

storage of, in rats, and its disappearance from tissues, III, 297.

Elasmobranchs, integument staining in, with alizarin-red S, III, 1.

Elastic constants, measurement of, I, 187.

Elastic tissues. See under *Tissues*.

Elasticity, measurement of, I, 539.

rubber-like, kinetic theory of, and thermoclastic properties of elastic tissues, III, 1007.

relation of, to structure, I, 320.

Young's modulus of, in protoplasm, III, 195.

Elastoidin, from *Carcharias glaucus*, II, 192.

Elastosis, localised, of renal cortex, III, 595.

Eldoral, treatment with, of alcoholism and veronal addicts, III, 185.

Electric arc, I, 112.

carbon, in air, positive electrode of, as standard lamp, I, 49.

spectrum of, band, I, 448.

formation in, of nitric oxide, I, 208.

high-pressure, with free convection, I, 290.

mercury, convection currents in, I, 50.

extinction of, I, 503.

metallic, in capillary tubes, I, 50.

physical phenomena of, and its spectro-analytical use, I, 533.

plasma of, magnetic effects in, I, 545.

with fused electrodes, I, 112.

capacity, comparison of, at radio frequencies, I, 492.

inductive, bridge for, I, 341.

circuits, closed, superconducting, effect of magnetic fields on, I, 14.

current, density measurement of, I, 280.

discharge, chemical action of, I, 88.

chemical processes and absorption spectra in, I, 57.

corona, high-frequency, decomposition of alcohol vapour by, I, 378.

transitions of, I, 228.

electrodeless, equilibria, in, I, 208.

electron scattering and plasma oscillations in, I, 441.

extinction of, by quenching grids, I, 502.

glow, at semi-conducting glass electrodes, I, 290.

cathode for, iron as, I, 193.

electrolysis in, I, 152.

isotope separation in, I, 424.

luminous zones at cathodes in, I, 289.

nitrogen oxidation in, I, 573.

nitrogen-oxygen combination of, I, 238.

positive-ion impacts on cathode in, electrons from, I, 114.

time of establishment of, I, 503.

high-tension, effect of, on catalytic reactions, II, 555.

hot-cathode, I, 393.

ignition of, I, 228.

Electric discharge, in gases, spectra of, continuous, I, 50.

low-pressure, plasma of, theory of, I, 228.

plasma of, effect of magnetic field on, I, 228.

positive ion energy in, I, 230.

velocity distribution in, I, 230.

positive column, I, 503.

alternating current, electron temperature in, I, 114, 167, 168.

pressure variations in, I, 440.

reactions in, I, 573.

silent, dissociation in, of nitrogen peroxide, I, 208.

spark, I, 167.

development of, I, 167.

inflammation of gas mixtures by, I, 149.

path of, electron avalanche in, I, 347.

under-water, spectrum of, continuous, I, 50.

spectral intensity in, I, 228.

torch, nitric oxide synthesis in, I, 152.

tubes, cathodes for, dispenser, I, 538.

electron velocity distribution in, I, 228.

neon, fluorescent, light emitted by, I, 122.

with plane parallel electrodes, counting effects in, I, 44.

voltage variations in, on irradiation, I, 394.

double layer, Stern's theory of, I, 520.

fields, alternating, effect of, on coagulation of colloids, I, 522.

effect of, on viscosity of liquids, I, 191.

on viscosity of solutions, I, 516.

freely suspended bodies in, I, 459.

high-frequency, absorption of, and their tension, I, 405.

by gases and vapours, I, 405.

homogeneous, electron movement in, I, 356.

luminescence in, I, 452.

generator for production of radioactive substances, I, 581.

lamps, discharge, determination of extinction coefficients with, I, 237.

glow, neon, use of, I, 340.

helium, for spectral intensities, I, 491.

hydrogen, use of, in spectroscopy, I, 580.

mercury, high-pressure, spectrum of, continuous, I, 50.

mercury-vapour, theory of, I, 405.

sodium-vapour, electron temperature measurements in, I, 168.

tungsten, colour temperature-candle power relation of, I, 280.

moments in homologous series, I, 511.

organs, of fish, discharge of, III, 968.

pre-amplifier, differential, I, 44.

rectifiers, action of, I, 9.

barrier-layer and point contact, I, 544.

crystal, for short waves, I, 44.

theory of, I, 356.

three-electrode, electron-distribution by, I, 126.

cuprous oxide, potential in, I, 302.

solid, theory of, I, 126, 181.

unipolar, conductivity of, I, 60.

relay, high-performance, I, 340.

shock, prolonged artificial respiration in, III, 125.

waves, short, dispersion and absorption of, and molecular structure, I, 182.

Electrical breakdown, theory of, I, 302.

condensers. See under *Condensers*.

conductivity, and field strength, I, 525.

conservation of momentum in, I, 447.

measurement of, by heterodyne method, I, 221.

- Electrical conductivity, measurement of,
detector for, I, 492.
valve amplifier for, I, 44.
streaming potential and, I, 143.
conductors, magnetic and thermo-
dynamical functions of, I, 132.
metallic, electronic theory of, I, 309.
resistance of, theory of, I, 246.
formula, fundamental, comprehensive,
I, 63, 187, 352.
relaxation, I, 127.
effect on, of molecular structure, I, 127.
resistance, Curie point and, I, 66.
of good conductors, I, 246.
specific, of liquids, measurement of, I,
538.
variations of, small, measurement of, I,
389.
resistance wire, gold-chromium, I, 389.
stimulation, device for, III, 952.
tissues. See under Tissues.
- Electro-analysis. See Analysis, electrometric.
- Electrocardiogram, after auricular-ventric-
ular block, III, 895.
after calcium chloride injection, III, 655.
after food, III, 359, 821.
analysis of *P* wave of, III, 1030.
auricular, III, 1030.
auricular fibrillation in, compared with
muscle tremors in poliomyelitis, III, 122.
changes in, after injection of potassium
chloride, III, 234.
during day, III, 235.
chest-lead, III, 122.
chest leads for, III, 17, 235.
in children, III, 235.
deflexion in, following *S* wave, diagnostic
value of, III, 745.
effect on, of acetylcholine in dogs, III, 895.
of acetylcholine and strophanthin, III,
931.
of coumagine, III, 1003.
of F.1262, III, 613.
of magnesium sulphate, in dogs, III, 655.
of posture changes, III, 17.
of removal of portions of heart, III, 655.
of traction on ventricular apex, after
removal of ventricular wall, III, 745.
foetal, III, 122, 654.
human, III, 360.
four-lead, before and after coronary
occlusion, III, 455.
in acidosis, III, 558, 559.
in alkalosis, III, 559.
in asphyxia by strangulation, III, 122.
in coronary insufficiency, III, 237.
in hypertension, effect on, of pentothal
sodium, III, 87.
in hypertrophy of left ventricle, III, 455.
in infarction of auricles, III, 820.
in infarction of left ventricular wall, III, 17.
in oxygen lack, III, 820.
in patients with healthy hearts, III, 455.
in relation to cardiac contraction, III, 360.
in thyrotoxicosis, III, 744.
in twins, III, 820.
interpretation of, III, 360.
left and right preponderances in, III, 360.
left ventricular preponderance in, III, 17.
as sign of disease, III, 655.
method of taking, III, 359.
negative *T*₃ in, during deep inspiration,
III, 655.
normal, III, 744.
oesophageal, III, 359, 559.
precordial, evaluation of, III, 17.
QRS complex of, III, 17.
Q-T interval in, III, 895.
registration of, in one tracing with phono-
cardiograms, III, 820.
- Electrocardiogram, respiratory variations of
*Q*₃ in, III, 455.
right-sided preponderance in, III, 558.
rightward deviation of *T* wave in, III,
655.
"second positive wave of *QRS*" in lead
3 of, III, 559.
site of distant electrode for, III, 744.
U wave of, III, 820.
- Electrocardiograph, changes in, due to uric
acid, III, 122.
duck's, during immersion, III, 122.
precordial leads from, III, 656.
- Electrocardiography, III, 558.
chest leads in, III, 821.
clinical, chest leads in, III, 559.
limits of, III, 17.
foetal, III, 455.
in pregnancy, III, 1030.
in diagnosis of disturbed cardiac function,
III, 455.
triagrams in, III, 559.
- Electrochemical systems, poly-electrode,
and corrosion, I, 422, 525.
- Electrocorticograms, III, 34.
during anaesthesia, III, 469.
- Electrodes, behaviour of, in solutions of
foreign ions, I, 83.
electron emission from, spontaneous, I,
229.
for electrocardiographic leads, III, 17.
for recording bioelectric potentials, III,
820.
potential of, I, 29.
single, absolute value of, I, 29.
reactions at, kinetics of, I, 202.
- Electrodes, amalgam, dropping, current-
voltage curves with, polarographic, I,
325.
antimony, copper detection with, I, 578.
for industrial hydrogenation measure-
ments, I, 492.
pH determination with, I, 94, 373, 533.
mounting of, I, 538.
reduction-oxidation potential of, I, 525.
calcium amalgam, I, 23.
chest, III, 655.
chromate-chromic, potential of, I, 324.
chromium, potential of, I, 525.
composite, cells with, I, 148.
copper, gold, and silver, spectral sensi-
tivity of, in electrolyte solutions, I,
474.
dropping, for analysis, I, 581.
ferro-ferrihaemoglobin, potential of, I,
611.
glass, I, 147, 280.
aberrations of, in alkaline solutions, I,
567.
effect on, of solubility of glass, I, 373.
pH determination with, I, 94, 321;
III, 639.
in alkaline solutions, I, 29.
low-resistance, I, 433.
potential of, in aqueous alcohol, I, 267.
resistance of, I, 147.
semi-conducting, glow discharge at, I,
290.
theories of, I, 613.
use of, in biology, III, 221.
graphite, action on, of hydrogen and
nitrogen in glow discharge, I, 573.
gas absorption by, in electrolysis, I, 34.
oxidation of, in glow discharge, I, 619.
hydrogen, apparatus embodying, I, 280.
for micro-determination of *pH*, I, 221.
poisoning and reactivation of, I, 266.
potassium hydrogen phthalate as buffer
for, I, 37.
iron, polarisation of, I, 614.
- Electrodes, mercurous chloride, I, 104, 373,
389.
potential of, I, 202, 474.
mercurous iodide and silver, I, 613.
mercury, capacity of, in solutions of
capillary-active substances, I, 202.
solid, capacity of, I, 202.
metal, polarisation of, I, 614.
metal-metal oxide, I, 29.
molybdenum and tungsten, I, 29.
non-polarisable, III, 734.
platinum, I, 613.
amalgamated, I, 340.
effect of light on, I, 374.
surface activity of, I, 315.
platinum-tungsten, potentiometric, I,
159.
polished, inert, polarographic study with,
I, 267.
quinhydrone, *pH* determination with,
tables for, I, 37.
polarisation of, I, 202, 389.
separated, bridge formation between, I,
50.
silver-silver carbonate, I, 479.
silver-silver halide, reproducibility of, I,
373.
tellurium, titrations with, I, 432.
tungsten, differential titrations with, I,
44.
zinc, polarisation of, I, 614.
See also Anodes and Cathodes.
- Electrodeposition of thin layers of powdered
materials, I, 479.
- Electrodialysis, apparatus for, I, 581.
- Electrodynamics, equations of, funda-
mental, and of aerodynamics, I, 242.
- Electro-encephalograms, III, 469.
clinical application of, III, 129, 749.
Fourier transform of, III, 373.
human, III, 970.
- Electro-encephalography, III, 34, 749.
in clinical neurology, III, 669.
of children with behaviour problem, III,
669.
- Electroepinephrogram, effect of ultra-violet
light on, III, 377.
- Electrokinetics, I, 418.
- Electrokinetic potential. See under Poten-
tial.
- Electrolysis, by sparking, oxidation-reduc-
tion phenomena in, I, 29.
current density, overvoltage, and tem-
perature in, I, 525.
hydrogen evolution in, cathodic, second-
ary, I, 378.
in glow discharge, I, 152.
internal, use of, as analytical method, I,
578.
spark, Faraday's law in, I, 271.
- Electrolytes, adsorption of, from non-
aqueous solutions, I, 22.
adsorption and activity coefficients of,
I, 366, 414, 519.
balance of, and water, III, 926.
bounded by parallel plates, charge and
potential distribution in, I, 562.
capillary-active, solutions of, surface
electric double layer on, I, 21.
cataphoresis of bubbles in solutions of, I,
198.
coagulation by, and electrolytic activity
coefficient, I, 24.
of colloids, I, 610.
colloidal. See Colloidal electrolytes.
compressibility and solvation of solutions
of, I, 16.
conductivities of, in anhydrous acetic
acid, I, 82.
determination of, electrically, I, 421.

Electrolytes, diffusion potentials in mixtures of, I, 147, 148.
 effect of, on emulsions, I, 415.
 electrical resistance of, and the electrode field of force, I, 373.
 ionic activity coefficients of, mean, in water, I, 79.
 mixed, coagulation by, of hydrophobic sols, I, 563.
 non-coulombic reactions in solutions of, I, 198.
 properties of, in organic solvent-water mixtures, I, 463, 565.
 Raman effect in, continuum in, I, 120.
 solid, electrolysis of, deposition of metals by, I, 479.
 solubility of, I, 80.
 solutions of. See **Solutions**, electrolytic.
 streaming of, in reduction at dropping mercury electrodes, I, 29, 84.
 strong, activity coefficients of, in concentrated solutions, I, 322.
 complex, dissociation pressure and solubility of, I, 564.
 conductivity of, I, 474.
 dielectric constants of, dispersion of, and potential, I, 192.
 solutions of, molar ionic volumes in, I, 364.
 viscosity of, I, 250, 364, 411, 419, 463.
 thermodynamics of, in deuterium oxide-water mixtures, I, 199, 471.
 surface-active, mercury overvoltage in, I, 614.
 surface tension of water lowered by, I, 23.
 bi-univalent, association of ions in, I, 370.
 thermodynamics of, I, 80, 200, 372.
 multivalent, conductivity of, in solution, dispersion of, I, 28.
 uni-univalent, strong, dielectric constants of, in solution, I, 317.
Electrolytic dissociation, kinetics of, I, 143.
 overpotential, I, 84.
 oxidation, I, 480.
Electromagnetic waves, dispersion of, by water, I, 357.
 effect of, on reactions, I, 209.
Electrons, beams of, refraction and absorption of, I, 245.
 behaviour of, in iodine vapour, I, 51.
 bombardment of biological material by, III, 622.
 charge on, I, 237.
 determination of, by X-ray crystal methods, I, 113.
 from viscosity of air, I, 191.
 charge and mass of, I, 507.
 charge and charge/mass ratio of, I, 6.
 charge/mass ratio of, I, 6, 56, 298, 544.
 collisions of, elastic, with mesons, I, 506.
 current of, effect on, of positive ions, I, 393.
 detection of, I, 395.
 diffraction of, by gases, I, 186, 244.
 by surfaces, I, 44.
 diffraction patterns of, diffuse, I, 65.
 recording of, I, 222.
 diffraction rings of, width of, I, 306.
 Dirac's theory of, I, 547.
 dissociation by, of benzene vapour, I, 2.
 emission of, field, and emission work, I, 113.
 energy distribution of, I, 229.
 secondary, I, 51, 113, 394, 503, 590.
 from metals, I, 291.
 from oxide-coated cathodes, I, 291.
 energy of, characteristic, I, 176.
 in radiation fields, I, 298.
 inner motion of, I, 394.
 interaction of, with neutrons, I, 56, 172.

Electrons, interference of, at single molecules, I, 130.
 through thin foils, I, 130.
 interference patterns of, photography of, I, 538.
 movement of, in homogeneous fields, I, 356.
 moving in medium with super-light velocity, radiation from, I, 171.
 point model of, electromagnetic energy of, I, 117.
 radius of, I, 168.
 reflexion of, by metals, I, 590.
 scattering of, I, 394.
 elastic, in gases, I, 590.
 polarisation in, I, 168.
 scattering and stopping of, multiple, I, 53.
 self-energy and electromagnetic field of, I, 507.
 showers of, study of, with cloud chamber, I, 399.
 spin of, algebraic theory of, I, 176.
 straggling of, due to radiation and ionisation loss, I, 169.
 top model of, I, 55.
 waves of, I, 113.
Electrons, atomic, effect of, on radiation and pair production, I, 352.
 cosmic-ray, stopping power for, of mercury and nitrogen, I, 351.
 Dirac, densities attached to, in plane monochromatic waves, I, 56.
 fast, back-diffusion of, in narrow channels, I, 394.
 bombardment by, of metal surfaces, I, 394.
 creation by, of pairs or positrons, I, 348.
 energy losses of, I, 394.
 mass variation of, I, 51.
 production and energies of, I, 544.
 radiation from, visible, I, 230.
 scattering of, I, 2, 291.
 by heavy elements, I, 594.
 diffuse, I, 348.
 in gases, I, 230.
 multiple, I, 590.
 free, interchange energy of two, I, 168.
 heavy. See **Mesotrons**.
 high-energy, absorption of, I, 394.
 low-voltage, diffraction of, I, 513.
 magnetic, scattering by, of radiation, I, 297.
 metallic, "tight binding" of, I, 237.
 photo-. See **Photo-electrons**.
 point charge, model of, I, 547.
 positive. See **Positrons**.
 primary, slow, bombardment with, secondary electron emission from, I, 51.
 radiating, internal tension and dynamics of, I, 2.
 relativistic, in crossed fields, I, 55.
 secondary, absorption of, I, 51.
 slow, scattering of, I, 51.
Electron counters. See under **Counters**.
Electron-lenses, I, 340.
Electron microscopes. See under **Microscopes**.
Electron-position pairs, radiation by, I, 55.
Electron tube for cathode ray production, III, 622.
Electro-optical effect, I, 598.
Electro-osmotic counter-effect and streaming potential, I, 418.
Electrophoresis, diagrams of, photographing of, I, 370.
Electrophoretic analysis. See under **Analysis**.
 mobility, effect on, of ionic strength and pH , I, 522.

Electro-photo-luminescence, I, 126.
 effect of electric fields on, I, 404.
 spectra of, emission, I, 301.
Electroretinograms, waves in, in relation to light intensity, III, 1041.
Electrosynthesis, Kolbe, I, 271.
Electrotonus, absence of, after passage of high-frequency currents, III, 369.
Element No. 43, I, 231.
 chemical properties of, I, 3.
 isotopes of, radioactive, I, 173.
 nuclear isomerism of, I, 3, 350.
 No. 85, spectrum of, I, 440.
 No. 87, derived from actinium, I, 170.
 No. 93, I, 589.
Elements, atomic structure and biological essentiality of, III, 399.
 biological action of, in small quantities, III, 93.
 "effective electron density" and properties of, I, 553.
 fusion of, volume-change in, I, 182.
 gaseous, light, p - n reactions in, I, 505.
 heavy, packing fractions of, I, 349.
 scattering of fast electrons by, I, 594.
 ionic radii of, I, 400.
 iron to germanium, spectra of, KX -ray absorption, I, 589.
 light, atomic energy states of, I, 439.
 β -decay of, life of mesons and, I, 595.
 disintegration products of, angular distribution of, I, 172.
 proton capture by, γ -rays from, I, 171.
 lighter than uranium, disintegration of, by neutrons, I, 235.
 natural, at. wt. and isotopes of, I, 503.
 of arsenic-tin group, detection of, I, 220.
 of atomic number greater than 11, radioactivity of, proton-induced, I, 54.
 periodicity patterns of, I, 547.
 pressure-density diagrams for, I, 134.
 rare, concentration of, in nature, I, 226.
 production of, spectral analysis in, I, 39.
 trace, determination of, spectrographically, in biological ash, III, 222.
 transuranic, I, 397, 398.
 atomic numbers of, I, 234.
 valency of, maximum, and atomic structure, I, 61.
 vitriol-forming, relation of, to beryllium, I, 27, 81, 372.
 volatile, determination of, apparatus for, II, 43.
Eleusine coracana, proteins of, nutritive value of, III, 161.
 tissue fluids of, effect of mineral fertilisers on, III, 106.
Ellestadite, preparation of, I, 155.
Elliptic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 519.
Elliptocytosis, familial, III, 646.
Elliptolone, II, 519.
Elliptone, II, 273.
 structure of, II, 519.
l- and *dl*-Elliptones, and their derivatives, II, 442.
Elm trees, American, development of Dutch elm disease by, III, 435, 438.
 Quebec, iron and manganese, distribution in, III, 438.
 See also *Ulmus fulva*.
Elodea, inclusions in cells of, III, 213.
Elodea canadensis, leaves, effect of cocaine on, III, 949.
 protoplasmic streaming in, III, 532.
Elymus riparius, elvmoside storage by, III, 533.
Embedding boxes, plaster of Paris, III, 546.
Embelia, relation of, to *Maesa*, II, 512.
Embolectomy, III, 551.

- Embolism**, air, arterio-venous anastomoses in, III, 660.
in rabbits, microscopy of, III, 660.
and thrombosis, III, 117.
arterial, from iodobismutol with saligenin, III, 1089.
role of heparin in, III, 816.
treatment of, with eupaverine, III, 86.
cerebral, III, 33.
vascular modifications after, III, 458.
in frogs, microscopy of, III, 660.
oxygen, III, 462.
paradoxical, III, 122.
pulmonary, effect of atropine and ephedrine in, III, 613.
electrocardiographic changes in, III, 655.
therapeutics of, III, 86.
treatment of, with thyrocin, III, 551.
- Embolus** diseases, synchysis in origin and treatment of, III, 195.
- Embryos**, amphibian, blood formation in, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 446.
oxygen-utilisation of, III, 606.
stain for, III, 890.
use of plastic materials for operations on, III, 225.
chick, action of colchicine on, III, 888.
barred Plymouth Rock and white Leghorn, glutathione in, III, 112.
catalase activity in, during development, III, 643.
coelosomy produced in, by colchicine, III, 956.
development of, III, 111.
effect of pituitary and thyroid agenesis on, III, 754.
fraction from, similar to that from tumour tissues, III, 225.
genitalia of, action of diethylstilboestrol on, III, 757.
growth of, III, 443.
human skin grafts on chorioallantois of, III, 543.
lactic and pyruvic acid metabolism in, III, 609.
monstrosity development in, III, 643.
neural tube lesions in, III, 543.
phosphorus compounds in, III, 146.
pigment formation by neural crest cells of, III, 224.
strophosome produced in, by colchicine, III, 956.
choline-esterase in tissues of, III, 888.
cormorant, development of, compared with those of chick and quail, III, 443.
cow, neuro-hepatic complex in, III, 642.
cytoplasmic structure in, effect of calcium, potassium, and sodium chlorides on, III, 957.
development of, kinematics of, III, 224.
fish, development and mitosis in, effect of asphyxia on, III, 224.
fowl, gametes in, effect of hormone treatment on, III, 757.
frog's, oxygen consumption of, III, 346.
goose, ectodermal placodes in, III, 643.
guinea-pig's, gametes in, effect of hormone treatment on, III, 757.
human, harelip in, III, 1022.
hemicephalic, III, 542.
ten-somite, neural crest of, III, 346.
human and pig, body-shape development of, III, 224.
Japanese, abdominal aorta in, III, 224.
twin, III, 346.
arteries and veins of heart of, III, 956.
foramen ovale cordis of, III, 738.
liver and stomach in, III, 1022.
size and weight of hearts of, III, 738.
- Embryos**, Japanese, twin, sweat gland distribution in, III, 442.
vena auricularis posterior, vena facialis anterior, and vena temporalis superficialis in, III, 1022.
lizard, effect of gonadotropic hormones and oestrone on, III, 584.
mammalian, junction of muscle fibres with tendons in, III, 25.
pig, development of circumvallate papillae in, III, 956.
rabbit, development of inner ear rudiment in, III, 542.
rat, development of cardinal system of veins in, III, 442.
red squirrel's, origin of bulbo-urethral glands and penile urethra in, III, 443.
reptilian, sexual characters developed in, treated with folliculin, III, 224.
sexual development in, effect of testosterone on, III, 53.
transplanted, effect of carcinogenic substances on, III, 70.
- Embryomata**, twin, genital glands in, III, 979.
- Embryonic** extracts, effect of, on bone and cartilage growth, III, 809.
- Emery ores**, composition of, I, 435.
- Emetine** d-camphor- β -sulphonate, II, 92.
- Emotions**, bodily changes with, III, 640.
Cannon's theory of, III, 572.
cardio-accelerator action of, in sympathetomised dogs, III, 657.
effect of, on body temperature, III, 668.
- Emphysema**, pulmonary, in early life, III, 1034.
production of, experimentally, in animals, III, 240.
subcutaneous, in newborn infants, III, 824.
treatment of, with ipedrin, III, 713.
- Empyema**, effect on, of glucose injections, III, 179.
pneumococcal, treatment of, with uleron, III, 179.
- Emulsification**, I, 318.
- Emulsin**, II, 51, 99, 787.
hydrolysis by, of sterol glucosides, III, 383.
- Emulsions**, effect on, of electrolytes, I, 415.
oil-in-water, soap-stabilised, protection of, by protein, III, 622.
reactions of, I, 204.
soap-stabilised, I, 468.
stability of, I, 468.
three-phase, inversion of, I, 75.
water-in-oil, I, 317.
- Enamel**, adsorption by, and by bone and dentine, III, 1095.
dental. See Dental enamel.
teleosts, calcification of, stained by alizarin, III, 809.
- Encephalitis**, arsenic in brain in, III, 573.
diagnosis of, and of meningitis, III, 32.
epidemic, effect on, of Italian-Bulgarian cure, III, 84.
studies on, isolation of choriomeningitis virus in, III, 632.
human, III, 335.
relation of, to encephalomyelitis in horses, III, 335.
Japanese, virus of, cultivation of, *in vitro*, III, 728.
Parkinsonian, graphs of, III, 129.
St. Louis, epidemiology of, III, 335.
summer, indophenol-oxidase reaction in brain of monkeys suffering from, III, 248.
toxic, from oil of chenopodium, III, 865.
treatment of, with *apoptropine*, III, 180.
- Encephalitis lethargica** of vegetative centres, III, 667.
- Encephalography** in cerebral atrophy due to trauma, III, 1037.
- Encephalomalacia** in chicks, effect of vitamin-K on, III, 1075.
nutritional, prevention of, in chickens, III, 71.
- Encephalomyelitis**, disseminated, III, 831.
equine, complement fixation by chick-embryo antigen in, III, 632.
from inoculation with human encephalitis virus, III, 104.
Venezuelan, III, 335.
virus, occurrence of, in human brain, III, 335.
in pheasant's brain, III, 335.
in pigeon's brain, III, 335.
resistance of, to high temperatures, III, 104.
Western, III, 208.
from sulphanilamide, III, 1084.
postvaccinal, III, 1101.
virus, from mice, III, 632.
- Encephalopathy**, hypertensive, III, 659.
lead, in breast-fed infants, from lead nipple shields, III, 865.
- Endamaba histolytica**, infection with, of stomach of cats and dogs, III, 522.
- Endocarditis**, bacterial, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 305.
with sulphanilamide, granulocytopenia after, III, 774.
in relation to blood supply to heart valves, III, 234.
infective, treatment of, with prontosil, III, 303.
- Endocrine** extracts, action of, on calcium and phosphorus content of bone and muscle, III, 475.
- Endocrine glands**. See under Glands.
- Endocrinology**, III, 972.
laboratory methods in, III, 575.
relation of, to neurology, III, 131.
- Endodermophyton indicum**, biochemistry of, III, 944.
- Endometriosis**, pelvic, III, 583.
- Endometrium**, biopsy of, clinical study of, III, 586.
cystic changes in, in disturbed menstruation, III, 381.
effect of ovarian irradiation on, III, 262.
guinea-pig's, castrated, effect of testosterone on, III, 54.
hyperplasia of, effect of testosterone on, III, 983.
hyperplasia of, with adenocarcinoma, III, 381.
monkey's, effect of oestrone-progesterone balance on, III, 584.
effect of testosterone on, III, 983.
- Endomyces vernalis**, fat production and nutrition of, III, 521.
fat production from carbohydrate by, III, 325.
- Energy**, adaptation, III, 277.
free, minimum property of, I, 63.
levels of, spaced almost continuously, transitions between, I, 56.
materialisation of, I, 400.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
radiant, integrator of, I, 104.
- Enimine betaines**, II, 124.
- Enols**, mercurous nitrate as reagent for, II, 133.
metallic derivatives, reaction of, with quinones, II, 440.
- Enol acylates**, II, 6.
- Enol-betaines**, optically active, II, 71.
- Ensilage**, effect of, on metabolism, III, 153.

- Enteritis**, regional, intestinal infantilism as result of, III, 64.
with cholecystitis and meningitis, III, 1012.
- Enterobiasis**, diagnosis of, by intradermal tests, III, 532.
- Enterococci**, diagnosis of, III, 630.
serological differentiation of, III, 103.
- Enterococcus-*M.***, III, 794.
- Enterocolitis**, acute post-operative, III, 842.
- Enterogastrone**, refractoriness in preparations of, III, 985.
- Enterokinase**, concentration and purification of, III, 624.
- Enthoven's triangle**, III, 235.
- Entoderm**, development of, in amphibia, III, 112.
- Entozon**, treatment with, of bovine mastitis, III, 84.
- Entropy**, analogues of, I, 409.
energy and, in solutions and mixtures, I, 82.
relation of, to thermodynamic probability, I, 190.
- Enuresis**, nocturnal, infantile, treatment of, with calcium bromolactate, III, 411.
- Enzymes**, III, 396.
action of, and their nature, III, 321.
effect of light on, III, 718.
in infra-red light, III, 783.
action on, of ultra-short waves, III, 514.
of ultra-violet light, III, 946.
activators of, III, 321.
catalysis by, III, 97.
chemistry of, III, 321.
complex of, with proteins, III, 940.
histochemistry of, III, 98, 440.
in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 902.
pectic, III, 1009.
proteolytic, of animal tissues, III, 1009.
spectroscopy of, III, 938.
synthesis by, III, 422.
trans-amination by, III, 721.
- Enzymes**, bacterial, conversion of creatine into creatinine by, III, 196.
crystalline, III, 1114.
from chymotrypsin, III, 199.
defence, III, 322.
in human urine after irradiation, III, 193.
disaccharide-splitting, differentiation of, III, 519.
fermentation, carbohydrate-oxidising, protein constituent of, III, 787.
flavin-containing, III, 719.
inorganic, I, 270.
Jones-Dubos, III, 325.
oxidising, effect of carcinogenic compounds on, III, 598.
pancreatic, inhibition of, by hydroxy-acids, III, 199.
pectic, III, 99, 723.
proteolytic, III, 98, 198.
action of, on immune sera, III, 797.
respiratory, Warburg's, comparison of, with cytochrome-oxidase, III, 98.
tryptic, action of, III, 787.
yellow, action of *B. coli* on, III, 1008.
- Enzyme action**, III, 424.
activation energy of, III, 515.
effect of light on, III, 625.
formulae for, III, 868.
in cells and in solution, III, 516.
thermochemistry of, III, 195.
under high pressure, III, 325.
- Eosinophilia**, blood- and serum-phosphatase in, III, 788.
following a short fast, III, 114.
in cancer of stomach, III, 1026.
treatment of, with vaccine, III, 114.
with pulmonary infiltration, III, 812.
- Epanutin**, treatment with, of epilepsy, III, 1038, 1086, 1087.
- Ephedrine**, action of, III, 85.
on heart, III, 860.
on muscle, III, 861.
on pancreatic secretion, III, 690.
on renal blood vessels, III, 612.
camphorsulphonate, II, 92.
derivatives of, action of, III, 180.
diuretic action of, in anuria, III, 1003.
haemorrhage reduction by, III, 450.
nucleus, local anaesthetics containing, II, 504.
treatment with, of embolism and thrombosis, III, 613.
- Ephedrine**, effect of, on anoxaemia, III, 84.
- dl*- β -Ephedrine**, synthesis of, II, 61.
- Epichlorohydrin**, reaction of, with hydrogen sulphide, I, 86.
- Epidermal structure**, zinc content of, III, 488.
- Epidermatophytosis**, treatment of testing fungicides for, III, 628.
- Epidermis**, cells, culture of, III, 347.
human, III, 916.
mitotic rhythm in, III, 225.
relation between anatomical structure and idiosyncrasy of, III, 93.
- Epidesmine**, structure of stellerite, stilbite, and, I, 285.
- Epidiymis**, fate of, in intersex mice, III, 268.
horse's and pig's, length of, III, 805.
human, contractility and survival of, III, 482.
- Epidote**, I, 587.
- Epilepsy**, amaurotic, in monkeys, III, 250.
anterior pituitary disease in, III, 473.
attacks of, induced by electric current, III, 831.
produced by chilling of spine in *Leptodactylus ocellatus*, III, 971.
diagnosis of, by cardiazol sensitivity, III, 250.
effect in, of cardiazol, III, 250.
of thyroid, III, 41.
effect of increased oxygen pressure on, III, 130.
electrocardiogram during seizures in, III, 654.
electroencephalograms of, III, 34, 469, 749.
electroencephalogram, galvanic skin response, finger volume, and respiration in, III, 831.
electroencephalography of, III, 669.
from cooling of spinal cord, III, 30.
induced, adrenaline secretion during, III, 671.
cerebral blood flow in, III, 1038.
heart in, III, 123.
in monkeys, III, 971.
latter half of life in, III, 671.
magnesium and potassium variations in, III, 250.
"petit mal," spike and wave formation in, in relation to blood-sugar, III, 831.
similarity of, to schizophrenia, III, 130.
treatment of, with acetylcholine and doryl, III, 971.
with benzedrine sulphate and phenobarbital, III, 130.
with brilliant-vital-red, III, 470.
with epanutin, III, 749, 1038, 1086, 1087.
with sodium prominal, III, 713.
- Epinephrine**. See Adrenaline.
- Epiphyses**, guinea-pig's, effect of anterior pituitary extracts and implants on, III, 136.
sulphur content of, III, 916.
- Epiphysis cerebri**. See Pineal gland.
- Epithelioma**, in man, III, 696.
mammary, incidence of, in mice, III, 984.
pre-cancerous, III, 1064.
stomach, immunisation against, III, 698.
- Epithelium**, properties of cells of, III, 348.
renal, mammalian, Bodian technique for display of cell boundaries in, III, 444.
shrinking of sheets of, in culture, III, 347.
- Epoxides**, reaction of, with magnesium halide etherates, II, 61.
1:4- and 1:5-Epoxides, isomeric, properties of, II, 173.
2:3-Epoxy-3-benzoyloxy-1:1:2-triphenylhydri-
dene, II, 117.
- Epoxy-compounds**, reactions of, II, 60.
- 1:2-Epoxy-1:4-dimethylcyclohexane**, re-
action of, with magnesium bromide
etherate, II, 156.
- Epoxyethylenecyclohexane**, II, 325.
- Epoxyphenylethane**, reaction of, with
magnesium aryl halides, II, 60.
with magnesium methyl iodide, II, 315.
- Equation**, Arrhenius, constants of, I, 569.
De Broglie's, experimental study of, I, 117.
diffusion, Stokes-Einstein, I, 463.
Einstein's field, for spheres of fluid, I, 237.
Gibbs', adsorption, I, 254.
Laue, identity of, with Bragg relation, I, 406.
- Equations of state**, I, 311.
Joule-Thomson inversion curves of, I, 410.
quantum-mechanical theory of, I, 68.
thermodynamics and, I, 515.
van der Waals, constants in, additivity of,
and molecular association, I, 190.
- dl*-Equilenin**, II, 261.
- Equilenin series**, syntheses in, II, 321.
- Equilibrium**, chemical, in solution and in
gaseous state, I, 261.
gas-solid, X-radiographic study of, I, 263.
heterogeneous, lever law of, I, 80.
thermodynamic calculations of, I, 612.
- iso*Equilin-A**, and its derivatives, II, 76.
- 14-*epi*- Δ^9 - Δ^{11} -Equilin**, 8-hydroxy-, and its
acetate, II, 76.
- Equisetum arvense***, diuretic action of, III, 507.
- Equol**, constitution of, II, 222.
identity of, with 7-hydroxy-3-*p*-hydroxy-
phenylchroman, II, 222.
- dl*-Equol methyl ether**, II, 222.
- Erbin**, constitution of, II, 268.
- Erechtites hieracifolia***, alkaloids of, II, 232.
- Eremophilone**, and hydroxy-, constitution of,
II, 117.
- Eremothecium ashbyii***, flavin of, III, 219.
- Erepsin**, reaction of, with tetrapeptides
derived from *l*(+)-alanine, glycine, and
l(-)-tyrosine, II, 63.
- Ergobasine**. See Ergometrine.
- Ergocristine**, crystallo-optical properties of,
II, 130.
effect of, on diuresis, III, 185.
- Ergocristinine**, crystallo-optical properties
of, II, 130.
effect of, on diuresis, III, 185.
- Ergography**, clinical, III, 94.
- Ergoline-7-carboxylic acid**, II, 42.
- Ergometrine**, crystallo-optical properties of,
II, 130.
effect of, on blood vessels, III, 1085.
on cat's uterus, III, 1003.
on heart, III, 85, 309.
on isolated human uterus, III, 89.
on sympathetic nerves, III, 612.
inhibition by, of vasomotor reflexes, III, 966.

- Ergometrine**, action of, on diuresis, III, 86.
crystallo-optical properties of, II, 130.
- Ergonovine**, III, 412.
treatment with, of post-partum bleeding, III, 89.
- Ergopinacone**, pyrolysis of, *isoneoergosterol* from, II, 367.
- 4:4'-Ergostatrien-3-ol**, and its derivatives, II, 367.
- Ergosterol**, degradation of, II, 261.
dehydrogenation of, photochemically, II, 477.
detection of, II, 316, 420.
irradiated, effect of, on rabbits, III, 273.
Hapten capacity of, III, 1106.
See also A.T. 10.
reactions of, with hydrocarbons in surface films, III, 763.
structure of, II, 157.
substances related to, action of light on, II, 261.
ultra-violet activation of, measurement of, II, 18.
- alloErgosterol**, derivatives, II, 212.
- isoneoErgosterol**, *isodehydroergosterol* from, II, 367.
- Ergosterone**, hydrogenation of, II, 212.
- isoErgosterone**, hydrogenation of, II, 367.
- Ergosterylazobenzene-4-carboxylate**, II, 61.
esters, detection of, from ergosterol, II, 316.
- Ergot**, preparations, action of, on diuresis, III, 86.
treatment with, of post-partum bleeding, III, 89.
- Ergot alkaloids**, II, 42, 130, 396, 525.
effect of, on diuresis, III, 86.
- Ergotamine**, detection of, in gynergen, II, 464.
effect of, on arterial blood pressure, III, 457.
on diuresis, III, 311.
on hyperthermic action of adrenaline, III, 977.
on hyperthermic action of dinitrophenol, III, 930.
on renin, III, 240.
on uterus, III, 480.
sympatholytic effect of, III, 612.
tartrate, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
treatment with, of migraine headache, III, 309.
of post-partum bleeding, III, 89.
- Ergotamine**, detection of, in gynergen, II, 464.
effect of, on diuresis, III, 311.
- Ergotinine**, effect of, on diuresis, III, 713.
- ψ-Ergotinine**, crystallo-optical properties of, II, 130.
effect of, on diuresis, III, 713.
- Ergotoxine**, effect of, on diuresis, III, 713.
suppression of bronchoconstriction by, III, 824.
- Ericulus**, fertilisation and ovulation in, III, 738.
- Erinaceus europaeus**, spinal cord of, pars intermedia of grey matter of, III, 129.
- Eriocheir sinensis**, haemolymph of, effect of salinity changes on, III, 651.
- Eriophorum alpinum**, pharmacology of, III, 1003.
- Erugon**, effect of, on fertilising power of sperm, III, 267.
- Erwinia amylovora**, growth tests with extracts of, III, 427.
- Erysipelas**, treatment of, with prontosil, III, 710.
with sulphanilamide, III, 773.
with ultra-violet light, III, 512.
- Erysipelothrix**, comparison of, with *Listeria*, III, 429.
- Erythema** after solar and spatial radiation, III, 317.
from ultra-violet light, III, 124.
protection from, III, 937.
- Erythema nodosum**, renal lesions in children with, III, 987.
- Erythraemia**, with gout and myelosis, III, 547.
- Erythramine**, and its salts, II, 349.
- Erythrina** alkaloids, II, 349.
Mexican, seeds of, curare-like substance in, III, 90.
- Erythrina sandwicensis**, erythramine from, II, 349.
- Erythrina subumbrans**, erythramine from, II, 349.
- meso-Erythritol**, benzylation of, II, 240.
- Erythroblasts**, Cabot rings in, III, 741.
- Erythroblastosis**, avian, virus of, III, 879.
- Erythroblastosis foetalis**, III, 1025.
- Erythrocrucorins**, plasma, mol. wt. and osmotic pressure of, III, 648.
- Erythroglaucin**, and its derivatives, II, 433.
- Erythrogranulose**. See *α-Amylodextrin*.
- d-Erythro-3-keto-6-methylpentonolactone**. See *6-Deoxy-d-araboascorbic acid*.
- Erythrol dibenzoate**, II, 299.
- dl-Erythronic acid**, derivatives, II, 405.
- dl-Erythronolactone**, diacetate, II, 405.
reduction of, to *dl-erythrose*, II, 405.
- Erythrophileum guineense**, cassaine from, II, 459.
- Erythrophlein**, effect of, on heart, III, 505.
- Erythropoiesis**, at high altitudes, III, 810.
effect on, of histidine, III, 115.
of low-porphyrin diet, III, 646.
in mammalian embryonic liver, III, 446.
- dl-Erythrose**, diacetate, II, 405.
formation of, by reduction of *dl-erythronolactone*, II, 405.
- Erythrosin**, precipitation of, by *coli-aerogenes* group, III, 329.
use of, in titration of sulphates, I, 214.
- d-Erythrulose**, II, 299.
preparation of, II, 299.
- l-Erythrulose**, formation of, from erythritol, III, 102.
- Escherichia coli**, detection of, violet-red bile agar for, III, 428.
- Eserine**, action of, and acetylcholine, effect of drugs on, III, 612.
on blood-sugar, III, 861.
together with strychnine, III, 300.
on linguo-maxillary reflex response, III, 84.
on muscle, III, 27, 243, 464.
on muscular work, III, 663.
on striated muscle, III, 506.
on superior cervical ganglion, III, 35.
on sympathetic ganglia, III, 505.
injection of, intraventricular, in man, III, 129.
syntheses with, II, 456.
- Esidron**, excretion of, III, 509.
- Esidron "Giba"**, diuretic effect of, III, 86.
- Eskimos**, Eastern, blood, digital hair, eye colour, and taste of, III, 889.
- sexual functions of, III, 262.
- Esters**, ammonolysis of, effect of α -substituents on, II, 47.
condensation of, with aromatic hydrocarbons, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 372.
electrolysis of, in non-aqueous solutions, I, 480.
films of, built-up, I, 22.
mechanical properties of, I, 519.
frictional coefficients of, static, I, 516.
- Esters**, hydrolysis of, I, 471.
in intercellular phase of subcutaneous tissues, III, 298.
substituent influences in, I, 31.
of unsaturated acids, condensation of, with carbamide, II, 11.
of volatile fatty acids, determination of, II, 566.
preparation of, from aqueous alcohols and acids, in presence of aluminium chloride hexahydrate, II, 240.
from ethylenic hydrocarbons, II, 241.
reaction of, with aluminium isopropoxide, II, 2.
with cyclohexylamine, catalytic effect of cyclohexylammonium salts on, II, 207.
with *sec.*- and *tert.*-magnesium alkyl halides, II, 251.
with sodium, in liquid ammonia, II, 97.
structure of, in aqueous solution, I, 182.
synthesis of, by *Ricinus* lipase, III, 871.
- Esters**, aliphatic, condensation of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 102.
carboxylic, esterification and hydrolysis of, II, 297.
hydrolysis of, II, 297.
high mol. wt., of ortho-acids, II, 271.
inorganic, hydrolysis of, I, 623.
isomeric, parachors of, I, 11.
phenolic, of carboxylic acids, re-esterification of, in presence of inorganic salts, II, 64.
- Esterase**, detection of, in snake venoms, III, 722.
liver-, action of, effect of oxidation and reduction on, III, 196.
ascorbic acid component of, III, 422.
- liver and pancreas, action of, on alcohols, carbohydrates, and their esters, III, 721.
- pancreatic, effect of cysteine-ferrous iron and cystine-ferrie iron on, III, 196.
- Esterification**, equilibrium of, in vapour phase, I, 199.
oxygen exchange in, I, 92.
vapour-phase, catalysts for, I, 208.
- Ethane**, compressibility of, I, 311.
critical constants of, I, 311.
decomposition of, photo-, I, 425.
thermal, I, 30.
effect of gases on, I, 326.
equilibrium of, with methane, I, 371.
heat capacity of, I, 15, 362.
hydrogenation of, catalytically, I, 207.
isotherms of mixtures of, with methane, I, 463.
Joule-Thomson coefficient of mixtures of, with methane, I, 605.
linkings in, specific, catalytic activation of, I, 59.
molecules, vibration of, I, 300.
preparation of, electrolytically, I, 530.
pure, thermal decomposition of, II, 465.
reactions of, cadmium-photosensitised, I, 620.
with methyl groups, I, 481.
spectrum of, infra-red and Raman, I, 8.
- Ethane**, dibromo-, and chlorobromo-, internal rotation in, I, 186.
- s-tetrabromo-*, purification of, I, 540.
- dichloro-*, specific heat of, I, 248.
- s-di-* and *tetra-chloro-*, solid, dielectric constants of, I, 356.
- hexachloro-*, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 530.
- dichlorodibromo-*, photolysis of, I, 330.
- trichlorobromo-*, photo-reaction of, with chlorine, I, 330.
- chlorofluoro-derivatives, thermodynamic properties of, I, 410.

- Ethane, dihalogeno-derivatives, potential functions of, I, 455.
Raman effect and structure of, I, 121.
nitro-, isomerisation of, in water and deuterium oxide, I, 269.
act-nitro-, dissociation constant of, I, 263.
Ethanols, preparation and infra-red spectra of, I, 59.
Ethane- α - β -dicarboxylic acid, *dl*- α - β -di-hydroxy-, and its ammonium hydrogen salt, II, 242.
Ethanol. See Ethyl alcohol.
Ethanalamine, condensation products of, with dichloronitrobenzenes, II, 541.
oleate. See Monolate.
Ethanalamines, phosphomolybdates of, II, 144.
Ether. See Ethyl ether.
Ethers, acetals of, synthesis of, by γ -halogeno-ethers, II, 138.
aliphatic, reaction of, with Denigès' reagent, II, 137.
compounds resembling, I, 204, 206, 327; II, 138, 202, 241, 316.
condensation of, with aromatic hydrocarbons, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 372.
detection of, II, 463.
peroxides of, II, 531.
phenolic. See Phenol ethers.
preparation of, II, 531.
rearrangement of, mechanism for, II, 137.
solubility of, in solutions of strong acids, I, 314.
Etherisation, respiratory accidents during, III, 87.
Ether-lactones, five-ring, hydrolysis of, by acids, I, 204.
Ethinyltestosterone. See Pregneninolonc.
Ethoxylacet-*N*-methyl-*p*-methoxyacetanilide, and its copper salt, II, 448.
N-Ethoxalyl- β - β -diphenylvinylamine, II, 149.
4-Ethoxalyl-1-methoxydibenzfuran, II, 275.
Ethoxy-alcohols, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 596.
 ϵ -Ethoxymethyl bromide, II, 487.
p-Ethoxyaniline, nitrite, II, 207.
2-*p*-Ethoxyanilino-pyridine, 5-nitro-, II, 280.
3-Ethoxybenzaldehyde, 4-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 417.
substituted phenylhydrazones, II, 423.
2-Ethoxybenzoic acid, 5-fluoro-, II, 505.
3-Ethoxybenzoic acid, 5-bromo-4-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, and 4-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 417.
4-Ethoxybenzoic acid, and 3-amino-, and 3-nitro-, β -2-piperidylethyl esters, II, 445.
 β -diethylamino- γ -hydroxy- γ -phenyl-propyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 504.
4-Ethoxybenzoic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, II, 458.
p-Ethoxybenzoylbenzylthiolacetic acid, II, 374.
o-*p'*-Ethoxybenzoylbenzylthiolbenzoic acid, II, 374.
 γ -*p*-Ethoxybenzoylbutyric acid, and its *p*-mono- and 2:4-di-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 154.
1-4-Ethoxybenzyl-6:7-dimethoxy-3:4-dihydroisquinoline, 2'-nitro-, and its ethiodide, II, 459.
1-4-Ethoxybenzyl-6:7-dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisquinoline, 2'-amino-, II, 459.
9-Ethoxy-9-benzyl-1:4-dimethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 5:8-dichloro-, II, 362.
4- α -Ethoxybenzyl-1:2-naphthoquinone, and 4-*p*-chloro-, and its phenazine derivative, II, 217.
 α -Ethoxy- Δ^{α} -butadiene, II, 3.
3-Ethoxy-4-butoxyphenol, II, 313.
 δ -Ethoxybutyl bromide, II, 340.
 δ -Ethoxybutylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 340.
2'-Ethoxy-1-*n*-butylpyridino-3':4'-4:5-triazole, II, 453.
p-Ethoxychrysoidine, use of, as indicator, I, 95.
p-Ethoxydeoxybenzoin, α -bromo-, II, 374.
1-Ethoxydibenzfuran, 4-amino-, and its derivatives, and 4-nitro-, II, 276.
Ethoxydiphenyl ethers, II, 417.
 α -Ethoxydiphenylmethyldihydroisochavibetol, β -bromo-, II, 474.
Ethoxydurene, nitro-, I, 405.
 β -Ethoxyethanesulphonic acid, chloromeric salt, II, 353.
 ϵ -Ethoxy- α - γ' -ethoxypropylhexoic acid, II, 446.
Ethoxyethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 401.
Ethoxyethyl alkyl ketones, β -halogeno-, derived from ethylene bromohydrin, II, 6.
 β -Ethoxyethylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 340.
3- and 9- α -Ethoxyethylphenanthrenes, β -amino-, and their derivatives, II, 344.
5- α -Ethoxyethyl-5-*n*-propylhydantoin, β' -chloro-, II, 403.
 α -Ethoxyethyl *n*-propyl ketone, β' -chloro-, and its semicarbazone, II, 403.
 δ -Ethoxy- Δ^{α} -heptadiene, δ -amino-, II, 409.
 ϵ -Ethoxyhexoic acid, II, 340.
5- and 7-Ethoxyindole-2-carboxylic acids, ethyl esters, II, 178.
5-Ethoxymethyl-5-*iso*amylhydantoin, β -chloro-, II, 403.
Ethoxymethyl *n*- and *iso*-amyl ketones, β -chloro-, II, 403.
10-Ethoxymethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 316.
Ethoxymethyl *n*-butyl ketone, β -chloro-, II, 403.
Ethoxymethyldiallylcarbinylamine, II, 409.
Ethoxymethyl ethyl ketone, β -chloro-, and its semicarbazone, II, 403.
 δ -Ethoxymethyl-*n*-heptane, II, 409.
 δ -Ethoxymethyl-*n*-heptane, δ -amino-, and its picrate, II, 409.
 δ -Ethoxymethyl-*n*-heptan- δ -ol, and its chloride, II, 409.
 δ -Ethoxymethyl- Δ^{α} -heptatriene, II, 409.
 δ -Ethoxymethyl- Δ^{α} -heptene, δ -amino-, II, 409.
 δ -Ethoxymethyl- Δ^{γ} -heptene, II, 409.
 ζ -Ethoxy- γ -methyl-*n*-hexan- β -one, II, 560.
5-Ethoxy-3-methylindole-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 178.
4-Ethoxymethyloctahydroquinolizine, and its derivatives, II, 456.
4-Ethoxymethyl- α -picoline, 6-chloro-3-amino-5-cyano-, and 6-chloro-3-nitro- α -cyano-, II, 340.
5-Ethoxy-3-methyl-6-*isopropylidenecyclohexene*-1:2-dione, and its semicarbazone, II, 269.
2-Ethoxy-3-methyl-6-*isopropylidenecyclohexenone*, II, 269.
Ethoxymethyl *n*-propyl ketone, β -chloro-, II, 403.
2-Ethoxy-6-methyl- Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzaldehyde, II, 3.
5-Ethoxy-2-methylthiophen-3-carboxylic acid, and its barium salt, II, 442.
7-Ethoxyperinaphthinden-9-one, reaction of, with magnesium phenyl bromide, II, 117.
 α -3-Ethoxy-4:6-dinitrophenyl- β - β -dimethylhydrazine, II, 258.
p-Ethoxyphenacylthiolacetic acid, II, 374.
6-Ethoxyphenol, 2:4-dibromo-, II, 417.
4'-Ethoxyphenylacet- β -2:4-dimethoxyphenylethylamide, 2'-nitro-, II, 459.
 α -2-Ethoxyphenyl-*n*-amyl alcohol, 5-fluoro-, II, 109.
 α -2-Ethoxyphenyl-*n*-butyl alcohol, 5-fluoro-, II, 109.
7-Ethoxy-1-phenyl-1:9 α -dihydroperinaphthinden-9-one, II, 118.
 α -2-Ethoxyphenylethyl alcohol, 5-fluoro-, II, 109.
N-*p*-Ethoxyphenylglutaramic acid, II, 154.
N-*p*-Ethoxyphenylglutarimide, II, 154.
o-Ethoxyphenylcyclohexane, *o*- and *p*- β -bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-, II, 311.
 α -2-Ethoxyphenyl-*n*-hexyl alcohol, 5-fluoro-, II, 109.
5- and 7-Ethoxy-3-phenylindole-2-carboxylic acids, and their ethyl esters, II, 178.
7-Ethoxy-1-phenylperinaphthinden-9-one, II, 118.
 γ -*p*-Ethoxyphenylpropyl alcohol, II, 154.
 δ -*p*-Ethoxyphenyl-*n*-valeric acid, II, 154.
 ϵ -Ethoxy- α -2-piperidyl-*n*-propane, *ad*-di-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 456.
5- α -Ethoxypropiosyringone *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 172.
 α -Ethoxypropiovanillone, II, 507.
4- α -Ethoxypropioveratrone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 29.
4- α - and - β -Ethoxypropioveratrone, and their 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 172.
3-Ethoxy-*x*-*isopropyl*-*NN*-diethylaniline, II, 312.
 γ -Ethoxypropyl- ϵ -ethoxyamylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 487.
5- and 7-Ethoxy-3-*n*-propylindole-2-carboxylic acids, and their ethyl esters, II, 178.
2-2'-Ethoxy-pyridine-5'-sulphonamido-pyridine, II, 447.
6-Ethoxy-4-pyridonesemioxamazone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 35.
6-Ethoxy-1:4-pyrone, 2-hydroxy-, semicarbazone and thiosemicarbazone, II, 35.
6- and 8-Ethoxyquinolines, 2-amino-, II, 85.
2-Ethoxyquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, esters, II, 387.
5-Ethoxyskatole, II, 456.
5-Ethoxyskatole-2-carboxylic acid, and its esters, II, 456.
1- and 3-Ethoxytetrahydroacridines, II, 181.
2-Ethoxy- Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzaldehyde, II, 3.
Ethyl alcohol, absorption, distribution, and elimination of, III, 933.
acidity from, in blood and tissues, III, 1092.
addicts to, anaemia of, III, 228.
blood-alcohol curve and bone fracture healing in, III, 962.
hepatopathy and osteitis deformans in, III, 931.
alkoxy- and arylalkoxy-derivatives, II, 155.
aqueous, glass electrode potential in, I, 267.
hydrochloric acid in, I, 463.
dehydration of, on aluminium oxide, I, 34.
dehydrogenation of, by enzymes, III, 422.
detection of, in blood, by Widmark test, III, 452.
determination of, in blood, III, 962.
spectrophotometrically, III, 818.
in blood and urine, colorimetrically, III, 120.
in toxicology, III, 440.
disappearance of methæmoglobin in presence of, III, 891.

- Ethyl alcohol**, disinfectant action of, III, 612, 797.
 distillation of, fractionation of hydrogen isotopes in, I, 574.
 effect of, on fibrocyte cultures, III, 348.
 on hunger sense, III, 86.
 on hydrophilic sols, I, 75.
 on kidneys, III, 843.
 on permeability of frog's skin, III, 511.
 on pigment-excreting function of liver and kidneys, III, 149.
 on pressor effect of adrenaline, III, 478.
 on vitamin-C stability, III, 936.
 on white rats, III, 313.
 electrolysis in, of magnesium chloride hexa-hydrate and -alcoholate, I, 35.
 emulsion and foam formation of, with ethyl ether and water, I, 520.
 equilibria of, with cellosolve and water, I, 611.
 with dioxan, I, 558.
 with phenylthiocarbamide, I, 192.
 with toluene and water, I, 473.
 with water, I, 611.
 feeding of, to non-alcoholic individuals, III, 313.
 flocculation by, of gum arabic sols, I, 197.
 formation of, by *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus*, III, 100.
 in blood of cadavers, III, 120, 962, 1030.
 genital secretion of, III, 313.
 in blood, psychic effects of, in relation to driving, III, 863.
 in relation to diet, III, 764.
 in relation to intelligence, III, 93.
 intoxication by, effect of, on resistance to pneumococcal infection, III, 313.
 effect on, of coramine, III, 778.
 molecules, stay duration of, on copper, I, 34.
 ocular effects of, III, 472.
 oxidation curve of, compared with re-adaptation to carbohydrate utilisation after fasting, III, 856.
 oxidation of, in rats, effect of insulin injections on, III, 856.
 effect of thyroid ingestion on, III, 908.
 pure, for absorption spectrophotometry, reaction of, with acetic acid, equilibrium constant and heat of, I, 143.
 spectrum in, absorption, of sulphuric acid, I, 58.
 tolerance to, III, 187.
 in normal and diabetic cases, III, 608.
 vapour, adsorption of, by hydroxide gels, decomposition of, by high-frequency corona discharge, I, 378.
 thermodynamic constants of mixtures of, with steam, I, 420.
 vestibular chronaxie in rabbits under influence of, III, 473.
- Ethyl alcohol, tribromo-**. See Avertin.
- β -chloro-, *n*-bromophenylurethane**, II, 194.
trichloro-, action of, compared with avertin, III, 314.
 as basal narcotic, III, 185.
 pharmacology of, III, 314, 932.
- Ethyl isocamyl sulphides**, and their derivatives, II, 97.
 azide, explosion of, with diethyl ether, I, 568.
 bromide, decomposition of, I, 615.
 equilibrium of, with aluminium bromide and ammonium halides, I, 266.
 with aluminium and sodium bromides, I, 82.
- Ethyl bromide**, molecular structure of, I, 601.
 X-ray absorption by, I, 441.
sec.-butyl ether, α -chloro-, and its derivatives, and α -cyano-, II, 299.
 carbonate, dipole moment and molecular structure of, I, 453.
 chloride, hydrolysis of, by alkalis, I, 85.
 molecular structure of, I, 601.
 α -chloro-*n*-butyl ether, β -chloro-, II, 403.
 α' -chloromethyl- α' -methylethyl ether, β -chloro-, II, 199.
 α' -chloromethylpropyl ether, β -chloro-, II, 199.
 β' -chloro- α' -methylpropyl ether, β -chloro-, and β -hydroxy-, II, 199.
 α -chloro-*n*-propylether, β -chloro-, II, 403.
 α -cyanoalkyl ethers, β -chloro-, II, 403.
- Ethyl deuterioalcohol**, exchange reactions in, II, 530.
 narcotic action of, III, 511.
- Ethyl deuteriomercaptan**, vapour pressure and Raman spectrum of, I, 143.
- Ethyl ether**, convulsions produced by, III, 87.
 determination in, of water, II, 527.
 determination of, in blood, III, 508.
 elimination of, in narcosis, by means of venous blood, III, 313.
 emulsion and foam formation of, with ethyl alcohol and water, I, 520.
 explosions of, II, 46.
 with ethyl azide, I, 568.
 foaming of mixtures of, with acetic acid and water, I, 141, 304.
 inflammation of, "cold," I, 149.
 with air and hydrocarbons, I, 204.
 narcotic action of, compared with deuterioethyl ether, III, 934.
 solutions in, of nitric acid, I, 517.
 Raman effect of, I, 597.
 of zinc bromide, vapour pressure of, I, 523.
 thermal decomposition of, I, 30, 375.
 vapour, specific heat of, I, 189.
- Ethyl halides**, potential functions of, I, 455.
 hypochlorite, preparation of, II, 403.
 iodide, adsorption of, on iron, I, 366.
 reactions of, with bases in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, I, 205.
 mercaptan, hydrogen exchange of, isotopic, in water, I, 143.
 pentenyl ether, β -bromo-, and β -hydroxy-, II, 138.
 telluromercaptan, II, 146.
- 3-Ethylacetophenone**, 2,6-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 23.
- Ethylacridine**, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 354.
- 10-Ethylacridoneanil**, II, 449.
- 10-Ethylacridoneazine**, II, 449.
- Ethylal**, hydrolysis of, I, 570.
- dl*-3-(*N*-Ethyl- β -alanylamido)hydrocarbo-**styryl, and its hydrochloride, II, 520.
- dl*-3-(*dl*-*N*-Ethyl-2-alanyl-amido)hydrocarbo-**styryl, and its hydrochloride, II, 520.
- 2- α -Ethylallyloxy-*m*-toluic acid**, methyl ester, II, 113.
- 5-Ethyl-1-allyl-5-isopropenylbarbituric acid**, II, 127.
- 5-Ethylallyl-*m*-toluic acid**, 2-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 113.
- Ethylamine**, reaction of, with halogeno-nitrobenzenes, II, 150.
 solutions, vapour pressure of, partial, I, 613.
 sulphamate, II, 302.
- Ethylamine, β -hydroxy-**, reaction of, with halogenonitrobenzenes, II, 18.
- p*-Ethylaminobenzenesulphon- β -hydroxyiso-**butylamide, II, 501.
- 4-Ethylaminobenzoic acid**, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, II, 64.
- 2'-Ethylamino-1-*n*-butylpyridino-3':4'-4:5-**triazole, 2'- β -chloro-, and β -hydroxy-, and their hydrochlorides, II, 453.
- 5-Ethylamino-7-ethoxyacridine**, 3-nitro-5- β -chloro-, and β -hydroxy-, II, 227.
- 5-Ethylamino-7-methoxyacridine**, 3-nitro-5- β -chloro-, and β -hydroxy-, II, 227.
- 2-Ethylaminomethylbenzimidazole**, *di*-hydrochloride, II, 285.
- 2-Ethylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-**quinoline, 2- β -hydroxy-, II, 561.
- p*-Ethylaminophenyl β -diethylaminoethyl ether** *di*hydrochloride, II, 418.
- 2-Ethylaminopyridine-5-sulphonamide**, II, 35.
- 2-Ethylaminopyridine-5-sulphonethylamide**, II, 35.
- 4-Ethylaminotetraphenylmethane**, II, 150.
- Ethylisocamylthiobarbituric acid**, sodium salt, anaesthetic efficiency of, III, 314.
 as basal narcotic, III, 313.
- 17-Ethylandrosterone-3:17-diol**, 3-acetate, II, 328.
- Ethylaniline**, bromo- and chloro-nitro- β -hydroxy-derivatives, and their diacetyl derivatives, II, 18.
- N*-Ethylaniline, *o*- and *p*-amino-*N*- β -hydroxy-**, and their hydrochlorides, and *o*- and *p*-nitro-*N*- β -hydroxy-, II, 366.
- 4-bromo-2:6-*di*nitro-**, and its acetyl derivative, 4:6-*di*bromo-2-*mono*- and -2:*N*-*di*-nitro-, 4-chloro-2:6-*di*nitro-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4:6-*dichloro*-2-*mono*- and -2:*N*-*di*-nitro-, II, 150.
 chloroamino- and chloronitro-*N*- β -hydroxy-derivatives, II, 541.
- O*-Ethylbebeerilene**, II, 458.
- 3-Ethylbenzaldehyde**, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, II, 161.
- 8-Ethyl-1:2-benzanthracene**, and its picrate, II, 412.
- Ethylbenzene**, hydrogenation of, under pressure, II, 361.
 preparation of, II, 193.
- Ethylbenzene, β -nitro-**, and its sodium salt, II, 361.
- 4-Ethyl-1:2-benzo-3-azafluorene**, II, 87.
- 4-Ethyl-1:2-benzo-3-azafluorenone**, and its sulphate, II, 87.
- 5-Ethyl-3:4-benzpyrene**, 5- α -hydroxy-, II, 364.
- 10-Ethyl-3:4-benzpyrene**, and its picrate, II, 106.
- 10-Ethyl-3:4-benzpyrene**, 10- α -hydroxy-, II, 364.
- Ethyl-*p*-bromophenylurethane**, II, 194.
- Ethyl α -*sec*-butoxyethyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone, II, 299.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-butylbenzene**, *p*-chloro-, II, 311.
- x*- α -Ethyl-*n*-butyl-*o*- and -*m*-cresols**, 6-chloro-, II, 311.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-butylresylic acid**, II, 311.
- 1-Ethyl-2-*n*-butylcyclohexane**, II, 498.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-butyl-*a*- and - β -naphthols**, II, 311.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-butylphenol**, II, 311.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-butylpyrocatechol**, II, 311.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-butylquinol**, II, 311.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-butylresorcinol**, II, 311.
- p*- α -Ethyl-*n*-butyltoluene**, II, 311.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-butylbutylamide**, II, 63.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-butyl-*N*-ethylamide**, II, 63.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-butylthioamide**, II, 63.
- α -Ethyl-*n*-butyl-*N*-methylcarbamide**, II, 62.
- N*- α -Ethyl-*n*-butylmorpholine**, II, 63.
- N*¹- β -Ethylbutylsulphanilamide**, II, 542.

- 3-Ethyl-3-isocarboline, II, 88.
 Ethylchavicol, polymerisation of, II, 154.
 5-Ethyl-5- α - β -chloroethoxyethylhydantoin, II, 403.
 Ethyl α - β -chloroethoxyethyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 403.
 Ethyl β -chloroisopropoxymethyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 406.
 Ethyl-2-chloro-6-pyrimidylthiourethane, II, 229.
 20-Ethylcholanthrene, crystallo-optical properties and fluorescence of, II, 105.
 2-Ethylchrysene, picrate, II, 56.
 α -Ethylcinnamic acid, diethylaminoalkyl esters, hydrochlorides, II, 504.
 α -Ethylcinnamic acid, *o*- and *p*-amino-, γ -diethylaminopropyl esters, dihydrochlorides, II, 504.
o-chloro-, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 504.
n-Ethylcinnamic acid, and its dibromide, II, 319.
 Ethyleinamylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 62.
N-Ethylconvolvine, *N*- β -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 349.
 5-Ethyl- α -crotylbarbituric acid, II, 344.
 3-Ethyl- ψ -cumene, and 5:6-diamino-, *di*-bromo-, and *di*-nitro-, II, 148.
 5-Ethyl- ψ -cumene, II, 148.
 5-Ethyl- ψ -cumene, 3:6-diamino-, and its stannichloride, and 3:6-dinitro-, II, 306.
 5-Ethyl- ψ -cumenesulphonanilide, II, 306.
 3-Ethyl- ψ -cumenesulphonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 306.
 Ethylapocrepine, hydroxy-, treatment with, of pneumonia, III, 504.
 1-Ethyldecahydro-1-naphthol, *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 70.
 α -Ethyldeoxyanisoin, II, 312.
 α -Ethyldeoxybenzoin, 4:4'-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 312.
 Ethyldideuteramine, II, 100.
 5-Ethyl-7:8-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 499.
 Ethyldihydrocodeine, and its salts, II, 92.
 Ethyldihydrocodeinone, and its salts, II, 92.
 2-Ethyl-2:5-dihydrofuran, 2- α -*di*hydroxy-, β -formyl derivative, II, 299.
 Ethyldihydromorphinone, and its derivatives, II, 92.
 7-Ethyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride, II, 377.
 7-Ethyl-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthoic acid, II, 377.
 Ethyldihydrothebainone, and its salts, and 1-bromo-, II, 92.
*iso*Ethyldihydrothebainone, and its salts, II, 92.
 4-Ethyl-2:6-di(hydroxymethyl)phenol, and its salts, II, 476.
 5-Ethyl- α -dimethyl- Δ^{α} -butenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
 Ethyldisilylamine, II, 53.
 Ethylene, chlorination of, in acetic acid and acetic anhydride, II, 399.
 compression of, and of its mixtures with air, I, 515.
 derivatives, additive reactivity of, effect of substituents on, I, 206.
 determination of, II, 194.
 evolved by apples and pears, III, 733.
 exchange reaction of, with deuterethylene, I, 377.
 with deuterium, on nickel catalysts, I, 377.
 explosion of, with air, I, 476.
 heat capacity of, in critical range, I, 189.
 linkings in, specific, catalytic activation of, I, 59.
 Ethylene, mol. wt. and limiting density of, I, 52.
 molecules, Raman effect and potential function of, I, 300.
 oxidation of, explosive, peroxide and aldehyde formation in, I, 203.
 polymerisation of, I, 326.
 in still discharges, II, 295.
 pressure, volume, and temperature of, in critical region, I, 603.
 reaction of, under high-frequency coronary discharge, II, 197.
 with hydrogen, photosensitisation of, I, 330.
 structure of, I, 402.
 Ethylene, chloro-derivatives, carbon-chlorine linkings in, I, 242, 406.
trans-dichloro-, photo-bromination of, I, 330.
 trichloro-, anaesthetic action of, III, 1087.
 fate of, in the organism, III, 616.
 tetrachloro-, medicinal, stabilisation of, II, 296.
 molecular structure of, I, 596.
 treatment with, of hook worms, III, 614.
 halogeno-derivatives, potential functions of, I, 455.
 Ethylenes, determination of, chlorometrically, II, 132.
 isomerism of, II, 56.
 preparation from, of glycols, II, 96.
 unilaterally positived, reaction of, with chloronitrobenzenes, II, 340.
 Ethylene bromide, skin damage by, III, 416.
 bromohydrin, β -halogenoethoxyethyl alkyl ketones derived from, II, 6.
 carbide, sodium derivative, II, 197.
 dichloride, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 chlorobromide, solid, dielectric constant of, I, 356.
 β , β -dichloro- $\alpha\alpha'$ -dimethylpropyl ether, II, 199.
 chlorohydrin, reaction of, with benzene-sulphondichloroamide, in presence of olefines, II, 199.
 with hydroxyl ions, I, 375.
 substituted ethers of, II, 403.
 dicyanide. See Succinonitrile.
 Ethylene glycol, f.p. and b.p. of mixtures of, with water, I, 136.
 hydrogen chloride solutions in, partial pressure of, I, 564.
 reaction of, with benzenesulphondichloroamide, in presence of olefines, II, 199.
 toxicity of, III, 617.
 Ethylene glycols, toxicity. fate, and excretion of, III, 1090.
 Ethylene dihalides. See Ethane, dihalogeno-derivatives.
 Ethylene linkings. See under Linkings.
 Ethylene oxide, reaction of, with methyl alcohol, II, 137.
 spectrum of, infra-red, I, 8.
 Raman, I, 8, 121.
 toxicity of, to insects, III, 715.
 Ethylene oxides, reaction of, with pyridine derivatives, II, 280.
 stereochemistry of, II, 8, 9.
 Ethylenediaminodimethylgold iodide, II, 304.
 Ethylenediaminotetramethyldiiododigold, II, 304.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(butylchloroarsine), II, 536.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(dibutylarsine), II, 536.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(dibutylarsine)dichloropalladium, II, 536.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(diphenylarsine), II, 292.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(diphenylarsine)dichloropalladium, II, 536.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(*n*-octyl sulphide), II, 536.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(*n*-octyl sulphide)dichloropalladium, II, 536.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(phenyl-*n*-butylarsine), II, 292.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(phenyl-*n*-butylarsine sulphide), II, 292.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(phenylbutylarsine)dichloropalladium, II, 536.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(phenylchloroarsine), II, 292.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(phenyliodoarsine), II, 292.
 Ethylene- α - β -bis(phenylmethyl-*n*-butylarsonium picrate), II, 292.
 Ethylene-*p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
 Ethylenediamine, reaction of mixtures of, with cupric oxide, on straw and wood, II, 221.
 sulphamate, II, 302.
 Ethylenediaminecobaltic compounds, complex, binuclear, I, 611.
trans-Ethylene-*d*₂-dicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 242.
 Ethyleneimine derivatives, optically active, containing asymmetric nitrogen, II, 496.
 Ethyleneimines, substituted, cyclic, resolution of, II, 359.
 Ethylenic compounds, reaction of, with hydrogen bromide, oxygen effect in, II, 530.
 spectrum of, Raman, I, 355.
 Ethylenic compounds, β -hydroxy-, degradations and thermal condensations of, II, 356.
 5-Ethyl-5- α -ethylpropenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
 β -Ethyl-*d*-glucoside, β -2-chloro-, III, 533.
 α -Ethyl-*d*-glucosidosulphoxide, and its tetraacetate, II, 300.
d- α -Ethylglutaric acid, and its derivatives, II, 201.
 2-Ethylglyoxaline derivatives, synthesis of, II, 390.
 2-Ethylglyoxaline-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 390.
 γ -Ethyl-*n*-heptane, II, 1.
 4-Ethylcycloheptanone, and its semicarbazone, II, 116.
 α -Ethyl-*n*-heptoylcarbamide, II, 62.
 γ -Ethyl-*n*- Δ^{α} -hexenoic acid, γ -hydroxy-, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 23.
 2-Ethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexen-1-ol, II, 135.
 2-Ethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone, and its semicarbazone, II, 135.
 2-Ethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenyl acetate, II, 135.
 α -Ethyl-*n*-hexobutylamide, II, 63.
 α -Ethyl-*n*-hexoethylamide, II, 63.
 α -Ethyl-*n*-hexo- β' -hydroxyethylamide, II, 63.
 α -Ethylhexoic acid, α -bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 249.
 α -Ethyl-*n*-hexomethylamide, II, 63.
 α -Ethylhexoyl bromide, II, 249.
 α -Ethyl-*n*-hexoylcarbamide, α -bromo-, II, 63.
 α -Ethyl-*n*-hexoyl-*N*-methylcarbamide, II, 63.
N- α -Ethyl-*n*-hexoylmorpholine, II, 63.
*N*¹- β -Ethylhexoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
 β -Ethyl-*n*-hexyl α -nitrite, pharmacology of, III, 85.
di- β -Ethyl-*n*-hexyl hydrogen phthalate, II, 238.
 α -Ethyl- γ -cyclohexyl-*n*-butyrylcarbamide, II, 62.
 α -Ethylhomophthalic acid, 4:5-*di*hydroxy-, II, 320.

- Ethylhydrobenzoin, β -form, stereochemistry of, II, 111.
N-Ethylhydrobenzisoquinoline, platinichloride, II, 388.
 β -Ethylhydroxycampholic acids, and their derivatives, II, 271.
*cyclo*Ethylidenetriuret. See 2:6-Diketo-6-methyltriazidine.
 α -Ethylidenedioxybutyl acetate, II, 406.
 α -Ethylidenephthalide, 3-nitro-, II, 479.
2'-Ethyliminazolo-5':4'-2:3-diphenylene oxide, and its derivatives, II, 39.
2'-Ethyliminazolo-4':5'-3:4-pyridine, and its derivatives, II, 39.
2'-Ethyliminazolo-4':5'-5:6-quinoline, and its derivatives, II, 39.
3-Ethylindole-2-carboxylic acid, 7-nitro-, and its ethyl ester, II, 520.
Ethylmalonic acid, β -chloro-, diethyl ester, II, 376.
Ethylmesitylene, preparation and physical properties of, II, 147.
Ethylmesitylene, 4:6-diamino-, II, 306.
Ethylmesitylenesulphonamide, II, 306.
 ω -Ethylmethanetriacetic acid, and its di-anilide, II, 489.
5-Ethyl-5- α -methylallylbarbituric acid, II, 344.
5-Ethyl-5- α -methyl- Δ^a -butenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
N-Ethyl-*N*- α -methylene-*n*-hexylaniline, II, 415.
5-Ethyl-5- α -methyl- Δ^a -hexenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
5-Ethyl-5- α -methyl- Δ^a -pentenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
5-Ethyl-5- α -methylpropenylbarbituric acid, II, 182.
Ethyl- α -methyl- Δ^a -propenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 48.
N-Ethyl-naphthalimidine platinichloride, II, 388.
2-Ethyl-1:4-naphthaquinonyl-3-acetic acid, II, 433.
Ethyl-naphthazarin, II, 433.
7-Ethyl-1-naphthoic acid, II, 377.
 β -4-Ethyl-1-naphthoylpropionic acid, II, 540.
 γ -4-Ethyl-1-naphthylbutyric acid, II, 540.
N-Ethyl-2-nitro-4-cyanoaniline, acetyl derivative, II, 423.
N-Ethyl-2-nitro-4-cyanoaniline, *N*- β -hydroxy-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, II, 423.
N-Ethyl-2:6-di-nitro-4-cyanoaniline, *N*- β -hydroxy-, II, 423.
Ethyl- β -2:4:6-trinitrophenoxyethylamine, β -hydroxy-, II, 160.
N-Ethyl-nortropidine, *N*- β -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 349.
4-Ethyl-6-octadecylresorcinol, II, 365.
 δ -Ethyl-octane- γ -dione, II, 22.
 α -Ethyl-*n*-octoamide, II, 63.
 α -Ethyl-*n*-octylcarbamide, II, 62.
Ethyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, II, 135.
2-Ethyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenol, II, 135.
2-Ethyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone, and its semicarbazone, II, 135.
2-Ethyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenyl acetate, II, 135.
1-*p*-Ethylphenacylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 539.
 α -Ethylphenacylthiolbenzoic acid, II, 374.
2- and 3-Ethylphenanthrenes, β -amino-, and their derivatives, II, 343.
2-Ethylphenetole, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
2-Ethylphenol, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
p-Ethylphenol dialcohol. See 4-Ethyl-2:6-di(hydroxymethyl)phenol.
2-Ethylphenoxyacetic acid, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
Ethyl- ϵ -phenylamylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 62.
p-Ethylphenylboric acid, II, 292.
Ethyl- δ -phenylbutylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 62.
 β -*p*-Ethylphenylethylmalonic acid, II, 377.
1- β -*p*-Ethylphenylethylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 539.
1-2'-Ethylphenyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 1-4'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 416.
Ethyl- ζ -phenylhexylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 62.
 α - and *p*-Ethylphenylphthalimides, II, 506.
 α -Ethyl- β -phenylpropionylcarbamide, II, 62.
Ethyl- γ -phenylpropylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 62.
2-Ethylphenylseleninic acid, II, 234.
 α -Ethylphthalide, 3-amino-, II, 479.
N-Ethylphthalylcarbazole, 3-amino-, II, 28.
2-Ethyl-3-phytyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 433.
3-Ethylpiperidine, 3- β -bromo-, hydrobromide, II, 279.
N-Ethylpiperidine, formation of, from tetrahydropyran, II, 445.
 β -2-1-Ethylpiperidylethyl benzoate, and its hydrochloride, II, 280.
 γ -2-1-Ethylpiperidyl-*n*-propyl benzoate, and its hydrochloride, II, 280.
 β -2-1-Ethylpiperidylisopropyl benzoate, II, 280.
2-Ethylporphyrin, II, 288.
5-Ethyl-5-isopropenylbarbituric acid, II, 127.
Ethylisopropenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 5.
 α -Ethyl- β -propenylstilbene, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 313.
5-Ethyl-5-isopropenylthiobarbituric acid, II, 127.
5-Ethyl-5- α -*n*-propyl- Δ^a -butenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
 α -Ethyl- β -propyl- Δ^b -hexenoic acid, α -cyano-, II, 48.
 γ - α -Ethylpropylpentane, α -*di*bromo-, II, 486.
 β -Ethyl- α -*n*- and -*iso*-propyl- Δ^b -pentoic acids, α -cyano-, ethyl esters, II, 48.
4- α -Ethylpropylpiperidine, and its derivatives, II, 486.
 α -Ethyl- β -*n*-propylstilbene, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 312.
4- α -Ethylpropyltetrahydropyran, II, 486.
N-Ethyl-2-pyridone, 3:5-dibromo-*N*- β -hydroxy-, and its benzoate, II, 280.
4-Ethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 3-cyano-, ethyl ester, derivatives, II, 186.
2-Ethylpyrrolidine, 2- α -hydroxy-, picrate, II, 337.
2-Ethylpyrrolidine-1-carboxylic acid, 2- α -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 338.
8-Ethylquinoline, 6-amino-, II, 458.
6-Ethylresorcinol, 4-chloro-, II, 323.
5-Ethylruberan-5-ol, and its picrate, II, 489.
10-Ethylselenoacridone, II, 389.
 γ -Ethylsorbic acid, *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 23.
 α -Ethyl-*l*-sorbohyranoside, and its tetraacetate, II, 245.
 α -Ethylstilbene, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 312.
d- and *l*-Ethylsuccinic acids, and their derivatives, II, 201.
8-Ethyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 412.
2-Ethyltetrahydrobenzimidazole, II, 37.
1-Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, II, 181.
11-Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazolenine, and its derivatives, II, 181.
7-Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:2-spirocyclopentane, II, 539.
9-Ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, and its picrate, II, 540.
10-Ethylthioacridone, II, 389.
 α -Ethylthioglucofuranoside, II, 300.
 β -Ethylthioglucofuranoside, and its tetraacetate, II, 407.
 α -Ethylthioglucofuranoside, and its tetraacetate, II, 300, 407.
formation of, from glucose ethyl mercaptal, II, 407.
Ethylthioglucofuranosides, II, 299.
5-Ethyl- β -thiohydantoin, II, 250.
1-Ethylthiolbenzthiazole ethiodide, II, 127.
1-Ethylthiolbenzthiazole, 1- β -hydroxy-, II, 231.
3-Ethylthiol-6-benzyl-2-ethylsulphoxytriazine, II, 452.
2-Ethylthiol-6-benzylpyrimidine, 4-hydroxy-, II, 344.
2-Ethylthiolquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 127.
2-Ethylthio-4-methylquinoline, I, 508.
2-Ethyltoluene, 6-bromo-4:5-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 93.
5-Ethyl-*m*-toluic acid, 2:6-dihydroxy-, and its methyl ester, II, 161.
2-Ethyl-1:7-trimethylenbenzimidazole, and 2- α -hydroxy-, II, 184.
 α -Ethyltriphenylacetic acid, II, 212.
 α -Ethyl-*n*-valerylcarbamide, II, 62.
Ethylxanthic acid, uranyl salt, II, 404.
2-Ethyl-*m*-xylene, II, 306.
Eubasin. See M. & B. 693.
Eucaine, therapeutic action of, III, 315.
 β -Eucaine, dielectric potential of, I, 262.
Eucalyptus dives, oil, organene from, II, 272, 515.
 α -phellandrene from, II, 170.
Eucortone, treatment with, of thyrotoxicosis, III, 579.
Eucries from Barnavave Mountain. I.F.S., I, 110.
Eudemis, effect of, in wines, III, 726.
Eugenia jambolana, leaves, respiration of, effect of alcohol on, III, 108.
Euglena, Golgi apparatus in, III, 225.
Euglena anabana var. *minor*, nitrogen requirements of, III, 942.
Euglena anabana and *deses*, autotrophic nutrition in, III, 201.
Euglena heliorubescens, carotenoids of, III, 803.
Euglena pisciformis, pyrimidine and thiazole as growth factors for, III, 628.
"Euoglobulins," definition of, III, 553.
in human serum, III, 12.
Eukerats, amino-acids in, III, 597.
Eumydrin, treatment with, of pyloric stenosis, III, 308, 690.
Eunaron, action of, on respiration in the rabbit, III, 863.
on vasomotor reflexes, III, 507.
anesthesia with, III, 88.
use of, in obstetrics, III, 87.
Eunuchs, body measurements of, III, 481.
stature of, III, 590.
Eunuchoids, body measurements of, III, 481.
stature of, III, 590.
Eunuchoidism in cocks, III, 141.
urinary excretion of androgens and oestrogens in, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 687.
Euparin, structure of, and its derivatives, II, 383.
Eupatorium purpureum, roots, euparin from, II, 384.
Eupaverine, treatment with, of arterial embolism, III, 86.
Euphorbia biglandulosa, acids of, II, 122, 357.

- Euplania dorotocephala*, regeneration of, effect of carcinogenics on, III, 697.
- Euquinine salts, additive compounds of, with sulphanimide, II, 232.
- Europium, at. wt. and isotopic abundance of, I, 292.
- isotope of mass 152, radiation from, I, 295, 505.
- radioactivity of, induced, I, 591.
- spectrum of, I, 502.
- arc, I, 589.
- bivalent, effect of, on fluorescence of silicate melts, I, 436.
- fluorescence excitation of, in calcium fluoride, I, 451.
- Europium salts, I, 575.
- Europium halides, selenide, sulphide, and telluride, bivalent, I, 381.
- Europium determination:—
determination of, in rare earths, I, 338.
in samarium, I, 536.
- Europium ions, configurations of, in solution, I, 605.
- Eusynchite, structure of, I, 497.
- Eutermes exilisiosus*, gaseous environment of, III, 405.
- Eutrichomastix colubrurum*, growth factors for, III, 1011.
- Evaporation of liquids, rate measurement of, I, 539.
- Evipal. See Evipan.
- Evipan, action of, in the carotid sinus, III, 87.
- on motor cortex activity, III, 932.
- on respiration in the rabbit, III, 863.
- on vasomotor reflexes, III, 507.
- anæsthesia with, III, 88.
- in dental surgery, III, 314.
- Evipan soluble, treatment with, of convulsions from novocaine poisoning, III, 312.
- Visceration, effect of adrenaline on blood-lactic acid after, III, 478.
- Evolution, Lamarckian theory of, III, 889.
- reversibility in, in relation to genetics, III, 739.
- Ewes, Australian, oestrus in, III, 981.
- insemination of, with transported semen, III, 142.
- Excelsin, solutions of, in aqueous guanidine hydrochloride, carbamide, and their derivatives, II, 294.
- Excitation, physiology of, III, 654.
- Excreta, determination in, of sulphur, III, 344.
- Excretin, effect of, during hyperfunction of pancreatic tissue, III, 582.
- Exercise, allergic diseases after, III, 782.
- Exophthalmos, caused by sympathetic stimulation, III, 834.
- histology of orbital and fat tissue deposits in, III, 834.
- progressive, in thyroid disorders, III, 257.
- Expectorants, action of, III, 777.
- Explosions, limit curves of, I, 30.
- luminosity of, I, 227.
- oxygen-ether mixture, during anæsthesia, III, 1092.
- sensitised, I, 528.
- theory of, I, 30.
- thermal, I, 614.
- Extinction coefficients, determination of, with hydrogen lamp, I, 237.
- Extracellular fluid, determination of, by means of bromide, III, 1061.
- Extraction, apparatus for automatic filtration, washing, and, I, 161.
- apparatus for distillation and, I, 106.
- in special atmospheres, apparatus for, I, 224.
- Extraction apparatus, Astruc's, modified, I, 224.
- diffusion, continuous, I, 494.
- large-size, I, 493.
- micro-, separating funnel and, I, 224.
- with Jena glass filter disc, I, 282.
- Extrapyramidal system, function of, demonstration of, III, 668.
- Extravasations, physiological, III, 446.
- Extremities, malformation of, III, 955.
- See also Feet, Fingers, and Hands.
- Exudates, peritoneal and pleural, effect of, on tissue cultures, III, 68.
- Eyes, abnormalities of, in relation to traffic violation, III, 1041.
- accommodation of, monocular, III, 1040.
- adaptation of, dark, III, 1042.
- adaptometer for testing, III, 836.
- effect of light-flashes during, III, 133, 254.
- effect of serum-vitamin-A on, III, 701.
- for night flying, III, 753.
- foveal, III, 37.
- in cirrhosis of liver, III, 1042.
- in reduced oxygen tension, III, 903.
- in relation to vitamin-A, III, 675, 903.
- in schools at Djursholm, III, 675.
- measured by photometer, III, 674.
- dark and light, III, 753.
- light flicker fusion during, III, 254.
- direct and indirect, measurement of, III, 675.
- to light, in relation to subjective brightness, III, 838.
- after-images in, III, 376.
- anterior chamber of, vitamin-C in, effect of internal secretion on, III, 1047.
- aqueous humour of, blood-water partition of diffusible constituents of, III, 156.
- chemical mediators in, III, 252.
- chloride in, and in blood, III, 37.
- equilibrium of, with interstitial fluids, III, 751.
- nature of, III, 375.
- passage of blood-sorbitol into, III, 818.
- blind spot in, effect of light intensity on size of, III, 1042.
- blink reflex of, chronaxie of, III, 465.
- brightness threshold of, in relation to adaptation conditions, III, 904.
- carotenoids in tissues of, III, 751.
- citric and malic acids in tissues of, III, 1040.
- colour-sensitivity of, effect of sound stimuli on, III, 1043.
- conjunctiva of, effect of zeolites on, III, 971.
- sensitisation of, III, 512.
- convergence rule for, III, 753.
- cornea of, anatomy and physiology of, in relation to pathology, III, 751.
- frozen, tissue culture of, III, 133.
- nerve supply of, III, 751.
- ulceration of, due to avitaminosis-A, III, 493.
- vascularisation of, in riboflavin deficiency, III, 495.
- creatine and creatinine in tissues of, III, 835.
- development and structure of ciliary zone in, III, 806.
- diseases of, blood-chloride changes in, III, 819.
- Oguchi's, III, 1042.
- effect on, of fluid equilibrium in body, III, 472.
- of vitamins, III, 675.
- Ehrlich's line in, action of drugs on, III, 37.
- Eyes, fixational pause of, III, 1043.
- flicker response of, III, 133, 254.
- critical illumination and temperature for, III, 574, 837, 1043.
- formic acid content of tissues of, III, 673.
- injuries to, from lime, ammonium chloride treatment of, III, 574.
- in industry, III, 38.
- iris of, effect of tar products on cultures of epithelium of, III, 699.
- normal and denervated, effect of ad-renaline substitutes on, III, 711.
- effect of potassium chloride on, III, 865.
- reaction of, to autonomicomimetic drugs, III, 751.
- lens of, ascorbic acid and glucose absorption by, III, 751.
- carbohydrate metabolism of, in naphthalene poisoning, III, 752.
- development of, in transplantation experiments, III, 673.
- displacement of poles of, in accommodation, III, 1040.
- effect of dihydrotachysterol on, in tetany, III, 751.
- fluorescence of, III, 375.
- histogenesis of, III, 37.
- isolated, survival of, in nutritive media, III, 972.
- opacification of, physical chemistry of, III, 835.
- oxidation-reduction metabolism in, III, 751.
- permeability of, to calcium, effect of parathyroid hormone on, III, 673.
- lens and vitreous humour of, proteins of, electrophoresis of, III, 836.
- light sense of, testing of, III, 903.
- motor nerve system of, pathological correlations on, III, 830.
- movements of, III, 830.
- of good readers, III, 133.
- registration of, and nystagmus, III, 668.
- muscles of, age changes in, III, 368.
- double function of, III, 674.
- nerve centres of, III, 30.
- polypeptidases in extracts from various parts of, III, 198.
- potential differences in, due to light stimuli, III, 835.
- pressure in, change of, mutual influence of, III, 1040.
- effect of ciliary extracts on, III, 903.
- effect of ciliary and iris extracts on, III, 1040.
- effect of hypertonic solutions on, III, 375.
- protection of, regulations for, III, 619.
- pupil of, as test organ for pharmacological reactions, III, 418.
- contraction of, with neck reflex, III, 129, 835.
- dilatation of, for examination, III, 835.
- effect on, of adrenaline bitartrate, III, 1001.
- of cervical sympathetic ganglion, III, 969.
- of labyrinthine stimulation, III, 134.
- innervation of, in connexion with nucleus of oculomotor nerve, III, 668.
- membrane persistency in, III, 1040.
- muscle contraction in relation to receptor substance in, III, 1034.
- reflex dilation of, III, 1040.
- response of, to auditory stimulus, III, 135.
- to electric stimuli through head, III, 835.
- size of, in relation to light, III, 37.

Eyes, reaction of, post-rotatory, changes in, due to light stimulation, III, 466.
 retina of, abiotrophies of, III, 752.
 abnormal, course of blood-vessels of, in father and son, III, 1041.
 arterial pressure of, in tumour cases, III, 903.
 brightness discrimination of, and visual resolution of lines, III, 753.
 circulation in, III, 659.
 damaged, treatment of, III, 1042.
 dark-adapted, brightness threshold measurements of, III, 904.
 light sensitivity of, in relation to visual purple, III, 836.
 degeneration in ganglion cells of, and in optic nerves, III, 674.
 disorders of, III, 837.
 effect of chemical stimuli on vessels of, III, 674.
 electrophysiology of, III, 753.
 fusional movements in, III, 838.
 light-sensitive substances in, III, 376, 675.
 lipin-protein systems in, III, 195.
 neurophysiology of, III, 836.
 pigment movements in, effect of hormones on, III, 836.
 in ultra-violet light with catalysts, III, 1044.
 sensitivity of, III, 133.
 and of cones and rods, III, 753.
 directional, III, 675.
 threshold, III, 972.
 to ultra-violet light, III, 674.
 visual purple from, bleaching of solutions of, III, 134.
 effect of, on rod cells, III, 134.
 photosensitivity of, I, 301.
 regeneration of, III, 836.
 retino-corneal potentials in, III, 834.
 rotation of, under anaesthesia, III, 30.
 sensitivity of, to indirect stimuli, III, 674.
 to stimuli, in relation to flicker frequency, III, 674.
 spectroscopic power of, due to injury, III, 835.
 trachomatous epithelium of, cultivation of, *in vitro*, III, 673.
 uvea of, sensitisation of tissues of, by staphylo toxin, III, 903.
 visual excitation in, constants for, III, 254.
 visual field of, bitemporal disturbances of, in endocrine-vegetative affections, III, 1042.
 defects of, III, 1042.
 water metabolism in, III, 834.
Eyes, ageing, treatment of, with vitamin-C, III, 768.
 amphibian, lens of, development of, III, 751.
 bees, colour vision in, III, 1043.
 bird's, sight of, in relation to that of man, III, 1041.
 cat's, aqueous humour of, sodium distribution between blood-plasma and, III, 903.
 cephalopods', retina of, pigment of, III, 376.
 compound, histophysiology of, and Exner's theory, III, 834.
 crustacean, deep-sea, III, 254.
 dog's, distribution of sulphanilamide in, III, 773.
 lesions of, in renal hypertension, III, 22.
 winking of, in response to spoken words, III, 130.
 embryo, inducing capacity of, III, 37.

Eyes, fish, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 674.
 retina of, porphyropsin in, III, 1042.
 transplants of, effect on chromatophores of, III, 472.
 frog's, aqueous humour of, effect of X-rays and sunlight on, III, 1043.
 enucleated, effect on, of atropine, III, 972.
 of F.933, III, 83.
 pupil of, size variations in, III, 971.
 pigment movements of, stimulated by irradiated perfusate of rabbit's ear, III, 574.
 pupil of, action of atropine and sodium salts on, III, 673.
 retina of, dark-adapted, effect of different wave-lengths on, III, 37.
 pigment migration in, effect of central nervous system on, III, 674.
 in stimulation of central nervous system, III, 1043.
 retino-motor changes in, due to light of varied wave-length, effect of catalysts on, III, 1043.
 grasshopper's, dark-adapted, electrical response of, to light, III, 376.
 electrical response of, in relation to temperature, III, 1041.
 guinea-pig's, tissue implants in, III, 36.
 human, aqueous humour of, regeneration of, III, 254.
 conjunctiva and cornea of, cultivation of epithelium of, *in vitro*, III, 971.
 episcleral ganglion cells in, III, 1044.
 iris of, structure of, III, 641.
 lens of, cataractous and sclerosed, nitrogen content of, III, 674.
 polarity potentials from, III, 834.
 potential of, in subjects with unilateral enucleation, III, 972.
 psychomotor response of, to coloured and white light, III, 838.
 retina of, pigment in nerve tissue of, III, 472.
 mammalian, retina of, caesium in, III, 903.
 monkey's, colour blindness and colour vision in, III, 1043.
 moth's, electrical response of, to light, III, 376.
 mouse, ophthalmic mutation in, III, 971.
 pupil of, effect of alkaloids of solanaceous plants and their derivatives on, III, 930.
 opossum's, retina of, in different genera, III, 674.
 owl's, infra-red transmission by, III, 752.
 ox, lens of, buffer activity and reaction of, III, 751.
 retina of, lactic and pyruvic acid metabolism in, III, 609.
 rabbit's, ciliary body, iris, and lens of, in perfused cultures, III, 37.
 inflammation of, treatment of, with *Matricaria chamomilla*, III, 512.
 pupil of, effect of anoxia on reflexes in, III, 750.
 retina of, effect of section of posterior ciliary arteries on, III, 472.
 temperature of, in health and disease, III, 673.
 rat's, retina of, effect of vitamin-A deficiency on, III, 752.
 hereditary degeneration of, III, 472.
 sunfish, flicker response of, in relation to light and temperature, III, 574.
 toad's, isolated, effect of fagarine I on, III, 777.
 triton's, lens and optic cup of, growth of, III, 751.

Eyes, vertebrate, retina of, adaptation of, III, 674.
 histophysiology of fovea of, III, 836.
 response of, duplexity theory of, III, 254.
Eye-lids, defective movement of, III, 466.
Eyestalks, crustacean, hormones of. See under Hormones.

F.

F.693, content of, in blood and tissues, after injection, III, 999.
 F.883, effect of, on adrenaline apnoea, III, 776.
 on heart, III, 613.
 on isolated uterus, III, 412.
 F.933, effect of, on adrenaline action on rabbit intestine, III, 978.
 on adrenaline apnoea, III, 776.
 on carotid sinus nerve endings, III, 896.
 on eye of the frog, III, 83.
 on heart, III, 1030.
 on human diuresis, III, 614, 760.
 on hypertension, III, 1032.
 on intestine, III, 83.
 on isolated uterus, III, 412.
 on sympathin action, III, 252.
 physiological action of, III, 504.
 F.1162, content of, in blood and tissues, after injection, III, 999.
 effect of, on infections in *Galleria mellonella*, III, 927.
 on septicæmia from hæmolytic streptococci, III, 998.
 passage of, through placenta, III, 859.
 F.1262, effect of, on electrocardiogram, III, 613.
 on fibrillation, III, 454, 930.
 F.1358, action of, III, 409.
 treatment with, and its acetyl derivative, in streptococcal infection, III, 305.
Face, sensibility of, and its disturbance by neuralgia, III, 245.
 sweat glands of. See under Sweat glands.
Factories, filling, industrial diseases in, and their prevention, III, 95.
 Inspector's report on, III, 93.
 lighting in, III, 619.
Fæces, animals', carotenoids and chlorophyll in, III, 484.
 detection in, of blood, III, 64.
 determination in, of bismuth, III, 344.
 of phosphorus, III, 484.
 of potassium, III, 484.
 of selenium, III, 640.
 of urobilinogen, III, 886.
 dry, weight of, on low-residue neutral-ash diet, III, 484.
 excretion in, of vitamin-B₁, III, 164.
 human, β -glycerophosphatase in, III, 1058.
 isolation from, of typhoid bacilli, III, 432.
 lactose-fermenting bacteria in, III, 629.
Fagarine I, effect of, on toad's eye, III, 777.
Fagopyrisin, III, 319.
Fallopian tubes, contractility of, effect of oestradiol on, III, 56.
 human, movements of, in menstrual cycle and pregnancy, III, 912.
 hyperplasia in epithelium of, III, 56.
 movements of, action of follicular hormones on, III, 979.
 Paccinian corpuscles in, III, 827.
 rabbit's, effect of castration on, III, 979.
Fallot's tetralogy, III, 236.
Families, relationships in, III, 1022.
Fangchinoline, and its derivatives, II, 233.
Faraday effect, negative, temperature-independent, I, 511.
Farnesylacetone, II, 220.

- Fasting**, effect of, and of re-feeding on heat and milk production and respiratory quotient, III, 606.
- Fat or Fats**, absorption of, and their metabolism, III, 771.
- balance sheet of, III, 297.
- in alimentary canal, III, 64.
- in man, fat-fatty acid partition in, III, 270.
- in relation to hydrogenation and oxidation, III, 388.
- administration of, glycogen decrease in liver and sugar increase in skin after, III, 771.
- arylation of, II, 504.
- deposition of, in denervated tissues, III, 608.
- determination of, in biological material, III, 440.
- in pigs, III, 771.
- formation of, from carbohydrates in fat organs, III, 172.
- from fatty acids with odd numbers of carbon atoms, III, 407.
- separation of unsaturated fatty acids in, III, 1020.
- spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 300.
- staining of, with Sudan-black B, III, 1.
- thermal decomposition of, formation of higher aliphatic ketones in, II, 357.
- vitamin-*B*₁ sparing action of, III, 1069.
- Fat or Fats**, animal and vegetable, determination in, of squalene, III, 536.
- hen's, effect of dietary fat on, III, 1066.
- irradiated. See Metuvit.
- rancid, destruction of vitamin-A by, III, 399.
- subcutaneous, loss of, in lower extremities, III, 607.
- Fat tissues**. See Tissues, fatty.
- Fatsia horrida**, roots of, hypoglycæmic substance from, III, 184.
- Feathers**, bird's, œstrogen in, III, 479.
- duck's, mineral content of, in osteomalacia, III, 501.
- porphyrins of, III, 695.
- weight of, in relation to body-weight, III, 488.
- Feathering**, female, in male fowls, effect of testicles on, III, 54.
- Feeding-stuffs**, assay of, for *Coccidium*-growth-promoting substance, III, 1066.
- carotenoid pigments of, in relation to those of egg yolk, III, 71.
- determination in, of sulphur, III, 344.
- effect of variation of, on development of goose's eggs, III, 72.
- fermented, chemistry and pharmacology of, III, 329.
- Feet**, blood flow in, plethysmographic measurement of, III, 21.
- blood flow and vasomotor reactions in, after sensory stimuli, III, 458.
- dog's, blood in, lipid content of, III, 817.
- hind, inflammation of, lesions of lumbar sympathetic chain following, III, 967.
- fungous infections of, treatment of, with copper, III, 865.
- human, sweat glands in sole of, III, 225.
- industrial worker's, III, 619.
- infected, application of moist heat to, III, 860.
- perforating ulcers of, III, 955.
- response of, to sole stimulation, III, 32.
- Felspar**, calcium, hydrolysis of, I, 109.
- formation of, from pegmatites of Bihar, I, 164.
- potash-, weathering of, I, 47.
- potash-soda, crystal structure of, I, 436.
- lamellar structure of, I, 496.
- Felspar**, soda-, monoclinic, I, 436.
- Felspathoids**, staining of, I, 586.
- Femur**, architecture of lower end of, III, 345.
- hypoplasia of, III, 278.
- Fenchancarboxylic acid**, bromo-, and hydroxy-, II, 435.
- Fenchene**, homologues of, II, 220.
- Fenchene series**, II, 121.
- δ-Fenchene-3-carboxylic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 121.
- reactions of, II, 435.
- β-Fenchocamphorol**, and its derivatives, II, 121.
- iso*-β-Fenchocamphorol, and its hydrogen phthalate, II, 121.
- dl*-*iso*-Fenchol-3-carboxylic acid, II, 121.
- Fenchol series**, spatial isomerism in, II, 169.
- dl*-*epi*-*iso*-Fenchone, and its derivatives, II, 121.
- dl*-*iso*-Fenchone-3-carboxylic acid, II, 121.
- (+)-Fenchylamine, and its derivatives, II, 515.
- Fenugreek**. See *Trigonella fœnum-græcum*.
- Fermentation**, III, 1010.
- enzymes of, III, 788.
- inhibition of, by blood, III, 451.
- intermediate product of, III, 788.
- theory of, III, 872.
- Fermentation**, alcoholic, carbon balance in, III, 872, 1010.
- determination in, of carbonic acid, III, 724.
- glutathione in, III, 1097.
- glycogen formation in, III, 872.
- in higher plants, role of phosphates in, III, 436.
- inhibition of, by glutathione, III, 520.
- kinetic theory of, III, 520.
- with yeast. See under Yeast.
- citric, III, 522.
- independent and synthetic, III, 726.
- propionic, of pyruvic acid, III, 726.
- Fern**, crested. See *Aspidium dilatatum*.
- prothallia and sporophytes of, growth substances in, III, 1018.
- Ferrets**, adrenalectomised, pseudopregnant, effect of progesterone and other hormones on, III, 580.
- gonadal stimulation in, visual pathways in, III, 479.
- Ferriyanides**, with bivalent cations, crystal structure of, I, 12.
- Ferrihæmoglobin**. See Methæmoglobin.
- Ferrimyoglobin**, magnetic properties of, I, 555.
- Ferrocyanides**, determination of, in presence of arsenious acid, volumetrically, I, 100.
- reaction of, with iodides, I, 151.
- structure and constitution of, I, 185.
- Ferrohæmoglobin**, equilibrium of, with cyanide ions and cyanide ferrohæmoglobin, I, 370.
- Ferromagnetic impurities**, detection of, I, 555.
- mosaic structure, I, 361.
- properties, effect on, of mechanical strains, I, 513.
- substances, domains in, I, 186.
- elementary moment and gyromagnetic moment for, I, 131.
- magnetisation of, reversible, I, 308.
- neutron scattering in, I, 172.
- transformations, I, 186.
- Ferromagnetism**, I, 513.
- electrical properties and, I, 66.
- electron, collective, I, 247.
- Ferron**, fluorine determination with, I, 486.
- Ferro-silicon**, crystal structure of, I, 251.
- Ferruginane**, II, 382.
- Ferruginol**, and its derivatives, II, 382.
- Fertilisation**, human, mechanism of, III, 56.
- Fertilisers**, artificial, secondary infection from, III, 337.
- Ferulic acid**, sodium salt, cholagogue action of, III, 932.
- Festuca rubra*, growth and metabolism of, effect of light and nitrogen on, III, 108.
- Fever**, artificial, blood-cholesterol content in, III, 653.
- electrolyte balance in, III, 514.
- plasma sp. gr. and control in, III, 961.
- polycythæmia and splenic volume in, III, 743.
- treatment with, of colitis, III, 512.
- of gonorrhœa, III, 410, 418.
- of neurosyphilis, III, 418.
- of pelvic disease, III, 418.
- of tularæmia, III, 1081.
- vitamin-C nutrition in, III, 289.
- See also Pyrexia.
- blood-sugar changes in, III, 894.
- cerebrospinal. See Cerebrospinal fever.
- glandular, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 1082.
- in decerebrate cats, action of insulin in, III, 582.
- relapsing. See Relapsing fever.
- rheumatic. See Rheumatic fever.
- sandfly. See Sandfly fever.
- spotted. See Meningitis, cerebrospinal.
- treatment of, with ascorbic acid, III, 852.
- with electromagnetic induction, III, 93.
- with glutathione, III, 611.
- undulant, agglutination test for, III, 330.
- treatment of, with prontosil, III, 502.
- with prontosil and prontosil, III, 304.
- with sulphanilamide, III, 82, 304, 502, 610.
- vitamin-C consumption during, III, 852.
- yellow. See Yellow fever.
- Fibres**, structure of, fine, and micellar studies, I, 76.
- textile, animal and vegetable, water of constitution and of hydration of, III, 1007.
- Fibrin**, base-protein-acid compounds from, III, 743.
- degradation products of, and their reaction with proteinases, II, 294.
- Fibrinogen**, coagulation of, by thrombin in presence of alkali fluorides, III, 959.
- from silkworms, coagulation of, by freezing and shearing, III, 320.
- plasma-, in man, in health and disease, III, 450.
- preparation from, III, 959.
- Fibroblasts**, culture of, effect on, of morphine, III, 312.
- stimulated by heart extracts, III, 1024.
- growth of, effect of thvroxine on, III, 40.
- in embryo juice, III, 225.
- intercellular substances formed in cultures of, III, 2.
- nuclei, staining of, with crystal-violet, III, 1.
- staining of, III, 348.
- tissue culture media for, III, 225.
- Fibrocarrilage**, human, collagenous fibres in, III, 444.
- Fibrocytes**, cultures of, effect of ethyl alcohol on, III, 348.
- effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 193.
- Fibroin** sols, viscosity concentration constant of, I, 522.

- Fibroma**, Shope, virus of, effect of X-rays on resistance to, III, 698.
uterine, phosphoglyceric dehydrogenase activity of, III, 848.
virus, rabbit, transformation of, into myxoma virus, III, 991.
- Fibromyoma**, repression of, in oestradiol deficiency, III, 981.
- Fibrous substances**, deformation of, I, 186.
micellar structure of, I, 197.
micellar structure and deformation of, I, 459.
- Ficus carica**, leaves, ficusin from, II, 485.
- Ficusin**. See Psoralen.
- Filaments**, electron emission from, energy distribution in, I, 229.
molybdenum-thoria, thermo-electronic study of, I, 503.
Nernst, repair of, I, 104.
oxide-coated, containing alkaline-earth metals, thermionic emission of, I, 51.
temperature scale of, I, 159.
- Filaria**, infections by, diagnosis of, III, 328.
- Filariasis**, canine, treatment of, with sulph-anilamide, III, 304.
- Films**, adsorbed, immobile, I, 560.
area measurement of, I, 609.
evaporated, optical properties of, I, 65.
insoluble, spreading of, on solutions, I, 22.
liquid, I, 468.
birefringence of, I, 406.
containing few molecules, properties of, I, 415.
tension of, measurement of, I, 390.
molecular, built-up, deposition of, I, 539.
evaporation of, I, 609.
thickness of, I, 609.
- multimolecular**, built-up, effect of ultra-violet light on, I, 425.
electrical properties of, I, 255, 468.
formation and structure of, I, 255.
potential of, I, 196.
thin, properties of, anomalous, I, 562.
- multi- and uni-molecular**, I, 255.
- unimolecular**, effect of mitogenetic rays on, III, 194.
in liquid-liquid interfaces, mechanical properties of, I, 562.
interfaces of, with membranes, boundary layer at, I, 22.
mobile, statistical mechanics of, I, 22.
molecular interaction in, I, 73, 256, 363, 367.
phase transitions in, I, 255.
reaction of, with adsorbed substances, I, 367.
transformations in, I, 367.
higher-order, I, 562.
reactions of, in biochemistry, III, 1094.
superconductivity of, I, 555.
thin, electron-diffraction study of, I, 513.
unstretched, orientation in, of linear polymerides, I, 13.
- Filters**, action on, of alkalis, I, 161.
air, efficiency of, III, 783.
bacterial, testing of, III, 797.
ceramic and glass, pore size of, I, 368.
fritted, resistance of, to alkalis, I, 493.
optical, dispersion, testing of, I, 491.
porosity of, measurement of, I, 582.
sintered-glass, pyrex, I, 341.
- Filter candles**, bacteria-proof, mantle for, III, 105.
Chamberland, porosity of, III, 880.
- Filtration**, funnel-holder for, laboratory, I, 434.
pouring device for, automatic, I, 224.
with Jena glass filter discs, I, 282.
- Filtration apparatus**, automatic, I, 161.
sterilisable, I, 493.
- Filtration apparatus**, vacuum, I, 539.
- Filum terminale**, structure of, III, 245.
- Fingers**, blood flow in, III, 237.
clubbed, vascular response in, III, 237.
flexor sign of, III, 736.
human, tonometer for measurement of tissue turgor in tips of, III, 20.
- Finger-nails**, growth of, in relation to nutrition, III, 956.
- Fir wood**, lignin and methylated hydrocarbons extracted from, by dioxan, II, 332.
- Fire**, production of, by early man, I, 225, 434.
- Fireclay industry**, dust danger in, III, 1092.
- Fischer reagent**, analyses with, I, 577.
- Fish**, body-water of, effect of pituitrin on, III, 678.
bones, skin, and teeth of, phosphatase in, III, 488.
chromatophores of, action of drugs on, III, 1002.
dilation of pigment cells in, by adrenaline, III, 1052.
distribution in, of vitamins-A and -A₂, III, 399.
of vitamins-A₁ and -A₂, III, 400.
effect of low temperatures on, III, 393.
eyes. See under Eyes.
growth of, effect of tonsil feeding on, III, 695.
growth of melanotic neoplasms in, III, 157.
hearing in, III, 134.
in human diets, III, 282.
myelencephalic sympathetic centre in, III, 901.
neoplastic disease in, produced by selective matings, III, 490.
optical discrimination in, III, 837.
ovulation in, effect of anterior pituitary extracts on, III, 379.
reaction of, to water pressure as function of labyrinth, III, 905.
respiratory metabolism and temperature acclimatisation in, III, 277.
scales and skin of, rat growth factors in, III, 165.
skin of. See under Skin.
tissues of, proteolysis of, by muscle enzymes, III, 198.
tissue-water of, diffusion of organic substances in, III, 320.
- Fish**, Argentine, hypothalamus of. See under Hypothalamus.
Australian, ash constituents of, III, 695.
Bengal, nutritive value of, III, 161, 917.
fresh-water, distribution and metabolism of vitamin-A in, III, 850.
vitamins-A and -A₂ increase in, by carotene, III, 399.
genetically related, flicker response contour for, III, 574.
light-producing. See *Malococephalus laevis*.
selachian, ovokeratin of, water absorption by, III, 96.
selachian and teleost, phosphatase of osseous system of, III, 325.
smoked, fatty oils of, III, 71.
teleost, pancreatic islets in, III, 739.
- Fish-liver oils**, action of vitamin-A concentrates from, III, 765.
cyclised vitamin-A in, III, 601.
South African, vitamin-A in, III, 163.
- Fish meal**, assay of, for *Coccidium*-growth-promoting substance, III, 1066.
- Fish oils**, Pacific, vitamins-A and -D content of, III, 702.
vitamin-A content of, III, 285.
- Fistula**, biliary, prothrombin deficiency and bleeding tendency in, III, 9.
rat's, bleeding tendency in, III, 649.
duodenal, serum-chlorides, -potassium, and -sodium in, III, 651.
Eck's, catatonic symptoms after, III, 485.
technique for, III, 485.
pancreatic, operation for production of, III, 690.
- Fistulina hepatica**, d-arabitol in, III, 733.
- Flagellates**, mitosis in cells of, III, 1024.
- Flames**, cold, I, 568.
cool and normal, I, 204.
propagation of, theory of, I, 202.
in gases, measurement of, I, 30.
temperature equilibrium and measurement in, I, 298.
- Flamingoes**, pigments from fat of, III, 1062.
- Flasks**, Dewar, siphon head for, I, 161.
for efficient stirring, I, 283.
micro-Kjeldahl, heating stand for, I, 224.
- isoFlavans**, II, 124.
- Flavanols**, hydroxy-derivatives, methylation of, II, 441.
- Flavanone**, 3-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 441.
3':4'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 266.
6:2'- and 6:3'-di- and 6:3':4'-tri-hydroxy-, II, 557.
- Flavicide**, treatment with, of gonorrhoea, III, 612.
- Flavin**, excretion of, in urine, III, 287.
in milk, at different periods, III, 165.
- Flavins**, effect of, on frog's heart, III, 183.
fluorescence of, III, 287, 868.
from fermentation by acetone-butyl alcohol bacteria, III, 524.
synthesis of, by tubercle bacilli, III, 528.
- Flavin-enzymes** in the animal organism, III, 424.
- Flavinduline derivatives**, II, 37, 522.
- Flavone**, derivatives, colour reaction of, with boric acid, II, 528.
- Flavone**, 5:6-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, and 5:8-dihydroxy-, II, 385.
- Flavones**, natural, II, 385.
preparation of, from o-aroyloxyacetophenones, II, 124.
synthesis of, from o-alkoxystyryl ketone dibromides, II, 123.
- isoFlavones**, from soya beans, II, 485.
hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 124.
- Flavone pigments**, spectrography of, II, 385.
- Flavone series**, pigments of, II, 441.
- Flavone-8-aldehyde**, 7-hydroxy-, II, 221.
- isoFlavoneglucoside**, 6:7:2'-tri-hydroxy-, II, 485.
- Flavoprotein** from cardiac muscle, III, 719.
heart, reduction of, III, 563.
milk, III, 156.
xanthine-oxidase in, III, 1096.
- Flavothebaone**, and its derivatives, II, 41.
- Flavothebaone**, dibromo-, trimethyl ether, II, 42.
- Flavourings**, commercial, detection in, of constituents, II, 526.
- Flax**, mitosis in, caused by colchicine and other substances, III, 883.
potassium contents of ash of, III, 1108.
- Flax plants**, tetraploid, formation of, after colchicine treatment, III, 637, 732.
- Flaxseed**, mucilage, aldobionic acid from, II, 298.
pathogens of, inactivation of, in soil, III, 109.
- Flesh**, γ -ray absorption by, I, 115.
- Flies**, blow-, physiology and toxicology of, III, 867.
sheep, III, 590.
composition of, during larval development, III, 607.

- Flies, mushroom, asthma due to, and its treatment, III, 92.
tsetse, salivary glands of. See under Salivary glands.
- Flints, formation of, I, 346.
occurrence of, in phosphatic shale of Constantine, I, 436.
- "Flockungszahlreaction," significance of, in comparison with red cell sedimentation rate, III, 648.
- Flokkite, structure of, I, 48.
- Florigen, III, 882.
- Flotation, froth, separation and fractionation by, III, 1020.
laboratory cell for, glass, I, 583.
- Flounder. See *Pleuronectes flesus*.
- Flour, white, assay of, for *Coccidium*-growth-promoting substance, III, 1066.
- Flow, turbulent, X-ray study of, I, 462.
- Flow-meter, electro-magnetic, III, 21.
glass, I, 390.
oxygen, for use in aircraft at high altitudes, III, 563.
- Flow-regulator, I, 434.
- Flowers, bud development in, in relation to photo-period, III, 801.
colours of, III, 952.
colouring of, artificial, III, 341.
nutritional chemistry of, III, 212, 1112.
- Fluoberyllates. See under Beryllium.
- Fluorapatite, decomposition of, in water vapour, I, 334.
- Fluorene, derivatives, synthesis of, from 1-hydrindone, II, 481.
structure of, II, 502.
- Fluorene compounds, II, 15.
- Fluorene, 2-amino-, acetoacetyl derivative, II, 182.
benzoyl derivative, II, 69.
2,9-dibromo-7-nitro-, II, 308.
3-hydroxy-, II, 481.
and its benzoate, II, 502.
- Fluorene-2-carboxyanilide, II, 69.
- Fluorenone, conversion of, to phenanthraquinone, II, 514.
reaction of, with metallic calcium, synthesis of rubicene in, II, 540.
thioacetal, II, 34.
- Fluorenone, 2-amino-, and its dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 182.
2-amino-, 2-chloro-, and 2-hydroxy-, ring cleavage of, by potassium hydroxide in diphenyl ether, II, 264.
- Fluorenones, II, 264, 320, 370.
- Fluorenones, 1:6-, 1:8-, and 3:6-dichloro-, ring cleavage of, II, 320.
- Fluorenone-4-carboxylic acids, ring-cleavage of, II, 370.
- β -2-Fluorenylaminoacrotonic acid, ethyl ester, II, 182.
- 1-2'-Fluorenylamino- β -cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 182.
- 2-Fluorenylcarbamic acid, alkyl esters, II, 15.
- 2-Fluorenylcarbamide, II, 15.
- 2-Fluorenylphthalimide, II, 506.
- Fluorescein, decolorisation of, II, 276.
effect of, with 2:4-dinitrophenol, on metabolism of dogs, III, 709.
structure of, and its halogeno-derivatives, II, 556.
- Fluorescein, 2:7-dibromo-, and its diacetate, and 2:7-dichloro-4:5-dibromo-, II, 556.
- Fluorescence, chemical constitution and, I, 122.
in aqueous solutions, quenching of, I, 597.
in solution, I, 123.
quenching of, I, 88.
measurements of, of ultraviruses, III, 878.
of solids, I, 123.
- Fluorescence, polarisation of, in vapour and in solution, I, 550.
X-ray, I, 537.
- Fluorescence analysis. See under Analysis.
- Fluorescent materials, ultra-violet irradiation of, short-wave, I, 550.
- Fluorine, disintegration of, by protons, I, 443.
formation of, from fluorapatite, I, 334.
isotope of mass 19, bombardment of, by protons, I, 294.
nuclear magnetic moments of, I, 297.
radioactivity of, proton-induced, I, 592.
 γ -ray emission from, under proton bombardment, I, 397.
recoil electrons produced by, I, 3.
reaction of, with carbon, II, 529.
with hydrogen ions, γ -rays from, I, 171.
thermodynamic properties of, from spectra, I, 558.
transmutation of, by deuterons and protons, I, 54.
- Fluorine compounds, determination of, in blood, microchemically, III, 963.
excretion of, in relation to mottled dental enamel, III, 153.
in urine, and its content in food and water, III, 765.
in relation to bone and tooth development, III, 399.
storage of, in rat femora, III, 163.
toxicity of, for sheep, III, 415.
use of, in analysis, I, 278.
- Fluorine oxide, decomposition of, thermal, I, 375.
- Hydrofluoric acid, acylations with, II, 325.
as a condensing agent, II, 54, 254, 311, 362, 428.
burns from, treatment of, III, 779.
determination of, in fluorides, I, 429.
equilibrium of, with aluminium fluoride and water, I, 265.
liquid, reactions in, I, 485.
molecular structure of, I, 130.
solid, crystal structure of, I, 457.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 549.
thermodynamic properties of, from spectra, I, 556.
- Fluorides, complex, crystal structure of, I, 359, 600.
content of, in Trentino potable waters, I, 628.
determination of, by thorium salts, I, 38.
electrometrically, I, 533.
in solution, I, 383.
feeding on, effect of, on bone, III, 887.
fixation of, by calcium phosphate, III, 510.
in water supply, effects of, I, 584.
phosphorescent, photo-electric effect and photoconductivity of, I, 452.
salt-like, mixed-crystal formation between, I, 137.
toxicology of, III, 190, 866.
volatile, Raman effect with, I, 120.
- Fluorine organic compounds, aromatic, II, 54, 153, 210, 353.
- Difluorides, aliphatic, II, 239.
- Fluorine detection and determination:—
detection of, in metals, I, 534.
determination of, colorimetrically, with ferron, I, 486.
in silicate rocks, I, 276.
in water and brine, I, 577.
in wood preservatives, I, 383.
microchemically, I, 214.
photocolorimetrically, I, 156.
with thorium nitrate, microchemically, I, 276.
- Fluorides. See under Fluorine.
- Fluorite, crystal structure of, I, 464.
from New Hampshire, I, 344.
synthetic, rare earths in, fluorescence spectra in, I, 451.
- Fluorocarbons, II, 529.
- Fluoroscopy of infants, device for, III, 639.
- Fluorosis in rats due to casein diet, III, 1067.
in teeth, detection of, III, 155.
- Fluorspar sols, I, 521.
- Flute, playing of, physiology of, III, 460.
- Flying, effect of, on hypotension, III, 123.
in R.A.F., physical fitness in, III, 619.
night, visual fitness for, III, 753.
- Foam, I, 196.
nature of, I, 141, 304, 368, 520.
- Fodder. See Feeding-stuffs.
- Foeniculin, constitution and synthesis of, II, 59.
- Foetal membranes. See under Membranes.
- Fœtus, anencephalic, duplication of face in, III, 442.
deformities of, after X-ray irradiation of the mother, III, 1022.
female, with one eye, III, 673.
human, vesicular epithelia of, III, 1023.
- Fogs, I, 468.
dense, light penetration through, I, 238, 257.
nuclei of, analysis of, I, 275.
- "Folinerin," treatment with, of auricular fibrillation, III, 505.
- Folliculin, action of, intersexuality produced by, III, 209.
cardiac action of, III, 587.
effect of, on sexual histogenesis of mammalian embryos, III, 382.
on uterine glutathione, III, 266.
- Fomes pini*, lignin-like substance from sporophores of, III, 218.
- Foods, calcium, iron, and phosphorus compounds in, in relation to nutrition, III, 701.
consumption of, by families in Manila, III, 700.
fluorine in, III, 765.
iron in, III, 284.
proteins of, nutritive value of, III, 161.
vitamin-B₁ in, III, 164.
- Foods, ammonolysed, effect of, on growth of albino rats, III, 282.
bread and cereal, anaphylactogenic properties of, III, 1092.
Chinese, mineral content of, III, 849.
vitamin-C in, III, 76.
cooked and uncooked, skin testing with, III, 936.
Indian, copper in, III, 918.
indigenous, of Germany, ascorbic acid in, III, 290.
modern, III, 1006.
tinned, vitamin-C in, III, 290.
United States, cobalt content of, III, 398.
vegetable, calcium in, III, 72.
vitamin-A content of, III, 285.
- Food-habits, induced, transference of, from parent to offspring, III, 67.
- Foot and mouth disease, virus, III, 1104.
adsorption of, by animal charcoal and calcium phosphate, III, 796.
culture of, III, 208.
- Foot clinics, III, 619.
- Foramen ovale, functional closure of, in lambs, III, 122.
- Force, fields of, determined from scattering, I, 304.
- Forearms, blood flow and vasomotor reactions in after sensory stimuli, III, 458.

- Forebrain, effect of, on blood picture and body temperature, III, 468.
- Forebrain vesicle, transplantation of, in amphibian larvæ, III, 543.
- Forelimbs, cattle, growth of, allometry of, III, 695.
- Formals, transformation of, into halogen compounds, II, 304.
- Formaldehyde, condensation of, with cyanoacetamide, II, 302.
- with α -methylacetoacetic ester, II, 48.
- with phenols, II, 58.
- with thioarylhydrazines, II, 452.
- condensation products of, with anisic acid and hydrochloric acid, II, 370.
- determination of, II, 43, 463.
- colorimetrically, apparatus for, II, 133.
- in diphtheria prophylacticum, III, 202.
- in protein solutions, III, 1113.
- potentiometrically, II, 490.
- effect of, on electro-osmosis in gelatin gels, I, 370.
- formation of, by electrolysis of acetic acid, II, 533.
- from potassium percarbonate, II, 49.
- oxime, spectrum of, absorption, I, 299.
- phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 257, 423.
- reaction of, with anæsthesine, II, 265.
- with periodic acid, II, 532.
- solutions, aqueous, protein dispersion in, I, 258.
- reactions of, with polyoxymethylene, I, 32.
- structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 554.
- synthesis from, of sugars, II, 49.
- union of molecules of, in lignin, II, 171.
- use of, in analysis, I, 96.
- vapour, oxidation of, I, 268.
- Formaldehydesulphoxylic acid, determination of, by copper sulphate, II, 397.
- sodium salt, treatment with, of mercury poisoning, III, 414.
- Formamide, removal from, of carbon monoxide, organic catalysts for, II, 249.
- swelling and solution in, of casein and starch, I, 419.
- Formato-complexes, I, 611.
- Formazyl-2:4-dinitrobenzene, and *pp'*-di-2':2'':4':4''-tetra-bromo-, and 2':2'':4':4''-tetra-chloro-, II, 20.
- Formdihomoveratrylmethylamide, II, 521.
- Formic acid, b.p. of mixtures of, with water, I, 263.
- detection of, II, 194.
- molecular association in, I, 355.
- oxidation of, catalytic, by nitrites, I, 207.
- reaction of, with periodic acid, II, 532.
- spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 450.
- treatment with, of tuberculosis, III, 781.
- vapour, dielectric polarisation of, I, 61.
- Formic acid, cobalt and nickel salts, thermal decomposition of, II, 138.
- salts, fusible, conversion of, into oxalates, I, 88.
- Formic acid, allyl ester, action of, on frog's muscle, III, 25.
- esters, hydrolysis of, I, 471.
- spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 354.
- Formic acid, chloro-, β -alkoxyethyl ester, II, 47.
- esters, thermal stability of, II, 156.
- Formin, dichloro-, II, 359.
- Formulæ, electronic, simplified, I, 61.
- Formylanthranilic acid, 5-nitro-, II, 285.
- 3-Formylbenzoic acid, 5-bromo-2:4-dihydroxy-, methyl ester, and its derivatives, and 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 22.
- 2-Formyl-3:4-diethylpyrrole-5-carboxyl-azide, II, 444.
- N-2-Formyl-3:4-diethyl-5-pyrrol-O-benzylurethane, and its azine, II, 444.
- 2'-Formyl-3'-keto-4:7-dimethoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, and 2'-cyano-, II, 511.
- 2-Formyl-6-methoxy-3:7-dimethylcoumarone, and its derivatives, II, 558.
- 2-Formyl-6-methoxy-3-methylcoumarone, and its derivatives, II, 558.
- N-Formyl- β -methylglucosaminide, and its triacetate, II, 534.
- Formylmethylpyridinium salts, amino-, II, 226.
- Formylmethylisoquinolinium bromide, amino-, II, 226.
- Forsythia *koreana*, constituents of, II, 358.
- Forsythia *suspensa*, glucoside from, II, 358.
- Forsythigenol, and its ethers, II, 358.
- Forsythigenol, dinitro-, methyl ether, II, 358.
- Forsythol, II, 358.
- constitution of, II, 435.
- Fossa ovalis, III, 441.
- Fossils, siliceous, I, 498.
- sterols of, III, 216.
- Fouadin, treatment with, of *Brucella abortus* infection, III, 82.
- Fovea. See under Eyes, vertebrate, retina of.
- Fovea centralis, vascular system of, III, 1041.
- Fowls, body and eggs, weight and growth rate in, III, 69.
- comb growth in, effect of sex hormones on, III, 587.
- domestic, digestibility in, effect of feeding grit on, III, 71.
- requirements of, for growth and reproduction, III, 170.
- genetics of, III, 889.
- male, sexual plumage in, effect of testicles on, III, 54.
- metabolism of, III, 996.
- ovariectomised, gonads developed in, III, 144.
- rickets in, degeneration of coccygeal gland during, III, 705.
- skeleton development of, in relation to supplementary mineral diet, III, 162.
- tarsometatarsus. See under Tarso-metatarsus.
- See also Cocks and Hens.
- Fowl-pox, vaccine from, bacteria in, III, 633.
- Fox, bile of. See under Bile.
- silver, fertility in, effect of prolan on, III, 978.
- Fractionating columns. See under Distillation apparatus.
- Fractures. See under Bone.
- Fragaria *eliator*, constituents of juice of, III, 884.
- Francolite, I, 585.
- structure of, I, 47.
- Fraxinus *excelsior*, osmotic pressure of tissue juice of, effect of driving on, III, 798.
- Fraxinus *sieboldiana*, constituents of cortex of, III, 884.
- Freemartins, comparison of, with geldings, III, 60.
- Freezing point, depression of, mol. wt. determination by, I, 539.
- Freieslebenite, crystal structure of, I, 226.
- Freon. See Methane, dichlorodifluoro-.
- Friction, sliding, nature of, I, 415.
- static, I, 599.
- Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 23, 28, 147.
- cleavage-rearrangements in, II, 172.
- effect of steric hindrance on, II, 548.
- use of *n*-butyl chlorosulphonate and chlorosulphite in, II, 497.
- Friedman reaction in extra-uterine gravidity, III, 755.
- Frigorigraph, III, 620.
- Frogs, action of *N*-methylpapaverine and papaverine on, effect of season and sex on, III, 617.
- Brazilian, convulsions produced in, III, 370.
- embryo. See under Embryos.
- leopard. See *Rana pipiens*.
- pads of, effect of œstrone and testosterone on, III, 589.
- pituitary of. See under Pituitary.
- sexual characteristics of, in hypophysectomy, III, 754.
- webs of, perfusion of, III, 358.
- See also *Rana esculenta*, etc.
- β -D-Fructopyranose penta-*p*-benzeneazo-benzoate, II, 245.
- Fructose, administration of, as test of liver function, III, 65.
- consumption of, by muscle, III, 243.
- detection of, from glucose, II, 142.
- determination of, in blood, III, 540.
- in blood and urine, III, 885.
- formation of, from mannitol, III, 1099.
- in blood, variation of, III, 233.
- oxidation of, with potassium ferricvanide, II, 235.
- tolerance test for, III, 608.
- tolerance to, in psychoses, III, 925.
- d-Fructose diethyl mercaptal, preparation from, of *d*-fructose dimethyl acetal and methylfuranosides, II, 407.
- dimethyl acetal, and its penta-acetate, II, 407.
- β -D-Fructose, combustion of, heat of, I, 473.
- γ -Fructose, methylated derivatives, parachors of, II, 142.
- β -n-Fructosidase, III, 625.
- Fructosuria, III, 501.
- d- and l-Fructo-6-uronic acids, brucine salts, II, 405.
- Fruit or Fruits, carbohydrates of, III, 1112.
- citrus, acetaldehyde in steam distillate of peel of, III, 638.
- coloured, determination in, of ascorbic acid, III, 496.
- deciduous, III, 1017.
- enzymes in, III, 97.
- extraction of internal atmosphere from, apparatus for, III, 802.
- hip, vitamin-C in, III, 1072.
- Indian, vitamin-C in, III, 290.
- tropical, III, 801.
- Fruit juices, effect of, on capillary resistance in disease, III, 403.
- Fruit trees, deciduous, rooting of cuttings of, effect of growth substances on, III, 802.
- dormancy in, effect of growth substances on, III, 214.
- rosette or little leaf of, III, 215.
- stone, British, bacterial diseases of, III, 215.
- sub-tropical, effect of growth substances on, III, 802.
- Fuchsin, use of, as indicator in bromate titrations, I, 625.
- Fuchsones, hydroxy-, isomeric forms of, II, 260.
- l-Fucitol 2:3:4:5-tetra- and penta-acetates, II, 403.
- 1-bromide 2:3:4:5-tetraacetate, II, 403.
- 1-triphenylmethyl ether 2:3:4:5-tetraacetate, II, 402.

- L*-Fucose, α - and β -methylpyranosides of, and their triacetates, II, 408.
- Fucus*, paraffin-embedded preparations of, dehydrated by dioxan, III, 890.
- Fugacity, theory of, I, 26.
- Fulgenic anhydrides, phenylated, reaction of, with aluminium chloride, II, 117.
- Fulminate-ferrocyanide reagent, II, 250.
- Fulminic acid, synthesis from, of isooxazole derivatives, II, 523.
- salts, colour reaction for, II, 250.
- Fumaria officinalis*, alkaloids of, II, 190.
- Fumaric acid, determination of, II, 194.
- diethyl ester, formation of, from diethyl maleate, II, 48.
- formation of, by *Rhizopus* species, III, 327.
- from maleic acid, by resonance reaction, II, 404.
- in muscle in glycolysis, III, 25.
- Fumaric dehydrogenase. See under Dehydrogenase.
- Fumarico-amylase, p_H of medium of, III, 322.
- Fumaroles, condensed water from, density of, I, 540.
- N*-Fumaryl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- Fumes, corrosive, removal of, in wet assay apparatus, I, 583.
- Fume cupboards, suction plant for, I, 223.
- Fundulus heteroclitus*, fluorescein absorption by, from fresh and salt water, III, 156.
- Fundus, pig's, muscularis mucosæ of, III, 1024.
- Fungi, counting of, by plating method, III, 1015.
- genetic changes in, chemically induced, III, 942.
- growth of, effect of p_H , fatty acids, and vitamin-C on, III, 200.
- nutrition of, III, 521.
- nitrogen utilisation in, III, 425.
- requirements of, for growth substances, III, 873.
- staining of, with azureosin-glycerin, III, 1024.
- Fungi, larger, ecology of, III, 635.
- lower, biochemistry of, III, 200.
- mould, organic acids formed by, III, 522.
- pathogenic, III, 102, 522.
- enzymes of, splitting urea from protein, III, 322.
- growth of, III, 101.
- wood-destroying, coloured zone formed in cultures of, III, 521.
- differentiation of, III, 426.
- yeast-like, isolation and identification of, III, 200.
- Fungicides, testing of, III, 628.
- Funiculosin, and its derivatives, II, 271.
- Funnels, heating device for, I, 494.
- Furan, dehydrogenation of, catalytically, with *sec*- and *tert*-amines, II, 338.
- derivatives, condensations of, II, 196, 334.
- hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 122.
- reaction of, with cyanogen bromide, II, 383.
- structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 458.
- Furan, 2-amino-3-hydroxy-, 5-amino-2-hydroxy-, 2-nitro-3-hydroxy-, 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, 2-nitroso-3-hydroxy-, and 5-nitroso-2-hydroxy-, II, 383.
- 2-bromo-3-hydroxy-, and 2- and 3-hydroxy-, II, 334.
- 2- and 3-hydroxy-, nitrosation and nitration of, II, 383.
- Furans, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 8.
- Furan compounds, II, 383.
- condensation of, II, 161.
- sulphur analogues of, II, 279.
- Furan series, ketones of, II, 274.
- orientation in, II, 172.
- N*-Furan-2-carboxyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- Furanocarboxylic acids, hydrogenation of, in presence of Raney nickel, II, 173.
- Furanidin. See Tetrahydrofuran.
- Furanochromones, syntheses of, II, 176.
- 2':3'-7:8-Furanoflavanol, 4''-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 176.
- Furanoflavones, syntheses of, II, 176.
- 2':3'-7:8-Furanoflavanol, 3'':4''-di- and 3'':4'':5'':tri-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 176.
- N*-Furfuracrylyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- Furfuracrylylglycine, hydrolysis of, by acylase, III, 197.
- Furfural, reduction of, electrochemically, II, 274.
- Furfuraldehyde, acetals, cyclic, II, 559.
- colour reactions of, with hormones and vitamin-D₂, II, 327.
- decomposition of, in presence of mineral acids, III, 383.
- electrolytic reduction potential of, I, 84.
- formation of, from pentoses and methyl-pentoses, II, 494.
- from xylose, II, 7.
- phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 258, 423.
- reaction of, with ammonia, II, 558.
- with hydrazine sulphate, II, 387.
- with hydroxylamine, II, 386.
- solutions, density and refractive index of, I, 312.
- synthesis from, of piperylene, II, 529.
- p*-xenylysemicarbazone, II, 351.
- Furfuryl alcohol, *p*-bromophenylurethane, 2-Furfuryl bromide, preparation of, II, 518.
- 5-Furfurylcreatinine, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 450.
- Furfurylideneacetic acid, II, 439.
- α -2-Furfurylidene-ethyl ethyl ketone, derivatives, II, 549.
- Furfurylidene-2-methyl-6-acetonaphthone, II, 333.
- 5-Furfuryl-5-isopropylbarbituric acid. See Dormovit.
- Furnaces, atmospheres of, determination in, of nitric oxide, I, 336.
- electric, laboratory, construction of, I, 158.
- laboratory, nichrome, I, 579.
- vacuum, for production of single crystals of metals and alloys, I, 103.
- 2-Furoamides, *N*-substituted, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 485.
- 2-Furodiphenylamide, II, 485.
- 2-Furoethylamide, II, 485.
- 2-Furomethylanilide, II, 485.
- N*¹-2'-Furoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- N*-(2-Furyldiphenylmethyl)ethylaniline, II, 485.
- 2-Furyl-1:3-dithia-5:5-dimethylcyclohexane, II, 34.
- 3-Furyl-2:4-dithia-6-spiroundecane, II, 34.
- Furylethane, reaction of, with maleic anhydride, II, 335.
- Furylethylene, reaction of, with maleic anhydride, II, 335.
- Furyl ethyl ketone, II, 274.
- Furyl methyl ketone, II, 274.
- Furyl phenyl ketone, II, 274.
- Furyl propyl ketone, II, 274.
- Fusarium*, biochemistry of strains of, III, 522.
- effect of zinc salts on, III, 326.
- Fusicladium dendriticum*, staining mycelium of, in apple leaves, III, 438.
- Fusion, mechanism of, I, 133.
- Fusospirochaetosis, intestinal, in vitamin-C deficiency, III, 1072.
- Fustin, constitution of, II, 221.
- G.
- Gadolinium oxide, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 408.
- sulphate, paramagnetic relaxation in, I, 514.
- Gadus callarias*, veins, histology of, III, 124.
- D*, *L*-Galactitol α -*D*-benzoate, and its β - γ -tetra-acetate, II, 492.
- Galactogen, deposition of, in warm-blooded animals, III, 299.
- 2-*D*-Galactopentahydroxy-*n*-amylbenziminazole, II, 344.
- L*-Galactomethylose. See *L*-Fucose.
- d*- and *l*-Galactonic acids, cadmium salts, II, 202.
- L*-Galactonic acid, lead and potassium salts, II, 143.
- γ -*L*-Galactonolactone, II, 143.
- Galactose, derivatives, acyl migration in, II, 469.
- dimethyl acetal, hydrolysis of, II, 407.
- effect of, orally administered, on blood-sugar, as test of liver function, III, 593.
- formation of cataract by, III, 752.
- 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazono, II, 535.
- 1-phosphate, synthetic, II, 407.
- tolerance to, effect of insulin on liver in relation to, III, 173.
- in infants on carbohydrate diet, III, 173.
- d*-Galactose, compound of, with cysteine, II, 535.
- mutarotation of, II, 50.
- α -*d*-Galactose, combustion of, heat of, I, 473.
- aldehyde-*d*-Galactose, reaction of, in alkaline solutions, II, 50.
- L*-Galactose, synthesis of, II, 202.
- β -Galactosides, higher, synthesis of, biochemically, II, 534.
- 3-*d*-Galactosido-*l*-arabinose, isolation of, from arabic acid, II, 298.
- β -Galactosidyl-*p*-nitroanilide, and its tetra- and penta-acetyl derivatives, II, 10.
- D*-Gala-*L*-galactononitrile heptaacetate, II, 300.
- D*-Gala-*L*-galactose, derivatives, II, 300.
- dl*-Galaglucoheptitol, and its hepta-acetate, II, 143.
- L*-Gala-*D*-glucoheptitol, and its hepta-acetate, II, 143.
- dl*-Galaheptose phenyllosazone, and its penta-acetate, II, 143.
- L*-Galaheptulose. See Perseulose.
- 2-*D*-Gala-*L*-mannohexahydroxyhexylbenziminazole, II, 344.
- D*- α -Galactose. See *D*-Gala-*L*-galactose.
- Galena, crystal growth on, of sodium chloride, I, 304.
- Galls, crown, cause of, III, 535.
- formation of, chemical stimulation of, III, 437.
- physiology of, III, 215.
- treatment of, with digestive enzymes, III, 732.

- Gall bladder, congenital absence of, III, 150.
effect on, of atropine and benzedrine, together and separately, III, 485.
of cholecystokinins, III, 273.
emptying of, III, 692.
histology of, and its emptying mechanism, III, 485.
human, lipins in, in relation to cholesterol, III, 150.
rabbit's, auto-injection of biliary passages from, III, 987.
- Gall-bladder disease, ætiologic factor in, III, 759.
colic, treatment of, with dolantin, III, 776.
sweat secretion in, III, 132.
with disturbed cholesterol metabolism, III, 273.
- Gall stones, composition of, III, 150, 759.
containing lithocholic acid from pigs, III, 150, 915.
determination in, of bilirubin, III, 273.
genesis of, III, 273.
chemistry of, III, 66.
human, Swedish, containing lithocholic acid, III, 692.
impacted, ether treatment of, III, 759.
in children with acholuric jaundice, III, 759.
in relation to bile and pancreatic duct openings, III, 150.
See also Calculi.
- Gallacetone, II, 417.
- Galleria mellonella*, infections in, effect of F.1162 on, III, 927.
metamorphosis of, in fasting, III, 543.
vaccination of, with F.1162, III, 1083.
- Gallic acid, dissociation constant of, I, 199.
- Gallium, extraction of, from germanite, I, 210.
isotopes, radioactive, I, 172.
occurrence of, in Sardinian blends, I, 435.
- Gallium alloys, with gold, I, 251.
with silver and zinc, I, 251.
- Gallium trifluoride, ammoniate, I, 332.
hydroxides and sesquioxide, I, 381.
- Gallus domesticus*. See Fowls.
- Game birds. See under Birds.
- Gametes, amphibian, use of, as test material in biology, III, 684.
- Ganglia, after-potentials from, III, 833.
autonomic, histology of, in age and disease, III, 132.
cervical sympathetic, conduction, degeneration, and synaptic transmission in, III, 371.
removal of, effect of, on pupil, III, 969.
inferior mesenteric, excitability of, after preganglionic activation, III, 666.
lumbar sympathetic, lesions of, after inflammation of hind foot of dogs, III, 967.
phrenic, connexions of, III, 30.
relays from, in spleno-constrictor pathway, III, 570.
spinal, cells, differentiation of, in tissue cultures, III, 901.
Golgi apparatus in, of vertebrates, III, 569.
size of, III, 569.
duplicated, in Hungarians, III, 129.
human, growth of cells of, III, 245.
structure of, III, 665.
superior cervical, action on, of eserine or prostigmine, III, 35.
of preganglionic denervation, III, 666.
perfused, acetylcholine liberation by, III, 35.
response of, to activation, III, 35.
- Ganglia, superior cervical, sympathetic, stimulation of, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 570.
synaptic transmitter in, action of anti-choline-esterases on, III, 253.
sympathetic, acetylcholine synthesis in, III, 901.
effect on, of parasympathomimetic drugs, III, 308.
mammalian, structure of, III, 1023.
multinucleate cells in, III, 35.
pigments in, III, 471.
puppy's, binucleate cells in, III, 35.
relation of, to splanchnic vasomotor tone, III, 967.
- Ganglion cells, in severed dorsal roots, III, 466.
- Ganglionectomy, stellate, effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism and on insulin convulsions, III, 909.
- Gangrene, arteriosclerotic and diabetic, treatment of, with pancreatic extracts, III, 363.
gas, anti-serum for prevention of, III, 330.
treatment of, with neoprontosil, sulph-anilamide, and sulphapyridine, III, 999.
of toes, after pneumococæmia, treatment of, with sulph-anilamide, III, 1082.
treatment of, with antigangrene serum, III, 630.
- Gardia intestinalis*. See under Lambliasis.
- Garlic, bactericidal action of, III, 797.
pharmacology of, III, 612.
toxicity of, and derived aldehydes, III, 504.
- Garnet, Californian, I, 435.
of grossular-andradite series, I, 343.
- Gas, natural, from Petites Pyrenees, I, 541.
hot-spring, analysis of, I, 541.
of Keuruu, Finland, I, 541.
of Lower Niman region, U.S.S.R., I, 541.
volcanic, from Nyamagira eruption, I, 541.
- Gases, absorption by, of high-frequency fields, I, 405.
absorption of, by liquids, I, 562.
acoustic reflexion coefficients in, dissipative, I, 188.
adsorption of, by graphite, I, 195.
by porous substances, I, 195, 254.
by reduced nickel, I, 519.
by solids, I, 139.
by titania gel, I, 254, 561.
from low to high pressures, I, 72.
apparatus for administering, III, 804.
association of, equilibrium of, I, 261.
kinetics of, I, 268.
Boyle-Mariotte law for, I, 190.
bubbles of. See Bubbles.
circulation apparatus for, I, 390.
collisions in, energy transfer in, I, 393.
determination in, of oxygen, with cuprous chloride, I, 156.
determination of, in liquids, I, 627.
diffraction by, of electrons, I, 186.
of electrons and X-rays, I, 244.
diffusion of, in metals and between solid phases, I, 71.
effusion and thermal transpiration of, I, 568.
electron scattering in, elastic, I, 590.
equilibria of, with liquids, at high temperatures and pressures, I, 466.
flame propagation rate in, measurement of, I, 30.
flow of, in solids, I, 466.
stopcock for control of, II, 43.
- Gases, fluorescence and photolysis of, I, 125.
generators for, I, 223.
heat capacities of, I, 362.
ignition of, I, 202.
by hot moving particles, I, 475.
inflammability of, limits of, I, 375.
intermolecular forces and properties of, I, 134.
internal friction of, I, 411.
ionisation coefficients in, determination of, I, 352.
ionisation of, by cosmic rays, I, 446.
by α -rays, I, 441.
by ultra-violet light, I, 441.
residual, from X-rays, I, 442.
kinetic theory of, I, 461.
luminescence of mixtures of, with vapours, I, 136.
molecular structure of, from electron diffraction, I, 130.
permeation, diffusion, and solution of, in organic polymerides, I, 317.
potential in, intermolecular, I, 135.
radiation in, photo-electric absorption of, I, 6.
radiometric effect in, measurement of, I, 63.
reactions of, unimolecular, rates of, I, 202.
relativistic theory of, I, 604.
sampling of, flow-regulator for, I, 434.
pump for, I, 45.
saturation of, by laboratory wet test meters, I, 626.
separation of, by Clusius and Dickel method, I, 341.
by diffusion, I, 463, 627.
solubility of, I, 607.
in aqueous non-electrolytes, I, 194.
solutions in, of vapours, I, 605.
specific heats of, at high temperatures, I, 514.
measurement of, I, 388.
supersonic velocity in, I, 161, 189, 309.
supersonic waves in, I, 248.
suspended particles and large ions in, I, 169.
thermal conductivities of, measurement of, I, 159.
vibrations in, intramolecular, from collisions, I, 128.
viscosity of, at high temperatures, I, 462.
expression for, I, 311.
washing of, with Jena glass filter discs, I, 282.
- Gases, diatomic, excitation in, rotational, incomplete, I, 247.
permeability to, of metal membranes, I, 560.
Bose-Einstein, condensation of, I, 56.
non-ideal, exchange effect in, I, 602.
properties of, at low temperatures, I, 190.
combustible, in metabolic products of sheep, detection and determination of, III, 295.
compressed, physical properties of, I, 515.
disperse, colloidal physics of, I, 75.
electric arc, effect of, on health, III, 1006.
electron, diamagnetism of, I, 408.
Fermi-Dirac, entropy of, I, 176.
thermodynamic functions of, I, 557.
ideal, dilute, Eigen-value problem of, I, 67.
inert, atoms, attachment of, to alkali ions, I, 544.
chemistry of, I, 621.
circulation and purification of, I, 583.
mixed, thermal diffusion in, I, 516.

- Gases, inert, separation of, chemically, I,**
 solubility of, in water, I, 607.
 spark potential curves of, I, 2.
 use of, in anaesthesia, III, 315.
 irritant, inhalation of, effect of, III, 507.
 pulmonary lesions caused by, prevention of, III, 461.
 liquefied, technique for, I, 434.
 mixed, auto-inflammation of, I, 30, 203.
 binary, thermal conductivities of, I, 429.
 viscosity of, I, 411.
 component solubilities of, under pressure, I, 560.
 deflagration and detonation in, at constant volume, I, 84.
 equation of state for, I, 516, 605.
 explosion waves in, I, 30.
 explosive, properties of, I, 476.
 explosive limits of, I, 30.
 explosivity of, I, 45.
 fractionation of, by diffusion, I, 225.
 inflammation of, I, 526.
 separation of, by thermal method, I, 627.
 Clusius and Diekel theory of, I, 390.
 thermodynamics of, I, 363.
 natural. See Gas, natural.
 partly-ionised, electron terms in, I, 2.
 poisonous. See Gases, toxic.
 rare, constants for, I, 190.
 content of, in air dissolved in water, I, 495.
 discharge in, atomic excitation in, I, 167.
 inertia and reactivity of, I, 378.
 spectra of, ultra-violet, I, 49.
 T_0/T_2 for, I, 363.
 Townsend discharge in, I, 228.
 real, fugacity of, I, 26.
 theory of, I, 190.
 technical, specific heat, enthalpy, entropy, and dissociation of, I, 310.
 toxic, atmospheres containing, experimental technique for, III, 440.
 toxicity of, III, 1090.
 warfare, chemical structure and toxicity of, III, 716.
 detection of, III, 1090.
 production of, industrial hazards in, III, 1093.
- Gas absorption apparatus, micro-, Pregl, mercury-sealed, I, 493.**
Gas analysis, I, 275.
 micro-, I, 44, 626.
 burette for, I, 493.
 pipettes for, I, 281.
 spectrochemical, I, 485.
- Gas analysis apparatus, I, 582; III, 462.**
 for use in aircraft at high altitudes, III, 563.
 micro-, I, 341.
- Gas gangrene. See under Gangrene.**
Gas-generator workers, lung cancer in, in steel works, III, 70.
Gas masks, disinfection of, III, 1094.
 effect of exercise in, on heart, III, 655.
- Gas oil, pyrolysis products of, II, 534.**
"Gas pains," post-operative, III, 64.
Gas pipettes, Hempel's, four-bulb, I, 539.
Gas-protective clothing, body, temperature and physiological reactions in, III, 94.
Gas reactions, catalysis in, acid-base, I, 328.
 velocity of, determination of, I, 326.
- Gasotrons, discharge ignition in, I, 228.**
***Gasterosteus aculeatus*, narcotic action of novocaine salts on, III, 1087.**
- Gastrectomy, blood count and gastric secretion after, III, 483.**
 in young swine, pathology of, III, 62.
 partial, effects of, III, 483.
- Gastric content. See under Stomach.**
Gastric crises, tabetic, relief of, by coeliac ganglionectomy and plexus resection, III, 667.
Gastric disease. See under Diseases.
Gastric juice, acidity of, acid test meal in study of, III, 1057.
 action of spleen on, III, 63.
 after excision of antral mucosa, III, 62.
 after histamine, III, 841.
 and mucosic changes after gastric operations, III, 689.
 in sodium chloride deficiency, III, 62.
 treatment of, with gastro-sil, III, 411.
 acidity and peptic activity of, in partial gastrectomy, III, 689.
 analysis of, III, 146.
 antacids for, III, 931.
 bird's, secretion of, III, 591.
 callierin in, III, 689.
 composition of, effect of stimuli on, III, 146.
 determination in, of mucin, III, 269.
 dog's, in Pavlov pouch, effect of cholic acid on, III, 63.
 effect of injection of, on pernicious anaemia, III, 1025.
 histamine in, III, 147.
 histology of cells in, III, 483.
 human, III, 954.
 effect of, on rat foetus, parenterally administered, III, 547.
 proteolytic activity of, effect of intestinal worms on, III, 986.
 human and hog, effect of, on foetal rat blood cells, parenterally administered, III, 810.
 hydrochloric acid in, effect of vitamin-B, on, III, 591.
 in scorbutic guinea-pigs, III, 841.
 pH of, and of saliva in gastric disease, III, 62.
 reactions of intestines of pigs to, III, 842.
 secretion of, III, 147.
 after fat ingestion, effect of histamine and pilocarpine on, III, 386.
 effect on, of "antuitrin-S" or "fol-lutein," III, 678.
 of carbon dioxide baths, III, 689.
 of cold and heat, III, 591.
 of "dextropur," III, 269.
 of diet, III, 269.
 of hypertonic solutions, III, 375.
 of insulin, III, 380.
 of radiation therapy, III, 841.
 of sodium chloride, III, 387.
 in carbon monoxide poisoning, III, 841.
 in hypochloremia, III, 758.
 in response to mastication, III, 985.
 vitamin-C in, III, 852.
 after administration, III, 852.
- Gastric mucosa, dog's, analysis of, III, 985.**
 lipins of, III, 269.
- Gastric operations. See under Operations.**
Gastric suction, effect of, on acid-base equilibrium, III, 689.
Gastric ulcer. See under Ulcers.
Gastritis after congestion, III, 147.
 allergic-hyperergic, III, 62.
 chronic superficial, III, 591.
 phlegmonous, after pernicious anaemia, III, 447.
 produced by drugs, III, 841.
- Gastrocnemius. See under Muscle.**
Gastro-duodenal reflex, III, 690.
- Gastroenterology, III, 62.**
 in 1936 and 1937, III, 483.
 progress in, III, 591.
- Gastro-enterostomy, following pellagra, III, 667.**
- Gastro-intestinal diseases. See under Disease.**
Gastro-intestinal mucosa, carbonic anhydrase in, III, 147.
Gastro-intestinal secretions, reticulocytogenic preparations for guinea-pigs in, III, 350.
Gastro-intestinal tract, absorption by, of toxic substances, effect of alarm reaction on, III, 63.
 action on, of syntropan, III, 930.
 children's, response of, to test meals of barium and different milks, III, 985.
 disorders of, in hypovitaminosis, III, 600.
 epithelial fractional rejuvenation in mucous cells of, III, 688.
 in man, effect of opium on, X-ray studies on, III, 86.
 iron absorption from, III, 986.
 motility of, examined by contrast meals, III, 1058.
 rôle of, in aetiology of anaemia, III, 116.
- Gastroscope, III, 985.**
Gastrosocopy, III, 592.
 application of, III, 592.
 diagnosis of lesions by, III, 592.
 in achlorhydria, III, 592.
 in dogs with stomach fistula, III, 62.
- Gastro-sil, treatment with, of gastric hyperacidity, III, 411.**
Gastrula, amphibian, metabolism in regions of, III, 224.
 anura, developmental potencies of, III, 225.
 urodeles, developmental potencies of, III, 224.
- Gaucher's disease, chemistry of spleen in, III, 499.**
 sternal puncture in, III, 645.
- Gauges, Pirani, I, 224.**
 vacuum, radiometer-type, I, 105.
- Gaultheria cumingiana*, isolation from, of monotropitoxide, II, 409.**
Gedrite, kyanite-, genesis of, in Karelia, I, 588.
Gedroizite, I, 500.
Geelbek. See *Attractoscion aequidens*.
"Geeldikkop," III, 319.
Geigerin, constitution of, II, 435.
 Gels. See Colloidal gels.
- Gelatin, adsorption on, of salts, I, 320.**
 of water, I, 414.
 conductivity of, in acid solution, I, 259.
 dichromated, electrolysis of, I, 29.
 electrical conductivity of, I, 320.
 fission of, by bacteria, III, 201.
 formation of, from collagen, III, 96.
 gels, electro-osmosis in, I, 198, 260, 321.
 effect on, of formaldehyde, I, 370.
 m.p. of, effect of salts on, I, 320.
 setting time of, effect of non-electrolytes on, I, 470.
 surface layers of, molecular structure of, I, 256.
 hydrolysates, determination in, of amino-acids, II, 236.
 of hydroxyproline, II, 528.
 isoelectric point of, I, 469.
 light and heavy water molecules bound to, spectra of, I, 7.
 peptone derivatives, II, 132; III, 193, 713, 780.
 precipitations in, periodic, I, 370.

- Gelatin**, sols, rotatory power of, effect on, of ultrasonic waves, I, 369.
structure formation in, effect of surface-active substances on, I, 259.
solutions, particle size and p_H of, I, 463.
surface tension of, effect of salts on, I, 609.
swelling of, effect of non-electrolytes on, III, 420.
systems of, with water, dielectric study of, I, 417.
tautomerism of, II, 526.
- Gelatinised spheres**, hollow, invagination of, by removal of water, I, 260.
- Geldings**, comparison of, with freemartins, III, 60.
- Gelsemium**, effect of, on nervous system of poikilothermic animals, III, 417.
toxicity and excretion of, III, 934.
- Gelsemium**, assay of, biologically, III, 511.
- Gelsemium elegans**, electrocardiographic changes produced by extracts of, III, 310.
toxicity and cardiovascular effect of, III, 1001.
- Genalkaloids**, III, 716.
detection of, II, 294.
- Genatropine**, detection of, II, 294.
- Gene factors**, coupling and exchange of, in man, III, 643.
- Gene molecules**, III, 741.
- Geneserine**, reducing properties of, II, 40.
- Genetic development**, principles of, I, 260, 271, 369, 479.
- Geniculate body**, external, human, anatomy of, III, 668.
medial, cat's, effect of lesions in, on hearing, III, 570.
cortical projection of, III, 668.
- Genitals**, adipose dystrophy of, III, 575.
alcohol secretion by, III, 313.
boy's external, effect of anterior pituitary-like principle on, III, 385.
effect of testosterone and its esters on, III, 1056.
female, in intersex mice, III, 268.
toad's, III, 384.
function of, in cystine deficiency, III, 145.
in lysine deficiency, III, 145.
human, hypoplasia of, treated with testosterone propionate, III, 267.
stimulation of, by hormone dosage, III, 1052.
male, accessory, motility of, endocrine control of, III, 983.
mouse, intersex, III, 984.
rat's, ratio of weight of, to body-weight, III, 145.
- Genital tract**, bitches', effect of castration and hypophysectomy on, III, 979.
male, evolution of, in intersex mice, III, 268.
mouse, female, intersex, effect of testosterone on, III, 481.
rat's, female, effect of testosterone and its propionate on, III, 268.
white rat's, changes in, III, 756.
- Genito-urinary tract**, albugid secretion in, III, 859.
mouse, histology of, III, 1023.
- Genstrychnine**, detection of, II, 294.
- Gentian-violet**, treatment with, of burns, III, 1000.
- mesoGentiogenin**, II, 469.
- Gentiopicroin**, II, 469.
- Geochemistry**, I, 106.
- Geodes**, calcite crystal growth in, I, 426.
- Geodin**, constitution of, II, 268.
- Geology**, chemistry and, I, 284.
of Contact Lake area, N.W.T., Canada, I, 438.
- Geology**, of Jamkhandi, Deccan, I, 437.
of Kalsoorlie, I, 108.
of Styrian mountains, I, 47.
of Vengurla Peta, I, 437.
- Geomagnetic effect**, I, 236.
relation of, to cosmic rays, I, 117.
- Geometry**, non-euclidean, in microscopic space, I, 401.
- Geranyl acetate**, isomerisation of, II, 531.
- cycloGeranyl butyrate** and hexoate, II, 531.
- Geranyldehydrolinalool**, II, 220.
- N-Geranyl-NN'-di-p-dimethylaminophenyl-carbamide**, II, 467.
- N- α -cycloGeranyl-NN'-di-p-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide**, II, 467.
- Geranylgeraniol**, II, 220.
- Geranyl-linalool**, II, 220.
- Germane**. See Germanium tetrahydride.
- Germanin**. See Bayer 205.
- Germanite**, extraction from, of gallium and germanium, I, 210.
- Germanium**, extraction of, from germanite, I, 210.
isotopes, radioactive, I, 172.
occurrence of, in Sardinian blends, I, 435.
in Senami hot springs, I, 541.
- Germanium alloys**, binary, I, 419.
with aluminium, with tin, and with silicon, I, 419.
with copper and with silver, I, 17.
- Germanium tetrahydride**, oxidation of, I, 30.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 549.
nitride, crystal structure of, I, 129.
monoxide, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 177.
- Germanium determination** :—
determination of, in minerals and solutions, I, 101.
- Germicides**, bactericidal action of, effect of p_H on, III, 433.
relation of, to bacteria, III, 105.
- Germination**, physiology of, III, 882.
- Gestation**. See Pregnancy.
- Giardia lamblia**, infection with, III, 1099.
fat absorption in, III, 771.
- Giardiasis** simulating coeliac disease, III, 1099.
- Gibberellin**, III, 627.
physiological action of, on plants, III, 732.
- Gibbs, J. W.**, I, 342, 391.
- Gierke's disease**, III, 173, 297.
- Gigantism**, experimental, from implantation of anterior pituitary, III, 474.
pituitary, epiphyseal necrosis in, III, 1046.
- "Gigi" fish**. See *Pelteobagrus nudiceps*.
- Gillichthys mirabilis**, respiratory metabolism and temperature acclimatisation in, III, 277.
- Gingivitis** during pregnancy, III, 496.
- Girls**, adolescent, physical strength of, III, 955.
pro-school, calcium requirement of, III, 1067.
- Gitogenin**, reactions of, and its derivatives, and bromo-, diacetate, II, 558.
- Gizzard**, chick's, erosion of, effect of bile acids on, III, 77.
effect of chondroitin on, III, 292.
- Glaciers**, structure and flow of, I, 584.
- Gladiolus** corms, treatment of, with growth substances, III, 214.
- Glands**, bulbo-urethral, monkey's, effect of sex hormones on, III, 267.
origin of, III, 443.
cutaneous, of amphibia, histology of, III, 113.
digestive, sulphanilamide excretion by, III, 858.
- Glands**, ductless. See Glands, endocrine.
endocrine, amylase in relation to, III, 977.
density and volume determinations of, III, 1022.
disorders of, in relation to anaemia in women, III, 546.
effect of, on blood-sugar level, III, 300.
on metabolism, III, 43.
effect on, of hibernation, III, 676.
of nicotine injections, III, 1002.
of vitamin deficiency, III, 73.
of vitamin-B₆, III, 165.
of vitamin-E deficiency, III, 1074.
extirpation of, effect of, on blood pressure, III, 1051.
guinea-pig's, extirpation of, effect of, on anaphylactic shock, III, 135.
gynecologic therapy with, III, 265.
hedgehog's, III, 141.
histology of, effect of vitamin-E on, III, 169.
of rats bearing tumours and treated with sex hormones, III, 490.
of reptiles, III, 737.
secretions from, growth modification by, III, 905.
laryngeal, innervation of, III, 563.
pigeon's, oil, III, 226.
preputial. See Preputial glands.
salivary. See Salivary glands.
sex, fowl's, Brown leghorn, function of, III, 840.
male, accessory, rat's, nomenclature of, III, 738.
sublingual. See Sublingual glands.
submaxillary. See Submaxillary glands.
sweat. See Sweat glands.
- Gland extracts**, use of, and of synthetic sex hormones, III, 590.
- Glass**, adsorption by, of gases, I, 315.
biological action of metals through, III, 622.
blowing of, accessories for, I, 105.
irradiation of, I, 272.
by radon, I, 531.
light reflexion from, extinction of, by interference, I, 238.
protective layers on, I, 256.
radioactivity of, I, 292.
reaction of, with alkaline solutions, I, 138.
refractivity of, I, 250, 412.
solubilities and separations in, I, 426.
solubility of, effect of, on glass electrode, I, 373.
structure of, I, 250, 412, 464.
- Glass**, borate-, phosphate-, and silicate-, binary, refractivity of, I, 250.
borate-soda, density of, effect of tempering on, I, 137.
tempering of, I, 412.
iridescent, structure and optical properties of, I, 407.
Jena, for chemical apparatus, I, 223.
Lovibond red, additivity of, I, 43.
manganese, I, 353.
optical, light-scattering in, anomalous depolarisation of, I, 121.
phosphorescent, decay of, I, 125.
pyrex helium leakage through, I, 463.
sealing of platinum to, I, 583.
thallium films on, electrical conductivity of, I, 246.
quartz, strength of, temperature effect of, I, 459.
- Glass spheres**, microscopic, preparation of, I, 223.
- Glass tubing**, joints for, I, 161.
- Glaucoma**, chloride in aqueous tumour in relation to, III, 37.
familial primary, III, 1041.

- Glaucoma**, hypertension and, III, 1041.
Glaucoma-Colpidium group, antigenic properties of ciliates of, III, 522.
Glaucinite, adsorption by, of barium, lithium, and sodium ions, I, 608.
 sodium and calcium ion exchange on, I, 531.
Gledigenin, and its derivatives, II, 161.
Gleditsia australis, constituents of, III, 218.
Gleditsia, Chinese, fruit, saponin from, II, 161.
Glia, alteration in, after insulin shock, III, 831.
Gliadin, glutamine residues in, Hofmann degradation of, II, 302.
Glioma of left frontal lobe, hirsutism in, III, 248.
 pontine, III, 667.
Globin, as opsoninising agent, III, 552.
 solutions of, in aqueous guanidine hydrochloride, carbamide, and their derivatives, II, 294.
Globin insulin. See under **Insulin**.
Globulin, blood-fixation of dyes by, III, 118.
 determination of, in blood-serum, III, 12.
 microchemically, III, 222.
 immune, human, III, 232.
 placental, in relation to measles, III, 83.
 separation of, from blood, III, 118.
 serum, adsorption of hydrogen ions by, and its antibody, III, 232.
 combining power of, with polysaccharides, III, 209.
 determination and separation of fractions of, III, 553.
 fractionation of, III, 718.
 goat's, partition of, III, 553.
 horse's, sodium sulphite as precipitant for, III, 817.
 surface films of, with pneumococcus antibody, III, 331.
 human, isoelectric point of, III, 12.
 immunological behaviour of fractions of, III, 11.
 removal from, of lipins, III, 452.
 separation of, electrophoretically, III, 652.
 ψ -Globulins, definition of, III, 553.
 in human serum, III, 12.
Glomangioma, III, 746.
Glomerulonephritis, III, 274.
 acute, blood complement in, III, 1028.
 experimental, III, 693.
 blood flow through kidneys in, III, 693.
 immunocytotoxic, pathogenesis of, III, 915.
Glomus aorticum, innervation of, III, 371.
 471.
Glomus caroticum, III, 2.
Glossitis, superficial, cure of, by vitamins-B and -C, III, 702.
Glucagon, III, 49.
Glucan, yeast, relation of 2:4:6-trimethyl-glucose to, II, 8.
 α -D-Glucofuranose, bromo-, 2:5:6-triacetate 3-methanesulphonate, II, 469.
 β -D-Glucofuranose, 1-bromo-, 2-acetate 5:6-dibenzoate 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 9.
Glucosides, II, 407.
Glucogallic acid, synthesis of, II, 99.
2-D-Glucosyl-D-gulohexahydroxyhexylbenziminazole, II, 344.
 α -D-Glucosaminic acid hexaacetate, II, 202.
2-D-Glucopentahydroxy-n-amylobenziminazole, II, 344.
2-D-Glucosyl-D-idohexahydroxyhexylbenziminazole, II, 344.
Gluconic acid, formation of, by *Penicillium chrysogenum*, III, 1327.
 urinary acidification by, in man, III, 913.
- Gluconic acid**, calcium salt, effect of, on cats treated with digitalis, III, 506.
 formation of, biochemically, III, 100.
 streptococci localisation by, III, 1089.
 treatment with, of allergy, III, 192.
 sodium salt, pharmacology of, III, 934.
Gluconic-glucoheptonic acid, calcium salt, II, 405.
 α -D-Glucopyranose penta-*p*-benzeneazobenzoate, II, 245.
Glucosamine, configuration of, II, 144.
 determination of, in plasma, III, 894.
 hydrobromide, crystal structure of, I, 457.
 methylated, derivatives of, II, 144.
 synthesis of, II, 302.
 α -Glucosamine, crystal structure of, I, 457.
Glucosaminides, hydrolysis of, by enzyme in *Helix pomatia*, III, 534.
Glucosan, water-soluble, from barley roots, and its derivatives, II, 301.
Glucose, absorption of, in intestines, III, 148.
 effect of adrenalectomy and sodium chloride on, III, 977.
 in avitaminosis-C, III, 76.
 in vitamin-B₁ deficiency, III, 74.
 in rabbit's small intestine, III, 593.
 2:3:4:6-tetraacetate 1-dibenzyl phosphate, II, 360.
 administration of, parenterally, III, 925.
 antiketogenic action of, III, 1078.
 assimilation of, after stercholeonic acid administration, III, 65.
 6-*p*-bromophenyl ether tetraacetates, II, 8.
 detection of, from fructose, II, 142.
 determination of, III, 221.
 in blood, III, 451.
 in blood and urine, III, 885.
 iodometrically, III, 133.
 dimethyl acetal, hydrolysis of, II, 407.
 reaction of, with enzymes, II, 407.
 effect of, and related substances on maintenance of cortical potentials in hypoglycæmia, III, 749.
 on blood-sugar in man, III, 554.
 on circulation, III, 823.
 on muscular work, III, 716.
 on vitamin-C stability, III, 936.
 effect of injections of, on empyema and pleurisy, III, 179.
 ethyl mercaptal, preparation from, of α -ethylthioglucofuranoside, II, 407.
 excretion of, by kidneys, III, 595.
 in dogs, effect of diuresis on, III, 391.
 fate of, with lactic acid, in dogs, III, 709.
 fermentation of, by maceration juice, III, 724.
 formation of, from acetoacetic acid in rat's kidney, III, 173.
 hepatic, output of, in dogs, effect of glycine and insulin on, III, 771.
 oxidation of, by bacteria, inhibited by α -methylglucoside, III, 201.
 cytochrome *c* as carrier in, III, 1096.
 with iodine in potassium iodide, II, 490.
 1-phosphate, effect of, on blood-sugar and liver-glycogen formation, III, 926.
 reaction of, with ammonium salts, II, 486.
 renal, tubular absorption of, in dogs, III, 102.
 renal threshold for, III, 693.
 requirement of, in hypophysectomy or insulin treatment, effect of amino-acids on, III, 296.
 in relation to kidney function, III, 300.
 solution of, in water, rate of, I, 253.
 storage of, in tissues, III, 772.
 tolerance to, III, 300.
 effect of diet on, III, 79.
 in children, III, 855.
- Glucose**, tolerance to, in depancreatized dogs, III, 1077.
 transformation of, into phenol, II, 534.
 treatment with, of opium addicts, III, 617.
 use of, in blood transfusions, III, 553.
Glucose, 3-amino-, derivatives, preparation 4-substituted, II, 494.
***d*-Glucose**, compound of, with cysteine, II, 535.
 condensation of, with phenol, II, 336.
 conversion of, into *d*-idose, II, 408.
 3-methanesulphonate, II, 469.
 phenylhydrazones, formation of, I, 616.
 α -Glucose ethers, and their derivatives, II, 8.
 6- β -naphthyl ether 2:3:4-triacetate, bromo-, II, 8.
 α -D-Glucose tetraacetate 6-iodohydrin, II, 468.
 α -D-Glucose, bromo-, 2:6-*di*- and 2:4:6-*tri*-acetate 3-methanesulphonates, II, 469.
***p*-Glucose** 1:2:4:6-tetraacetate, II, 8.
 ethers, acetates, II, 8.
 β -D-Glucose tetraacetate 6-iodohydrin, II, 468.
 tetraacetate 3-methanesulphonate, II, 469.
aldehydo-D-Glucose, reaction of, in alkaline solutions, II, 50.
Glucose-3-phosphoric acid, calcium salt, II, 146.
Glucosides, cardiac, II, 494.
 carcinogenic action of, III, 713.
 chemical constitution and pharmacology of, III, 862.
 effect of, on frog's heart, III, 861.
 oxidation of, with lead tetraacetate, II, 407.
 reducing sugars from, by ultra-violet irradiation, I, 620.
 syntheses of, II, 469.
 thermal decomposition of, II, 10.
 toxic, cumulative action of, III, 613.
 β -D-Glucosido- α -coumaric acid, and its methyl ester, tetra-acetates, II, 51.
 p -D-Glucosidocoumarinic acid, methyl ester, II, 51.
 β -D-Glucosido-*m*-oxybenzoic acid, methyl ester, II, 51.
 β -D-Glucosido-*p*-oxybenzoic acid, II, 51.
7-*p*-Glucosidoxycoumarin, 6-hydroxy-, and its penta-acetyl derivative, II, 469.
***p*-Glucosidyl-*m*- and -*p*-nitroanilides**, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 10.
Glucuronic acid, biosynthetic preparation of, use of *dl*-menthol in, II, 329.
 determination of, in urine, III, 154.
 preparation of, electrolytically, II, 242.
Glucuronides, determination of, in urine, III, 154.
Glutamic acid, action of Jensen sarcoma extracts on, III, 699.
 trans-amination of, enzyme catalysing, III, 721.
 as growth-factor for yeast, III, 872.
 determination of, II, 463; III, 639.
 in malignant tumours, III, 1064.
 synthesis of, in tissues by means of isocitric dehydrogenase, III, 786.
***d*-Glutamic acid**, differentiation stimulation by, III, 296.
***dl*-Glutamic acid**, synthesis of, II, 10.
***l*(+)-Glutamic dehydrogenase**. See under **Dehydrogenase**.
Glutamine, effect of, on bacterial growth, III, 1103.
***l*-Glutamyl-*l*-tyrosine ethyl ester**, II, 213.
Glutaraldehydic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 376.

Glutaranilide-4:4'-di(sulphon- β -hydroxy-ethylamide), II, 501.
Glutaranilide-4:4'-di(sulphon- β -hydroxy-*n*-propylamide), II, 501.
Glutaric anhydride, alkylated-derivatives, optically active, II, 200.
Glutathione, III, 200, 611.
 action of, in infectious diseases, III, 1069.
 activation of plant proteinases by, III, 198.
 antitoxic power of, III, 105.
 content of, in pigeon tissue in avitaminosis-*B* and in carbohydrate disequilibria, III, 919.
 determination of, colorimetrically, III, 538.
 in blood, III, 357.
 in tissues, III, 539, 886.
 iodometrically, III, 538.
 in tissue extracts, III, 953.
 in yeast, III, 1097.
 disulphido linking in, hydrolytic fission of, II, 204.
 effect of, on aerobic fermentation, III, 724.
 hydrolysis of, by blood-serum, III, 940.
 in blood, III, 476.
 during puerperium, III, 12.
 effect of hormones on, III, 554.
 in blood and tissues of rabbits, seasonal variation of, III, 893.
 in heart, III, 122.
 in liver of rabbits, III, 272.
 in newborn animals, III, 406.
 in preserved blood, III, 12.
 in rat livers, in relation to growth, III, 149.
 in relation to hereditary size, III, 112.
 in tissues, III, 1048.
 effect of anterior pituitary extracts on, III, 973.
 in anoxæmia of guinea-pigs, III, 119.
 isolation of, from yeast, III, 942.
 oxidised, determination and electrolytic reduction of, II, 410.
 preparation of, containing radioactive sulphur, III, 724.
 reduced, determination of, by glyoxalase method, II, 464.
 in tissues, after adrenalectomy or hypophysectomy, III, 1050.
Gluten, solubility of, in sodium salicylate solutions, III, 869.
Glutin, methylated, physico-chemical properties of, II, 234.
 thermolysis of, II, 234.
Glyceraldehyde, dehydrogenation of, by adrenaline, III, 682.
 effect of, on blood-sugar and glycogenesis, III, 301.
 synthesis of, II, 49.
l-Glyceraldehyde, preparation of, and its derivatives, II, 243.
Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphoric acid, formation of, from hexosediphosphoric acid, III, 99, 324.
Glycerides, aliphatic and aromatic, stability of, II, 47.
 X-ray and thermal study of, II, 97, 240, 403, 531.
 separation of, from bile, III, 149.
Glycerol, dehydration by, of bone and connective tissues, III, 809.
 detection of, by means of muscle contraction, III, 126.
 determination of, II, 397.
 dissimilation of, by propionic bacteria, III, 725.
 fermentation of, by *coli-aërogenes* bacteria, III, 1100.

Glycerol, frictional coefficient of, static, I, 516.
 polymerides of, esters of, utilisation of, by rats, III, 71.
 reaction of, with phthalic anhydride, II, 506.
 with triglycerides, II, 4.
 solutions, chemical potential of water in, I, 80.
 density and viscosity of, at low temperatures, I, 605.
 viscosity, electrical conductivity, and dielectric loss of, I, 312.
 β -Glycerophosphatase in human faeces, III, 1058.
 α - and β -Glycerophosphates, action of plant phosphatases on, III, 788.
 α -Glycerophosphoric acid, hydrolysis of, II, 467.
l(-)- **α -Glycerophosphoric acid**, biological, synthesis of, II, 296.
 diethyl ester diethyl ether, II, 296.
 α - and β -Glycerophosphoric acids, hydrolysis of, by plant phosphatases, III, 324, 625.
 sodium salts, hydrolysis of, II, 403.
 interconversion of, I, 205.
 β -Glycerophosphoric acid, sodium salt, hydrolysis of, by bone-phosphatase, III, 872.
Glyceryl β -p-bromobenzoate, II, 47.
p-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
 α -dialkyl ethers, II, 141.
 esters, II, 296.
 trinitrate, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of, I, 264.
 ultra-violet irradiation of, I, 530.
Glycine, coupling of, with polycyclic hydrocarbon derivatives, II, 214.
 crystal structure of, I, 359.
 deamination of, II, 52.
 in presence of *p*-cresol and tyrosinase, III, 624.
 effect of feeding of, on sheep, III, 161.
 heat capacity and volume of, molal, I, 133.
 hexapeptide ester, condensation of, II, 535.
 metabolic pathway of, and of alanine, III, 707.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 new form of, II, 101.
 red coloration of, with ferric salts, I, 199.
 regenerating effect of, on plants, III, 341.
 synthesis of, II, 535.
 tetrapeptides derived from, and *l*(+)-alanine and *l*(-)-tyrosine, reaction of, with erepsin and trypsin, II, 63.
 uncharged, preparation and properties of, II, 204.
 β -Glycine, crystal structure of, I, 186.
Glycine anhydride, polymeric, II, 101.
Glycinebenzoylase, III, 722.
Glycogen, breakdown of, in phloridzin poisoning and starvation, prevention of, III, 500.
 content of, in damaged liver, effect of vitamins on, III, 594.
 derivatives, osmotic pressure of, I, 318.
 detection of, in animal and plant histology, III, 884.
 determination of, in liver, III, 485.
 diffusion of, in liquid ammonia, I, 417.
 distribution of, between heart and lungs, III, 298.
 formation of, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 167.
 from butyric acid in acetonuria, III, 501.
 from glucose, effect of insulin on, III, 477.

Glycogen, formation of, in "brown" and "white" fat, III, 407.
 in liver, effect of cholic acids on, III, 65.
 from dicarboxylic acids, III, 174.
 in brain, III, 251.
 in fatigued muscle on acid and basic diets, III, 566.
 leucopenia following injection of, III, 812.
 liver, effect of cysteine, cystine, and methionine on, III, 1077.
 effect of starch types in diet on, III, 80.
 liver and muscle, of fasting rats, after overdosage of amino-acids, III, 500.
 microscopy of, III, 545.
 muscle, III, 25.
 phosphorylation of, by enzyme-protein complex, III, 940.
 by muscle extracts, III, 520.
 role of, in ossification, III, 67.
 synthesis of, by enzymes of yeast, III, 519.
 enzymically, III, 624.
 glycogen-protein formed in, III, 855.
 variations of, in guinea-pig's liver, III, 843.
Glycogen disease. See Gierke's disease.
Glycogenolysis in rat's liver, effect of physiological substances on, III, 272.
Glycol. See Ethylene glycol.
Glycols, acetylenic, dehydration of, II, 163.
 ethers of, aliphatic, higher, preparation of, from crotonaldehyde, II, 3.
 ethylenic, reaction of, with bromine, II, 239.
 pathology of, and related compounds, III, 617.
 preparation of, by Tschugaev's xanthate method, II, 199.
 from ethylenes, II, 96.
 spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 596.
 toxicology of, and their derivatives, III, 780.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Glycols, oxidation of, by periodates, I, 32.
Glycollamide, heat capacity and volume of, molal, I, 133.
Glycolysis, III, 300.
 aerobic, III, 625.
 in kidneys, III, 66.
 in nervous tissues, III, 28.
 in tissues, III, 171.
 inhibition of, III, 855.
Glycogenesis, regulation of, III, 701.
Glycorrachia, in hypoglycæmia, III, 681.
Glycosides. See Glucosides.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycuronic acids, conjugated, biological formation of, III, 855.
 β -Glycuronidase, III, 423.
Glycuronides, steroid, II, 218.
Glycyl-*l*-alanyl-*l*-tyrosylglycine, II, 64.
Glycylaspartic acid, effect of, on growth, III, 101.
Glycyl-*l*-glutamyl-*l*-tyrosine, II, 213.
*cyclo*Glycylglycine. See Diketopiperazine.
Glycylglycyl-*l*-tyrosine, II, 64.
Glycyl-*l*-histidine, synthesis of, and its hydrochloride, II, 126.
Glycyl-*l*-tyrosine anhydride, II, 64.
Glycyl-*l*-tyrosylglycine, II, 64.
Glycyrrhetic acid, preparation of, and its derivatives, II, 436.
 transformation of, into β -amyryn, II, 170.
Glyoxal, synthesis of, II, 49.
 tetramethyl acetal, II, 201.
 preparation and determination of, II, 140.
 vapour, fluorescence of, I, 550.
Glyoxal-*d*₂, and its diphenylhydrazone, II, 242.

- Glyoxalase, determination of, in milk, III, 395.
- Glyoxalines, II, 39, 131.
determination of, in serum, micro-chemically, III, 452.
- Glyoxalanyl compounds, excretion of, at high altitudes, III, 925.
- Glyoxylamide-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-nitron, II, 226.
- Glyoxylanilide phenylhydrazone, II, 226.
- Glyoxylanilide-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-nitron, II, 226.
- Glyoxylanilidephenylnitron, II, 226.
- Glyoxylhydrazide, and its hydrazone and phenylhydrazone, II, 250.
- Gmelina leichhardtii*, gmelinol from, II, 170.
- Gmelinol, constitution of, and its phenylurethane, II, 170.
- Gmelinol, *di*bromo-, and *d*initro-, II, 170.
- iso*Gmelinol, and *di*bromo-, and *d*initro-, II, 170.
- Gnaphalium lanatum*, chlorosis of, III, 435.
- Gneisses, Algerian, pleochroic halos in, I, 226.
red, of Saxon Errgobirge, I, 108.
- Goats, basal metabolism in, III, 854.
- Gobius paganellus*, female genital cycle in, after hypophysectomy, III, 575.
hypophysectomy in, III, 378.
- Goby. See *Gillichthys mirabilis*.
- Goitre, action of iodine on thyroid in, III, 476.
classification of, III, 908.
cycle of, III, 376.
distribution of, in Hungary, in relation to natural radioactivity, III, 908.
endemic, and radioactivity, III, 879.
in Manchukuo, in relation to soil-iodine, III, 908.
exophthalmic. See Graves' disease.
experimental, anterior pituitary morphology in, III, 48.
in relation to fluorine in drinking water, III, 73.
in relation to iodine in foods and water of Blumenstein, Berne, III, 73.
in Saskatoon, III, 1048.
in school children, effect of iodised salt on, III, 679.
incidence of, and iodine distribution, III, 736.
inland region for, without iodine deficiency, III, 992.
intrathoracic nodular, removal of, with relief of anginoid pain, III, 257.
low-iodine, effect of thiamin and of yeast, III, 495.
nodular, iodine balance in, III, 138.
production of, in chicks, III, 476.
prophylaxis of, III, 257.
toxic, diffuse, III, 679.
with diabetes, III, 137.
- Gold, absorption in, of penetrating cosmic rays, I, 547.
atoms, nuclei of, γ -rays from, I, 293.
colloidal, preparation of solutions of, III, 344.
sols, blue, structure of, I, 196.
dialysis of, I, 416.
formation of, by Zeigmondy's method, I, 563.
green, I, 23.
highly purified, structure and properties of, I, 521.
deposits of, at Valdez Creek, Alaska, I, 47.
Cuban, I, 345.
in Baleisk mine, Transbarikal, I, 345.
in British Guiana, I, 437.
in Lower Silesia, I, 438.
- Gold, electrical resistance of, effect of magnetic field on, I, 187.
electro-amalgamation of, I, 74.
films, thin, action on, of intermittent light, I, 127.
electrical conductivity, light transmission, and structure of, I, 307.
isotope of mass 198, radiation from, I, 295.
occurrence of, in ores, I, 288.
in Rand Banket, I, 435.
with tungsten, at Salsigne-Villanière, Ande, I, 226.
radioactive, preparation and concentration of, I, 331.
X-ray reflexions from, I, 599.
spectrum of, I, 166, 439.
absorption, I, 502.
stereochemistry of, I, 244.
- Gold alloys with copper, Hall effect in, I, 459.
spectra of, absorption, I, 502.
structure of, effect of silver on, I, 312.
with gallium, I, 251.
with indium, I, 69.
with lead, gold migration in, electrolytic, with platinum, separation of, I, 17.
with sodium, crystal structure of, I, 185.
- Gold compounds, injections of, aplastic anemia following, III, 811.
solutions of, reactions of, with minerals, I, 437.
treatment with, of arthritis, III, 779.
in Europe, III, 616.
of chronic rheumatism, III, 779.
of infectious diseases, III, 715.
of rheumatism and tuberculosis, use and dangers of, III, 1089.
of rheumatoid arthritis, mechanism of, III, 1089.
of tuberculosis, III, 779.
- Meta-auric acid, oxidation by, of chromic oxide, I, 155.
- Gold organic compounds, II, 304.
- Gold detection and determination:—
detection of, histochemically, III, 958.
determination of, colorimetrically, I, 158.
iodometrically, I, 220.
microelectrolytically, I, 388.
reductometrically, with arsenious acid, I, 102.
- Gold fields of Lupa, E. Africa, geology of, I, 499.
- Gold mines, Canadian Malartic, geology of, I, 586.
- Gold miners, South African, curious bodies in lungs of, III, 513.
- Gold ores, I, 288.
of Day Dawn Mine, New Guinea, I, 499.
of Ontario, I, 586.
of Ruby Gulch, Montana, I, 499.
- Goldenrod, rayless. See *Aplopappus hartwegi*.
- Goldfish, toxicity to, of nitrophenols, III, 1090.
- Goldschmidtine, I, 344, 498.
- Golgi apparatus, III, 2, 128, 225.
in lung cells, III, 808.
of renal tubule cells, behaviour of, in diuresis, III, 151.
structure of, III, 808.
- Gonads, bitch's, III, 380.
children's, disordered function of, III, 583.
duck's, light stimulation of, role of eyes in, III, 378.
histology of, in relation to adrenals, pituitary, and thyroid, III, 575.
mouse, effect on, of benzene, III, 91.
- Gonads, of viviparous cyprinodonts, action of testosterone propionate on, III, 983.
relation of, to Langerhans' islets, III, 380.
- Gonadectomy, effect of, on bone and cartilage growth, in guinea-pigs, III, 684.
- Gonadotrophin from horse pituitary, III, 905.
- Gonadotropic extracts, assay of, with post-partum rabbits, III, 687.
- Gonococci, action on, of chemotherapeutics, III, 774.
of keten, III, 1101.
and their infections, III, 103.
antitoxin and toxin of, III, 875.
cultivation of, in Tyrode-serum mixture, III, 1101.
cultures of, growth of, effect of disceptal on, III, 177.
growth of, effect of carbon in various forms on, III, 875.
infections by, in children, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 1080.
treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 710.
microscopy and differentiation of, III, 794.
staining of, in smears, III, 1101.
"toxin" of, effect of sulphanilamide on, in mice, III, 305.
- Gonorrhœa, chemotherapy of, III, 503.
female, treatment of, with clobintin, III, 83.
male, chemotherapy of, III, 503.
of uterine cervix in pregnancy, treatment of, with albucid and uleron, III, 503.
treatment of, III, 179.
with acridine derivatives, III, 612.
with albucid, III, 410, 1083.
with albucid and uleron, in pregnancy, III, 999.
with disceptal and uleron, III, 410.
with fever therapy, III, 418.
with fever therapy and sulphanilamide, III, 410.
with M. & B. 693, III, 178, 305, 774, 857, 1027.
with sulphanilamide, III, 857.
eruption from, III, 859.
in males, III, 610.
with the hot box and Elliott treatment, III, 512.
with uleron, III, 83, 178, 306, 410.
collapse after, III, 503.
- Gorgonia flabellum*, gorgonin from, II, 234.
- Gorgonin, composition of, II, 234.
- Gorilla, tonsil of. See under Tonsils.
- Gossylolactone hexamethyl ether, hydroxy-, dimethyl ester, II, 78.
tetraethyl ether, and *d*initro-, II, 507.
tetramethyl ether, hydroxy-, II, 78.
- Gossypetin, methylation of, II, 441.
- Gossypitricin, glucose residue in, II, 245.
- Gossypol ethers, and their derivatives, II, 507.
hexamethyl ether, nitration of, II, 77.
structure of, II, 77, 320, 507, 508.
- apo*Gossypolic acid, II, 320.
- Gossypolone dimethyl diethyl and tetraethyl ethers, II, 507.
tetramethyl ether, nitration of, II, 77.
reduction products of, II, 77.
- Gossypolonic acid, tetraethyl ether, II, 507.
tetramethyl ether, nitration of, II, 77.
reduction products of, II, 77.
- Gout, after salyrgan diuresis, III, 311.
diagnosis of, III, 771.
treatment of, dietary, III, 925.
with piperazine, uric acid excretion in, III, 185.
with erythremia and myelosis, III, 547.

- Graafian follicles**, effect of luteinising substances introduced into, III, 58.
 rupture of, III, 478.
- Grafting in eye and skin diseases**, III, 574.
- Grain dust**. See under Dust.
- Gram**, Bengal. See *Cicer arietinum*.
- Gramine**, pharmacology of, III, 412.
- Graminae**, carbohydrates stored by, and their hybrid, III, 533.
 polyploidy in somatic cells of, due to acenaphthene vapour, III, 340.
- Granite**, age of, by helium method, I, 162.
 Egyptian, disintegration and exfoliation of, I, 47.
 French Guinea, lateritic decomposition of, I, 498.
 Holyčzówka, I, 498.
 leaching of, I, 48.
 New England, formation of, I, 344.
 Osnick, structure of, I, 48.
 pre-Cambrian, of Finland, radium in, I, 288.
 Quincy, minerals in, I, 106.
 Rockville, Minnesota, I, 498.
- Granite workers**, nasal resistance of, in breathing, III, 317.
- Granitisation**, I, 542.
- Granitoids**, classification of, I, 498.
- Granodionite** from Zsidovár, I, 496.
 obsidian-like rock from melting of, I, 496.
- "Granosan,"** treatment of plants by, III, 1111.
- Granulites** from Finnish Lapland, I, 587.
- Granulocytopenia**, after sulphanilamide treatment of endocarditis, III, 774.
 after surgical sepsis, treatment of, with adenine sulphate, III, 891.
 death from, after sulphanilamide treatment, III, 859.
 due to sulphanilamide, III, 610.
 from sulphanilamide compounds, III, 81.
 treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 410.
- Granuloma**, chronic, in industrial dermatology, III, 1093.
 coccidioidal immunotherapy for, III, 1099.
- Granuloma gangrenescens**, treatment of, with X-rays and vitamin-C, III, 289.
- Granuloma venereum**, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 306.
- Grapes**, ripening of, vitamins-B₁ and -B₂ in, III, 602.
 uneven colouring of, in relation to leaf pigments and total solids, III, 800.
- Grape juice**, preservation of, with sulphur dioxide, effect of, on vitamin-C content, III, 290.
- Grapefruit juice**, canned, determination in, of ascorbic acid, colorimetrically, III, 403.
- Graphite**, I, 187.
 adsorption by, of gases, I, 195.
 Ceylon, X-ray scattering by, I, 51.
 deposit of, in N. Caucasus, I, 107.
 electrical resistance and thermal and electrical conductivities of, temperature variation of, I, 187.
 fusion of, I, 409.
 under pressure in argon, I, 190.
 heat of combustion of, I, 27.
 magnetic anisotropy of, I, 460.
 reduction by, of carbon dioxide, I, 527.
 Styrian, formation and structure of, I, 287.
 thermal expansion of, I, 135.
 transition of, to diamond, I, 27.
- Graphite electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Graphitic oxide**, acidity and methylation of, I, 332.
- Grasp reflex**, reflex and volitional components of, III, 670.
- Grass**, carotene extraction from, III, 734.
 determination in, of metals, spectroscopically, III, 949.
 dried, factor from juice of, III, 924.
 growth and metabolism of, light intensity and nitrogen supply in, III, 108.
 pasture, South Indian, mineral and nitrogen contents of, III, 1019.
 South African high-veld, osmotic values of leaf saps of, III, 1108.
 water relations of, III, 1108.
- Grasshopper**, eggs. See under Eggs.
 embryo, phosphorus distribution in, III, 61.
 yeast from digestive juice of, sugar juice fermentation by, III, 627.
- Gratings**, diffraction. See Diffraction gratings.
 optical, mountings for, I, 491.
 with irregularities, examination of, I, 454.
- Grattonite**, I, 284.
- Graves' disease**, diarrhoea in, treatment of, with acecolin, III, 777.
 effect of, on hæmophilia, III, 231.
 effect of tyronormin in, III, 257.
 eye-lid retraction in, III, 834.
 histophysiology of thyroid in, III, 579.
 incidence of, III, 376.
 iodine balance in, III, 256.
 iodine metabolism in, III, 476.
 relation of, to rheumatic fever, III, 579.
 thymus function in, III, 748.
 treatment of, III, 476.
 with polyarthritis, III, 680.
 See also Hypertension and Thyroid.
- Gravitational constant**, mesotron instability and, I, 447.
- Green**, psychologically unique, III, 676.
- Greens**, spring, vitamin-C in, III, 1072.
- Grignard reagents**, coupling of organic radicals with, II, 496.
 optical rotation of, II, 12.
 primary, reaction of, with *tert*.-butyl-acetyl chloride, II, 12.
 with trimethylacetyl chloride, II, 12.
 reactions of, II, 360.
 with *N*-chloroaldimines, II, 372.
 with diazomethanes, II, 25.
 with dihydrocoumarins, II, 440.
 with halogenated ethyl pyrimidine-acetates, II, 451.
 with hexachloroethane, II, 530.
 with homophthalic anhydride, II, 548.
 with maleic acid derivatives, II, 22.
 with oximes, II, 366.
- Grinders**, metal, lungs of, X-ray picture of, III, 782.
- Griseofulvio acid**, II, 176.
- Griseofulvin**, and its oxime, II, 176.
- isoGriseofulvin**, II, 176.
- Grits**, of Merionethshire, petrography and petrology of, I, 109.
- Ground-water**. See under Water, natural.
- Group-specific A substances**, III, 198.
- Growth**, and development, III, 488.
 effect of sulphur compounds on, III, 1066.
 rate of, in relation to fat and milk production, III, 156.
 suppression of, weight increase on re-feeding after, III, 737.
- Growth substances**, III, 437.
 and toxigenicity, III, 105.
 animal and plant, operation of, III, 1110.
 assay of, III, 535.
 effect of, on root and shoot formation, III, 882.
 on root growth, III, 214.
- Growth substances**, filtrate factor B_w, III, 1071.
 for leaves, III, 801.
 for micro-organisms, III, 105.
 from injured tissues, III, 597.
 from urine of sarcoma-bearing rabbits, III, 990.
 importance of, for early fruiting, III, 214.
 in applied botany, III, 637.
 in peptones, III, 523.
 in seedlings, III, 535.
 inactivation of, by light, III, 215.
 inhibitory, in animals and plants, III, 535.
 plant, III, 535, 1018.
 rat, in fish scales and skin, III, 165.
 symbiosis in synthesis of, III, 425.
- Gryphea angulata*. See Oysters.
- Guaiacol**, pharmacology of, III, 779.
- Guaiacol**, 3-chloro-, 3-chloro-4-amino-, and -4-nitroso-, II, 58.
 4-nitroso-, reaction of, with gaseous hydrogen chloride, II, 58.
- Guanidine**, action of, compared with prostigmine, on choline-esterase of blood serum, III, 930.
 on amine oxidase, III, 720.
 on electrocardiogram, III, 964.
 carbonate, crystal structure of, I, 409.
 hydrochloride, Raman effect in, I, 510.
 hydrolysis of, by alkalis, ammonia liberation in, II, 410.
 by potassium hydroxide, II, 410.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 Raman effect in, I, 550.
 structure of, in relation to hypoglycæmia, II, 16.
- 4-Guanido-4'-aminoazobenzene nitrate**, II, 151.
- Guanidomalonic acid**, creatine formation from, III, 707.
- Guanidonaphthalenes**, II, 151.
- 7-Guanido-2-naphthylamine nitrate**, II, 151.
- isoGuanine**, and its sulphate, III, 536.
- Guanine-deaminase**. See under Deaminase.
- Guanine-uridylic acid**, formation of, from yeast-ribonucleic acid, II, 346.
- Guanos**, Peruvian, sterols in, III, 270.
- Guanosterol**, III, 270.
- 1'-Guanyl-2:4'-dipiperidyl dihydriodide**, II, 151.
- Guanyl-4:4'-dipiperidyl hydriodide**, II, 151.
- Guanylnaphthalenes**, II, 151.
- Gudgeons**, acid or alkali immersion of, effect of, on anaesthesia, III, 1003.
 propyl bromide anaesthesia with, III, 87.
- Guinea-pigs**, auxins in blood and organs of, III, 882.
 body composition and water balance of, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 704.
 cold- and heat-receptors in, III, 127.
 crossbred and inbred, measurements and weights of, III, 737.
 extraction of blood from, apparatus for, III, 890.
 female, sexual behaviour and ovarian condition in, III, 584.
 hypersensitiveness of, to poison ivy, III, 91.
 immunisation of, against foot and mouth virus, III, 796.
 infection of, with *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, III, 203.
 metabolism in, in surgical trauma, III, 996.
 optimum dose of sulphanilamide for, III, 927.
 oxygen consumption of, III, 498.
 effect of thyroid preparations and of thyroxine on, III, 679.

- Guinea-pigs, propyl bromide anaesthesia with, III, 87.
 reflex adaptation in, to swimming, III, 828.
 sensitivity of, to arsphenamine, III, 90.
 virus disease of, III, 432.
- 2-*D*-Gulonethydroxy-*n*-amylbenzimidazole, II, 344.
- Gums, human, innervation of, III, 29.
- Gum acacia, disposal of, in dogs, III, 358.
 solutions, osmotic pressure of, III, 892.
- Gum arabic, effect of injections of, III, 188.
 for injections, III, 651.
 sols, action on, of alcohol, I, 197.
- Guppy. See *Lebistes reticulatus*.
- Gur, bacterial action of solutions of, III, 328.
- Gustatory impulses, specific, III, 901.
 See also Taste.
- Gynaecology, functional disturbances in, treatment of, III, 585.
 progress in, III, 583.
 use of spasmocibalgin in, III, 411.
 See also Obstetrics.
- Gynæcomastia, III, 588.
- Gynandromorphism and colour asymmetry in birds, III, 60.
- Gynærgen, action of, in obstetrics, III, 89.
 detection in, of ergotamine and ergotamine, II, 464.
- Gypsum, birefringence of, in far ultra-violet, I, 514.
 crystal structure of, I, 306.
 dehydration of, I, 371.
 Raman effect with, I, 120.
 γ -ray absorption by, I, 115.
 veins, fibrous, of Colorado, origin of, I, 343.
 water of crystallisation in, I, 7.
- H.**
- Habits, acquired, inheritance of, III, 544.
- Habrobracon*, sperm inactivation in, by X-rays, III, 683.
- Hæmangioma, cavernous, cardiac enlargement in, III, 561.
- Hæmatemesis, emotional factors in, III, 1057.
 salt and water requirements in, III, 1057.
 treatment of, III, 841.
 urea clearance in, III, 391.
- Hæmatin, mesobilifuscin as degradation product of, II, 393.
 solutions, magnetic susceptibility and electrical sign of, I, 69.
- Hæmatite, occurrence of, in emery ores, I, 435.
 reduction of, by carbon monoxide, I, 572.
- Hæmatocrit tube, III, 351.
- Hæmatological indices, anæmic and normal, III, 811.
 triaxial correlation of, III, 113.
- Hæmatology, abnormalities in, III, 547.
 and practice, III, 446.
 in disease, III, 810.
- Hæmatommanil, II, 424.
- Hæmatommic acid, methyl ester ethers, and their derivatives, II, 67.
- Hæmatomole, pregnancy reaction in, III, 687.
- Hæmatopoiesis, effect on, of dietary variations, III, 398.
 specific reactions in, III, 115.
 theory of, III, 115.
- Hæmatoporphyrin, carcinogenetic action of, III, 396.
 effect of, on gastric motility, III, 483.
- Hæmatoporphyrin-Nencki, action of, in diabetes, III, 855.
- Hæmatoporphyrinuria with Landry's paralysis, III, 666.
- Hæmatoxylin, staining mixtures of, III, 644.
- Hæmaturia, from M. & B. 693, III, 1084.
 from sulphanilamide treatment, III, 1084.
- Hæmins, effect of, and of their derivatives, on luminescence of 3-aminophthalhydrazide, I, 151.
- Hæmin-C, water soluble, from blood, III, 552.
- Hæmo-agglutinogens-M and -N, detection of, in dried blood, III, 551.
- Hæmochromatosis, III, 297, 551.
 erythropoiesis of bone marrow in, III, 348.
 iron metabolism in, III, 650.
 without skin pigmentation, III, 773.
- Hæmocuprein, from mammals, II, 230.
- Hæmocyanin, electrophoresis of, effect of calcium on, III, 514.
 fission of, by ultra-violet light, III, 194.
 hydrolysis and resynthesis of, III, 97.
 molecules, dissociation of, II, 526.
- Hæmocyanins, dispersion, solubility, and specificity of, III, 937.
 mixtures of, from different species, III, 450.
- Hæmoglobin, ascorbic acid oxidation by, III, 768.
 carbon monoxide compound of, determination of, III, 650.
 in blood, III, 933.
 pancreatic digestion of, III, 229.
 catabolism and synthesis of, III, 8.
 catalytic action of, and of plant peroxidase, III, 516.
 concentration of, and pallor, III, 8.
 effect of oxygen on, III, 646.
 crystals, spectra of, absorption, in polarised light, III, 785.
 crystallisation of, by ammonium sulphate, III, 623.
 decomposition of, III, 813.
 denaturation of, by high pressure, III, 645.
 deposition and excretion of, in kidneys, III, 275.
 derivatives, effect of hydrogen selenide on, III, 366.
 determination of, III, 449, 650.
 colorimetrically, III, 221.
 in blood of normal men, diurnal variations of, III, 650.
 without dilution, III, 352.
 effect of, on red cell count in man, III, 351.
 effect on, of iron, III, 1025.
 of peroxides, III, 741.
 of urea, III, 1033.
 equilibrium of, with oxygen, III, 891.
 formation of, in rats, effect of pyrrole-containing pigments on, III, 650.
 formation and exchange of, in the body, III, 232.
 from bile pigments, III, 66.
 hæm-globin linking in, III, 229.
 in blood of mice, III, 229.
 in human blood, III, 352.
 at latitude N. 70°, III, 349.
 infant's, negro and white, differences in, III, 1025.
 levels of, in Indians, III, 227.
 magnetic interactions in, I, 555.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 natural and synthetic, stability of, III, 891.
 oxygen capacity and spectra of, effect of potassium cyanide on, III, 813.
 oxygenation heat of, III, 551.
- Hæmoglobin, peroxidase activity of, III, 8.
 blood-plasma substance increasing, III, 8.
 preparation and properties of, III, 229.
 reaction of, with copper, III, 813.
 redox system of, with methæmoglobin, III, 551.
 regeneration of, effect of low-porphyrin diet on, III, 646.
 removal of, from circulation, and its renal threshold, III, 486.
 surface activity of solutions of, III, 194.
- Hæmoglobinæmia, puerperal, cow's, blood-cholesterol, -phosphatase, and -phosphorus in, III, 356.
- Hæmoglobinuria, paroxysmal, after marching, III, 1025.
 post-parturient, of cattle, III, 275.
- Hæmoglycolysis, selective, III, 500.
- Hæmolymp nodes, formation of, during "alarm reaction," III, 651.
 rat's, III, 650.
- Hæmolysin, anti-sheep, effect of keten on, III, 105.
 extraction of, III, 819.
 from plasma gel of hæmolytic serum, III, 451.
 formation of, by hæmolytic streptococci, III, 944.
 effect on, of autonomic drugs, III, 552.
 sedimentation constant of, III, 449.
- Hæmolysins, effect of, in hypotonic systems, III, 552.
 effect on, of Seitz filtration, III, 8.
 of short waves, III, 420.
 from cholera vibrios, III, 529.
 hæmolytic anæmia caused by, III, 228.
 α 2 and β , properties of, III, 630.
- α -Hæmolysin, staphylococcal, formation of, in chemical media, III, 205.
 in presence of agar, III, 332.
- β - and γ -Hæmolysins from staphylococci, III, 205.
- Hæmolysis, acceleration of, in relation to chemical structure, III, 1026.
 effect on, of oleic acid, III, 894.
 localised, III, 449.
 photodynamic, III, 813.
 in presence of chlorophyll, III, 813.
- Hæmolytic shock, pathogenesis of, III, 353.
- Hæmometer, calibration of, III, 650.
- Hæmonchus contortus*, in sheep, treatment of, with phenothiazine, III, 1085.
- Hæmopericardium, evacuation of, adrenaline secretion following, III, 377.
 secondary hypertension produced by, III, 1023.
- Hæmophilia, III, 117, 354.
 blood changes in, III, 893.
 blood coagulation in, III, 10, 648.
 effect of fibrinogen- and prothrombin-free human plasma on, III, 959.
 blood-platelets in, III, 231.
 effect on, of ascorbic acid, calcium, and histidine, III, 117.
 of Graves' disease, III, 231.
- Hæmophilus, daughters and sisters of, III, 1023.
- Hæmophilus influenzae*, III, 726.
 as cause of meningitis, III, 429.
 infections with, effect on, of sulphapyridine in mice, III, 1082.
- Hæmophilus pertussis*, III, 1101.
 toxin of, and of *Brucella bronchiseptica*, III, 428.
- Hæmoptysis from avitaminosis, III, 498.
- Hæmorrhage, adrenal, III, 1051.
 blood-potassium variation produced by, III, 892.

- Hæmorrhage**, effect on, of ascorbic acid, calcium, and histidine, III, 117.
of citrin, III, 450.
gastric, treatment of, III, 592.
gynæcological, treatment of, III, 583.
in hyperpyrexia, III, 1027.
in jaundice, in relation to prothrombin deficiency, III, 650.
in relation to blood-capillaries, III, 20.
in relation to thrombosis, III, 230.
natural and synthetic anti-substances for, III, 996.
phenomena of, III, 879.
physical changes in blood after, III, 959.
plasma-colloid osmotic pressure and lipins after, III, 118.
pontine, ætiologic factors in, III, 829.
reduction of, after surgical operation, III, 450.
by adrenoxine, III, 450.
by ephedrine, III, 450.
shock following, acute, III, 364.
function of spleen in, III, 650.
subarachnoid, Korsakoff psychosis in, III, 672.
thrombopenic, treatment of, by splenectomy, III, 549.
use of thrombin in, III, 550.
uterine, at puberty, III, 913.
caused by oestrogen injection in monkeys, III, 383.
caused by pregnenolone, III, 686.
effect of testosterone on, in monkeys, III, 983.
production of, by progesterone, III, 383.
treatment of, III, 268.
with mammary extracts, III, 1055.
with testosterone propionate, III, 589, 686.
- Hæmosiderin**, solubility of, in acids and other reagents after fixation, III, 958.
- Hæmostatic substances**, III, 743.
- Hafnium**, isotopic constitution of, I, 292.
- Hafnium halides**, m.p. and vapour and saturation pressures of, I, 603.
- Hafnium determination** :—
determination of zirconium and, with selenious acid, I, 536.
- Hair**, arsenic content of, III, 68.
classification of, III, 154.
colour of, classification of, III, 957.
growth of, after removal of hypernephroma, III, 581.
effect of corpus luteum hormone on, III, 58.
effect of vitamin-A on, III, 1068.
growth and pigmentation of, III, 1084.
horse's, composition of, III, 597.
human, physiology of, III, 279.
rat's, effect of vitamin-B deficiency on, III, 400.
straightener for, burns from, III, 511.
- Hair-cap moss**. See under Mosses.
- Halibut-liver oil**, determination in, of vitamin-A, III, 400.
- Halibut oil**, intestinal, III, 399.
- Halcystis**, absorption in impaled cells of, III, 1007.
entrance of electrolytes and water into, III, 1108.
potentials in, III, 210, 1007.
- Halides**, determination of, argentometrically, I, 37.
organic, chemiluminescence of, with sodium vapour, I, 125.
reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 146.
solvolytic reactions of, I, 476.
tertiary, reactions of, with olefines, II, 54.
- Halides**, reaction velocity of, with methyl halides in methyl alcohol, I, 150.
systems containing free halogens and, phase equilibria in, I, 72.
thermal properties of, I, 603.
- pentaHalides**, Raman effect and structure of, I, 121.
- Halite crystals**, large, from Detroit, I, 344.
- Hallerite**, identity of, with lithium muscovite, I, 287.
- Haloforn reaction**, rate of, I, 205.
- Halogens**, additions of, to olefines, I, 28.
detection of, in volatile organic compounds, by modified Beilstein test, II, 350.
determination of, apparatus for, I, 161; II, 43.
in organic compounds, II, 94, 193, 462.
by Grote and Krekeler's combustion method, II, 397.
deflagration with sodium peroxide in, II, 462.
Pregl spiral tube for, II, 397.
microchemically, I, 213, 275.
exchange reactions of, with halides, in aqueous solution, I, 375.
free, systems containing halides and, phase equilibria in, I, 72.
ionisable, determination of, in organic compounds, with adsorption indicators, volumetrically, II, 462.
radioactive, concentration of, I, 532.
replacement of, in aromatic compounds, reversibly, II, 13.
spot tests for, I, 95.
- Halogen cyanides**. See Cyanogen halides.
- Halogen hydrides**, condensed, transitions of, I, 131.
conductivity of, in anhydrous acetic and propionic acids, I, 28.
spectra of, continuous emission, I, 238.
- Halogen organic compounds**, racemisation of, influence of structure on, II, 2.
reduction of, II, 306, 307.
- Halogenation**, in reactive solvents, II, 399.
- Halogeno-alcohols**, vapours of, spectra of, I, 119.
- N-Halogeno-amines**, II, 257.
- Halogeno-compounds**, reaction of, with aqueous ammonia, II, 301.
- polyHalogeno-compounds**, reaction of, with quinoline, II, 252.
- Halogeno-imines**, stereochemistry of, II, 375.
- α-Halogeno-ketones**, reduction of, II, 61.
- ω-Halogeno-ketones**, reaction of, with phenylhydrazine, II, 209.
- diHalogeno-paraffins**, quaternary ammonium salts, formation of, II, 203.
- polyHalogeno-paraffins**, reaction of, with tertiary bases, II, 238.
- Hamadryas pavianus**, hind-limbs of, anatomy of, III, 541.
- Hamsters**, hibernating, cycle of endocrine activity in, III, 135.
syphilis in, effect of hibernation on, III, 206.
- Han-fang-chi**, alkaloids of, II, 233.
- Hands**, alcohol as disinfectant for, III, 797.
blood flow and vasomotor reactions in, after sensory stimuli, III, 458.
fungal infections of, treatment of, with copper, III, 865.
infected, application of moist heat to, III, 860.
vasoconstriction in, from deep inspiration, III, 659.
- Hand-roller for intravenous administration of blood or solutions**, III, 230.
- Hand-Schueller-Christian disease**, III, 1077.
- Hanksite**, composition and crystal structure of, I, 284.
- Haptens**, Forssmann's, III, 434.
- Hare-lip**, heredity in, III, 955.
origin of, III, 1022.
- Harmine**, effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 117.
- Harmotome**, Pennsylvanian, I, 344.
- Harvard Laboratory**, development of, III, 393.
- Hay**, determination in, of copper, I, 386.
- Hay fever**, III, 661.
from *Alternaria* mould, III, 512.
from beet pollen and beet seed dust, III, 92.
immunology of, III, 191.
ragweed, treatment of, effect of dosage in, III, 512.
treatment of, with pollen extracts, III, 1091.
with potassium salts, III, 417.
with torantil, III, 867.
- Hazel**, myricitrin from leaves of, III, 639.
- Head**, human, fasciæ and fascial spaces in, III, 441.
growth of, in adult life, III, 225.
injury to, cerebrospinal fluid pressure in, III, 833.
measurements of, III, 154.
postural changes of, ocular reactions preceding, III, 571.
potential of, during sleep, III, 670.
- Headache**, III, 834.
allergic, treatment of, III, 92.
histamine, III, 132.
hypoglycæmic, treatment of, III, 262.
migraine. See under Migraine.
vascular, treatment of, with histamine, III, 670.
- Health**, effect on, of gases produced in electric arc, III, 1006.
public, and social services in Canada, III, 619.
- Hearing**, acuity of, in left- and right-handed children, III, 904.
by bone conduction, III, 38, 134.
effect of medial geniculate lesions on, III, 570.
fish's, III, 134.
human, capacity for, during respiratory resistance, III, 661.
in amphibia, III, 839.
See also Audition.
- Heart**, accelerans action on, effect of vagus stimulation on, III, 453.
accelerator response of, to atropine, emotion, or muscular exercise, III, 657.
acetylcholine released in, by vagal stimulation, III, 453.
action currents in, III, 558.
action of, effect of drugs on, III, 88.
active substance of, origin of, III, 965.
"potential reactions" of, III, 964.
aortic measurements and stroke volume of, nomogram for calculation of, III, 18.
atria of, muscular cords in, III, 122.
auricles, fibrillation in, in infancy, III, 1031.
treatment of, with "folinerin," III, 505.
with quinidine, III, 506.
with quinidine-sympathol, III, 505.
ventricular slowing by digitalis in, III, 861.
left, automatism and rhythmicity in, III, 895.
myxoma of, cerebral embolism from, III, 19.
rhythm of, in hyperexcitability, III, 964.

Heart, auricles and ventricles, irreciprocal conduction of excitation between, III, 655.
 auscultation of, registration of auricular sounds in, III, 744.
 automatism of, effect of barium on, III, 657.
 beat of, ectopic, effect of, on respiratory arrhythmia, III, 745.
 bigeminal sinus extrasystole in, III, 558.
 block of, III, 359.
 and patent inter-ventricular septum, III, 745.
 arborisation, prognosis of, III, 235.
 atrio-ventricular and sino-auricular, causes of, III, 17.
 auricular flutter with, III, 558.
 auricular-ventricular, produced by crushing bundle of His, III, 895.
 auriculo-ventricular conductivity in, III, 820.
 bundle-branch, III, 359, 455.
 ventricular asynchronism in, III, 745.
 one-sided, with double auricular action, III, 1030.
 partial, from vagus action, III, 560.
 sino-auricular, after digitalis poisoning, III, 777.
 treatment of, with cardiazol, III, 183.
 blood-plasma of, potassium content of, at death, III, 1028.
 capillarisation and nutrition of, III, 358, 654.
 cartilaginous foci in, III, 453.
 chest leads corresponding with axes of, III, 16.
 cholinergic mechanism of, effect of strophanthin on, III, 895.
 conductivity of tissues in contact with, III, 820.
 contraction of, aortic pressure and energy output in, III, 965.
 coronary perfusion of, apparatus for, III, 358.
 dilatation and hypertrophy of, III, 236.
 disturbances of, at menopause, III, 557.
 earliest references to, III, 819.
 effect on, of acetylcholine, III, 559.
 of adonidine, III, 182.
 of aminoethoxydiphenyl derivatives, III, 454.
 of baths, III, 19.
 of *Bothrops alternatus* venom, III, 1086.
 of calcium, digitalis, and strophanthin, III, 1085.
 of cobra venom, III, 1086.
 of digitofol and ouabain, III, 85.
 of digitalis, effect of adrenaline and potassium on, III, 411.
 in relation to age of preparation, III, 777.
 of ergometrine, III, 85, 309.
 of exercise in gas masks, III, 655.
 of F.883, III, 613.
 of hyperthyroidism, III, 965.
 of irradiated blood, III, 557.
 of local cold applications, III, 456.
 of mechanical work, III, 657.
 of paredrine, III, 777.
 of potassium, III, 506.
 in relation to radioactivity, III, 821.
 of thyrotropic hormones, III, 559.
 of toad poison, III, 18.
 of veratrine, III, 657.
 electrocardiograms of. See under Electrocardiograms.
 fibrillation of, action on, of F.1262, III, 930.
 of novocaine, III, 85.
 of sympathol, III, 931.

Heart, fibrillation and flutter of, treatment of, III, 359.
 fibromata of, III, 345.
 filling of, effect of changes in, on electrocardiogram, III, 655.
 flavoprotein of, reduction of, III, 563.
 force of, and its recording, III, 557.
 frequency of, accommodation of, to pressure, III, 558.
 gaseous metabolism and minute volume of, in pathological conditions, III, 563.
 glutathione distribution in, III, 122.
 glycogen in, effect of adrenaline and anoxia on, III, 896.
 histamine formation by, III, 657.
 hyperdiastolic compensation of, III, 455.
 hypertrophy of, after physical exercise, III, 456.
 idiopathic hypertrophy of, III, 19.
 cardiac muscle in, III, 358.
 in muscular atrophy, III, 744.
 in myxœdema, III, 909.
 infarction of, painless, III, 559.
 inhibition of, by vagal stimulation, III, 558.
 insufficiency of, autonomic nervous control in, III, 456.
 treatment of, III, 183.
 irregularities of, treatment of, III, 309.
 lactic acid metabolism of, action of anoxia and of caffeine on, III, 821.
 mechanics of, during fatigue and recovery, III, 310.
 mitral regurgitation in, therapeutics of, III, 310.
 neurogenic lesions of, III, 965.
 output of, and circulation time, effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol on, III, 360.
 effect of diet on, III, 456.
 in congestive failure, III, 456.
 in decompensation, III, 18.
 use of acetylene to determine, III, 18.
 pain from, referred, III, 123.
 tension factor in, III, 236.
 pain at distance from, in coronary insufficiency, III, 1032.
 polarisation and depolarisation of, frequency changes in, III, 454.
 potassium in, during congestion and ischaemia, III, 454.
 potentials of, distributed over body surface, III, 16.
 in relation to volume conduction by chest, III, 16.
 rate of, effect on, of vitamin-B deficiency, III, 164.
 regulation of, by pressoreceptive mechanisms, III, 362.
 X-ray kymography of, III, 361, 656.
 refractory period of, action potentials during, III, 454.
 agents influencing, III, 1030.
 revascularisation of, surgically, III, 559.
 rhythm of, after injections into pericardium, III, 895.
 during sub-rheobasic stimulation, III, 964.
 effect on, of atropine, III, 613.
 idioventricular, effect of sympatholytic drugs on, III, 964.
 in Cheyne-Stokes respiration, III, 455.
 sino-auricular node of, active substances from, in relation to action of acetylcholine and adrenaline, III, 122.
 size of, and body build, III, 821.
 measured with roentgenkymograph, III, 310.
 slowing of, by carotid sinus, III, 238.
 sounds of, III, 735.
 stimulation of, law of, III, 17.

Heart, stroke volume of, physical measurements of, III, 456.
 suture of, work capacity after, III, 557.
 systole of, electric, following ventricular ectopic beat, III, 455.
 in adipose subjects, III, 455.
 in hot baths, III, 455.
 formula for duration of, III, 235.
 systolic-diastolic constant of, III, 744.
 tissues of, acetylcholine hydrolysis by, III, 1031.
 tonics for, III, 931.
 topogenesis of, III, 345.
 transverse diameter of, in teleorontenogram, III, 557.
 treatment of, with digitoxin, performance and digitalis cumulation after, III, 931.
 valves of, blood supply to, in relation to endocarditis, III, 234.
 ventricles, contraction of, in infarction, III, 1031.
 effect on, of cocaine, lobeline, and nicotine, III, 184.
 of erythrophlein, III, 505.
 "escape" of, from vagus, III, 819.
 fibrillation of, III, 745.
 effect of 2-diethylaminoethoxydiphenyl on, III, 454.
 from adrenaline and benzene, III, 377.
 left, failure of, III, 559.
 hypertrophy of, during amyl nitrite inhalation and anoxia, III, 360.
 posterior wall, infarction of, III, 19.
 right, signs of lesions of, III, 455.
 volume of, III, 558.
 effect of muscular work on, III, 18.
 volume and electric systole of, III, 744.
 Heart, athlete's, bradycardia in, III, 123.
 electrocardiography and kymography of, III, 19.
 size and stroke of, III, 235.
 Valsalva's experiments on, III, 19, 361.
 blood-perfused, oxygenator for, III, 563.
 bloodless, cauterised, ventricular wave in, III, 17.
 with apex removed, ventricular electric complex in, III, 17.
 carnivores', anatomy of, III, 223.
 chick, embryo, development of, in presence of lead, III, 819.
 children's, output of, and metabolism, normal and diphtheritic, III, 1031.
 size of, III, 1030.
 denervated, effect of drugs on coronary circulation in, III, 19.
 dog's, effect on, of hordenine derivatives, III, 1001.
 frequency and output of, after atropine, III, 456.
 glycogen distribution in, III, 16.
 pyruvate utilisation of, III, 896.
 rate of, under ether or cyclopropane anaesthesia, III, 863.
 dying, mechanism of, III, 123.
 eel's, effect of polarising currents on, III, 656.
 embryonic, electrocardiogram of, III, 654.
 explants of, action of drugs on, III, 85.
 hormone from. See under Hormones.
 Japanese twin, arteries and heart of, III, 956.
 sounds of, amplifier for, III, 17.
 failing, efficiency and oxygen consumption of, III, 557.
 frog's, acetylcholine in, III, 657.
 action on, of strophanthin, effect of urea on, III, 862.
 chronaxial and refractory period of, effect of F.933 on, III, 1030.

- Heart, frog's**, conductivity of perfusion fluid of, in relation to pressure, III, 654.
 effect on, of acetylcholine, in presence of narcotics and urea, III, 657.
 in presence of proteins, III, 860.
 of 3:5-dimethylisoxazole-4-carboxyl-diethylamide, III, 965.
 of extracts of adrenergic fibres, III, 833.
 of flavin substances, III, 183.
 of glucosides, III, 861.
 of hesperitin and rhamnetin, III, 1002.
 of histamine, III, 311.
 of mechohyl, III, 860.
 of mistletoe, III, 506.
 of phenylpropylamines, III, 454.
 of urea, III, 359.
 isolated, effect on, of phenanthrene derivatives, III, 713.
 output of sympathin in, in calcium perfusion, III, 19.
 phosphatide in, in relation to magnesium sensitivity, III, 964.
 rate of, effect of calcium, potassium, and sodium chlorides on, III, 234.
 effect of short-wave irradiation on, III, 235.
 rhythm of, facilitation of, III, 820.
 ventricles, alternation of, after erythroploecin poisoning, III, 895.
 effect of acetylcholine, choline, and potassium chloride on, III, 931.
 grasshopper's, action of acetylcholine, atropine, and nicotine on, III, 359.
 human, atrio-ventricular valves of, development of, III, 1022.
 healthy, electrocardiograms of, III, 455.
 myocardial scars in, III, 821.
 recovery phase in, III, 820.
 rotated, ventricular extrasystoles in, III, 558.
 stimulation of, at its own rate, III, 17.
 stroke output of, measured by roentgenkymography, III, 1031.
 valvular efficiency of, III, 1031.
 volume of, III, 656.
 infant's, auricles, flutter of, treated with digitalis, III, 965.
 innervated, coronary flow and oxygen consumption of, III, 656.
 isolated, short wave irradiation of, III, 895.
 lymphatic. See Lymph heart.
 mammalian, effect of aluminium in perfusion fluids on, III, 20.
 energetics of, III, 557.
 isolated, failure mechanism in, III, 744.
 preparations of, III, 557.
 utilisation of β -hydroxybutyric acid by, III, 16.
 rotatory movements of apex of, III, 821.
 ventricle, supernormal period in, III, 358.
 mollusc's, auricles and ventricles, co-ordination of activity of, III, 964.
 oyster's, stimulation of, III, 18.
 rabbit's, adenosine triphosphate in, in asphyxia, III, 122.
 atrium of, effect on, of adrenaline and nicotine, III, 182.
 of faradic stimulation, III, 182.
 of nicotine, III, 182.
 auricles, effect of adrenaline and nicotine on tissues of, III, 454.
 effect of fluoride and iodoacetate on, III, 359.
 effect of nicotine on, III, 454, 712.
- Heart, rabbit's**, auricles, left, activity of, after stimulation, III, 964.
 perfusion of, III, 744.
 effect of cardiazol fits on, III, 572.
 thyrotoxic, effect of autonomic hormones on, III, 84.
 rat's, embryo, first contractions of, III, 18.
 three- and four-chambered, beat of, III, 234.
 toad's, pace-maker of, III, 18.
 perfused, effect of acetylcholine on, III, 657.
 perfusion of, with calcium, potassium, and sodium ions, III, 18.
 tortoise's, ventricle, elasticity of, effect of *k*-strophanthoside on, III, 862.
 in relation to hysteresis, III, 654.
 turtle's, action on, of barbiturates, III, 86.
- Heart disease**, acid-base balance in urine in, III, 487.
 cardiospasm, in rabbits, effect of spasmolytic drugs on, III, 1001.
 causes of, III, 965.
 classification of children with, III, 557.
 congenital, III, 744, 1031.
 diagnosis of, in infancy, III, 1031.
 mental retardation with, III, 360.
 decompensated, treatment of, with *Nerium oleander*, III, 505.
 dietary treatment of, III, 1031.
 effect of thyroidectomy in, III, 361.
 effect on, of digitalis, III, 182.
 embolic manifestations of, III, 895.
 experimental, III, 360.
 failure, chemistry of, III, 360.
 chronic congestive sclerosis of superior vena cava in, III, 821.
 congestive, output in, III, 456.
 effect of mercurial diuretics on, III, 862.
 heart output in, effect of exercise on, III, 558.
 hyperpnea in, III, 747.
 left ventricular, III, 821.
 mechanical efficiency in, III, 360.
 mercurial diuresis in, III, 614.
 treatment of, with digilanid-C, III, 862.
 with digitalis, III, 613.
 with strophanthin, III, 613.
 with thyroidectomy, III, 41.
 vena azygos appearance in, in X-ray studies, III, 19.
 with oedema, treatment of, with *k*-strophanthin, III, 712.
 hydro-therapy of, III, 613.
 ketones in blood and urine in, III, 298.
 lactic acid formation after exercise in, III, 821.
 metabolism in, III, 459.
 mitral, circulation in, II, 656.
 myocardial, electric systole in, duration of, III, 455.
 nutritional, in children, III, 1031.
 of right side, basal metabolism in, III, 359.
 oxygen consumption in, III, 16, 896.
 thyroidectomy in, III, 1049.
 treatment of, with digitalis, III, 309.
 with drugs, III, 777.
 valvular, circulatory dynamics in, III, 18.
- Heart-lung preparations**, aglycemic, utilisation of metabolites in, III, 298.
 effect on, of sympathomimetic amines, III, 84.
 lactic acid metabolism of, effect of caffeine on, III, 359.
 lactic acid utilisation in, III, 965.
- Heat**, conduction of, I, 410, 515.
 loss of, and its production, brain stem mechanism controlling, III, 371.
 from body, III, 295.
 loss and production of, in women, III, 1076.
 molecular, effective, combustion temperature and, I, 420.
 regulation of, III, 404.
 specific, and molecular field fluctuations, I, 189.
 ferromagnetism, electronic energy, and, I, 247.
 measurement of, at low temperatures, I, 280.
 of solids, I, 432.
 at high temperatures, I, 14, 133.
 of substances with spontaneous electric polarisation, I, 603.
 tolerance to, of dogs, measured by acid-base balance and plasma dilution, III, 294.
- Heat effects**, anomalous, microcalorimetric studies of, I, 266.
Heat of adsorption, I, 265.
 effect on, of dipole interaction, I, 28.
Heat of evaporation, internal, and surface tension, I, 11.
Heat of formation, I, 147.
Heat of fusion, latent, molecular structure and, I, 556.
Heat of reaction, calculation of, from equilibrium constants, I, 323.
Heat of sublimation, latent, I, 603.
Heat of vaporisation, latent, I, 603.
 measurement of, reaction isochore and, I, 603.
- Heat stroke**, III, 937.
 hypothalamic nuclei in, III, 829.
 in Iran, III, 294.
- Heat waves**, Debye, in viscous liquids, I, 9.
Heaters, laboratory, electrical, I, 579.
Heating systems for comfort, III, 620.
Hector's base, and its synthesis, II, 256.
Hederagenin, constitution of, II, 30.
Hedgehogs, hibernating, calcium and magnesium metabolism in, III, 175.
 syphilis in, effect of hibernation on, III, 206.
- Height**, auricular, measurement of, III, 225.
Helenium, constituents of species of, II, 435.
Helenium badium, tenulin from, II, 435.
Helenium elegans, tenulin from, II, 435.
Helenium macrocephalum, helenalin from, II, 435.
Helenium tenuifolium, tenulin from, II, 435.
Helianthus annuus, hypocotyl of, cell enlargement in, III, 635.
Helioxicosis, early diagnosis of, III, 514.
Heliotropin, substituted phenylhydrazones, II, 423.
 synthesis of, from pyrocatechol, II, 266.
Helix pomatia, combined sugar in, III, 1029.
 eggs, tetrasaccharide in, III, 978.
 enzyme from, hydrolysis of glucosaminides by, II, 534.
- Helium**, accommodation coefficient of, on nickel, I, 604.
 action of, on sodium in electric discharge, I, 378.
 atoms, asymptotic oscillations in, I, 176.
 nuclei of, reaction of, with deuterons, I, 2.
 canal rays of, mass-spectrographic study of, I, 230.
 combination of, with uranium in electric discharge, I, 573.
 content of, in interior of stars, I, 50.
 in rock-salt and sylvine, I, 541.
 in sea-water, I, 627.

- Helium**, discharge in, point-to-plane, I, 511.
distribution of, in rocks, I, 106.
equation of state for, classical, I, 68.
gaseous, properties of, at low temperature, I, 135, 191.
ionised, spectrum of, I, 165.
isotopes, formation of, by lithium disintegration, I, 592.
of mass 3, I, 545, 590.
formation of, I, 397.
of mass 5, I, 547.
binding energies of, I, 595.
formation of, from deuteron- α -particle collisions, I, 52.
nuclear five-body problem of, I, 507.
neutrons from, I, 349.
of mass 6, binding energy of, I, 446.
law of force of, determination of, I, 68.
leakage of, through pyrex glass, I, 463.
liberation of, from granites, I, 162.
liquefaction of, I, 339, 537.
by Joule-Thomson effect, I, 189.
liquefier for, expansion, I, 579.
liquid, I, 248.
flow and viscosity of, I, 515.
properties of, I, 461.
pumping of, to low temperatures, I, 490.
sound velocity in, I, 514.
state of, near absolute zero, I, 133.
temperature of, physical phenomena at, I, 14.
thixotropy of, I, 460.
vapour pressure of, I, 557.
viscosity of, I, 135, 249.
molecules, formation of, I, 348.
neutron scattering by, anomalous, I, 171.
occurrence of, I, 106.
 α -ray scattering in, I, 546.
solid, thermal conductivity of, I, 604.
spectrum of, I, 439.
and of Orion nebula, I, 227.
effect on, of crossed electric and magnetic fields, I, 49.
excited by atomic collisions, I, 291.
series, I, 1.
Stark effect in, I, 544.
supersonic absorption in, I, 461.
treatment with, and oxygen using B.L.B. inhalation apparatus, III, 315.
use of, in anaesthesia, III, 315.
virial coefficient of, second, I, 363, 410.
- Helium hydride** molecules, formation of, I, 550.
- Helium ions**, beams of, focussed, I, 395.
- Helium I**, liquid, sound velocity in, I, 66.
- Helium II**, liquid, film phenomenon of, I, 190.
flow of, I, 558.
heat flow in, I, 604.
momentum and heat flow in, I, 191.
pumping of, low temperatures attained by, I, 220.
specific heat of, I, 602.
superconductivity of, I, 66.
superfluidity of, I, 462.
surface transport in, I, 410.
thermal conductivity of, under pressure, I, 462.
thermomechanical effect of, I, 557.
transfer effect in, I, 362.
- Helix lutescens**, cells, staining of, with pyronine, III, 1.
salivary glands, nuclear changes in, III, 2.
- Helix pomatia**, cardiac reflexes in, III, 456.
control of muscle tone through pedal ganglia in, III, 370.
electrophoresis of hæmocyanin from, in presence of calcium, III, 514.
heart of, effect on, of cardiac extracts, III, 309.
of drugs, III, 309.
- Helix pomatia**, salivary glands, nuclear changes in, III, 1.
- Hemeralgia** and serum-vitamin-A, III, 701.
- Hemeralopia** in liver diseases and thyrotoxicosis, III, 472.
presence and extent of, measured with photometer, III, 674.
- Hemianopsia**, bitemporal, internal treatment of, III, 1042.
- Hemithetosis**, somatotropic factors in, III, 371.
- Hemiatrophia faciei progressiva**, III, 1037.
- Hemicelluloses**, from cottonseed hulls, II, 10.
- Hemicellulose-A**, structure of, III, 734.
- Hemicentetes**, genital tract of, III, 738.
para-vaginal gland of, III, 542.
- Hemicentetes semispinosus**, early development of, III, 224.
- Hemiplegia**, after injection of adrenaline hydrochloride, III, 911.
after symptomatic convulsions, III, 571.
autonomic imbalance in, III, 687.
flaccid, increased muscle tone in, III, 29.
protein and water exchange through capillaries of extremities in, III, 563.
- Hens**, male characters in, after administration of male hormone, III, 54.
masculinising tumour in, III, 684.
vitamin-A requirements of, III, 73.
See also Fowls.
- N- α - Δ^4 -Hentriacontenoyl-NN'-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide**, II, 467.
- Heparin**, III, 354.
action of, III, 10.
on alexin and leucocytes, compared with sodium citrate, III, 960.
on blood coagulation, III, 815.
on blood coagulation and tissue cells, III, 117.
on blood sedimentation, III, 550.
on blood transfusion, III, 1028.
on cardiac mural thrombosis, III, 1027.
on human blood, III, 1028.
on tadpole growth, III, 643.
and thrombosis, III, 10, 550.
antidiuretic action of, III, 10.
determination of, in blood, III, 648.
effect of injections of, in dogs, III, 450.
in relation to blood-antithrombin, III, 231.
preparations, relation between anticoagulancy and sulphur content of, III, 231.
purification of, III, 10.
role of, in arterial emboli, III, 816.
treatment with, of thrombosis, III, 232.
use of, for determination of sedimentation rate in blood, III, 116.
See also Vetren.
- Hepaticæ**, sporophyte nutrition in, III, 1110.
- Hepatitis**, ætiology of, III, 529.
infections, carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 272.
nitrogen metabolism in, III, 271.
toxic, after sulphanilamide treatment, III, 303.
- Hepatocypreïn**, II, 231.
- Hepatols** from ox liver, III, 707.
- Hepatomegaly** in juvenile diabetes treated with pancreatic extracts, III, 1058.
- Hepatotoxin**, liver injury by, III, 272.
- 8'-Heptadecamido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid**, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
- 8-Heptadecamido-1-naphthol**, II, 152.
- N-n-Heptadecyl-2:4-dinitroaniline**, and its acetyl derivative, II, 423.
- N-n-Heptadecyl-2-nitro-4-cyanoaniline**, and its acetyl derivative, II, 423.
- n-Heptadecylphthalimide**, II, 506.
- cycloHeptadiene**, hydrogenation of, to cycloheptane, heat of, I, 473.
- Heptadienecarboxylic acid**. See Diallylacetic acid.
- Heptafluorozirconates**. See under Zirconium.
- Heptaldehyde**, effect of, on tumours, III, 280, 698, 699.
p-xenylsemicarbazone, II, 351.
- Heptamethyl-3-d-galactopyranosido-1-arabofuranose**, II, 298.
- Heptamethyl-3-d-galactopyranosido-1-arabopyranose**, II, 298.
- 8'-Heptamido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid**, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
- 8-Heptamido-1-naphthol**, II, 152.
- o-Heptamidophenol**, II, 152.
- m-Heptamidophenol**, II, 311.
- p-Heptamidophenol**, II, 152.
- n-Heptane**, dehydrogenation of, II, 465.
equilibrium of, with methane, I, 80.
oxidation of, effect of free radicals on, II, 237.
properties of, I, 189.
- Heptane**, α , γ -dibromo- δ -amino-, hydrobromide, II, 340.
- Heptanes**, aromatisation of, on chromic oxide, I, 479.
spectra of, Raman, I, 241.
- cycloHeptane**, formation of, from cycloheptane, I, 473.
- cycloHeptane**, tetradecafluoro-, II, 529.
- 4-spiroHeptane**. See cycloButanespirocyclobutane.
- cycloHeptane rings**, mobility of, II, 477.
- dl-n-Heptane- γ -carboxylic acid**, esters, II, 238.
- Heptane- α , γ -dicarbonamidoxime**, II, 471.
- cycloHeptane-1:2-diols**, configuration of, II, 477.
- Heptane- β -dione**, and its semicarbazone, II, 184.
- Heptanols**, isomeric, aqueous solubilities of, I, 20.
- cycloHeptatriene**, hydrogenation of, to cycloheptane, heat of, I, 473.
- Heptenes**, aromatisation of, on chromic oxide, I, 479.
- Δ^8 -Heptene**, (—)- and *dl*- δ -chloro-, II, 46.
- cycloHeptene**, hydrogenation of, to cycloheptane, heat of, I, 473.
nitroschloride, II, 158.
- cycloHeptene**, 1-bromo-, II, 325.
- Δ^8 -Heptene- α , δ , δ -tricarboxylic acid**, triethyl ester, II, 127.
- Hept- Δ^4 -en- Δ^7 -inene**, II, 197.
- Heptoma**, composition of, compared with normal liver tissues, III, 389.
- n-Heptopiperide**, ϵ -hydroxy-, II, 445.
- trans-*p*-n-Heptoxycinnamic acid**, II, 214.
- N¹-Heptoylsulphanilamide**, II, 542.
- n- and iso-Heptyl alcohols**, *p*-bromophenylurethanes, II, 194.
- n-Heptyl orthosilicate**, II, 535.
- cycloHeptyl hydrogen peroxide**, 1-hydroxy-, II, 503.
- cycloHeptylamine**, oxidation of, catalytically, II, 551.
- 6-n-Heptylbenzaldehyde**, 2:4-dihydroxy-, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 424.
- 2-n-Heptylcycloheptanone**, and its derivatives, II, 116.
- n-Heptylhydantoin**, II, 495.
- n-Heptylidene difluoride**, II, 239.
- n-Heptylidenehydantoin**, II, 495.
- Heptylnaphthazarin**, II, 433.
- n-Heptylphthalimide**, II, 506.
- S-n-Heptylthiocarbamide picrate**, II, 527.

- 5-Heptyl- ψ -thiohydantoin, II, 250.
 Herbacetin, methylation of, II, 441.
 and its 3:7:8:4'-tetramethyl ether, II, 276.
 Herbacin, from cotton flowers, II, 385.
 Herbivora, effect of pellegra-producing diet on, III, 994.
 Heredity, defence enzyme reaction and plasma-protein specificity in relation to, III, 232.
 in disease, III, 67.
 Hermaphroditism, human, germinal, III, 684.
 Hernia, inguinal, in female twins, III, 1022.
 Herpes, antibody of, in human sera, III, 530.
 infection by, in mice, III, 878.
 virus, formalised therapy with, III, 208.
 inactivation of, by immune sera, III, 529.
 persistence of, in immunised rabbits, III, 105.
 Herpes zoster, treatment of, with procaine, III, 87.
 with vitamin-B₁, III, 828.
Herpobdella atomaria, histophysiology of digestive tube in, III, 270.
 Herrengrundite from Kazakhstan, I, 499.
 Herring oils, smoked, feeding with, III, 71.
 Herschel effect, effect on, of surrounding gas, I, 35.
 Hesperidin, bioses of, II, 50.
 See also Vitamin-P.
 neoHesperidin, bioses of, II, 50.
 Hesperitin, effect of, on frog's heart, III, 1002.
 Heterocyclic compounds, nomenclature of, II, 290.
 Heteroauxin, bud and root formation by, III, 108.
 effect of, on plant growth, III, 437.
 root formation induced by, III, 732.
 use of, in rooting sub-tropical plants, III, 802.
 Heterocyclic compounds, II, 173.
 aromatic, polarisation in, II, 446, 451, 454.
 configuration of, II, 396.
 derived from 5- and 8-aminoquinolines, II, 184.
 derived from pyrocatechol ethers, II, 179, 180.
 five-membered, with one hetero-atom, preparation and dipole moments of, I, 182.
 introduction of amino-group into, II, 85, 126.
 local anæsthetic properties of, III, 508.
 nitrogenous, II, 177, 178, 231.
 synthesis of, II, 283.
 nomenclature of, II, 290.
 spectra of, absorption, in sulphuric acid, I, 57.
 infra-red, I, 300.
 and of homocyclic hydrocarbons, I, 60.
 syntheses of, II, 91.
 transformations of, catalytically, II, 279, 338, 445.
 Heteropolarity, II, 326.
 Heteropoly-acids, constitution of, I, 212.
 salts of, I, 575.
 12-Heteropoly-acids, hydrates of, crystal structure of, I, 457.
 Heteropoly-compounds, crystal structure of, I, 457.
 Heterotrypsin from beef pancreas, III, 518.
 Hexa-*p*-alkylphenylethanes, presence of, in solutions, II, 538.
 Hexa-arylethanes, dissociation of, effect of substitution on, II, 103, 498, 538.
lin.-Hexacene series, II, 380.
 Hexacene-6:15-quinone, 5:7:14:16-tetrahydroxy-, II, 380.
 Hexadecamethylene sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
 Hexadecane, cracking of, under pressure, II, 295.
 entropy of mixtures of, with hexane, I, 266.
 hydrogenation of, II, 465.
 Hexadecylsulphonic acid, sodium salt, conductivity and micelle formation of, I, 258.
 5-Hexadecyl- ψ -thiohydantoin, II, 250.
 Hexadeuteracetone, spectrum of, absorption, in hexane, I, 595.
 Hexadeuterethane, heat capacity of, I, 362.
 spectra of, infra-red and Raman, I, 354.
 Hexadeuterobenzene, magnetic rotation of, I, 598.
 Hexadeutero-1-(α -hydroxybenzyl)-3-benzylideneindene, II, 197.
 Δ^{18} -Hexadiene, condensation of, with dibenzoyl ethylene, II, 508.
 Δ^{18} -Hexadiene, α -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 136.
 Hexadienes, conjugated, II, 399.
 $\Delta^{1:3}$ -cycloHexadiene, dimeride of, trans-formation of, catalytically, II, 254.
 spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 448.
 $\Delta^{1:3}$ -cycloHexadiene, 2-chloro-, II, 252.
 Hexa- Δ^{18} - and - Δ^{18} -dien- α -ols, II, 136.
 Hexa-*m*-diphenylethane, preparation of, and its peroxide, II, 103.
 Hexaethylbenzil, enediol from, II, 503.
 2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexaethylbenzoin, II, 503.
 2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexaethyldiphenylthiocarbamide, II, 14.
 Hexaethylcyclohexanes, stereoisomeric, II, 12.
 Hexahydroaconitine, and its perchlorate, II, 350.
 Hexahydroaminobenzoic acids, fate of, in the organism, III, 174.
 1:2:3:3 α :4:5-Hexahydrobenzanthrone-6, II, 75.
*N*¹-Hexahydrobenzoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
 6:7:7 α :8:9:10-Hexahydro-3:4-benzopyrene, 5-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 364.
 3-Hexahydrobenzyl-1:2-acetonilglucose 5:6-diacetate, II, 8.
 Hexahydrobenzylamine, oxidation and preparation of, catalytically, II, 308.
 β -3-Hexahydrobenzylglucose 1:2:4:6-tetraacetate, II, 8.
 Hexahydrobenzylmalonic acid, α -bromo-, II, 249.
 Hexahydrocafesteryl acetate, II, 18.
 1:2:9:10:11:18-Hexahydrochrysene- α , 5:14-dihydroxy-, II, 313.
cis-Hexahydrocuminic acid, and its esters, II, 475.
trans-Hexahydrocuminic acid, esters, II, 475.
 Hexahydrodiphenylene oxide, II, 154.
 1:2:3:4:10:11-Hexahydrofluorene, and 3-hydroxy-, II, 481.
 Hexahydrofluorene series, syntheses in, II, 73.
 Hexahydrogentiopierin tetraacetate, II, 470.
cis-Hexahydrohomophthalic acid, *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 104.
 3:4:5:6:12:13-Hexahydro-3-hydroxycanthin-11-one, II, 190.
 Hexahydro- α -ketodelphinine, II, 350.
 Hexahydromesitylene, hydrogenation of, II, 252.
 1:2:3:4:5:6-Hexahydronaphtho(2:1-*f*)quinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 86.
 5:6:8:9:10:11-Hexahydronaphtho(1:2-*g*)quinoline, II, 87.
 Hexahydronicotinyl cetyl ether, and its derivatives, II, 483.
 Hexahydro-oxonitine, II, 350.
 5:6:7:8:9:10-Hexahydrophenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, II, 159.
dl-Hexahydrophenylalanine, and its hydrochloride, III, 174.
 Hexahydrophenylene-1:3-diurethane, II, 208.
cis- and *trans*-Hexahydroisophthaldihydrazides, and their diisopropylidene derivatives, II, 208.
 Hexahydrophthalic acids, fate of, in the organism, III, 174.
 Hexahydroisophthalic acids, stereoisomeric, ethyl and methyl esters, II, 160.
 Hexahydropyro- α -ketodelphinine, II, 350.
 Hexahydropyro-oxonitine, II, 350.
 1:2:3:6:7:8-Hexahydrothionaphthensulphone, II, 60.
 Hexahydro-*p*-toluic acid, fate of, in the organism, III, 174.
cis- and *trans*-Hexahydro-*p*-toluic acids, esters, II, 475.
 Hexahydrotriphtalylbenzene, *hexa-o*-chlorobenzoate, II, 78.
n-Hexaldehyde *p*-xonylsemicarbazone, II, 351.
 2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexamethoxybenzoin 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 110.
 2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexamethoxydibenzylamine, II, 110.
 2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexamethoxydiphenylmethane, II, 111.
 Hexamethyl- α -diaminopropan- β -ol, iodide, solutions, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, II, 409.
 Hexamethylbenzene, crystal structure of, I, 512.
 3:3:5:3':3':5'-Hexamethylbis-1:1'-spirohydriene, 6:6'-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 502.
 2:4:6:2':4':6'-Hexamethyldibenzoylmethane, copper derivative, II, 507.
 1':8':2:4:5:7-Hexamethyl-3:6-diethyl-1:8-dinitrovinylbilien(4'*ms*) hydrobromide, II, 392.
 Hexamethyldiplatinum, II, 53.
 Hexamethylenebis-sulphidoacetic acid, II, 243.
 Hexamethylenebisthionylacetic acid, II, 243.
 Hexamethylenetetramine, cuprohydrocyanide complex of, analysis of, II, 12.
 dipole moment of, in chloroform, I, 61.
 methiodide, paralysis of autonomic ganglia by, III, 969.
 organic salts of, II, 52.
 reaction of, with dichlorodiethyl sulphide, in tissues, II, 52.
 with sulphur compounds containing chlorine, II, 359.
 salts, solutions of, I, 471.
 structure of, II, 359.
 use of, in precipitation of manganous sulphide, I, 279.
 Hexamethylethane, II, 1.
 1':8':2:4:5:7-Hexamethyl-3-ethyl-1:8-dinitrovinylbilien(4'*ms*)-6-propionic acid, methyl ester, hydrobromide, II, 392.
 Hexamethylgossypitric, II, 245.
 1:2:6:1':2':6'-Hexamethyl-1:2:1':2'-tetrahydro-2:2'- and -4:4'-dipyridyl-3:5:3':5'-tetracarboxylic acids, tetraethyl esters, II, 339.
dl-3-(*dl*-Hexamido)hydrocarbostyryl, α -bromo-, II, 521.

- 8'-Hexamido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
- 8-Hexamido-1-naphthol, II, 152.
- o*-Hexamidophenol, II, 152.
- m*-Hexamidophenol, II, 311.
- p*-Hexamidophenol, II, 152.
- Hexane, detonation of, mixed with pentane and air, I, 326.
- entropy of mixtures of, with hexadecane, I, 266.
- hydrogen atom exchange of, with molecular deuterium, I, 529.
- ignition of, in air, I, 475.
- effect of carbon dioxide on, I, 205.
- thermal decomposition of, I, 30.
- vapour, specific heat of, I, 189.
- n*-Hexane, γ -mono- and $\gamma\delta$ -di-chloro-, and γ -thiol-, II, 238.
- $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -tri-, $\alpha\alpha\beta\beta$ -tetra-, and $\alpha\alpha\beta\beta$ -penta-chloro-, II, 400.
- $\alpha\delta$ -dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 439.
- Hexanes, spectra of, Raman, I, 241.
- cyclo*Hexane, condensation of, in hydrogenation of benzene, II, 252.
- dissociation of, by electron impact, I, 114.
- equilibrium of, with benzene, I, 145.
- fate of, in the organism, and of its amino- and fatty-acid derivatives, III, 174.
- hydrogen atom exchange of, with molecular deuterium, I, 529.
- hydrogenation of, II, 252.
- isomerisation of, II, 252, 410.
- to methylcyclopentane, I, 567.
- X-ray structure of mixtures of, with benzene, I, 249.
- refractometry of mixtures of, with benzene and carbon tetrachloride, I, 249.
- surface tension between carbohydrate solutions and, I, 520.
- thermal decomposition of, II, 472.
- vapour, specific heat of, I, 189.
- cyclo*Hexane, 1:3-diamino-, derivatives, II, 208.
- 1:2:4:5-tetrabromo-, crystal and molecular structure of, I, 458.
- dodecafluoro-, II, 529.
- cyclo*Hexane rings, multipolar, II, 21.
- cyclo*Hexane series, II, 113, 550.
- epimeric alcohols of, II, 260, 475.
- cyclo*Hexanealdehyde, 1-bromo-, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 67.
- 1-*cyclo*Hexane-3:2-*p*-anisylindoleninespiran, and its derivatives, II, 179.
- trans-cyclo*Hexane-1:2-diacetaldehyde, di-semicarbazone, II, 420.
- 1-*cyclo*Hexane-3:2-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl-indoleninespiran methiodide, II, 179.
- Hexane- $\beta\epsilon$ -diol, $\gamma\delta$ -dibromo-, II, 239.
- cyclo*Hexane-1:4-dione, reaction of, with diazomethane, II, 165.
- cyclo*Hexane-1:4-dione-di-*o*-carboxyanil, II, 342.
- β -*cyclo*Hexane-1-*spiro*hydrindoylpropionic acid, and its methyl ester semicarbazone, II, 103.
- γ -*cyclo*Hexane-1-*spiro*hydrindylbutyric acid, II, 103.
- spirocyclo*Hexane-1:1-indan-3-one, synthesis of, II, 551.
- 1-*cyclo*Hexane-3:2-methylindoleninespiran, and its derivatives, II, 178.
- 1-*cyclo*Hexane-3:2-phenylindoleninespiran, and its derivatives, II, 179.
- 1-*cyclo*Hexane-3:2-veratrylindoleninespiran, and its derivatives, II, 179.
- cyclo*Hexanol, *p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
- esterification of, with substituted benzoic acids, I, 529.
- formation of, from *cyclo*hexanone, I, 473.
- hydrogenation of, to *cyclo*hexanol, heat of, I, 473.
- cyclo*Hexanol, *cis*- and *trans*-4-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 323.
- trans*-2-bromo-, and -2-iodo-, and their *p*-mono- and 3:5-di-nitrobenzoates, II, 61.
- cyclo*Hexanols, 1:3-disubstituted, configuration of, II, 365.
- cyclo*Hexan-1-ol-1-carboxylic acid, unsaturated esters, II, 241.
- cyclo*Hexanone, enolisation of, II, 376.
- cyclo*Hexanone, 2-bromo-, reduction of, with aluminium isopropoxide, II, 365.
- cyclo*Hexanone- δ -phenylthiosemicarbazone, II, 395.
- cyclo*Hexanone-2- β -propionic acid, and its derivatives, II, 181.
- 1:4:5:8:9:10-Hexaphenyl-9:10-dihydro-anthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, II, 219.
- Hexa-*n*-propyldisilane, II, 192.
- Hexapyridine nickel azide, II, 250.
- Hexa-*p*-tolylidilane, II, 192.
- Hexatriene, synthesis of, and its polymerides, II, 498.
- Hexene, hydrogenation of, under high pressure, II, 354.
- transformation of, into β -methyl- Δ^{β} -pentene, II, 466.
- Hexenes, aromatisation of, on chromic oxide, I, 479.
- α -*n*-Hexene, *cis*- and *trans*- $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro-, II, 400.
- Δ^{γ} -Hexene, addition to, of hydrogen bromide and chloride, I, 476.
- condensation of, with aromatic hydrocarbons and phenols, II, 311.
- reactions of, II, 238, 311.
- Δ^{γ} -Hexene, γ -bromo- $\beta\epsilon$ -dihydroxy-, and $\beta\epsilon$ -dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivatives, II, 239.
- Δ^{δ} -Hexene, α -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 439.
- cyclo*Hexene, addition to, of hydrogen bromide and chloride, I, 476.
- dehydrogenation-hydrogenation of, in presence of nickel, II, 305.
- preparation of, II, 193.
- thermal decomposition of, II, 472.
- thermal polymerisation of, I, 326.
- Δ^1 - and Δ^2 -*cyclo*Hexenes, 1:2-dichloro-, II, 252.
- Δ^3 -*cyclo*Hexene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 532.
- cyclo*Hexenedithiocarbimide, II, 197.
- cis*- Δ^{γ} -Hexenol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 2.
- Δ^2 -*cyclo*Hexen-1-ol, 2-chloro-, II, 252.
- N*- Δ^{α} - and Δ^{β} -Hexenoyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamides, II, 467.
- γ - Δ^{α} -*n*-Hexenyl hydrogen peroxide, II, 466.
- Δ^2 -*cyclo*Hexenyl phenyl ether, II, 154.
- Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenyl-1-acetonaphthone, II, 332.
- β -2:6:6- Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenylacetaldehyde, semicarbazone, II, 549.
- o*-*cyclo*Hexenylanisole, II, 154.
- cyclo*Hexenyl benzyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 545.
- Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenylcarbinol, and its phenylurethane, II, 325.
- ζ -2:6:6- Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenyl- $\Delta^{\gamma\epsilon}$ -hexadien- β -one, semicarbazone, II, 549.
- cis*- Δ^{γ} -Hexenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 5.
- Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenyl methyl ketone, semicarbazone, II, 319.
- 2-*n*-Hexenylphenetole, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
- o*-*cyclo*Hexenylphenol, II, 154.
- o*-*cyclo*Hexenylphenoxycetic acid, II, 154.
- cyclo*Hexenylphenylacetaldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 545.
- cyclo*Hexenylphenylacetic acid, II, 545.
- α -*cyclo*Hexenyl- β -phenylethyl alcohol, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 545.
- α -*cyclo*Hexenyl- β -phenylethylene, II, 545.
- α -*cyclo*Hexenyl- β -phenylethylene oxide, II, 545.
- α - Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenyl- β -phenylpropylactone, α -2-hydroxy-, II, 159.
- α - Δ^1 -*cyclo*Hexenyl- β -phenylpropionic acid, α -2-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, semicarbazone, II, 159.
- α - Δ^{γ} -*cis*-Hexenylvalerolactone, γ -hydroxy-, II, 5.
- Δ^{α} -Hexinine, chlorination of, II, 400.
- Δ^{γ} -Hexinol, II, 2.
- Hexitols, methylated, II, 137, 466, 492.
- Hexoestrol, physiological effect of, III, 1053.
- Hexoic acid, association of, in benzene, I, 25.
- mercury phenyl ester, II, 566.
- solutions, dielectric potential and surface tension of, I, 256.
- surface properties of mixtures of, with sodium carbonate, I, 609.
- iso*Hexoic acid, α -hydroxy-, methylene ester, II, 241.
- Hexokinase, effect of, on mitogenetic rays from blood, III, 96.
- Hexonitrile, ϵ -bromo-, I, 511.
- n*-Hexophenone, 5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-, II, 109.
- n*-Hexopiperidine, δ -hydroxy-, II, 445.
- Hexose, diphosphate in muscle, III, 567.
- 6-phosphate, formation of, III, 926.
- Hexoses, reaction of, with ammonium salts, β -hydroxypyridine derivatives from, II, 486.
- Hexosediphosphoric acid, enzymic decomposition of, III, 99, 324.
- trans*-*p*-*n*-Hexoxycinnamic acid, II, 214.
- Hexoxyethylene glycol, and its dichloride, II, 402.
- N*¹-Hexoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- N*¹-*iso*Hexoylsulphanilamide, II, 309.
- n*-Hexyl alcohol, *p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
- (-)- β -*n*-Hexyl alcohol, and its (+)-tartranilate, II, 239.
- cyclo*Hexyl hydrogen peroxide, 1-hydroxy-, II, 503.
- cyclo*Hexylacetic acid, *cis*- and *trans*-4-amino-, acetyl derivative, and their ethyl esters, II, 263.
- α -bromo-, II, 249.
- p*-*cyclo*Hexylacetophenone, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, styrenes from, II, 538.
- ω -*cyclo*Hexylacetophenone, and its oxime, II, 216.
- dl*-8-*cyclo*Hexylalanine, and its benzoyl derivative, II, 504.
- n*-Hexylamine, sulphamate, II, 302.
- cyclo*Hexylamine, oxidation of, catalytic ally, II, 269.
- reaction of, with esters, catalytic effect of *cyclo*hexylammonium salts on, II, 207.
- sulphamate, II, 302.
- 2'-*cyclo*Hexylamino-1-*n*-butylpyridino-3':4'-4:5-triazole, II, 453.
- 2-*cyclo*Hexylaminopyridine, 3-amino-, II, 347.
- cyclo*Hexylammonium salts, II, 207.
- cyclo*Hexyl-*p*-anisidine, hydrochloride and tetrahydrofluoride, II, 312.

- cycloHexyl p*-anisyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 179.
- 9-*cycloHexyl*anthracene, and its photo-oxide, II, 14.
- 9-*cycloHexyl*-8-azafavin, II, 347.
- 2-*cycloHexyl*benzimidazole, II, 37.
- p*-*cycloHexyl*benzyl chloride, II, 478.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*benzyl benzyl ketone, II, 550.
- cycloHexyl*benzyl diethylammonium chloride, II, 541.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*benzyl ethyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 550.
- cycloHexyl* benzyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 545.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*benzyl *n*- and *iso*-propyl ketones, and their derivatives, II, 550.
- β*-*p*-*cycloHexyl*-*Δ*⁸-*n*-butene, II, 538.
- δ-*cycloHexyl*butylbutylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- δ-*cycloHexyl*butyldimethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- δ-*cycloHexyl*butylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- δ-*cycloHexyl*butylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- δ-*cycloHexyl*butyric acid, *α*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, III, 174.
- 4-*cycloHexyl*-2:6-di(bromomethyl)phenol, II, 476.
- 4-*cycloHexyl*-2:6-dihydroxymethylphenol, and its *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 210.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*ethane-*aa*β-tricarboxylic acid, triethyl ester, II, 321.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl bromide, II, 254.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylalylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- cycloHexyl*ethylamine dithiocarbamate. See Dimine.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylamylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylbenzylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylbutylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- γ*-*cycloHexyl*-*α*-ethyl-*n*-butyramide, II, 63.
- γ*-*cycloHexyl*-*α*-ethyl-*n*-butyrbutylamide, II, 63.
- γ*-*cycloHexyl*-*α*-ethyl-*n*-butyryethylamide, II, 63.
- γ*-*cycloHexyl*-*α*-ethyl-*n*-butyr-*β*'-hydroxyethylamide, II, 63.
- γ*-*cycloHexyl*-*α*-ethyl-*n*-butyrmethylamide, II, 63.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylcinnamylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylidibutylamine, and its aurichloride, II, 106.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-di-(*β*-hydroxyethyl)amine, and its derivatives, II, 106.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylidimethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*α*-dimethyl-*Δ*⁸-hexenylmethylamine, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- N*-*β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylethylenediamine, and its dihydrochloride, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylheptylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylcyclohexane, *β*-3'-hydroxy-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 104.
- α*-*β*'-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*n*-hexoamide, II, 63.
- α*-*β*'-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*n*-hexoethylamide, II, 63.
- α*-*β*'-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*n*-hexo-*β*'-hydroxyethylamide, II, 63.
- α*-*β*'-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*n*-hexomethylamide, II, 63.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-δ-*cyclohexyl*butylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- α*-*β*'-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*γ*-*cyclohexyl*-*n*-butyryl-carbamide, II, 63.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*α*'-*cyclohexyl*ethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylhexylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*γ*-*cyclohexyl*propylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*γ*-*cyclohexyl*propylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*β*'-hydroxyethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-2-methylcyclohexylmethylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- N*-*β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylmorpholine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyloctylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*β*-cyclopentylethylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*γ*-phenoxypropylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*β*'-phenylethylbutylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*β*'-phenylethylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*β*-phenylethylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- N*-*β*-*cycloHexyl*ethylpiperidine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*ethyl-*n*- and *iso*-propylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 106.
- 4-*cycloHexyl*-3-ethyl-1:2:4-triazole. See Azoman.
- β*-*p*-*cycloHexyl*-*Δ*⁸-*n*-hexene, II, 538.
- cycloHexyl*-δ-*cyclohexyl*butylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- cycloHexyl*-*β*-*cyclohexyl*ethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- γ*-*cycloHexyl*-*α*-*β*'-*cyclohexyl*ethylbutyric acid, *β*-diethylaminoethyl ester hydrochloride, II, 477.
- γ*-*cycloHexyl*-*α*-*β*'-*cyclohexyl*ethyl-*n*-butyramide, II, 63.
- γ*-*cycloHexyl*-*α*-*β*'-*cyclohexyl*ethyl-*n*-butyryethylamide, II, 63.
- γ*-*cycloHexyl*-*α*-*β*'-*cyclohexyl*ethyl-*n*-butyrmethylamide, II, 63.
- cycloHexyl*-*β*-*cyclohexyl*ethylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- cycloHexyl* hydroxymethyl ketone, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 428.
- N*-*a*-*cycloHexyl*ideneacetyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*idene-*β*-2-hydroxycyclohexylidene-ethane, II, 70.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*idene-*β*-2-keto-5-methoxycyclohexylidene-ethane, II, 70.
- 2'-Hexyliminazolo-5':4'-2:3-diphenylene oxide, and its derivatives, II, 39.
- cycloHexyl* ketones, Fischer synthesis applied to, II, 178.
- cycloHexyl*methylcinnamylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- cycloHexyl*methylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- cycloHexyl*methyl-δ-*cyclohexyl*butylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- cycloHexyl*methyl-*β*-*cyclohexyl*ethylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- cycloHexyl*methyl-*β*-*cyclohexyl*ethylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- cycloHexyl*methyl-*γ*-*cyclohexyl*propylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- cycloHexyl* methyl ketone, dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 178.
- cycloHexyl* methyl ketone, *cis*- and *trans*-4-amino-, derivatives, II, 323.
- 1-chloro-, reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 269.
- 1-chloro-, and 1-hydroxy-, semicarbazone, II, 319.
- cycloHexyl*methylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*-ζ-methyl-ε-methyleneheptan-8-ol, II, 141.
- N*-*cycloHexyl*morpholine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*-β-1-naphthyl-*n*-propyl alcohol, II, 500.
- p*'-Hexyloxydiphenyl sulphide, *p*-hydroxy-*p*'-ζ-bromo-, II, 337.
- a*-*n*-Hexyloxytriphenylmethyl-dihydroisochavibetol, *β*-bromo-, II, 476.
- β*-*p*-*cycloHexyl*-*Δ*⁸-*n*-pentene, II, 538.
- ε-*cycloHexyl*-*Δ*^α-pentene, isomerisation of, II, 536.
- ε-*cycloHexyl*-*Δ*^α-pentinene, isomerisation of, II, 536.
- 2-*n*-Hexylphenetole, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
- 2-*n*-Hexylphenol, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
- o*- and *p*-*cycloHexyl*phenols, derivatives, II, 311.
- o*- and *p*-*cycloHexyl*phenyl benzyl and *p*-*cyclohexyl*benzyl ethers, II, 311.
- cycloHexyl*phenylacetaldehyde, isomerisation of, II, 550.
- cycloHexyl*phenylacetic acid, II, 545.
- p*-*cycloHexyl*phenylacetic acid, II, 478.
- 10-*cycloHexyl*-9-phenylanthracene, and its photo-oxide, II, 14.
- cycloHexyl*phenylcarbinol, chloride, II, 545.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*-*β*-phenylethyl alcohol, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 545.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*-*α*-phenylethyl alcohol, II, 545.
- γ*-*cycloHexyl*-*α*-*β*'-phenylethyl-*n*-butyramide, II, 63.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*-*β*-phenylethylene, and its dibromide, II, 545.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*-*β*-phenylethylene oxide, II, 545.
- cycloHexyl* phenyl ketone, *d*-nitrophenyl- and phenylhydrazones, II, 179.
- cycloHexyl* phenyl ketone, 1-chloro-, II, 319.
- reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 269.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*-*α*-phenylpropionitrile, II, 550.
- α*-*p*-*cycloHexyl*phenylstyrene, II, 538.
- cycloHexyl*phthalimide, II, 506.
- cycloHexyl*piperonylcarbinol, II, 258.
- β*-*cycloHexyl*propionic acid, *α*-amino-, acetyl derivative, III, 174.
- a*-bromo-, II, 249.
- γ*-*cycloHexyl*propylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- 5-*n*-Hexylresorcinol, and *tribromo*-, II, 153.
- a*-*cycloHexyl*succinic acid, and its derivatives, II, 321.
- 2-*cycloHexyl*tetrahydrobenzimidazole, II, 37.
- 4-*cycloHexyl*toluene, 2-nitro-, II, 312.
- cycloHexyl* veratryl ketone, and its dinitrophenyl-, and phenylhydrazones, II, 179.
- cycloHexyl*xanthic acid, molybdenyl salt, II, 404.
- Hibernants, awakened, homeothermy in, III, 1092.
- Hibernation, artificial, produced by insulin and magnesium, III, 379.
- effect of, on glycogen, ketones, and lactic acid in the organism, III, 608.
- effect of carotenoids on, III, 918.
- endocrine glands in, III, 676.
- heat-regulation in, in relation to ductless glands, III, 1048.
- metabolism during, III, 78.

- Hibiscus sabdariffa*, "carcade" from, III, 216.
- Hiccough, treatment of, with benzedrine sulphate, III, 308.
- Hieracifoline, II, 232.
- Hieracineic acid, II, 232.
- Hilgardite, minerals associated with, in Choctaw salt dome, I, 163.
- Hilsa. See under *Clupea ilisa*.
- d*-, *l*-, and *dl*-Histokinins, synthesis of, II, 63.
- Hinokiol, constitution of, II, 438.
- Hips, vitamin-C in, III, 1072.
- Hippomane mancinella*, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Hippuric acid, determination of, in urine, III, 487.
- formation of, in protein metabolism, III, 405.
- synthesis of, effect of fat-protein diet on, III, 1077.
- α -Hippuryl-lysine, ϵ -carbobenzyloxy-derivative, III, 1009.
- hydrochloride of, III, 1009.
- α -Hippuryl-*l*-lysineamide, hydrochloride of, III, 1009.
- "Hirame." See *Paralichthys olivaceus*.
- Hirsutism in glioma of left frontal lobe, III, 248.
- Hirudin, anticoagulation action of, III, 117.
- Hirundo rustica*, flight of, III, 130.
- Histaminase, action of various substances on, III, 322.
- activity of, in allergy, III, 860.
- in plasma after hæmorrhage, III, 624.
- deamination of polyamines by, III, 871.
- in human placenta, III, 984.
- treatment with, of serum sickness, III, 818.
- Histamine, antagonism of, to synthetic amines, III, 1086.
- azo-compounds and iodo-derivatives of, II, 88.
- "bound" and "free," III, 180.
- cutaneous reaction of, in relation to vagotonin, III, 1005.
- determination of, III, 183.
- in blood, III, 357, 452, 653.
- in hæmorrhagic lesions in rabbits, III, 394.
- disappearance of injections of, III, 311.
- distinction of, from leucotaxine, III, 818.
- distribution of, in blood, III, 817.
- effect of, in anaphylactic shock, III, 778.
- on carotid sinus reflex, III, 822, 966.
- on children and elderly persons, III, 655.
- on frog's heart, III, 311.
- on gastric secretion, III, 147, 386.
- on intestines, III, 505, 506.
- on lungs, III, 126.
- on pleural pressure in dogs, III, 899.
- on saliva secretion, III, 311.
- on skin temperature, III, 184.
- in dermatitis, III, 90.
- effect of injection of, on tuberculin skin-tests, III, 936.
- effect of pretreatment with, on adrenal-ectomised rats, III, 43.
- fall of, in blood-plasma, by hyperventilation, III, 311.
- formation of, by heart, III, 657.
- in pulmonary infarcts, III, 657.
- headache from, III, 132.
- in anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, III, 506, 614.
- in blood after short-wave irradiation, III, 96.
- in blood of rats, sex difference of, III, 233.
- in blood and lungs, III, 311.
- in brain extracts, III, 411.
- in organs in serous inflammation, III, 91.
- in ox blood, III, 119.
- Histamine, in urine, III, 694.
- liberation of, and photodynamic action, III, 718.
- by cobra venom, III, 183.
- by staphylococcal toxin and mercuric chloride, III, 103.
- from damaged intestines, III, 932.
- from muscle by curare, III, 368.
- from skeletal muscle, III, 990.
- from smooth muscle, III, 827.
- from trypsin-perfused liver, III, 614.
- pharmacology of, in anaphylactic shock, III, 1005.
- physiological action of, III, 777.
- significance of, in death from burns, III, 362.
- therapy with, III, 322.
- toleration to, of rats, in relation to salt, III, 1086.
- vasodilation produced by, effect of vagotonin on, III, 614.
- Histamine shock, plasma loss in, role of liver in, III, 932.
- Histidine, properties of, III, 786.
- Histidinase, from skin, III, 322.
- Histidine, activity of α -amino-group of, in animals, III, 405.
- azo-compounds and iodo-derivatives of, II, 88.
- detection of, in normal and pregnancy urine, III, 987.
- in urine, as indication of pregnancy, III, 151.
- determination of, in urine, III, 761.
- effect of, on erythropoiesis, III, 115.
- on growth, in relation to isomerism, III, 406.
- on smooth muscle, III, 1002.
- fission of, by enzyme in skin, III, 322.
- l*-Histidine, decarboxylation of, by kidneys in anaphylaxis, III, 595.
- l*-Histidineamide, benzoyl derivative, III, 518.
- Histidine carboxylase. See under Carboxylase.
- Histiocytes, staining of, III, 348.
- Histochemistry, advances in, III, 639.
- histological control in, III, 440.
- micro-methods in, III, 220.
- Histology, electrophotometric measurement of structures in, III, 1.
- physico-chemical bases of, III, 640.
- Histoplasmosis with reticuloendothelial hyperplasia, III, 1030.
- Histozyms, specificity of, III, 196.
- Hodgkin's disease, eosinophilia in, III, 812.
- Gordon test for, III, 114, 891.
- heterogenetic antibodies in, III, 334.
- Hofmann reaction, mechanism of, II, 308.
- Hog cholera. See Swine fever.
- Holarrhena africana*, constituents of root bark of, III, 342.
- Holly, American, rooting of cuttings of, treated with indolylbutyric acid, III, 802.
- Holothuria*, aquatic lung function in, III, 824.
- Homaris vulgaris*, proteinase in gastric juice of, III, 63.
- Homatropine, dielectric potential of, I, 262.
- hydrolysis of, by tissues, III, 98.
- Homeostatis in sympathectomised dogs, III, 748.
- Homeotherms, young, growth of, in coloured light, III, 971.
- Δ^5 - α -Homötiobilien- α -amide, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, β methyl ester, II, 431.
- Δ^5 - α -Homötiobilienic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 431.
- cis*-Homöearonic acid, di-*p*-phenacyl ester, II, 514.
- Homocassaine, II, 459.
- Δ^5 -Homöcholenamide, 3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 431.
- Δ^5 -Homöcholenic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 431.
- Homocysteine, effect of, on taurocholic acid formation in dogs, III, 707.
- thiolactone, opening of ring of, II, 37.
- δ -Homocysteine, benzyl derivatives, optical inversion of, III, 936.
- Homocystine, replacement of, by methionine in, diet, III, 1069.
- Homöopathic drugs. See under Drugs.
- Homögenetic acid, determination of, in urine, III, 1060.
- Homöphthalic anhydride, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 548.
- Homöpilosininic acid, and its derivatives, II, 564.
- Homöpilosininyl acetoxymethyl ketone, II, 564.
- Homöpilosininyl aminomethyl ketone, and its hydrochloride, II, 564.
- Homöpilosininyl chloromethyl ketone, II, 564.
- Homöpilosininyl phthalimidomethyl ketone, II, 564.
- Homöpiperylonyl alcohol, derivatives, II, 259.
- Homöpiperylonldimethylcarbinol, and its phenylurethane, II, 259.
- Homöpiperylonylcyclohexan-1-ol, II, 259.
- Homöpiperylonylidenecyclohexane, II, 258.
- Homöisovanillic acid, synthesis of, II, 424.
- 6-Homöoveratroylamidoveratric acid, II, 286.
- N*-Homöoveratroyl-*N*'-phenylcarbamide, II, 369.
- α -Homöoveratroylamino-3:4-dimethoxyphenylacetamide, II, 369.
- Honey, bactericidal action of, III, 530.
- in infant feeding, III, 71.
- inhibins in, III, 337.
- poisonous, III, 189.
- Hookworm anæmia. See under Anæmia.
- Hooves, horse's, "tubules" in, III, 225.
- Hopcalite, catalysis by, of oxidation of carbon monoxide, I, 87.
- Hordenine reineckate, II, 352.
- Horehound. See *Marrubium vulgare*.
- Hormones, and surgery, III, 135.
- chemistry of, III, 73.
- control of plant respiration by, III, 801.
- effect of, on ascorbic acid content of various organs, III, 76.
- on creatine-creatinine metabolism, III, 499, 974.
- on rat's prostate, III, 142.
- reaction of, with serum, III, 38.
- regulating action of, III, 754.
- related to sterols, II, 378.
- r_H of, III, 473.
- stimulation of human genitals by, III, 1052.
- treatment with, III, 255.
- in gynæcology, III, 583, 756.
- of gametes in embryos, III, 757.
- Hormones, adrenal, configuration of, II, 160.
- adrenal cortex, assay of, III, 378.
- chemistry of, III, 1051.
- effect of, on adrenal shock, III, 139.
- See also Cortin.
- adrenal cortex and corpus luteum, colour reactions of, with furfuraldehyde, II, 327.
- adrenocorticotrophic, effect of, on Golgi apparatus of adrenal cortex, III, 42.
- autonomic, effect of, on thyrotoxic heart, III, 84.

Hormones, blossom, III, 882.
 cardio-sinus, of Haberlandt, III, 122.
 corpus luteum, effect of, on anterior pituitary, III, 58.
 on hair growth, III, 58.
 on pregnancy and toxæmia, III, 58.
 injection of, production of ovulation, luteinisation, and cysts by, III, 55.
 corpus luteum and male sex, detection of, Glaser-Haempel fish test for, III, 1056.
 crustacean, chromatophorotropic, specificity and properties of, III, 676.
 eyestalk, chromatophorotropic, properties of, III, 259.
 diabetogenic, determination of, in urine, III, 906.
 foetal, formation of, III, 905.
 follicle-stimulating, action of, inhibition of, by pituitary, III, 840.
 follicular, effect of, and castration on hyperthyroidism, III, 974.
 in Cushing's disease, III, 839.
 in male animals, III, 583.
 on bone marrow, III, 446, 645.
 on Fallopian tube movements, III, 979.
 on male rats after dividing pituitary stalk, III, 685.
 on vaginal glycogen in children, III, 685.
 excretion of oestrone sulphate from, II, 379.
 in relation to blood-cholesterol, III, 13.
 in relation to vitamin-C, III, 166.
 oestrogenic, inactivation of, by liver, III, 263.
 sterilisation of mice by, III, 56.
 genetic, in biological processes, III, 889.
 gonadotropic, activation of, by ascorbic acid, III, 474.
 antagonist to, III, 677.
 assay of, III, 384.
 effect of continued injection of, III, 973.
 effect of, on monkeys, III, 269, 1045.
 on ovary of rats, III, 1054.
 on ovulation in mares, III, 1054.
 on serum-magnesium, III, 576.
 effect on, of luminal, III, 576.
 of vitamin-C, III, 166.
 excretion of, in urine, effect of testosterone on, III, 384.
 extraction of, for assay, III, 474.
 from pregnant mare serum, III, 137, 576.
 human serum response to, III, 576.
 in urine at menopause, III, 480.
 in pregnancy urine, III, 687.
 effect of, on testicles of rats, III, 688.
 of placental origin, nomenclature of, III, 480.
 rôle of, in physiology and pathology of ovary, III, 1045.
 gonadotropic and growth, effect of, on calcium and nitrogen in children, III, 973.
 gonadotropic and oestrogenic, assay of, in serum of pregnant women, III, 980.
 with dietary rats, III, 978.
 growth, action of, on hypophysectomised rats, III, 136.
 on size and energy metabolism in rats, III, 906.
 animal and plant, operation of, III, 1110.
 See also Growth substances.
 heart, foetal, action of, III, 744.
 human pregnancy urine- and mare serum-, assay of, III, 384.
 intercellular, formation of, III, 790.
 by mechanical injury, III, 1097.

Hormones, intestine and stomach, III, 689.
 lactogenic, use of, severe reactions from, III, 259.
 luteinising, cardiac action of, III, 587.
 oestrogenic, calcæmia and lipæmia caused by, in cocks, III, 383.
 detection of, in human pregnancy urine, spectrophotometrically, III, 1055.
 effect of, and of diethylstilbæstrol, III, 479.
 on antibody content of rabbit serum, III, 685.
 on capon's comb, III, 145.
 on mammary hypersecretion, III, 756.
 on mouse uterus, III, 383.
 effect of fermenting yeast with, III, 264.
 extraction of, from human urine for bioassay, III, 1052.
 formation of uterine growths by, III, 263.
 therapy with, III, 1052.
 urinary, determination of, III, 585.
 oxytocic, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 48.
 pancreatic, III, 1050.
 glucagetic, III, 49.
 parathyroid, III, 975.
 effect of, on blood-calcium and -phosphorus, III, 680.
 on interperitoneal diffusion of calcium, magnesium, and phosphorus, III, 41.
 in blood of anaesthetised dogs, III, 1049.
 pituitary, antidiuretic, effect of novasurol and water on, III, 974.
 chick's, adrenotropic and gonadotropic, III, 259.
 chromatophorotropic, similarity of, to chromaphorotropic hormone of crustacean eyestalks, III, 258.
 diabetogenic activity of, III, 47.
 follicle-stimulating and luteinising, chemistry of, III, 678.
 extraction and standardisation of, III, 577.
 gonadotropic, augmentation of, by chlorophyll, hæmin, or plant-growth hormones, III, 576.
 distinction of, by glucosamine and sugar content, III, 677.
 effect of heat on, III, 575.
 in avitaminosis-B₁₂, III, 973.
 increase in, after ovariectomy, III, 905.
 therapy with, III, 1045.
 gonadotropic and vasopressor, in hypertension, III, 46.
 hamopoietic, producing polycythæmia, III, 136.
 lactogenic, action of keten on, III, 1047.
 mammotropic, immunology of, III, 906.
 melanophoric, effect of, on metabolism, III, 1046.
 in cancer, III, 47.
 secretion of, effect of porphyrin on, III, 379.
 in frogs, effect of drugs on, III, 577, 907.
 testing of, with hypophysectomised frogs, III, 258.
 oxytocic and pressor, chemistry of, III, 678.
 plant-growth, III, 677.
 sheep, gonadotropic, fractionation of, III, 905.
 spectrography of, III, 839.

Hormones, pituitary, thyrotropic, antagonism to, III, 137.
 assay of, III, 677.
 formation of antisera induced by, III, 577.
 whale's, III, 1048.
 pituitary and thyroid, effect of, on growth, III, 258.
 pituitary anterior, effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 974.
 on mouse infantile uterus, III, 972.
 fat-metabolism, assay of, III, 973.
 follicle-stimulating and luteinising, induction of oestrous by, in cats, III, 1045.
 glycogenotropic action of, III, 976.
 gonadotropic, III, 47.
 effect of endocrine disturbances on, III, 1045.
 gonadotropic and thyroid-stimulating, effect of formalin on, III, 473.
 growth, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 1046.
 on muscular efficiency, III, 1046.
 point of attack of, III, 1046.
 pancreotropic, III, 973.
 physiological effects of, III, 378.
 thyrotropic, effect of, on thyroid, III, 48.
 on vitamin-C in eyes and organs, III, 1047.
 pituitary posterior, effect of, on salt and water retention after insulin administration, III, 678.
 response of uterus to, in presence of magnesium, III, 714.
 plant, wound, III, 215, 627, 949.
 See also under Plants.
 pregnancy urine, effect of, on gastric secretion, III, 678.
 renal, effect of, on water content of skin, III, 66.
 sex, II, 157, 218; III, 583.
 absorption of, cutaneously, III, 53.
 and steroids, II, 7, 76, 157, 218, 327, 546, 548, 552, 553.
 bacterial dehydrogenation of, III, 793.
 biochemistry of, III, 478.
 chemistry of, III, 1056.
 effect of, on allergic reactions, III, 583.
 on bleeding- and coagulation-time, III, 144.
 on blood-sugar, III, 144.
 on bulbo-urethral glands of monkeys, III, 267.
 on castrated rats, III, 482.
 on cock's comb growth, III, 587.
 on female rats, III, 590.
 on infection, III, 978.
 on intestinal function, III, 913.
 on maturation in carp, III, 142.
 on preputial glands of rats, III, 143.
 on reactions of seminal vesicles and vas deferens, III, 984.
 on renal excretion of electrolytes, III, 152.
 on skin pigmentation in women, III, 981.
 enzymic biochemistry of, III, 684.
 familial, III, 978.
 glycuronides of, synthesis of, II, 119.
 in urine of male monkeys, III, 53.
 injection of, effect of, on rats, III, 384.
 nipple test for, III, 54.
 non-effect of, on "water intoxication," III, 265.
 relation of, to carcinogenics, III, 282.
 sterilisation of, by insulin, III, 140.
 syntheses of, II, 270, 326.
 thermal action of, in women, III, 756.

- Hormones**, sex, treatment with, III, 684.
 of extragenital disturbances, III, 481.
 sex, female, and gaseous metabolism, III, 137.
 clinical use of, III, 1052.
 effect of, III, 684.
 on gaseous metabolism, III, 171.
 on male rats, III, 1049.
 on thyroid of male rats, III, 1049.
 treatment with, III, 913.
 See also Oestrin.
 female and male, manifold effects of, III, 145.
 sex, male, II, 356.
 absorption of, percutaneously, III, 142.
 activators of, II, 350.
 administration of, orally, III, 53, 590.
 assay of, by chicken comb test, III, 142.
 chemistry and physiology of, III, 754.
 clinical use of, III, 755.
 effect of, on fat metabolism and oxygen consumption, III, 54.
 on female rat pituitary, III, 384.
 on glycogen and phosphagen in heart muscle, III, 822.
 on spermatogenesis and testicles, III, 207.
 on vigour in senility, III, 982.
 excretion of, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 982.
 in health and disease, III, 982.
 Glaser-Haempel fish test for, III, 482, 1058.
 gonadotropic, effect of, on female fowls, III, 58.
 human, in blood and urine, III, 53.
 photographic action of, on skin, III, 266.
 sensitivity of somatic tissues of hens to, III, 54.
 synthetic, use of, and of glandular extracts, III, 590.
 tests of, volume measurements of capon's comb in, III, 590.
 testicular, III, 482.
 use of, III, 53.
 See also Andrin, Androsterone, and Testosterone.
 steroid, intermediary metabolism of, III, 266.
 testicular, 17-chloro-derivatives of, and their transformation products, II, 368.
 homologues of, II, 553.
 inhibitory, III, 1057.
 See also Ergon.
 thyroid, action of, III, 1048.
 on serum-phosphatase, III, 908.
 thyrotropic, action of, on basal metabolism and thyroid, III, 839.
 on heart, III, 559.
 on metabolism of cold-blooded animals, III, 839.
 assay of, III, 677.
 with chick thyroid, III, 48, 137.
 in clinical states, III, 677.
 relation of, to vitamin-A, III, 577.
 reversal of thyrotropic action by thyroxine and, III, 40.
 See also Antuitrin-T.
 urinary, thyrotropic, III, 48.
Hornblende, status of, in green schists, I, 109.
Hornstone, formation of, I, 346.
Horses, draft, blood changes in, during work and rest, III, 810.
 effect on, of scopolamine, III, 181.
 epididymis of. See under Epididymis.
 intersexuality in, III, 738.
Horses, race-, nutrition of, in relation to soft bones, III, 193.
 toxicity of onions to, III, 716.
 wild, milk of. See under Milk.
Horse-radish, vapours of, inhibitory properties of, III, 433.
Horse serum sickness, neuritis following, III, 569.
Humic acids, melanoidins in relation to, II, 81.
 reaction of, with neutral salts, II, 140.
Humus, colloid-chemical properties of, I, 258.
Hunger, sensations of, III, 688.
 sense of, effect of alcohol on, III, 86.
Huro salmoides, growth of, in various localities, III, 695.
Hyalophane from Slyudyanka mine, U.S.S.R., I, 499.
Hydantoin, dissociation constant of, I, 200.
Hydantoins, II, 37.
Hydatid disease, specific biological tests for, III, 634.
Hydatidiform mole, diagnosis of, by biological assay, III, 984.
Hydatidosis, spinal, III, 666.
Hydnocarpic acid, esters, II, 318.
 thiocyno-derivatives, II, 368.
Hydnocarpone, II, 141.
Hydnocarpus wightiana, constituents of, II, 318.
 esters from, II, 504.
Hydnocarpyl alcohol, esters, II, 318.
 phenylurethane, II, 422.
Hydra, reproduction in, effect of folliculin on, III, 382.
Hydrastic acid, 3-amino-, and 3-bromo-, dimethyl esters, and 3-nitro-, and its dimethyl ester, II, 425.
Hydrastinine, convulsant action of, cyanide potentiation of, III, 511.
Hydrates, crystalline, dehydration of, I, 82.
 f.p.-solubility curves of, under pressure, I, 200.
 mixed-crystal, isomorphous, dissociation of, I, 16.
 of definite composition in liquid phases, I, 558.
 Raman effect of, I, 510.
 See also Salt hydrates.
 (+)Hydratropamide, II, 308.
Hydrazides, of carboxylic acids, chemiluminescence of, II, 425.
 constitution and taste of, and their derivatives, II, 303.
Hydrazine, binary systems containing, I, 612.
 decomposition of, I, 622.
 radiochemically, diluted with hydrogen, I, 89.
 equilibrium of, with carbamide, I, 372.
 with phenol, I, 612.
 heat of formation of, and of its hydrate, I, 612.
 liquid, spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 449.
 reaction of, with halogenonitrobenzenes, II, 257.
 sulphate, reaction of, with furfuraldehyde, II, 387.
 vibrations and structure of, I, 511.
 viscosity and m.p. of aqueous mixtures of, I, 68.
Hydrazino-acids, existence and stability of, II, 249.
4-Hydrazinobenzoic acid, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 64.
2'-Hydrazino-1-n-butylpyridino-3':4'-4-5-triazole, II, 453.
5'-Hydrazino-1-n-butylpyridino-3':4'-4-5-triazole, 2'-chloro-, II, 453.
 α -Hydrazinodiphenylacetic acid, II, 249.
 α -Hydrazinodiphenylpropionic acid, and its benzylidene derivative, II, 249.
 α -Hydrazinohexahydrobenzylmalonic acid, and its benzylidene derivative, II, 249.
 α -Hydrazinohezoic acid, and its benzylidene derivative, II, 249.
 α -Hydrazinocyclohexylacetic acid, and its benzylidene derivative, II, 249.
 α -Hydrazinocyclohexylmalonic acid, and its benzylidene derivative, II, 249.
 α -Hydrazino- β -cyclohexylpropionic acid, and its benzylidene derivative, II, 249.
2-Hydrazinopyridine, 5-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 280.
2-Hydrazino-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrodibenzfuran, II, 275.
 α -Hydrazinotrimethylpropionic acid, and its derivatives, II, 249.
Hydrazobenzene dihydrochloride, II, 256.
Hydrazoic acid, reaction of, with oleum, I, 382.
 spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 550, 596.
Hydrazones, metallic derivatives, II, 163.
Hydrazones, α -halogeno-, reaction of, with sodium derivatives of β -keto-esters and β -diketones, II, 450.
Hydrides, diatomic, dissociation of, I, 183, 454.
 internuclear distances in, calculation of, I, 304.
 oxidation of, I, 149.
Hydrindene derivatives, II, 424, 448.
 structure of, II, 541.
Hydrindene, 5-amino-, derivatives, II, 448.
 4-bromo-5-amino-, II, 541.
 5-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 424.
Hydrindene-2-carboxylic acid, electrolysis of, and its peroxide, II, 214.
 potassium salt, electrolysis of, II, 264.
Hydrindene-4-carboxylic acid, and its amide, II, 424.
Hydrindene-1-spirocyclohexane, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 104.
 β -5-Hydrindenylacrylic acid, II, 412.
 α -5-Hydrindenylethyl alcohol, II, 412.
1-Hydrindone, preparation of, II, 509.
 synthesis from, of fluorene derivatives, II, 481.
 β -Hydrindone β -naphthylhydrazone, II, 562.
2- and 3-Hydrindoneazines, II, 187.
 γ -5-Hydrindyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 308.
 γ -5-Hydrindyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 308.
Hydroaromatic compounds, fate of, in animals, III, 409.
 in the organism, III, 174.
Hydroaromatic rings, dehydrogenation of, at low temperatures, II, 362.
Hydroaromatic series, II, 429.
 syntheses in, II, 21, 27, 218.
Hydrobenzoin, substituted, stereochemistry of, II, 111.
Hydrobenzisoquinoline platinichloride, II, 388.
Hydrocarbons, analysis of mixtures of, II, 351.
 carcinogenic activity of, detection of, III, 846.
 chain length of, I, 455.
 chemistry of, II, 465.
 chlorination of, catalysed by peroxides, II, 497.
 complexes of, with aromatic polynitro-compounds, structure of, I, 458.
 condensation of, with α -methoxystyrene, II, 216.

- Hydrocarbons**, condensation reactions of, pyrogenic, I, 326.
 cracking of, kinetics of, I, 375.
 decomposition of, induced by free radicals, I, 526.
 kinetics of, I, 326.
 reaction chains in, I, 526.
 thermal, I, 30.
 demixing phenomena in, I, 560.
 derived from aliphatic alcohols, chemistry and spectroscopy of, II, 136.
 detection of, in pyrolysis products of gas oil, II, 534.
 effect of, and their derivatives on mitosis, III, 637.
 equilibria in systems of, two-phase, gas-liquid, I, 80.
 flame temperatures of, I, 537.
 halogenation of, II, 529.
 hydrogen-deuterium exchange in, catalytic, I, 329.
 ignition of, adiabatic, I, 268.
 mixed with air, I, 375.
 effect of nitrogen peroxide on, I, 477.
 inflammation of mixtures of, with diethyl ether, I, 204.
 light absorption of, on basis of quantum mechanics, I, 118.
 methyl group rotation in, and atomic binding, I, 242.
 molecular structure and energies of, I, 511.
 oxidation of, by peroxides, I, 149.
 phase equilibria in, I, 248, 410.
 photo-oxidation of, in solution, I, 481.
 physical constants of, II, 353.
 physical properties of, I, 371.
 polymerisation of, II, 466.
 diradicals, stability of, II, 465.
 reactions of, catalytic, hydrogen activation in, I, 529.
 existence of methylene in, II, 465.
 with anhydrous oxalic acid, II, 199.
 with hydrogen, I, 568.
 rotation and resonance in, internal, I, 454.
 separation of, from mixtures with oxygen organic compounds, II, 529.
 spectra of, absorption, I, 548.
 surface tension of, I, 129.
 synthesis of, by Friedel-Crafts reaction, formation of intermediate compounds in, II, 305.
 catalytically, II, 95, 465.
 by hydrogenation of carbon monoxide, I, 151, 424.
 vibrations of, anharmonicity of, I, 552.
Hydrocarbons, alicyclic and aromatic, combustion of, I, 475.
 aliphatic, choleic acids from reaction of, with deoxycholic acid, II, 479.
 cyclisation of, II, 472.
 spectra of, Raman, I, 121.
 unsaturated, halogen derivatives, isomeric transformations of, II, 354, 530.
 aromatic, addition of hydrogen to, by ammonia complexes of barium, lithium, and strontium, II, 305.
 alkylation of, and their halogen derivatives, by olefines, II, 253.
 complex formation of, with polynitro-compounds, II, 114.
 compounds of, with polynitro-compounds, II, 370.
 condensation of, with alcohols, esters, and ethers, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 372.
 with Δ^7 -hexene, II, 311.
 cracking of, under pressure, I, 85.
 polycyclic, II, 149, 158.
- Hydrocarbons**, aromatic, detection of, II, 526.
 formation of, by reduction of diazonium salts with alkaline formaldehyde, II, 497.
 halogen-substituted, alkylation of, with alcohols, II, 252.
 hydrogenation of, I, 271.
 at high temperatures, II, 205, 252.
 by calcium-ammonia, II, 53.
 nitration of, II, 254.
 reaction of, with aluminium chloride, II, 102.
 with paraffins, II, 13, 102.
 reduction of, by calcium-ammonia, II, 295.
 simple and carcinogenic, characterisation of, I, 183.
 substitution of, II, 147.
 with long side-chains, viscosity of, I, 135.
 aromatic and aromatic-aliphatic, reaction of, with aromatic diazo-compounds, II, 54.
 blastogenic, photodynamic activity of urine of mice treated with, III, 492.
 carcinogenic, II, 105.
 comparative activity of, III, 491.
 effect of, on central nervous system, III, 697.
 formation of lung tumours in rats by, III, 697.
 mitoses caused by, in tissue cultures, III, 281.
 photo-oxides of, II, 413.
 carcinogenic and non-carcinogenic, effect of, on tissue culture, III, 697.
 See also Carcinogenics.
 chlorinated, dissociating powers of, I, 24.
 exposure to, effects from, III, 510.
 toxicity of, III, 780.
 condensed, *polynuclear*, synthesis of, by cyclodehydration of aromatic alcohols, II, 111.
 cyclic, ethylenic linkings in, Raman effect of, I, 58.
 isomeric changes in, II, 307.
 oxidation of methine and methylene groups in, by ozone, II, 156.
 thermal decomposition of, II, 472.
homocyclic, spectra of, absorption, infrared, and of heterocyclic compounds, I, 60.
polycyclic, absorption of, ultra-violet, I, 178.
 carcinogenicity and growth-inhibitory power of, III, 697.
 derivatives, coupling of, with glycine, II, 214.
 reactions of, in surface films, III, 763.
 ethylenic, aliphatic, reaction of, with acid chlorides, in presence of stannic chloride, II, 140.
 co-ordinated, stability of, II, 95.
 oxidation of, by selenium dioxide, II, 135.
 preparation from, of esters of organic acids, II, 241.
 halogenated, vapours of, decomposition of, by smoking, III, 779.
 heavy, oxidation of, by ozone, II, 237.
 hexahydroaromatic, reaction of, with paraffins, in presence of aluminium halides, II, 205.
 high mol. wt., separation of, by adsorption on silica gel, II, 307.
 spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 300.
 lower, reactivity of, I, 59, 422, 425.
 methylated, extracted from fir-wood by dioxan, II, 332.
- Hydrocarbons**, mixed, analysis of, table of properties for, I, 10.
 combustion of, I, 475.
 phase equilibria in, I, 605.
 physical constants of, I, 516.
 of C_nH_{2n-2} series, structure of, II, 197.
 open-chain, ring-closure of, catalytic, I, 530.
 polymethylene, isomerisation of, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 360.
 saturated, oxidation of, formation of organic peroxides in, II, 95.
 tertiary, II, 1.
 unsaturated, dimerisation of, II, 472.
 hydrogenation of, heats of, I, 201.
 oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide in presence of pervanadic acid, II, 95.
Hydrocarbostyryl, amino-, peptide-like derivatives of, synthesis of, II, 520.
dl-3-amino-, β -chloropropionyl derivative, II, 520.
dl-3-amino-, *dl*- α -amino- and - α -bromobutyryl derivatives, II, 521.
 6-*mono*- and 3:6:8-*tri*-amino-, and their derivatives, and 6:8-*dinitro*-3-amino-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 447.
diamino-, synthesis of, by diketopiperazine method, II, 521.
 3:5-*diamino*-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 521.
 3:7-*diamino*-, and its derivatives, II, 521.
dl-Hydrocarbostyryl, *dl*-3-amino-, 3- α -bromopropionyl derivative, II, 520.
Hydrocellulose, deformation and fine structure of, I, 418.
 reaction of, with phenylhydrazine derivatives, II, 100.
Hydrocephalus, after removal of subarachnoid sacral meningocele, III, 673.
 from injection of colloidal kaolin, III, 374.
 production of, by thorotrast injections, III, 253.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hypochlorites. See under Chlorine.
Hypochlorous acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrochromic cyanic acid, I, 144.
Hydrocinchonidine, hypotensive and sympathicolytic effects of, III, 504.
 vasodilator effects of, III, 776.
Hydrocinnamaldehyde enol acetate, II, 6.
Hydrocobalticyanic acid, I, 144.
 rare-earth salts, preparation and magnetic properties of, I, 483.
Hydrocpreidine derivatives, pharmacology of, III, 90.
Hydrocupreine, and its derivatives, pharmacology of, III, 90.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydroferri cyanic acid, I, 144.
Hydrofluoric acid. See under Fluorine.
Hydrofluosilicic acid. See under Silicon.
Hydrofuran rings, scission of, with acetic anhydride, II, 274, 439.
Hydrofuroin, II, 274.
*iso*Hydrofuroin, II, 274.
Hydrogels. See Colloidal hydrogels.
Hydrogen, acetylene formation from methane and, in electric arc, I, 88.
 action of, on graphite electrodes in glow discharge, I, 573.
 activation of, in catalytic reactions of hydrocarbons, I, 529.
 active, analysis of, with Grignard reagents, effect of solvents in, II, 273.
 adsorbability of deuterium and, I, 21.
 adsorption of, by charcoal, I, 139.
 by chromium, I, 519.
 by iron, I, 139.
 by palladium, equilibrium of, I, 263.

Hydrogen, adsorption of, by platinum, and its removal by positive-ion bombardment, I, 253.
 heat of, I, 265.
 by platinum alloy wires, I, 413.
 by poisoned nickel, I, 139, 365.
 by reduced nickel, I, 253.
 by supported nickel, I, 195.
 association through, I, 183.
 atoms, associating effect of, II, 214.
 collisions of, with neutrons, I, 396.
 placed symmetrically to deuterium, optical isomerism due to, II, 205.
 reaction of, with carbon tetrachloride, I, 84.
 with propane, II, 465.
 transitions of, in solar chromosphere, I, 543.
 atomic, effect of, on synthesis of ammonia under positive-ion impact, I, 35.
 spectrum of, continuous, I, 49.
 at. wt. of, from protium-deuterium ratio, I, 545.
 diatomic, internuclear distances in, calculation of, I, 304.
 auto-inflammation of mixtures of, with air, I, 30.
 bromine flame in, spectrum of, emission, I, 148.
 canal rays of, mass-spectrographic study of, I, 230.
 combustion of, with carbon monoxide and oxygen, I, 569.
 content of, in interior of stars, I, 50.
 diffusion coefficient in mixtures of, with mercury vapour, I, 363.
 diffusion of, through iron, I, 71, 193, 463, 607.
 through mercury, I, 137.
 discharge in, point-to-plane, I, 511.
 discharge potential of, effect on, of ultrasonics, I, 14.
 effect of, on alkali-metal spectra, I, 111.
 evolution of, cathodic, secondary, in electrolysis, I, 378.
 exchange of deuterium and, I, 329.
 in hydrocarbons, I, 270.
 on charcoal, I, 87.
 explosion of, with air, I, 476.
 with oxygen, I, 325.
 with oxygen and argon, with oxygen and carbon dioxide, and with oxygen and nitrogen, I, 30.
 flame propagation in mixtures of, with oxygen, I, 84.
 generator for, I, 434.
 glow discharge in, high-frequency, I, 227.
 hydrocarbon synthesis from carbon monoxide and, catalysts for, I, 424.
 hydrogen peroxide formation from oxygen and, I, 151.
 interstellar, physical state of, I, 501.
 ionisation in, by collision, I, 348.
 isotopes, collision cross-sections for, I, 547.
 fractionation of, in ethyl alcohol distillation, I, 574.
 of mass 3, I, 590.
 binding energies of, I, 595.
 photo-reactions of, with methane and deuteromethanes, I, 425.
 separation of, chemical, I, 482.
 spectra of, molecular, I, 400, 596.
 limiting volume of, I, 604.
 liquefier for, I, 105.
 liquid, self-diffusion in, I, 249.
 thermal measurements in, I, 310.
 molecules, triatomic, energy of, I, 63.
 excited, wave functions and potential curves for, I, 6.

Hydrogen, molecules, forces between, long-range, I, 128.
 ionised, electron emission due to, I, 394.
 occluded, effect of, on resistance of palladium filaments, I, 309.
 ortho- and para-, neutron-scattering by, I, 232.
 thermal properties of, I, 515.
 van der Waals forces and vapour pressures of, I, 248.
 vapour pressure of, I, 410.
 vapour pressures and molecular heats of, I, 311.
 ortho-para conversion of, catalysed by nitric oxide, I, 87.
 in diamagnetic liquids, I, 149.
 oxidation in mixtures of, with carbon monoxide, I, 30.
 oxidation of, sensitised by nitrogen dioxide, I, 568.
 slow, I, 203.
 positive rays of, radiation from, in electric fields, I, 292.
 reaction of, with bromine, effect of α -rays on, I, 331.
 with chlorine, I, 378.
 thermal, I, 203.
 with ethylene, photosensitisation of, I, 330.
 with hydrocarbons, I, 568.
 with methylene groups, II, 6.
 with oxygen, I, 568.
 catalysed by palladium, I, 152.
 sensitised by nitrogen peroxide, I, 477.
 removal of, adsorbed on palladium, I, 607.
 Rydberg constant for, I, 111.
 solid, density and compressibility of, I, 461.
 lattice energy of, I, 357.
 solubility of, in aluminium and its alloys, I, 69.
 in aluminium and magnesium, I, 365.
 in iron, I, 16.
 in tungsten-iron alloys, I, 17.
 sparking potential of, I, 439.
 for platinum and sodium cathodes, I, 168.
 spectrum of, I, 6, 111, 165.
 and spectrum of Orion nebula, I, 227.
 Compton effect in, I, 51.
 discharge, I, 1.
 secondary, I, 596.
 Stark effect in, I, 227, 289, 347, 393, 501.
 stopping power of, for protons, I, 297.
 thermal conductivity of mixtures of, with hydrochloric acid, I, 523.
 thermal diffusion of mixtures of, with water vapour, I, 312.
 thermionic emission in, from platinum, I, 51.
 viscosity of, I, 68.
 viscosity of gaseous deuterium and, I, 15.
Hydrogen compounds, neutron retardation in, I, 3.
 protons from, under α -ray bombardment, I, 349.
Hydrogen azide. See Hydrazoic acid.
 bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
 chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
 cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.
 fluoride. See under Fluorine.
 halides. See Halogen hydrides.
 iodide. See Hydriodic acid under Iodine.
 peroxide, compound of, with lithium peroxide, dehydration of, I, 209.
 decomposition of, by catalase, I, 617.
 by potassium ferrocyanide, I, 619.

Hydrogen peroxide, determination of, I, 335.
 in bacterial cultures, III, 729.
 in presence of persulphuric acid, I, 275.
 determination of persulphates and, in solution, I, 486.
 formation of, from hydrogen-oxygen mixtures, I, 151.
 in corrosion reactions, I, 574.
 photochemically, I, 530.
 photo-reaction of, with bromine in solution, I, 272.
 solution in, of orthotitanic acid, I, 413.
 solutions, p_H control in, I, 486.
 use of, in iron determination with thiocyanate, I, 578.
 selenide, action of, on haemoglobin derivatives, III, 366.
 perselenide, I, 211.
 sulphide, absorption of, by alkalis, I, 607.
 formation of, by thermophilic bacteria, III, 523.
 catalysed by silver sulphide, I, 478.
 generator for, I, 223, 582.
 heat of vaporisation of, I, 373.
 hydrogen ion exchange between methyl alcohol and, I, 615.
 precipitation with, in closed vessels, I, 341.
 preparation of, odourless, apparatus for, I, 106.
 reaction of, with deuterium, I, 370.
 with opichlorohydrin, I, 86.
 with paraperiodic acid, I, 623.
 refraction and dispersion of, I, 127.
 solutions of, in acetone, II, 534.
 disulphide, molecular structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 65.
Hydrogen determination
 determination of, by Pregl's method, II, 132.
 combustion tube filling for, II, 193.
 in humid tropical atmospheres, II, 193.
 in hygroscopic organic compounds, II, 462.
 in organic compounds, II, 193, 526.
 electrolytically, II, 193.
Hydrogen electrodes. See under Electrodes.
Hydrogen ions, activity of, I, 200.
 adsorption of, by serum-globulin and its antibody, III, 232.
 diatomic, quantisation of, I, 594.
 triatomic, energy of, I, 63.
 beams of, focussed, I, 395.
 concentration of, control for, automatic, I, 104.
 expression for, I, 262, 611.
 determination of, apparatus for, I, 281.
 cells without transference for, I, 626.
 colorimetrically, I, 213.
 electrodes for, portable, I, 104.
 in biological fluids, III, 538.
 microchemically, hydrogen electrode for, I, 221.
 standardisation of, I, 24.
 with antimony electrode, I, 94, 373, 533.
 with glass electrode, I, 94, 321, 639.
 with quinhydrone electrode, tables for, I, 37.
 determination and concentration control of, I, 581.
 reaction of, with fluorine, γ -rays from, I, 171.
Hydrogen linkings, crystals containing, structure and properties of, I, 306.
 in organic compounds, II, 353.
 involving carbon-hydrogen linkings, I, 20.
 spectroscopic evidence of, I, 240.
 spectrum of, absorption, I, 59.

- Hydrogenase**, action of, in bacterial oxygen-hydrogen gas reaction, III, 97.
- Hydrogenation**, III, 1100.
- catalytic**. See under **Catalytic**.
- electrolytic**, catalysed, active centres in, I, 530.
- high-pressure**, bomb for, glass liner for, I, 224.
- in presence of nickel**, II, 465.
- industrial**, measurement of, I, 492.
- low-temperature**, catalysts for, preparation of, I, 270.
- micro-**, I, 46.
- reversible**, thermodynamics of, I, 265.
- Hydrohydrastinine**, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 457.
- Hydrolase** in horse's caecum and rumen of cattle, III, 198, 723.
- Hydrolysis**, kinetics of, effect of solvents on, I, 526.
- velocity of**, calculation of, I, 205.
- Hydronaphthalenes**, physico-chemical data for, I, 64.
- Hydro- β -naphthoin**, II, 112.
- Hydronephrosis**, hypertension in, due to renal pressor substance, III, 239.
- Hypercardium**, secondary hypertension produced by, III, 659.
- Hydrophthalmus**, macrocornea and megalocornea in relation to, III, 835.
- Hydropyran rings**, scission of, with acetic anhydride, II, 274, 439.
- Hydroquinidine**, hydriodide and methiodide, II, 457.
- treatment with**, of auricular fibrillation, III, 506.
- Hydrosapotalene**, II, 436.
- Hydroterpenoids**, synthesis of, from thujaketone, II, 141.
- Hydroxides of chromium group metals**, precipitates of, alkali retention by, I, 279.
- precipitation of**, I, 332.
- reactions of**, topochemical, I, 273.
- with phosphoric esters**, I, 34.
- solubility of**, determination of, electrometrically, I, 252.
- Hydroxy-acids**, carboxylic, aluminium and calcium soaps of, adsorption of, by asbestos, I, 561.
- α -Hydroxy-acids**, carboxylic, II, 533.
- lead salts**, thermal decomposition of, II, 158.
- Hydroxy-aldehydes**, derivatives, formation of, II, 49.
- of polymethylene series**, II, 265.
- α -Hydroxy-aldehydes**, preparation of, II, 243.
- Hydroxy-amides**, hydrogenation of, II, 445.
- Hydroxyapatite**, barium, I, 91.
- lithium**, I, 153.
- magnesium**, I, 210.
- strontium**, I, 622.
- α -Hydroxy-carbonyl compounds**, rearrangement of, II, 428.
- Hydroxy-compounds**, dehydration of, by pyrolysis of their potassium sulphate esters, II, 254.
- reaction of**, with tri-*n*-propyl borate, II, 360.
- spectra of**, infra-red, and association, I, 402.
- polyHydroxy-compounds**, detection of, II, 194.
- Hydroxyl groups**, abundance of, in solar reversing layer, I, 239.
- determination of**, II, 43, 194.
- fluorescence of**, sensitised, I, 597.
- kinetics and absorption spectrum of**, I, 57, 475.
- linking energy between**, I, 455.
- Hydroxyl groups**, recombination of, in electric discharge, I, 619.
- spectroscopy of**, I, 240.
- spectrum of**, in binary mixtures, I, 249.
- vibration**, infra-red, I, 178.
- Hydroxylamine**, constitution of, I, 91.
- reaction of**, with camphorimide and with dithiocamphorimide, II, 28.
- with furfuraldehyde**, II, 386.
- reduction by**, of silver ions, I, 572.
- Hydroxylamine-O-sulphonic acid**, constitution of, I, 91.
- Hydroxylamino-amminoplatinous compounds**, I, 533.
- Hygiene**, industrial, in Canada, III, 619.
- in Great Britain**, III, 619.
- public health services and**, III, 619.
- laboratory control of**, III, 619.
- Hygramide**, and its salts, II, 338.
- Hygric acid**, ethyl and methyl esters, salts, II, 337.
- Hygr-N-methylamide**, derivatives, II, 337.
- Hygrometer**, I, 494.
- absorption**, Rideal, I, 539.
- dew-point**, low-temperature, I, 339.
- Sling**, formula for, I, 494.
- Hygroscopic substances**, micro-analysis of, I, 223.
- Hyla regilla***, bilaterality of eye rudiment in, III, 443.
- eggs**, localisation of neural inductor and tail mesoderm in, III, 443.
- Hylesinus fraxini***, nutrition of, III, 397.
- Hymenomycetes**, enzymes of, alcoholic fermentation by, III, 627.
- soluble**, III, 516.
- Hynobius hyunnamgso***, cornea of, lens formation by, III, 835.
- Hynobius nebulosus***, lung development in, III, 888.
- Hydoxycholeic acid**, benzaldehyde test for, II, 479.
- degradation of**, II, 481.
- Hyoscyamus niger***, spherocrystals in, III, 216.
- Hypaphorine**, derivatives, II, 85.
- Hyperaemia**, activity, nutritive tissue sensitivity as basis for, III, 458.
- Hypercalcaemia**, calcium exchange between blood and tissues in, III, 188.
- effect of**, on strophanthin sensitivity in cats, III, 1002.
- Hypercholesterolaemia** due to photosensitisation, III, 419.
- Hypericin**, and its derivatives, II, 483.
- Hyperemesis gravidarum**, III, 382, 481, 587, 757.
- liver function in**, III, 687.
- treatment of**, with ascorbic acid, III, 403.
- with vitamin-B₁ preparations**, III, 401.
- urinary porphyrin excretion in**, III, 687.
- Hypergenitalism** in children, III, 684.
- Hyperglobulinaemia**, test for, III, 232.
- Hyperglycaemia**, adrenaline, III, 1051.
- effect of pancreatic ether extracts on**, in dogs, III, 1058.
- emotional**, in tropical mammals and reptiles, III, 818.
- following glucose injection**, in blockage of reticulo-endothelial system, III, 451.
- in dogs**, effect of double splanchnic nerve section on, III, 1029.
- nicotine**, mechanism of, III, 1002.
- with obesity in middle-age**, III, 500.
- without glycosuria**, III, 554.
- Hyperhidrosis**, nervous, treatment of, by sympathectomy, III, 570.
- Hypericin**, spectrum of, absorption and fluorescence, III, 1007.
- Hypericum crispum***. See *St. John's wort*.
- Hypericum perforatum***, hypericin from, II, 483.
- hyperin** from, II, 10.
- ingestion of**, by animals, III, 319.
- Hyperin octaacetate**, II, 10.
- Hyperinsulinaemia** after hormone injection, III, 140.
- Hyperinsulinism**, III, 1050.
- and pancreatic adenoma**, III, 49.
- capillary and venous blood-sugar in**, III, 477.
- cerebral disorders in**, III, 131.
- due to pancreatic adenoma**, III, 975.
- in pregnancy**, III, 141.
- Hyperlipaemia**, dietary, in dogs, III, 13.
- metabolism in child with**, III, 854.
- Hypernephroma**, removal of, resulting in hair growth, III, 581.
- Hyperostosis frontalis interna** and pituitary diabetes, III, 474.
- Hyperparathyroidism**, acute, III, 1050.
- chronic idiopathic**, III, 680.
- diagnosis of**, III, 256.
- hyperplasia and renal calcification in**, III, 680.
- in bone carcinomatosis**, III, 579.
- in renal disease**, III, 579.
- in renal insufficiency**, III, 41.
- nutritional**, III, 909.
- renal changes in**, III, 476.
- with parathormone intoxication**, III, 579.
- Hyperplasia**, reticuloendothelial, with histoplasmosis, III, 1030.
- Hyperpnoea** in heart failure, III, 747.
- Hyperpyropeptidaemia**, tumour growth in, III, 990.
- Hyperpyrexia**, haemorrhage in, pathogenesis of, III, 1027.
- in newborn**, III, 393.
- physically induced**, treatment of brucellosis with, III, 418.
- Hypertension**, adrenals in, III, 22, 1032.
- arterial**, III, 239, 457, 658.
- blood pressure regulation in**, III, 658.
- diastolic blood pressure in**, III, 658.
- effect on**, of mecholyl, III, 505.
- of pears**, III, 310.
- experimental**, III, 365.
- in production of cerebral oedema**, III, 457.
- in renal disease**, III, 896.
- kidneys in**, III, 658.
- role of tyramine in**, III, 897.
- surgical treatment of**, III, 1032.
- treatment of**, III, 746.
- by carotid sinus irradiation**, III, 745.
- with coarctation of aorta**, renal factor in, III, 1032.
- arterioles in**, III, 365.
- blood-guanidine in**, III, 365.
- blood-pressure response to acetyl- β -methylcholine in**, III, 897.
- blood volume changes in**, III, 960.
- cardiovascular changes in**, III, 1032.
- caused by aorta obstruction**, III, 896.
- caused by carotid sinus nerve section**, effect of 3-piperidinomethylbenzodioxan on, III, 1032.
- caused by Goldblatt technique**, blood volume, cardiac size, and renal function in, III, 365.
- caused by kidney secretion**, III, 239.
- caused by renal ischaemia**, III, 22.
- effect of healthy kidney tissue on**, III, 22.
- induced by renal artery clamps**, III, 561.
- caused by resection of aortic and carotid-sinus nerves**, III, 560.
- caused by tyramine**, treatment of, with sodium thiosulphate, III, 1085.

- Hypertension**, caused by vagus stimulation, III, 896.
 circulation in, III, 365, 658.
 clinical aspects of, III, 239.
 compensatory, III, 896.
 decapsulation of kidney with cœliac ganglionectomy in, III, 1032.
 development of, by cellophane wrapping, III, 658.
 dynamics of, III, 123.
 effect of, on aorta expansion, III, 361.
 on urinary tract, III, 22.
 electrocardiogram in, III, 744.
 essential, III, 365, 457, 658.
 surgical treatment of, III, 561, 822.
 treatment of, III, 310.
 experimental, III, 560.
 in patient with one ischæmic kidney, III, 123.
 in renal insufficiency, III, 22, 658.
 in rats, III, 658.
 lasting 25 years, without renal arteriolar changes, III, 22.
 malignant, III, 365.
 arteriolar changes in myocardium in, III, 658.
 brain in, III, 658.
 nitrogen constituents of plasma in, III, 365.
 renal changes in, III, 239.
 management of, III, 239.
 paredrinol, III, 822.
 paroxysmal, in cancer of larynx, III, 822.
 pathology of arterial system in, III, 658.
 pituitary activity in, III, 822.
 prognosis of, from retinal examination, III, 561.
 reflex, of uterine origin, III, 966.
 renal, III, 561, 822.
 after adrenalectomy and hypophysectomy, III, 22.
 in rabbits, III, 239.
 pathogenesis of, in relation to renin, III, 23.
 reduction of, by grafting of omentum or spleen to kidney, III, 1032.
 respiratory arrhythmia in, III, 17.
 sensitivity to pituitary extracts and tyramine in, III, 897.
 surgical treatment of, III, 658.
 treatment of, III, 561.
 by negative ionisation of air, III, 658.
 with iodine, III, 1092.
 types of, III, 746.
 vascular, treatment of, with thiocyanate, III, 457.
 vasoconstrictor action of blood of dogs with, III, 1032.
 vasomotor effects of blood in, III, 658.
 with renal disease, III, 22.
 See also Graves' disease and Thyroid.
- Hyperthermia**, acid-base balance of serum in, III, 452.
 dinitrophenol, effect on, of quercitrin, III, 866.
 emotional, in tropical mammals and reptiles, III, 818.
 neurogenic, III, 829.
 treatment with, pathological changes after, III, 867.
- Hyperthyroidism**, blood-glutathione in, III, 138.
 blood volume in, III, 352.
 cardiac glycogen in, III, 376.
 chronic, III, 679.
 effect of, on adrenals, III, 139.
 on bone, III, 40.
 on circulation and heart, III, 965.
 on reproduction in rats, III, 975.
 effect of adrenaline on heart in, III, 578.
- Hyperthyroidism**, effect on, of adrenal extracts, in dogs, III, 260.
 of castration and follicular hormone, in rats, III, 974.
 of difluorotyrosine, III, 475.
 of œstrone and testosterone, III, 475.
 of vitamins-B₁ and -B₂, III, 257.
 exophthalmos in, III, 257.
 experimental, effect on, of vitamin-B₂, III, 165.
 metabolism of, effect of substances on, III, 933.
 from use of iodised salt, III, 138.
 human sternal marrow in, III, 1024.
 hypertension in, III, 579.
 in pregnancy, III, 679.
 induced by carbon monoxide, effect of antithyrotropic substances on, III, 975.
 Langerhans' islets in, III, 138.
 liver function in, III, 138.
 osteoporosis in, III, 376.
 pre-operative preparation of patients with, vitamin-B₁ administration in, III, 257.
 tissue-chloride in, in guinea-pigs, III, 137.
 treatment of, Lugol, III, 376, 578.
 ultrafilterable magnesium in, III, 1049.
 unusual, III, 578.
- Hypertrophy** of organs in thyroid-fed rats, effect of adrenals and increased metabolism on, III, 257.
- Hypervitaminosis**, latent, verification of, III, 1068.
- Hypervitaminosis-A**, effect of thyroxine on, III, 1068.
 experimental, in guinea-pigs, III, 285.
 local, production of, III, 163.
- Hypervitaminosis-C**, III, 852.
 in rabbits, III, 921.
- Hypnosis**, vasomotor reactions in, III, 659.
- Hypnotics**, association of, III, 932.
 effect of, III, 778.
 on brain temperature, III, 571.
 ejaculation produced by, III, 89.
 myoclonus in sleep produced by, III, 312.
 point of action of, on brain, III, 669.
 toxicity of, effect of, and adrenal cortex extracts, III, 862.
 use of amides as, II, 62.
- Hypocalcæmia**, calcium exchange between blood and tissues in, III, 188.
- Hypochloræmia**, gastric secretions during, III, 269, 758.
- Hypocitræmia**, after salicylic acid administration, III, 89.
- Hypoglycæmia**, cerebral lesions in, III, 970.
 chronic, with islet adenoma of pancreas, III, 910.
 effect of carbohydrate derivatives on, in hepatectomy, III, 300.
 effect of pancreatic ether extracts on, in dogs, III, 1058.
 electrocardiograms in, III, 559.
 fatal, caused by pancreatic adenoma, III, 380.
 fatigue and working capacity in, III, 513.
 in dogs, effect of double splanchnic nerve section on, III, 1029.
 insulin, III, 681.
 biochemical, clinical and electroencephalographic changes during, III, 970.
 blood concentration in, III, 818.
 blood-ketones and -lipins during, III, 680.
 cerebral metabolism and electrical activity during, III, 672.
 effect of, on electrolytes and water, in brain and muscle, III, 976.
 effect of adrenals on blood pressure in, III, 976.
- Hypoglycæmia**, insulin, effect on, of liver extracts, III, 910.
 of vitamin-B, III, 285.
 secondary symptoms in, III, 233.
 serum-adrenaline in, III, 1051.
 shock from, biochemistry of, III, 1050.
 effect of acids and alkalis on, III, 818.
 spontaneous, III, 12, 743.
 effect of laparotomy on, III, 261.
- Hypogonadism**, treatment of, in adolescent males, III, 143.
- Hypohalogenites**, use of, in volumetric analysis, I, 99.
- Hypoparathyroidism**, physiological, in newborn infants, III, 476.
- Hypophysectomy**, blood-sugar changes in, in rats, III, 46.
 carbohydrate levels in, effect of adrenal cortical hormone and anterior pituitary extract on, III, 46.
 carbohydrate metabolism in, in rats, III, 973.
 effect of, in rats, III, 45.
 on sexual characteristics in frogs, III, 754.
 in dogs or rabbits, technique of, III, 575.
 in pigeons, III, 1044.
 in rats, effect of anterior pituitary extracts and insulin on, III, 473.
 ketosis in, III, 855.
 liver regeneration in, III, 576.
 maturation division with, III, 972.
 posterior, recovery from diabetes caused by, III, 259.
 testicular regression after, III, 978.
 work performance after, in rats treated with anterior pituitary extracts, III, 257.
- Hypophysis**. See Pituitary.
- Hypoproteinæmia**, determination of, in serum, III, 816.
 in pemphigus, III, 356.
- Hypostenuria**, experimental, III, 486.
- Hyposulphites**. See under Sulphur.
- Hypotension**, effect of, on flying fitness, III, 123.
 reflex, vasomotor reactions during, III, 966.
 tissue constituents causing, III, 458.
- Hypothalamus**, III, 372.
 anterior, stimulation of bladder responses to, III, 667.
 Argentine fish, III, 571.
 body temperature regulation by, III, 467.
 cat's, action of cariazol on, III, 671.
 excitability of, effect of strychnine sulphate on, III, 88.
 cortex relations of, in cat and man, III, 372.
 decussations of sympathetic efferent pathways from, III, 749.
 stimulation of, effect of, on gastric motility, III, 667.
 structure of, III, 667.
- Hypothyroidism**, surgical treatment of, III, 680.
- Hypovitaminosis-A**, extent and occurrence of, III, 850.
- Hypovitaminosis-B**, prophylaxis and treatment of, with yeast, III, 1069.
- Hypovitaminosis-C**, III, 496, 768, 852.
 anaphylactic shock in, III, 921.
 and thrombopenia, III, 9.
 and vitamin-C requirements, III, 288.
 test for, III, 921.
- Hypoxæmia**, respiratory and vasomotor effects of, in dogs, role of carotid sinus and vagal nerves on, III, 125.
- Hypoxanthine**, determination of, microchemically, III, 885.
 formation of, in pigeon liver, III, 758.
 Hyraz, biliary tract of, III, 441.

I.

- Ice, crystal structure of, I, 457.
sliding on, mechanism of, I, 555.
Ichthyomyzon, blood-forming tissues and larval kidneys of, III, 807.
Icteric index in newborn, III, 1029.
Icterus. See Jaundice.
Icterus gravis neonatorum, osseous dystrophy after, III, 1021.
Idocrase, relation of, to garnets, I, 286.
2-*D*-Idopentahydroxy-*n*-amylbenziminazole, II, 344.
d-Idose, formation of, from *d*-glucose, II, 408.
Ileus, adynamic, of newborn, III, 842.
post-operative, cure of, by spinal anaesthesia, III, 63.
spasm of, production of, in rabbits, III, 843.
Illuminants, luminous efficiency of, III, 837.
Illumination, perception of, as function of rods, III, 903.
Illuminator, fused quartz, for use with living tissues, III, 445.
Illusions, optical, III, 753.
Ilmenite, occurrence of, in emery ores, I, 435.
Imbecility, Mongolian, dysphonia aspects of, III, 565.
Imides, mercury compounds of, II, 496.
Imidætioporphyrins, II, 288.
Imidoporphyrin, II, 289.
Imidoporphyrins, II, 288, 444.
Iminazoles. See Glyoxalines.
Iminazolines, constitution and pharmacology of, III, 614.
5:4'-Iminazolo-2:3-diphenylene oxide, and its derivatives, II, 39.
Iminazolo-4':5'-3:4-pyridine, and its derivatives, II, 39.
Iminazolo-4':5'-5:6-quinoline, and its derivatives, II, 39.
2-Imino-3-*p*-anisyl-naphtha-1':2'-5:4-thiazoline, and its nitroso-derivative, II, 289.
Imino-groups, abundance of, in solar reversing layer, I, 239.
spectrum of, in night-sky spectrum, I, 298.
Iminoleucopterin, II, 392.
Iminomethanesulphinobetaines, amino-, synthesis of, II, 410.
Iminomethenyl compounds, II, 562.
1-Imino-2-phenylbenzthiazoline, and its nitroso-derivative, II, 289.
2-Imino-3-phenyl-naphtha-1':2'-5:4-thiazoline, and its nitroso-derivative, II, 289.
Iminopyrophosphoric acid, derivatives of, II, 3.
2-Imino-3-*p*-tolyl-naphtha-1':2'-5:4-thiazoline, and its nitroso-derivative, II, 289.
Immune preparations, group-specific A reactions of, III, 552.
Immune substances, formation of, by vegetative nervous system, III, 667.
Immunisation by α -receptors, III, 207.
fractionation of serum-proteins during, III, 331.
peroral, III, 879.
Immunity, heredity in, to radium-produced sarcomata in guinea-pigs, III, 70.
passive, after sensitisation, III, 203.
Immunobiology, III, 634.
Immunology, clinical, III, 338.
*iso*Imperatorin, synthesis of, II, 124.
Impetigo herpetiformis, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 1080.
Impregnation, artificial, III, 386.
Incandescent bodies, solid, electron liberation from, I, 544.
Incineration, micro-, III, 226.
Incubator, infant's, bacterial count of air in, III, 1094.
Indamines, ionisation and absorption spectra of, I, 57.
Indandiones. See Diketohydrindenes.
 β -Indanone, Raman effect in, I, 301.
Indanthrene dyes, dispersion of, in supersonic fields, I, 78.
Indene, reaction of, with cyclic ammonium salts, II, 40.
Indeno-(2':3':2:3)-indole, and 5-nitro-, II, 561.
Indeno-(2':3':2:1)- β -naphthindole, II, 562.
2':3'-Indeno-5:6-quinoline, derivatives, II, 182.
Indeno-2':3'-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-6:7-acridine, 5-hydroxy-, II, 182.
Inderite, synthesis of, I, 436.
Indians, hæmatology of, III, 227.
Indican, fate of, in the organism, and its elimination by kidneys, III, 486.
Indicators, acid-basic, behaviour of, in acid-basic solvents, I, 522.
in methyl alcohol, I, 144, 200.
adsorption, theory of, I, 335.
titration with, I, 37.
electrometric, dead-stop, I, 340.
fluorescent, I, 428.
for oil analysis, I, 486.
neutralisation, spectrophotometric study of, I, 16.
oxidation-reduction, I, 432, 625.
ferrous dimethylglyoxime, I, 429.
paper, sodium rhodizonate, preservation of, I, 390.
universal, I, 213.
Indigo-dyes, vat, of isatin series, II, 90.
Indigotin, II, 285.
absorption by, of light of short wavelength, I, 58.
geometrical isomerism of, II, 229, 285.
mesomerism of, II, 285.
Indirubin, absorption by, of light of short wavelength, I, 58.
Indium, atoms of mass 115, spectrum and quadrupole moment of, I, 503.
isotopes, I, 592.
neutron capture by, I, 173.
nuclear excitation of, with α -rays, I, 350.
with X-rays, I, 233.
occurrence of, in Sardinian blends, I, 435.
radioactivity of, induced, I, 546.
 β - and γ -ray coincidences in, I, 546.
resonance absorption in, of slow neutrons, I, 172.
Indium alloys with gold, I, 69.
with lead, I, 138.
Indium trifluoride ammoniate, I, 332.
halides, vapour pressure of, I, 67.
moniodide, spectrum of, band, I, 57.
Indium determination
determination of, spectroscopically, I, 40.
Indium-tin isobars, stability of, I, 591.
Indoanilines, oxidation-reduction potentials of, II, 167.
5-(3'-Indolal)-1-methylhydantoin, II, 36.
Indole, III, 299.
derivatives, polycyclic, action of nitric acid on, II, 561.
determination of, by dialysis, III, 1015.
effect of, on blood, III, 65.
on electrocardiogram, III, 964.
effect of ultra-violet light on, and its derivatives, II, 234.
exchange of hydrogen between water and, and its methyl derivatives, II, 35.
Indole, oxidation products of, II, 562.
synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 387.
Indole, 7-nitro-, II, 519.
Indoles, II, 178, 187, 488, 519, 520.
Indole group, structure in, II, 180.
Indole-2-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, II, 178.
7-nitro-, II, 519.
Indolecarboxylic acids, substituted, preparation of, II, 178.
3-Indole-2'-(4'-methylthionaphthenindigo, and 5-mono- and 5:7-di-bromo-, 5-bromo-7-nitro-, 5-chloro-, and 5:7-dinitro-, II, 91.
3-Indole-2'-7'-methylthionaphthenindigo, II, 395.
3-Indole-2'-thionaphthenindigo, 3-5:7-dinitro-, II, 91.
2-3'-Indolyl-3-2''-indolylindole, and its derivatives, II, 346.
Indolizine, 1-amino-, derivatives, II, 452.
Indolylacetic acid, gall formation by, in plants, III, 214.
 β -Indolylacetic acid, effect of, on photosynthesis, III, 882.
in plant organs, III, 535.
3-Indolylacetic acid, detection of, in presence of tryptophan, III, 1020.
effect of, on growth and respiration of seedlings, III, 108.
on pollen germination, III, 1110.
toxicity of, and other organic acids, III, 935.
3-2'-Indolyl-2-1'-carbethoxy-2'-indolyl-indole, II, 346.
Indones, II, 377.
o-Indophenol, *mm'*-difluoro-, II, 512.
Indophenols, ionisation and absorption spectra of, I, 57.
Indophenol-oxidase. See under Oxidase.
Indoxyl, formation of, from *o*-nitroacetophenone in animals, III, 302.
in vivo, III, 773.
2-Indoxylidene-3- β -naphthyl-5-*isooxazolone*, and 7'-chloro-, II, 264.
 ψ -Indoxylspirocyclopentane, 8-bromo-7:9-dinitro-, II, 180.
Industry, disabling morbidity in, III, 1092.
dust in, III, 936.
Inesite, I, 286.
Infancy, hypertension and disturbed water metabolism in, III, 38.
Infants, blood picture of, effect of human milk with different Arakawa's reaction on, III, 645.
breast-feeding of, in Liverpool, III, 992.
development and growth of, in relation to race and sex, III, 544.
feeding of, III, 160, 991.
feeding and nursing of, in China, III, 282.
female and male, height and weight of, III, 345.
iron metabolism in, III, 1080.
metabolism of, fed on human milk, III, 282.
mortality in, III, 1092.
newborn, anaemia in, III, 351.
crawl and walk phenomenon in, III, 130.
intradermal saline test in, III, 987.
premature, development of, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 288.
mortality of, effect of diet on, III, 282.
water exchange in, III, 501.
protein requirements of, III, 849.
scurvy in, III, 1077.
water exchange of, III, 1079.
Infantilism, syndrome of, III, 38.
Infarction, cardiac, electrocardiograms in, III, 237.

- Infarction**, genesis of, III, 965.
pulmonary, with histamine production, III, 657.
- Infections**, bacterial, chemotherapy of, II, 107; III, 82.
effect on, of autonomic drugs, III, 309.
effect of sex hormones on, III, 978.
hospital, III, 1101.
intestinal and respiratory, immunity against, III, 204.
reactivity of animals during, effect of body temperature on, III, 528.
treatment of, with arterial injections, III, 775.
- Inflammation**, acute, effect of polypeptide in, III, 1029.
biology of, III, 355.
chemotaxis of leucocytes in, III, 548.
effect of, on cancer formation, III, 396.
effect on, of acids, alkalis, etc., III, 188.
of decortication, III, 373.
of X-rays, III, 318.
increase of capillary permeability in, III, 355.
serous, due to histamine or tyrosine, physico-histology of, III, 614.
histamine contents of organs in, III, 91.
oxygen consumption during, III, 171.
treatment of, with X-rays, III, 937.
- Inflator**, Oxford, III, 240.
- Influenza**, anti-serum against, type "B" rabbit, III, 942.
human, virus, neurotropic strain of, III, 530.
vaccination studies with, III, 633.
human and swine, viruses of, immunology and serology of, III, 633.
immunity to, III, 633.
serum-iron in, III, 893.
treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 611.
with sulphanilamide, III, 710.
virus, effect of immunisation on, in mice, III, 1014.
efficacy of vaccines against, III, 1105.
infection by, effect of, on adrenals, III, 912.
- Infundibulum**, bilateral double, of uterine tube, III, 223.
hypothalamic, glandular layer between, and pituitary, III, 136.
- Infusion**, preparation of solutions for, III, 20.
- Inhibins** in honey, III, 337.
- Inhibition**, central, III, 129.
- Intencephalus**, III, 542.
- Injections**, aseptic, bactericidal properties of solutions used in, III, 306.
continuous, into small animals, apparatus for, III, 815.
intravenous, apparatus for, III, 361.
simple method for, III, 113.
- Inoculation**, prophylactic, during incubation, III, 1104.
- Inorganic compounds**, complex, stereochemistry of, I, 576.
liquid, diamagnetism of, I, 247.
solubility of, in liquid sulphur dioxide, I, 71.
- Inositolphosphoric acid**, from phosphatide of soya bean, II, 158.
- Insanity**, manic-depressive, acid-base equilibrium and glucose tolerance in, III, 671.
- Insects**, aquatic, taste in, III, 133.
chemotherapy in, III, 1083.
legs of. See under Legs.
Malpighian tubes of, flavin content of, III, 595.
nicotinic acid requirements of, III, 851.
parasitic, olfactory conditioning in, III, 467.
- Insects**, pigments from, fluorescence spectra of, III, 1007.
proprioception in, III, 1044.
purine metabolism in, III, 172.
reproduction in, effect of folliculin on, III, 382.
sense organs of, III, 36.
stick, feeding of, on ivy and privet, III, 67.
toxicity of ethylene oxide to, III, 715.
- Insecticides**, dermatitis from, III, 1005.
leguminous, from Belgian Congo, II, 386.
- Insemination**, artificial, III, 142.
in Japan, III, 590.
- Insomnia**, neurofibrils of Donaggio in, III, 128.
- Instruments**, new, III, 952.
- Insulators**, electrical double layer between metals in, I, 181.
electron emission from thin layers of, after electric discharge, I, 229.
high-frequency, spectra of, for millimeter waves, I, 550.
liquid, cataphoresis in, I, 418.
pre-breakdown phenomena in, I, 10.
solid, electrical breakdown of, I, 510.
technical, solid, dispersion of, for centimetre waves, I, 405.
- Insulin**, absorption of, from intestines, hypoglycemia after, III, 582.
in children with circulatory disorders, III, 910.
administration of, with thyroid protein, III, 50.
allergic reaction to, treated with histamine and histaminase, III, 975.
ammonolysed, reactions of, III, 681.
anti-glycogenolytic action of, III, 976.
assay of, biologically, III, 734.
chemically, III, 909.
on white mice, III, 681.
chemistry and physiology of, III, 49.
convulsions from, III, 380.
after removal of stellate ganglia, III, 262, 909.
crystalline, III, 1050.
depot, action of, III, 682.
treatment with, III, 51, 681, 901.
of diabetes, III, 140, 582.
See also Deposulin.
disulphide linking in, hydrolytic fission of, II, 204.
dosage of, in relation to hyperglycemia, III, 909.
in relation to hypoglycemia, III, 680, 681.
effect of, and glucose, on arsenic poisoning, III, 380.
during fever in decerebrate cats, III, 582.
in allergy, III, 477.
in diabetes in relation to respiratory quotient, III, 708.
in partial hypophysectomy, III, 906.
on blood-catalase, III, 909.
on blood hydration in man, III, 582.
on blood-serum in schizophrenia, III, 49.
on blood-sugar, in rabbits, seasonal variations in, III, 910.
in simultaneous injections, III, 380.
on body temperature, III, 681.
on carotene-vitamin-A in liver, III, 582.
on cerebral cortex, III, 34.
on colloid osmotic pressure of serum, III, 380.
on gastric secretion, III, 380.
on glycogen formation, III, 477.
on glycogen in heart, liver, and muscle in vagotomy, III, 477.
on pH of blood and cerebral cortex, III, 909.
- Insulin**, effect of, on liver, III, 976.
on liver of depancreatized dogs, III, 593.
on mammalian liver, III, 379.
on normal and hypophysectomized rats, III, 473.
on plasma-phosphate in hypophysectomy, III, 1050.
on protein metabolism of nephrectomized dogs, III, 477.
on rats in vitamin-B deficiency, III, 286.
on the organism, III, 379.
on ulcers, III, 582.
on urine, III, 153.
retardation of, by arginine, III, 582.
effect of muscle extracts on, III, 141.
effect of zinc salts on, III, 582.
efficiency of commercial forms of, III, 1050.
globin, clinical use of, III, 910.
hibernation produced by magnesium and, III, 379.
histophysiology of, III, 141.
hormonal sterilisation by, III, 380.
hypersensitivity to, desensitisation in, III, 262.
in pellagra, III, 994.
hypoglycemia from, action of liver extract on, III, 910.
in cancer, III, 477.
in hypertrophy of thymus, III, 475.
precipitated with zinc hydroxide, III, 910.
respiratory quotient during, III, 477.
injection of, atrophy of fat tissue after, III, 50.
fat dystrophy from, III, 262.
once a day, III, 50.
resistance to hypoglycemia after, III, 681.
insensitivity to, III, 50.
iodine-binding power of, effect of zinc on, III, 477.
long-acting, in ambulatory diabetics, III, 262.
molecules, cyclol structure of, I, 512.
nativ-, clinical use of, III, 909.
nickel compound, II, 397.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
"potential" effects of, on heart and intestine, III, 582.
premedication by, in convulsion therapy, III, 1050.
preparation of, III, 49.
preparations, new, treatment with, III, 50.
of prolonged activity, III, 910.
psychological resistance to, III, 250.
requirement of, for diabetes, III, 380.
for diabetes of various types, III, 754.
resistance to, in guinea-pigs with sarcomata, III, 477.
response to, after injection of diabetic serum, III, 50.
sensitivity to, III, 975.
in gastric hypersecretion, III, 140.
shock from, blood-sugar during, III, 120.
effect of, on heart muscle, III, 895.
glial alteration after, in animals, III, 831.
glycosuria after, III, 976.
histamine formation in, and anti-allergy, III, 140.
in rabbits, III, 141.
symptoms of, III, 832.
treatment with, III, 131, 141, 249.
cardiovascular changes in, III, 262.
chart for, III, 131.
coma interruption in, III, 250.

- Insulin**, shock from, treatment with, death from, III, 910.
 effect of, on heart, liver, and muscle of rabbits, III, 681.
 in schizophrenia, III, 250.
 pupillary changes in, III, 831.
 serum-calcium and -potassium in, III, 582.
 stability of, effect of metals on, III, 506.
 sterilisation by, III, 140.
 structure of, I, 459, 601.
 in relation to cyclol theory, II, 397.
 test for, III, 262.
 tolerance to, and its toxicity, III, 380, 681.
 treatment with, combined with cardiazol, III, 249.
 containing zinc, III, 184.
 lipid atrophy after, III, 680.
 neurology of, III, 249.
 of bacterial infections, III, 781.
 of convulsions, III, 131.
 of diabetes, III, 582.
 of diabetes with angina pectoris, III, 909.
 of mental diseases, III, 250.
 of psychoses, III, 250.
 of schizophrenia, III, 34, 35, 131, 672, 902, 970, 976.
 death during, III, 250.
 glucose addition in, III, 910.
 zinc content of, in relation to potency, III, 380.
Insulin-nickel crystals, preparation of, III, 50.
Insulin-protamine, III, 262.
 treatment with, III, 50, 51.
 in diabetes, discontinuance of, III, 910.
Insulin-protamine-zinc, local reactions to, III, 1090.
 treatment with, III, 50, 51, 911, 1050.
 effect of excess in, III, 1050.
 in diabetes, III, 141, 582, 976.
 in girls, III, 910.
 of depancreatized dogs, III, 910.
 protein as source of carbohydrate in, III, 295.
Insulin-zinc crystals, treatment with, of diabetes, III, 976.
Integerrimine, II, 232.
Integerrinetic acid, II, 232.
Intelligence, in relation to alcohol, III, 93.
Interostal spaces, histology of, III, 223.
Interfaces. See **Surfaces**.
Interferometers, supersonic, volume resonance in, I, 189.
Intermedin, distribution of, in pars anterior of chicken pituitary, III, 578.
Intermetallic compounds, I, 137.
 m.p. and heats of fusion, formation, and mixing of, I, 28.
Intersexuality, III, 912.
 experimental, III, 1053.
 familial, III, 60.
 in mice, genital organs in, III, 984.
Interstellar space, absorption in, I, 229.
 cosmic-ray currents in, I, 236.
Intervertebral disc, protruded, syndrome of, III, 737.
Intestinal juice, alkalinity of, in splenectomy, III, 63.
 secretion of, III, 758.
Intestinal tract, mammalian, lymphatic system in, on meat and vegetarian diets, III, 592.
Intestines, absorption in, III, 387.
 of amino-acids and sugars, effect of poisons on, III, 593.
 of fatty acids, effect of drugs on, III, 842.
Intestines, absorption in, of monosaccharides and sodium chloride in presence of iodoacetic acid, III, 80.
 of *g*-strophantoin, III, 613.
 activity of, effect of barbituric acid derivatives on, III, 863.
 in divinyl ether anaesthesia, III, 270.
 contraction of, caused by substance D, III, 1033.
 diseases of, treatment of, with yatren, III, 931.
 with macrocytic anaemia, III, 742.
 duodeno-jejunal loops of, effect of distention of, on secretion, III, 270.
 effect on, of adrenaline, III, 44.
 of adrenoxine, III, 978.
 of Ethiopian aloes, III, 185.
 of F.933, III, 83.
 fistula in, experimental, III, 270.
 function of, action of sex hormones on, III, 913.
 histamine contraction of, effect of narcotics on, III, 312.
 histamine liberation from, by staphylococcal toxin, III, 103.
 iron absorption from, III, 691.
 loops, effect of acetylcholine and histamine on, III, 505.
 mucous membrane of, injection of hydrochloric acid into, III, 986.
 obstruction of, blood chemistry in, III, 270.
 blood volume in, III, 148.
 chloride accumulation in, III, 270.
 death following, III, 148.
 distension factor in, III, 690.
 kynurenin formation in, III, 690.
 serum bases during, III, 593.
 serum-chlorides, -potassium, and -sodium in, III, 651.
 occlusion of, anaemia in, treatment of, with liver extract, III, 227.
 urinary purine excretion after, III, 1076.
 phosphate absorption from, III, 691.
 prenatal movements of, in anoxaemia, III, 825.
 sodium chloride absorption by, in adrenalectomy, III, 977.
 Vella loops in, absorption of proteins and sugar in, III, 270.
 vitamins and -C absorption from, III, 286.
Intestines, bird's, p_H of, effect of fibre and minerals on, III, 63.
 damaged, histamine liberation by, III, 932.
 dog's, glucose absorption from Vella loops of, III, 758.
 nitrogenous substances in muscle layer and mucous membrane of, III, 690.
 occlusion of, nitrogen excretion in, III, 388.
 phloridzinised, fat absorption in, III, 64.
 frog's, effect of adenine compounds on, III, 712.
 hibernating, carotene and lipins in, III, 148.
 geese, fat absorption in, III, 484.
 guinea-pig's, inhibitory action of adrenaline on, and its disappearance, III, 754.
 human, carotenoid absorption from, III, 284.
 lambs, toxicity of filtrates of, after death from overeating, III, 190.
 large, absorption of protein fission products from loops of, III, 842.
 cat's, action of pituitary extracts on, III, 475.
 secretion of, III, 388.
Intestines, large, dog's, explants in, III, 484.
 movements of, effect of vagal stimulation on, III, 388.
 rat's, absorption of monosaccharides from, in urethane anaesthesia, III, 843.
 mammalian, cells of Paneth in, III, 270.
 perfused, absorption in, III, 593.
 pig's, reactions of, to gastric juice, III, 842.
 pigeon's, isolated, effect on, of acetylcholine, III, 164.
 rodent's, starved, enterochromaffin cells in, III, 63.
 small, absorption from, in haemorrhage, III, 270.
 dog's, high obstruction of, III, 63.
 occlusion of, cholaluria and choluria in, III, 63.
 guinea-pig's, normal and infected, action of prostigmine on, III, 270.
 histophysiology of, III, 147.
 human, digestion in, III, 64.
 ganglion cells in mucous membrane of, III, 842.
 intubation of, III, 592.
 nerve ganglia in mucous membrane of, III, 986.
 salt absorption in, III, 63.
 muscle activity of, effect of caffeine on, III, 842.
 muscle fibre spiral in, III, 147.
 obstructed, gaseous distension of, effect of oxygen breathing on, III, 690.
 pig's and rabbit's, aminoethyl phosphoric ester in, III, 1058.
 pigeon's, effect of acetylcholine on, in vitamin-B₁ lack, III, 494.
 rabbit's, glucose absorption by, III, 593.
 suckling's, lipin absorption in, III, 406.
 termites', cellulose-utilising schizomycetes from, III, 726.
 toad's, innervation of, III, 986.
Intramolecular rearrangements, II, 353, 369.
Intrapleural pressure, effect on, of sympathomimetic drugs, III, 1001.
Inulin, clearance of, in dogs, effect of vitamin-A on, III, 760.
 in perfused kidneys, III, 595.
 derivatives, osmotic pressure of, I, 318.
 determination of, III, 540.
 in plasma and urine, colorimetrically, III, 120.
 in *Compositae*, III, 438.
 preparation of, from dahlia tubers, III, 217.
 secretion of, by kidneys, III, 152.
 storage of, in annual plants, III, 636.
 use of, as glomerular filtrate measuring substance, III, 152.
Invertase, activity of, retardation of, III, 1097.
 yeast, effect of light on, III, 625.
Invertebrates, carbohydrate metabolism of, in relation to nervous system, III, 500.
 effect on, of pyrethrins, III, 417.
 osmotic regulation in, in fresh water, III, 68.
 vitamin-C requirements of, III, 922.
Iodates. See under **Iodine**.
Iodic acid. See under **Iodine**.
Iodides. See under **Iodine**.
Iodine, air-borne, from Brittany, III, 67.
 atmospheric, I, 391.
 atoms, nuclei of, quadrupole moment of, I, 290, 447.
 quadrupole and magnetic moments of, I, 290.

Iodine, content of, in foods and water of Blumenstein, Berne, III, 73.
in pituitary and other tissues, III, 260.
crystallisation of, I, 477.
distribution of, and goitre incidence, III, 736.
in German salt deposits, I, 107.
excretion of, effect of kidney damage on, III, 153.
effect of kidney nerves and blood transfusion on, III, 153.
isotopes of, radioactive, I, 54.
absorption of, in man, III, 408.
neutron bombardment of, radioactive antimony from, I, 233.
neutron capture by, I, 173.
neutrons absorbed by, scattering of, I, 53.
nuclear spin of, I, 1, 290.
occurrence of, in natural water of Parma, I, 106.
oxidation-reduction potential of, I, 324.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
radioactive, γ -rays from, I, 397.
reaction of, with fuming nitric acid, I, 485.
recovery of, in analysis, I, 92.
solutions, analytical, standardisation of, I, 577.
spectrum of, I, 543.
first spark, I, 1.
X-ray absorption, I, 406.
Zeeman effect in, I, 589.
thyroid, determination of, in blood, III, 256.
titration by, I, 336.
treatment with, of arteriosclerosis and hypertension, III, 1092.
of strongly iodiasis, III, 614.
vapour, adsorption of, by powders, I, 519.
electrons in, behaviour of, I, 51.
reaction of, with cyclopropane vapour, I, 615.
Iodine chloride, addition of, to olefinic compounds, I, 569.
pentoxide, formation of, by photo-oxidation of iodo-compounds, I, 153.
by photo-oxidation of organic iodides, I, 272.
Hydriodic acid, preparation of, for use in nitrogen determination, I, 92.
reduction with, II, 43.
Iodides, determination of, with periodic acid, I, 95.
determination of mixtures of, with iodine, I, 95.
distribution of, between solid and liquid in crystallisation of alkali halides, I, 413.
in blood, III, 476.
oxidation of, by chlorates, catalytically, I, 528.
to iodates, I, 486.
reactions of, with ferrocyanides, I, 151.
with persulphates, in solution, I, 270.
titration of, with silver nitrate, in presence of chlorides, I, 214.
Tri-iodides, reactions of, with sodium thiosulphate, I, 473.
Polyiodides, I, 564.
Iodic acid, constitution of, I, 198, 242.
Raman effect with, I, 403.
reaction of, with sulphurous acid, I, 327.
Iodates, determination of, in biological fluids, III, 1114.
in presence of periodates, II, 195.
determination of bromates and, in mixtures, I, 383.
formation of, from hypiodites, I, 269.
from iodides, I, 486.

Iodine :—
Iodates, oxidation by, of sodium bisulphite, I, 160.
univalent, conductance of, I, 324.
Periodic acid, use of, in determination of bromides and iodides, I, 95.
Periodates, complex, I, 155.
determination of, in presence of iodates, II, 195.
oxidation by, of $\alpha\beta$ -glycols, I, 32.
Paraperiodic acid, reaction of, with hydrogen sulphide, I, 623.
Hypiodites, transformation of, into iodates, I, 269.
Iodine organic compounds :—
Iodides, organic, photo-oxidation of, to iodic anhydride, I, 272.
Iodine determination :—
determination of, free, and of its mixtures with iodides, I, 95.
in biological fluids, III, 1114.
in biological material, III, 222.
in iodo-hydroxyquinolinesulphonic acid, II, 44.
in plant materials, III, 1114.
in small quantities, I, 38.
in sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein, II, 352.
Iodobismutol, embolism following infection of, with saligenin, III, 1089.
Iodo-compounds, organic, photo-oxidation of, iodine pentoxide from, I, 153.
Iodoform, photo-oxidation of, I, 89, 153, 272.
Iodo-hydrargyrometry, I, 278.
Iodonium salts, decomposition of, and their reaction with antimony, mercury, and tellurium, II, 566.
Iodophilia, leucocytic, after pyrifur injection, III, 891.
Iodo-proteins. See under Proteins.
Iodsol, iodine poisoning after injection of, III, 1004.
Ions, adsorption of two, thermodynamic equation for, I, 72.
collisions of, light excitation by, I, 167.
complex, dipolar, free rotation in, in solution, I, 126.
structure of, I, 179.
dipolar, reaction between, in aqueous solution, I, 144.
doubly positive, collisions of, I, 169.
electrolytic, adsorption of, by proteins, I, 562.
on polar adsorbents, I, 561.
behaviour of, in hydrosols, I, 261.
complex, salts of, detection of anions by, I, 214, 276.
diffusion currents of, I, 325.
exchange of, and its applications, I, 146.
hydration of, I, 79.
magnetic rotation of, I, 192.
negative, flocculation of bio-colloids by, I, 24.
oxygen exchange between water and, I, 328.
separation of, by extraction, I, 385.
paramagnetic, colour of, in solution, I, 16.
water molecule arrangement round, in solution, I, 364.
positive, detection of, microscopically, I, 214, 276.
oxygen isotope exchange between water and, I, 91.
reactions of, I, 212.
with inert-gas type electron structures, paramagnetism of, I, 247.
focussed, source of, I, 104.

Ions, formation and hydration of, heats of, I, 201.
gaseous, beams of, intense, production of, I, 395.
cloud condensation on, I, 51.
condensation on, of supersaturated vapours, I, 503.
heavy, X-ray scattering by, I, 456.
hydration of, free energy of, I, 202.
large, counter for, I, 390.
large and small, combination coefficient of, I, 52.
light, positive and negative, separation of, I, 222.
mobilities of, determination of, I, 292.
mobility distribution law of, I, 51.
negative, emission of, from oxide cathodes, I, 230.
formation of, by negative ion bombardment of surfaces, I, 230.
from positive-ion impacts on surfaces, I, 52.
positive, bombardment by, secondary electrons from, I, 230.
collisions of, ionisation by, I, 395.
impact of, on surfaces, negative ions from, I, 52.
single, detection of, I, 395.
radii of, effective, from molecular refraction, I, 128.
negative, formation of, at metal surfaces, 2.
paramagnetic, colour of, in solution, I, 558.
polarisation of, in non-uniform fields, I, 60.
polarising properties of, in aqueous solution, I, 606.
recombination of, initial, I, 2.
uptake of, into cells and organisms, III, 856.
Ionene, pure, preparation and properties of, II, 78.
 α - and β -**Ionenes**, II, 169.
Ionisation by X-rays, determination of, I, 115.
equilibrium of, effect of radiation on, I, 6.
gaseous, by vaporisation, I, 181.
chemical activation by, I, 614.
in non-aqueous solvents, I, 565.
Ionisation chambers, calibration of, I, 350.
recording, I, 160.
Ionisation potential. See under Potential.
Ionium, γ -rays of, I, 545.
 α - and β -**Ionones**, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 169.
Ionosphere, I, 297.
E layer of, origin of, I, 56.
stratification of, I, 162.
 ψ -**Ionylideneacetaldehydes**-a and -b, semi-carbazones, II, 549.
 β -**Ionylideneacetic acid**, cyano-, methyl ester, II, 427.
 β -**Ionylideneacetone**nitrile, II, 427.
Iopax, renal clearance of, in man, III, 275.
Ipedrin, treatment with, of bronchial asthma, bronchitis, and emphysema, III, 713.
Iridaea laminarioides, phytochemistry of, III, 800.
Iridium bases
Iridiumammies, I, 94.
Iridium organic compounds with dimethylglyoxime, I, 93.
Iridium determination :—
determination of, volumetrically, I, 279.
Iris. See under Eyes.
Irisin, structure of, effect of drying on, I, 359.

Iron, action of, on excited zinc sulphide phosphors, I, 122.
 adsorption by, of ethyl iodide, I, 366.
 of hydrogen and nitrogen, I, 139.
 of nitrogen, I, 560.
 atoms, nuclei of, stable, energy levels of, I, 505.
 of mass 55, radioactive, I, 443.
 atomic heat of, I, 461.
 at. wt. of, I, 395.
 catalytic activity and ferromagnetism of, I, 207.
 cosmic rays filtered through, magnetic distribution of, I, 399.
 crystal structure of, formed from magnetite, I, 456.
 crystals, orientation of, on magnetite, effect of reduction on, I, 304.
 deposition of, from decomposition of iron carbonyl, I, 334.
 diffusion through, of deuterium and hydrogen, I, 193, 463.
 of hydrogen, I, 71, 607.
 electrical and thermal conductivities of, at high temperatures, I, 311.
 equilibrium of, with iron sulphide and vanadium and its sulphide, I, 82.
 excitation of, by fast deuterons, I, 443.
 films of, electrolytic, magnetic discontinuities in, I, 359.
 α -, β -, and γ -forms, spectra of, X-ray, I, 113.
 inclusions containing, in Czecho-Slovakian soils, I, 588.
 magnetic anisotropy of, I, 186.
 magnetic permeability of, at high frequency, I, 360, 459.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 neutron scattering by, I, 293.
 optical reflexion by, at transition points, I, 362.
 oxidation of, by air and ferrous salts, I, 212.
 in ferrous sulphate solution, I, 92.
 oxide films on, air-formed, thickness of, I, 316.
 at low temperatures, I, 93.
 passivity of, I, 528.
 in nitric acid, I, 29, 267, 268, 315.
 permeability of, I, 555.
 inner initial, I, 246.
 polarisation of, cathodic, in nitric acid, I, 29.
 polarography of, I, 374.
 radioactivity of, induced by deuteron bombardment, I, 5.
 rusting of, cathode in, I, 572.
 solubility in, of deuterium, hydrogen, and nitrogen, I, 16.
 solution of, in acids, rate of, I, 571.
 in nitric acid, I, 528.
 solution tension of, effect on, of mechanical force, I, 374.
 specific heat of, I, 310, 362.
 spectrum of, I, 439.
 absorption, electric furnace, I, 49.
 extreme ultra-violet, I, 111.
 lines of, in stellar spectra, I, 167.
 second, I, 502.
 vacuum wave-length measurements in, I, 543.
 Young's modulus for, at low temperatures, I, 408.

Iron, electrolytic, specific heat, electrical resistance, thermo-electric behaviour, and thermal expansion of, I, 133.
 ferrous and ferric, determination of, colorimetrically, I, 536.
 meteoric, N'Goureyima, I, 162.
 octahedral, structure of, I, 284.

Iron, meteoric, "Widmanstätten" structure of, I, 437.
 radioactive, metabolism studies with, III, 228.
 reduced, chemisorption by, of carbon dioxide, I, 607.
 self-irradiated, X-ray interferences of, I, 348.

Iron alloys, magnetic stability of, I, 313.
 with aluminium and copper, I, 314, 465.
 with aluminium and magnesium, I, 19, 70.
 with aluminium and manganese, I, 559.
 with aluminium and nickel, magnetic properties of, I, 314, 518.
 with carbon and niobium, I, 19.
 with carbon and silicon, I, 18.
 with carbon and titanium, I, 19.
 with chromium and manganese, I, 314.
 with chromium and nickel, I, 252.
 with chromium and phosphorus, I, 194.
 with chromium and silicon, I, 138.
 with cobalt, magneto-resistance effect in, I, 465.
 with cobalt and nickel, structure of, I, 365.
 with cobalt and tantalum, I, 518.
 with cobalt and vanadium, I, 19.
 with nickel, I, 11, 364, 412, 513, 559.
 anode potential of, in alkaline solution, I, 325.
 ferromagnetic anisotropy of, I, 247.
 iron-rich, I, 517.
 magneto-resistance effect in, I, 465.
 natural, from Oregon, structure of, I, 585.
 with nickel and tin, I, 518.
 with nickel and titanium, I, 465.
 with niobium, I, 18, 70, 517.
 with palladium, X-ray structure of, I, 364.
 with rhenium, I, 18.
 with silicon, magneto-resistance effect in, I, 251.
 nitrogen solubility in, I, 606.
 with silicon and titanium, I, 70.
 with tantalum, I, 251.
 with titanium and tungsten, I, 70.
 with tungsten, solubility in, of hydrogen, I, 17.
 with zinc, I, 313.
 crystal structure of, I, 251.
 susceptibility of, I, 17.

Steel, catalytic activity and ferromagnetism of, I, 207.
 equilibrium of, with nitrogen, I, 19.
 oxide films on, at low temperatures, I, 93.
 passivity of, in nitric acid, I, 29, 267, 268, 315.

Steel tubes, capillary, internal volume of, determination of, I, 225, 390.

Steel works, Magnitogorsk, I, 286.

Iron compounds, absorption of, from chalybeate water, III, 765.
 from gastro-intestinal tract, III, 986.
 absorption and excretion of, III, 6.
 active, catalytic action of, in peroxidative oxidations, I, 529.
 colour reaction of, with thioglycollic acid, I, 40, 387.
 content of, in organism in high mountains, III, 156.
 deficiency of, in pregnant rats, and its effect on young, III, 1025.
 effect of, on haemoglobin, III, 1025.
 excretion of, in dogs, III, 555.

Iron compounds, ferric and ferrous, comparison of, in rat nutrition, III, 72.
 for anaemia treatment, III, 116.
 in blood and serum, variations of, III, 963.
 in foods, availability of, III, 284.
 in relation to nutrition, III, 701.
 in human blood, after delivery, III, 1028.
 in human blood-serum, III, 121.
 in human diet, III, 162.
 retention of, in infants, effect of vitamin-B₁ on, III, 1069.
 treatment with, in disease, and their content in serum, III, 555.
 of anaemia, III, 350.
 parenteral, III, 6.

bi- and ter-valent, magnetic properties of, I, 16.
 univalent, formation of, I, 61.
 value of, in children's diet, III, 1069.

Iron salts, basic, colloidal, structure formation in, I, 469.
 diffusion of, in aqueous solution, I, 250.
 effect of, on blood in anaemia, III, 116.
 use of, in ivy poisoning, III, 1089.

Iron ammonium alum. See Ferric ammonium sulphate hydrate under Iron.
 carbide, reaction of, with nitric acid, I, 576.
 nitrides, hydrogenation of, I, 618.
 reduction of, by hydrogen, I, 423.
 dinitrosulphate, complex amines from, I, 623.

Ferric compounds, photoreduction of, I, 272.

Ferric salts, absorption of, and of ferrous salts in the organism, III, 765.
 hydrolysis of, spectrophotometry of, I, 85, 205, 471.
 reaction of, with aminophenols, II, 313.
 with citrates, I, 421.
 red coloration of, with glycine, I, 199.

Ferric ammonium sulphate hydrate, magnetic heating of, I, 554.
 magnetic properties and structure of, I, 247.
 paramagnetic absorption in, I, 66.
 azide, ultra-violet emission and pyrolysis of, I, 616.
 chloride, as condensing agent in organic reactions, II, 497.
 basic, ferric oxide from, ferromagnetic, I, 93.
 equilibrium of, with hydrochloric acid and water, I, 265.
 molecular compound of, with hydrochloric acid and water, I, 485.
 reactions of, II, 253.

hydroxide, amorphous, "catalase" and "peroxidase" action of, I, 32.
 structure of, I, 275.
 basic, β -form, crystal structure of, I, 407.
 magnetic substances from, by action of heat, I, 37.
 catalytic, action of, in presence of promoters, I, 33.
 activation of, by cupric hydroxide, I, 207.
 gels, adsorption by, of benzene, ethyl alcohol, and water vapours, I, 253.
 ion adsorption on, I, 561.
 sols, periodic precipitation in, I, 417.
 topochemically prepared, I, 211.
 nitrate, magnetic rotation of, I, 61.
 solutions, electrode potentials in, of metals and alloys, I, 374.
 oxide, active, conversion of active zinc oxide and, into zinc iron spinel, I,

- Iron** :—
 Ferric oxide, aerosols and hydrosols, ferromagnetic, I, 23.
 cubic, catalysis by, of hydrocarbon synthesis from carbon monoxide, I, 151.
 from oxidation of magnetites, I, 155.
 thermomagnetic properties of, I, 188.
 diffusion of, and its porous structure, I, 140.
 emanation properties of, I, 274.
 equilibrium of, with sulphur trioxide and water, I, 81.
 ferromagnetic, I, 93, 155.
 α -form, adsorptive power and energy content of, I, 519.
 hydrates, catalytic reactions of, I, 571.
 magnetic properties of, at low temperatures, I, 247.
 oxygen exchange of water vapour on, I, 207.
 preparation of, by oxidation, I, 93, 212.
 reaction of, with calcium oxide in solid state, I, 93.
 sulphate, reduction of, electrolytically, I, 480.
 Ferrosoferric oxide, miscibility of, with manganomanganic oxide, I, 138.
 Orthoferrie hydroxide, adsorption and co-precipitation of ions with, I, 415.
 precipitated, ageing of, I, 607.
 Ferrous compounds, determination of, in rocks and silicate minerals, microchemically, I, 41.
 Ferrous salts, absorption of, and of ferric salts in the organism, III, 765.
 colour reaction of, with dithio-oxamide, II, 410.
 oxidation by, of iron, I, 212.
 oxidation of, by chlorates, I, 328.
 with potassium iodate, I, 219.
 Ferrous chloride, anhydrous, magnetic properties of, I, 247.
 spectrum of, molecular, I, 6.
 oxide, decomposition of, and its solid solutions, I, 576.
 equilibrium of, with calcium oxide and silica, I, 559.
 with titanium dioxide, I, 322.
 reduction of, I, 266.
 phosphide, analysis of, I, 157.
 sulphate, reaction of, with potassium chlorate in aqueous solution, I, 93.
 solutions, deterioration of, I, 279.
 oxidation in, of iron, I, 92.
 treatment with, of nutritional anæmia, III, 1026.
 sulphide, equilibrium of, with iron and vanadium and its sulphide, I, 82.
 preparation of, pure, I, 334.
 transitions of, I, 360.
Iron organic compounds :—
 Iron enneacarbonyl, crystal structure of, I, 185.
 pentacarbonyl, decomposition of, thermal, iron from, I, 334.
 pentacarbonyl and carbonyl hydride, structure of, I, 406.
 Ferrous dimethylglyoxime, use of, in sulphide-ferricyanide titrations, I, 577.
Iron detection, determination, and separation :—
 detection of, by drop test, I, 219.
 detection and determination of, and its deposition in the organism, III, 409.
- Iron detection, determination, and separation** :—
 determination of, colorimetrically, I, 25.
 with Lovibond nessleriser, I, 578.
 with thiocyanate, I, 578.
 in agglomerates, I, 97.
 in biological materials, III, 640.
 in blood, microchemically, III, 121.
 in chalcopyrite, I, 279.
 in lymph glands of mice treated with carcinogenics, III, 697.
 in nickel sulphate solution, photo-metrically, I, 100.
 in presence of titanium, I, 100.
 in serum, III, 555.
 micro-photometrically, I, 279.
 volumetrically, and its separation from manganese, I, 387.
 ferrous, determination of, volumetrically, with dichromate, I, 100.
 separation of, from copper and manganese, and its determination, I, 279.
 from zinc, I, 385.
 separation of aluminium, chromium, and, from cobalt, nickel, and manganese, I, 625.
Iron electrodes. See under Electrodes.
 Iron-hæmatoxylin, staining with, III, 1.
 Iron melts, oxygen-titanium equilibrium in, I, 524.
 Iron mines, Noamundi, I, 586.
 Iron ores, brown, of Eastern Texas, I, 343.
 of Bastar State, I, 286.
 of Mt. Magnitaya, I, 286.
 of Utah, origin of, I, 108.
 of Wichita Mountains, Oklahoma, I, 585.
 on banks of Red River, Tonkin, I, 226.
 Oxford, of Ardennes, formation of, I, 226.
 Iron wire, magnetic properties and diameter of, I, 65.
 torsional after-effect in, I, 460.
 Iron works, Magnitogorsk, I, 286.
 Iron, synthesis of, II, 199.
 Irradiation of biological objects, wavelength in, III, 937.
 Irritants, nose and throat, light absorption of, in ultra-violet, I, 178.
 Isaceen. See Diacetyl-dihydroxyphenyl-isatin.
 Isalon, effect of, on circulation, III, 777.
 Isatin, and its azines, II, 286.
 condensation of, with 2-hydroxy-6-methylthionaphthen, II, 395.
 condensation products of, II, 85.
 determination of pyrrole with, II, 464.
 triangular structure of, II, 36.
 Isatin series, indigo-vat dyes from, II, 90.
 Isatindiresorcinol. See Diphenyloxindole, tetrahydroxy-.
 Isatin- β -oxime, uranium separation with, I, 388.
 Isatogen, additive products of, II, 231.
 IsoIsatogens, II, 178.
 Isatoic anhydride, 5:7-dibromo-, and -dichloro-, II, 177.
 5:7-dihalogeno-derivatives, reaction of, with ammonia, II, 177.
 Ischæmia, effect of, on blood pressure, III, 658.
 renal, hypertension from, III, 22.
 in presence of healthy kidney tissue, III, 22.
 in pregnant dogs and rabbits, III, 275.
 spinal centre survival in, in rabbits, III, 466.
 Islets of Langerhans. See Langerhans' islets.
 Isoagglutinin anti-M, in blood, III, 961.
 Isomerides, *cis-trans*, rearrangement of, in gaseous state, I, 151.
- Isomerides, geometric, surface activity of, I, 368.**
 nuclear, separation of, I, 169.
Isomerisation, *cis-trans*, chemically catalysed, II, 48.
 with boron fluoride, II, 404.
Isomerism, *cis-trans*, in octahedral groups, I, 485.
 nuclear, I, 116, 547.
 produced by X-rays with continuous spectrum, I, 173.
 binuclear, of diphenyl type, II, 184.
 optical, due to symmetrically placed hydrogen and deuterium, II, 205.
 photochemical, and magnetic susceptibility, I, 183.
Isomorphism, applications of, I, 358.
 Isopods, terrestrial, albinism in, III, 957.
Isosteric compounds, II, 34, 39, 348, 456.
Isotoma saltans, respiratory metabolism of, III, 606.
Isotopes, applications of, in chemistry, I, 155.
 chemical properties of, I, 231.
 concentration of, by centrifuge, I, 582.
 radioactive, absorption of, in man, III, 408.
 artificial, mineral metabolism with, III, 772, 1079.
 determination of, in organic matter, II, 351.
 separation of, I, 442.
 by mass spectrograph, I, 44.
 by molecular rays, I, 104.
 by thermal methods, I, 395, 483, 627.
 diffusion column for, I, 627.
 in glow discharge, I, 424.
 stable, international table of, I, 503.
 thermochemistry of, I, 57.
 unstable, II, 351; III, 707.
 use of, in protein metabolism studies, III, 405.
 in reactions, II, 434.
 vapour pressure of, I, 67.
Isotropic substances, elastic constants of, I, 187.
 systems of, electric actions in, I, 9.
 vapour pressure and exchange constants of, I, 198.
Itaconic acid from metabolism of *Aspergillus terreus*, III, 1010.
Itching, peripheral mechanism of, III, 128.
 sensation of, III, 245.
Ivy, fruit of, maturation of, changes in constituents during, III, 730.
 poison, dermatitis due to, diagnosis and treatment of, III, 93.
 hypersensitiveness in guinea-pigs to, III, 91.
- J.
- Jacobsen reaction, II, 306.**
Jacobson's organ in Chiroptera, III, 738.
Janus-green, action of chondrosomes on, III, 731.
Jasper, from Tokaj-Hegyalja mountains, I, 392.
Jasperoid from N.E. Washington, I, 288.
Jaundice, acholuric, associated with gallstones in children, III, 759.
 bleeding in, treatment of, with vitamin-K, III, 292.
 catarrhal. See Hepatitis.
 cholic acid elimination in, III, 389.
 familial hæmolytic, effect of, on spleen reticulum, III, 808.
 from bismuth compounds, in treatment of syphilis, III, 89.

Jaundice, hæmolytic, III, 352, 389.
family history of, III, 389.
pathogenesis of, III, 650.
reactions of, following blood trans-
fusion, III, 7.
with macrocytic anæmia, III, 650.
hæmorrhage in, III, 650.
hepatogenous and obstructive, serological
differentiation between, III, 692.
intermittent juvenile, III, 594.
obstructive, diagnosis of, from serum-
phosphate, III, 594.
prothrombin deficiency and bleeding
tendency in, III, 9.
treatment of, III, 273.
occurrence of, in syphilis treatment, III,
1088.
phenolphthalein in, III, 411.
pre-operative considerations in, III, 1059.
rat's, bleeding tendency in, III, 649.
urine in, III, 153.

Jaw, lower, morphology of, III, 441.

Jejunum, effect on, of β -methylcholne-
urethane, III, 311.
rat's, absorption of phenol in, III, 617.

Jellies, precipitates in, spiral formation in,
I, 321.

Johannsenite, I, 47.

Joints, affections of, treated with progestin,
III, 143.
carpal, of reptiles, III, 805.
cartilage of, behaviour of, in late rickets,
III, 291.
exchange of drugs in solution between
blood and, III, 363.
X-ray pictures of, III, 955.
sacro-iliac, human, anatomy of, III, 441.

Jones-Ray effect, I, 140.

Jordanite, crystal structure of, I, 226.

Judas tree, myricitrin from leaves of, III,
639.

Junene, II, 147.

Juniper oil, junene from, II, 147.

Juniperus oxycedrus, composition of essence
and heated oil of, II, 381.

Jute, asthma and rhinitis due to, III, 92.

K.

Kahn test, time interval in, III, 1106.

Kala-azar, antigen for fixation of comple-
ment in, III, 426.
diagnosis of, sternal puncture in, III,
226.
splenic reaction in, III, 743.
treatment of, III, 82.
in Chinese hamsters, with solustibosan,
III, 1088.
with solustibosan and ureastibamine,
III, 414.

Kale, calcium of, utilisation of, and of
spinach, III, 409.

Kalmia angustifolia, phytochemistry of,
III, 950.

Kaoliang, diastatic power and nitrogen
compounds in seeds of, III, 107.

Kaolin, adsorption by, I, 254.
colloidal, injection of, effect of, on
cerebrospinal fluid pressure and hydro-
cephalus, III, 374.
hydrate, structure of, I, 163.
injection of, hypertension following, in
rats, III, 238.
origin of, I, 288.

Karanjin, from *Pongamia glabra* roots, con-
stitution of, II, 122.

Karanjin- α -carboxylic acid, synthesis of,
II, 278.

Karaya gum, urticaria from, III, 1090.

Karyokinesis, action of diphenyl and
naphthalene on, III, 534.
action of inhibitors of, III, 637.
produced by chemicals, III, 883.
See also Mitosis.

Kaschin-Beck disease, thyroid activity in,
III, 840.

Kawahagi. See *Monacanthus cirrhifer*.

Kawa-kawa. See *Piper methysticum*.

Keels, crooked, chick's, genetics and physi-
ology of, III, 155.

Keeleyite, identity of, with zinckenite, I,
48.

Kephalin, determination of, in biological
material, III, 953.
effect of, on coagulation, III, 1027.
formation of, in the body, III, 707.
in tissues in avitaminosis-C, III, 1072.
monolayers, specific effect of calcium ions
on, I, 520.
relation of, to calcium, in thrombin
formation, III, 10.

Kerasin, detection of, spectroscopically,
III, 1079.

Keratin in relation to cornification, III, 2.
secreted, X-ray study of, III, 279.

Keratins, III, 597.
amino-acid composition of, II, 234.
specificity of, III, 597.
specificity of derivatives of, III, 295.

Keratitis, corneal grafting in, III, 574.
treatment of, with mercurochrome, III,
188.
vaccinal, III, 796.

Keratoconus in rats in vitamin-D deficiency,
III, 1040.

Keratoses, tumour-like, III, 1064.

Kerosene, from California petroleum, iso-
lation of 2:4-dimethyl-8-ethylquinoline
from, II, 342.

Kerr effect, inertia of, I, 127.

Keten, acetylation of carbohydrates by,
II, 142.
acetylation of proteins with, II, 94.
attenuation of anaphylactogenic proper-
ties of antitetanus serum by, III,
935.
dimeric, Raman effect with, I, 121.
effect of, on anti-sheep hæmolysin or
horse serum, III, 105.
generator for, II, 493.
preparation from, of methyl ketones, II,
68.

Ketimines, *N*-chloro-, configuration of, from
dipole moments, II, 375.

7-Keto-3(β)-acetoxyætiolchoholic acid,
methyl ester, II, 552.

Δ^6 -7-Keto-3(β)-acetoxyætiolchoholic acid,
methyl ester, II, 552.

**3'-Keto-4-acetoxy-7-methoxy-1:2-cyclopent-
enophenanthrene**, oxime, II, 511.

**3'-Keto-4-acetoxy-7-methyl-1:2-cyclopent-
enophenanthrene**, II, 333.

**2-Keto-3-acetoxy-4-phenyl-2:3-dihydro-
furan**, II, 422.

α -Keto- γ -acetoxyvaleric acid, hydrolysis of,
II, 493.

**2-Keto-1-acetyl-1:2-dihydrobenzothiazole
S-oxide**, II, 65.

2-Keto-1-acetyl-1:2-dihydrobenzothiazole,
4-chloro-, II, 65.

**β -Keto- ζ -acetyl- γ -methylhept- Δ^4 -en- Δ^6 -
inen- γ -ol**, II, 164.

Keto-acids, determination of, in green
plants, III, 1111.

α -Keto-acids, condensation of, with amides,
II, 138.

γ -Keto-acids, II, 267, 377.

3-Ketoætiollobilamic acid, and its deriv-
atives, II, 261.

$\Delta^{3,5}$ -7-Ketoætiolchoholic acid, methyl
ester, II, 552.

3-Ketoætiolchoholic acid, 17(α)-hydr-
oxy-, methyl ester, II, 328.

3-Keto- Δ^4 -ætiolchoholic acid, 17(α)- and
17(β)-hydroxy-, methyl esters, II, 553.

Δ^4 -3-Ketoætiolchoholic acid, and its methyl
ester, II, 553.
methyl ester, II, 554.

Δ^6 -7-Ketoætiolchoholic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and
related compounds, II, 552.

**5-Keto-4-*p*-aldehydobenzylidene-2-methyl-
thiophen**, II, 443.

Keto- β -amyrin, and its derivatives, II, 330.

7-Keto- Δ^5 -androstene-3:17-diol diacetate,
and its oxime, II, 378.

Δ^4 -3-Ketoandrosteny-17-glyoxal. See Δ
Pregnene-3:20-dione-21-al.

α -Keto- β -*p*-anisylbutyric acid, and its de-
rivatives, II, 23.

γ -Keto- γ -aryl- Δ^2 -butenoic acids, II, 267.

8-Ketoazelaodi- β -veratrylethylamide, and its
2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 85.

1:11-Ketobenzanthrone, 5-nitro-, II, 26.

**2-Keto-1-benzenesulphonyl-1:2-dihydro-
benzothiazole S-oxide**, II, 65.

8-Keto-4-benzyl-1:2-benzo-3-azafluorene,
and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II,
87.

**9-Keto-4-benzyl-1:2-benzo-3-azafluorene-
sulphonic acid**, II, 87.

**2-Keto-5- and -6-benzylhexahydropyrimid-
ines**, II, 127.

**1-Keto-4-benzylidene-1:4-dihydronaphthal-
ene**, 2-hydroxy-, II, 217.

**5-Keto-4-benzylidene-2-methyl-4:5-dihydro-
thiophen**, II, 443.

**5-Keto-4-benzylidene-2-methyl-4:5-dihydro-
thiophen-3-carboxylic acid**, II, 443.

γ -Keto- α -benzyl- Δ^2 -pentenoic acid, II, 422.

β -Keto-8-benzyl- α - γ -triphenyl- Δ^2 -pentene,
II, 163.

γ -Keto- α -benzylvaleric acid, α -hydroxy-, de-
hydration product of, II, 422.

α -Ketobutyramide, γ -hydroxy-, phenyl-
hydrazone, II, 364.

α -Ketobutyric acid, ethyl ester, *p*-carb-
ethoxyphenylhydrazone, II, 178.
o-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 520.

α -Ketobutyrolactone phenylhydrazone, II,
520.

α -Ketobutyronitrile, γ -hydroxy-, phenyl-
hydrazone, and its hydrochloride, II,
364.

3-Keto-6-carbethoxy-2:2-diphenylindoline,
1-hydroxy-, II, 231.

8-Keto- α -carbethoxyhexoic acid, ethyl ester,
and its derivatives, II, 523.

**2-Keto-5-carbethoxy-3-(4'-nitrophenyl)-
1:3:4-selenodiazoline**, II, 91.

**2-Keto-5-carbethoxy-3-(*p*-nitrophenyl)-
1:3:4-thiodiazoline**, II, 91.

**γ -Keto- α -carbomethoxyoxy- β -acetyl- α -
phenyl- Δ^2 -butene**, II, 69.

**1-Keto-4-*p*-chlorobenzylidene-1:4-dihydro-
naphthalene**, 2-hydroxy-, and its deriv-
atives, II, 217.

12(11)-Ketocholanic acid, 11(12)-amino-,
hydriodide, and methyl ester hydro-
chloride, II, 166.

β -6-Ketoætiolchoholic acid, β -3-hydroxy-,
formation of, in rabbits and toads, III,
926.

Ketocholanic acids, substituted, II, 270.

1-Ketocholanthrene, II, 105.

Ketocholonic acid, and its oxime, II, 22.

Δ^2 -12-Ketocholonic acid, fate of, in rabbits,
II, 218.

**5-Keto-4-cinnamylidene-2-methyl-4:5-di-
hydrothiophen-3-carboxylic acid**, II, 443.

- γ -Keto- α -cyano- α -*p*-anisyl- γ -*m*-anisylprop-
 ane, II, 313.
 2-Keto-3-cyano-1'-benzthiazolylmethene-
 2:3-dihydroindole, II, 91.
 β -Ketodelphinine, II, 350.
 1-Keto-3:5-diacetoxy-6-acetyl-2:4-dimethyl-
 1:2-dihydrobenzofuran, II, 82.
 3-Keto-1:2-diacetoxy-2-phenylindoline, II,
 231.
 6-Keto-3:5-diacetoxy- Δ^{22} -sitostene, II, 261.
trans-1-Keto-3:4-dialkyloctahydronaph-
 thalenes, II, 499.
 γ -Keto- γ -3-dibenzthiophenylbutyric acid, II,
 33.
 α -Keto- α - β -di-*p*-bromophenyl- Δ^7 -butinen- β -
 ol, II, 164.
 γ -Keto- ϵ -diethylamino- α -3:4-dimethoxy-
 phenyl- Δ^a -butene, and its hydrochloride,
 II, 125.
 γ -Keto- ϵ -diethylamino- α -3:4-methylenedi-
 oxyphenyl- Δ^a -butene, and its hydro-
 chloride, II, 125.
 2-Keto-1:2-dihydrobenzisothiazole *S*-oxide,
 II, 65.
 2-Keto-1:2-dihydrobenzisothiazole, 4-
 chloro-, II, 65.
 Ketodihydro-oleanolic acid, derivatives,
 formation of, from oleanol-lactonedic-
 arboxylic acid derivatives, II, 220.
 3'-Keto-3:4-dihydro[cyclopenteno-1':2'-1:2-
 phenanthrene], 7-hydroxy-, II, 326.
 γ -Keto- γ -9:10-dihydro-2-phenanthrylbutyric
 acid, methyl ester, II, 413.
 2-Keto-1:2-dihydroquinoline-7-acrylic acid,
 and its ethyl ester, and 6-nitro-, II, 345.
 8-Keto-7:7-di-4'-hydroxy-2':5'-dimethyl-
 phenylacenaphthene, and its diacetate, II,
 25.
 8-Keto-7:7-di-4'-hydroxy-2'-methyl-5'-*iso*-
 propylphenylacenaphthene, and its di-
 benzoate, II, 25.
 3'-Keto-4:7-dimethoxy-9:10-dihydro-1:2-
 cyclopentenophenanthrene, and its 2:4-
 dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 511.
 3-Keto-2:5-dimethoxy-2:5-diphenyl-4-
 methyltetrahydrofuran, 4-bromo-, II, 375.
 1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-
 tetrahydronaphthalene, 5-hydroxy-, and
 its semicarbazone, II, 377.
 3'-Keto-4:7-dimethoxy-1:2-cyclopenteno-
 phenanthrene, 2'-oximino-, II, 511.
 γ -Keto- ζ -3':4'-dimethoxyphenylheptioic acid,
 and its semicarbazone, II, 70.
 6-Keto-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl-5:8:7:8-tetra-
 hydraphenanthrene, II, 93.
 1-Keto-6:7-dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-
 naphthalene, 5-hydroxy-, and its semi-
 carbazone, II, 267.
 4-Keto-6:10-dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-
 phenanthrene, and its derivatives, II,
 74.
 γ -Keto- ϵ -dimethylamino- α -3:4-dimethoxy-
 phenyl- Δ^a -butene hydrochloride, II, 125.
 γ -Keto- ϵ -dimethylamino- α -3:4-methylene-
 dioxyphenyl- Δ^a -butene, hydrochloride, II,
 120.
 3-Keto-2:5-dimethyl-2:5-bis- γ -diethylamino-
 propyltetrahydrofuran, II, 82.
 2-Keto-1:10-dimethyl-2:3:4:5:6:7:8:9:10:11-
 decahydrochrysene, II, 15.
 2-Keto-1:4:5:8-diendomethylenedecahydro-
 naphthalene, semicarbazone, II, 14.
 3-Keto-2:5-dimethyl- Δ^4 -cyclopentenecarboxylic
 acid, ethyl ester, II, 7.
 1-Keto-2:2-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophen-
 anthrene, II, 149.
 4-Keto-3:3-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophen-
 anthrene, II, 149.
 1-Keto-2:2-dimethyl-6:7-trimethylene-
 1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 308.
 3-Keto-2:2-diphenyldihydroindole, 1-hydr-
 oxy-. See 3-Keto-2:2-diphenylindoline,
 1-hydroxy-.
 3-Keto-2:2-diphenylindoline, 1-hydroxy-, II,
 231.
 γ -Keto- α - β -diphenyl- γ -*O*-nitrophenyl-
 propane, α -oximino-, II, 231.
 7-Keto-8:8-diphenyl- Δ^2 -dicyclo[4:2:0]-
 octene, II, 72.
 γ -Keto- α - β -diphenyl- Δ^8 -pentenylthiolacetic
 acid, II, 375.
 1-Keto-2:3-diphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-
 naphthalene, II, 206.
 4-Keto-1:2-diphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-
 naphthalene, 1-hydroxy-, and its oxime,
 II, 543.
 Keto- $\Delta^{1:12}$ -dodecahydraphenanthrene, and
 its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 156.
 9-Ketododecahydraphenanthrenes, oximes,
 II, 307.
 β -Keto-esters, condensation of, with
 phenols, II, 485.
 sodium derivatives, enolic, structures of,
 II, 69.
 reaction of, with α -halogenohydrazones,
 II, 451.
 Keto-ethers, II, 6, 406.
 4-Keto-5-ethyl-5-*iso*- and -*sec*-butylthiazol-
 idines, 2-imino-, II, 90.
 5-Keto-4-ethylidene-2-methyl-4:5-dihydro-
 thiophen-3-carboxylic acid, II, 443.
 4-Keto-5-ethyl-5- α -methyl-*n*-butylthiazol-
 idine, 2-imino-, II, 90.
 4-Keto-5-ethyl-5-*n*-propylthiazolidine, 2-
 imino-, II, 90.
 1-Keto-7-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaph-
 thalene-2:2-spirocyclopentane, II, 539.
 1-Keto-9-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophen-
 anthrene, II, 540.
 Ketoglycyrhetic acid, methyl ester, and its
 derivatives, II, 436.
 Ketoglycyrhetic acid, methyl ester, and
 its derivatives, II, 436.
 Keto-groups, reaction of, with metal ketyls,
 II, 211.
 3-Ketohexahydrochrysene, and its oxime,
 II, 270.
cis-8-Keto-1:2:7:8:1a:7a-hexahydrochrysene,
 and its semicarbazone, II, 56.
 3-Keto-1:2:3:4:10:11-hexahydrofluorene,
 and its derivatives, II, 481.
 α -Ketohectic acid, ethyl ester, *o*-nitro-
 phenylhydrazones, II, 520.
 2-Ketocyclohexylbenzylmalonic acid, diethyl
 ester, II, 159.
N-2'-Ketocyclohexylideneanthranilic acid,
 II, 342.
 2-Keto-5-cyclohexylmethylhexahydropyr-
 imidine, II, 127.
 α -2-Ketocyclohexyl- β -phenylpropionic acid,
 ethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 159.
 γ -Keto- γ -5-hydrindyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 308.
 γ -Keto- γ -5-hydrindyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethyl-*n*-butyric
 acid, and its methyl ester, II, 308.
 2-Keto-3-hydroxydihydro-oxynucidine, de-
 rivatives, II, 290.
 3'-Keto-4-hydroxy-7-methyl-1:2-cyclo-
 pentenophenanthrene, II, 333.
 Ketohydroxyæstrin, absorption of, through
 skin, III, 584.
 γ -Keto- γ -*p*-hydroxyphenylbutyric acid. See
 β -Benzoylpropionic acid, β -*p*-hydroxy-.
 γ -Keto- γ -2:4-dihydroxyphenylbutyric acid,
 ethyl and methyl esters, II, 267.
 Δ^4 -3-Keto-17-hydroxypregnenone-20-anil,
 II, 553.
 γ -Keto- γ -2- and -6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylbutyric
 acids, and their esters, II, 267.
 γ -Keto- γ -3-hydroxy-*p*-tolylbutyric acid, II,
 267.
 γ -Keto- γ -5-hydroxy-*o*-tolylbutyric acid, II,
 267.
 α -Keto- ϵ -hydroxy- ϵ -2:4:6-trimethylphenyl-
 hexoic acid, and its phenylhydrazones, II,
 556.
 1'-Ketoindeno-2':3'-1:2-fluoren-9-one, and
 its di(phenylhydrazones), II, 219.
 7-Keto-8:5'-keto-2'-methyl-4':5'-dihydro-4'-
 thienylidene-7:8-dihydroacenaphthene.
 See Acenaphthene-(1)-2-methylthiophen-
 (4)-indigo.
 α -Ketol esters, reduction of, II, 373.
 Ketolupenecarboxylic acids, and their de-
 rivatives, II, 330.
 Ketolupol, and its derivatives, II, 331.
 β -Keto- β -mesitylpropionic acid, II, 507.
 Ketomesobilifuscin I methyl ester, II,
 394.
 1-Keto-6-methoxy-2-anisyl-1:2:3:4-tetra-
 hydronaphthalene, II, 313.
 3-Keto-6-methoxy-2-benzylidenebenzo-2:3-
 dihydrofuran, 4:5:7-trihydroxy-, II, 274.
 5-Keto-4-*o*-methoxybenzylidene-2-methyl-
 4:5-dihydrothiophen-3-carboxylic acid, II,
 443.
 7-Keto-4-methoxy-7:8-dihydrohomo-
 phenalene, II, 314.
 1'-Keto-6-methoxy-3:4-dihydro-3':2'-1:2-
 cyclopentenonaphthalene, semicarbazone,
 II, 378.
 3'-Keto-7-methoxy-3:4-dihydro[cyclo-
 penteno-1':2'-1:2-phenanthrene], and its
 semicarbazone, II, 326.
 3'-Keto-7-methoxy-4-ethoxy-1:2-cyclo-
 pentenophenanthrene, 4-hydroxy-, and
 4-hydroxy-2'-cyano-, II, 511.
 1'-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:9:10:11-hexahydro-
 cyclopentano-1:2-phenanthrene, and its
 dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 429.
 2-Keto-7-methoxy-2:3:4:9:10:12-hexahydro-
 phenanthrene, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydra-
 zone, II, 72.
 2-Keto-6-methoxy-1-methyl-1:2-dihydro-
 quinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its esters,
 II, 448.
 3'-Keto-4-methoxy-7-methyl-1:2-cyclo-
 pentenophenanthrene, II, 333.
 1-Keto-7-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetra-
 hydronaphthalene, and its semicarbazone,
 II, 377.
 3-Keto-6'-methoxynaphth-[2':3'-4:5]-2:3-
 dihydrofuran, II, 74.
 γ -Keto- ζ -6-methoxy-1-naphthylheptioic acid,
 and its semicarbazone, II, 326.
 3'-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophen-
 anthrene, 4-hydroxy-, oxime, II, 511.
 1-Keto-5-methoxy-8-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetra-
 hydronaphthalene, II, 325.
 1-Keto-5-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaph-
 thalene, and its semicarbazone, II, 314.
 1-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaph-
 thalene, semicarbazone, II, 267.
 2-Keto-6-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaph-
 thalene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydra-
 zone, II, 72.
 3'-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-
 cyclopentanophenanthrene, and its 2:4-
 dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 75.
 1-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophen-
 anthrene, 8-chloro-, II, 73.
 4-Keto-6-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophen-
 anthrene, 10-amino-, acetyl derivative,
 and 10-hydroxy-, II, 73.
 4-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophen-
 anthrene, 8-chloro-, II, 74.
 1-Keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophen-
 anthrene-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester,
 II, 261.
 9-Keto-4-methyl-1:2-benzo-3-azafuorene,
 and its derivatives, II, 87.

2-Keto-10-methyl-2:3:4:5:6:7:8:9:10:11-decahydrochrysene, and its derivatives, II, 15.

β -Keto- δ -methyl- $\gamma\gamma$ -diethyl- Δ^4 -hexinen- δ -ol, II, 164.

1-Keto-3-methyl-1:2-dihydroisoquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 487.

3-Keto-2-methyl-6:7-dihydroquinolino-1:4-diazine, II, 184.

7-Ketoisomethyl-dihydrothebaine, II, 92.

γ -Keto- δ -methyl-dodecane- $\alpha\delta$ -diol, II, 243.

1-Keto-6:7-methylenedioxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, II, 388.

8-Keto-5:6-methylene-5:6:7:8-tetrahydroquinoline, and its platinumchloride, II, 281.

β -Keto- ϵ -methyl- Δ^4 -heptinen- ϵ -ol, II, 164.

8-Keto-5-methyl-3:4:5:6:7:8-hexahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 413.

5-2'-Keto-1'-methylcyclohexyl- α -tolyl-oxy-acetic acid, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 416.

γ -Keto- α -methyl-lauric acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 97.

γ -Keto- γ -4-methyl-1-naphthyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylbutyric acid, and its methyl ester, II, 149.

1'-Keto-3'-methyl- Δ^4 -cyclopenteno-4':5'-2:3-acenaphthene, II, 326.

β -Keto- γ -methyl- Δ^8 -pentinene- γ -ol, II, 164.

3-Keto-2-methyl-5-isopropenyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexenyl-dimethylcarbethoxymethylammonium bromide, II, 71.

2-Keto-1-methyl-4-isopropenyl-1-cyclohexyldimethylcarbethoxymethylammonium bromide, 6-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 71.

3-Keto-2-methyl-5-isopropenyl-1-cyclohexyldimethylcarbethoxymethylammonium bromide, 2-hydroxy-, II, 71.

2-Keto-1-methyl-4-isopropenyl-1-cyclohexyldimethyl- β -hydroxyethylammonium chloride, 6-hydroxy-, II, 72.

2-Keto-1-methyl-4-isopropenyl-1-cyclohexyl-trimethylammonium hydroxide, 6-hydroxy-, and its perchlorate, II, 72.

trans-1-Keto-3-methyl-4-*n*-propyl-1:2:5:6:7:8:9:10-octahydronaphthalene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 499.

6-Keto-4-methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, II, 539.

1-Keto-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 15.

1-Keto-7-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:2-spirocyclopentane, and its semicarbazone, II, 539.

1-Keto-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrotri-phenylene, II, 540.

1-Keto-4-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrotri-phenylene, II, 540.

α -Keto- γ -methylthiolbutyric acid, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 302.

Ketonæmia, in diabetes, III, 120.

in liver damage, III, 389.

in pregnant ewes, effect of diet on, III, 298.

of compensated cardiac patients, III, 298.

relation of, to ketonuria, III, 136.

γ -Keto- γ -1- and -2-naphthyl- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylbutyric acids, II, 148.

Ketones, carbonyl oxygen atoms of, dismutation of, II, 6.

condensation of, with acid chlorides, in presence of metallic chlorides, II, 49.

with acetic acid, II, 439.

with ammonia, II, 283.

with aromatic compounds, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 311.

with phenols, II, 153.

steric hindrance in, II, 416.

Ketones, condensation products of, with malono- and succino-dihydrazides, II, 303.

with phenols, II, 109, 502.

detection of, II, 351.

diffusion of, in tissue-water of fish, III, 320.

effect of, on Cannizzaro-Tischtschenko reaction, II, 244.

enolisation of, influence of α -halogen substitution on, II, 24.

equilibrium of, with phenols, II, 161, 334.

with pyridine, II, 226.

fission of, by alkalis, II, 215, 268.

formation of, from carboxylic acids, II, 141, 244.

formation and use of, in the organism, III, 709.

frictional coefficients of, static, I, 516.

oxidation of, with selenium dioxide, I, 327.

photodecomposition of, I, 35.

photolysis of, in presence of iodine vapour, I, 330.

prototropy of, I, 527.

reaction of, with liquid ammonia, I, 615.

with magnesium butoxyiodide, II, 550.

solubility of, in water, I, 194.

synthesis of, II, 550.

transformation of, catalytically, II, 266.

viscosity of, mixed with organic acids, I, 606.

Ketones, acyclic, cyclic ketals of, II, 202.

aliphatic, bromination of, II, 6, 244.

condensation of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 102.

with phenols, II, 311.

higher, formation of, in thermal decomposition of fat, II, 357.

aromatic, condensation of, with para-formaldehyde, II, 68, 162.

fused, reaction of, with sodamide, II, 376.

photochemical decomposition of, II, 266.

asymmetrical, formation of stereoisomeric oximes from, II, 69.

cyclic, preparation of, by ring-enlargement, II, 325.

saturated, oxidation and fission of, II, 376.

$\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, reactions of, II, 17, 165, 545.

tetracyclic, synthesis of, II, 378.

ethylenic, phenylhydrazones and semicarbazones of, phototropism of, II, 480.

high-molecular, films of, properties of, I, 255.

higher, acid- and alkali-resisting properties of, II, 49.

hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 49.

long-chain, structure and melting of, I, 189.

synthesis of, II, 98.

of furan series, synthesis of, II, 274.

of sterol group, determination of, polarographically, III, 886.

$\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, derived from acetophenone, and their reaction with phenylhydrazine, II, 68.

Δ^4 -Ketones, Grignard reaction applied to, II, 357.

β -Ketomtriles, methylation of, II, 508.

1-Keto-4-*m*-nitrobenzylidene-1:4-dihydronaphthalene, 2-hydroxy-, II, 217.

5-Keto-4-*o*-nitrobenzylidene-2-methyl-4:5-dihydrothiophen-3-carboxylic acid, II, 443.

α -Ketoadecanone- $\alpha\gamma$ -dicarboxylic acid, II, 141.

Ketonuria, alimentary, in cows, from butyric acid type grass silage, III, 283.

effect of choline on, III, 609.

of compensated cardiac patients, III, 298.

pituitary, effect of glucose or succinic acid on, III, 258.

1-Keto- Δ^2 -octahydronaphthalene, and its semicarbazone, II, 25.

3'-Keto-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, 7-hydroxy-. See α -Noræstrone.

9-Keto-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene, *cis*-7-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, *cis*-7-hydroxy-, and -nitro-, II, 104.

2-Keto-1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-octahydroquinoline, II, 181.

1-Keto-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrotri-phenylene, II, 540.

7-Ketocæstrone, and its derivatives, II, 510.

4-Keto-5-oximino-2-anilotetrahydrothiazole. See *N*-Phenyl- β -thiohydantoin, oximino-.

3-Keto-2-oxindolidene-4-methyl-dihydrothionaphthen. See 3-Indole-2'-(4'-methyl)-thionaphthenindigo.

3-Keto-2-oxindolidene-7-methyl-2:3-dihydrothionaphthen. See 3-Indole-2'-7'-methylthionaphthenindigo.

β -Ketopentadecane- $\alpha\alpha$ -dicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 141.

γ -Keto- $\beta\beta\epsilon\zeta$ -pentamethylheptane, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 354.

Keto-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrenes, synthesis of, II, 75.

3'-Keto-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, 4:7-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 511.

9-Ketoperhydrophenanthrenes, and their oximes, II, 308.

trans-9-Ketoperhydrophenanthrene, II, 308.

γ -Keto- γ -9-phenanthryl- α -methyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 540.

9-Keto-4-phenyl-1:2-benzo-3-azafluorene, derivatives, II, 87.

2-Keto-5-phenyl-3- α -carboxy- β -benzoyl-ethylidene-2:3-dihydrofuran, II, 485.

α -Keto- γ -phenyl- α -*p*-chlorophenylpropane, β -hydroxy-, II, 428.

β -Keto- γ -phenyl- α -*p*-chlorophenylpropane, α -hydroxy-, II, 428.

2-Keto-1-phenyl-1:2-dihydro-8-azaquinoline-3-carboxureide, II, 346.

2-Keto-4-phenyl-2:3-dihydrofuran, 3-hydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 422.

β -Keto- α -phenyl- $\gamma\gamma$ -dimethyl-*n*-butan- α -ol. See Phenylpivalylcarbinol.

3'-Keto-2'-phenyl-5:6'-dimethyl-2':3'-dihydropyridazine-4':5':3:4'-isooxazole, II, 524.

δ -Keto- γ -phenyl- Δ^4 -hexene, and its semicarbazone, II, 265.

γ -Keto- α -phenyl- γ -mesityl-*n*-propyl alcohol, II, 507.

1-Keto-2-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its semicarbazone, II, 56.

Ketopimelic acid, ethyl hydrogen ester, α -nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 520.

γ -Keto- ϵ -piperidino- α -3:4-dimethoxyphenyl- Δ^4 -butene hydrochloride, II, 125.

γ -Keto- ϵ -piperidino- α -6-nitro-3:4-methylene-dioxyphenyl- Δ^4 -butene hydrochloride, II, 125.

$\Delta^{4:17}$ -3-Ketopregnadiene-21-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 548.

Δ^4 -3-Ketopregnene-21-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 548.

6-Ketoprogesterone. See Δ^4 -Pregnene-3:6:20-trione.

- ϵ -Keto- β -isopropylheptioic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 376.
- 2-Keto-3-2'-quinoxalylcyanomethene-2:3-dihydroindole, II, 89.
- 5-Ketoruban, and its derivatives, II, 489.
- 5-Keto-6:9-rubanene, and its derivatives, II, 489.
- 3-Ketosarsasapogentic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 277.
- Ketoses, II, 142.
determination of, volumetrically, II, 195.
- Ketosis, III, 926.
fasting, in rats after diet low in choline and protein, III, 1078.
in circulatory insufficiency, III, 558.
in hypophysectomised rats, III, 855.
- Ketosteroids, reduction of, by Wolff-Kishner method, II, 510.
 Δ^1 -unsaturated, II, 481.
 $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, photochemical transformation of, by ultra-violet light, II, 328.
- 17-Ketosteroids, extraction of, from human urine, III, 1055.
from women's urine, III, 754.
- Ketosulphidocarboxylic acids, fission of, II, 374.
- 1-Ketotetradecahydrophenanthr-11-ol, II, 156.
- 5-Keto-5:6:7:10-tetrahydroacridoline, II, 342.
- 8-Keto-5:6:7:8-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 413.
- 1-Keto-1':2':3':4'-tetrahydro-5:6-benzhydropyrene-1-*spirocyclohexane*, II, 103.
- 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrobenz[*b*]naphtho[1:2-*d*]furan, and its oxime, II, 336.
- 7-Keto-7:8:9:10-tetrahydrobenz[*b*]naphtho[2:3-*d*]furan, and its semicarbazone, II, 336.
- 1-Keto-2 α :3:4:5-tetrahydrocholanthrene, and its semipicate, II, 105.
- 3-Keto-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, and its phenylhydrazone, II, 75.
- 9-Keto-7:8:9:12-tetrahydrodibenzpyran, and its dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 524.
- 3-Keto-1:2:3:10-tetrahydrofluorene, and its derivatives, II, 481.
- 3-Keto-1:2:3:10-tetrahydrofluorene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 481.
- 3-Ketotetrahydrofuran, 2-hydroxy-, phenylhydrazone, II, 364.
- 1-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene, reaction of, with phosphorus pentachloride and bromine, II, 307.
- 2-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, derivatives of, II, 72.
- β -(1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-2-naphthyl)-adipic acid, II, 73.
- 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 540.
- 4-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, 10-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 73.
- 2-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline-7-propionic acid, and 6-*mono*- and 6:8-*di*-nitro-, and their esters, II, 345.
- 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrothiobrazan, II, 279.
- 1-Keto-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro- β -thiobrazan, II, 33.
- ϵ -Keto- $\beta\delta\delta\eta$ -tetramethyl- Δ^8 -octadiene, and its semicarbazone, II, 202.
- 5-Keto-3-thion-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:2:4-triazine ethers. See Sulphoxytriazine ethers.
- 4-Keto-2-thionthiazolidine, dissociation constant of, I, 472.
- 2-Keto-1-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-1:2-dihydrobenzisothiazole-S-oxide, II, 65.
- 4-Keto-4:5:6-trimethoxy-2-benzyl-2:3-dihydrofuran, 7-hydroxy-, II, 274.
- 4-Keto-2:5:5-trimethyl-2- γ -diethylamino-propyltetrahydrofuran, II, 82.
- 1-Keto-6:7-trimethylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 308.
- 1-Keto-2:2:9-trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, II, 149.
- γ -Keto- $\alpha\beta\gamma$ -triphenylbutyric acid, and its derivatives, II, 68.
- 2-Keto-3:4:5-triphenyl- $\Delta^{3,5}$ -cyclopentadienyl benzoate, II, 118.
- Ketouronic acids, isolation of, as alkaloidal salts, II, 405.
- α -Ketovaleic acid, ethyl ester, *o*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 520.
- Ketoximes, *N*-methyl ethers, II, 372.
mixed, reaction of, with magnesium phenyl bromide, II, 366.
- Ketyls, metallic, and their reaction with keto-groups, II, 211.
constitution and magnetic properties of, II, 83.
- Kidneys, activity of, physiological variations in, III, 274.
adrenaline-like substance from, III, 151.
afferent arteries of, collateral derivation of, III, 151.
ammonia formation by, III, 275.
arterio-venous anastomoses in, III, 844.
blood flow in, effect of creatinine and phenol-red on, III, 713.
butyric acid oxidation in, III, 609.
calcification of, in childhood and infancy, III, 595.
changes in, after hypertonic injections, III, 759.
containing ganglionic nerve cells, adrenal rest in, III, 44.
cortex of, elastosis of, III, 595.
damage of, effect of, on iodine excretion, III, 153.
post-mortem analysis of blood in, III, 274.
decapsulation of, with celiac ganglionectomy in hypertension, III, 1032.
effect on, of alcohol, III, 843.
of omentopexy, III, 915.
of parathyroids, III, 1049.
of physical exercise, III, 759.
of sucrose, III, 915.
efficiency of, effect of heat on, III, 274.
excretion by, of electrolytes, effect of sex hormones on, III, 152.
of pigments, effect of ethyl alcohol on, III, 149.
fibrinous calculi in, III, 275.
function of, after unilateral decapsulation, III, 987.
determined from sodium ferrocyanide excretion, III, 693.
effect on, of atabrin, III, 511.
of unilateral lesions, III, 151.
of urea, III, 66.
in adrenal cortex insufficiency, III, 478.
in disease, III, 390.
in normal, diabetic, and hypophysectomised dogs, III, 153.
in relation to glucose utilisation of tissues, III, 300.
indole test for, III, 299.
re-establishment of, III, 274.
trypan-red test for, III, 987.
functional recuperation and metabolism of, after ligation of artery, III, 759.
gas metabolism of, effect of serum constituents on, III, 654.
glomerular function in, sodium ferrocyanide test of, III, 1060.
glycolysis in, III, 66.
hypertrophy of, effect of hypophysis in, III, 66.
- Kidneys, insufficiency of, after trypsin injection into renal arteries, III, 151.
hypertension in, III, 658.
treatment of, with peritoneal lavage, III, 390.
inulin secretion by, III, 152.
iodine excretion by, effect of blood transfusion and nerves on, III, 153.
oxygen tension in, III, 151.
and autoxidation of urine, III, 759.
oxygenation of, III, 274.
phosphatase in, III, 99, 324.
pressor substances in, III, 239.
See also Renin.
protein elimination by, III, 276.
renin in, in relation to blood pressure, III, 967.
tubules, excretion from, III, 274.
urea excretion by, I, 33.
vasoconstriction and urinary chloride elimination in, III, 760.
volume of, after ureter stimulus, effect of drugs on, III, 307.
effect on, of nicotine, III, 1001.
of thiobarbiturates, III, 932.
volume response of, after destruction of central nervous system, III, 560.
- Kidneys, amphibian, haemoglobin deposition and excretion in, III, 275.
batrachian's, hypertrophy of, III, 66.
chicken's, osmotic function of, III, 595.
children's, Wilm's tumour in, III, 1060.
congenital cystic, hypertension and renal function in, III, 596.
denervated, III, 390, 713.
carbon dioxide and oxygen balance of, under narcosis, III, 759.
effect on, of acetylcholine, III, 1002.
dog's, action of potassium salts on, III, 693.
glomerular intermittence in, III, 1060.
glucose excretion by, in diabetes, III, 392.
ischæmic, perfusion of, with increased blood-pressure, III, 896.
oxygen consumption of, effect of urea and arterial pressure on, III, 759.
transplantation of, III, 844.
transplanted, glomerular filtration of, in relation to blood flow and pressure, III, 390.
frog's, abnormal blood-vessels in, III, 345.
elimination by, of neutral-red and phenol-red, III, 1060.
glomerular filtration in, measurement of, by inulin and creatinine, III, 152.
fused, in man and animals, III, 345.
healthy and damaged, colloid osmotic pressure and protein of blood in, III, 652.
horseshoe, fluid of serous cysts from, III, 915.
human, adult, maldevelopment of, III, 442.
creatinine excretion by, III, 152.
excretion of vitamin-C by, III, 153.
fetal, early function in, III, 390.
function of, and number of glomerula, III, 1060.
polycystic, deposition of dyes in, III, 275.
silver fibres in, III, 1023.
vascular supply to, III, 274.
ischæmic, pressor substance in, III, 365.
secretion of, blood-pressure-raising, III, 239.
mammalian, glomeruli of, in relation to kidney- and body-weight, III, 151.
man's, function of, effect of age on, III, 595.

- Kidneys**, opossum, function of, effect of cortico-adrenal and post-pituitary extracts on, III, 274.
 perfused, clearance ratios of creatinine, inulin, sodium ferrocyanide, and xylose in, III, 595.
 polycystic, pathology of, III, 1060.
 rabbit's, iron and ovalbumin elimination by, III, 596.
 rat's, mitotic activity in, III, 644.
- Kidney diseases**, gastric acidity in, III, 690.
 gastric disorders in, III, 592.
 hyperparathyroidism and, III, 579.
 hypertensive, III, 22.
 surface tension in, III, 391.
 surgical, chromocystoscopy in, III, 596.
 surface tension of serum and urine in, III, 694.
 xanthoprotic reaction in, diagnostic and prognostic value of, III, 119.
- Kidney extracts**, phosphoric esters in, III, 275, 709.
 phosphorylation in, III, 424.
 respiratory quotient of, III, 693.
- Kieselguhr**, adsorption by, of hydrated metallic oxides, I, 519.
 N. African, I, 436.
- Kikyo root**, II, 470, 556; III, 515.
 hemolytic and toxic properties of, III, 552.
- Kinesthesia**, dissociated disturbances of, III, 569.
- Kleinia articulata**, distribution of calcium malate in, III, 799.
 malic acid and respiration in starvation in, III, 1017.
- Kline test**, III, 206.
 multiple ring maker for, III, 338.
- "Knallgas,"** explosions of, with carbonyl chloride, difluorodichloromethane, and hydrogen chloride, I, 30.
- Knee-jerk**, testing of, III, 129.
- Koh-saghyz roots**, rubber content of, in relation to age, III, 340.
- Kojic acid**, determination of, by copper precipitation method, II, 134.
- Kolbe-Schmidt synthesis**, II, 66.
- Kolskite**, I, 497.
- Korsakow's syndrome**, III, 765, 829.
- Kostanecki's reaction**, II, 335.
- Kostus root oil**, constituents of, III, 950.
- Kotoite**, I, 285.
- Krameria**, sensitisation with, in dermatitis, III, 92.
- Kraunia floribunda**, flowers, constituents of, III, 1112.
- Kroehnkite**, from Chile, I, 438.
- Krypton**, diamagnetism of, I, 361.
 molecular heat, heat of vaporisation, entropy, and chemical constant of, I, 67.
 solid, equation of state of, I, 557.
 spectrum of, third spark, I, 543.
- Kurchi alkaloids**, II, 459.
- Kurchine**, salts, II, 459.
- Kurodai**. See *Sparus macrocephalus*.
- Kymograph for pharmacology**, III, 1020.
- Kynurenic acid**, formation of, from abrin in rabbits, III, 296.
- Kynurenine**, formation of, from abrin in rabbits, III, 296.
 in intestinal obstruction, III, 690.
- Kyschtymin** of Naxos, Greece, composition of, I, 500.
- L.**
- L.407**, effect of, on isolated uterus, III, 412.
- L.416**, effect of, on isolated uterus, III, 412.
- Labeo rohita**, proteins of, biological value of, III, 161.
- Laboratories**, aids in, III, 209.
 animal, odour control in, III, 94.
 chemical, physical methods in, II, 43.
 technique of, I, 223.
 hospital, technical procedures in blood chemistry for, III, 117.
 marine, mould control in, III, 426.
- Labour**, alurate as rectal analgesic during, III, 87.
 blood-nitrogen during, III, 58.
 collapse during, III, 756.
 effect in, of pentothal acid, III, 1086.
 of pituitinol, III, 714.
 of pituitary extracts, III, 137.
 gastric function during, III, 387.
 intra-uterine pressure in, III, 382.
 medical assistance in, III, 143.
 nitrous oxide as analgesic in, III, 778.
 numal nirvapon narcosis in, III, 778.
 plasma-urea and -uric acid in, III, 980.
 relief of pain in, III, 778.
 sparteine as uterine stimulant in, III, 613.
 thrombocyte variations during and after, III, 231.
 use in, of paraldehyde, III, 88.
- Labradorite-hyperoranite**, I, 288.
- Laccase** from *Rhus succedanea* latex, III, 421.
- Laccol**, fluorescence and structure of, and of its derivatives, I, 9.
- Laccolith** of Loch Borolan, N.-W. Scotland, I, 588.
- Lachrymal secretion**, effect of drugs and removal of superior cervical ganglion on, III, 61.
- Lactamide**, antipodes of, mixtures containing, crystal-liquid equilibria in, I, 265.
- Lactarius piperatus**, copper-protein from, with tyrosinase activity, III, 321.
- Lactase**, action of, inversion of, III, 423.
- Lactation**, effect of, on growth in rats, III, 59.
 effect on, of follicular hormones, III, 57.
 of pregnancy urine extracts, in rats, III, 984.
 of section of pituitary stalk, III, 678.
 effect of oestradiol benzoate on endocrine glands, gonads, and mammae of rats in, III, 685.
 energy metabolism during, in fasting, III, 404.
 in women, inhibition of, by testosterone salts, III, 755.
 vitamin-C in, III, 1072.
 inhibition of, by testosterone propionate, III, 55.
 initiation of, by prolactin and "eschatin" in rats, III, 984.
 nutritional requirements in, III, 282.
 protein anabolism of organs and tissues during, III, 607.
 survival of deciduoma during, in rats, III, 984.
 vitamin-C metabolism in, III, 495.
- Lactocyclohexylamide**, II, 207.
- Lactic acid**, and its salts, dehydrogenation of, in presence of cytochromes and diaphorase, III, 939.
 determination of, in biological fluids, III, 221.
 in biological material with ceric sulphate, III, 953.
 in blood, III, 13.
 in blood and urine, III, 540.
 microchemically, III, 110.
 fate of, with glucose, in dogs, III, 709.
 formation of, at rest and after exercise in heart disease, III, 821.
- Lactic acid**, formation of, by propionic bacteria, III, 1099.
 in muscle extracts, inhibited by glyceraldehyde, III, 423.
 in working muscle, III, 855.
 in blood of dogs, III, 301.
 in brain, effect on, of anaesthetics and convulsants, III, 186.
 in muscle in glycolysis, III, 25.
 oxidation of, in brain of *B₁*-avitaminous animals, III, 74.
 reaction of, with periodic acid and its degradation products, II, 532.
 utilisation of, by depancreatized dogs, III, 998.
- Lactic acid**, sodium salt, clinical uses of, and its metabolism, III, 174.
 pharmacology of, III, 934.
- Lactic acid**, mercury phenyl ester, II, 566.
- Lactic acid**, bromo-, calcium salt, treatment with, of nocturnal enuresis, III, 411.
- Lactobacillus acidophilus**, culture of, III, 523.
 in saliva after candy feeding, III, 329.
 oral strains of, maintenance and viability of, III, 727.
- Lactococcus agglutinans**, agglutination of yeast by, III, 523.
- Lactoflavin**, detection of, formed by *Aspergillus niger*, III, 791.
 determination of, in natural products, III, 921.
 effect of, on cell respiration, III, 165.
 in human milk, III, 988.
 photo-reduction by, of redox dyes, anaerobically, I, 530.
 separation of, from its phosphate, II, 229.
 See also Vitamin-B₂.
- Lactoglobulin**, crystalline, digestion of, by chymotrypsin and trypsin, III, 787.
- Lactones**, physiologically active, synthesis of, II, 321.
 preparation of, II, 4.
- γ -Lactones**, aldonic, rotations of, II, 405.
 hydrolysis of, alkaline, I, 327.
- Lactopiperidine**, II, 445.
- Lactose**, compound of, with cysteine, II, 535.
 fission of, by enzymes, II, 99.
 utilisation of, by poultry, III, 855.
- α -Lactose monohydrate**, combustion of, heat of, I, 473.
- β -Lactose**, combustion of, heat of, I, 473.
- neolactose**, fission of, by enzymes, II, 99.
- Lactuca virosa**, bitter principles of sap of, III, 734, 804, 952.
- Lactucarium**, resin alcohols of, II, 122.
- α - and β -Lactucerins**, II, 122.
- α - and β -Lactucerols**, and their derivatives, II, 122.
- α -, β -, and γ -Lactucerones**, and their derivatives, II, 122.
- Lactulose**, fission of, by enzymes, II, 99.
- Lævulinic acid**, and its esters, *p*-xenysemi-carbazones, II, 351.
- Lakes**, deposits in, sampling apparatus for, I, 104.
 English, aquatic plants in, III, 210.
- Lake Sarah**, New Zealand, phytoplankton in, III, 210.
- Lamarck** as a biological theorist, III, 889.
- Lambs**, North Derbyshire, "swayback" in, prevention of, by parental diet supplemented with copper, III, 283.
 nutrition of, infected with *Cooperia curticei*, III, 71.
- Lambliosis**, treatment of, with acranil, III, 504.
 with atebirin, III, 411, 1084.

Laminaria cloustoni, laminarin from, II, 409.
 Laminarin, constitution of, and its triacetate, II, 409.
Lamnia paucicostata, effect of gibberellin on growth of, III, 732.
 Lamps, "intensol," action of, in skin diseases, III, 318.
 Lamprojang pait. See *Zingiber amaricans*.
 Lampreys, phosphatase in skin and teeth of, III, 941.
 Lanarkite, crystal structure of, I, 164.
 Langer's arch in men, III, 111.
 Langerhans' islets, effect of glucose injection on, III, 261.
 effect of testosterone on, III, 384.
 formation of, from acinar tissues after castration, III, 477.
 relation of, to gonads, III, 380.
 Lanigerin, spectrum of, fluorescence, III, 1007.
 Lantern slides, coloured, of histological specimens, III, 1020.
 Lanthanum, bombardment of, by deuterons, I, 5.
 magnetic susceptibility of, I, 360.
 preparation of, electrolytically, I, 479.
 spectrum of, *K* X-ray absorption, I, 543.
 Lanthanum compounds, paramagnetism in, residual, I, 132.
 Lanthanum chloride, activity coefficient of, I, 144, 565.
 transport numbers of, I, 83.
 hydroxide sols, hydrous, I, 260.
 nitrate monohydrate, I, 36.
 Lapachol derivatives, I, 402.
 methyl ether, II, 432.
 α - and β -Lapachones, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 558.
 Laryngotomy, effect on, of anaesthesia, III, 714.
 Lard, chlorinated, effect of feeding with, on rats, III, 780.
 Laricresinol, stereochemical relation of, to pinocresinol, II, 383.
 Larvæ, amphibian, orange granules in sensory cells of, III, 676.
 Larynx, action of, III, 38.
 paralysis of, III, 38.
Lathyrus odoratus, flower colour variation in, III, 637.
Latrodectus indistinctus, venom, pharmacology of, III, 1005.
 Laudanine hydrobromide, II, 129.
 Laudanosine, derivatives of, II, 129.
 Laudanosine, 6'-chloro-, II, 130.
 di-Laudanosine, 6'-bromo-, II, 130.
 Laudanosoline 3':7'-dimethyl ether, and its hydrobromide, II, 130.
 Laudanosoline, 6'-bromo-, dimethyl ether, and its hydriodide, and 6'-chloro-, hydrobromide, II, 130.
 Laughlan test, III, 206.
p-Lauramidobenzoic acid, II, 564.
 8'-Lauramido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
 8-Lauramido-1-naphthol, II, 152.
 o - and *p*-Lauramidophenols, II, 152.
m-Lauramidophenol, II, 311.
 Laurie acid, surface properties of mixtures of, with sodium carbonate, I, 609.
 Laurie acid, sodium salt, equilibrium of, with sodium chloride and palmitate and water, I, 146.
 solutions of, liquid-crystalline, thermodynamics of, I, 145.
 Laurie acid, lead and mercury aryl esters, II, 563.
 Laurionite, structure of, I, 435.

Laur-*p*-nitroanilide, II, 563.
 α -Laurodidecain, II, 240.
 β -Laurodidecain, II, 97.
 Laur-*p*-phenylanilide, II, 564.
 Laurylcarbamide, II, 563.
N-Laurylcarbazole, II, 563.
 4-Lauryldiphenyl, II, 564.
 α -Laurylglycerol, II, 296.
 Lauryl-2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazide, II, 563.
N-Lauryl-2-nitro-*p*-toluidide, II, 563.
N-Laurylphenanthiazine, II, 563.
N-Laurylsaccharin, II, 563.
 Laurylthiocarbamide, II, 563.
N-Lauryl-*p*-toluenesulphonamide, II, 563.
 Lautite, I, 588.
 Lavas of African Rift Valleys, I, 226.
 viscosity of, I, 498.
 Law of corresponding states, quantum-mechanical theory of, I, 68.
 Lawsonite from Cuba, I, 392.
 Laxagetten, effect of, on constipation, III, 613.
 Laxatives, bio-assay of, III, 1003.
 mineral oils as, III, 311.
 saline, injection of, III, 613.
 Lead, absorption by, of cosmic particles, I, 351.
 at. wt. of, determination of, I, 292.
 colour reagent for, I, 157.
 crystallisation of, in presence of calcium, strontium, barium, and silver, I, 70.
 velocity of, I, 185.
 hydrogen overvoltage on, I, 525.
 industrial hazards from, at soldering benches, III, 1093.
 isotopes, I, 3.
 radiogenic, I, 169.
 isotopic constitution of, I, 3.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 mol. wt. of, by Richards-Honigschmid method, I, 427.
 native, formation of, in laboratory, I, 286.
 overvoltage of, effect on, of surface-active substances and colloids, I, 421.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 pyrophoric, lattice structure of, I, 12.
 radioactivity of, induced by neutrons, I, 443.
 β -ray energy-loss in, I, 293.
 solubility of, in liquid aluminium and aluminium-copper alloys, I, 70.
 vapour, diatomic, spectrum of, I, 290.
 viscous flow velocity of, I, 249.
 workers with, chronaxie values of, III, 1093.
 Lead alloys, determination in, of selenium, and its separation, I, 214.
 with antimony, I, 606.
 resistance of, I, 313.
 with cadmium, potential of, I, 421.
 with gold, gold migration in, electrolytic, I, 421.
 with indium, I, 138.
 with magnesium, magnesium-rich, I, 465.
 with mercury, crystallisation velocity of, I, 185.
 with tellurium, catalysis by, I, 424.
 Lead compounds, absorption of, in relation to calcium in diet, III, 1003.
 effect of, in the organism, III, 865.
 on tissue cultures, at a distance, III, 644.
 excretion and storage of, III, 413.
 in diet, effect of, on growth and reproduction of rats, III, 413.
 on rats, III, 413.
 in human tissues, III, 916.
 ingested, effect of, III, 414.
 storage and toxicity of, effect of calcium and phosphorus on, III, 413.

Lead salts, adsorption by, of ascorbic acid, I, 466.
 anti-luetic action of, III, 509.
 precipitation of, in presence of bismuth, I, 278.
 Lead arsenate, effect of, on dogs, III, 413.
 solubility of, in body fluids, III, 1088.
 chloride, conductivity of, I, 10.
 effect of, on properties of potassium chloride solutions, I, 250.
 preparation of, pure, I, 427.
 fluoride, spectrum of, band, I, 7.
 hydride, spectrum of, I, 118.
 molybdate, precipitation of, I, 144.
 nitrate, titration of, conductometric, with sodium thiosulphate, I, 338.
 toxicity of, effect of age on, III, 715.
 nitrate and sulphate, co-precipitation of, I, 381.
 monoxide, equilibrium of, with boron trioxide and silica, I, 566.
 forms of, I, 154.
 polymorphism of, I, 308.
 solubility of, in alkaline solutions, I, 195.
 dioxide, use of, in micro-organic analysis, II, 193.
 oxides, I, 154.
 orthophosphate, crystalline, I, 531.
 pyrophosphate, I, 427.
 silicofluoride, solubility of, I, 264.
 sulphate, freshly precipitated, ageing of, I, 150.
 solubility of, in sulphuric acid solutions, I, 195.
 sulphide, compounds of, with tin sulphides, I, 286.
 equilibrium of, with cuprous and zinc sulphides, I, 524.
 formation of, free energy and heat of, I, 421, 613.
 Lead organic compounds, II, 233.
 reaction of, with metallic halides, II, 397.
 Lead acetato-halides, I, 333.
 di-, tri-, and tetra-aryls, II, 233.
 diphenyl difluoride, II, 460.
 tetraphenyl, preparation of, II, 460.
 triethyl and trimethyl, preparation of, II, 12.
 triphenyl chloride, amino-compounds of, II, 460.
 triphenyl derivatives, preparation and reactions of, II, 460.
 Lead detection and determination
 detection of, I, 216.
 microchemically, I, 217.
 detection and determination of, microchemically, I, 39.
 determination of, in biological materials, III, 954.
 with dithizone, III, 540.
 in body fluids, III, 640.
 in monazite, I, 542.
 in nitric acid solution, electrolytically, I, 488.
 in organic compounds, volumetrically, II, 134.
 in presence of copper, iron, and tin, I, 535.
 in salts, by iodate method, I, 98.
 in the atmosphere, I, 157.
 in urine, III, 276.
 microchemically, I, 535.
 micro-electrolytically and spectrographically, I, 579.
 pyknometrically, as sulphate, I, 278.
 with dithizone, I, 386, 488.
 with Lovibond nessleriser, colorimetrically, I, 578.

- Lead ores**, genesis of, and thorium-uranium ratio in rocks, I, 288.
primary, origin of, I, 345.
- Lead plates**, cosmic-ray showers from, I, 5.
- Lead-zinc ores**, Sardinian, I, 284.
- Leaf-alcohol**, III, 536.
- Leaks**, capillary, greaseless, I, 161.
- Leanness**, treatment of, III, 701.
in delayed puberty by pituitary implantation, III, 46.
- Leaves**, albinised, nitrogen constituents of, III, 435.
autumn, anthocyanin precursors of, III, 804.
autumn yellowing and fall of, III, 635.
basic amino-acids of proteins of, III, 951.
boron content of, effect of age on, III, 1019.
carbohydrate accumulation in, in relation to carbon dioxide in air, III, 731.
carbohydrate content of, effect of stem "ringing" on, III, 212.
carbon dioxide in, in light, III, 213.
composition of, in relation to photosynthesis, III, 436.
detached, nitrogen metabolism in, effect of light on, III, 1016.
determination in, of starch, III, 217.
dried, bleaching of, by light, III, 801.
effect of pressure on vacuolar sap on, III, 1108.
epinasty of, induced by chemical vapours, III, 534.
extracts, spectra of, absorption, III, 220.
growth factors for, III, 801.
photosynthesis by, in relation to p_{H_2} , III, 800.
pigments of, III, 537.
detection of, III, 220.
protein extraction from, III, 342.
protein formation in, in relation to light quality, III, 340.
protein samples from, and their amino-acid content and sulphur distribution, III, 218.
respiration of, effect of nitrogen and phosphorus supply on, III, 339.
stomatal index and transpiration of, III, 731.
transpiration of, in relation to light, III, 195.
yellow, properties of protoplasm in, III, 537.
- Lebistes reticulatus**, copulation and œstrous cycle in, III, 479.
effect on, of androgens, III, 983.
of nicotine, III, 91.
of oestrogens, III, 263.
- Lecithin**, action of alkaline soaps, bile salts, and digitonin on cholesterol and, I, 78.
cerebral and hepatic, variation in, during morphine poisoning of guinea-pigs, III, 91.
determination of, in biological material, III, 953.
effect of, on thrombokinas from daboia venom and brain extracts, III, 892.
formation of, in the body, III, 707.
treatment with, of pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 781.
- Lecithin broth**, cultivation of bacteria in, III, 727.
- Lecithin soap**, III, 399.
- Lecithinase A** from animal poisons and from pancreas, serological relation of, III, 323.
- Leech**, muscle. See under Muscle.
- Left-handed persons**, re-education of, to be right-handed, III, 247.
- Legs**, calf of, blood flow and vasomotor reactions in, after sensory stimuli, III, 458.
decapod's brachyuran, innervation of, III, 242.
energy changes and forces in, during walking, III, 781.
insect, motor mechanism of, III, 1035.
veins of. See under Veins.
- Legumes**, determination in, of metals, spectroscopically, III, 949.
- Leishmania**, synthesis by, III, 628.
- Leishmaniosis**. See Kala-azar.
- Lemna**, effect of growth substance on reproduction and vitamin content of, III, 637.
growth of, III, 1016.
effect of light and potassium on, III, 339.
vitamins produced by, grown in absence of organic matter, III, 636.
- Lennard-Jones relation**, I, 190, 363.
- Lens**. See under Eyes.
- Lens esculentum**, root growth of, after treatment with sulphonated spring water, III, 436.
- Lenses**, achromatic, lithium fluoride-quartz, I, 280.
electrostatic tube, aperture error of, I, 492.
- Lepidolites**, I, 109.
- Lepidoptera**, adult, carbohydrate and fat metabolism in, III, 708.
- α - and β -**Leprosols**, II, 365.
- Leprosy**, diet of families with, III, 917.
human and rat, pathogenesis and treatment of, III, 429.
immunochemistry of, III, 429.
nodule constituents in, III, 68.
prognosis and sedimentation test in, III, 351.
rat, effect of vitamin-B deficiency on, III, 286.
- Leprotene**, II, 206.
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata**, Malpighian tubules of, III, 486.
- Leptocladine**, and its derivatives, II, 456.
- Leptodactylus ocellatus**, epileptiform fits in, produced by chilling of spine, III, 971.
spinal cord, stimulation of, with sodium chloride, producing convulsions, III, 370.
- Leptosira icterohæmorrhagica**, effect of, on medium composition, III, 332.
growth of, in chick embryos, III, 103.
- Lepus timidus**, respiratory apparatus of, III, 224.
- Lespedeza sericea**, tannin content of, III, 1112.
- Lethane 384**, toxicity of, III, 1004.
- Lettuce**, colouring matters of, III, 213.
- Leucadendron**, leaves, constituents of, II, 436.
- dl-Leucine**, iodoacetyl derivative, III, 197.
d- and *l*-**Leucineamides**, acetates, II, 470.
- Leucite**, I, 287.
equilibrium of, with diopside and silica, I, 201.
weathering of, I, 343.
- Leuco-compounds**, dispersity of, determination of, I, 416.
- Leucocytes**. See Blood-corpuscles, white.
- Leucocytosis**, digestion, in man, produced by amino-acids, III, 548.
nervous and humoral factors in, III, 742.
in relation to ascorbic acid requirements, III, 113.
mechanism of, III, 113.
- Leucodrin**, degradation of, II, 436.
tetramethyl ether, and bromo-, and nitro-, II, 437.
- Leucodrin**, dibromo-, mono- and tetramethyl ethers, II, 437.
- Leucoencephalomyelitis**, human, production of, in dogs, III, 114.
- Leucomesaquinone**, tetranacetate, II, 512.
- Leuconostoc dextranicum**, dextran produced from sucrose by, II, 246.
- Leucopenia**, after colloidal carbohydrate administration, III, 4.
after glycogen injection, III, 4, 812.
in relation to stomatitis and bone marrow defects, in dogs, III, 227.
X-ray, action of vitamin-B₂ and -C on, III, 704.
treatment of, vitamin-C injections during, III, 114.
- Leucopoietic substance**, III, 447.
- Leucopterin**, relation of, to xanthopterin, II, 392.
- Leucosis**, fowl, effect of nutrition on, III, 349.
electrophoresis of ætiologic agent of, III, 946.
resistance and susceptibility of chickens to, III, 633.
mouse, transmission of, by cell-free solution, III, 4.
- Leucotaxine**, action of, in relation to histamine, III, 818.
identity of, with histamine, III, 353.
physiology of, III, 548.
- Leucothelphoric acid**, pentaacetate, II, 479.
- dl-3-(dl-Leucylamido)hydrocarbostyryl**, and its hydrochloride, II, 521.
- Leukæmia**, III, 1027.
achlorhydria in, III, 114.
blood-phosphorus in, III, 14.
bone changes in, III, 648.
classification of, and related conditions, III, 349.
effect of inoculation with, on blood-proteins, III, 891.
eosinophilic, III, 1027.
immunological properties in, III, 1027.
in relation to trauma, III, 647.
lymphoblastic, in calves, III, 5.
mixed, III, 1027.
monocytic, III, 115, 549.
from 1:2-benzpyrene injection. III, 159.
in childhood, III, 959.
myelitic, phosphatase of blood, serum, and urine in, III, 626.
myeloblastic, III, 959.
acute, III, 349.
familial, III, 349.
serum-iron in, III, 549.
with transverse myelitis, III, 647.
myelocytic, blood picture of, in relation to bone tumours, III, 813.
myeloid, III, 4.
blood-iodine in, III, 4.
myeloblasts in, III, 349.
nuclear reaction in, III, 813.
type changes in, III, 114.
non-leukæmic blood picture resembling that of, III, 549.
phagocytic activity in, III, 813.
phagocytosis of white blood-corpuscles in, III, 4.
plasma cell, III, 227.
pregnancy with, III, 891.
protean character of, III, 549.
serum-phosphatase in, III, 891.
therapy of, with bone marrow extracts, III, 4.

- Leukæmia**, virus, chicken, inoculation by, for immunisation, III, 490.
to produce tumours, III, 490.
white cells in, Pelger's variation of, III, 813.
with multiple myeloma, III, 349.
- Leverrierite**, from French West Africa, I, 346.
- Lewisite**. See Vinylarsine, chloro-.
- Liana quinine**. See *Pinospora crisper*.
- Libethenite**, I, 587.
- Library catalogues**, Lewis's, III, 954.
- Lichens**, thelephoric acid in, II, 479.
- Lichen pigments**, of pulvinic acid series, II, 438.
- Lichen substances**, II, 32, 67, 371, 424, 441, 479.
- Lichenase**, distinction of, from cellulase, III, 723.
- Lichenin derivatives**, osmotic pressure of, I, 318.
- Liebig, Justus**, I, 225.
- Liesegang rings**, I, 470.
formation of, supersaturation and, I, 78, 370.
- Life**, origin of, III, 393.
- Ligaments**, intercostal, morphology of, III, 641.
- Light**, diseases due to, photocatalysts in, III, 318.
infra-red, detection of, by pyroelectric crystals, I, 65.
effect of, on blood-cholesterol, III, 419.
on enzyme action, III, 783.
on growth of vitamin-deficient rats, III, 194.
on skin, III, 717.
transmission of, by organic compounds, near m.p., I, 119.
use of, to obtain volume-pulse curves, III, 562.
infra-red and ultra-violet, action of, on organism, III, 1006.
intensity of, standard for, I, 401.
scattering of, coherent, modified, I, 120.
multiple, and Raman effect, I, 119.
sense of, testing of, instruments and technique for, III, 836, 903.
sensitivity to, III, 837.
smallest visible quantity of, III, 1043.
sources of, efficiency of, III, 837.
stimulating action of, III, 783.
sun. See Sunlight.
ultra-violet, action of, on diarylidene-cyclanones, II, 70.
on human skin, III, 1006.
cytoplasmic and nuclear effects of, III, 718.
dosimetry with, III, 717, 783.
experimental standardisation of, III, 317.
effect of, on cell division, III, 621.
on cholesterol in rats, III, 783.
on metabolism in osteomalacia, III, 514.
emission of, by reactions, I, 119.
erythema from, protection against, III, 937.
irradiation by, defence enzymes in human urine after, III, 193.
microbicidal action of, III, 96.
pharmacology of, III, 124.
quanta of, biological effects of, III, 318.
short-wave emission of, during structure-formation, I, 24, 118.
therapy with, III, 194.
ultra-violet and visible, sensitivity to, of unicellular organisms, III, 318.
velocity of, measurement of, I, 56.
visual and infra-red, velocity of, I, 548.
- Light**, wave-lengths of, standard, I, 490.
waves of, dispersion of, by ultrasonic waves, I, 309.
- Light filters**, dispersion, Christiansen, for monochromators, I, 159.
- Jena**, I, 389.
- Light threshold**, measurement of, apparatus for, III, 753.
- Lighting in factories**, III, 619.
- Ligia**, experiments on, in Bermuda, III, 762.
- Lignandiols**, synthesis of, II, 476.
- Lignin**, II, 80, 171, 332.
and related compounds, II, 172, 221, 273, 382, 507, 516.
beech, II, 121.
birch, extraction of, with formic acid, II, 382.
bisulphite-soluble extracted, II, 516.
chemistry of, II, 331.
colour reactions of, II, 464.
configuration, formation, and mol. size of, II, 132.
determination of, III, 803.
"extracted," reconversion of, into its primary building units, II, 172.
extracted from fir-wood by dioxan, II, 332.
hardwood, constitution of, II, 217.
in plant material, III, 439.
larch, alkaline fusion of, II, 332.
pine, constitution of, II, 273.
spruce, reaction of, with thioglycollic acid, II, 171.
structure of, II, 29, 221.
- Liliaceæ**, carbohydrate reserve in, III, 536.
- Lilium**, effect of indolylacetic acid on stems of, III, 214.
- Limbs**, amputation of, pain after, and its treatment, III, 252.
fowl's, bud transplants of, between different breeds, III, 443.
hind, isolated preparations of, glucose utilisation and lactic acid formation in, III, 408.
perfused, phosphate exchange between blood and tissues in, III, 14.
regeneration of, restoration of, III, 543.
volume of, plethysmographic studies of, III, 123.
- Limestones**, crystalline, of Ontario, I, 628.
dolomitic, dolomites and, I, 585.
generation in, of petroleum, I, 164.
lower carboniferous, of Derbyshire, I, 585.
oolitic, of Franklin Co., Alabama, I, 586.
- Limonene**, hydration of, with acetic acid, II, 514.
- d- and l-Limonenes**, compounds of, with terpenes, II, 380.
- n- and iso-Limonins**, III, 343.
- Limpets**, choline in, III, 155, 499.
- Linalool**, and its isomerisation by heat, II, 136.
determination of, II, 194.
xenylurethane, II, 514.
- Linarite** from Kazakhstan, I, 437.
- Lindemann frequency**, temperature dependence of, I, 599.
- Linear phenomena**, I, 609.
- Linguo-maxillary reflex**, effect of anaesthesia on, III, 969.
response of, effect of eserine and atropine on, III, 84.
- Linkings**, and structural analysis, II, 371.
diatomic, force constant, internuclear distance, and dissociation energy of, I, 129.
co-ordinate, lengths of, I, 307.
- Linkings**, double, additions to, mechanism of, I, 261, 268, 269, 376.
of oxygen, II, 514.
catalytic hydrogenation of, I, 572.
conjugated organic compounds containing, spectra of, I, 177.
dehydrogenation of, by thionyl chloride, II, 454.
organic, Raman effect of, I, 121, 179.
heats of rupture of, and force constants and internuclear distances, I, 62.
nature of, I, 406.
strength of, photochemical calculation of, I, 62.
study of, by X-ray analysis, I, 243.
unsaturated, nature of, I, 449.
- Linking angles**, measurement of, chemically, II, 337.
- Linoleic acid**, autoxidation of, in buffer solution, I, 328.
elaidinisation of, II, 297.
intermolecular oxidation of, II, 493.
preparation from, of linoleyl alcohol, II, 137.
separation of oleic acid from, II, 297.
 α - and β -Linoleic acids, identity of, II, 138.
 $\theta\kappa$ - and $\theta\lambda$ -Linoleic acids, ethyl esters, polymerisation of, by heat, II, 98.
- Linolelaidic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 297.
- Linolenic acid**, purification and properties of, II, 4.
- Linoleyl alcohol**, constitution of, II, 137.
- Linseed oil**, preparation of linolenic acid from, II, 4.
- Lipæmia**, alimentary, in diabetics with liver damage, III, 771.
caused by oestrogenic hormones in cocks, III, 383.
- Lipase**, castor bean and pancreatic, specificity of, III, 1008.
determination of, in duodenum, III, 387.
distribution of, in liver, III, 692.
effect of avitaminosis-C on, III, 99.
in liver extracts, in relation to ascorbic acid, III, 75.
liver and serum, inhibition of, by malonic acid, III, 871.
pancreatic, III, 98.
hydrolysis of butter fat by, III, 517.
Ricinus, ester synthesis by, III, 871.
serum, action of ascorbic acid on, III, 496.
- Lipins**, III, 404.
absorption of, and their metabolism, III, 771.
intestinal, by sucklings, III, 406.
analysis of, by means of lipase, III, 1008.
animal, III, 953.
changes in, in nerve degeneration in avitaminosis-A, III, 600.
extraction of, from organs, III, 797.
feeding with, effect of, on vitamin-C excretion, III, 291.
formation and properties of membranes of, III, 622.
in gall bladder, in relation to cholesterol, III, 150.
in intercellular substance, III, 740.
in plants, III, 536.
intravacuolar, staining of, with rhodamine-B, III, 1113.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
mobilisation of, from storage depots, III, 406.
new, from lungs and spleen, III, 1062.
plasma, petroleum extracts of, nitrogenous contaminants in, III, 961.
reactions of porphyrins with films of, III, 1094.

- Lipins**, rôle of, in intercellular substance, III, 1007.
serum. See under Serum.
- Lipiodol**, retention of, in lungs in asthma, III, 93.
- Lipocaic**, assay of, by bromsulphalein test, III, 389.
treatment with, of psoriasis, III, 1058.
- Lipochromes**, determination of, III, 9.
- Lipodystrophy**, III, 607.
intestinal, III, 1058.
- Lipoids**, films of, monomolecular, complex formation in, I, 256.
membrane formation at aqueous interfaces with, in tissues, III, 393, 1094.
- Lipoidosis**, idiopathic, cutaneous symptoms of, III, 1077.
- Lipoidosis phosphatidica**, III, 297.
- Lipomatosis**, production of, experimentally, III, 36.
- Liponyssus**. See Rat-mites.
- Liquids**, absorption by, of aerosols, I, 196.
of aerosols and gases, I, 562.
apparatus for administering, III, 804.
behaviour of, in critical region, I, 410.
bumping of, prevention of, I, 583.
cage model of, transport phenomena in, I, 249, 558.
cage theory of, and ion mobilities, I, 598.
centrifuging of, I, 45.
compressibility of, adiabatic, from ultrasonic velocity, I, 360.
adiabatic and isothermal, I, 249.
coefficient of, I, 363.
convection in, natural, I, 558.
critical state of, I, 515.
density of, determination of, with small amounts, I, 281.
dielectric constants of, at radio frequencies, I, 551.
disorder in, theory of, I, 358.
electric polarisation, electro-optical Kerr effect, and electric saturation in, I, 551.
equilibria of, with gases, at high temperatures and pressures, I, 466.
with vapour, I, 145.
evaporation rate measurement of, I, 539.
films of. See Films, liquid.
heterophase fluctuations and pretransition phenomena of, I, 454.
interfaces of, electrical double layer of, I, 613.
films at, I, 367.
intermolecular forces in, I, 190.
internal friction and lubrication of, I, 15.
internal pressure in, I, 363.
latent heat of, I, 15.
level indicator for, I, 160.
light scattering by, I, 451.
depolarisation of, and Kerr constant, I, 10.
unmodified, depolarisation in, I, 120.
measure for, automatic, I, 281.
of equal density, emulsification of, I, 416.
oiliness of, I, 516.
piezo-optic coefficient of, determination of, I, 453.
proton-attraction by, I, 178.
pure, fluidity, temperature, and constitution of, I, 462.
order and disorder in, I, 511.
refraction of, double electrical and magnetic, temperature variation of, I, 10.
resistance of, specific, measurement of, I, 538.
separation of, tube process for, I, 224.
solubility in, of gases, determination of, I, 627.
of solids, pressure effect in, I, 194.
- Liquids**, sound velocity in, measuring apparatus for, I, 132.
structure of, quasi-crystalline, I, 183.
theory of, I, 304, 410.
theory of melting and, I, 248.
structure, relaxation, and dispersion in, I, 127.
surface ridges of, I, 512.
surfaces of, physico-chemical study of, I, 254.
temperature of, and of vapour, I, 310.
theory of, I, 183.
thermal agitation waves in, I, 183.
thermal conductivity of, I, 463.
coefficient of, I, 363.
thermal expansion of, I, 67, 191.
thermo-diffusion in, I, 470.
transitions in, between organisation and disorganisation, I, 131.
triple point of, effect of adsorption and of pressure on, I, 414.
ultrasonic dispersion in, I, 309, 555.
ultrasonic velocities in, I, 409.
vaporisation energies of, I, 133.
vaporisation of, entropy of, and structure, I, 310.
vapour pressure of, I, 67.
vapour pressure, viscosity, and molecular association of, I, 135.
viscosity of, I, 411, 494.
at high hydrostatic pressures, I, 604.
effect on, of electric fields, I, 191, 311, 558.
of temperature and specific volume, I, 191.
viscosity and vapour concentration of, I, 363.
- Liquids**, aqueous and non-aqueous, surface tension between, cation effect on, I, 74.
binary, viscosity, surface tension, and parachor in, I, 136.
chemically related, viscosities, mol. wt., and molecular volumes of, I, 515.
conducting, electrical breakdown in, I, 421.
diamagnetic, ortho-para-hydrogen conversion in, I, 149.
dipole, dispersion of, for centimetre waves, I, 405.
electrical properties and relaxation of, I, 127.
flowing, gravity meter for, I, 390.
hot, surface skin formation between cold wall and, I, 467.
mixed, binary, I, 612.
Duhem's equation and Raoult's law applied to, I, 516.
non-ideal, viscosity of, I, 606.
physico-chemical analysis of, I, 364.
sound velocity in, I, 192.
viscosity of, I, 312.
intermolecular forces in, I, 136.
separation of, by combined thermo-diffusion and thermo-siphon action, I, 282.
in Clusius tube, I, 483.
ternary, colloid-chemical study of, I, 416.
showing component separation, I, 322.
three-component, colloid chemical study of, I, 368.
molecular, streaming, birefringence of, I, 357.
non-aqueous, water transport in, I, 421.
non-polar, dielectric constants and internal pressures of, I, 182.
viscosity of, I, 135.
organic, densities of, I, 410.
effect of temperature on, II, 237.
determination in, of water, II, 194.
- Liquids**, organic, mixed, diamagnetism of, I, 249.
supercooled, surface phenomena and nuclei number for, I, 184.
partly miscible, separation and opalescence of, I, 516.
perfect, corresponding states for, I, 557.
polar, birefringence of, magnetic, I, 357.
thermal variation of, I, 303.
electro-optical constants in, I, 183.
standard, ebulliometric and tonometric data for, I, 67.
standard-viscosity, I, 46.
two-dimensional, viscosity of, I, 363.
viscous, Debye heat waves in, I, 9.
viscosity of, by falling-sphere method, I, 45.
volatile, analysis of, by micro-combustion method, II, 193.
- Liquid state**, I, 135.
- Liquid**, detection with, of pathogenic organisms in blood, III, 1107.
suitability of, for blood culture media, III, 727.
use of, in blood examination, III, 306.
- Liquorice root**, sweet constituents of, II, 436.
- Liriodendron tulipifera**, cyanogenesis in, III, 215.
- Listerella**, comparison of, with *Erysipelothrix*, III, 429.
flagella antigens of, III, 429.
- Listerella monocystogenes**, identification of, III, 1012.
immunological and serological reactions of, III, 1012.
isolation of, from infectious mononucleosis, III, 1012.
- Lithiasis**, renal, liver damage in, III, 691.
urinary, blood-calcium, -phosphorus, and -phosphatase in, III, 121.
- Lithium**, bombardment of, with deuterons, angular distribution of protons from, I, 115.
isotopes, at. wt. and disintegration of, I, 592.
mass 6, binding energy of, I, 6.
mass 8, formation of, from boron, I, 546.
radioactivity of, I, 294.
masses of, I, 292.
masses 6 and 7, reactions of, with helium atoms, I, 506.
nuclear magnetic moments of, I, 297.
nuclear transmutations of, I, 4.
parachor of, and of its salts, I, 129.
particles from, short-range, under proton bombardment, I, 232.
proton scattering by, resonance, I, 349.
 γ -rays from, under deuteron bombardment, I, 293.
vapour pressure of, I, 190.
- Lithium alloys** with magnesium and with zinc, analysis of, I, 193.
with mercury, potential of, I, 565.
- Lithium salts**, effect of, on rubidium spectrum, I, 227.
- Lithium chloride**, equilibrium of, with cobalt chloride and water, I, 81.
solvation of, selective, in mixed solvents, I, 262.
specific heat, density, and vapour pressure of mixtures of, with methyl alcohol and water, I, 312.
deuteride and hydride, spectra of, absorption, and their heats of formation, I, 57.
ferrite, properties of, and its reduction, I, 334.
fluoride, lattice constants of, I, 184.

Lithium halides, compounds of, with bismuth oxide and oxychloride, I, 457.
 nitride, formation of, from lithium ferrite, I, 334.
 specific heat of, I, 310.
 oxide and peroxide, preparation of, I, 153.
 peroxide, compound of, with hydrogen peroxide and water, dehydration of, I, 209.
 phosphate, I, 153.
 platinichloride, dissociation of, I, 145.
 silicate, equilibrium of, with sodium silicate, I, 524.
 with sodium silicate and silica, I, 612.
 sulphate, equilibrium of, with aluminium sulphate and water, I, 612.
 metatungstate, crystallisation of, I, 273.
 tungstates, reduction of, by hydrogen, I, 273.
 isopolytungstates, I, 273.
 Lithium organic compounds, II, 191.
 preparation of, side reactions in, II, 131.
 reaction of, with α -methylhydroxylamine, II, 247.
 Lithium α -methyl-*n*-heptyl, II, 296.
 phenyl, oxidation of, II, 364.
 reaction of, with powdered metals or metalloids, II, 292.
 use of, in replacement of bromine by lithium, II, 112.
 in aliphatic compounds, II, 238.
 triphenylmethoxide, II, 156.
 Lithium detection
 detection of, I, 216.
 Lithium ions, activity of, in isoamyl alcohol, I, 565.
 adsorption of, by glauconite, I, 608.
 wave functions for, I, 6.
 Lithium minerals from Urals, I, 163.
 Lithocholic acid, from gall stones of pigs, III, 150.
 methyl ester acetate, II, 270.
Lithothamnium calcareum, determination in, of metallic elements, III, 949.
 Liver, action of insulin on, III, 976.
 adenoma of, III, 1064.
 amino-acid oxidase of, effect of thyroid feeding and thyroidectomy on, III, 680.
 and biliary tract, III, 692.
 anomalies of, III, 806.
 antitoxin production by, after Eck fistula, III, 273.
 arginase and lipase distribution in, III, 692.
 aspiration of biopsy material from, III, 486.
 autocatalytic function of, III, 272.
 calcium level in, in pregnancy, III, 485.
 carotene-vitamin-A content of, effect of insulin on, III, 582.
 catalase from, III, 785.
 cells, dark and light, III, 740.
 glycolysis of, effect of vitamin-B₁ on, III, 709.
 mitosis in, III, 271.
 nuclear size of, III, 644.
 in pregnancy in mice, III, 149.
 plasmosin in protoplasm of, III, 484.
 changes in, produced by passive congestion, III, 273.
 damage to, III, 272.
 by anaesthetics, III, 186.
 by carbon tetrachloride, fat metabolism after, III, 607.
 by carbon tetrachloride and gum acacia, effect of, on blood plasma-proteins, III, 11.
 by chloroform, protection against, by foods, III, 691.
 by hepatotoxin, and its effect on narcotic toxicity, III, 272.

Liver, damage to, effect of, on ketonæmia, III, 389.
 on serum-phosphatase, III, 758.
 hypoglycæmia due to, III, 485.
 in morphine addicts, after chloroform anaesthesia, III, 933.
 without jaundice, III, 759.
 denervation of, in relation to abscess formation, III, 36.
 determination in, of copper, microchemically, III, 65.
 detoxicating function of, effect of cell constituents on, III, 149.
 development of, in relation to sternum shape, III, 806.
 diathermy of, Congo-red retention in plasma after, III, 234.
 effect of high altitudes on, III, 758.
 enzymes of, III, 939.
 dehydrogenation of phenyl-aliphatic acids by, III, 998.
 esterase of, action of, on alcohols, carbohydrates, and their esters, III, 721.
 action on, of chloroform anaesthesia, III, 313.
 excretion of pigments from, effect on, of ethyl alcohol, III, 149.
 of seasons, III, 149.
 fat in, in rabbits, III, 149.
 effect of choline and pituitary extracts on, III, 149.
 in relation to undernutrition, III, 65.
 fatty acids of, effect of ethyl dibromostearate on, III, 272.
 effect of hormones on, III, 300.
 fatty acid oxidation in, III, 707.
 fatty infiltration of, in alarm reaction, III, 914.
 formation and elimination of acetone from, III, 758.
 function of, and amino-acid metabolism, III, 271, 771.
 bromsulphalein test for, as assay of lipocæia, III, 389.
 effect on, of atabrin, III, 511.
 of portal vein ligature, III, 149.
 of sulphanilamide treatment, III, 927.
 glucose tolerance curve as index of, III, 843.
 hippuric acid test for, III, 388, 691.
 in creatine-creatinine metabolism, III, 271.
 in relation to Takata reaction in, III, 119, 914.
 in uræmia, III, 149.
 in vitamin-A overdosage, III, 918.
 indole test for, III, 299.
 insufficiency of, III, 1059.
 sodium *D*-lactate test for, III, 388.
 test of, III, 593, 691.
 with fructose, III, 65.
 urinary substance accelerating, III, 1059.
 glutathione in, effect of thyroidectomy on, III, 1048.
 reduced, after adrenalectomy or hypophysectomy, III, 1050.
 glycogen formation in, from succinic acid, III, 174.
 glycogen in, after fat administration, III, 771.
 during ether anaesthesia, effect of fat-soluble vitamins on, III, 758.
 effect on, of amino-acids, on protein-free diet, III, 271.
 of anterior pituitary extracts, III, 676.
 of ascorbic acid, III, 604.
 of cholic acids, III, 65.
 of cysteine, cystine, and methionine, III, 1077.

Liver, glycogen in, effect on, of glucose 1-phosphate, III, 926.
 on diet with mixed starch types, III, 80.
 glycogen and lipins in, in pancreatectomy, III, 843.
 glycogenesis in, by bile acids, effect of creatine on, III, 594.
 hematopoietic function of, effect of spleen on, III, 816.
 hematopoietic substance in, III, 812.
 lipase in, in rabbits, III, 149.
 lipin metabolism and transport in, effect of adrenaline on, III, 484.
 lipins of, effect of formalin fixation on, III, 843.
 metabolism in, in diseases, III, 691.
 morphology of, III, 806.
 oxidation by, effect of metals on, III, 609.
 phosphatase of, III, 626.
 phospholipins in, effect of betaine on, III, 1079.
 effect of choline on, III, 594.
 pigment-excreting function of, central regulation of, III, 1059.
 effect of hypothalamic piqure on, III, 1059.
 in pancreatic disturbance, III, 1059.
 preparations, effect of, on pernicious anaemia, III, 647.
 treatment with, of crural ulcers in pernicious anaemia, III, 548.
 protein storage in, III, 843.
 radiography of, by iodine injection, III, 273.
 reduction of arsenic compounds by, III, 272.
 reduction of dehydroascorbic acid with, III, 604.
 regeneration of, in hypophysectomised rats, III, 576.
 rôle of, in bacterial infection, III, 273.
 storage of cerebrosides in, III, 172.
 tissues, oxygen consumption of, effect of sodium thiocyanate on, III, 779.
 suspensions of, respiration of, in presence of univalent anions, etc., III, 408.
 transplantation of, III, 271.
 in mice injected with liver tissue, III, 271.
 urea formation in, III, 271.
 vitamin-B factors from, III, 166.
 volume of, circulatory reflexes and, III, 362.
 effect on, of mistletoe extract, III, 506.
 Liver, albino rat's, glutathione in, in relation to growth, III, 149.
 amphibian, pigment in, III, 914.
 Canidæ, intranuclear crystals in cells of, III, 445.
 chick's, vitamin-A content of, in disease, III, 601.
 damaged, glycogen in, effect of vitamins on, III, 594.
 susceptibility of, to barbiturates, III, 389.
 damaged and perfused, urea synthesis by,
 dog's, depancreatized, effect on, of insulin and vagotonin, III, 593.
 intranuclear crystals in cells of, III, 444.
 lipins of, in pancreatic duct ligature, III, 692.
 embryonic, human, bile duct and blood vessel development in, III, 956.
 Japanese, shape of, III, 806.
 mammalian, erythropoiesis in, III, 446.
 manganese in, III, 843.
 uterine inhibitory substance in, III, 913.

- Liver**, fatty, diet in relation to, III, 500.
 production of, by diets containing gliadin, effect of amino-acids on, III, 65.
 rat's, in vitamin-B₆ deficiency, III, 75.
 fowl's, lipins in, effect of pregnant mare serum on, III, 57.
 frog's, female, pigmentation of, in inanition, III, 808.
 pigment deposition in, III, 594.
 frog's and rat's, luminescence microscopy of, III, 271.
 fur-bearing animals', vitamin-A in, III, 285.
 goose, fatty, formation of, phospholipin changes in, III, 607.
 guinea-pig's, glycogen in, III, 843.
 lactoflavin in, effect of thyroxine on, III, 975.
 vitamin content of, effect of hormones on, III, 73.
 human, binucleated cells in, III, 271.
 mammalian, effect of insulin on, III, 379.
 fat of, anti-menorrhagic factor in, III, 692.
 minced, carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 484.
 mouse, inclusion bodies in cells of, III, 433.
 lipins of, effect of cocaine feeding on, III, 615.
 of different species, ketolysis by, III, 65.
 ox, 7-hydroxycholesterol from, III, 707.
 nicotinic acid in, III, 149.
 percomorph fish, vitamin-D from, III, 853.
 perfused, asphyxia in, producing hyperglycaemia, III, 484, 986.
 phosphate exchange between blood and tissues in, III, 14.
 pig's, constituents of, III, 390.
 effect of carbon tetrachloride on, III, 843.
 post-natal growth of, III, 644.
 pigeon's, hypoxanthine formation in, III, 758.
 rabbit's, calcium, glycogen, and phosphorus in, III, 485.
 composition and weight of, exposed to cold, III, 1059.
 damage to, in relation to alcohol metabolism, III, 92.
 fasting, composition and weight of, III, 1059.
 impaired function, arginase activity in, III, 272.
 normal and in hyperthyreosis, cathepsin and glutathione in, III, 272.
 weight of, in relation to metabolic variations, III, 1059.
 rat's, action of β -apo-2-carotenal in, III, 163.
 arginase in, after arsenic and lead administration, III, 413.
 effect of protein feeding on, III, 849.
 fat content of, in fatigue, action of sodium lactate on, III, 173.
 fat-fed, action of choline on, III, 297.
 fatty acids stored in, in fat deficiency, III, 173.
 glycogen in, phosphate and potassium deposited with, III, 594.
 glycogenolysis in, III, 272.
 methylene-blue reduction and oxygen uptake by, effect of barbiturates on, III, 863.
 vitamin-A in, effect of sex on, III, 284.
 weight of, III, 223.
- Liver**, toad's, cytology of, effect of fasting on, III, 148.
 seasonal and temperature variations in, III, 64.
 glycogen mobilisation in, caused by splanchnic stimulation, effect of yohimbine on, III, 299.
 seasonal variations in, III, 691.
 turtle's, perfusion of, in oncometer, III, 485.
 vascular and volume changes in, in an oncometer, III, 389.
 young animals', enzyme activity of, III, 272.
- Liver agar**, preparation of, III, 434.
Liver broth, preparation of, III, 434.
Liver diseases, III, 986.
 atrophy, after chloroform, III, 1087.
 after sulphanilamide treatment, III, 303.
 basal metabolism in, III, 485.
 blood-sulphur in, III, 986.
 cancer. See under Cancer.
 chlorine-sodium ratio in urine in, III, 389.
 cholic acid elimination in, III, 692.
 cirrhosis, III, 843.
 alcoholic, III, 594.
 colloid osmotic pressure in, effect of acacia on, III, 555.
 copper in, III, 856.
 dark adaptation in, III, 1042.
 in rabbits, in chloroform poisoning and associated syphilis, III, 149.
 portal, in childhood, III, 986.
 production of, in fatty livers by alcohol, III, 272.
 study of, III, 358.
 treatment of, with uncooked food, III, 485.
 diagnosis of, by Takata-Ara reaction, III, 272, 692.
 hemeralopia in, III, 472.
 hyposthenuria and oliguria with, III, 844.
 intrahepatic, filtration through capillary walls in, III, 363.
 malignant tumours in, III, 70.
 necrosis, after burns similar to yellow fever lesions, III, 692.
 plasma-protein in, III, 356.
 treatment of, III, 273.
 with xanthine preparations, III, 511.
 vitamin-A formation in, III, 493.
 xanthoma associated with, III, 297.
- Liver extracts**, anti-anæmic, choline in, III, 116.
 spectroscopy of, III, 116.
 anti-anæmic principle of, effect on, of intestinal worms, III, 959.
 preparation and properties of, III, 228.
 anti-neerotic, experiments with, III, 149.
 anti-pernicious anæmia, assay of, III, 7.
 cell-free, disappearance of amino-nitrogen from, III, 427.
 concentrated, action of, III, 351.
 effect of, on blacktongue, III, 166.
 on blood picture, III, 1025.
 on experimental anæmia in rabbits, III, 351.
 on insulin hypoglycaemia, III, 910.
 on metabolism in steatorrhœa, III, 407.
 from cancer case, lack of anti-anæmic principle in, III, 812.
 glycogenolysis by enzymes in, III, 272.
 growth-promoting factor in, III, 705.
 human, diseased, hæmatopoietic principle in, III, 228.
 lipase in, in relation to ascorbic acid, III, 75.
- Liver extracts**, paronteral, effect of, on blood-urea and -uric acid and plasma-cholesterol, III, 173.
 replacement of yeast by, in low-fat diets, III, 1067.
 treatment with, and cholesterolaemia, III, 65.
 of anæmia, III, 227.
 of pernicious anæmia, III, 548, 958.
 allergic reactions in, III, 959.
 blood volume changes in, III, 811.
 use of, in arsenical-intolerant cases, III, 510.
- Liver oils**, unsaponifiable matter from, II, 96.
Lizards. See *Anolis carolinensis*.
 embryo. See under Embryos.
Lobaria retigera, thelephoric acid from, II, 479.
Lobectomy, recovery from aphasia in, III, 831.
Lobelia cardinalis, lobinaline from, II, 190.
Lobelia inflata, alkaloids of, spasmolytic action of, III, 931.
Lobeline, action of, on respiration, effect of vagotonin on, III, 933.
 on ventricles, III, 184.
Lobinaline, and its hydrochloride, II, 190.
Locusts, fat from, III, 845.
 migratory, reddening of, III, 156.
Loligo pealii. See Squid.
Loligo vulgaris, salivary extracts from, III, 146.
Lolium multiflorum, nitrogen metabolism of, III, 107.
Lomatiol methyl ether, II, 432.
Lonchocarpin, II, 386.
Lonchocarpus sericeus, lonchocarpin from, II, 386.
Longilobine, and its methiodide, II, 232.
Longineic acid, II, 232.
Lorentz group, representation of, I, 547.
Loretine, determination with, of calcium, I, 385.
Loris tardigradus grandis, gestation period of, III, 481.
Lossen rearrangement, II, 213.
Lost. See Diethyl sulphide, dichloro-.
- Lucerne**, carotenoids from, III, 343.
 crystalline by-products from, III, 498.
 leaves, green and yellowed by leaf-hopper, carbohydrate-nitrogen and carotene in, III, 436.
 protective factor in, against avitaminosis-K, III, 292.
 α -spinasterol from, III, 1019.
 vitamin-K from, III, 853.
 water utilisation by, III, 798.
- Lucerne hay**, nitrogen in, distribution of, III, 106.
Lucerne meal, assay of, for *Coccidium*-growth-promoting substance, III, 1066.
Lucigenin, chemiluminescence of, I, 301, 404.
Lucilia cuprina, synthetic medium for cultivation of, III, 867.
Lucilia pericata, egg development in, III, 590.
 sensory organs in head of, III, 664.
- Lugol's solution**, treatment with, of hyperthyroidism, III, 578.
- Lumbar space**, inferior and superior, in American negroes and whites, III, 541.
Lumbricus, muscular syncytium in, III, 27.
Lumbrosacral nerve plexus, anatomy of, III, 955.
- Luminal**, effect of, on gonadotropic hormones, III, 576.
 treatment with, effect of discontinuity in, III, 185.

- Luminescence**, I, 124, 404.
 decay of, I, 241.
 during intermittent optical excitation, I, 550.
 in crystals, I, 122.
 in electric fields, I, 452.
 in solids, I, 122.
 of vapour-gas mixtures, I, 136.
 of wetted solids, I, 452.
 photoconductivity and, of solids, I, 451.
 quenching of, by oxygen, I, 125.
- Luminescence analysis**. See under Analysis.
- Luminescent materials**, light output and secondary emission of, I, 597.
 solids, uses of, I, 124.
- Luminol**, detection by, of blood, III, 891.
- Luminous substances**, electron-irradiated, fatigue of, I, 401.
- Lumisterol**, structure of, II, 61, 157.
- Lumisterol**, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 316.
- Lungs**, action of permutit on tissues of, III, 717.
 air vesicles and bronchioles of, Golgi apparatus, meta- and mito-chondria in, III, 808.
 alveolar granular cells of, III, 808.
 alveoli of, vitamin-C in, III, 167.
 blood flow through, effect of respiration on, III, 461.
 blood supply to abnormal tissues of, III, 24.
 broncho-constriction of, produced by *Amanita muscaria* extract, and its treatment, III, 181.
 produced by choline derivatives, III, 181.
 capacity of, in increased oxygen want, III, 1033.
 collapse of, after anaesthesia, III, 315.
 in surgical operations, III, 240.
 damage to, by manganese dust, III, 621.
 by X-rays, III, 717.
 effect of high altitudes on, III, 824.
 epithelium of, and proliferative reactions, III, 462.
 filtration into, with blood eosinophilia, III, 812.
 function of, determined by step method, III, 661.
 fungus infections of, III, 513.
 histamine in, III, 311.
 lactic acid metabolism of, action of anoxia and of caffeine on, III, 821.
 lesions in, from irritant gases, prevention of, III, 461.
 right apex of, physiologic dullness of, III, 367.
 role of, in fat and lipin metabolism, III, 771.
 tissues of, detection in, of quartz, III, 95.
 visco-elastic properties of, III, 898.
 vital capacity of, in health, III, 899.
 volume of, III, 461.
 after lobectomy for bronchiectasis, III, 461.
 in relation to blood distribution, III, 1033.
- Lungs**, children's, muscle of, III, 968.
 dog's, guinea-pig's and monkey's, perfusion of, III, 661.
 dust-affected, III, 94.
 frog's, lining of, III, 23.
 vasomotor effect of drugs on, III, 561.
 guinea-pig's, broncho- and vaso-motor responses of, III, 747.
 perfused, histamine from, after trypsin injection, III, 614.
 human, carbon and siliceous dusts in, III, 316.
 effect of X-rays on, III, 661.
- Lungs**, human, lymph vessels of, III, 241.
 male, volume of, III, 461.
 minerals in, in anthracosis, III, 565.
 left, congenital absence of, III, 223.
 mammalian, isolated, utilisation of β -hydroxybutyric acid by, III, 16.
 structure of, III, 23.
 metal grinders'. See under Grinders.
- mouse**, sinusoidal blood vessels in, III, 241.
- ox**, histamine and other bases in, III, 461.
 perfused, effect on, of adrenaline and histamine, III, 126.
 pig's, embryo, development of respiratory part of, III, 112.
 rabbit's, infarction of, electrocardiography of, III, 964.
 rat's, weight of, III, 223.
- Lung diseases**, alveolar oxygen and oxygenation in, III, 241.
 cancer. See under Cancer.
 emphysema, in early life, III, 1034.
 inflammation, from nitric oxide, III, 866.
 oxygen therapy in, III, 1033.
 pulmonary diagram for study of, III, 23.
 use in, of tomography, III, 23.
- Lunge**, *Georg*, I, 627.
- Lupanolol**, and its derivatives, II, 330.
- Lupancarboxylic acids**, methyl esters, II, 330.
- Lupenediol**, and its diacetate, II, 331.
- Lupenyl esters**, acidic oxidation products of, II, 170.
- isoLupenyl acetate**, II, 170.
- Lupeol**, II, 330.
 acetate dibromide, II, 330.
 hydrochloride, II, 170.
 oxidation of, and its esters, II, 330.
 oxide, and its acetate, II, 330.
- Lupeol**, bromo-, acetate, II, 330.
- Lupeylxanthogenic acid**, methyl ester, II, 330.
- Lupins**, blue, determination in, of bitter principle, III, 343.
 phosphatides of, III, 951.
 white, root growth in, effect of benzenated water on, III, 949.
- Lupin alkaloids**, II, 129, 395, 456.
- Lupine**, II, 456.
- Lupinic acids**, and their hydrochlorides, II, 395.
- alloLupinine**, and its derivatives, II, 456.
 synthesis of, II, 395.
- Lupinus albus**, effect of colchicine on growth of rootlets of, III, 1018.
 growth substance in, III, 637.
- Lupinus sericeus**, octalupine from, II, 456.
- Lupus**, treatment of, leucocyte count after, III, 114.
- Lupus erythematosus**, acute, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 1080.
 treatment of, with ammonium succinimidoaurate, III, 82.
 with aureodetoxin, III, 188.
 with Bayer 205, III, 179.
 with gold compounds, III, 779.
- Lupus vulgaris**, treatment of, with maize starch, III, 1092.
- Luteal function**, maintenance of, in hypophysectomy, effect of gonadotropic hormone on, III, 268.
- Luteanine**, II, 395.
- Lutecium**, at. wt. of, I, 169.
 isotope, I, 169.
 mass 176, mechanical, magnetic, and quadrupole moments, of, I, 440.
 isotopic constitution of, I, 2921.
 radioactivity of, I, 503.
- Lutecium trichloride**, analysis of, I, 169.
- Luteolin**, synthesis of, II, 122.
- Luteose**, II, 143.
- Luvunga scandens*, isolation from, of xanthyletin, II, 442.
- apo-2- and -3-Lycoponals**, II, 98.
- Lycopene**, oxidation of, II, 98.
- Lymantria dispar*, larvæ of, growth of, effect on, of intermittent feeding, III, 282.
- Lymph**, complement in, III, 355.
 dog's, formation of, action of X-rays on, III, 660.
 flow of, effect of pulse on, III, 1033.
 formation of, effect of acidosis and alkalosis on, III, 967.
 formation and flow of, effect of pulse on, III, 23.
 pathway for, from nose and pharynx, III, 460.
- Lymph glands**, mouse, determination in, of iron, during treatment with carcinogenics, III, 697.
 tumour-bearing, changes in, III, 157.
 rat's, effect on, of colchicine, III, 91.
- Lymph heart**, anuran, synchronism of, III, 557.
 influence of brain on, III, 964.
 toad's, circulatory and humoral alterations after destruction of, III, 897.
 importance of, III, 897.
- Lymph nodes**, in human bone marrow, III, 810.
 mesenteric, of swine, fat absorption in, III, 484.
- Lymphadenosis**, aleukæmic, diagnosis of, by splenic puncture, III, 453.
- Lymphangitis**, recurrent, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 1080.
- Lymphatics**, absorption of dyes by, from nose and pharynx, III, 15.
 fat absorption into, adaptive value of, III, 270.
- Lymphatic organs**, rat, III, 15.
- Lymphatic tissues**. See under Tissues.
- Lymphoblastoma**, mouse, after tar administration, III, 1062.
- Lymphocytes**, effect of, on bacterial toxins, III, 349.
 follicular and functional, cytoplasm changes in, III, 548.
 human, culture of, III, 4.
 staining of, III, 348.
- Lymphocytopenia** in fever, III, 812.
- Lymphocytosis**, emotional, in albino rats, III, 548.
 in healthy persons, III, 548.
- Lymphogranuloma**, venereal, III, 794.
 treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 610.
- Lymphogranuloma inguinale**, sedimentation rate and blood count in, III, 817.
 skin test in, III, 331.
- Lymphogranulomatosis**, inguinal, chemotherapy of, III, 306, 928.
- Lymphomatosis**, fowl, transmission of, by inoculation, III, 633.
 in mice of dilute brown strain, III, 847.
- Lymphosarcoma** in rats, III, 990.
 pathology of, III, 763.
 transplantable, in mice, III, 490.
- Lyo-arginase**, III, 786.
- Lytotropic series**, I, 320.
- Lysergic acid**, base from, II, 525.
 substances related to, synthesis of, II, 42.
- X-Lysin**, III, 1107.
- Lysine**, deficiency of, in relation to genital function, III, 145.
- d-Lysine hydrochloride**, ingestion and excretion of, in dogs, III, 1076.
- dl-Lysine**, dipicrate, II, 535.

Lysocithin, formation of, by snake venoms, III, 184.
Lysogens, extraction of, with mercuric chloride, III, 209.
Lysophosphatides, III, 917.
Lysozyme, action of, and trypsin, on lysogenic organism, III, 946.
 from egg-white, III, 721.
 properties and applications of, III, 721.

M.

M. & B. 693, absorption, acetylation, and excretion of, III, 808.
 bacteriostatic effect of, III, 81.
 cyanosis from, III, 1084.
 dermatitis and stomatitis from, III, 774.
 effect of, on *Bacillus pestis* infection, III, 503.
 hæmaturia from, III, 1084.
 prophylaxis with, III, 302.
 pyrexia after dosage with, III, 503.
 sensitivity of pneumococcus to, III, 503.
 soluble, treatment with, of pneumonia, parenterally, III, 1082.
 synthesis of, III, 998.
 treatment with, agranulocytic angina after, III, 306.
 agranulocytosis after, III, 179, 774, 1027.
 and serum, of pneumonia, III, 775.
 of anthrax infection, III, 1082.
 of *B. coli* and staphylococcus infections, III, 305.
 of bacterial endocarditis, III, 305.
 of cerebrospinal fever, III, 611, 928.
 of *Clostridium welchii* infections, III, 1082.
 of epidemic meningitis, III, 774.
 of glandular fever, III, 1082.
 of gonorrhœa, III, 178, 305, 774, 857.
 of granuloma venereum, III, 306.
 of influenzal meningitis, III, 1082.
 of malaria, III, 857.
 of meningitis, III, 179.
 resistance of organisms to, III, 774.
 of meningococcal meningitis, III, 928.
 of otogenic cellular meningitis, III, 503.
 of pneumococcal infections, III, 858.
 of pneumococcal meningitis, III, 81, 774, 928.
 of pneumococcal pneumonia, III, 857.
 of pneumonia, III, 197, 305, 503, 611, 711, 774, 1081.
 with measles, III, 775.
 of septicæmia, III, 179.
 of tuberculosis complicated by pneumonia, III, 503.
 of typhoid fever, III, 857.
 of urinary infections, III, 611.
 of vulvovaginitis, III, 503.
 See also Eubasin and Sulphapyridine.
Macacus rhesus. See Monkeys.
Macadamia integrifolia, oil production in, III, 800.
Macæques, female, genital tract of, during menstrual cycle, III, 144.
Macrocephaly in America, III, 739.
Macrocornea in relation to hydrophthalmus, III, 835.
Macromolecular compounds. See under Compounds.
Macula, degeneration of, in mongolian idiot, III, 1041.
Madder, ruberythric acid in, II, 246.
Maesa, relation of, to *Embelia*, II, 512.
Maesa japonica, fruits, maesaquinone from, II, 512.
Maesaquinone, and its derivatives, II, 512.

Maggots, blowfly, antigenic and bactericidal properties of washings of, III, 879.
Magmas, chemistry of, and volcanism, I, 109.
Magne-crystalline action, I, 361.
Magnesite, Satka, I, 286.
Magnesium, biological action of, III, 501.
 chromium oxide deposit on, I, 34.
 contact potential difference between barium and, I, 9, 60.
 corrosion of, and its alloys, III, 501.
 crystals, growth of, in the vapour, I, 12.
 diffusion of, in aluminium, I, 69.
 Fourier analysis of, I, 56.
 implantation of, in tissues, histopathology of, III, 715.
 isotopes, of mass 24, nuclei of, energy levels of, I, 4.
 oxidation of, in presence of water, I, 380.
 oxide-covered, sputtering of, I, 181.
 parachor of, atomic, I, 183.
 radioactivity of, proton-induced, I, 592.
 solubility in, of hydrogen, I, 365.
 spectrum of, two-electron, I, 543.
 treatment with, of angiomas, III, 715.
Magnesium alloys, ternary, I, 314.
 thermal and electrical conductivities of, I, 412.
 with aluminium, structure of, I, 412.
 with aluminium and bismuth, I, 413.
 with aluminium and iron, I, 19.
 with aluminium and iron, and with aluminium and manganese, I, 70.
 with aluminium and thallium, I, 19.
 with bismuth and zinc, I, 413.
 with cadmium, binary and ternary, I, 70, 252.
 with cadmium and thallium, I, 19.
 with copper and silicon, I, 465.
 with lead, magnesium-rich, I, 465.
 with lithium, analysis of, I, 193.
 with silver and thallium, I, 413.
 with strontium, structure of, I, 412.
 with thallium and zinc, I, 413.
 with zinc, I, 465.
Magnesium compounds, antagonism of, to calcium and replacement by potassium, III, 409.
 cow's milk as source of, for rats, III, 1067.
 distribution of, after administration of sulphate, III, 856.
 effect of, on action of acetylcholine and potassium, III, 1002.
 on calves on mineralised milk, III, 923.
 on central nervous system, III, 510.
 on nitrogen fixation in soya beans, III, 532.
 on response of uterus to pituitary hormones, III, 714.
 on uterus, III, 89.
 fate of, after intravenous administration, III, 715.
 in animal nutrition, III, 599.
 in colloidal protein sols, III, 195.
 in the animal organism, III, 987.
 ultrafilterable, in hyperthyroidism, III, 1049.
Magnesium salts, parachors of, in solution, I, 183.
 reaction of sodium salts and, with oxalates, I, 200.
Magnesium borate, rock-forming, I, 285.
 carbonate, basic, I, 90.
 neutral and basic, decomposition of, in water, I, 86.
 chloride, anhydrous, preparation of, I, 380.
 anhydrous or hydrated, reaction of, with ammonia, I, 621.

Magnesium chloride, effect of, on dissociation of weak acids, I, 262.
 electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with potassium chloride, I, 522.
 equilibrium of, with calcium and sodium chlorides and water, I, 265.
 with magnesium sulphate and sodium chloride and sulphate, I, 264.
 with oxygen, I, 371.
 heat capacity of solutions of, with magnesium sulphate and sodium chloride and sulphate, I, 250.
 hexa-hydrate and -alcoholate, electrolysis of, in alcohols, I, 35.
 hydrated, dehydration of, I, 34.
 solutions of, in alcohols, ionic mobilities in, I, 83.
 mixed, with sodium chloride, heat capacity of, I, 68.
 deuteride, ionised, spectrum of, band, I, 57.
 ferrite, catalytic activity and ferromagnetism of, I, 207.
 equilibrium of, with nickel ferrite, I, 464.
 hydrosilicates, I, 612.
 hydroxide, adsorption by, of *p*-nitrobenzeneazo- α -naphthol, II, 257.
 gels, adsorption by, of benzene, ethyl alcohol, and water vapours, I, 253.
 solutions, conductivity of, I, 525.
 nitride, formation of, I, 90.
 oxide, characteristic temperature of, I, 184.
 reaction of, with titanium dioxide, in solid state, I, 331.
 spectrum of, *K* X-ray, I, 441.
 potassium sulphate, dehydration of, I, 426.
 metasilicate, polymorphism of, I, 287.
 trisilicate, antacid properties of, III, 842.
 silicates, structure of, I, 380.
 silicofluoride, solubility of, I, 264.
 sulphate, absorption of, from small intestine in anoxæmia, III, 986.
 effect of, on blood-vessels, III, 715.
 on electrocardiogram in dogs, III, 655.
 effect of intravenous injections of, on volume of extremities, III, 822.
 equilibrium of, with magnesium chloride and sodium chloride and sulphate, I, 264.
 with nickel sulphate and water, I, 473.
 heat capacity of solutions of, with magnesium chloride and sodium chloride and sulphate, I, 250.
 sulphide, heat of formation of, I, 566.
 titanate, formation of, from magnesium and titanium oxides, in solid state, I, 36, 331.
Magnesium organic compounds, carbonation of, II, 304.
 condensation of, with aliphatic esters and ketones, II, 102.
 with phenylhydrazones, II, 163.
 mixed, reaction of, with benzaldehyde-acylphenylhydrazones, II, 415.
 with benzylimines, I, 56.
 with hydroxybenzamides, II, 115.
 with osazones, II, 428.
 with phenylhydrazones of cyclanones, II, 487.
 reaction of, with benzil and diacetyl dianils, II, 376.
 with 1-bromocyclohexanecarbaldehyde, II, 67.
 with 1-chlorocyclohexyl methyl and phenyl ketones, II, 269.
 with *p*-cyclohexylacetophenone, styrenes from, II, 538.

Magnesium organic compounds, reaction of, with methyl camphoraldehyde, II, 272.
 with α -methylhydroxylamine, II, 247.
 with organic halides, II, 146.
 with pulegone, II, 380.
 with *N*-substituted 2-furoamides, II, 485.
 reactions with, apparatus for, II, 360.
 with proteins, III, 195.
Magnesium alkoxides, mixed, and their molecular compounds, II, 550.
sec.- and *tert.*-alkyl halides, reaction of, with esters and salts, II, 251.
 aryl halides, reaction of, with azoxy-compounds, II, 257.
 with epoxypheylethane, II, 60.
 bromide, compounds of, with terpene alcohols and ketones, II, 120.
 etherate, reaction of, with 1:2-epoxy-1:4-dimethylcyclohexane, II, 156.
 butoxyiodide, reaction of, with ketones, II, 550.
 isobutyl bromide, reaction of, with 3:4:5-trimethoxybenzonitrile, II, 508.
tert.-butyl chloride, reaction of, with acetyl chloride, II, 53.
 chloride, compounds of, with oxygen organic compounds, II, 53.
 dimethyl, reactivity of, II, 304.
 ethyl bromide, reaction of, with benzophenone, II, 360.
 with butyrylthylamide, II, 150.
 halide etherates, reaction of, with epoxides, II, 61.
 iodide, compound of, with *p*-methylbenzophenone, II, 550.
 methyl chloride, reactivity of, II, 304.
 methyl iodide, reaction of, with carbon suboxide, II, 146.
 with cholesterol α -oxide, II, 367.
 with styrene oxide, II, 315.
 pentamethylphenyl bromide, II, 60.
 phenyl bromide, reaction of, with 7-ethoxy β -perinaphthinden-9-one, II, 117.
 with hexabromobenzene, II, 412.
 with ketoximes, II, 366.
 with powdered metals or metal-oids, II, 292.
n- and *iso*-propyl bromides, electrolysis of, in ethyl ether, II, 251.
Magnesium determination and separation :—
 determination of, as pyrophosphate, I, 276.
 in biological materials, III, 222.
 in blood-serum and solutions, microchemically, I, 98.
 in grasses and legumes, III, 949.
 in heavy metal salts, I, 40.
 in milk, III, 489.
 in milk and serum, III, 639.
 in serum, spectrographically, III, 555.
 in serum ultrafiltrate, III, 555.
 titrimetrically, I, 278.
 separation of, from aluminium in analysis, I, 578.
 from uranium, I, 388.
Magnesium resorpta, treatment with, III, 414.
Magnesiolindoles, syntheses with, II, 283.
Magnets, I, 459.
Magnetic after-effect, and constitution, I, 186.
 at high inductions, I, 514.
 alloys. See under Alloys.
 dichroism, rectilinear, in liquids with wide absorption bands, I, 551.

Magnetic fields, freely suspended bodies in, I, 459.
 homogeneous, electron movement in, I, 356.
 measurement of, with diamagnetic crystal, I, 188.
 fields and susceptibilities, measurement of, current balance for, I, 44.
 flux distribution for cylinder of constant permeability, I, 408.
 measurements with metal rods, I, 514.
 permeability, incremental, longitudinal, effect of superimposed fields on, I, 13.
 powder method, I, 44.
 relaxation, theory of, I, 132.
 susceptibility, initial, in presence of transverse magnetisation, I, 186.
 phototropy, photochemical isomerism, and, I, 183.
 suspensions, applications of, I, 44.
 suspension patterns, fixation of, I, 44.
 transformation, and catalytic activity, I, 207.
 measurement of, apparatus for, I, 159.
Magnetisation, curves of, ideal, theory of, I, 65.
 intensity of, measurement of, I, 222.
 transverse, initial susceptibility in presence of, I, 186.
Magnetism, applications of, in inorganic chemistry, I, 511.
 chemistry and, I, 308, 460.
 magnetic substances and, I, 361.
 organic chemistry and, I, 511.
 treatment with, of inflammation and pain, III, 420.
Magnetite, Adirondack, origin of, I, 498.
 artificial, structure of, I, 242.
 crystals, from meteoric solutions, I, 284, 585.
 electronic conduction and transition point of, I, 588.
 iron crystal orientation on, effect of reduction on, I, 304.
 iron from, crystal structure of, I, 456.
 occurrence of, in emery ores, I, 435.
 of Mt. Blagodat, I, 286.
 origin of, I, 498.
 reduction of, by carbon monoxide, I, 572.
 substituted, oxidation of, I, 155.
 titaniferous, of San Gabriel Mountains, California, I, 226.
Magnetochemical studies, I, 27, 247, 360, 361.
Magneto-optic effect, I, 369.
Magneto-plumbite, crystal structure of, I, 129.
Magnetrons, ion current theory in, and production of ion beams, I, 230.
Magnetophorite, I, 585.
Mahonia swaseyi and *trifoliata*, resistance of, to *Phymatotrichum*, III, 1111.
Maia, intestine of, effect on, of extracts of organs of *Maia squinado*, III, 311.
Maia squinado, alcoholic extracts of organs of, effect of, on intestine of *Maia*, III, 311.
 combined sugar in, III, 1029.
 tissues of, properties of alcohol extract of, III, 181.
Maize, American and Manitoba, vitamin-A content of, III, 850.
 endosperm of, effect of cross pollination on carotenoid pigments in, III, 436.
 X-irradiation of, at liquid-air temperature, III, 1017.
 yellow, carotenoids in, III, 639.
Maize oil, fatty acids of, III, 854.
 γ -tocopherol from, III, 497.

Maize plants, culture of, III, 881.
 iron salts in, III, 106.
 drought-injured, composition of, III, 212.
 dry matter production in, and carbon dioxide elimination from roots, III, 1016.
 leaves, invertase action in sugar transformation in, III, 1017.
 juice from, curative action of, on chlorosis from manganese or zinc lack, III, 340.
 pigment concentration in, in relation to yield, III, 534.
 potassium content of, III, 881.
 sweet, infection of, with *Phytomonas stewartii*, III, 535.
Malachite-green, leuco-cyanide, phototropy of, II, 506.
Malaria, anæmia in, III, 811.
 avian, parasite of. See *Plasmodium circumflexum*.
 parasites in, effect of plasmoquin and quinine on, III, 929.
 passive immunity in, III, 203.
 blood in, *Neisseria catarrhalis* from, III, 876.
 buffer precipitation test for, III, 628.
 chemotherapy of, and advances in parasitology, III, 504.
 human, complement fixation in, III, 628.
 treatment of, with totaquina, III, 83.
 induced, electrocardiogram in, III, 820.
 in patient without spleen, III, 328.
 monkey, visceral lesions in, III, 426.
 parasites of, in blood films, III, 427.
 reactions in, Kahn and Wassermann, III, 876.
 resistance to infection by parasites in, III, 792.
 reticulocytes and vitamin-C metabolism in, III, 289.
 tertian, effect on, of certuna, III, 179.
 therapeutic, effect on, of thiobismol, III, 509.
 treatment of, with mapharsen, III, 1088.
 treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 867.
 with mapharsen, III, 414.
 with sulphanilamide, III, 177.
Male fern extracts, assay of, biologically, III, 734.
Maleic acid, conversion of, into fumaric acid, by resonance reaction, II, 404.
 derivatives, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 22.
 determination of, II, 194.
Maleic acid, diethyl ester, isomerisation of, to diethyl fumarate, II, 48.
 dimethyl ester, isomerisation of, II, 139.
Maleic acid, dihydroxy-, oxidation of, by peroxidase, III, 98.
Maleic acid oxidase, dihydroxy-. See under Oxidase.
Maleic anhydride, addition product of, with dicyclohexenyl, lactone formation of, II, 21.
 compounds of, with terpenes, II, 380.
 condensation of, with phenol ethers, II, 267.
 reaction of, with furylethane and with furylethylene, II, 335.
 with nitrogen organic compounds, II, 36.
 with β -phellandrene, II, 79.
 with thiosemicarbazones, II, 394.
 with vinylhydrindenes, II, 412.
Malic acid, in ocular tissues, III, 1040.
 metal salts, bivalent, complex, I, 79.

l-Malic acid, action of heat on aqueous solutions of, polarometry of, II, 468.
solutions, decomposition of, by heating, I, 564.

dl-Malic acid, benzyls*o*thiocarbamide salt, II, 473.

Malignancy, development of, in animals, III, 846.

Mallotus japonica, bergenin from, III, 734.

Malnutrition, detection of, in children, III, 160.

Malococephalus laevis, light-producing organs of, III, 488.

Malonanilic acid, condensation of, with malonic acid and *p*-tolualdehyde, II, 478.

Malonanilide-4:4'-di(sulphon- β -hydroxy-ethylamide), II, 501.

Malonanilide-4:4'-di(sulphon- β -hydroxy-*n*-propylamide), II, 501.

Malondicyclohexylamide, II, 207.

Malonic acid, condensation of, with aldehydes, II, 478.
with malonanilic acid and *p*-tolualdehyde, II, 478.
with methyl *o*-aldehydobenzoate, II, 265.

Malonic acid, ethyl ester, reaction of, with aromatic diamines, II, 256.

Malonic acid, amino-, benzoyl derivative, ethyl ester, synthesis of α -amino-acids from, II, 495.

Malonodiethylidenehydrazide, II, 303.

Malonodihydrazide, condensation products of, with aldehydes and ketones, II, 303.

1:2-Malonyl-3:5-diketopyrazolidine, 4-*o*-*di*-amino-. See 1:2-Malonyl-3-keto-2:3-dihydro-5-pyrazolone, 4-*o*-*di*-amino-.
4-*o*-*di*oximino-. See 1:2-Malonyl-3-keto-2:3-dihydro-5-pyrazolone, 4-*o*-*di*oximino-.

1:2-Malonyl-3:5-diketopyrazolidine-N-sulphoxylic acid, 4-*o*-*di*-amino-, sodium salt, II, 390.

Malonyldi(phenylcarbamide), II, 488.

1:2-Malonyl-3-keto-2:3-dihydro-5-pyrazolone, 4-*o*-*di*-amino-, *di*nitro-, and *di*oximino-, II, 390.

Malt, leucyl-peptidases of, III, 1096.
varietal differences in, III, 106.

Maltase, activity of, in serum, III, 816.
heat-inactivation of, protective substances for, III, 519.

Maltose, determination of, by Bertrand's method, II, 235.
in presence of nitrogenous substances, III, 110.
in presence of other sugars, II, 294.
fermentation of, III, 520.
by yeast, III, 724.
oxidation of, with iodine in potassium iodide, II, 490.

β -Maltose monohydrate, combustion of, heat of, I, 473.

aldehydeMaltose octaacetate, II, 202.

Mammals, development of, and in birds, III, 956.
ontogeny of, as evolution problem, III, 224.
tropical, hyperglycemia and hyperthermia in, III, 818.

Mammary glands, development and function of, III, 756.
effect on, of α -estrone, III, 586.
of prolactin, III, 1056.
of testosterone, III, 983.
fat synthesis in, III, 407.
growth of, and cancer development after transplantation of anterior pituitary, III, 764.

Mammary glands, hypersecretion of, effect of α -estrogens on, III, 756.
physiology of, in gestation, III, 984.
removal of, effect of, on blood-sugar and liver- and muscle-glycogen, III, 59.
secretion by, cytology of, III, 266.

Mammary glands, guinea-pig's, effect of age and hormones on stroma of, III, 256.
effect of hypophysectomy on, in pregnancy, III, 1047.
male, growth of, stimulated by androgens, III, 53.
monkey's, rhesus, III, 481.

mouse, morphology of, in high- and low-tumour strains, III, 59.
tumours of, effect of heptaldehyde and methyl salicylate on, III, 698, 699.

rat's, functional activity of, in relation to cancer, III, 698.

Mammary bodies, mammalian, nuclei and fibre connexions of, III, 246.

Mammogen, preparation of, from pre-pituitary tissue, III, 379.

Mammogenic duct, growth factor for, from anterior pituitary, assay of, III, 577.

Mammography, use of thorotrast in, dangers of, III, 914.

Manatee. See *Trichechus inunguis*.

Mandelic acid, disinfectant action of, on urinary tract, III, 1085.
substituted derivatives, preparation of, and their bacteriological effects, II, 62.
therapeutic value of, III, 307.
toxicity of, III, 780.
treatment with, of urinary *B. coli* infections, III, 775.

Mandelic acid, ammonium salt, treatment with, of pyuria, III, 1085.

magnesium salt, treatment with, of *B. coli* infections of urinary tract, III, 859.

p-Mandelylamino-benzenesulphonamide, sulphate, additive compound of, with quinine, II, 232.

N¹-Mandelylsulphanilamide, II, 542.

Manganates. See under Manganese.

Manganese, absorption by, of slow neutrons, I, 171.
activation of dihydroxymaleic acid oxidation by, III, 515.
content of, in river and ocean muds, I, 628.
deposits of, in British Guiana, I, 437.
electrodeposition of, from cyanide solutions, I, 474.
 β -form of, thermal expansion of, I, 135.
occurrence of, in Utah, I, 108.
in Wisconsin, I, 108.
preparation of, electrolytically, I, 480.
 β - and γ -rays from, coincidences between, I, 591.
reactions of, with carbon monoxide and dioxide, I, 86.
specific heat of, at low temperature, I, 133.
spectrum of, extreme ultra-violet, I, 111.
spectrum and nuclear magnetic moment of, I, 166.

Manganese alloys with aluminium, I, 18.
with aluminium and cobalt, I, 19.
magnetic properties of, I, 20.
with aluminium and copper, and with aluminium and iron, I, 559.
with aluminium and magnesium, and with aluminium and silicon, I, 70.
with aluminium and nickel, I, 20.
with bismuth, I, 194.
crystal structure of, I, 559.
with chromium and iron, I, 314.
with cobalt and copper, I, 19.

Manganese alloys, with copper and zinc, and with silver and zinc, I, 252.

Manganese compounds, effect of, on ascorbic acid synthesis in plants, III, 768.
fluorescence of, I, 301.
in relation to bone in chicks, III, 1067.
in tissues, III, 843.
state of, in glasses, I, 353.
univalent, formation of, I, 61.

Manganese salts, fused, reactions of, I, 532.

Manganese nitrides, formation of, heat of, I, 265.
specific heats of, I, 248.

dioxide, allotropic forms of, reduction of, by hydrogen, I, 383.
deposits of, in plants grown in manganese solutions, III, 532.
dust, as cause of basic slag pneumonia, III, 1092.
sols, coagulation of, by mercuric sulphate, I, 261.

oxides, heats of adsorption on, of gases, I, 366.
heats of formation of, I, 524.
magnetic properties of, I, 460.
magnetic susceptibility of, I, 601.
oxygen exchange of water vapour on, I, 207.

Manganic sulphate, properties and thermal decomposition of, I, 575.
reaction of, with sulphuric acid solutions, I, 211.

Manganous chloride, compounds of, with alkali chlorides, I, 532.
hæmopoietic action of, III, 6.
fluoride, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 514.
selenide and telluride, specific heats of, at low temperatures, I, 133.
sulphate, dehydration of, and its hydrates, I, 523.
hydrates, I, 533, 575.
reactions of, with potassium persulphate, I, 423.
solutions, crystallisation of, I, 466.

sulphide, colour and magnetic properties of, I, 601.
equilibrium of, with calcium oxide, I, 371.
with zinc sulphide, I, 464.
heat of formation of, I, 566.
mixed crystals of, with zinc sulphide, luminescence and absorption of, I, 301.
with zinc sulphide and with cadmium and zinc sulphides, absorption of, I, 509.
precipitation of, in presence of hexamethylenetetramine, I, 278.

Manganomanganic oxide, miscibility of, with ferrosiferic oxide, I, 138.

Manganates, determination of, in presence of permanganates, I, 40.

Manganate ions, spectrum of, absorption, in crystals, I, 401.

Permanganates, determination of, in presence of manganates, I, 40.
spectrum of, absorption, in crystals, I, 401.

Manganese detection, determination, and separation
detection of, colorimetrically, with potassium chlorate, I, 536.
determination of, colorimetrically, with periodate, I, 431.
in biological materials, III, 222.
in grasses and legumes, III, 949.
in plants, III, 1019.
microchemically, I, 157.
photo-electrically, I, 578.

- Manganese detection, determination, and separation:**—
determination of, polarographically, I, 489.
volumetrically, and its separation from aluminium and iron, I, 387.
separation of, from cobalt, I, 489.
from cobalt and nickel, I, 41.
from copper and iron, and its determination, I, 279.
from uranium, I, 388.
from zinc, I, 385.
separation of cobalt, nickel, and, from iron, aluminium, and chromium, I, 625.
- Manganese dust, pulmonary injury from,** III, 621.
- Manganese minerals of S.W. India,** I, 497.
unweathered, of Arkansas, I, 344.
- Manganese ores of W. Merionethshire,** I, 497.
- Manganic salts.** See under Manganese.
- Manganite crystals, magnetic anisotropy and structure of,** I, 246.
- Manganomanganic oxide.** See under Manganese.
- Manganous salts.** See under Manganese.
- Mange, treatment of, with lauryl thiocyanate,** III, 504.
- Mangifera indica*, effect of ethylene on,** III, 1111.
leaves, chlorophyll formation and photosynthesis in, III, 534.
- Mango.** See *Mangifera indica*.
- Mangolds, chlorophyll in,** III, 537.
growth and sugar accumulation in, and in sugar beet, III, 339.
- Manihot utilisima*.** See Cassava.
- Mannich bases, formation of, use of morpholine in,** II, 523.
- mannide, diuresis from,** III, 391.
- Mannitol, catalytic action of, in concentrated sulphuric acid,** I, 206.
triformate, II, 299.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- d*-Mannitol 1-triphenylmethyl ether 2:3:4:5:6-pentaacetate,** II, 403.
- l*-Mannitol derivatives,** II, 243.
- Mannoethanolamide,** II, 405.
- 2-*D*-Manno-*D*-galahexahydroxyhexylbenziminazole,** II, 344.
- D*-Mannoheptulose, synthesis of, and its derivatives,** II, 408.
- 2-*D*-Mannopentahydroxy-*n*-amylbenziminazole,** II, 344.
- D*-Manno-*L*-manno-octitol, and its octaacetate,** II, 300.
- D*-Manno-*L*-manno-octonamide, and its hepta- and octa-acetates,** II, 300.
- D*-Manno-*L*-manno-octose, configuration of,** II, 300.
- L*-Mannomethylpentahydroxy-*n*-amylbenziminazole,** II, 344.
- Mannonic acid, alkyl esters,** II, 405.
- d*-Mannonic acid, pentaacetate,** II, 202.
- Mannonolactones, and their preparation from seeds of date palm,** II, 405.
- D*- α -Manno-octose.** See *D*-Manno-*L*-manno-octose.
- d*-Mannose, compound of, with cysteine, and its acetate,** II, 535.
dimethyl acetal, II, 142.
aldehyde-*d*-Mannose pentaacetate ethyl hemiacetal, preparation of, II, 202.
- α -*d*-Mannoside-*l*-glyceric acid, and its sodium salt,** II, 301.
- β -Mannosidylnitroanilides, and their tetra-acetyl derivatives,** II, 10.
- Manometer, differential,** I, 223.
sensitive, I, 161.
Knudsen, I, 224.
- Manometer, mercury, closed-end, filling of,** I, 104.
micro-, I, 105.
oil, differential, safety device for, I, 390.
photo-electric, III, 221.
Van Slyke-Neill, gas solubility determination with, I, 627.
- Mansonia altissima*, constituents of bark of,** III, 1112.
physiological properties of cerebral cortex of, III, 33.
- Mansonin,** III, 1113.
- Map, use of, in clinical medicine,** III, 310.
- Mapharsen, treatment with, of malaria,** III, 414, 1088.
of syphilis, III, 1088.
- Maple wood, ethanolysis of,** II, 172, 273, 516.
- Marble from Warangel district, Hyderabad,** I, 163.
thermoluminescence in, I, 346.
- Marching, energy utilisation in,** III, 404.
- Mares, sexual cycle in,** III, 263.
- m*-Margaramidophenol,** II, 311.
- Margarine, digestion of,** III, 624.
- Marihuana, in relation to psychiatry,** III, 1090.
- Marrubiin, constitution of,** II, 329.
from horehound, II, 273.
- Marrubium vulgare*, marrubiin from,** II, 273.
- Martens, bile of.** See under Bile.
- Martius-yellow.** See α -Naphthol, 2:4-dinitro-.
- Masculinisation, of female embryos by dehydroandrosterone injections to the mother,** III, 143.
of female rats, III, 1054.
tumours in, III, 684, 685.
- Mass action law,** I, 471.
equations, solution of, I, 79.
- Mastic sols, titration of, Debye-Hückel theory applied to,** I, 78.
- Mastication, relation of, to gastric secretion,** III, 985.
- Masticatory centre.** See under Cerebral cortex.
- Mastitis, bovine, gold sol test for,** III, 727.
treatment of, with entozon and acriflavine, III, 84.
streptococcal, treatment of, with sulph-anilamide, III, 502.
- Mastoid, radiology of,** III, 641.
- Mastoiditis, treatment of, with sulphonamide,** III, 81.
- d*-, *l*-, and *dl*-Matairesinol dimethyl ethers, synthesis of,** II, 122.
- Matches, production of, phosphorus poisoning in, and its prevention,** III, 95.
- Maté, determination in, of aneurin,** III, 401.
- Materials, genetic formation of,** I, 260, 271, 369, 479.
porous. See Porous substances.
resinous. See under Resinous.
- Mating in dogs, induced by pregnancy urine extracts,** III, 588.
in rats, induced by pregnancy urine, sex of litters from, III, 588.
- Matricaria chamomilla*, azulene from, antiphlogistic action of,** III, 936.
- Matricaria chamomilla* and *discoidea*, pharmacology of oils of,** III, 512.
- Matrine, constitution of,** II, 460.
- "Matsudake." See *Armilaria edodes*.**
- Matter, behaviour of, at high temperatures,** I, 595.
- Mayfly, pellicle of, as cause of asthma and coryza,** III, 191.
- Mayfly nymphs, gills of, function of,** III, 1033.
- Measles, blood-sugar in,** III, 233.
chemotherapy of, III, 81.
convalescent, opsonin content of sera from, III, 1012.
early, treatment of, with parental whole blood, III, 728.
giant cells in mucous membrane in, III, 113.
pre-eruptive, treatment of, with convalescent serum, III, 335.
prophylaxis against, with globulin fraction of immune serum, III, 1105.
treatment of, with placental globulin, III, 83.
with prosectasine, III, 774.
with sulphanilamide, III, 774.
use of serum from, in prophylaxis and therapy, III, 430.
virus, culture of, III, 796.
- Meat, infusions of, clarification of,** III, 1108.
riboflavin in, III, 74.
vitamin-B₁ distribution in, and meat products, III, 1070.
- Meatus, external auditory.** See under Ears.
- Mebaru.** See *Sebastodes inermis*.
- Mecholyl, blood pressure response to, in hypertension,** III, 897.
effect of, on anxiety in psychoneurosis, III, 130.
on arterial hypertension, III, 505.
on atropinised animals, III, 387.
on blood flow, III, 183.
on blood pressure, liver secretion, and respiration, III, 860.
on frog's heart, III, 860.
iontophoresis, treatment with, of leg ulcers and thrombophlebitis, III, 860.
pharmacology of isomerides of, III, 84.
sweat production by, III, 252.
treatment with, of paroxysmal tachycardia, III, 1030.
- Mecodrin.** See Benzedrine.
- Meconium, pathologic properties of,** III, 384.
- Medicago sativa*.** See Lucerne.
- Medicagosterols, and their derivatives,** III, 498.
- Medicaments.** See Medicinals.
- Medicinals, analysis of, drop,** I, 213; II, 133, 194.
carcinogenic substances in, III, 846.
determination in, of iron, I, 536.
intranasal, III, 180.
- Medicine, health department in,** III, 619.
industrial, III, 936.
in future, III, 193.
modern, III, 1006.
preventive, III, 315.
- Medicines, Indian, indigenous, preparations of,** III, 414.
- "Meditreen," solutions of, precipitate in,** III, 179.
- Medulla oblongata, auditory pathway in,** III, 969.
Japanese, shape of, III, 829.
reflex sympatho-inhibitory centre in, III, 466.
- Medulloblastoma, in infants with abnormal cells in cerebrospinal fluid,** III, 573.
- Megacolon, congenital,** III, 148.
neurogenic, treatment of, with prostigmine and syntropan, III, 182.
- Megaloblasts, pathology of,** III, 811.
- Megalocornea in relation to familial abnormalities,** III, 835.
in relation to hydropthalmus, III, 835.
- Meinicke test,** III, 798.
- Meiosis, heterochromatic regions during, differentiation of,** III, 108.

- Melaleuca leucadendron*, bark, extraction of, with ether, II, 556.
- Melaleucin*, and its acetate, II, 556.
- Melanin*, II, 563.
- oxidation-reduction of, III, 1095.
- Melanins*, III, 1007.
- Melanoidins*, and their relation to humic acids, II, 81.
- Melanophores*, effect of "bright" and "dark" stimuli on, III, 596.
- frog's, effect on, of coramine, III, 412.
- Melanosis*, cerebro-cutaneous neoplastic, III, 830.
- from pitch, III, 1094.
- Melanospora destruens*, formation of perithecia by, in presence of growth factors, III, 791.
- growth and fruiting of, accessory growth factors for, III, 1011.
- Meliaceae*, febrifugic, III, 1113.
- Melilotus albus*, determination in, of protein, III, 539.
- hay from, causing "sweet clover disease," III, 212.
- Melons*, water, parthenocarpy induced in, III, 732.
- See also *Citrullus vulgaris*.
- Melon seed oil*, water-composition of, III, 733.
- Melts*, "acids," "bases," and oxygen-ions in, I, 321.
- viscosity and temperature of, I, 462.
- Melting*, I, 358.
- theory of, I, 310.
- structure of liquids and, I, 248.
- Melting point*, determination of, apparatus for, I, 103, 388.
- electric, micro-, I, 579.
- liquid bath, I, 42.
- theory of solid state and, I, 515.
- Membranes*, animal, diffusion through, of carbon dioxide and oxygen, III, 868.
- cellulose, dialysis through, I, 282.
- cellulose acetate, for ultra-filtration, III, 1020.
- collodion-quinhydrone, pore diameter and structure of, III, 880.
- diffusion in, activated, I, 317.
- fœtal, rupture of, in relation to structure, III, 587.
- interfaces of, with monolayers, boundary layer at, I, 22.
- liquid, water movement through, from concentrated to dilute solutions, I, 196, 257.
- living, permeability of, III, 784.
- metallic, permeability of, to diatomic gases, I, 560.
- thin, antiphlogistic determinations with, I, 374.
- nitritating, cat's, anatomy of muscle of, III, 541.
- effect on, of *l*-nosynephrine and synephrine, III, 308.
- traversed by current, neutrality at, I, 257.
- Men*, density and volume of, III, 488.
- origin of, III, 225.
- Syrian, anthropometry of, III, 544.
- Menarche*, age at, in various countries, III, 262.
- Meneghinite*, crystal structure of, I, 226.
- Menière's disease*, III, 135.
- fluid balance in, III, 135.
- syndrome of, III, 255, 375.
- treatment of, with bellergal, III, 1044.
- Meninges*, human, development of, III, 806.
- Meningitis*, acetone in cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 971.
- blood- and cerebrospinal fluid-chloride and -sugar in, III, 673.
- Meningitis*, blood- and spinal fluid-lactic acid in, III, 132.
- diagnosis of, and of encephalitis, III, 32.
- treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 774.
- with sulphanilamide, III, 610.
- with uleron, III, 306.
- with cholecystitis and enteritis, III, 1012.
- Meningitis*, cerebrospinal, cured by carb-oxy-sulphamidochrysoidine, III, 82.
- Rocky Mountain, experimental, treatment of, with prontosil and sulphapyridine, III, 999.
- See also Cerebrospinal fever.
- chorio-, leucocyte changes after, III, 1026.
- epidemic, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 774.
- hæmolytic streptococcal, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 857.
- with sulphanilamide and prontosil, III, 178.
- influenzal, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 1082.
- meningococcal, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 179, 928.
- with prontosil, III, 999.
- with proseptasine and soluseptasine, III, 81.
- with serum, III, 429.
- with serum, soluseptasine, and sulphonamide, III, 927.
- with uleron, III, 179, 999.
- otogenic, cellular, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 503.
- treatment of, III, 177.
- with sulphanilamide, III, 610.
- Pasteurella*, III, 204.
- pneumococcal, repair in, III, 673.
- treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 928.
- resistance of organisms to, III, 774.
- with M. & B. 693 and sulphanilamide, III, 81.
- with sulphanilamide, III, 774.
- with sulphapyridine, III, 858.
- type II, experimental, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 927.
- type III, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 502.
- type VII, treatment of, with serum and sulphanilamide, III, 177.
- purulent, *Hæmophilus influenzae* as cause of, III, 429.
- staphylococcal, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 1081.
- streptococcal, experimental, treatment of, with organic sulphur compounds, III, 774.
- nasal, treatment of, with prontosil and sulphanilamide, III, 178.
- treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 610, 1080.
- tubercular, tryptophan test for, III, 673.
- Meningococæmia*, chronic, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 1081.
- Meningococci*, action of keten on, III, 1101.
- antigenic structure of, III, 629.
- anti-serum for, III, 429.
- mouse protection unit for, III, 331.
- diagnosis of, by oxidase reaction, III, 204.
- growth of, effect of carbon in various forms on, III, 875.
- in spinal fluid, effect on, of sulphanilamide, III, 304.
- infections by, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 303.
- pathogenicity of, effect of gastric mucin on, III, 794.
- Meningocephalitis*, with canine distemper, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 774.
- Meniscus*, reader for, I, 494.
- Menogene*, II, 169.
- Meno-metrorrhagia*, treatment of, with sex steroids, III, 268.
- Menopause*, flushes of, treatment of, with oestradiol, III, 756.
- gonadotropic hormone in urine at, III, 480.
- in women, and ageing, III, 684.
- œstrogens in blood after, III, 685.
- relation of pituitary to, III, 480.
- treatment of, with testosterone propionate, III, 481.
- treatment of syndrome of, with œstrogen, III, 59.
- Menorrhagia*, adolescent, diagnosis and treatment of, III, 979.
- Menstruation*, after thyroidectomy, III, 679.
- blood-platelets in, III, 231.
- capillary resistance in relation to, III, 363.
- corpus luteum in, III, 587.
- disorders of, III, 583.
- disordered, pregnanediol excretion in, III, 585.
- treatment of, with female hormone, III, 756.
- experimental bleeding like, due to hormone deprivation, III, 144.
- histology of cervical and endometrial mucosa during, III, 59.
- human, trimethylamine excretion in, III, 263.
- in nineteen-month old child, III, 59.
- irregular, treatment of, with thyroid, III, 476.
- periodicity of, III, 144.
- phenomenon during, III, 381.
- suppression of, by testosterone propionate, III, 482.
- vitamin-C administration during, III, 704.
- Mental defectives*, phenylpyruvic oligophrenia in, III, 902.
- Mental disease*. See under Disease.
- 2⁴(³)-p-Menthadien-3-one*, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 515.
- Menthane*, chlorination of, II, 220.
- Menthane*, 2:4-dichloro-, II, 220.
- Menthane-2-carboxylamide*, II, 380.
- p-Menthane-3-one*, *dl*-1:8-dibromo-, and -dichloro-, II, 514.
- 4⁹-p-Menthene*, 2-amino-2:6-dicyano-, and its hydrochloride, II, 120.
- Menthene* 3:4-glycol, II, 514.
- Menthene* 3:4-oxide, II, 514.
- 4⁹-p-Menthene-6-carboxythioamide*, 2-imino-, and its derivatives, II, 120.
- 4⁴-Menthene-3-ols*, and their 3:5-dinitrobenzoates, II, 380.
- Menthol*, allergic reaction to, III, 716.
- condensation of, with benzene and toluene, II, 252.
- crystal structure of, I, 186.
- d*-Menthol, derivatives of, III, 998.
- l*-Menthol, esters, II, 271.
- dl*-Menthol, esters, II, 271.
- resolution of, by means of glycuronic acid detoxication in rabbits, III, 998.
- use of, in preparation of biosynthetic glucuronic acid, II, 329.
- (-)-Menthol, and its (+)-tartranilate, II, 239.
- d*-isoMenthol, *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 434.
- dl*-isoMenthol, esters, II, 434.
- Menthol-p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
- Menthone* enol acetate, II, 6.
- Menthone*, 1-nitroso-, oxime, and its decomposition, II, 514.

- l*- and *dl*-Menthones, reduction of, catalytically, II, 555.
- dl*-Menthone, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazon, II, 514.
- Menthone series, II, 380, 483.
- d-neoiso*Menthyl *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 434.
- d-neo*Menthylaminoacetic acid, II, 79.
- N*-Menthyl-*p*-aminobenzamide, II, 390.
- N*-Menthyl- α -bromo-*n*- and -*iso*-butyramides, II, 390.
- N*-Menthyl- α - and - β -bromopropionamides, II, 390.
- N*-Menthyl- α -bromo-*n*- and -*iso*-valeramides, II, 390.
- l*-Menthylidimethylamine, and its platinum-chloride, II, 79.
- d-neo*Menthylidimethylamine, and its derivatives, II, 79.
- β -Menthylethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, II, 472.
- d*-Menthyl- β -*d*-glucuronide, II, 329.
- l*-Menthylmethylaminoacetic acid, II, 79.
- N*-Menthyl-*p*-nitrobenzamide, II, 390.
- m*- and *p*-Menthyltoluenes, II, 253.
- d-neo*Menthyltrimethylammonium salts, II, 79.
- Mercapto-. See Thiol.
- Mercapturic acid, synthesis of, III, 609.
- Mercuriaetamide, *N*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 496.
- Mercuric salts. See under Mercury.
- Mercuricarbamide, II, 496.
- 2-Mercuri-6-chlorothymol, 2-bromo-, 2-chloro-, and 2-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 396.
- Mercuridibenzthiophen, hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 279.
- 2-Mercuridiphenacetin, II, 566.
- 8-Mercuri-4-methylcoumarin, 7:8-dihydroxy-, 8-acetyl derivative, II, 221.
- 2-Mercuri-8-nitrosythymol, 2-bromo-, 2-chloro-, and 2-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 396.
- 2-Mercuri-6-oximinotymoquinone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 396.
- 2-Mercuriphenacetin, derivatives, II, 565.
- α -Mercuriselenophen, chloro-, II, 460.
- Mercurithiocyanates, constitution of, I, 401.
- Mercurithiolacetic acid, chloro-, II, 158.
- Mercurivanillin acetate and sulphate, II, 397.
- Mercurochrome, treatment with, of keratitis, III, 188.
- Mercurous salts. See under Mercury.
- Mercury, atoms, nuclei of, β -particle scattering by, I, 52.
- bactericidal action of, III, 1015.
- colloidal, superconducting, I, 257.
- diamagnetic susceptibility of, in its compounds, I, 246.
- diffusion through, of hydrogen, I, 137.
- discharge in, spectrum of, I, 290.
- discharge radiation of, effect of magnetic field on, I, 167.
- distillation of, automat for, I, 45.
- electric discharge in, high-pressure, I, 440.
- electrodeposition of, on tantalum, overpotential in, I, 567.
- electron affinity of, apparent, I, 51.
- evaporation of, from anchored cathode spot, I, 15.
- excitation functions of, electrical, I, 394.
- films, electrical conductivity of, I, 555.
- superconductivity of, I, 555.
- interfacial tensions of, in reacting systems, I, 562.
- ionisation of, I, 291.
- isotopes, concentration of, I, 627.
- Mercury, isotopic constitution of, I, 3.
- magnetic susceptibility of, I, 308.
- occurrence of, in barytes, I, 437.
- overvoltage of, in surface-active electrolytes, I, 614.
- oxidation and vaporisation of, velocity of, I, 86.
- particle layers on, single, molecular dimensions from, I, 74.
- poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- reaction of, with iodonium salts, II, 566.
- with water, I, 379.
- recovery of, in analysis, I, 92.
- reflexion coefficient of, I, 15.
- resonance radiation of, source of, for photochemistry, I, 43.
- sensitisation by, of photo-decomposition, I, 272.
- sound velocity in, measurement of, I, 132.
- spectrum of, I, 112.
- arc, continuous, I, 228.
- discharge, I, 166.
- high-pressure, I, 112.
- low-pressure, I, 112.
- excited by electron impact, I, 440.
- line absorption in, by selenium vapour, I, 50.
- resonance, Zeeman effect in, I, 502.
- Zeeman effect in, I, 290.
- stopping power of, for cosmic-ray electrons, I, 351.
- surfaces, adhesion of bubbles to, I, 196.
- structure of, I, 267.
- surface tension of, against hydrocarbon oils, I, 74.
- surface tension and contact angle of, in vacuum, I, 455.
- vapour, breakdown voltage in, I, 302.
- diffusion coefficient in mixtures of, with hydrogen, I, 363.
- discharge in, I, 228.
- electrodeless, high-frequency, X-rays from, I, 168.
- high-pressure, radiation from, I, 1.
- discharge potential of, I, 166.
- electron transfer in, I, 230.
- excitation potentials of, I, 229.
- ionisation and excitation in, by electrons, I, 168.
- luminescence of, excited by α -rays, I, 545.
- Mercury alloys, activities of, standard potentials and, I, 266.
- adsorption in, I, 466.
- "difference effect" of, I, 17.
- ferromagnetic, electrical resistance of, I, 559.
- liquid, properties of, I, 606.
- natural, I, 137.
- potentials of, in electrolytic solutions, I, 266.
- with alkali metals, magnetic susceptibilities of, I, 308, 360.
- with aluminium, reaction of, with water, I, 483.
- with bismuth and cadmium, activity of, I, 267.
- with copper, magnetic properties of, I, 138, 559.
- with lead, crystallisation velocity of, I, 185.
- with nickel, I, 138.
- resistance of, I, 309.
- with sodium, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 17.
- Mercury compounds, antispasmodic action of, effect of sulphhydryl compounds on, III, 934.
- effect of, on blood pigments, III, 229.
- Mercury salts, solutions of, electrochemistry of, I, 474.
- Mercury halogenosulphides and halogenoselenides, I, 381.
- Mercuric bromide and chloride, equilibrium between, I, 524.
- chlorate, complexes of, with sulphur and oxygen compounds, I, 154.
- chloride, basic, crystal structure of, I, 12.
- determination of, with sodium thiosulphate, conductometrically, I, 278.
- equilibrium of, with mercuric cyanide and methyl alcohol, I, 322.
- gaseous, heat of formation of, I, 352.
- polymerisation of, I, 611.
- reaction of, with methionine, II, 11.
- reduction of, by ascorbic acid, I, 328.
- sodium sulphide as antidote to, III, 509.
- spectrum of, absorption, I, 352.
- chlorobromide, formation of, I, 321.
- halides, solubility of, in potassium halide solutions, I, 611.
- vapour pressure of, I, 311.
- hydroxide, dissociation of, in nitric acid solutions, I, 472.
- solutions, conductivity of, I, 525.
- nitrate, determination of, conductometric, with sodium thiosulphate, I, 338.
- oxide, decomposition of, thermal, I, 424.
- reaction of, with bromine, I, 426.
- sulphate solutions, coagulation by, of manganese dioxide sols, I, 261.
- Mercurous salts, and their amido-compounds, I, 99.
- Mercurous bromide, spectrum of, fluorescence, I, 597.
- chloride, analysis of, by iodometric-oxidimetric method, I, 387.
- spectrum of, fluorescence, visible, I, 352.
- use of, in analysis of easily-reduced elements, I, 220.
- nitrate, as reagent for enols, II, 133.
- determination of, conductometrically, with sodium thiosulphate, I, 338.
- electrometrically, I, 534.
- use of, in determination of selenates and selenites, I, 276.
- Mercury organic compounds, analysis of, I, 37.
- for sterilisation of instruments, III, 865.
- of amides and imides, II, 496.
- unsymmetrical, decomposition of, II, 94, 102, 191.
- use of, in introduction of arsenic into aromatic compounds, II, 565.
- Mercury benzyl allyl, II, 102.
- tert*-butyl chloride, II, 102.
- dineopentyl, II, 400.
- diphenyl, decomposition of, in alcohols, II, 292.
- reaction of, with monobasic organic acids, II, 566.
- di-*p*-tolyl, reaction of, with benzoyl halides, II, 233.
- with neopentyl halides, II, 400.
- phenyl allyl, II, 102.
- Mercuric bromocyanide, formation of, I, 321.
- chlorocyanide, formation of, I, 322.
- Mercurous halides, compounds of, with amines, heats of formation of, I, 82.
- Chloromercury *n*-amyl- and *n*-butyl-thiols, II, 12.
- methylthiol mercurichloride, II, 12.

- Mercury detection, determination, and separation** :—
 detection of, drop test for, on aluminium, I, 99.
 microchemically, I, 99, 217, 535.
 with urobilin, I, 218.
 determination of, in organic liquids and tissues, III, 1020.
 in presence of chlorides and ammonia, I, 99.
 in presence of non-metals, II, 132.
 in relation to hygiene and medicine, III, 188.
 micro-electrolytically and spectrographically, I, 579.
 nephelometrically, I, 99.
 with *s*-diphenylcarbazide, I, 40.
 with diphenylthiocarbazone, I, 40.
 with tetraphenylarsonium chloride, I, 431.
 with vanadium sulphate, potentiometrically, I, 99.
 separation of, from zinc, I, 385.
- Mesaconic acid**, formation of, from citraconic acid, by resonance reaction, II, 404.
- methyl ester**, Raman effect of, and of its ozonide, I, 180.
- Mesaconoyl-di-(*d*-glucose 2:3:4:6-tetraacetate)**, II, 246.
- Mescaline**, synthesis of, II, 15.
- Mesencephalon**, auditory neurone distribution in, III, 829.
- Mesityl oxide**, chemistry and spectrography of, II, 402.
 ketals of, II, 202.
 reduction of, pinacolin change in, II, 202.
- 2-Mesityl-5:6-dihydro-1:4-pyran-6-carboxylic acid**, and 3:3':5'-trinitro-, and its methyl ester, II, 556.
- Mesityl-di-(6-methoxy-2:4-dimethylphenyl)-carbinol**, II, 162.
- Mesityl-glycollic acid**, ethyl and isopropyl esters, I, 162.
- Mesityl-glyoxal ethyl hemiacetal**, II, 162.
- Mesityl ketones**, bromomagnesium enolates of, reactions of, II, 373, 507.
 condensation of, with paraformaldehyde, II, 162.
- Mesityl β -2-methoxy-1-naphthylvinyl ketone**, and its dibromide, II, 507.
- Mesitylpivalylcarbinol**, II, 508.
- Mesityl isopropenyl ketone**, II, 162.
- β -Mesitylpropiofenone**. See α -Benzoyl- β -mesitylethane.
- Mesobilichrysin**, II, 522.
- Mesobilifuscin**, from degradation of hæmatin, II, 393.
- Mesobilifuscin I methyl ester**, II, 394.
- Mesogastrum**, dog's, dorsal, III, 805.
- Mesomerism**, in organic chemistry, II, 295.
 pair theory of, I, 511.
 relation of, to constitution, I, 128.
- Mesomorphic state**, I, 65, 556.
- Mesons**. See Mesotrons.
- Mesoneopurpurins-2 and -4**, II, 288.
- Mesonephros**, amphibian, development of, III, 1022.
- 6-Mesopurpurin-7 trimethyl ester**, II, 287.
- 2-Mesorhodin-g**, 2- α -bromo-, and 2- α -hydroxy-, II, 287.
- Mesothorium**, radium-free, activity of, I, 395.
- Mesothorium 1**, β -rays of, I, 171.
- Mesotrons**, I, 55, 174.
 classical dynamics of, I, 447.
 collisions of, elastic, with electrons and protons, I, 506.
 cosmic-ray directional distribution and, I, 236.
- Mesotrons**, cosmology and, I, 595.
 detection of, in cosmic radiation, I, 174.
 disintegration of, spontaneous, in cosmic radiation, I, 55.
 variation of, I, 296.
 emission of, in nuclear disintegrations, I, 174.
 emission and absorption of, I, 174.
 fast and slow, in cosmic rays, I, 351.
 forces of, I, 547.
 in cosmic rays, I, 174.
 instability of, and gravitational constant, I, 447.
 intensity and production rate of, I, 594.
 life-time of, β -decay and, I, 595.
 mass of, I, 292, 297, 445.
 mass and mean life of, I, 400.
 mean free path of, I, 506.
 nature of, I, 176.
 nuclear forces and, I, 352.
 radioactive decay of, I, 55.
 relation of, to photons, I, 118.
 slow, in cosmic rays, I, 594.
 origin of, I, 400.
 theory of, and nuclear forces, I, 237.
 classical, I, 547.
 fundamental length derived from, I, 237.
 transformation of, and cosmic ray distribution, I, 445.
 into heavy particles, I, 445.
 wave mechanics of, I, 118.
- Mesoxaldecaboxylase**, III, 627.
- Mesoxalic acid**, dihydrazide, and its hydrazone, II, 249.
 hydrazone, disodium salt, II, 249.
 "Meta fuel," poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Metabolic stress and climate**, III, 781.
- Metabolism**, acetylcholine, in central nervous system, III, 971.
 amide, in green plants, III, 799.
 amino-acid, and liver function, III, 771.
 in relation to heat production and respiratory exchange, III, 499.
 intermediary, at high altitudes, III, 925.
 and redox potentials, III, 404.
 animal, determination of, III, 804.
 effect of diet on, III, 80.
 arginine, by *Bacillus coli*, III, 943.
 ascorbic acid, III, 851.
 basal, III, 706, 924.
 action of thyrotropic hormone on, III, 839.
 and creatinine in urine of children, III, 1076.
 calculation of, III, 404.
 control of, hormonal and nervous, III, 706.
 dependable, criteria of, III, 404.
 effect of bromine compounds on, III, 170.
 effect of exercise and protein on, III, 1076.
 in children, with abnormal dimensions, III, 1076.
 in liver diseases, III, 485.
 in New Orleans, III, 1076.
 in varying humidity and temperature, III, 170.
 of castrate and menopausal women, increase in, caused by standard protein meal, III, 294.
 of children with nephrotic syndrome, III, 1076.
 of European and Indian men on Nilgiri hills, III, 293.
 of goats, III, 854.
 of pure-bred dogs, III, 293.
 of under-nourished girls, III, 1076.
- Metabolism**, basal, of women, effect of folliculin on, III, 78.
 rat's, effect of tonsil extracts on, III, 78.
 rate of, effect of calcium on, in man, III, 188.
 calcium, III, 409.
 abnormal, III, 501.
 effect of aluminium, beryllium, and strontium on, in diet, III, 283.
 effect of fats on, III, 173.
 in relation to disease, III, 176.
 calcium and magnesium, of hibernating hedgehogs, III, 175.
 calcium, nitrogen, and phosphorus, on low- and medium-protein diets, III, 700.
 carbohydrate, and morphogenesis in amphibians, III, 501.
 effect on, of chlorides, in tissues, III, 608.
 of copper, III, 80.
 of phloridzin, III, 708.
 of vitamin-B₁, III, 285.
 hormonal regulation of, III, 300.
 in hyperergic reactions, III, 608.
 in hypertension, III, 300.
 in invertebrates, effect of nervous system on, III, 500.
 in muscular exercise, III, 772.
 in normal and diabetic subjects, in relation to inorganic phosphate, III, 608.
 in tissues, effect of iodoacetic acid on, III, 855.
 in toads, III, 501.
 intermediary, in amphibia, III, 772.
 of organs, III, 608.
 relation of, to physical exercise and urinary creatine and creatinine, III, 997.
 role of vagus in, III, 477.
 carbohydrate and fat, III, 299.
 casein, effect on, of methionine, III, 283.
 chloronaphthalene, III, 409.
 citric acid, III, 174.
 intermediary, III, 301.
 copper, III, 176.
 creatine, in hyperthermia, III, 296.
 in relation to acid-base and chloride balance, III, 296.
 creatine-creatinine, III, 988.
 effect of hormones on, III, 499, 974.
 liver function in, III, 271.
 cystine, III, 707.
 cystinebetaine, III, 297.
 α -, β - and γ -deutero-butyric acid, in rats, III, 926.
 diseases of, III, 498.
 during muscular exercise, III, 513.
 during work in varying climate, III, 294.
 effect of ensilage on, III, 153.
 energy, effect of exercise and protein on, III, 1075.
 in lactation, III, 404.
 energy of, in running and walking, III, 293.
 ethyl alcohol, in liver damage, in rabbits, III, 92.
 fat, after liver injury, III, 607.
 central control of, III, 500.
 effect of vitamin-B on, III, 602.
 in animals, III, 406.
 intermediary, pathology and physiology of, III, 298, 708.
 fructose, III, 173, 925.
 gaseous, effect of female sex hormones on, III, 137, 171.
 in oxygen lack and low pressure, III, 24.
 glucose, role of water in, III, 772.
 glycine, III, 296.

Metabolism, glycogen, action of cardiazol on, III, 88.
 haemoglobin, in chronic diseases, III, 814.
 in rats with bone fracture, III, 924.
 in relation to oxidation-reduction, III, 76.
 in tissues, during injury and stimulation, III, 856.
 effect of pyrophosphates on, III, 408.
 in vitamin deficiency, III, 854.
 intermediary, clinical investigation of, III, 540.
 iodine, thyroid function and, III, 376.
 iron, in infants, III, 1080.
 α -ketobutyric acid, III, 709.
 lactic acid, of heart and lungs, action of anoxia and of caffeine on, III, 821.
 lactic and pyruvic acid, in normal and tumour tissues, III, 609.
 lead, III, 1080.
 lipin, endocrine control of, in birds, III, 57, 298.
 in tissue cultures, effect of carotene, colchicine, and glutathione on, III, 854.
 magnesium, III, 175.
 mannitol, III, 408.
 methionine, III, 707.
N-methylated amino-acid, III, 397, 854.
 mineral, III, 772.
 of infants, III, 998.
 with aid of radioactive isotopes, III, 772, 1079.
 mineral and phytic acid, in poultry, III, 502.
 mineral and protein, in sheep, effect of phosphorus deficiency on, III, 924.
 mineral salt, on fruit and vegetable diet, III, 917.
 naphthalene derivatives, III, 409.
 nitrogen, III, 736.
 effect of muscular exercise on, III, 293.
 effect of prolan on, III, 474.
 of ruminants, during fasting, III, 924.
 of sheep, combustible gases in products from, III, 295.
 of warm-blooded animals, effect of porphyrins on, III, 498.
 phospholipin, indicated by radioactive phosphorus, III, 707.
 of brain, III, 297.
 radioactive phosphorus as indicator of, III, 771, 1079.
 phosphorus, III, 409.
 effect of aluminium, beryllium, and strontium on, in diet, III, 283.
 in bones and teeth of rats, III, 856.
 in leukemic blood, III, 1079.
 in normal and lymphomatous animals, III, 1079.
 in normal and rachitic rats, using radioactive phosphorus, III, 80.
 pigment, deranged, role of aromatic amino-group in, III, 709.
 porphyrin, III, 772.
 in blood breakdown and regeneration, III, 352.
 in man, III, 78, 172.
 protein, II, 143, 144, 235; III, 405, 706.
 in farm animals, III, 854.
 nitrogen isotopes in study of, III, 405.
 of ruminants, effect of muscular work on, III, 619.
 oxidation of waste products in, III, 406.
 relation of carbohydrates to, III, 299.
 purine, III, 172, 406.
 effect of calcium on, III, 707.
 effect of dehydrocholic acid ingestion on, III, 172.

Metabolism, purine, hormonal regulation of, III, 771.
 in insects, III, 172.
 pyruvic acid, III, 540, 174.
 by animal tissues and bacteria, III, 301.
 in brain tissue, III, 501.
 in normal and vitamin- B_1 -deficient states, III, 702, 1078.
 respiratory. See Respiratory metabolism.
 serum-protein, intraperitoneally-injected, III, 996.
 sodium chloride, central disturbance of, III, 372.
 sorbitol, III, 408, 855.
 steroid, III, 707.
 sugars, effect of electrolytic solutions on, III, 501.
 sulphur, III, 297, 707, 1077.
 by bacteria, III, 523.
 tyrosine, III, 405.
 uric acid, in eclampsia, III, 1076.
 vitamin-*A*, action of cardiazol on, III, 88.
 vitamin-*B*, III, 919.
 vitamin-*C*, III, 288.
 in lactation, III, 495.
 warm-blooded animals, effect of porphyrin on, III, 926.
 water, and internal secretion, III, 135.
 in deserts, III, 175.
d- and *l*-xylulose, in depancreatized dogs, III, 925.
Metachromasia in growing tissues, III, 2.
 in relation to complement, III, 354.
Metakaolin, I, 587.
Metals, activation of peptidases by, III, 1096.
 analysis of, spectroscopically, in solution, I, 536.
 atomic recombination and heat of adsorption on, I, 608.
 biological action of, at a distance, III, 622.
 bombardment of, with fast electrons, I, 394, 441.
 with protons, secondary electrons from, I, 230.
 colloidal, complement destruction by, III, 1107.
 combustion of, light of, I, 332.
 compressibility of, and their reactivity with acids, I, 253.
 contacts between, thermal conductivity at, I, 339.
 corrosion of, cathode reactions in, I, 572.
 hydrogen peroxide formation during, I, 574.
 cosmic-ray showers produced in, I, 296.
 crystals, single, production of, furnace for, I, 103.
 structure of, at high temperatures, I, 64.
 deposition of, on single crystals, I, 208.
 detection in, of fluorine, I, 534.
 detection and determination of, in organic material, I, 39.
 determination of, in traces, with dropping mercury cathode, I, 98.
 determination and separation of, with dithizone, I, 213.
 diffusion coefficients and grain size of, I, 17.
 diffusion in, of gases, I, 71.
 effect of, on insulin, III, 506.
 electrical double layer between insulators or semi-conductors and, I, 181.
 electrical resistance of, at low temperatures, I, 187.
 under hydrostatic pressure, I, 66.
 electrocrystallisation of, I, 196, 268.

Metals, electrodeposition of, in solid electrolytes, I, 479.
 electrokinesis with, I, 78.
 electron emission from, by electron collision, I, 348.
 secondary, I, 291, 510.
 electron interaction in, I, 118.
 electron reflexion by, I, 590.
 excitation function of, from electron collisions, I, 291.
 Hall effect in, at low temperatures, I, 65.
 interatomic forces in, I, 63.
 ionising radiation from, I, 297.
 localisation of, in organs, administered with proteins, III, 394.
 magnetic properties of, I, 513.
 negative ion formation on, I, 2.
 nitrogen atom recombination on, in electric discharge, I, 573.
 optical reflexion from, I, 360.
 organotropism of, III, 1004.
 oxidation of, atmospheric, by electron-diffraction, I, 332.
 oxide films on, I, 367.
 optical study of, I, 556.
 protective, I, 574.
 parachor and sound velocity in, I, 67.
 passivity and corrosion of, I, 202, 374.
 phase changes and susceptibility of, I, 517.
 phases in, mixed, transition of, I, 17.
 photo-resistance of, thermal theory of, I, 181.
 plastic flow of, I, 187.
 potentials of, effect on, of aqueous pigment suspensions, I, 83.
 in electrolytes, origin of, I, 567.
 in salt solution, I, 374.
 printing on, of millimetre squares, I, 45.
 reaction of, with acids, effect on, of polarisation, I, 270.
 with sulphuryl chloride, I, 484.
 solid, diffusion in, I, 193.
 solubility of, in their oxides, and their stability, I, 264.
 space chemistry of, I, 56.
 specimens of, mounting of, I, 583.
 strains in, X-ray determination of, and elastic anisotropy, I, 131.
 structure of, free electron theory of, I, 242.
 superconductivity and amorphous modifications of, I, 187.
 thermo-magnetic and related properties of, I, 461.
 valency electrons of, energy states of, I, 246.
 vapours of, fluorescence of, band, polarisation of, I, 50.
 viscous flow velocity of, I, 249.
 wetting and corrosion of, in polyphase systems, I, 205.
 Wiedemann-Franz law for, in magnetic fields, I, 65.
Metals, amorphous, transformation of, radiation from, I, 229.
 transition of, to crystalline state, I, 131.
 cold-worked, crystallite size and internal strains in, I, 553.
 electro-deposited, reaction of, with cathode, I, 267.
 somatoids in, I, 271.
 electrolytic, structure of, and cathode current density, I, 35.
 finely-divided, catalytic hydrogenation by, I, 207.
 group I, detection of, microchemically, I, 277.
 group II, analysis of, qualitative, I, 337.
 groups II, IV, and V, phenyl compounds of, reaction of, with lithium, II, 292.

- Metals**, heavy, determination of, III, 640.
 in natural waters, I, 218.
 in presence of iron, polarographically, I, 101.
 salts of, determination in, of metals, I, 40.
 mechanically deformed, electrode potentials of, I, 613.
 noble, reaction of, with hydrochloric acid under air pressure, I, 86.
 plastically deformed, atoms in, I, 408.
 polycrystalline, internal friction of, I, 555.
 pyrophoric, lattice distortions in, I, 12.
 rare, mineralisation of, in Altai, I, 226.
 tellurium and copper groups, qualitative micro-analysis of, I, 429.
 titanium group, preparation of, pure, I, 332.
 transition, electrical conductivity of, I, 13.
 trivalent, complex compounds of, with diguanide, II, 251.
 ytterbium earth group, Curie points of, I, 360.
- Metal films**, evaporated, reflectivities of, ultra-violet, I, 407.
 photoconductivity of, I, 181.
 potentials on, of dielectrics, I, 256.
 thin, I, 187.
 action on, of light, I, 127.
 electrical conductivities of, I, 187.
 properties of, I, 13.
- Metal grinders**, silicosis in, III, 95.
- Metal membranes**. See under Membranes.
- Metal plates**, perforated, electrification of, by falling powders, I, 307.
- Metal points**, X-ray emission from, I, 348.
- Metal powders**, effect of injections of, in the organism, III, 189.
 reaction of, with lithium phenyl and magnesium phenyl bromide, II, 292.
- Metal surfaces**, polished, structure of, I, 304.
 worked, structure of, I, 459.
- Metalddehyde**, determination of, II, 463.
 See also "Meta fuel."
- Metallation**, of organic compounds, II, 131.
- Metallic alkyls**, pharmacology of, III, 865.
 amides, reaction of, with benzo- and phenyl-quinolines, II, 126.
 amides and nitrides, I, 379.
 amines, adsorption of, by silica gel, I, 366.
 azides, decomposition of, I, 571.
 carbonyls, I, 212.
 formation and stability of, I, 427.
 chlorosulphonates and their chlorides, I, 334.
 compounds, volatilisation of, from solution in perchloric and sulphuric acids, I, 428.
 cyanides, heavy, complex, colloidal, I, 319.
 halides, group VIII, coupling reactions with, II, 253.
 iron group, molecular spectra of, I, 6.
 reaction of, with lead organic compounds, II, 397.
 hydroxides, amphoteric, catalytic action of, I, 270.
 ions, coagulation by, of sulphur sols, I, 261.
 ketals, constitution and magnetic properties of, I, 361.
 oxides, hydrated, adsorption of, by kieselguhr, I, 519.
 magnetic susceptibilities of, I, 601.
 reduction of, in liquid ammonia, I, 574.
 phosphates, bivalent, basic, I, 622.
- Metallic salts**, complex, constitution of, I, 61; II, 536.
 reaction of, with xanthic acids, II, 532.
 sulphides, formation of, free energy of, I, 612.
 heavy, catalysis of olefine polymerisation by, I, 530.
- Metallography**, illumination regulator for, I, 388.
- Metalloids**, powdered, reaction of, with lithium phenyl and magnesium phenyl bromide, II, 292.
- Metamagnetism**, I, 188.
- Metanil-yellow**, reduction of, at dropping mercury electrode, I, 84, 475.
 use of, as indicator in argentometry of halides, I, 37.
- Metaplasia**, III, 113.
- Metasideronatrite**, I, 163.
- β -Metavoltin**, I, 392.
- Meteors**, solutions from, magnetite crystals from, I, 585.
- Meteorites**, Benld, Illinois No. 2, I, 225.
 composition of, I, 46, 628.
 Huckitta, Central Australia, I, 392.
 Kukschin, Ukraine, composition of, I, 284.
 Maria Elena, I, 107.
 Rosebud, of Texas, I, 496.
 Soper, Oklahoma, I, 284.
 structure of, I, 342.
 Western Australia, I, 107.
 Widmanstätten figures in, I, 162.
- Methacrylic acid**, methyl ester, polymeride, dispersion and transmission of, I, 556.
 polymerisation of, I, 479.
- "**Methadren**," action of, III, 411.
- Methæmalbumin**, III, 230.
- Methæmoglobin**, decrease of, after ingestion of chemicals, III, 814.
 detection of, in blood, and of its cyanogen compound, III, 825.
 determination of, III, 8.
 in blood, III, 230, 814.
 disappearance of, in presence of alcohol, III, 891.
 formation of, III, 9, 844.
 during sulphanilamide therapy, III, 304, 1000.
 from blood, by pyridine, III, 650.
 by sodium chlorate, III, 814.
 by urine, III, 66.
 reaction between hæms in, I, 611.
 reaction of, with copper, III, 813.
 with fulminates, III, 9.
 redox system of, with hæmoglobin, III, 551.
 relation of, to cyanosis, after sulphanilamide treatment, III, 1084.
 spectra of, effect of potassium cyanide on, III, 813.
- ψ -Methæmoglobin**. See Methæmalbumin.
- Methæmoglobinæmia**, after sulphanilamide therapy, control of, with methylene-blue, III, 502.
 caused by porphyrinuric action of drugs related to sulphanilamide, III, 858.
 measurement of, III, 9.
 treatment of, with methylene-blue, III, 450.
- Methane**, acetylene formation from hydrogen and, in electric arc, I, 88.
 atomic electron transfers in, I, 230.
 bond strength of, I, 552.
 combustion of, I, 203, 268.
 crystal structure of, I, 245, 553.
 decomposition of, photo-, effect of hydrogen on, I, 272.
 thermal, I, 30.
- Methane**, derivatives, spectra of, far infra-red, I, 119.
 equilibrium of, with ethane, I, 371.
 with *n*-heptane, I, 80.
 heat of vaporisation of, I, 373.
 isotherms of mixtures of, with ethane, I, 463.
 Joule-Thomson coefficient of, I, 248.
 in mixtures with ethane, I, 605.
 linkings in, specific, catalytic activation of, I, 59.
 molecules, electronic energy in, I, 358.
 occurrence of, in peat bogs, I, 496.
 oxidation of, by ozone, II, 237.
 kinetics of, I, 326, 422.
 slow, I, 268.
 reaction of, with hydrogen isotopes and deuteromethanes, photochemically, I, 425.
 with sulphur dioxide, I, 333.
 reduction by, of sulphates and their mixtures, I, 90.
 refractive index of, in infra-red, I, 303.
 refractive index and molecular refraction of, I, 127.
 specific heat of, under pressure, I, 602.
 spectrum of, I, 119.
 absorption, I, 300.
 Coriolis perturbations in, I, 552.
- Methane**, dibromofluoro-, Raman effect of, I, 58.
 dichloro-, X-ray absorption by, I, 441.
 solubility of, in donor solvents, I, 20.
 vapour, specific heat of, I, 248.
 chlorodibromo-, and difluorodibromo-, Raman effect of, I, 450.
 trichlorobromo-, photo-oxidation of, I, 331.
 trichloro-bromo-, and -iodo-, preparation of, II, 136.
 chlorofluoro-, Raman effect of, I, 450.
 thermodynamic properties of, I, 410.
 dichlorodifluoro-, discharge in, point-to-plane, I, 511.
 explosions of, with "knallgas," I, 30.
 Raman effect in, I, 300.
 difluoro-, Raman effect in, I, 355.
 fluorotrichloro-, Raman effect in, I, 301.
 halogeno-derivatives, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 240.
 diiodo-, photo-oxidation of, I, 272.
 iodohalogeno-derivatives, Raman effect with, I, 403.
 nitro-, explosions with, II, 2.
 tetranitro-, chemistry and constitution of, II, 466.
 electron diffraction by, I, 359.
- Methanes**, preparation and infra-red spectra of, I, 59.
- Methane base**, colour tests with, I, 486.
- Methanedicarboxylic acid**, diesters, II, 5.
- Methanesulphonie acids**, sugar esters of, II, 468.
- Methanetetracarboxylic acid**, esters, II, 98.
- Methanetricarboxylic acid**, esters, and their derivatives, II, 5.
- Methanol**. See Methyl alcohol.
- Methine groups**, oxidation of, in cyclic hydrocarbons, by ozone, II, 156.
- Methionie acid**, titration of, I, 321.
- Methionine**, II, 11, 302, 490.
 conversion of, into cystine, II, 496.
 deamination of, stability of keto-acid from, II, 496.
 determination of, by oxidation with hydrogen peroxide, II, 490.
 in proteins, II, 196.
 effect of, on casein metabolism, III, 283.
 in epidermis, III, 916.
 oxidation of, II, 490.

Methionine, replacement of, by homocystine in diet, III, 1069.
 Methionine sulphoxide, II, 101.
dl-Methionine sulphoxide, II, 204. picrate, II, 302.
 Methionol. See γ -Methylthiolpropylalcohol.
 3-Methoxyacacenaphthene, II, 326.
p-Methoxyacetamidobenzenesulphon- β -hydroxyethylamide, II, 501.
 5-Methoxy-1-(2'-acetamido-4'-methoxyphenyl)-2-methylbenzimidazole, II, 108.
 4-Methoxyacetophenone, 3-amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 190.
 6-Methoxyacetophenone, 2:5-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative, II, 385.
 ω -Methoxyacetophenone, *p*-bromo-, II, 385.
 3-Methoxyacetophenoneimine, α -chloro-2:4:6-trihydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 518.
 5-Methoxy-(or -acetoxy)-1-(2'-acetamido-4'-acetoxy-(or -methoxy)-phenyl)-2-methylbenzimidazole, II, 108.
 α -3-Methoxy-2-acetoxybenzimidocinnamic anhydride, II, 173.
 4-Methoxy-5-acetylbenzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, II, 384.
 4-Methoxyacetylbenzofuran, 3-hydroxy-, II, 122.
 4-Methoxy-5-acetylbenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, II, 384.
 5-Methoxy-8-acetyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 7-hydroxy-, II, 486.
 2- ω -Methoxyacetyldiphenyl, II, 55.
 6-Methoxy-1-acetylenyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, diene syntheses with, II, 21.
 3-Methoxyacetylmandelonitrile, 4-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative, II, 368.
 3-Methoxy-6-acetyl-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid, and its ethyl ester 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 558.
 2-Methoxy-5-acetylphenylarsenious oxide, II, 190.
 1-Methoxyacridine, 5-chloro-, II, 389.
 2-Methoxyacridine, II, 126.
 3-Methoxyacridine, hydrochloride, II, 126.
 10-Methoxyacridinium bases, quaternary, II, 342.
 1-Methoxyacridone hydrochloride, II, 389.
 4-Methoxyacridone, II, 126.
 4-Methoxyacridone, 9-chloro-, II, 389.
 4-(7'-Methoxy-5'-acridyl)aminobenzene-sulphonamide, 4-2'-chloro-, II, 562.
 3-Methoxy-2-allyldibenzofuran, II, 441.
 3-Methoxy-7-allyloxy-8-allyl-2-methylchromone, II, 221.
 3-Methoxy-7-allyloxy-2-methylchromone, II, 221.
 7-Methoxy-3-*m*-aminobenzylidenechromanone, and its derivatives, II, 83.
 5-Methoxy-1-(2'-amino-4'-methoxyphenyl)-2-methylbenzimidazole, II, 108.
 6-Methoxy-2-aminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its salts, II, 560.
 5-Methoxy-*n*-amylbenzene, 2-hydroxy-, II, 58.
 5-Methoxy-3-*n*-amylacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 58.
 5-Methoxy-4-*n*-amylacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 58.
 5-Methoxy-4-*iso*amylacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 59.
 4-Methoxy-2-*n*-amylphenyl octoate, II, 58.
 2-*p*-Methoxyanilinopyridine, 5-nitro-, II, 280.
 6-Methoxy-1-*p*-anisylcoumaran-2-one, II, 518.
 6-Methoxy-2-anisyl-1-ethyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, II, 313.
 Methoxyanthranilic acid, preparation of; II, 263.

3-Methoxy-10-anthrone, 9:9-dibromo-, II, 26.
 4-Methoxy-3-arsinoacetophenone, and its oxime, II, 190.
 α -4-Methoxy-3-arsinophenylethyl acetate, II, 190.
 2-Methoxyazobenzene, 4-amino-, II, 542.
 2'-Methoxyazobenzene, 2-hydroxy-, II, 474.
 3-Methoxybenzaldehyde, 4-hydroxy-, substituted phenylhydrazones, II, 423.
p-Methoxybenzaldehyde, phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 258.
 7-Methoxy-3-*p*-benzamido benzylidenechromanone, II, 83.
 6-Methoxy-2-benzamidomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its nitroso-derivative, II, 560.
 α -Methoxybenz-5'- α -aniside, II, 547.
 α -Methoxybenz-4'-chloroanilide, II, 547.
 6-Methoxy-*isobenz*-1:2:3-dithiazole, 1-chloro-4-nitro-, and 1-hydroxy-4-nitro-, II, 524.
 5-Methoxybenzene, 1:2:4-trihydroxy-, II, 512.
 4-Methoxybenzenesulphonamide, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 501.
 4-Methoxybenzenesulphon-diethylamide, 3-amino-, II, 505.
 4-Methoxybenzenesulphon- β -hydroxy-*iso*-butylamide, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 501.
 4-Methoxybenzenesulphon- β -hydroxyethylamide, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 501.
 4-Methoxybenzenesulphon- β -hydroxy-*n*-propylamide, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 501.
 3-Methoxybenzenesulphonic acid, 2:5-dihydroxy-, II, 110.
p-Methoxybenzhydrylanhydro-2-acetamido-4:4'-dimethoxytriphenylcarbinol, α -amino-, II, 449.
 α -Methoxybenzhydryl-*isopropylidene*amine, II, 454.
 Methoxybenzoic acid, spectrum of, absorption, I, 240.
 2-Methoxybenzoic acid, 3- and 5-*mono*- and 3:5-*di*-chloro-, and their derivatives, II, 20.
 2- and 3'-Methoxybenzophenones, 2-amino-, II, 449.
 2-Methoxy-*p*-benzoquinone, 3:6-*di*-bromo-, II, 110.
 3-Methoxy-1:4-benzoquinone, 2:5-*di*-hydroxy-, diacetate, II, 511.
 di(methylamine) salt, II, 512.
 5-Methoxy-1:4-benzoquinone, 2-hydroxy-, and its 2-acetate, II, 512.
 4-Methoxybenzoylbenzylthiolacetic acid, 3-nitro-, II, 375.
 α -4-Methoxybenzoylbenzylthiolbenzoic acid, α -3-nitro-, II, 375.
 6-Methoxy-1-benzoyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline-2-nitrile, and its amidoxime, II, 560.
 β -*p*-Methoxybenzoylpropionic acid, semicarbazone, II, 267.
 β -4-Methoxybenzoylpropionic acid, β -2-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 267.
 5-Methoxy-3:4-benzopyrene, II, 364.
 5-Methoxybenzthiazole, and 6-amino-, and its hydrochloride, and 6-*mono*- and 5:7-*di*-nitro-, II, 524.
p-Methoxy- α -1-benzthiazolylcinnamionitrile, II, 91.
 1-Methoxy-1:2:3-benzotriazole, 4:6-*di*-bromo-, and -*di*-chloro-, II, 488.
 4-Methoxybenzyl alcohol, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, and their derivatives, II, 19.
 4-Methoxybenzyl ethyl ether, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-, II, 19.
 methyl ether, 3-chloro-, II, 19.

α -*o*'-Methoxybenzylbenzoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 25.
 5-*m*-Methoxybenzylcreatinine, and its 2-acetyl derivative, II, 450.
 5-4'-Methoxybenzylcreatinine, 3'-hydroxy-, II, 450.
 9-Methoxy-9-benzyl-1:4-dimethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 5:8-*di*-chloro-, II, 362.
 1-*p*-Methoxybenzylhydrohydrastinine, derivatives, II, 457.
 5-*o*-Methoxybenzylidenecreatinine, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 450.
 5-*m*-Methoxybenzylidenecreatinine, II, 450.
 5-4'-Methoxybenzylidenecreatinine, 3'-hydroxy-, II, 450.
 Methoxybenzylidene-*N*²*N*²-*di*-5-methoxybenzylidenecreatinines, II, 450.
p-Methoxybenzylidene-*p*'-dimethylaminoanil, II, 68.
 3-Methoxybenzylidenedi- β -naphthol, II, 223.
p-Methoxybenzylidene-*d*-dioxysuccinic acid, diethyl ester, II, 201.
 4- α -Methoxybenzyl-naphthalene, 1:2-*di*-hydroxy-4-*p*-chloro-, diacetyl derivative, II, 217.
 4- α -Methoxybenzyl-1:2-naphthaquinone, and 4-*p*-chloro-, and its phenazine derivative, II, 217.
 2-Methoxy-4-benzoyloxyacetophenone, II, 384.
p-Methoxybenzylpyridinium bromide, II, 68.
 γ -Methoxy- γ -*p*-bromophenyl- α -methyl- γ -crotonolactone, II, 216.
 Methoxybromopropylbenzene, hydroxy-, II, 70.
 β -Methoxy- $\Delta^{\alpha,\gamma}$ -butadiene, α -chloro-, II, 400.
 3-Methoxy-4-butoxyphenol, II, 313.
 4-8-Methoxybutylresorcinol, II, 154.
 2-Methoxy-4- α -carbomethoxyethoxy-*iso*-phthalic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 275.
 5-Methoxy-2- and -8-*o*-carboxybenzoyl- α -naphthols, II, 219.
 3'-Methoxychalkone, 2:5:4'-*tri*hydroxy-, and its tribenzoyl derivative, II, 557.
 4-Methoxy-3-chloromethylbenzaldehyde, II, 427.
 α -(4-Methoxy-3-chloromethylphenyl)ethylene, β -nitro-, II, 427.
 α -(4-Methoxy-3-chloromethylphenyl)propylene, β -nitro-, II, 427.
 6-Methoxy-8-cholesterylcarbamoquinoline, II, 131.
 7'-Methoxychromenoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 90.
 7'-Methoxychromonobenzopyrylium salts, II, 90.
 3-Methoxychromono-7:8- α -pyrone, II, 221.
 α -Methoxycinnamic acids, formation of, from coumarin derivatives, II, 262.
 4-Methoxycoumaran, 6-hydroxy-, *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 384.
 4- and 6-Methoxycoumaran-2-ones, 3:5-*di*-hydroxy-, II, 518.
 8-Methoxycoumarin, 3-amino-, benzoyl derivative, and 6-hydroxy-, II, 173.
 7-Methoxycoumarin-8-acetaldehyde, II, 278.
 4-Methoxycoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 384.
 5-Methoxy-*m*-cresol, 2:6-*di*-chloro-, II, 159.
 5-Methoxyerol bromide, II, 154.
 4-Methoxycrotylresorcinol, II, 154.
 4-Methoxydeoxybenzoin, 3-nitro-, II, 374.
 4-Methoxy-3:8-diacetoxymercuri-4:7-dimethylmelilotic anhydride, II, 222.
 2-Methoxy-*N,N'*-diacetyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, II, 474.
 4-Methoxy-9:9-*di*- α -anisyl-10-anthrone, II, 25.
 2-Methoxy-9:9-*di*- α -anisyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 26.

- 2-Methoxy-9:9-di-*p*-anisyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 25.
- 1-Methoxydibenzofuran, 2- and 4-amino-, and their salts, and 2-*mono*- and 2:6-di-nitro-, II, 276.
- 4-bromo-2-hydroxy-, II, 275.
- 2-hydroxy-, II, 275.
- 4-hydroxy-, II, 441.
- 3-Methoxydibenzofuran, and 2-bromo-, and 4-hydroxy-, II, 441.
- 6-Methoxydibenzofuran, 3-bromo-, II, 441.
- 8-Methoxydibenzofuran, 1-amino-, 1-bromo-, and 2:4-di-bromo-1-hydroxy-, II, 275.
- 1-bromo-, II, 276.
- 3-Methoxydibenzofuran-2- and -4-carboxylic acids, and their methyl esters, II, 441.
- 1-Methoxy-4-dibenzofurylhydroxyacetic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 275.
- 1-Methoxydibenzothiophen, II, 279.
- 4'-Methoxydibenzyl, 3:5:3'-trihydroxy-. See Dihydrodrhapontigenin.
- p*-Methoxy- α -*p*-diethylstilbene, II, 312.
- 2-Methoxy-5:10-dihydroacridine, II, 126.
- 3-Methoxy-5:10-dihydroacridone, II, 126.
- 6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-*naphthalene*-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 72.
- 6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro- β -*naphthoic* acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 72.
- 6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro- β -*naphthylcarbamic* acid, ethyl ester, II, 72.
- 2-Methoxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, 7-amino-, and its 7-acetyl derivative, II, 116.
- 2-Methoxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene-3- and -7-carboxylic acids, and their methyl esters, II, 116.
- 7-Methoxy-3:4-dihydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, II, 72.
- 7-Methoxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene-1-carboxylic acid, II, 21.
- 7-Methoxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 21.
- 2-Methoxy-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene-3:7-dicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 116.
- 6-Methoxy-3:4-dihydro-*isoquinoline*, 7-hydroxy-, and its methiodide, II, 447.
- 6-Methoxy-2:3:4'-dimethoxybenzylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its salts, II, 560.
- α -Methoxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenylacetamide, II, 369.
- 3-Methoxy-2-*p'*-dimethylaminostyryl-4:5-dihydroxymethylpyridinium methiodide, II, 387.
- 7-Methoxy-1:3-dimethyl-2-azafuorene, II, 228.
- 7-Methoxy-1:3-dimethyl-2-azafuorenone, and its derivatives, II, 228.
- 4-Methoxy-2:3-dimethylbenzophenone, 2'-amino-, and 2'-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 502.
- 4-Methoxy-2:5-dimethylbenzophenone, 2'-amino-, and 2'-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 502.
- 6-Methoxy-2:2-dimethylchroman, II, 440.
- 6-Methoxy-3:7-dimethylcoumarone, and its picrate, II, 558.
- 6-Methoxy-3:7-dimethylcoumarone-2-acetic acid, and its amide, II, 558.
- 6-Methoxy-3:7-dimethylcoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 558.
- 6-Methoxy-3:7-dimethylcoumarone-2-pyruvic acid, and its oxime, II, 558.
- 5-Methoxy-4:4'-dimethyl-3:3'-di-(β -carbo-methoxyethyl)pyrromethene, II, 230.
- 5'-Methoxy-4:4'-dimethyl-3:3'-di-(β -carboxyethyl)pyrromethene, 5-bromo-, dimethyl ester, zinc salt, II, 229.
- 5'-Methoxy-4:4'-dimethyl-3:3'-diethylpyrromethene, 5-bromo-, zinc salt, II, 229.
- 6'-Methoxy-3:3'-dimethyl-2:3'-dihydrobenzofurano-(2':3':5':4')- Δ^{2-5} -cyclohexadienone-2-carboxylic acid, and its alkyl esters, II, 558.
- 7-Methoxy-1:2-dimethyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene, II, 412.
- 3-Methoxy-1:2- and -1:4-dimethylfluorenes, II, 502.
- 7-Methoxy-1:2-dimethyl-3:4:9:10:11:12-hexahydrophenanthrene, II, 412.
- 3-Methoxy-2:4-dimethyl-5-hydroxymethylpyridinium methiodide, II, 387.
- α -Methoxy-6 θ -dimethylnonane, II, 401.
- 4-Methoxy-3:7-dimethyl-1:2-cyclopentadienophenanthrene, II, 333.
- 4-Methoxy-3:7-dimethyl-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, and its 3-trinitrobenzene derivative, II, 333.
- 7-Methoxy-1:2-dimethylphenanthrene, picrate, II, 412.
- Methoxydiphenyl ethers, II, 417.
- 2-Methoxydiphenyl ether, bromination of, II, 475.
- nitration of, II, 154.
- 2-Methoxydiphenyl ether, 4- and 5-amino-, and their derivatives, 4- and 5-*mono*- and *tri*-nitro-, and nitroamino-derivatives, and their acetyl derivatives, II, 154.
- 5- and 4'-*mono*-, 4:5- and 5:4'-*di*-, and 4:5:4'-*tri*-bromo-, 4-bromo-5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 4'-bromo-5-nitro-, and 5-bromo-4:4'-*dinitro*-, II, 475.
- 4'-iodo-5-nitro-, 5-iodo-4'-nitro-, and 5-nitro-, II, 544.
- 2'-Methoxydiphenyl ether, 4-iodo-, II, 544.
- 4-Methoxydiphenyl ether, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 3-bromo-, 3-bromo-4'-iodo-, 3-*mono*- and 3:4'-*di*-iodo-, 4'-iodo-3-amino-, 4'-iodo-3-nitro-, and 3:2'-*dinitro*-, II, 544.
- 4'-Methoxydiphenyl ether, 4-iodo-, 4-iodo-2-amino-, 4-iodo-2-nitro-, and 2-*mono*- and 2:4-di-nitro-, II, 544.
- 4-Methoxydiphenylamine, 2:2-diamino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and 2:2'-*dinitro*-, II, 108.
- 4'-Methoxydiphenylamine, 2:2'-diamino-4-hydroxy-, 2:2'-diacetyl derivative, II, 108.
- 4'-Methoxydiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, and 5-chloro-, chlorides, II, 126.
- 6-Methoxydiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, II, 388.
- 10-Methoxy-9:9-diphenyl-10-*p*-anisyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 16.
- l-2-Methoxydiphenyl-2'-carboxylic acid, and its brucine salt, II, 547.
- r-2-Methoxydiphenyl-2'-carboxylic acid, 6-nitro-, II, 547.
- l-2-Methoxydiphenyl-6-carboxylic acid, 2'-nitro-, and its brucine salt, II, 547.
- r-2-Methoxydiphenyl-6-carboxylic acid, 2'-nitro-, II, 547.
- 6-Methoxydiphenyl ether-3:4'-diacetic acid, and its diamide, II, 424.
- m*-Methoxydiphenylketipinodinitrile, II, 438.
- α -Methoxydiphenylmethylidihydro-*isochavibetol*, β -bromo-, II, 474.
- 4-Methoxydiphenylsulphone, 3-chloro-, II, 315.
- 10-Methoxydodecahydrochrysene, 3:6-di-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 21.
- Methoxyechinochrome, II, 439.
- 3-Methoxy-4-ethoxybenzoic acid, 5-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, II, 417.
- 4-Methoxy-3-ethoxybenzoic acid, II, 417.
- 4-Methoxy-3-ethoxybenzoic acid, 5-bromo-, and its methyl ester, II, 417.
- 2-Methoxy-3-ethoxydiphenyl ether, II, 417.
- 3-Methoxy-2-ethoxydiphenyl ether, II, 417.
- 4-Methoxy-5-ethoxy-2- β -methylethylaminomethylbenzaldehyde, and its picrate, II, 130.
- 5-Methoxy-4-ethoxy-2- β -methylethylaminomethylbenzaldehyde, and its picrate, II, 130.
- 7-Methoxy-4-ethoxyphenanthrene-1- β -propionic-2-carboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 511.
- 10-Methoxy-5-ethoxy-5-phenyl-5:10-dihydroacridine, II, 343.
- 5-Methoxy-4-ethoxyphthalic acid, hydrate, and 3-bromo-, and its methyl ester, II, 459.
- 7-Methoxy-4-ethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-1- β -propionic-2-carboxylic acid, II, 511.
- 6-Methoxy- α -ethylidenephthalide, II, 479.
- 3- α -Methoxyethylphenanthrene, 3- β -nitro-, II, 344.
- 6-Methoxy- α -ethylphthalide, II, 479.
- 4-Methoxy-2-ethyltoluene, 6-bromo- α -hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 93.
- 4'-Methoxy-*solan*, 7-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 124.
- 6-Methoxyflavone, 5-hydroxy-, II, 385.
- 7-Methoxyflavone, 8-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 385.
- 3-Methoxyflavone-8-aldehyde, 7-hydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazone, II, 221.
- 3-Methoxyflavone-7:8-furan-2-carboxylic acid, and its sodium salt, II, 278.
- 3-Methoxyflavylium chloride, 4'-bromo-, II, 385.
- ferriichloride, 7- and 4'-bromo-, II, 385.
- 4-Methoxy-3-formylbenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, methyl ester, II, 22.
- 4-Methoxy-7-formylcoumarone, 6-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 384.
- 4-Methoxy-7-formylcoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, II, 384.
- ethyl ester, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 384.
- 7-Methoxy-5:6:4':5'-furocoumarin-2'-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 384.
- 7-Methoxy-5:6:4':5'-furocoumarin-3-carboxylic acid, II, 384.
- Methoxygossylic acid tetramethyl ether, II, 78.
- 8-Methoxy- Δ^4 -heptadiene, 8-amino-, II, 409.
- 4-Methoxycycloheptanone, and its derivatives, II, 116.
- 5-Methoxy-6:7:7a:8:9:10-hexahydro-3:4-benzopyrene, II, 364.
- 4-Methoxycyclohexanone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 116.
- 3-Methoxy-7-hydroxy-8-allyl-2-methylchromone, II, 221.
- 5-Methoxy-(or -hydroxy)-1-[2'-amino-4'-hydroxy-(or -methoxy)phenyl]-2-methylbenzimidazole, and chloro-, II, 108.
- 6-Methoxy-1-*p*-hydroxybenzylidenecoumaran-2-one, 3:5-dihydroxy-, II, 518.
- 3-Methoxy-7-hydroxy-8:8-diallyl-2-methylchromone, II, 221.
- 5-Methoxy-2- α -hydroxyethylphenylarsinic acid, sodium hydrogen salt, II, 190.
- 4-Methoxy-3-hydroxymethylcinnamic acid, II, 427.
- 4-Methoxy-3-hydroxymethylphenylacetald-oxime, II, 427.
- 4-Methoxy-3-hydroxymethylphenylethylamine hydrogen oxalate, II, 427.
- α -(4-Methoxy-3-hydroxymethylphenyl)-ethylene, β -nitro-, and its acetate, II, 427.

- α -(4-Methoxy-3-hydroxymethylphenyl)-propylene, β -nitro-, II, 427.
- 3-Methoxy-5- γ -hydroxy-*n*-propylbenzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 222.
- 2-Methoxy-4- ω -hydroxy-*n*-propylphenol, and its derivatives, II, 123.
- 7-Methoxyindenone-2-carboxylic acid, II, 153.
- 5-Methoxyindole-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 178.
- 6-Methoxy-4-(Δ^{β} - α -keto- γ -aminobutenyl)-quinoline, II, 179.
- 6-Methoxy-4-(Δ^{β} - α -keto- γ -bornylamino-butenyl)quinoline, II, 179.
- β -Methoxy- β -2-keto-1-carbethoxycyclohexyl- α -phenylethane, II, 159.
- 3-Methoxy-4-methoxyacetylbenzofuran, II, 122.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methylacetophenone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 23.
- Methoxy-10-methylacridones, anils, II, 389.
- 2-, 3- and 4-Methoxy-10-methylacridones, II, 389.
- 3-Methoxy-2-methylantraquinone, 5:8-dihydroxy-, II, 82.
- 2-Methoxy-2-methyl-1:1'-azonaphthalene, II, 474.
- 2-Methoxymethylbenzimidazole, II, 184.
- Methoxy-4-methylbenzophenone-2-carboxylic acid, 3:5-dichlorotrihydroxy-, II, 268.
- α -4-Methoxy-2- and -3-methylbenzoylbenzylthiolbenzoic acids, II, 375.
- 3-Methoxy-2-methylchromone-8-aldehyde, 7-hydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazone, II, 221.
- derivatives, II, 278.
- 3-Methoxy-2-methylchromone-7:8- α -pyrone, II, 221.
- 6-Methoxy-3-methylcoumarone-2-acetic acid, and its amide, II, 558.
- 6-Methoxy-3-methylcoumarone-2-pyruvic acid, and its oxime, II, 558.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methyldeoxybenzoin, II, 375.
- 3-Methoxy-2-methyl-4:5-di(aminomethyl)pyridine, II, 487.
- 2-Methoxymethyl-3:4-diethylpyrrole-5-carboxylate, II, 444.
- Methoxymethyldiglycolaldehydes, II, 408.
- L*'-Methoxy-*L*-methyldiglycolic acid, strontium salt, II, 408.
- 3'-Methoxy-5-methyl-3:4-dihydrodibenzyl, II, 313.
- 7-Methoxy-1-methyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, II, 267.
- β -7-Methoxy-2-methyl-3:4-dihydro-1-phenanthrylpropionic acid, methyl ester, II, 378.
- 3-Methoxy-2-methyl-4:5-dihydroxymethylpyridinium methiodide, II, 387.
- 4-Methoxy-4'-methyldiphenylamine, 2:2'-diamino-, diacetyl derivative, and 2:2'-*di*-nitro-, II, 108.
- Methoxymethyleneacetophenone, II, 115.
- 2-Methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxyallylbenzene, II, 210.
- 6-Methoxy-2-3':4'-methylenedioxybenzylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its salts, II, 560.
- 2-Methoxy-2':3'-methylenedioxy-5:6-dialdehyde-4:5-di- β -dimethylaminoethylidiphenyl ether, methiodide, II, 93.
- 2-Methoxy-2':3'-methylenedioxy-5:6'-dialdehyde-4:5'-diethylidiphenyl ether, and its disemicarbazone, II, 93.
- 2-Methoxy-2':3'-methylenedioxy-5:6-dialdehyde-4:5'-divinyldiphenyl ether, and its dioxime, II, 93.
- 2-Methoxy-2':3'-methylenedioxy-5:6'-dimethyl-4:5'-diethylidiphenyl ether, II, 93.
- 2-Methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylacetamide, II, 210.
- 4-Methoxy-2:3-methylenedioxypropenylbenzene, II, 210.
- 3-Methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxypropylbenzene, β -*γ*-dihydroxy-. See Myristicin glycol.
- 4-Methoxy-2:3-methylenedioxy-*n*-propylbenzene, 5:6: α : β -tetra-bromo-, II, 210.
- 2-Methoxy-1-methyl-4-ethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 386.
- 2-Methoxy-1-methyl-4-ethyl- α -tetralone, and its semicarbazone, II, 386.
- 2-Methoxy-4-methyl-1-ethyl- α -tetralone, and its semicarbazone, II, 386.
- 3-Methoxy-8-methylflavone, 7-hydroxy-, II, 23.
- 3-Methoxy-2-methyl-2':3'-7:8-furanochromone, II, 176.
- ζ -Methoxy- δ -methyl- $\Delta^{6\alpha}$ -hexadiene, II, 503.
- ζ -Methoxy- δ -methyl- $\Delta^{6\beta}$ -hexadiene, α -bromo-, II, 503.
- 4-Methoxy-7-methylhomophenylene, II, 314.
- 2-Methoxy-4-methyl-6- β -hydroxyethylphenol, II, 123.
- 2-Methoxy-6-methyl-4- β -hydroxyethylphenol, II, 123.
- 5-Methoxy-3-methylindole-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 178.
- 1-Methoxymethylnaphthalene, picrate, II, 212.
- 4-Methoxy-6-methylnaphthalene, 1-*mono*- and 1:5-*di*-bromo-, II, 332.
- 7-Methoxy-2-methylnaphthalene, and its picrate, II, 377.
- 2-Methoxymethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, 5:8-dihydroxy-, II, 513.
- β -4-Methoxy-6-methyl-1-naphthylethyl alcohol, II, 332.
- 7-Methoxy-2-methylphenanthrene, II, 21.
- 8-Methoxy-1-methylphenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 326.
- and its picrate, II, 314.
- 2-Methoxy-7-methylphenazine, II, 108.
- 3-Methoxy-5-methylphenylacetaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 222.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methylphenylacetaldehyde, semicarbazone, II, 478.
- 5-Methoxy-3-methylphenylacetaldehyde, 4-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 222.
- 1-[4'-Methoxy-(or -methyl)-phenyl]-5-methyl-(or -methyl)-2-methylbenzimidazole, 2'-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 108.
- 3-Methoxy-2-methylpyridine, 4:5-*di*cyno-, II, 487.
- 3-Methoxy-2-methylpyridine-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, II, 340, 487.
- 3-Methoxy-2-methylpyridine-4:5-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 177.
- 4-Methoxy-3-methylisoquinoline, hydrochloride, and 1-chloro-, II, 487.
- ω -Methoxy-3-methylresacetophenone, II, 23.
- 7-Methoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 267.
- 7-Methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 377.
- β -7-Methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylpropiolactone, β -1-hydroxy-, II, 378.
- β -7-Methoxy-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-phenanthrylpropionic acid, β -2-hydroxy-, and its lactone, II, 378.
- 6-Methoxy- α -methylthebendine, II, 188.
- (+)-, (-), and *r*-6-Methoxy- α -methylthebendines, II, 188.
- Methoxy-10-methylthioacridones, II, 389.
- 5-Methoxy-2-methylthiophen-3-carboxylic acid, II, 442.
- δ -Methoxy- α -methylvaleric acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 560.
- 4'-Methoxy- α -naphthafavone, 6-bromo-, II, 83.
- 6-Methoxy-2-naphthaldehyde, 5-chloro-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 73.
- 2-Methoxynaphthalene, 6-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 511.
- 5-Methoxynaphthalene, 1-iodo-, II, 314.
- 2-Methoxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, 5:8-*di*hydroxy-, II, 513.
- 8-Methoxy- α -naphthaquinone, II, 153.
- 6-Methoxy-2-naphthoic acid, 5-chloro-, II, 73.
- α -4'-Methoxy-1'-naphthylbenzylthiolbenzoic acid, II, 375.
- 2-5'-Methoxy-2'-naphthoyl-3:6-diphenylbenzoic acid, 2-1'-hydroxy-, II, 219.
- 2-6'-Methoxy- β -naphthoyl-3:6-diphenylbenzoic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 219.
- 4-Methoxy-1-naphthoylmethylthiolacetic acid, II, 375.
- β -(6-Methoxy-2-naphthoyl)propionic acid, β -5-chloro-, and its methyl ester, II, 73.
- 3-Methoxy-2-naphthylacetic acid, II, 73.
- β -(6-Methoxy-2-naphthyl)acrylic acid, β -5-chloro-, II, 74.
- 5-Methoxy-1-naphthylamine, II, 314.
- 4-Methoxy-1-naphthyl benzyl ketone, II, 375.
- 1-Methoxy-2-naphthyl α : β -*di*bromo- β -(6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)ethyl ketone, 4-bromo-, II, 123.
- 1-Methoxy-2-naphthyl α -bromo- β -ethoxy- β -(6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)ethyl ketone, 4-bromo-, II, 123.
- 1-Methoxy-2-naphthyl α -bromo- β -methoxy- β -(6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)ethyl ketone, 4-bromo-, II, 123.
- 1-Methoxy-2-naphthyl 6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl diketone, and its quinoxaline derivative, II, 267.
- 1-Methoxy-2-naphthyl 6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyethyl ketone, II, 123.
- and its derivatives, II, 267.
- 1-Methoxy-2-naphthyl α : β -*di*bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyethyl ketone, 4-bromo-, II, 123.
- γ -5-Methoxy-1-naphthylbutyric acid, cyclization of, II, 326.
- γ -(6-Methoxy-1- and -2-naphthyl)butyric acids, γ -5-chloro-, II, 73.
- 1-(6'-Methoxy-2'-naphthyl)- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-2-acetic acid, II, 321.
- 4-Methoxy-1-naphthyl α -hydroxybenzyl ketone, II, 375.
- 1-Methoxy-2-naphthyl α -hydroxy- β -ethoxy- β -6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 267.
- 1-Methoxy-2-naphthyl α -hydroxy- β -formoxy- β -6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 267.
- ϵ -6-Methoxy-1-naphthyl- γ -methylpentan- β -one 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, and α -bromo-, II, 378.
- 3- β -6'-Methoxynaphthylcyclopentanone-2-acetic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 75.
- 3- β -6'-Methoxynaphthyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentanone-2-acetic acid, methyl ester, II, 75.
- α -Methoxy- β -1-naphthylpropan- β -ol, II, 499.
- 2-Methoxy-1-naphthyl styryl ketones, II, 24.
- 7-Methoxy-3-*m*- and -*p*-nitrobenzylidenechromanones, II, 83.
- α -3-Methoxy-4:6-*di*nitrophenyl- β - β -dimethylhydrazine, II, 258.
- 5-Methoxy-2-dinitrophenylmethylene-1:3:3-trimethylindoline, II, 341.

Methoxynorpicrotic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 386.
 10-Methoxyoctahydrochrysene, II, 21.
 7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene-1- β -propionic-2-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ether, II, 511.
 5-Methoxyoctophenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 59.
 7-Methoxy-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, 4:3'-*d*-hydroxy-, and its 4-acetyl derivatives, II, 511.
 4-Methoxyphenacylthiolacetic acid, 3-nitro-, II, 374.
 2-Methoxyphenanthrene-3- and -7-carboxylic acids, and their methyl esters, II, 116.
 7-Methoxyphenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 21.
 2-Methoxyphenanthrene-3:7-dicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 116.
 2-Methoxyphenazine, II, 108.
 Methoxyphenols, substituted phenylurethanes, II, 398.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-Methoxyphenols, β -naphthylurethanes, II, 351.
 3-Methoxyphenoxyacetone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 558.
 Methoxyphenoxyethanolaminoethane. See L.416.
m-Methoxyphenylacetaldehyde, and its semicarbazone, II, 70.
 4-Methoxyphenylacetaldoxime, 3-hydroxy-, II, 424.
 4-Methoxyphenylacetamide, α -chloro-3-hydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 368.
 3-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 368.
 2-Methoxyphenylacetic acid, derivatives of, II, 62.
 4-Methoxyphenylacetic acid, 3-amino-, alkyl esters, and their hydrochlorides, and 3-nitro-, II, 424.
 3-Methoxyphenylacetoneitrile, 4-hydroxy-, α -benzoyl derivative, II, 424.
 4-Methoxyphenylacetoneitrile, 3-amino-, and its hydrochloride, and 3-nitro-, II, 424.
 Methoxyphenylanthrones, II, 25.
N-(4'-Methoxyphenyl)-*p*-benzoquinone-4-imine, 3:2'-diamino-, diacetyl derivative, II, 108.
o-*m*-Methoxyphenylbutane, γ -chloro- α -*o*-hydroxy-, II, 440.
 α -2-Methoxyphenylbutyric acid, α -5-bromo-, and its derivatives, II, 62.
 9-3'-Methoxyphenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzo-xanthanol, and its derivatives, II, 224.
 3-Methoxyphenyldimethylcarbinol, 2-hydroxy-, II, 78.
 2:4'-(2'-Methoxyphenyl)-1:3-dithia-5:5-bis-hydroxymethylcyclohexane, 2:4'-1'-hydroxy-, II, 34.
 2:4'-(2'-Methoxyphenyl)-1:3-dithia-5:5-dimethylcyclohexane, 2:4'-(1'-hydroxy-), II, 34.
 3:4'-2'-Methoxyphenyl-2:4-dithia-6-spiroundecane, 3:4'-1'-hydroxy-, II, 34.
 α -4-Methoxyphenylethylamine-3-arsinic acid, and its acetyl derivative, II, 190.
 α -2-Methoxyphenyl- α -ethyl-*n*-butyronitrile, α -5-bromo-, II, 62.
 2- β -Methoxy- α -phenylethylidiphenyl, 2- α -hydroxy-, II, 55.
 β -Methoxy- β -phenylethyl- α ' β '-diphenylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
 β -Methoxy- β -phenylethyl- β '-phenylisopropylamines, hydrochlorides, II, 107.
N- β -4'-Methoxyphenylethyl-2-quinolone, II, 281.
 1- β -4'-Methoxyphenylethylquinol-2-one, II, 343.
 5-Methoxy-2-phenylindole-2-carboxylic acid, II, 178.

o-Methoxyphenylisatylcarbinol, II, 449.
 α -2-Methoxyphenyl- α -methyl-*n*-valeronitrile, II, 62.
 α -2-Methoxyphenylpropionitrile, α -5-bromo-, II, 62.
 5-Methoxy-8-*p*-phenylpropionyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 7-hydroxy-, II, 486.
 7-Methoxy-8- β -phenylpropionyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 5-hydroxy-, II, 486.
 Methoxyphenylisopropylamines, physiological action of, III, 711.
p-Methoxyphenyl-2-pyridylcarbinol, and its phenylurethane, II, 342.
 Methoxyphenylsuccinic acids, II, 265.
 α -2-Methoxyphenyl-*n*-valeronitrile, α -5-bromo-, II, 62.
 4-Methoxyisophthalaldehyde, and its di-oxime, II, 427.
 4-Methoxyphthalic acid, 5-amino-, and 3-nitro-, methyl esters, II, 458.
 4-Methoxyisophthalic acid, II, 315.
 5-Methoxyphthalic acid, 3-bromo-4-hydroxy-, dimethyl ester, II, 459.
 2-Methoxy-1-piperidinobenzene, 4-nitro-, II, 154.
 3-Methoxyisopropenylbenzene, 2-hydroxy-, II, 78.
o- and *p*-Methoxypropionophenoximes, II, 115.
 3-Methoxy-5-isopropylacetophenone, 4-hydroxy-, II, 320.
 2-Methoxy-5-propylbenzaldehyde, and its semicarbazone, II, 315.
 2-Methoxyisopropylbenzene, α -bromo-3-amino-, and its hydrochloride, and 5-bromo-3-nitro-, II, 320.
 3-Methoxyisopropylbenzene, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and its 2-phenylmethyl ether, II, 320.
 2-hydroxy-, II, 78.
 2-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and 2-hydroxy-6-bromo-, II, 320.
 3-Methoxy-5-isopropylbenzoic acid, 4-hydroxy-, II, 320.
 2-Methoxy-5-propylbenzyl alcohol, and its derivatives, II, 315.
 5-Methoxy-3-*n*-propylindole-2-carboxylic acid, II, 178.
 2-Methoxy-5-propylstyrene, II, 315.
m-Methoxypulvinic anhydride, II, 438.
 3-Methoxypyridine-4:5-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 177.
 2-Methoxyquinol, 3:6-di-bromo-, II, 110.
 6-Methoxyquinoline, 8-amino-, derivatives of, II, 227.
 2-Methoxyquinoline-7-acrylic acid, methyl ester, II, 345.
 6-Methoxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 560.
 6-Methoxyquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 448.
 6-Methoxyquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-, and its ethyl ester, 2-hydroxy-, methyl ester, and 2-iodo-, II, 448.
 5-(7'-Methoxy-4'-quinolyl)-3-methylisoxazole, and its phenylhydrazones, II, 179.
 6'-Methoxy-4'-quinolyl β -4-tetrahydropyranylethyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 457.
 α -6'-Methoxy-4'-quinolyl- γ -4-tetrahydropyranylpropanol, and its derivatives, and β -amino-, dihydrochloride, II, 457.
 4-Methoxy- α -2-quinoxalylcinnamonitrile, II, 89.
 ω -Methoxyresacetophenone oxime, II, 154.
 3-Methoxysalicylic acid, 5-nitro-, and its methyl ester, II, 478.
 Methoxyspinochrome, II, 439.
 4'-Methoxystilbene, 3:5:3'-trihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 417.

α -Methoxystyrene, condensation of, with hydrocarbons, II, 216.
 α -Methoxystyrene, ω -nitro-, II, 57.
 4-Methoxystyrene, ω -nitro-3-hydroxy-, II, 424.
 4-*p*-Methoxystyryl-1:2-benzoazafuorene, II, 87.
 4-*p*-Methoxystyrylbenzophenone, 3-nitro-, II, 428.
 4-*p*-Methoxystyryldiphenylsulphone, 3-nitro-, II, 419.
 3-Methoxy-2-styryl-2':3'-7:8-furanochromone, II, 176.
 γ -(6-Methoxysuccinoyl-1-naphthyl)butyric acid, II, 73.
 2- and 4-Methoxy-*p*-terphenyls, II, 474.
 1- and 3-Methoxytetrahydroacridines, II, 181.
 Methoxytetrahydroeuparin, and its derivatives, II, 384.
 6-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 72.
 γ -5-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylbutyric acid, II, 314.
 β -5-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylethyl alcohol, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 314.
 β -5-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylethylmalonic acid, II, 314.
 7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 511.
 7-Methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, and its picrate, II, 104.
 1-Methoxy-1:2:3:5-tetraphenylcyclopentadiene, II, 118.
 3-Methoxytoluene, 2:5:6-trihydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative, II, 512.
 4-Methoxytoluene-3-sulphon-*o*-nitroanilide, II, 65.
 4-Methoxytoluene-3-sulphon-*o*-nitromethylanilide, II, 65.
 5-Methoxy-*p*-toluic acid, 2:6-dichloro-3-hydroxy-, II, 159.
 β -Methoxytoluoylacrylic acids, and their derivatives, II, 267.
 3-Methoxy-2:5-toluquinone, 6-hydroxy-, and its 6-acetate, II, 512.
 4-Methoxy-2:5-toluquinone, 3:6-di-hydroxy-, di(methylamine) salt, II, 512.
 2- β -Methoxy- α -*p*-tolylethylidiphenyl, 2- α -hydroxy-, II, 55.
 β -6-Methoxy-*m*-tolylpropionic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 427.
 α -4-Methoxy-*m*-tolylpropionitrile, II, 62.
 4-Methoxy-3:6:8-triacetoxymercurimilotic anhydride, 7-hydroxy-, II, 221.
 3-Methoxy-2:4:5-trimethylbenzaldehyde, 6-hydroxy-, II, 417.
 5-Methoxy-1:3:3-trimethyl-2:3'-*mono*- and -2:3'-*di*-chloro-4':6'-dinitrophenylmethyleneindolines, II, 341.
 6-Methoxy-2:2:3-trimethylchroman, II, 440.
 5-Methoxy-2:2':2'-trimethylchromano-8':7':5:6- γ -pyrone, II, 486.
 6-Methoxy-2:3:7-trimethylcoumaran, II, 558.
 6-Methoxy-2:3:7-trimethylcoumarone, II, 558.
 6'-Methoxy-3:7:3-trimethyl-2:3'-*di*hydrobenzofurano-(2':3':5:4)-4²-cyclohexadienone-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 558.
 5-Methoxy-1:3:3-trimethyl-2:2':4-dinitro-1'-naphthylmethyleneindoline, II, 341.
 5-Methoxy-1:3:3-trimethyl-2-trinitrophenylmethyleneindoline, II, 341.
 2-Methoxy-3:5:8-trimethylxanthone, 4:6-di-hydroxy-, II, 442.
 α -Methoxy- α ' γ -triphenylglutaconic anhydride, II, 118.

- 6-Methoxy-3:5:6-triphenyl- $\Delta^{2:4}$ -1:2-oxazine, II, 39.
- 5-Methoxy-3:4:5-triphenyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentene-1:2-dione, II, 118.
- 2-Methoxy-*xxx*-triisopropyl- α -naphthylamine, II, 312.
- 5-Methoxy-*n*-valerophenone, 2-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 58.
- 5-Methoxyisovalerophenone, 2-hydroxy-, semicarbazone, II, 58.
- 6-Methoxy-1-vinyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, addition of, to 4:4-dibromo- Δ^1 -cyclopentene-3:5-dione and Δ^1 -cyclopentene, II, 429.
- condensation of, with 3-methyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentene-1:2-dione, II, 27.
- diene syntheses with, II, 21.
- Methyl alcohol, acid-base indicators in, I, 144, 200.
- adsorption from mixtures of, with water, by charcoal and silica gel, I, 72.
- capillary active organic cations in, I, 520.
- conductivity of mixtures of, with water, I, 201.
- dielectric constant of, and of its aqueous mixtures, I, 551.
- dipole moment of, and dielectric polarisation of its 1:4-dioxan solutions, I, 453.
- electrolysis in, of magnesium chloride hexa-hydrate and -alcoholate, I, 35.
- elimination of, III, 933.
- equilibrium of, with acetic acid and its methyl ester and water, I, 199.
- with carbamide, I, 192.
- heat of solution of sodium chloride in aqueous mixtures of, I, 147.
- hydrogen ion exchange between hydrogen sulphide and, I, 615.
- reaction of, with ethylene oxide, II, 137.
- with periodic acid, II, 532.
- specific heat, density, and vapour pressure of mixtures of, with lithium chloride and water, I, 312.
- spectra of, absorption, infra-red, in mixtures with carbon tetrachloride and with carbon disulphide, I, 252.
- in mixtures with carbon tetrachloride and chloroform, I, 249.
- toxicity of, III, 91.
- utilisation of, by white mice, III, 409.
- vapour, unsaturated, thermodynamics of, I, 604.
- volume change in mixtures of, with toluene, I, 136.
- Methyl *n*-amyl sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 12.
- bromide, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- bromo- and chloro-methyl ethers, condensation of, with aromatic compounds, II, 361.
- p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
- 14-bromotetradecyl sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
- 14-butoxytetradecyl sulphide, II, 4.
- n*-butyl sulphide dimercurichloride, II, 12.
- carbonate, dipole moment and molecular structure of, I, 453.
- chloride, thermodynamic properties of, I, 410.
- vibration of, fundamental, I, 509.
- 10-chlorodecyl sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
- 12-chlorododecyl sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
- β -chloroethyl ether, cyano-, II, 403.
- 7-chloroheptyl sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
- Methyl 16-chlorohexadecyl sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
- 9-chlorononyl sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
- 18-chlorooctadecyl sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
- 8-chlorooctyl sulphide, II, 4.
- 14-chlorotetradecyl sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
- cyano-. See Acetonitrile.
- isocyanide, co-ordination by, II, 410.
- ether, compound of, with aluminium boron hydride, I, 210.
- spectra of, infra-red and Raman, I, 354.
- vapour, specific heat of, I, 189.
- groups, exchange of, effect of substituents on, I, 376.
- function of, II, 419, 428, 550.
- linking of, to aromatic carbon atoms, length of, I, 512.
- oxidation of, in the body, III, 773.
- reaction between, I, 568.
- reactions of, with deuterium and hydrocarbons, I, 481.
- halides, potential functions of, I, 455.
- reactions of, with alkali metals, I, 326.
- with halogen ions in methyl alcohol, I, 150.
- 10-hydroxydecyl sulphide, II, 4.
- 12-hydroxydodecyl sulphide, II, 4.
- 10-(β -hydroxyethoxy)decyl sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
- 7-hydroxyheptyl sulphide, II, 4.
- 16-hydroxyhexadecyl sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
- 8-hydroxynonyl sulphide, II, 4.
- 18-hydroxyoctadecyl sulphide, II, 4.
- 8-hydroxyoctyl sulphide, II, 4.
- 14-hydroxytetradecyl sulphide, II, 4.
- iodide, photolysis of, effect of nitric oxide on, I, 330.
- X-ray absorption by, I, 441.
- mercaptan, hydrogenation of, I, 87.
- nitrate, structure of, I, 550.
- 14-phenoxytetradecyl sulphide, II, 4.
- isopropyl peroxide, II, 96.
- telluromercaptan, II, 146.
- α -Methylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with formaldehyde, II, 48.
- 3-Methyl-4-acetonyl-1:2:5-oxadiazole, and its derivatives, II, 454.
- 3-Methyl-4-acetonyl-1:2:5-oxadiazole, oximino-, and its benzoyl derivative, II, 454.
- 3-Methylacetophenone, 5-chloro-2-hydroxy-, semicarbazone, II, 335.
- 2:4-dihydroxy-, II, 23.
- 2:6-dihydroxy-, II, 32.
- 4-Methylacetophenone, 3:5-dinitro-, and its phenylhydrazones, II, 550.
- 5-Methylacetophenone, 3-nitro-2-hydroxy-, and its sodium salt, II, 411.
- Methylacetophenones, fission of, by alkalis, II, 215.
- Methylacetophenones, hydroxy-derivatives, *p*-thiocyanophenylhydrazones, II, 374.
- 5-Methylacetophenoxime *N*-methyl ether, 2-hydroxy-, II, 372.
- Methylacetylene, Raman effect and vibration frequencies of, I, 180.
- structure of, by electron-diffraction, I, 306.
- Methyl- β -acetylmethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, II, 70.
- 1-, 3-, and 4-Methylacridines, 5-chloro-, II, 388.
- 1-Methylacridone, II, 389.
- 10-Methylacridones, II, 388.
- anils, methoxylated and methylated, II, 389.
- 10-Methylacridoneazine, II, 449.
- 3-Methylacridone-6-carboxylic acid, II, 114.
- N*- α -Methylacrylyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- β -Methyladipic acid, di-*p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 515.
- r-N*-Methyladrenaline. See "Methadren."
- dl*-3-(*N*-Methyl- β -alanyl-amido)hydrocarbo-styryl, and its hydrochloride, II, 520.
- dl*-3-(*dl*-*N*-Methyl- α -alanyl-amido)hydrocarbo-styryl, and its hydrochloride, II, 520.
- 2-Methyl-4-aldehydomethylphenoxycetic acid, semicarbazone, II, 478.
- Methylaldohexamethylpyranosides, cleavage of, by oxidation with periodic acid, II, 408.
- γ -Methylallene, α -chloro-, II, 354.
- hydrolysis of, II, 530.
- β -Methylallylamine, and its derivatives, II, 496.
- Methylallylcarbinol, preparation of, II, 355.
- 4-Methyl-6-allylguaiacol, *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 222.
- 6-Methyl-4-allylguaiacol, II, 222.
- Methylallylguanidine, and its derivatives, II, 11.
- β -Methyl- α -allyl- Δ^6 -hexenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 48.
- N*- β -Methylallylphthalimide, II, 496.
- α -Methylaltroside, 2-amino-, II, 101.
- 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, 2:4:6-triacetate, II, 302.
- hydrochloride, II, 101.
- Methylamides, hydroxy-, reaction of, with ethyl pyromucate, II, 439.
- Methylamine, reaction of, with benzoquinone and toluquinone, in alcoholic solution, II, 511.
- with halogenonitrobenzenes, II, 150.
- spectrum of, infra-red, I, 449.
- and free rotation, I, 59.
- sulphamate, II, 302.
- vapour, pressure-volume-temperature relations of, I, 557.
- spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 549.
- Methylamines, decomposition of, thermal, I, 326, 528.
- p*-Methylaminobenzenesulphon- β -hydroxy-*n*-propylamide, II, 501.
- 4-Methylaminobenzoic acid, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, II, 64.
- 3-Methylaminoborneol, and its derivatives, II, 272.
- 3-Methylaminoisoborneol, and its derivatives, II, 272.
- 2'-Methylamino-1-*n*-butylpyridino-3':4'-4:5-triazole, II, 453.
- 2-*N*-Methylamino-*d*-camphane-10-sulphonic acid, and its sultam, II, 29.
- δ -Methylamino- β -diethylamino-*n*-hexane, II, 250.
- 3-Methylamino-2-hydroxycamphanes. See 3-Methylaminoborneols.
- 2-Methylamino-5-hydroxy-3-methoxy-1:4-benzoquinone, and its methylamine salt, II, 512.
- 3-Methylamino-6-hydroxy-4-methoxy-2:5-toluquinone, II, 512.
- 6-Methylamino-3-hydroxy-4-methoxy-2:5-toluquinone, II, 512.
- β -Methylamino- α -3:4-dihydroxyphenylethanol, dilatation of pupil by, III, 835.
- 3-Methylamino-6-hydroxy-2:5-toluquinone, II, 512.
- r*- α -Methylamino- β -3-indolylpropionic acid, synthesis of, II, 36.
- 5-Methylamino-1-methoxyacridine, 4-nitro-, II, 562.

- 2-Methylaminomethylbenzimidazole, dihydrochloride, II, 285.
- 2-Methyl-5-aminomethylpyrimidine, 4-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 88.
- 1-Methyl-2-aminomethyltetrahydroquinoline dicarbonate, II, 561.
- 2-Methyl-1-aminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 345.
- α -3-Methylamino-4:6-dinitrophenyl- β - β -dimethylhydrazine, II, 258.
- p*-Methylaminophenylacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 263.
- β -Methylamino- α -phenylpropane. See Pervitin.
- 2- β -Methylamylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, 2- β -hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, II, 561.
- β -Methyl- α -*n*- and -*iso*-amylcrotonamides, II, 127.
- Methylamylidenedioxysuccinic acid, diethyl ester, II, 140.
- γ -Methylisomylmercuric chloride, II, 12.
- 4-Methyl-3-amylcyclopentan-1-ones, II, 171.
- 2- δ -Methyl-*n*-amylquinol, and its dimethyl ether, II, 433.
- 3-(δ -Methylamyl)thiacyclopentane, 3:4-dibromo-3- γ - δ -dibromo-, II, 486.
- 3-(δ -Methylamyl)- Δ^2 -thiacyclopentene 1:1-dioxide, 3- γ - δ -dibromo-, II, 486.
- 17-Methylandrostanol-3-one, effect of, injected into aged men, III, 984.
- Methylandrostenediol, oxidation of, to methyltestosterone, by bacteria, II, 378.
- 17-Methyl- Δ^5 -androstene-3:17-diol, II, 166.
- 17-Methyl- Δ^5 -androstene-3:17c-diol, and its 3-acetate, II, 431.
- 17-Methyl- Δ^5 -androstene-3:17l-diol diacetate, II, 431.
- 17-*iso*-Methylandrostenediol. See 17-Methyl- Δ^5 -androstene-3:17c-diol.
- Δ^5 -Methylandrosten-3-ol, 17-hydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 553.
- 17-Methyl- Δ^4 -androstene-17c-ol-3-one. See 17-*iso*-Methyltestosterone.
- 17-Methyl- $\Delta^{4:5}$ -androstene-17-ol-3-one. See 17-Methyltestosterone.
- 17-Methyl- Δ^4 -androstene-3-one, 17-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 553.
- d*- and *l*-O-Methylanhalonolides, and their 2:4:6-trinitrobenzoyl derivatives, II, 187.
- 2-Methyl- β -1:6-anhydrogalactose, II, 202.
- N*-Methylaniline, nitrite, II, 207.
- sulphonation of, II, 150.
- N*-Methylaniline, 4-bromo-2:6-dinitro-, and its acetyl derivative, 4:6-dibromo-2:*N*-dinitro-, 4-chloro-2:6-dinitro-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4:6-dichloro-2:*N*-dinitro-, II, 150.
- Methyl α -anilino- α -methylamyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 376.
- anil, II, 376.
- 1-Methyl-2-anilinomethylbenzimidazole, II, 183.
- 2-Methylanilinomethylbenzimidazole, II, 183.
- Methyl α -anilino- α -methylpropyl ketone, and its picrate, II, 376.
- anil, and its derivatives, II, 376.
- Methyl α -anilinoisopropyl ketone, derivatives, II, 376.
- N*-Methylanonaine, and its hydriodide, II, 565.
- dl*-2-Methylanonaine, hydriodide, II, 565.
- Methylantranilic acid, 5-chloro-*N*-amino-hydroxy-, II, 285.
- 1-Methylantraquinone, 3-nitro-2-hydroxy-, II, 271.
- 2-Methylantraquinone, oxidation of, with chromium trioxide, II, 168.
- 2-Methylantraquinone, 1:8-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 271.
- 3:5:8-trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 82.
- 3-Methylantraquinone, 1-amino-4-hydroxy-, II, 28.
- 4-Methylantraquinone, 1:5- and 1:8-dihydroxy-, and their diacetates, and 5-nitro-1-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 271.
- Methylantraquinones, hydroxy-derivatives, natural, II, 271.
- 1-Methylantraquinones, 2-hydroxy-, homonuclear, II, 271.
- Methylaraban, II, 203.
- 2-Methylarabinose, and its *p*-toluenesulphonylhydrazine, II, 242.
- 3-Methyl-*l*-arabinosephenylosazone, II, 299.
- 2- and 3-Methyl-*d*-araboascorbic acids, II, 140.
- Methyl-*l*-arabofuranoside α -triphenylmethyl ether, II, 299.
- α -Methyl-*l*-arabonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 242.
- O-Methylarabotrine methiodide and methosulphate, II, 396.
- cis*-*m*-Methylazobenzene, II, 473.
- 3- and 4-Methylazobenzenes, 4'-bromo-, II, 527.
- N*-Methylbarbituric acids, metabolic fate of, III, 507.
- cis*- and *trans*-4-Methylbenzamidocyclohexylacetic acids, and their ethyl esters, II, 263.
- 2-Methyl-1-benzamidomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its methiodide, II, 345.
- 8-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, preparation of, and its quinol diacetate, II, 104.
- 10-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene, 6-chloro-, and its picrate, and 6-cyano-, II, 160.
- 10-chloro-, and 10-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 316.
- 10-hydroxy-, II, 420.
- 8-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene-10-aldehyde, and its hydrazone, II, 413.
- 10-Methyl-1:2-benzanthracene-6-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 160.
- 9-Methyl-1:2-benzanthrone-10, II, 149.
- 4-Methylbenzhydrazide, 3:5-dinitro-, and its derivatives, II, 398.
- 1'-Methyl-5:6-benzhydryndene-1-spirocyclohexane, II, 104.
- 1-Methylbenzimidazole, formation of, from alloxan-2-dimethylaminoanil, II, 284.
- 2-Methylbenzimidazole, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, 2-chloro-, and 2-thiol-, II, 183.
- 2-Methylbenzimidazoles, 1-substituted, pyruvic esters derived from, II, 91.
- 1-Methyl-2-benzimidazolylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester, and its potassium compound, II, 91.
- 1-Methyl-4:5-benzindole-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 178.
- 7-Methyl-6:7-benzindole-8-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 178.
- 4-Methyl-1:2-benzo-3-azafluorene, and its derivatives, II, 87.
- 2-Methylbenzophenone, 5-mono- and 3:5-di-nitro-, II, 429.
- 4-Methylbenzophenone, compound of, with magnesium iodide, II, 550.
- 2'- and 3'-Methylbenzophenones, 2-amino-, II, 449.
- 2-Methyl-7:8-benzoquinoline, and its picrate, II, 283.
- 2-Methyl-7:8-benzoquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, salts, and ethyl ester, II, 283.
- 2-Methyl-7:8-benzoquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 2-trichloro-, and its derivatives, II, 283.
- 1-Methylbenzoxazole, pyruvic esters derived from, II, 91.
- α -Methyl- α - α' -benzoyl ethylhydrazine α -methobromide, II, 248.
- 3-Methyl-1:2-benzphenazine, II, 168.
- 6-Methyl-1:2-benz-4-pyrimidone, and its derivatives, II, 562.
- 3-Methylbenz-2':1'-5:6-quinoline-7-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 525.
- 3-Methylbenz-1:2:4-thiadiazine 1:1-dioxide, II, 65.
- 1-Methylbenzthiazole, pyruvic esters derived from, II, 91.
- 2-Methylbenzthiazolone, 4-chloro-, II, 231.
- 3-Methyl-1:2:3-benztriazole 1-oxide, 4:6-dibromo-, and -dichloro-, II, 488.
- 5-Methyl-1:2:3-benztriazole, 1-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 102.
- p*-Methylbenzyl ethyl ether, II, 155.
- ω -Methylbenzylbutylamine hydrochloride, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, II, 143.
- 5-*p*-Methylbenzylcreatine, and its 2-acetyl derivative, II, 450.
- β -Methyl- α -benzylcrotonamide, II, 127.
- ω -Methylbenzylethylamine, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, hydrochlorides, II, 143.
- 5-*p*-Methylbenzylidenecreatinine, 2-acetyl derivative, II, 450.
- ω -Methylbenzylmethylamine, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, hydrochlorides, II, 143.
- 2-Methyl-5:5-bishydroxymethylcyclohexane-1:3-disulphone, II, 34.
- Methylborine trimethylamine, II, 303.
- 3-Methylbornanol, II, 220.
- 4-Methylbornylene, formation and hydration of, II, 434.
- Methylbromogold, II, 304.
- β -Methyl- β -bromomethylpropane- α -diol, II, 52.
- 2-Methyl-5- β -bromo- β -methylpropylpyrimidine, 4-amino-, hydrobromide, II, 452.
- N*-Methylsec- ψ -brucine, and its salts, II, 349.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^4 -butadiene, α -chloro-, II, 354.
- α -Methylbutaldehyde, α -hydroxy-, dimeric, II, 243.
- α -Methylbutaldehyde, α -hydroxy-, II, 243.
- β -Methylbutane. See *iso*Pentane.
- γ -*p*-Methylbutan- β -one, γ -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 243.
- β -Methyl- Δ^4 -butene- α -dicarboxylic acid, II, 515.
- β -Methyl- Δ^2 -butenyl acetate, II, 135.
- 2-Methyl-5- Δ^4 -*isobutenyl*pyrimidine, 4-amino-, picrate, II, 452.
- β -Methyl- Δ^4 -butenine, β -chloro-, II, 46.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^4 -butinine, γ -chloro-, II, 354.
- Methyl α -sec-butoxyethyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 299.
- β -Methyl-*n*-butyl alcohol, (+)-*p*-bromotartranilate and (+)-tartranilate, II, 239.
- 4-Methyl-*tert*-butylaminoazobenzene, 4'-nitro-, II, 502.
- 9-Methyl-10-*n*-butyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its dipicrate, II, 149.
- Methyl-*tert*-butylcarbinol, catalytic conversion of, in vapour-phase, II, 136.
- 4-Methyl-6-butylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, II, 485.
- β -Methyl- α -*n*- and -*iso*-butylcrotonamides, II, 127.
- 5- α -Methyl-*n*-butyl-5-crotylbarbituric acid, II, 344.
- α -Methyl- β -*n*-butylhydrazine hydrochloride, II, 25.
- Methyl *n*-butyl ketone, dichloro-, II, 400.

- β -Methyl- α -butyl- Δ^2 -pentenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 48.
- p*- α -Methylbutylphenol, and its derivatives, II, 311.
- p*- α -Methylisobutylphenol, and its methyl ether, II, 258.
- Methyl*tert*.-butylisopropenylacetylenylcarbinol, and its acetate, II, 198.
- 6-Methyl-2-isobutyl- Δ^2 -tetrahydrobenzaldehyde, II, 3.
- Methyl*tert*.-butylvinylacetylenylcarbinol, and its acetate, II, 198.
- α -Methylbutyric acid, α -hydroxy-, cyclohexylidene and cyclopentylidene esters, II, 241.
- N*- α -Methylbutyryl-*N'*- α -dimethylbutyrylcarbamide, II, 145.
- N*- α -Methylbutyryl-*N'*- α -ethylbutyrylcarbamide, II, 145.
- 3-Methylcamphorcarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 121.
- γ -Methyl- α -carboxymethyltetronic acid, II, 518.
- 3-Methyl-3-isocarboline, II, 88.
- β -Methyl- α -carboxyethylhexoic acid, bismuth salt. See under Olbisol.
- γ -Methyl- α - β' -carboxyethyltetronic acid, II, 518.
- γ -Methyl- α -carboxymethyltetronic acid, II, 518.
- α -Methylcarvacrol, II, 523.
- N*-Methyl-*N*-cetylaniline hydrochloride, II, 131.
- 6'-Methylchalcone, 2:5:2':4'-tetrahydroxy-, tetrabenzoyl derivative, II, 557.
- Methyl α - β' -chloroethoxymethyl ketone, II, 403.
- Methyl β -chloroethoxymethyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 403.
- Methyl α -chloroethyl ketone, reaction of, with potassium cyanide, and its cyanohydrin, II, 406.
- Methylchloroform, molecular structure of, I, 601.
- 1-Methyl-2-chloromethylbenzimidazole, II, 183.
- 4-Methyl-2-trichloromethyl-3- α - β -dichloro- β -nitroethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 392.
- 4-Methyl-2-dichloromethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 3-cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 186.
- Methyl β -chloroisopropoxymethyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 406.
- Methylcholanthrene, cancer formation by, III, 159, 779, 989.
- effect of, on blood and hæmatopoietic organs, III, 281.
- on tissue cultures, III, 491.
- formation by, of bone tumours, III, 491.
- of skin tumours, III, 845.
- inhibition by, of growth of rats, III, 491.
- 20-Methylcholanthrene, crystallo-optical properties and fluorescence of, II, 105.
- tumours induced by, III, 988.
- 3-Methylcholanthrene-6:12b-*endo*- α - β -succinimide, II, 215.
- 3-Methylcholanthrene-6:12b-*endo*- α - β -succinimidoacetic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 215.
- 6-Methylcholestan-3:5-diol, and its 3-acetate, II, 367.
- Methylcholestanol, dehydrogenation products of, II, 332.
- 3-Methylcholestan-3-ol, II, 421.
- 6-Methylcholestan-5-ol-3-one, II, 367.
- 6-Methyl- Δ^4 -cholestan-3-one, II, 367.
- 6-Methylcholesterol, and its acetate, II, 367.
- β -Methylcholoneurethane, effect of, on intestines, III, 311.
- 2-Methylchromanol, II, 83.
- 2-Methylchromanone, II, 83.
- 2-Methylchromone *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 83.
- Methylchrysene, and its derivatives, II, 15.
- 2-Methylchrysene, and its picrate, II, 56.
- compound of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene, II, 500.
- 4-Methylchrysene, and its picrate, II, 413.
- 4- and 6-Methylchrysenes, and their picrates, II, 539.
- 2-Methylchrysene-7:8-quinone, II, 56.
- p*-Methylcinnamanilide, II, 478.
- α - and β -Methylcinnamic acids, β -diethylaminoethyl esters, hydrochlorides, II, 504.
- N*- α -Methylcinnamoyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- Methylcolamine phosphate, III, 183.
- 1-Methylcoumaran, 4-amino-, and its hydrochloride, and 4-hydroxy-, and its allophanate, II, 335.
- 5-Methylcoumaranone, condensation of, II, 176.
- 4-Methylcoumarin, derivatives, synthesis of, with metallic chlorides as condensing agents, II, 440.
- 4-Methylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, propionyl derivative, II, 485.
- 4-Methylcoumarins, reaction of, with mercuric acetate, II, 221.
- 7- and 10-Methylcoumarono-(3, 2-*b*)-indoles, II, 187.
- β -Methylcrotonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 202.
- 2-Methyl-3-cyano-4-ethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 2-dichloro-, ethyl ester, II, 186.
- 2-Methyl-4-cyanomethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 3-chloro-2-*o*-trichloro-, ethyl ester, II, 185.
- β -Methyldecane, 8-bromo-, II, 142.
- β -Methyldecane-8-ol, II, 142.
- 8-Methyl- Δ^4 -decinen-8-ol, II, 46.
- Methyldehydro- α -amyrin, and its acetate, II, 330.
- Methyldehydro- β -amyrin acetate, II, 330.
- α -Methyldeoxyanisoin, II, 312.
- p*-Methyldeoxybenzoin, α -bromo-, II, 374.
- 9-Methyl-1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, and its derivatives, II, 254.
- 9-Methyl-1:2:5:6-dibenz-10-anthranyl acetate, II, 254.
- 9-Methyl-1:2:5:6-dibenz-10-anthrone, II, 254.
- 1-Methyldibenzfuran, 3-bromo-, II, 223.
- 1-Methyldibenzthiophen, II, 33.
- 4-Methyl-2:6-di(bromomethyl)phenyl *p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 476.
- 2-Methyl-4:5-dibromomethylpyridine, 3-hydroxy-, hydrobromide, II, 177.
- 9-Methyl-2- γ -diethylamino- α -hydroxy-*n*-propylcarbazole, II, 227.
- Methyldi- β -ethylbutylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- Methyldi- β -ethylhexylamine, and its aurichloride, II, 255.
- 2-Methyl-3:4-diethylpyrrole, 1- and 5-amino-, and their picrates, II, 444.
- 2-Methyl-3:4-diethylpyrrole-5-carboxylazide, II, 444.
- 2-Methyl-3:4-diethylpyrrole-5-carboxylazide, 2-dichloro-, II, 444.
- 2-Methyl-3:4-diethylpyrrole-5-carboxylhydrazide, II, 444.
- 2-Methyl-3:4-diethylpyrrole-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 444.
- dl*-Methyldiglycollic acid, ethyl hydrogen ester, II, 533.
- 2-Methyl-1:2:2-dicycloheptane, transformation of, catalytically, II, 53.
- 2-Methyl-1:2:2-dicyclo- Δ^4 -heptene, transformation of, catalytically, II, 53.
- Methyldihexylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- 8-Methyl-5:6-dihydro-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 413.
- 1-Methyl-3:4-dihydro-5:6-benzocoumarone-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 481.
- 2-Methyl-4:5-dihydro-6:7-benzoindeole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 481.
- Methyldihydro-*p*-codeine methyl ether, and its salts, II, 93.
- iso*Methyldihydrocodeine, and its salts, II, 92.
- 9-Methyl-9:10-dihydro-1:2:5:6-dibenz-10-anthranol, II, 254.
- c*-Methyl- α - β -dihydrogeranic acid, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 199.
- 7-Methyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, II, 377.
- 9-Methyl-5:6-dihydronaphtho-[1:2-*g*]-chromone, II, 116.
- 7-Methyl-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthoic acid, II, 377.
- 1-Methyldihydrophenalene, 7-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 73.
- 7-hydroxy-, and its picrate, II, 73.
- 1-Methyldihydrophenalene-7-one, and its derivatives, II, 72.
- 5-Methyl-1:2-dihydrophthalic acid, II, 354.
- 5:4'-(1'-Methyl-1'4'-dihydroquinolydene)-3-ethylrhodanine, II, 395.
- 1:4'-(1'-Methyl-1'4'-dihydroquinolydene)-2-keto-1:2-dihydronaphthen, II, 395.
- 1-Methyl-2:3-dihydrosantene, 2:3-dihydroxy-. See Methylsantene glycol.
- Methyldihydrotestosterone, biological activity of, III, 385.
- effect of, on inseminating potency of senile rats, III, 142.
- Methyldihydrothebaines, and their derivatives, II, 188.
- (-)-Methyldihydrothebaine-9:10-dihydromethine methyl ether, salts, II, 188.
- Methyldihydrothebainemethines, and their derivatives, II, 188.
- Methyldihydrothebainesomethmes, and their derivatives, II, 188.
- iso*Methyldihydrothebainone, salts, II, 92.
- O*-Methyldihydrovomicidines-*A* and -*D*, and their salts, II, 291.
- 1-Methyldi-2- β -hydroxyethylaminomethyl-tetrahydroquinoline, II, 561.
- 1-Methyl-2:3'4'-dimethoxybenzylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its perchlorate, II, 561.
- Methyl-4:5-dimethoxyphenoxycetic acid, 2-cyano-, methyl ester, II, 558.
- 9-Methyl-2- γ -dimethylamino- α -hydroxy-*n*-propylcarbazole, and its hydrochloride, II, 227.
- 9-Methyl-2-dimethylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazole, 1-hydroxy-, II, 227.
- 2-Methyl-1-dimethylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 345.
- 5-Methyl- α -dimethyl- Δ^4 -butenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
- 2-Methyl-3- β -dimethyl- Δ^4 -butenyl-naphthalene, 1:4-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 513.
- 2-Methyl-3- β -dimethyl- Δ^4 -butenyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 513.
- O*-Methyl-*N,N*-dimethyldesvomicidine, and its salts, II, 291.
- Methyl-2:3-dimethylgalacturonide methyl ester, II, 242.
- Methyldi- β -3- and -4-methylcyclohexylethylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 255.
- Methyldi-2- and -3-methylcyclohexylmethylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 255.

- 2'-Methyl-*NN*-dimethylindoline, II, 167.
Methyl-di- β -*N*-morpholyethylamine, and its trihydrochloride, II, 255.
Methyldiethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
2-Methyldiphenyl, 4-chloro-, II, 264.
4'-Methyldiphenyl sulphide, 5-chloro-2-nitro-, II, 314.
5-Methyldiphenyl, 2-nitro-, II, 473.
4'-Methyldiphenylamine, 2,2'-diamino-4-hydroxy-, 2,2'-diacetyl derivative, II, 108.
3-Methyldiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, II, 388.
5-Methyldiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, II, 388.
2-Methyldiphenyl-4'-carboxylic acid, II, 474.
2-Methyldiphenyl-6-carboxylic acids, 2'-nitro-, and their brucine salts, II, 547.
2'-Methyldiphenyl-2-carboxylic acids, 6-nitro-, and their quinine salts, II, 547.
4-Methyldiphenylsulphone, 3-*mono*-, 3,3'-*di*-, and 3,5:3'-*tri*-nitro-, II, 419.
4'-Methyldiphenylsulphone, 5-chloro-2-nitro-, II, 314.
4-Methyldiphenylsulphone-3,3'-disulphonyl chloride, II, 419.
3-Methyl-2,2'-diquinoxalylmethane, 3'-hydroxy-, II, 89.
Methyldisilylamine, II, 53.
6-Methyl-2,4-distyrylpyrimidine, II, 452.
2-Methyl-1,3-dithia-5,5-bis-hydroxymethyl-cyclohexane, II, 34.
9-Methyldodecahydrophenanthrene, II, 308.
Methylene, free, preparation of, by thermal decomposition of hydrocarbons, II, 95.
isolation of, II, 465.
Methylene compounds, hydroxy-, detection of, II, 43.
introduction of cyano-groups into, II, 524.
groups, in crystals, infra-red pleochroism and Fermi resonance associated with, I, 402.
oxidation of, in cyclic hydrocarbons, by ozone, II, 156.
reaction of, with hydrogen, II, 6.
reactive, II, 509.
structure of, I, 306.
d-nitrate, II, 46.
Methyleneacetomesitylene, ω -hydroxy-, and its copper derivative, II, 507.
Methyleneacetophenone, hydroxy-, alkyl ethers, II, 115.
Methyleneaminoacetonitrile, preparation of, II, 102.
1'-9-Methylene-1:2-benzanthracene, and its derivatives, II, 413.
Methylenebisthiacetic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, II, 176.
Methylenebisthionylacetic acid, II, 243.
Methylene-blue, adsorption of, by active carbon, I, 72.
by sodium palmitate curd fibres, I, 562.
dehydration of material stained with, III, 644.
determination of, II, 294.
effect of, on toxic apnoea, III, 776.
precipitation of, by cuprohydrocyanide reagent, II, 12.
treatment with, of methæmoglobinæmia, III, 450.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-acetyl-1-methyl-naphthalene 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 70.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1- α '-aminobenzyl-3,4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its dihydrochloride, II, 565.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1- α '-aminobenzyl-2-methyltetrahydroisoquinoline, dihydrochloride, II, 565.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzaldehyde. See Heliotropin.
1:2-Methylenedioxybenzene, 4:5-*di*-, 3:4:5-*tri*-, and 3:4:5:6-tetra-chloro-, II, 225.
3:4'-Methylenedioxy-7:8-benzoflavone, 6'-*mono*- and 6:6'-*di*-bromo-, II, 123.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzyl alcohol, 6-bromo-, and 6-chloro-, and their derivatives, II, 19.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzyl chloride, 6-bromo- and 6-chloro- ω -3:4-dichloro-, II, 19.
methyl ether, II, 19.
1-3:4'-Methylenedioxybenzylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its salts, II, 560.
2-3:4'-Methylenedioxybenzylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its salts, II, 561.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-benzyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline methiodide, II, 457.
3:4'-Methylenedioxy-1-benzylidene-5:6-benzocoumaran-2-one, 6'-bromo-, II, 123.
3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylidene-*d*-dioxysuccinic acid, diethyl ester, II, 201.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1- α -chloroethyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 388.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-chloromethyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 388.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1- α -cyanoethyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its picrate, II, 388.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-cyanomethyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 388.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-cyanomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 388.
4:5'-Methylenedioxy-9:10-dehydro-3:4-dihydro-(1':2':1:2-benzopyridocolinium chloride), II, 281.
4:5'-Methylenedioxy-9:10-dehydro-3:4-dihydro-1':2'-1:2-benzoquinolizinium iodide, II, 343.
4:5'-Methylenedioxy-9:10-dehydro-3:4-dihydro-(1':2':1:2:1''':2'':5:6-dibenzopyridocolinium chloride), II, 281.
4:5'-Methylenedioxy-9:10-dehydro-3:4-dihydro-1':2'-1:2:1''':2'':5:6-dibenzoquinolizinium iodide, II, 343.
3:4-Methylenedioxydibenzoylmethane, 6-bromo-, II, 123.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-2- β -diethylaminoethyl-quinoline, II, 125.
3:4-Methylenedioxy- α -2:4'-dimethoxyphenylcinnamic acid, II, 24.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-2- β -dimethylaminoethylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 125.
4:5-Methylenedioxy- $\alpha\alpha$ -dimethylhomophthalic acid, II, 259.
5:6-Methylenedioxy-1:1-dimethylindane, II, 259.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-2:3-dimethyl-1:4:11:12-tetrahydrophenanthridine, and its hydrochloride, II, 283.
Methylenedioxy-6-ethenylphenanthrene, II, 290.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-ethylquinoline, II, 125.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 388.
4:5-Methylenedioxy-2-ethyltoluene, 6-bromo-, II, 94.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-hydroxymethyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, II, 388.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-*p*-methoxybenzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline hydrochloride, II, 457.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-3:4'-methylenedioxyphenyl-2:3-di(hydroxymethyl)-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, and its anhydroderivative, II, 477.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-3:4'-methylenedioxyphenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 477.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 388.
3:4'-Methylenedioxy- α -naphthafavone, 6-bromo-, II, 83.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1- α '-nitrobenzyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinoline, and its methiodide, II, 565.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene, II, 258.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1:2-pentamethylene-3-methyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinolinium iodide, II, 282.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1:2-pentamethylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its picrate, II, 282.
Methylenedioxyphenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 565.
and its picrate, II, 290.
picrate, II, 565.
Methylenedioxyphenanthrenecarboxylic acid, II, 565.
Methylenedioxyphenanthrene-6-carboxylic acid, II, 290.
3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylacetamide, α -chloro-, II, 368.
2-3:4'-Methylenedioxyphenyl-5- ω -acetoxy-*n*-propylcoumarone, 4:7-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 336.
 β -3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylacetaldehyde diethyl acetal, II, 258.
2-(3:4'-Methylenedioxyphenyl)coumaran-2-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 275.
2-(3:4'-Methylenedioxyphenyl)coumarone, II, 275.
4-3:4'-Methylenedioxyphenyl-2:6-dimethyldihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 228.
4-3:4'-Methylenedioxyphenyl-1:2-dimethyl-4'-cyclohexene, 5-nitro-, II, 283.
4-3:4'-Methylenedioxyphenyl-2:6-dimethyldihydropyridine-3-carboxylic acid, and its copper salt, II, 228.
1- β -3:4'-Methylenedioxyphenylethylpyrid-2-one, II, 343.
N- β -3:4'-Methylenedioxyphenylethyl-2-quinolone, II, 281, 343.
3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylitaconic acid, and its ethyl hydrogen ester, II, 478.
3:4-Methylenedioxyphenylparaconic acid, II, 478.
N- β -3:4'-Methylenedioxyphenyl-2-pyridone, II, 281.
3-3:4'-Methylenedioxyphenylquinoline, II, 36.
3-3:4'-Methylenedioxyphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 36.
4:5-Methylenedioxyphthalic acid. See Hydrazic acid.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-2- β -1'-piperidinoethyl-quinoline, II, 125.
6:7-Methylenedioxyquinoline-2-carboxylic acid, II, 125.
3:4-Methylenedioxyethyl isobutyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 480.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1:2-tetramethylene-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its perchlorate, II, 281.
6:7-Methylenedioxy-1:2-trimethylene-3-methyl-3:4-dihydroisoquinolinium iodide, II, 281.

- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-1:2-trimethylene-3-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 281.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxytriphenylcarbinol, II, 155.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxytriphenylmethane, II, 155.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxytriphenylmethyl, II, 154.
- 3:4-Methylenedioxytriphenylmethyl bromide, chloride, and peroxide, II, 155.
- Methylenedioxyvinylphenanthrene, II, 565.
- 6:7-Methylenedioxy-2-vinylquinoline, II, 125.
- 3:6-endoMethylene-1:2:3:6:7:8-hexahydrothionaphthensulphone, II, 60.
- Methylenecyclohexanone, hydroxy-, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 61.
- 2:5-endoMethylene- Δ^3 -cyclohexenyl *p*-tolyl sulphide, II, 60.
- γ -2-Methylenecyclohexylidene- Δ^4 -propene, II, 497.
- α -2-Methylenecyclohexyl- β -phenylpropionic acid, II, 265.
- Methylenemalononic acid, diethyl ester, preparation of, and its polymeride, II, 532.
- 2-Methylenecyclopentanone semicarbazone, II, 124.
- 6-Methylergoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 42.
- Methyl-*D*-erythroside, II, 493.
- Methyleserethole, constitution of, II, 456.
- 5-Methyl-4-ethoxymethyl- α -picoline, 3: ω -5-diamino-, and 3: ω -5-dihydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 340.
- 6-Methyl-4-ethoxymethyl-2-pyridone, 3-cyano-, II, 340.
- α -Methyl- α - γ -ethoxypropylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 560.
- 2-Methyl-4-ethylallylphenoxycetic acid, II, 113.
- Methylethylaminoacetic acid, *l*-menthyl ester, II, 79.
- p*-Methyl-*p*-ethylaminoanilinemethylene-camphor, II, 272.
- α -Methylethylaminoisobutyronitrile, II, 146.
- p*-Methyl-*p*-ethylaminocamphoranilic acid, II, 272.
- p*-Methylethylaminophenetole, picrate, II, 416.
- β -2-Methyl-5-ethylanisoilpropionic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 386.
- β -3-Methyl-6-ethylanisoilpropionic acid, and its semicarbazone, II, 386.
- γ -2-Methyl-5-ethylanisylbutyric acid, II, 386.
- γ -3-Methyl-6-ethylanisylbutyric acid, II, 386.
- 1-Methyl-1'-ethyl-2:2'-azacyanine iodide, II, 127.
- 9-Methyl-10-ethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its dipicrate, II, 149.
- 2-Methyl-1-ethylbenzthiazolenum perchlorate, II, 289.
- Methyl- β -ethylbutylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- 1-Methyl-3-ethylcarbolinium iodide, II, 88.
- 3-Methyl-1-ethylcarbolinium iodide, II, 88.
- 3-Methyl-2-ethylchromone, 6-bromo-, and 6-chloro-, II, 335.
- 4-Methyl-6-ethylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy-, II, 324.
- derivatives, II, 23.
- 4-Methyl-8-ethylcoumarin, 6-chloro-5-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 324.
- 4-Methyl-8-ethylcoumarin-6-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, II, 173.
- β -Methyl- α -ethylcrotonamide, II, 127.
- 3-Methyl-3-ethyl-2:4-dithia-6-spiroundecane, II, 34.
- Methylethylene glycol diethyldixanthate, II, 199.
- 2-Methylethyleneimine, derivatives, II, 359.
- as*-Methylethylethylene, reaction of, with chlorine, II, 198.
- 1-Methyl-2-ethyl-4- α -ethylpropenyl-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 175.
- 2-Methyl-5-ethylfuran, II, 122.
- 2-Methyl-4-ethylcycloheptanone, and its derivatives, II, 116.
- β -Methyl- α -ethyl- Δ^8 -heptenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 48.
- β -Methyl- α -ethyl- Δ^8 -hexenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 48.
- β -Methyl- α -ethyl-*n*-hexoic acid, α -bromo-, II, 90.
- Methyl- β -ethylhexylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- 4-Methyl-2-ethyl-5- β -hydroxyethylthiazole, and its picrolonate, II, 563.
- 3-Methyl-2-ethylindole, 7-nitro-, II, 520.
- Methyl ethyl ketone, ketals of, II, 202.
- phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 423.
- photo-decomposition of, I, 574.
- p*-xenylsemicarbazone, II, 351.
- 1-Methyl-5-ethyl-5- α -methyl- Δ^4 -butenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
- 1-Methyl-5-ethyl-5- α -methylpropenylbarbituric acid, II, 182.
- 1-Methyl-4-ethylnaphthalene, and its picrate, II, 23.
- 2-Methyl-6-ethylnaphthalene, and its derivatives, II, 324.
- 2-Methyl-8-ethylnaphthalene, derivatives, II, 324.
- β -Methyl- α -ethyl- Δ^8 -octenoic acid, α -cyano-, methyl ester, II, 48.
- δ -Methyl- β -ethyl- Δ^4 -pentadiene, II, 357.
- γ -Methyl- γ -ethylpentane, II, 237.
- α -Methyl- β -ethyl- Δ^8 -pentoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 48.
- β -Methyl- α -ethyl- Δ^8 -pentoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 48.
- α -5-Methyl-3-ethylphenylpropionic acid, α -2:4-dihydroxy-, II, 32.
- Methylethylisopropenylacetylenylcarbinol, and its acetate, II, 198.
- 1-Methyl-5-ethyl-5- α -isopropenylbarbituric acid, II, 127.
- 5-Methyl-5- α -ethylpropenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
- 3-Methyl-4-ethylpyrrole, 2:5-diamino-, picrate, II, 289.
- 3-Methyl-4-ethylpyrrole-2:5-dicarbimide, II, 289.
- 3-Methyl-4-ethylpyrrole-2:5-dicarboxylamide, II, 289.
- 6'-Methyl-1'-ethyl-4'-quinoline-4-methyl-3- α -phenylethyl-2-thiazolemethinecyanine perchlorate, II, 40.
- 4-Methyl-2-ethylresorcinol, II, 32.
- di-p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 373.
- 1'-Methyl-2-ethylseleno-4'-cyanine iodide, 5-chloro-, II, 395.
- α -Methyl- β -ethylstilbene, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 312.
- Methylethylstilbæstrol. See α -Methyl- β -ethylstilbene, 4:4'-dihydroxy-.
- α -Methyl- α -ethylsuccinic acid, and its derivatives, II, 201.
- l*- α -Methyl- α -ethylsuccinic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 201.
- 2-Methyl-5-ethyltetrahydrofuran, II, 122.
- 1-Methyl-4-ethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene, 2-hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 386.
- 4-Methyl-1-ethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene, 2-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 386.
- 1-Methyl-5-ethyl-1:2-tetramethylene-coumaran, II, 416.
- 1'-Methyl-2-ethylthia-4'-cyanine iodide, and 5-chloro-, II, 395.
- γ -Methyl- α -ethyl-*n*-valeric acid, α -bromo-, II, 90.
- Methylethylvinylacetylenylcarbinol, and its derivatives, II, 198.
- 4-Methylfenchenes, II, 220.
- 4-Methyl- β -fenchenylic acid, II, 220.
- 3-Methylisofenchocamphoric acid, and its anhydride, II, 220.
- 3-Methylapofenchocamphorio acid, II, 220.
- 4-Methyl- β -fenchocamphorone, and its semicarbazone, II, 220.
- sec*-4-Methylisofenchol, and its derivatives, II, 220.
- 4-Methylisofenchone, and its semicarbazone, II, 220.
- 4'-Methylflavone, 6-bromo-, II, 123.
- 8-Methylflavone, 7-hydroxy-, II, 221.
- 8-Methylisoflavone, 5:4'-*di*- and 5:7:4'-*tri*-hydroxy-, II, 485.
- 8-Methylisoflavoneglucoside, 5:7:2'-*tri*hydroxy-, II, 485.
- Methyl β -2-fluorenonylaminopropenyl ketone, II, 182.
- Methylformamidinesulphinobetaïne, II, 410.
- 2-Methyl-*d*-fucose, II, 358.
- α -Methyl-*l*-fucoside, strontium salt, II, 407.
- 2-Methyl-2':3'-7:8-furanochromonol, II, 176.
- Methylfuranosides, preparation of, from *d*-fructose diethyl mercaptal, II, 407.
- Methylfurfuraldehyde, formation of, from pentoses and methylpentoses, II, 494.
- Methylfurfuraldehyde, hydroxy-derivatives, of high mol. wt., II, 518.
- 5-Methylfurfuraldehyde, and 5-hydroxy-, phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 258, 423.
- reaction of, with ammonium sulphate, II, 387.
- β -5-Methylfurfuryl-2-propionic acid, and its derivatives, II, 334.
- 2-Methylgalactose, anilide, II, 202.
- α -Methylgalactoside 2:3-diacetate, and its 4:6-di-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 245.
- β -Methylgalactoside 2:3-diacetate, and its 4:6-di-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 245.
- 2:3-dibenzoate, 2:3:6-tribenzoate, and its 4-*p*-toluenesulphonate, and 2-*p*-toluenesulphonate, and its 3:4:6-tribenzoate, II, 469.
- 4-methanesulphonate and its triacetate, II, 245.
- β -Methylgalactoside, 6-iodo-, 2:3-diacetate 4-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 245.
- Methylgeraniolene, II, 238.
- β -Methylgluconic acid, phenylhydrazide, II, 242.
- α -Methylglucopyranoside 2:4:6-triacetate 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 9.
- Methylepiglucosamine hydrochloride, identity of, with 3-amino- α -methylaltroside hydrochloride, II, 101.
- α -Methylglucosaminide hydrochloride, II, 101.
- β -Methylglucosaminide formate triacetate, II, 534.
- Methylglucosaminides, configuration and preparation of, II, 101.
- 2- and 3-Methylglucoses, derivatives, isolation of, from methylated cellulose, II, 142.
- α -Methylglucoside, inhibition by, of bacterial oxidation of hexoses, III, 201.
- α -Methylglucoside, 3-amino-, and its 3-acetyl derivative, triacetate, II, 7.

- β -Methylglucoside** 6-*p*-bromophenyl and 6- β -naphthyl ethers, 2:3:4-triacetates, II, 8.
 4-methanesulphonate, and its triacetate, II, 245.
 6-phenyl ether, and its 2:3:4-triacetate, II, 8.
 β -Methylglucoside, 3-amino-, 3-acetyl derivative, triacetate, II, 7.
Methyl- β -*d*-glucoside 2:6-*di*- and *tri*-acetate 3-methanesulphonates, II, 469.
***d*- α -Methylglutaric acid**, derivatives, II, 201.
 β -Methylglycerol *ay*-diethyl ether, II, 378.
Methylglyoxal, compound of, with potassium hydrogen sulphite, II, 243.
 utilisation of, by depancreatised dogs, III, 998.
 in the organism, III, 998.
Methylhedragone, semicarbazone, II, 273.
 γ -Methyl-*n*-heptane, β -oximino- γ -hydroxy-, (+)- γ -Methyl-*n*-heptane, optical rotation of, II, 238.
 δ -Methylheptane, α - ω - δ -tribromo-, and α - δ -bromo- δ -amino-, hydrobromide, II, 446.
 γ -Methylheptan- β -one, γ -hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 243.
2-Methylcycloheptanone 2:4-*d*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 116.
3- and 4-Methylcycloheptanones, and their semicarbazones, II, 116.
1- γ -Methyl-*n*-hept- Δ^7 -en- Δ^4 -inenyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, II, 499.
1- γ -Methyl- Δ^4 -heptinenylcyclohexanol, 1- γ -hydroxy-, II, 499.
Methylneohesperidin, II, 51.
 γ -Methyl- Δ^4 - α -hexadiene, δ -hydroxy-, II, 198.
 ϵ -Methyl- Δ^4 - α -hexadi-*en*- ϵ -ol, II, 531.
Methyl-5:6:8:9:10:11-hexahydronaphtho-[1:2-*g*]quinoline, methiodide, II, 87.
1-Methyl-1:2:3:4:5:6-hexahydronaphtho[2:1-*f*]quinoline, and its methiodide, II, 86.
***N*-Methylhexahydronicotinic acid**, methyl ester, and its methiodide, II, 35.
***N*-Methylhexahydrosonicotinic acid**, methyl ester, hydrochloride, II, 35.
1-Methylhexahydrophenanthrene, II, 265.
 α -Methylhexaldehyde, α -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 243.
Methylcyclohexane, hydrogenation of, II, 252.
1-Methylcyclohexane, 1:2-*di*bromo-, reaction of, with dimethylamine, II, 56.
 3:4-*di*bromo-, reaction of, with dimethylamine, II, 150.
 1-bromo-1-hydroxy-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 61.
Methylcyclohexane ring, multiplanar structure of, II, 305.
1-Methylcyclohexane-1-carboxylamide, II, 319.
cis- and *trans*-3-Methylcyclohexanecarboxylic acids, and their methyl esters, II, 319.
2-Methylcyclohexane-1-carboxylic-1-acetic acids, and their derivatives, II, 66.
Methylcyclohexane-1- α -cyanosuccinic acids, 1-cyano-, ethyl esters, II, 113.
3-Methylcyclohexanespirocyclopentane-5'-carboxylic acid, II, 269.
2-Methylcyclohexanespirocyclopentane-2'-one-5'-carboxylic acid, diethyl ester, and its semicarbazone, II, 269.
3-Methylcyclohexanespirocyclopentane-2'-one-5'-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 269.
2- and 3-Methylcyclohexanespirocyclopentane-2'-one-3':5'-dicarboxylic acids, diethyl esters, II, 269.
Methylcyclohexanol, dehydration of, II, 361.
1-Methylcyclohexanol, *trans*-2-bromo-, and its *p*-mono- and 3:5-*di*-nitrobenzoates, II, 61.
2-Methylcyclohexanol, condensation of, with benzene and toluene, II, 252.
2-Methylcyclohexanol, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 61.
trans-2-Methylcyclohexanol, dehydration of, II, 410.
4-Methylcyclohexanol, *p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
2-Methylcyclohexanone, semicarbazone, II, 61.
 2- and 3-Methylcyclohexanones, *spiro*-compounds from, II, 269.
3-Methylcyclohexanone, refractivity of, I, 405.
3-Methylcyclohexanone- δ -phenylthiosemicarbazone, II, 395.
 α -Methyl- Δ^4 -hexenal, and its derivatives, II, 243.
 γ -Methyl- Δ^4 -hexene, δ -hydroxy-, II, 198.
2-Methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexene, 1-bromo-, II, 135.
4-Methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-1-carboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 64.
3-Methyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 532.
3-Methylcyclohexenedithiocarbimide, II, 197.
2-Methyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexenol, II, 136.
4-Methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexen-1-ol, II, 136.
 ϵ -Methyl- Δ^2 -hexen- γ -one, and its semicarbazone, II, 141.
3-Methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 25.
3-Methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 412.
2-Methyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexenyl acetate, II, 136.
4-Methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenyl acetate, II, 136.
 α -2-Methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenyl- β -1-naphthylpropane, II, 500.
 2-, 3-, and 4-Methylcyclohexyl hydrogen peroxides, 1-hydroxy-, II, 503.
Methylhexylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 254.
Methylcyclohexylbenzene, II, 253.
cis- and *trans*-3-Methylcyclohexylcarbinols, II, 319.
cis- and *trans*-4-Methylcyclohexylcarbinols, esters, II, 475.
Methyl- β -cyclohexylethyl-2-furfurylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
cis- and *trans*-3-Methylcyclohexylformaldehydes, and their semicarbazones, II, 319.
 α -(2-Methylcyclohexyl)glutaric acid, α :1-*di*-cyano-, diethyl ester, II, 269.
 α -(3-Methylcyclohexyl)glutaric acid, α :1-*di*-cyano-, diethyl ester, II, 269.
***N*- α -Methyl-*n*-hexylideneaniline**, II, 415.
2-Methylcyclohexylidenecyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 66.
Methyl hexyl ketone, ketals of, II, 202.
 phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 257.
p-xenysemicarbazone, II, 351.
Methylcyclohexylmethyl-2-furfurylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
1-Methylcyclohexyl methyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 269.
***p*-2'-Methylcyclohexylphenoxycetic acid**, *p*-1':2'-*di*hydroxy-, II, 416.
 α -2-Methylcyclohexyl- β -phenylpropionic acid, α -2-hydroxy-, and its lactone, II, 265.
m- and *p*-Methylcyclohexyltoluenes, II, 253.
5-2'-Methylcyclohexyl- α -tolylloxycetic acid, 5-1':2'-*di*hydroxy-, II, 416.
Methylhydrazine, reaction of, with halogenonitrobenzenes, II, 257.
5-Methylhydrindene, chloro-, II, 412.
***N*-Methylhydrobenzisoquinoline**, platinumchloride, II, 388.
 β -Methyl- β -hydroxybutylhydrazine, II, 248.
4-Methyl-6- β -hydroxyethylguaiaicol, *di*-*p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 222.
6-Methyl-4- β -hydroxyethylguaiaicol, *di*-*p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 222.
Methyl- β -hydroxyethyl- β' - β'' -cyclohexylethoxyethylamine, II, 255.
2-Methyl-3- β -hydroxyethylpyridine, and its derivatives, II, 522.
2-Methyl-5- β -hydroxyethylpyridine, II, 522.
3-Methyl-2- β -hydroxyethylpyridine, and its picrate, II, 560.
4-Methyl-5- β -hydroxyethylthiazole, and its picronate, II, 563.
 α -Methylhydroxylamine, reaction of, with lithium and magnesium organic compounds, II, 247.
 α -Methyl- α -hydroxymethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 48.
1-Methyl-2-hydroxymethylbenziminazole, II, 183.
3-Methyl-4-hydroxymethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone-4:6-dicarboxylic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 384.
 β -Methyl- β -hydroxymethylpropane- α -*yl*-diol, bromo-, II, 52.
Methyl- β -hydroxymethylpropylene- α -*yl*-diamine, β -bromo-, dihydrobromide, II, 534.
2-Methyl-5- β -hydroxy- β -methylpropylpyrimidine, 4-amino-, and 4-chloro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 452.
6-Methyl-4-hydroxymethyl-2-pyridone-3-carboxylic acid, and its lactone, and 5-nitro-, lactone, II, 340.
1-Methyl-2-hydroxymethylpyrrolidine, and its derivatives, II, 337.
3-Methyl-1- α -hydroxyisopropylcyclopentanol, II, 325.
2'-Methyliminazolo-5':4'-2:3-diphenylene oxide, and its derivatives, II, 39.
2'-Methyliminazolo-4':5'-3:4-pyridine, and its derivatives, II, 39.
2'-Methyliminazolo-4':5'-5:6-quinoline, and its derivatives, II, 39.
2-Methylindeno-2':3'-5:6-quinoline, and its methiodide, II, 182.
2-Methyl-2':3'-indeno-5:6-quinoline, 4-hydroxy-, and its picrate, II, 182.
4-Methylindeno-2':3'-5:6-quinoline, 2-hydroxy-, II, 182.
***N*-Methylindole**, exchange of hydrogen between water and, II, 35.
Methylindole-2-carboxylactone, 3-hydroxy-, II, 520.
3-Methylindole-2-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, II, 178.
 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 520.
 7-nitro-, and its ethyl ester, II, 520.
3-Methylindole-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, II, 178.
 β -(2-Methyl-3-indolyl)ethyl alcohol. See 2-Methyltryptophol.
Methyl β -iodoethoxymethyl ketone, {II, 403.
2-Methyl-1-keto-7-methoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 261.
Methyl ketones, alicyclic, substituted, synthesis of, II, 428, 430.
 preparation of, from keten, II, 68.
Methyl ketones, hydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 428.
***N*-Methyl-lauranilide**, III, 773.
Methyl-linalool, bromide, II, 200.
 α -*N*-Methyl-lysine, availability of, for growth, III, 397.
 β -Methylmannofuranoside, II, 142.

- α -Methyl-*D*-mannoheptuloside, and its penta-acetate, II, 408.
- α -Methyl-*D*-mannopyranoside 2:3:4-triacetate, and its 6-methyl ether, II, 407.
- 6-triphenylmethyl ether, and its derivatives, II, 407.
- β -Methyl-*D*-mannopyranoside, oxidation of, with periodic acid, II, 244.
- Methylmethathrazide, and its derivatives, II, 460.
- Methylmalic acid, methyl ester, degradation of, by Curtius' method, II, 460.
- N*-Methyl-*l*-menthylamine, and its derivatives, II, 79.
- N*-Methyl-*d*-neomenthylamine, and its derivatives, II, 79.
- N*-Methylmenthylamines, preparation of, II, 79.
- N*-Methyl-*d*-neomenthylaminoacetic acid, II, 79.
- N*-Methyl-*l*-menthynitrosoamine, II, 79.
- N*-Methyl-*d*-neomenthynitrosoamine, II, 79.
- Methylmercuric chloride, II, 191.
- α -3-Methyl-2-*p*-methoxyquinoxalylcinnamionitrile, II, 89.
- 1-Methyl-2-methylanilinomethylbenzimidazole, II, 183.
- 2-Methylmethylaraboside, II, 242.
- 5-Methyl-5- α -methyl- Δ^4 -butenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
- O*-Methyl-*N*, γ -methyl-desdihydrovomicidine, and its salts, II, 291.
- 1-Methyl-2:3:4'-methylene-dioxybenzylaminomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 561.
- N*- α -Methyl- β -(3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-ethylglutaric acid, II, 281.
- N*- α -Methyl- β -(3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-ethylsuccinamic acid, II, 281.
- N*- α -Methyl- β -(3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)-ethylsuccinimide, II, 281.
- ζ -Methyl- ϵ -methylene- Δ^8 -heptene, β -chloro-, II, 141.
- Methyl- α -methyl-*n*-heptylamine, II, 255.
- 5-Methyl-5- α -methyl- Δ^4 -hexenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
- Methyl- β -3- and -4-methylcyclohexylethylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 255.
- Methyl-2- and -3-methylcyclohexylmethylamines, and their hydrochlorides, II, 255.
- 5-Methyl-5- α -methyl- Δ^4 -pentenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
- 5-Methyl-5- α -methylpropenylbarbituric acid, II, 182.
- 2-Methylmethyl-*r*-hamnopyranoside 3:4-diacetate, II, 358.
- 2-Methyl-6-morpholinomethylcyclohexanol, and its derivatives, II, 523.
- 4-Methyl-2-morpholinomethylcyclohexanol, and its derivatives, II, 523.
- 2-Methyl-6-morpholinomethylcyclohexanone, and its picate, II, 523.
- 4-Methyl-2-morpholinomethylcyclohexanone, and its salts, II, 523.
- Methylperinaphthacridine, II, 73.
- 1-Methylnaphthalene, spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 179.
- 1-Methylnaphthalene, 8-chloro-, and its picate, II, 104.
- 3:4-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 168.
- 2-Methylnaphthalene, condensation of, with acetyl chloride, II, 324.
- spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 179.
- 2-Methylnaphthalene, 1:4-dihydroxy-, vitamin-*K* activity of, III, 996.
- 1:3:4-trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 270.
- 1-iodo-, II, 377.
- 17—A
- N*-Methylnaphthalimidine platinichloride, II, 388.
- Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinones, 2:5:8-trihydroxy-, trisodium derivatives, II, 513.
- 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, anti-hæmorrhagic activity of, III, 996.
- 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 270.
- See also Phthiocol.
- 4-Methyl-1:2-naphthaquinone, II, 168.
- 2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinonyl-3-acetic acid, methyl ester, II, 513.
- 2-Methyl-4:5-1':2'-naphth-2:3-dihydrofuran, II, 66.
- 3-Methyl-2-naphthoic acid, 1:4-dihydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 270.
- methyl ester, and its 1:4-quinone, II, 270.
- 4-Methyl-1-naphthol, 2-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 168.
- 2-Methylperinaphthoxazine, II, 153.
- o*-8-Methyl-1-naphthylbenzoic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 104.
- 2-Methyl-3-naphthylacetic acid, 1:4-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, methyl ester, II, 513.
- o*-2'-Methyl-1'-naphthylbenzoic acid, II, 377.
- γ -4-Methyl-1-naphthyl- α -dimethylbutyric acid, II, 149.
- 4-Methyl-1-naphthyl-dimethylcarbinol, II, 23.
- α -5- and -7-Methyl-1-naphthyl- β -5':8'-dimethyl-1'-naphthylethanes, II, 149.
- 2-Methyl-1-naphthylmethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 72.
- 2-(4'-Methyl-1'-naphthyl)-6-methylquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 36.
- 3-(6'-Methyl-2'-naphthyl)- Δ^2 -cyclopenten-1-one-2-acetic acid, II, 333.
- β -2-Methyl-1-naphthylpropionic acid, II, 72.
- 2-(Methylnaphthyl)quinolines, 4-hydroxy-, II, 36.
- 1-Methyl-2-nicotinamidomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its hydrochlorides, II, 561.
- 2-Methylnicotindithylamide, II, 226.
- N*-Methylisocotinic acid, methyl ester, synthesis of, II, 35.
- Methylisonitrile. See Methyl isocyanide.
- N*-Methyl-2-nitro-4-cyanoaniline, acetyl derivative, II, 423.
- 1-Methyl-2-2':4':6'-trimitrophenylmethylenequinoline, II, 341.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^8 -nonen- γ -ol, II, 46.
- Methylnonylidenedioxysuccinic acid, diethyl ester, II, 140.
- α -Methyl- α -nonylidenesuccinic acid, II, 97.
- 22-Methyl- Δ^{20} -norcholesterone, 3:12-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 482.
- 5-Methyl- $\Delta^{8-14:9-11}$ -norcholestadienes, 3:6-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivatives, II, 367.
- 5-Methyl- $\Delta^{8-14:9-11}$ -norcholestadiene-3:6-diols, II, 367.
- 5-Methylnorcholesterone 8:9-oxide, 3:6-dihydroxy-, 3:6-diacetyl derivative, II, 367.
- 5-Methylnorcholesterone-3:6-diol-11-one 8:9-oxide, II, 367.
- 5-Methylnorcholesterone-3:6-dione 8:9-oxide, and its *o*-tolylsemicarbazone, II, 367.
- 5-Methylnorcholesterone-3:6:11-trione 8:9-oxide, II, 367.
- 5-Methylnorcholesterone-11-one, 8:9-oxide, 3:6-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 367.
- 5-Methyl- $\Delta^{8:9}$ -norcholestene-3:6:11-triol, and its 3:6-diacetate, II, 367.
- 1-Methyl-3-octadecylcyclopentane, II, 361.
- 1-Methyl-3-octadecylcyclopentene, II, 361.
- 1-Methyl-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene-1-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 478.
- 12-Methyl-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrophenanthrene-10-carboxylic acids, II, 265.
- 9-Methyloctahydrophenanthridine, and its derivatives, II, 283.
- 4-Methyloctahydroquinolizine, 4-hydroxy-. See *allo*Lupinine.
- 12-Methyl-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydroretene, II, 206.
- 1-Methyl-1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-octahydrotriphenylene, 1-hydroxy-, II, 540.
- β -Methyloctane, II, 1.
- γ -Methyloctane- α , δ -tricarboxylic acid, triethyl ester, II, 127.
- Methyloctylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- α -Methyl- γ -octylparaconic acid, II, 97.
- 1-Methyl-2-*sec*-isooctyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, II, 551.
- O*-Methylestic acid, II, 75.
- O*-Methylestrone, 16-oximino-, II, 75.
- Methyl-orange, screened, I, 428.
- 3-Methylisooxazole, 4-bromo-, II, 90.
- 5-cyano-, II, 90.
- 5-Methylisooxazole, 4-bromo-, and 4-chloro-, II, 90.
- 3-cyano-, II, 90.
- 3-Methylisooxazole-5-aldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 523.
- 5-Methylisooxazole-3-aldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 523.
- 3-Methylisooxazole-5-anilide iminochloride, II, 90.
- 5-Methylisooxazole-3-anilide iminochloride, II, 90.
- 3-Methylisooxazole-5-carboxyl chloride, II, 90.
- 5-Methylisooxazole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 454.
- 3-Methylisooxazolone, 4-oximino-, salts, II, 521.
- 3-Methylisooxazolyl-5-carbinol, and its derivatives, II, 523.
- 5-Methylisooxazolyl-3-carbinol, and its derivatives, II, 523.
- (3-Methyl-5-isooxazolylmethyl)amine, and its derivatives, II, 90.
- (5-Methyl-3-isooxazolylmethyl)amine, and its derivatives, II, 90.
- (3-Methyl-5-isooxazolylmethyl)aniline, and its derivatives, II, 90.
- (5-Methyl-3-isooxazolylmethyl)aniline, and its derivatives, II, 90.
- 1-Methyl-1- β - γ -oxidopropyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, 1-amino-, benzoyl derivative, II, 561.
- N*-Methylpapaverine, action of, on frogs, in relation to season and sex, III, 617.
- 4-Methyl-3-pentadienyl- Δ^2 -cyclopenten-1-one, 2-hydroxy-, II, 171.
- 4-Methylpentamethylene-1:3-dithia-5:5-bis-hydroxymethylcyclohexane, II, 34.
- Methyleyclopentane, formation of, from cyclohexane, I, 567.
- isomerisation of, II, 252, 360, 410.
- cis*- and *trans*-3-Methyleyclopentanecarboxylic acids, II, 319.
- β -Methylpentane- β -diol, chemistry and spectrography of, II, 402.
- cis*- and *trans*-1-Methyleyclopentane-1:2-diols, dehydration of, and dehalogenation of their halogenohydrins, II, 545.
- β -Methyl-*n*-pentane- β -diol-8-one, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 404.
- γ -Methylpentan- γ -ol, II, 243.
- cis*- and *trans*-1- and - Δ -3-Methylcyclopentanols, and their derivatives, II, 476.

- β -Methyl- Δ^8 -pentene, formation of, by transformation of *n*-hexene, II, 466.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^6 -pentene, δ -hydroxy-, II, 198.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^8 -pentene, γ -hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 135.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^7 -pentene, β -bromo-, and β -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 135.
- 3-Methyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentene-1:2-dione, condensation of, with 6-methoxy-1-vinyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, II, 27.
- 1'-Methyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentene-4':5':2:3-acenaphthene, and its *s*-trinitrobenzene derivative, II, 326.
- 7-Methyl-1:2-cyclopentenophenanthrene, and its derivatives, II, 333.
- β -Methyl- Δ^8 -pentenyl acetate, II, 135.
- 2-Methyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentenylacetic acid, II, 332.
- 2- δ -Methyl- Δ^6 -*n*-pentenyl naphthazarin, II, 433.
- Methylpentoses, formation of furfuraldehyde and methylfurfuraldehyde from, II, 494.
- 2-Methylcyclopentyl chloride, II, 428.
- cis*- and *trans*-3-Methylcyclopentylcarbinols, II, 319.
- 2-Methylcyclopentylformaldehyde, semicarbazone, II, 61.
- 12-Methylperhydroretene, II, 206.
- 3-Methyl-4-phenacyl-1:2:5-oxadiazole, semicarbazone, II, 231.
- p*-Methylphenacylthiolacetic acid, II, 374.
- α - α -Methylphenacylthiolbenzoic acid, II, 374.
- 2-Methylphenanthrene, 7-hydroxy-, II, 21.
- 9-Methylphenanthrene, synthesis of, II, 499.
- 2-Methyl-1:10-phenanthroline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 184.
- 9-Methyl-4:10-phenanthroline, 7-hydroxy-, II, 184.
- Methylphenyl-. See Tolyl-.
- γ -Methyl- α - β -phenylethyl-*n*-valerylcarbamide, II, 63.
- 5-Methylphthalaz-1:4-dione, II, 345.
- 4-Methylisophthalbisdiethylamide, II, 47.
- 5-Methylisophthalic acid, 6-hydroxy-, methyl hydrogen ester, II, 113.
- Methylphthalide, cyano-, II, 180.
- N*-Methylphthalylcarbamide, II, 506.
- 2-Methyl-3-phytyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, and its derivatives, and its identity with vitamin-*K*₁, II, 513.
- 4-Methyl- α -picoline-5-carboxylic acid, 3-amino-4-hydroxy-, 6-chloro-3-amino-4-hydroxy-, 6-chloro-3-nitro-4-hydroxy-, and 3- ω -4-dihydroxy-, lactones, and their derivatives, II, 340.
- β -2-1-Methylpiperidylethyl benzoate, and its hydrochloride, II, 280.
- γ -2-1-Methylpiperidyl-*n*-propyl benzoate, and its hydrochloride, II, 280.
- Methylpolygalacturonide, hæmostatic effect of, III, 960.
- β -1-Methylprimveroside hexaacetate, II, 358.
- 1- β -Methylisoprimveroside hexaacetate, II, 358.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^7 -propene- $\beta\epsilon$ -dione. See $\alpha\beta$ -Diacetylpropylene.
- (1-Methylpropenyl)alkylmalonic acids, esters, II, 48.
- 5-Methyl-5-isopropenylbarbituric acid, II, 127.
- 2-Methyl-5-propenyl-2:3-dihydrofuran, II, 334.
- 4-Methyl-5-propenyl-4:5-dihydrofuran, II, 334.
- 2-Methyl-2'-isopropenylfuro(4':5':6:7)chromone, II, 384.
- 1-Methyl-4-isopropenyl- $\Delta^{2,6}$ cyclohexadienyl-dimethylcarbethoxymethylammonium bromide, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 71.
- 1-Methyl-4-isopropenyl- $\Delta^{2,5}$ cyclohexadienyl-trimethylammonium hydroxide, 2-hydroxy-, and its perchlorate, II, 72.
- Methylisopropenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 5.
- 1-Methyl-4-isopropenyl naphthalene, and its picrate, II, 23.
- Methyl-5-propenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydrofurans, hydroxy-, and their acetates, II, 334.
- 5-Methyl-5-isopropenylthiobarbituric acid, II, 127.
- 3-Methylpropiphenone, 5-chloro-2-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone, II, 335.
- Methylpropylaminoacetic acid, *l*-menthyl ester, II, 79.
- 9-Methyl-10-*n*-propyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its dipicrate, II, 149.
- Methylisopropylcarbinol, detection of, in commercial diethylcarbinol, II, 45.
- 3-Methyl-2-propylchromone, 6-bromo-, and 6-chloro-, II, 335.
- 4-Methyl-6-propylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, II, 485.
- 7-hydroxy-, II, 324.
- 4-Methyl-8-propylcoumarin, 6-chloro-5-hydroxy-, II, 324.
- 2-Methyl-2'-isopropenyl-2':3'-dihydrofuro(4':5':6:7)chromone, II, 384.
- 1-Methyl-5-*n*-propyl-5- α -ethylpropenylbarbituric acid, II, 284.
- β -Methyl- α -*n*- and -*iso*-propyl- Δ^8 -hexenoic acids, α -cyano-, ethyl esters, II, 48.
- 1-Methyl-4-isopropylcyclohexyldimethylcarbethoxymethylammonium bromide, 2:6-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 71.
- 2-Methyl-5-isopropyl-1-cyclohexyldimethylcarbethoxymethylammonium bromide, 2:3-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 71.
- 4-Methyl-2-propyl-5- β -hydroxyethylthiazole, II, 563.
- 2-Methyl-3:4-isopropylidene- β -1:6-anhydrogalactose, II, 202.
- Methylpropyldenedioxysuccinic acid, dialkyl esters, II, 140.
- 4-Methylisopropylidenefructose, II, 9.
- 3-Methyl-6-isopropylidenecyclohexane-1:2-dione, and its semicarbazone, II, 269.
- 3-Methyl-6-isopropylidenecyclohexane-1:2:5-trione, II, 269.
- α -Methylpropyldienemalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 48.
- 3-Methyl-1:2-isopropylidene- β -*d*-sorbitose, and its trimethyl ether, II, 9.
- 1-Methyl-4-isopropyl naphthalene, II, 23.
- β -Methyl- α -*n*-propyl- Δ^8 -pentenoic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl propyl ester, II, 48.
- 2-Methyl-5-isopropylphenyl α -carboxybenzyl ketone, 4-hydroxy-, II, 429.
- Methyl-*n*-propylisopropenylacetylenylcarbinol, and its acetate, II, 198.
- Methyl-*n*-propylvinylacetylenylcarbinol, II, 198.
- 3-Methylpyrazolone, 4-oximino-, salts, II, 522.
- 3-Methyl-5-pyrazolone, oximino-, reactions of, with metallic salts, I, 385.
- 2-Methylpyridine, II, 389.
- 2-Methylpyridine, 3-amino-, and 3-cyano-, II, 522.
- 5-amino-, picrate, and 5-nitro-, and its picrate, II, 226.
- 3-cyano-, and its picrate, II, 226.
- 5-hydroxy-, formation of, from 5-methylfurfuraldehyde, II, 387.
- Methylpyridines, condensation of, with diphenic anhydride, II, 389.
- 2-Methylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 226.
- Methylpyridinium salts, ω -cyano-, II, 125.
- 1-4'- and -6'-Methyl-2'-pyridyl-3:4:5:6-dibenzocycloheptadiene-2:7-diones, II, 389.
- Methyl-2-pyridyldimethylcarbinols, II, 387.
- 2-, -4-, and -6'-Methyl-2'-pyridylperinaphthindane-1:3-diones, and their derivatives, II, 389.
- 2-Methylpyrimidine, 4-amino-5-cyano-, hydrogenation of, nickel as catalyst for, II, 88.
- 6-Methylpyrimidine, 2-amino-, and 2:4-diamino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 451.
- 4-amino-, salts, II, 461.
- 2-Methylpyrimidine-5-acetic acid, 4-chloro-, ethyl ester, II, 451.
- 2-Methylpyrimidine-5-aldehyde, 4-amino-, derivatives, II, 88.
- 6-Methylpyrimidine-2:4-dialdehyde, and its bis-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 452.
- 6-Methylpyrimidine-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, II, 452.
- 1-2'-Methyl-5'-pyrimidylmethyl-2- β -hydroxyethylpyridinium bromide hydrobromide, 1-4'-amino-, II, 560.
- 1-2'-Methyl-5'-pyrimidylmethyl-3-methyl-2-hydroxyethylpyridinium bromide hydrobromide, 1-4'-amino-, II, 560.
- 2-Methylpyrrole, 5-nitro-, II, 283.
- 2-Methylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, 5-cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 186.
- 2-Methylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 4-bromo-3-cyano-, ethyl ester, 3-cyano-, 4-chloro-3-cyano-, ethyl ester, 4-chloro-3-cyano-2- ω -chloro-, ethyl ester, II, 186.
- 3:4-dichloro-2- ω -mono- and -*di*-chloro-, ethyl esters, and their derivatives, II, 185.
- 4-Methylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 2:3-dicyano-, ethyl ester, II, 186.
- 2-Methylquinoline, 6-amino-4-hydroxy-, 6-acetyl derivative, and 6- and 7-bromo- and 8-mono- and 6:8-*di*-chloro-4-hydroxy-, II, 181.
- 6-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, 6-bromo-4-hydroxy-, 4-chloro-6-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, 4-chloro-6-bromo-, 6-chloro-4-hydroxy-, 4-chloro-6-nitro-, and 6-nitro-4-hydroxy-, II, 282.
- 3-Methylquinoline, 6-amino-4-hydroxy-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, II, 286.
- 3-Methylisquinoline, 1-chloro-4-hydroxy-, II, 487.
- 6-Methylquinoline, 2-amino-, II, 85.
- 8-Methylquinoline, 2-amino-, and its picrate, II, 85.
- Methylquinolines, condensation of, with diphenic anhydride, II, 389.
- (1-Methyl-4-quinoline)(2-ethyl-1-benzthiazole)methinecyanine iodide. See 1'-Methyl-2-ethylthia-4'-cyanine iodide.
- (1-Methyl-2-quinoline)(1-ethyl-2-quinoline)azamethinecyanine iodide. See 1-Methyl-1'-ethyl-2:2'-azacyanine iodide.
- 1'-Methyl-2'-quinoline-4-methyl-3- α -phenylethylthiazole-2-methinecyanine perchlorate, II, 40.
- 2-Methylisquinoline, II, 342.
- β -2-Methyl-6-quinolylaminocrotonic acid, β -4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 286.
- Methyl β -8-quinolylaminopropenyl ketone, II, 184.
- 1:6'-Methyl-2'-quinolyl-3:4:5:6-dibenzocycloheptadiene-2:7-dione, II, 389.
- 3-Methyl-2-quinoxalylacetonitrile, II, 89.
- α -3-Methyl-2-quinoxalylcinnamionitrile, II, 89.

- 3-Methyl-2-quinoxalylglyoxylonitrile, derivatives, II, 89.
- 3-Methyl-2-quinoxalylpyruvic acid, and its potassium salt, II, 89.
- ethyl ester, derivatives, II, 89.
- Methyl-red, use of, as indicator in titration of fluorides by thorium salts, I, 38.
- 2-*O*-Methylresacetophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 384.
- 3-Methylresacetophenone, and its derivatives, II, 23.
- 5-Methylresacetophenone, II, 32.
- 2-Methyl-*l*-rhamnose, II, 358.
- 5-Methylsaligenin, electrical conductivity of saligenin affected by, I, 147.
- Methylsantene glycol, II, 121.
- 1-Methylsantene oxide, II, 121.
- Methylsarsasapogenin, dehydrogenation products of, II, 332.
- 10-Methylselenoacridone, II, 389.
- 3-Methyl-*d*-sorboside, II, 9.
- formation of, from 1:2-isopropylidene- β -*d*-fructose, II, 9.
- α -*l*-Methylsorboside 3:4:5-triacetate, II, 10.
- 4-Methylstyrene, ω -bromo- ω -nitro-, ω -chloro- ω -nitro-, and ω -mono- and 2: ω - and 3: ω -*di*-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 57.
- 5-Methyl-3-styryl-*s*-oxazole-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 454.
- d*- and *l*-Methylsuccinic acids, and their derivatives, II, 200.
- 4-Methylsulphonylpyridine, II, 339.
- α -*d*-Methyltagatose, II, 142.
- 2- and 3-Methyl-*p*-terphenyls, II, 474.
- Methyltestosterone, administration of, by mouth, III, 1057.
- esters, II, 378.
- formation of, by bacterial oxidation of methylandrostenediol, II, 378.
- 17-Methyltestosterone, II, 166.
- semicarbazone, II, 432.
- 17-*iso*-Methyltestosterone, and its semicarbazone, II, 432.
- p*-Methyltetracar, effect of, on central nervous system, III, 470.
- 5'-Methyl-3:4:3':4'-tetraethylpyrromethane, 5-hydroxy-, II, 445.
- 1- and 3-Methyltetrahydroacridines, II, 181.
- 8-Methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, and its picrate, II, 104.
- 2-Methyltetrahydrobenzimidazole, II, 37.
- 4-Methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, and its hemipicrate, II, 539.
- 6-Methyl-3:4:5:6-tetrahydrochrysene, 6-hydroxy-, II, 539.
- 2-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydridibenz[*f,h*]isoquinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 344.
- 7-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:2-spirocyclopentane, II, 539.
- 1-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphtho[2:1-*f*]quinoline, and its derivatives, II, 86.
- 4-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphtho[1:2-*f*]quinoline, and its derivatives, II, 86.
- 8-Methyl-8:9:10:11-tetrahydronaphtho[1:2-*g*]quinoline, methiodide, II, 87.
- 3-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphth[1:2-*h*]isoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 344.
- β -5-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylethyl alcohol, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 149.
- N*-Methyltetrahydronicotinic acid, methyl ester, and its methiodide, II, 35.
- N*-Methyltetrahydrosonicotinic acid, methyl ester, hydriodide, II, 35.
- 4-Methyl- Δ^5 -tetrahydro-sophthalbisdithylamide, II, 47.
- 4-Methyl- Δ^5 -tetrahydro-sophthalic acid, and its chloride, II, 47.
- Methyltetrahydroquinoline, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 561.
- derivatives, II, 560.
- Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, 1:2-diamino-, 2-benzoyl derivative, and its derivatives, II, 560.
- N*-Methyltetrahydroisoquinoline, effect of, on carotid sinus reflexes, III, 822, 966.
- Methyltetrahydroisoquinoline, 2-amino-, derivatives, II, 560.
- 1-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline, 1-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 345.
- 9-Methyltetrahydroisoquinolino- α -hydroxy-*n*-propylcarbazole, II, 227.
- 4-Methyltetrahydro-1:4-thiopyran, 4-hydroxy-, and its phenylurethane, II, 225.
- 2-Methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrotriphenylene, II, 540.
- 4-Methylthiazole, *di*bromo-, and 5-bromo-2-amino-, and 2-hydroxy-, II, 455.
- 5-cyano-, and its hydrochloride, II, 231.
- 5-nitro-2-hydroxy-, and 5-nitro-2-nitro-amino, II, 455.
- 4-Methylthiazole-5-aldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 231, 289.
- 4-Methylthiazole-5-aldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 455.
- 4-Methylthiazole-5-carboxylamide, and its methiodide, II, 40.
- 4-Methylthiazole-5-carboxylic acid, amide and ethyl ester hydrochloride, II, 231.
- methyl ester, derivatives, II, 289.
- β -(4-Methylthiazole-5)-ethylamine dihydrochloride, II, 232.
- β -(4-Methylthiazole-5)-propionic acid, α -amino-, and its dipicrate, II, 231.
- 4-Methylthiazole-2-sulphonamic acid, and its barium salt, II, 455.
- 4-Methylthiazole-2-sulphonic acid, and its potassium salt, II, 455.
- 4-Methylthiazole-5-sulphonic acid, and 2-amino-, and their barium salts, and 2-hydroxy-, and its zinc salt, II, 455.
- 5-Methylthiazolinephenols, II, 347.
- β -4-Methyl-5-thiazolylacrylic acid, α -amino-, benzoyl derivative, II, 289.
- β -4-Methyl-5-thiazolylalanine, II, 289.
- 2-2'-Methyl-5'-thienylquinoline, and its picrate, II, 443.
- 2-2'-Methyl-5'-thienylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 443.
- 10-Methylthioacridone, II, 389.
- 10-Methylthioacridones, methoxylated and methylated, II, 389.
- 1-Methylthiobenzthiazole, quaternary salts, reactivity of methylthiol group in, II, 231.
- Methylthioindoxyl, *di*chloro-, II, 386.
- Methylthiol. See Methyl mercaptan.
- 1-Methylthiolbenzoxazole, II, 127.
- 1-Methylthiolbenzthiazole, derivatives, II, 127.
- 3-Methylthiol-6-benzyl-2-methylsulphoxy-triazine, II, 452.
- 1-Methylthiol-4-methylbenzthiazole, II, 231.
- 1-Methylthiol- α -naphthoxazole, II, 128.
- 2-Methylthiol- β -naphthoxazole, II, 127.
- γ -Methylthiolpropyl alcohol, synthesis of, II, 138.
- 2-Methylthiolquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 127.
- 2-Methylthio-4-methylquinoline, I, 508.
- 6-Methylthionaphthen, 2-hydroxy-, II, 395.
- 2-Methylthiophen, synthesis of, II, 279.
- 2-Methylthiophen, 5-hydroxy-, reactions of, and its benzoate, II, 443.
- 2-Methylthiophen-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester alkyl ethers, II, 442.
- 4-Methylthiopyridine, and its derivatives, II, 339.
- Methyltolcol, II, 174.
- N*-Methyl-2'-*p*-toluenesulphonamido-4-methoxy-2:5-dimethylbenzophenone, II, 502.
- N*-*p*-Methyltoluidine, nitrite, II, 207.
- α -Methyl- γ -tridecylparaconic acid, II, 97.
- 1-Methyl-2:3:4-trihydro-5:6-benzoquinoline-7-carboxylic acid, 3'-amino-, lactam, II, 42.
- Methyltri-indole, *N*-cyano-, II, 346.
- 2-Methyl-1:7-trimethylenebenzimidazole, and 2-hydroxy-, II, 184.
- 2-Methyl-6:7-trimethylenenaphthalene, and its picrate, II, 308.
- 2-Methyltrimethylenequinolines, and their derivatives, II, 448.
- α -Methyl-2:4:6-trimethylglucoside 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 299.
- 1-Methyltriphenylene, and its picrate, II, 540.
- 2-Methyltriphenylene, and its picrate, II, 540.
- N*-Methyltryptophan, *dl*-amino-, availability of, for growth, and of *l*-tryptophan, III, 854.
- 2-Methyltryptophol, and its compound with 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, II, 283.
- γ -Methylundecane, β -oximino- γ -hydroxy-, II, 243.
- 3-Methyl-6-spiroundecane-2:4-disulphone, II, 34.
- γ -Methylundecan- β -one, γ -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 243.
- γ -Methyl- Δ^8 -undecenolactone, γ -hydroxy-, II, 5.
- 6-Methyl- Δ^6 -undecinen-6-ol, II, 46.
- Methyluscharidin, II, 81.
- α -Methylvaleric acid, α -hydroxy-, methylene ester, II, 241.
- α -Methylvalerylcarbamide, II, 145.
- 2- γ -Methyl-*n*-valerylquinol dimethyl ether, II, 433.
- 1-Methyl-2-veratramidomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 561.
- α -Methylvinylbenzene, ozonisation and physical properties of, I, 401.
- Methylvinylcarbinol, conversion of, to crotyl alcohol, in aqueous sulphuric acid, II, 491.
- 4-Methyl-3-vinylcyclohexene, 4-chloro-, II, 498.
- dl*- and (-)-Methylvinylmethyl chlorides, II, 2.
- Methylxanthic acid, molybdenyl and uranyl salts, II, 404.
- 3-Methylxanthine, hydrogenation of, II, 453.
- N*-Methyl-*p*-xylylidine, 3:5-dinitro-, II, 527.
- Metol, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Metrazol. See Cardiazol.
- Metropathia hæmorrhagica, treatment of, with "physex," III, 686.
- Metrorrhagia, adolescent, diagnosis and treatment of, III, 979.
- Metuvit, treatment with, of wounds, III, 1085.
- Metycaine in oil, for prolonged local anesthesia, III, 933.
- Meyerhofferite, crystallography of, I, 109.
- Mica, ammonium, synthesis of, from vermiculite, I, 586.
- cleavage-luminescence of, I, 344.
- galvano-magnetic effect in, I, 245.
- polymorphism of, I, 496.
- radioactivity of, I, 292.
- silver films on, I, 185.
- splitting of, for optical purposes, I, 627.
- stopping power of, for α -particles, I, 395.
- suspensions, plastic, layer thickness of dispersion media in, I, 197, 416.

- Mica-pegmatites** of Kodarma, India, I, 496.
- Mice**, action of vitamin- B_1 on, III, 702.
activity of, effect of caffeine and caffeine chlorogenate on, III, 615.
albino, effect on, of anaesthetics, III, 313.
of change in diet, III, 282.
cage for, III, 1112.
coat texture character in, III, 1023.
female, embryo, masculinisation of, by dehydroandrosterone injections to the mother, III, 143.
immature, sexual maturity in, induced by anterior pituitary of amphibia, III, 1054.
fertility of, III, 478.
treated with œstrone, III, 584.
growth of, effect of deuterium oxide on, III, 934.
rate of, effect of gonads on, III, 61.
in relation to sex, III, 61.
holder for, in inoculations, III, 220.
intersex, genitals in, III, 268, 755.
male, irradiation of, by neutrons, III, 420.
old, growth control in, III, 282.
pregnancy, effect of œstradiol on, III, 756.
pulmonary tumours of, III, 988.
short-tailed, of stock I, genetic constitution of, III, 544.
- Micelles**, paraffin-chain, in salt solutions, size of, from diffusion measurements, I, 140.
- Michael condensation**, II, 139.
- Microcephaly** in America, III, 739.
- Microchemistry**, II, 193.
- Microcinematography** of intracellular contents, III, 344.
- Microcline**, density and composition of, I, 436.
- Microcrystalline materials**, X-ray scattering by, I, 304.
- Microglia**, III, 671.
- Micrography**, focussing device for, I, 626.
- Micro-incineration**. See under Incineration.
- Micrometer curves**, measuring apparatus for, III, 952.
- Micro-organisms**, action of Gastein thermal water and of radon on, III, 531.
as colloid disperse systems, III, 788.
biochemistry of, II, 175, 433; III, 200, 268, 1010.
determination of populations of, with photo-electric densitometer, III, 634.
formation by, of organometalloid compounds, II, 12, 192.
of polysaccharides, II, 143.
from chronic infections, agglutinability and intradermal tests of, III, 531.
growth substances for, III, 105.
in wheat germ, III, 219.
physical and physiological ages of, III, 1010.
regeneration of, nutrient solution for, III, 337.
revitalisation of, from frozen grounds, III, 337.
staining of, with azureosin-glycerin, III, 1.
survival of, in fixed and stained preparations, III, 633.
- Micro-organisms**, aerobic and anaerobic, proteinases of, III, 787.
heterotrophic, effect of carbonic acid on, III, 427.
lactic-fermenting, classification of, III, 874.
lipolytic, Nile-blue culture medium for, III, 729.
- Micro-organisms**, nitrogen-fixing, importance of molybdenum, tungsten, and vanadium for, III, 328.
pleuropneumonia-like, causing arthritis in mice, III, 727.
soil. See under Soils.
- Microrespirometer**, III, 295.
- Microscopes**, electron, I, 160, 626.
image distortion in, and electron scattering, I, 130.
images of, I, 433.
in medicine, III, 1112.
magnetic, I, 433.
resolving power of, I, 538.
"shadow," I, 492.
simple, I, 42.
use of, I, 389.
fluorescence, use of, in biochemical observations, III, 873.
high-magnification, wedge for, I, 103.
polarising, optical crystallographic studies with, II, 4.
X-ray shadow, I, 492.
ultra-, for aerosol study, I, 491.
ultra-combined direct-view counter and, I, 43.
slit, determination with, of particle numbers of aerocolloids, I, 257.
use of, in spectrography, I, 43.
- Microscopy**, apparatus for, in laboratories, I, 42.
dark-field, culture slide for, III, 226.
fluorescence, use of, in bacteriological and virus work, III, 795.
rulings for, experimental, I, 221.
silver impregnation for, III, 545.
slides for, filtration and washing of precipitates on, I, 539.
heating and sterilising apparatus for, III, 209.
labelling of, III, 958.
protection of, for mailing, III, 221.
- Mikrosporium canis**, biochemistry of, III, 525.
- Microtome**, knives, sharpening of, III, 546.
- Micturition**, spinal control of, III, 246.
- Midwifery**, nitrous oxide in, III, 87.
See also Labour.
- Migmatites** of Thuringian Forest, I, 588.
- Migraine** after exercise, III, 782.
diencephalo-hypophyseal system in relation to, III, 834.
headache of, treatment of, with ergotamine tartrate, III, 132, 309.
reflex, III, 834.
sympathetic nervous system in, III, 132.
treatment of, with bellergal, III, 1044.
with oxygen, III, 619.
- Mikania hirsutissima**, pharmacognosy of, III, 312.
- Mildew**, powdery, susceptibility of plants to, effect of boron on, III, 438.
- Milk**, alkali-forming bacteria in, III, 428.
ascorbic acid in, variation of, with diet and injection, III, 403.
availability of calcium and phosphorus from, and from calcium phosphate, III, 409.
bacteria in, vitamin requirement of, III, 523.
bacterial count in smears of, single-dip stain for, III, 948.
calcium in, utilisation of, by infants, III, 1065.
by man, III, 1067.
calcium and ionised magnesium in, III, 844.
carotene and vitamin-A in, effect of cooking and reheating on, III, 765.
seasonal variations in, III, 765.
flavin in, at different periods, III, 165.
- Milk**, intake of, effect of, on acid-base balance in children, III, 1065.
lactic bacteria from, III, 329.
acid production and protein metabolism by, III, 524.
methylene-blue reduction in, by bacteria, III, 526.
nutrition with, in children, vitamin requirement of, III, 160.
in man, III, 160.
nutritive value of, III, 160, 162, 700.
phospholipins in, and in milk products, III, 157.
production of, effect of fasting and re-feeding on, III, 606.
in relation to growth rate, III, 156.
in relation to growth and metabolism, III, 488.
supplements of, effect of, on children, III, 1065.
vitamin-A in, III, 918.
vitamin- B_1 in, III, 287, 703.
vitamin-C in, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 705.
vitamin-D in, assay of, biologically, III, 169.
with carbohydrates, infant feeding on, III, 599.
- Milk**, acid, microflora of, and their uses, III, 204.
alkaline, production of, by 2:4-dinitrophenol, III, 312.
coconut. See Coconut milk.
cow's, as source of magnesium for rats, III, 1067.
determination in, of vitamin-C, III, 1073.
effect of apple added to, in infant's feeding, III, 1065.
energy yield of, in relation to live weight, III, 395.
flavoprotein from, III, 156.
Guernsey and Holstein, ascorbic acid in, III, 705.
vitamin-C in, III, 168.
volume of, and fat production, effect of anterior pituitary extracts on, III, 474.
yield of, effect of anterior pituitary extracts on, III, 48.
cow's, ewe's, and goat's, differentiation and identification of, III, 338.
cow's, goat's, and human, analysis of ash of, III, 157.
phosphorus esters in, III, 157.
cow's and human, vitamin-C in, in summer, III, 995.
dried, infant feeding with, and with and without vitamin-A, III, 991.
skim, as dietary supplement in caecal coccidiosis of chicks, III, 992.
elephant's, vitamins in, III, 399.
evaporated, infant feeding with, III, 991.
vitamin- B_1 content of, III, 1070.
ewe's, antirachitic potency of, effect of ergosterol, moulds and irradiated yeast on, III, 1073.
goat's, effect on, of carotene, III, 163.
energy content of, III, 1065.
guinea-pig's and rat's, vitamins of, III, 1067.
human, Arakawa reaction in, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 696.
Arakawa reaction and inorganic sulphate in, after antilutetic treatment, III, 696.
Arakawa reaction and urea content in, III, 653, 696.
boiled and unboiled, effect of, on infants, III, 282.

- Milk**, human, determination in, of glyoxalase, III, 395.
effect of boiling and keeping on, III, 599.
excretion in, of acetylsulphanilamide and sulphanilamide, III, 303.
glyoxalase content of, effect of vitamin-B and yakriton on, III, 597.
in relation to Arakawa reaction, III, 597.
lactoflavin in, III, 988.
sulphanilamide in, III, 303, 610.
vitamin-A content of, III, 918.
irradiated, antirachitic vitamin in, III, 497.
evaporated, nutritive value of, for infants, III, 848.
mare's, composition of, III, 489.
mastitis, growth of *Streptococcus lactis* in, III, 1102.
off-flavour, carotene in cows in relation to, III, 1067.
pigeon's, crop, composition of, III, 913.
ropy, stinking, III, 329.
sodium chloride-free, treatment with, of cirrhosis and dropsy, III, 312.
sour, use of, in infant nutrition, III, 397.
tuberculous, infection of pigs by, in vitamin-A deficiency, III, 285.
vitamin-D, for prevention of rickets, III, 404.
wild horse's, III, 69.
- Milk analysis** :—
Arakawa's reaction for, III, 395.
determination in, of ascorbic acid, III, 403.
of calcium and magnesium, volumetrically, III, 489.
of carotene and vitamin-A, III, 494.
of riboflavin, III, 766.
of vitamin-A, III, 601.
of vitamin-C, III, 496.
- Milk fat**, iodine value of, increase of, by 2:4-dinitrophenol, III, 312.
- Milk powder**, skim, proteins of, nutritive value of, III, 161.
- Milk products**, filtrate factor and riboflavin in, assay of, III, 402.
- Mills**, ball, steel, for bacteriology, III, 1015.
grinding, for organs, III, 209.
- Miners**, anthracite, lobar pneumonia in, III, 621.
dyspnoea in, III, 240.
- Minerals**, age of, calculation of, I, 346.
analyses of, I, 584.
qualitative, I, 487.
semi-micro-, I, 279.
density of, torsion micro-balance for, I, 581.
determination in, of germanium, I, 101.
effect on, of high pressures, I, 110.
of magmatic carbon dioxide, I, 345.
grains of, density determination of, solution for, I, 281.
identification of, spectrographically, I, 486.
localisation of, in tissues with electron microscope, III, 734.
luminescence of, I, 436.
metamorphosis of, by gabbroic intrusion, I, 284.
neogenesis of, by heating in gases and water vapour, I, 542.
polishing apparatus for, I, 105.
systems of, determination of components of, I, 287.
- Minerals**, apatite group, isomorphism of, I, 47.
Barnavave, Callington, I.F.S., I, 110.
Block P mine, Hughesville, Montana, I, 109.
- Minerals**, Bucium, Alba District, I, 346.
calcareous clay, replacement of, by beidellite, I, 541.
Canali Serai, analysis of, I, 429.
clay, formation of, hydrothermally, I, 345.
of montmorillonite-beidellite-nontro-nite type, cation exchange in, I, 498.
structure of, I, 438.
dioritic, from Mayenne, I, 287.
Finnish, fluorescence of, in ultra-violet light, I, 628.
French Somaliland, I, 226.
heavy, of Burma oilfields, I, 436.
of New South Wales coal measures, I, 542.
of Upper Bavarian molasse, I, 438.
weathering of, I, 108.
Humboldt range, Nevada, I, 344.
kaolin, polymorphism of, I, 498.
Leadville, Colorado, I, 585.
magmatic, formation and changes of, I, 287.
massive, elasticity of, I, 110.
metalliferous, of Cascade Range, Oregon, I, 48.
of eastern Carpathians, I, 342.
N. African, I, 436.
Nushagak district, Alaska, I, 343.
opaque, anisotropy in, I, 500.
infra-red study of, I, 221.
powdered, of microscopic size, thixotropy of, I, 77.
quaternary, of Grotta Romanelli (Terra d'Otranto), I, 163.
radioactive, of Devonshire, I, 584.
rare, for corrosion-resistant alloys, occurrence of, in Abyssinia, I, 287.
"rotliegendes," of Black Forest, I, 287.
Salinellas, I, 47.
serpentine group, classification of, I, 497.
silicate, determination in, of bivalent iron, microchemically, I, 41.
silicification type, from Mosquito Range, Colorado, I, 344.
sulphate, of Comstock Lode, Nevada, I, 287.
telluride, of Magnolia district, Colorado, I, 586.
thermal and stress, of Yu Hsi Kou, I, 47.
U.S.S.R. river waters, I, 225.
Western Australian leucite-rich rock, I, 585.
- Minettes** from Val Nambrone, Adamello group, I, 164.
- Mining industry**, welfare problems in, III, 1092.
- Mink**. See *Mustela vison*.
- Merabilis jalapa*, effect of indolylacetic acid on, stems of, III, 214.
- Miro tree**, resin from, II, 382.
- Mirrors**, astronomical, aluminium-coated, durability of, I, 537.
- Miscarriage**, repeated, treatment of, III, 685.
- Miscibility**, theory of, I, 20.
- Mists**, I, 468.
- Mistletoe**, effect of, on heart, III, 506.
extracts of, bradycardia due to, III, 506.
effect of, on liver volume, III, 506.
necrosis produced by, III, 92.
vasodepressant action of, III, 90.
pharmacology of, III, 189, 617.
- Mitosis**, III, 445.
due to iodo-derivatives of cyclic hydrocarbons, III, 1018.
effect on, of acenaphthene and of colchicine, III, 740.
of carbohydrate metabolism, III, 1077.
of colchicine and of sodium cacodylate, III, 740.
See also Karyokinesis.
- Mitragyna rotundifolia*, alkaloids of, II, 564.
Mitragyna speciosa, alkaloids of, II, 396.
mitraspecine from, II, 93.
Mitragynine, and its derivatives, II, 396.
Mitraphylline, identity of, with rubradanine, II, 564.
Mitraspecine, and its picrate, II, 93.
- Mixtures**, binary, fusion curves of, effect of high pressures on, I, 27.
parachors of, I, 312.
vapour pressures of, I, 371.
with maximum vapour pressure, heterogeneous equilibrium in, I, 200.
ideal, viscosity of, I, 463.
percentage composition of, apparatus for determining, I, 494.
reaction velocity of, I, 202.
separation of, by electrophoretic and chromatographic adsorption, I, 367.
solid, surface adsorption of constituents of, I, 22.
- Mnemiopsis leidyi*, luminescence of, in absence of oxygen, III, 278.
- "Mogral"**, effect of, on tissues, III, 617.
treatment with, of experimental tuberculosis, III, 711.
- Moisture**. See Water.
- Molars**. See under Teeth.
- Molasses**, amides from, utilisation of, by ruminants, III, 607.
- Moles**, shoulder anatomy of, III, 737.
See also *Talpa europaea*.
- Molecular association**, at critical temperatures, I, 248.
spectroscopy of, I, 564.
orbitals, antisymmetrical, I, 358.
structure, and chemical reaction, II, 256.
- Molecular weights**, determination of, by f.p. depression, I, 539.
by gas displacement, I, 161.
by ultra-centrifuge, I, 539.
microchemically, I, 162.
distribution of, according to Gauss law of errors, I, 135.
physico-chemical revision of, I, 13.
- Molecules**, I, 56.
action between, I, 135.
activation energy, internal field, and polarisability of, I, 424.
beams of, chemical studies with, I, 395, 433.
chemical constants of, I, 362.
collisions of, vibration persistence in, I, 111.
currents of, diffraction of, I, 406.
electrostatic interaction of, I, 183.
forces in, I, 553.
formation of, Boltzmann distribution and energy transfer in, I, 177.
internuclear distances, separation energies, and atomic refraction in, I, 62.
models of, mechanical, vibrations of, I, 128.
resonance systems of, I, 57.
van der Waals forces between, I, 511.
vibration frequencies of, symmetrical, I, 11.
with double minimum vibrations, symmetry number and thermodynamic functions for, I, 310.
zero-point energy and lattice distances of, I, 406.
- Molecules**, diatomic, adsorption of, I, 315.
dissociation, predissociation, recombination, and transitions in, I, 354.
ionic character in, I, 358.
nuclei of, equilibrium vibration frequency of, I, 11.
simple, dissociation energy and internuclear distance of, I, 598.
spectra of, predissociation in, I, 6.

Molecules, triatomic, non-linear, vibration-rotation energies of, I, 511.
polyatomic, Coriolis coupling terms in, I, 599.
 fluorescence and photochemical kinetics of, I, 550.
 kinetic energy of, I, 406.
 photolysis of, I, 89.
 spectra of, absorption infra-red and Raman, I, 549.
 infra-red and Raman, I, 8, 299, 354.
 axial, centrifugal distortion of, I, 454.
 chain-like, substances with, viscous flow reactions of, I, 192.
 complex, luminescence of, I, 241.
 photo-luminescence and vibrational energy exchange in, I, 125.
 dipolar, adsorption by, chromatographic, I, 467.
 linking of, in complex compounds, I, 511.
 resonance forces between, I, 454.
 fibrous, dielectric properties of solutions containing, I, 469.
 filiform, reaction kinetics of, in solution, I, 476.
 flexible, electric polarisation of, I, 182.
 free, dipole moments of, I, 126.
 electron diffraction by, Fourier analysis of, I, 359.
 interferometric measurements of, Fourier analysis of, I, 64.
 inorganic, giant, I, 129.
 ionic, dissociation energy of, I, 60.
 large, birefringence of, in flowing solutions, I, 318.
 light, electron interferences at, I, 394.
 long-chain, solutions of, viscosity of, I, 318.
 vibration of, I, 454.
 macro-, rupture of, by ultrasonic waves, I, 621.
 organic, condensation of, II, 353.
 structure and dynamics of, I, 128.
 rotating, X-ray scattering by, I, 129.
 rotator, unsymmetrical, band envelopes of, I, 8.
 single, electron interference at, I, 130.
 type XY_4 , tetrahedrally symmetric, vibration-rotation energies in, I, 358.
 type XY_6 , magnetic properties of, I, 131.
Molluscs, choline esters in organs of, III, 776.
 eggs of. See under Eggs.
 lamellibranch, L-ascorbic acid, carotenoids, and flavins in, III, 597.
Molluscum contagiosum, buffer-indicator analysis of, III, 529.
Molybdates. See under Molybdenum.
Molybdenum, at. wt. and isotopes of, I, 231.
 content of, in Japanese hot springs, I, 628.
 crystals, single, electrical resistance of, in magnetic fields, I, 513.
 diffusion of, in plants, III, 949.
 migration on, of barium, I, 245.
 preparation of, I, 484.
 radioactivity of, produced by deuterons, I, 173.
 recovery of, from phosphate determination, I, 429.
 in analysis, I, 92.
 spectrum of, L α -ray, I, 589.
 thermal expansion of, I, 135.
 quadrivalent, I, 274.
Molybdenum compounds, importance of, for micro-organisms, III, 328.
 sesquivalent, paramagnetism of, I, 247.
Molybdenum pentachloride, crystal structure of, I, 12.
 chlorides, spectra of, I, 448.

Molybdenum nitride, heat of formation and specific heat of, I, 373.
trioxide dihydrate, preparation and cryoscopy of, I, 428.
Molybdic acid, constitution of, in aqueous solution, I, 262.
 determination of, in ammonium molybdates, I, 219.
 neutralisation and displacement of, I, 144.
 soluble, preparation of, I, 274.
Molybdic acids, I, 155.
Molybdates, colour reagent for, I, 157.
 neutral, spectra of, Raman, I, 355.
Oxychloromolybdous acid, I, 274.
Permolybdates, I, 334.
Thiomolybdates, complex, I, 532.
Molybdenum organic compounds :—
 Molybdenum hexacarbonyl, electron-diffraction by, I, 13.
Molybdenum determination :—
 determination of, colorimetrically, I, 100, 101.
 gravimetrically, I, 432.
 in plant materials, III, 949.
 potentiometrically, I, 158.
 with vanillylidenebenzidine, I, 101.
Molybdenum-blue, use of, in determination of arsenic and phosphorus, I, 277.
 in microcolorimetric determination of phosphoric acid, I, 215.
Molybdenum electrodes. See under Electrodes.
Molybdic acid. See under Molybdenum.
Molybdo-octacyanic acid, decomposition of, I, 274.
Molybdo-octacyanide ions, configuration of, I, 600.
12-Molybdophosphoric acid, cobaltamine salts, I, 533.
Momordica charantia, alkaloid from, III, 1019.
Monacanthus cirrhifer, bile of, composition of, III, 66.
Monazite, analysis of, measurement of geological time by, I, 542.
 "glorieta," I, 47.
 north Karelian, age of, I, 346.
Mond, Ludwig, I, 494.
Monetite, structure of, I, 497.
Mongolism, brain histology in, III, 671.
Monilia, cultivation of, on molasses agar, III, 326.
Monilia albicans, lipins of, III, 522.
Monite, structure of, I, 497.
Monkeys, epilepsy of, III, 250.
 female, effect of gonadotropic extracts on, III, 1045.
 nerves of. See under Nerves.
 oral pathology in, on deficient diets, III, 600.
rhesus, blindness in, due to necrotic military process, III, 468.
 effect on, of gonadotropic hormones, III, 269.
 of oxygen lack, III, 564.
 seminal vesicles of, pharmacology of, III, 483.
 sensory innervation of spinal accessory and tongue muscles in, III, 828.
 thalamus, efferent fibres of, III, 31.
 vas deferens of, pharmacology of, III, 482.
 spinal section in, reflexes following, III, 370.
Monochromators, filters for, Christiansen dispersion, I, 159.
Monocytoma, mouse, transmissible, III, 764.
Monolate, treatment with, of varicose veins, III, 866.

Monolayers. See Films, *unimolecular*.
Mononucleosis, infectious, diagnosis of, III, 647.
 diagnostic value of plasma cell tendency in, III, 448.
 reactions in, Kahn and Wassermann, III, 876.
 Wassermann reaction in, III, 647.
Monosaccharides, determination of, volumetrically, II, 195.
 heat of combustion of, I, 473.
 mercaptals of, isopropylidene derivatives of, II, 494.
Monosilane. See Silane.
Monotrea, treatment with, of vertigo, III, 575.
Monotropitosis, II, 409.
Monozygotism, identification of, III, 1022.
Montmorillonite from Thuringia, I, 109.
 lattice limitation of, I, 343.
 theory of, I, 587.
Moonflowers, white, ascorbic acid synthesis in, III, 882.
Morbidity, disabling, in industrial workers, III, 1092.
Mordenite, structure of, I, 48.
Moreacol, fluorescence and structure of, and of its derivatives, I, 9.
Morin, colour reaction of, with aluminium, I, 535.
Moro reflex, III, 246.
Morphides, amino-, II, 489.
Morphine, addicts to, liver damage after chloroform anaesthesia in, III, 933.
 analgesic action of, and its derivatives, detection of, III, 932.
 analysis of tissues containing ψ -morphine and, III, 539.
 apnoea caused by, in rabbits under urethane, III, 506.
 as factor in post-operative vomiting, III, 412.
 as metabolic stimulant, III, 508.
 3-benzyl ether 6-benzoate hydrochloride, II, 233.
 compounds with action resembling, synthesis of, II, 82.
 derivatives, nuclear-substituted, II, 92.
 determination of, biologically, III, 539.
 by tail reaction in mice, III, 866.
 electrophotometrically, II, 464.
 in urine of morphine addicts, III, 191.
 volumetrically, II, 134.
 effect of, on adrenaline output, blood pressure, and blood-sugar, III, 614.
 on anaesthetic action of cocaine substitutes, III, 1003.
 on cultures of fibroblasts, III, 312.
 on leech muscle contraction, III, 612.
 on motility of mice, III, 932.
 on pulse rate, III, 778.
 on respiration in the rabbit, III, 863.
 on urinary bladder, III, 614.
 localisation of scratch reflex elicited by, III, 750.
 sedative effect of, with codeine, III, 367.
 toxicity of, and its derivatives, III, 778.
 ψ -Morphine, analysis of tissues containing morphine and, III, 539.
apoMorphine, prevention by, of apnoea, III, 91, 1001.
Morphine alkaloids, substitution in aromatic ring of, II, 291.
Morphine series, reduction in, II, 189, 457.
Morphinism, vitamin-B₁ requirement in, III, 919.
Morpholine, condensations with, II, 523.
 determination with, of zinc and copper, I, 337.

- Morpholine, use of, in formation of "Mannich" bases, II, 523.
- α -Morpholino- γ -benzoyloxybutane, hydrochloride and its picrate, II, 523.
- α -Morpholinobutan- γ -ol, and its picrate, II, 523.
- α -Morpholinobutan- γ -one, and its salts, II, 523.
- Morpholinomethyl alkyl ethers, II, 488.
- cetyl ether, and its methiodide and methosulphate, II, 488.
- Morpholinomethylantipyrine, and its picrate, II, 524.
- 2-Morpholinomethylbenziminazole, II, 183, 285.
- 2-Morpholinomethyl-1-benzoyloxy-cyclohexane hydrochloride, II, 523.
- 3-Morpholinomethyl-4-chromanol, and its derivatives, II, 524.
- 3-Morpholinomethyl-4-chromanone, and its derivatives, II, 524.
- methiodide, II, 524.
- 2-Morpholinomethylcyclohexanol, II, 523.
- 2-Morpholinomethylcyclohexanone, and its salts, II, 523.
- phenylhydrazone, II, 488.
- 2-Morpholinomethyl-1-hydrindone, and its derivatives, II, 481.
- 2-Morpholinomethyl-1-*p*-nitrobenzoyloxy-cyclohexane hydrochloride, II, 523.
- β -Morpholinomethylpentan- γ -one, and its derivatives, II, 488.
- 2-Morpholinomethylcyclopentanone, and its derivatives, II, 524.
- phenylhydrazone, and its picrate, II, 488.
- 11-Morpholinomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-carbazolenine, and its derivatives, II, 488.
- 3-Morpholinomethyl-2:3-trimethylene-indolenine, and its derivatives, II, 488.
- 6-1'-Morpholinomethyl-2:3:5-trimethylphenol, II, 523.
- 4-1'-Morpholinomethyl-*s-m*-xylenol, II, 523.
- α -Morpholino- γ -*p*-nitrobenzoyloxybutane, hydrochloride, and its picrate, II, 523.
- 5-Morpholy-2-methoxydiphenyl ether, 4:4'-dinitro-, II, 475.
- 2-N-Morpholypyridine-5-sulphonamide, II, 36.
- 2-N-Morpholypyridine-5-sulphon-morpholide, II, 36.
- Morquio's disease, case of, III, 887.
- Morrhua acid, sodium salt, treatment with, of vasomotor rhinitis, III, 180.
- Mortality, economic and occupational factors in, III, 619.
- Mosquitoes, larvæ, growth of, effect of vitamin-B on, III, 919.
- transmission of yellow fever by, III, 105.
- Mosses, hair-cap, cellulose in, III, 1112.
- revivifying of, frozen in liquid nitrogen, III, 798.
- staining of cell membranes of, III, 1112.
- Motoneurons, recovery cycle of, III, 370.
- Moulds, control of, in marine laboratories, III, 426.
- growth of, effect of pressure on, III, 521.
- in cupric sulphate-sulphuric acid solutions, III, 725.
- mycelia of, X-ray structure of, III, 327.
- wine-cellular. See *Cladosporium cellare*.
- Mould-nucleic acid, preparation and properties of, III, 628.
- Mount Etna, pharmacological observations on, III, 66.
- Mouth, anaerobic infections of, treatment of, with zinc peroxide, III, 865.
- lymph nodes and vessels of, III, 111.
- monkey's, lesions of, in dietary deficiencies, III, 600.
- Mucic acid, benzylisothiocarbamide salt, II, 473.
- sodium salt, decomposition of, III, 1011.
- Mucins, alimentary, physico-chemistry of, III, 690, 985.
- determination of, in gastric juice, saliva, and sputum, III, 269.
- from sublingual glands, III, 987.
- gastric, effect of, on pathogenicity of micro-organisms, III, 794.
- hydrolysis of, III, 156.
- stain for, III, 1.
- Mucodipiperide, II, 445.
- Mucoitin, preparation of, from umbilical cord, III, 394.
- Muconic acid, *aa'*-dihydroxy-, and its dimethyl ester, II, 297.
- Mucor ramannianus*, growth of, with *Rhodotorula rubra*, III, 425.
- Mucorinææ, factor *M* of, in relation to plant growth hormone, III, 327.
- Muds, cuprocalcic, copper solubility in, I, 628.
- from Turda, Rumania, I, 628.
- marine, adsorption of bacteria by, III, 337.
- river and ocean, manganese in, I, 628.
- Mudstones of manganese shale group, I, 109.
- Mulberry leaves, carbohydrates of, utilisation of, by silkworms, III, 162, 233, 708, 803.
- Multilayers. See Films, *multimolecular*.
- Mummies, Aleutian, blood-group determinations on bones of, III, 643.
- Munroe, C. A., I, 494.
- Murex*, choline esters in organs of, III, 278.
- Murex trunculus*, effect of synthetic sex hormones on, III, 981.
- Murexides*, structure of, II, 488.
- Mus musculus*, nerve-cell size in spinal ganglia of, III, 128.
- Muscardinus*, respiratory exchange in, III, 78.
- Muscle, acoustic and electric phenomena in, III, 464.
- activity of, in relation to adenine nucleotides, III, 567.
- in relation to striation, III, 957.
- adaptation of, after humerus fracture in dogs, III, 244.
- adsorptive properties of, effect of fatigue and training of, III, 242.
- aluminium and potassium migration in, and electrotonus, III, 463.
- aneurin in, III, 401.
- ascorbic acid content and oxidation-reduction in, after fatiguing work at various levels of vitamin-C, III, 768.
- atrophy of, III, 463.
- autolysis of, III, 464.
- blood flow changes in, during arrest of breathing, III, 24.
- calcium and phosphorus content of, action of endocrine extracts in, III, 475.
- cells, giant, in tissue cultures, III, 809.
- potassium exchange inside, with plasma-potassium, III, 1079.
- choline-esterase in, III, 900.
- after sympathetic nerve section, III, 464.
- contractility and double refraction in, and in rubber, III, 662.
- contraction of, III, 367.
- chemistry of, III, 243.
- due to veratrine, III, 126.
- during rectangular current stimulation, III, 463.
- effect of phenols on, III, 464.
- effect of previous activity on, III, 747.
- Muscle, contraction of, fibrillary, produced by eserine, III, 464.
- force and speed in, III, 748.
- humoral transmission of, in presence of veratrine, III, 663.
- mechanism of central inhibition of, III, 829.
- under pressure, chemistry of, III, 293.
- with veratrine, III, 26.
- without tension, III, 26.
- dehydrogenation in, in relation to pH , III, 421.
- development of, vitamin-C in, III, 168.
- disease of, III, 127.
- dry content and weight of, in relation to function, III, 242.
- dystrophy of, action on, of glycine, III, 663.
- of vitamin-E, III, 1075.
- caused by vitamin-E deficiency, effect of tocopherol on creatine metabolism in, III, 996.
- creatin tolerance in, with ingested creatine, III, 127.
- creatinuria in, III, 127.
- nutritional, III, 493.
- dietary factors in, III, 78.
- prevention of, by α -tocopherol and wheat-germ oil, III, 1075.
- progressive, III, 27.
- pseudohypertrophic, III, 244.
- effect on, of glycerol, III, 126.
- of high altitudes, III, 758.
- of quinine and of prostigmine, III, 663.
- elastic extensibility of, III, 825.
- electric impedance of, during narcosis, III, 899.
- electrolytes and water in, in insulin hypoglycemia, III, 976.
- electro-negativity of, at neuro-muscular junction, III, 900.
- energy transformation and work of, III, 367.
- excitability of, in hyperpnœa, III, 1035.
- α -excitability of, effect of calcium, potassium, and sodium chlorides on, III, 26.
- extractives of, in autolysing tissues, III, 464.
- nitrogenous, III, 464.
- fatigue of, action on, of drugs, III, 567.
- of gelatin, III, 968.
- serum-creatine in, III, 243.
- fatigue and pain of, in amputated or paralysed limbs, III, 569.
- fibres, contraction of, in response to a-stimulation, III, 242.
- potential discharge of, III, 1034.
- skeletal, irritability of, III, 463.
- staining of, with sodium dipicrylamine, III, 112.
- striated, Golgi apparatus and vacuoma in, III, 25.
- vitrification of, in liquid air, III, 368.
- fructose consumption by, III, 243.
- function of, in walking, III, 781.
- glycogen in, III, 25.
- glycogenolysis in, III, 771.
- glycolysis in, effect of calcium ions on, III, 608.
- fumaric, lactic, and succinic acids in, III, 25.
- heat measurements of, pointer-galvanometer for, III, 565.
- heat of shortening of, III, 26.
- lysates of, effect of, on nitrogen metabolism, III, 567.
- membrane potential of, in presence of organic electrolytes and non-electrolytes, III, 565.
- micro-incineration of, III, 1035.

Muscle, oxygen consumption by, in bile and sodium oxalate, III, 127.
 in presence of sodium oxalate, III, 405.
 phosphates of, III, 369.
 esterification of, III, 80.
 physiology of, and of nerves, III, 565.
 poisoning of, in avitaminosis-B and in mineral disequilibrium, III, 494.
 potassium in, distribution of, III, 567.
 proteins of, and their relation to muscle function, III, 242.
 reaction of, to denervation, III, 242.
 recovery of, anaerobic, III, 367.
 respiration of, effect of bile and of oxalate on, III, 127.
 resistant to hydrocyanic acid, III, 78.
 rheobase of, effect of surface electrolytes on, III, 463.
 sounds of, III, 464.
 staircase effect in, III, 26.
 stimulation of, effect of, on choline-esterase in venous blood, III, 566.
 electrical, at ends, III, 565.
 effect on, of nicotine, III, 181.
 potassium loss after, III, 243.
 striation in, in comparison with striation in vulcanised rubber, III, 747.
 thermal extension of, III, 746.
 tremor in, diagnosis of, by electromyograms, III, 467.
 twitch of, after adrenalectomy, effect of adrenaline and tetanus on, III, 566.
 use of phosphagen by, role of motor and sympathetic nerve endings in, III, 663.
 vitamin-B₆ in, III, 287.
 volume decrease of, III, 662.
 water content of, effect of non-electrolytes on, III, 420.
 work of, effect of eserine on, III, 464.
 effect of xanthine derivatives on, III, 464.
Muscle, active, relaxation of, on quick loading, III, 565.
 transparency of, III, 26.
 adductor, crayfish, chemical changes in, on stimulation, III, 126.
 amphibian, electrical stimulation of, in presence of barbiturates, III, 900.
 arm and finger, stretch sensations in, action of tonic neck reflexes on, III, 1036.
 arterial, effect of yohimbine derivatives on, III, 929.
 avian, effect of acetylcholine and of eserine on, III, 27.
 oxidation-reduction in, effect of age on, III, 770.
 batrachian, action of acetylcholine and potassium on, III, 826.
 biceps, electrical responses of, in traumatic lesion of musculocutaneous nerve, III, 463.
 bird's, redox potential of, III, 242.
 branchial, homology of, III, 805.
 bronchial, effect of sympathol on, III, 181.
 cardiac, acetylcholine content of, after strophanthin treatment, III, 777.
 arteriolar changes in, in malignant hypertension, III, 658.
 carbohydrate metabolism of, in diphtheria, III, 822.
 chick, culture of cells of, III, 15, 16.
 citric acid formation in, III, 744.
 contraction of, protoplasmic movement between, III, 820.
 dog's, cytology of, III, 557.
 effect of drugs on *in vitro* cultures of, III, 454.

Muscle, cardiac, effect on, of calcium, III, 454.
 of digitalis, III, 182.
 of insulin shock, III, 895.
 embryonic, contraction of, effect of cardiac drugs on, III, 310.
 fibro-elastic "hamartia" of, III, 345.
 flavoprotein of, III, 359, 719.
 glycogen and phosphagen in, action of male hormones on, III, 822.
 infarcts of, chest leads in diagnosis of, III, 17.
 lesions of, electrocardiographic and radiological symptoms of, III, 123.
 potassium content of, effect of digoxin on, III, 506.
 pressure in, in relation to aortic blood pressure, III, 656.
 properties of, III, 964.
 rabbit's, potassium and water content of, effect of digilanid-C on, III, 1085.
 sensitivity of, to thyroxine, after exercise, III, 657.
 cat's, electrical responses of, to nerve stimulation, III, 662.
 electrolyte change of, during stimulation, effect of cortin on, III, 260.
 gastrocnemius, action of cocaine and procaine on, III, 864.
 rigidity of, III, 901.
 chicken, embryo, growth and differentiation of, III, 807.
 chondro-epithelial, III, 111.
 contracting, metabolites of, III, 998.
 crayfish, nerve supply of, in relation to function, III, 827.
 crustacean, innervation of, III, 827.
 quintuple, III, 1035.
 curarised, chronaxie of, III, 900.
 stimulation of, action potentials evoked by, III, 127.
 diaphragm, III, 641.
 dog's, contraction of, blood flow during, III, 362.
 skeletal, body water distribution in, in impaired renal function, III, 663.
 dorsal interosseus, anatomy of, III, 441.
 earthworm's, apparatus for measuring propulsive forces of, III, 1034.
 embryo, junction of, with tendons, III, 25.
 facial and pupillary dilator, as indicators of acetylcholine or adrenaline, III, 36.
 fatigued, cytology of, III, 25.
 glycogen content of, on acid and basic diets, III, 566.
 glycolysis in, on acid or alkali diets, III, 243.
 fatigued and trained, calcium, magnesium, potassium, and sodium in, III, 243.
 febrile, glycolysis of, *in vitro*, III, 663.
 fish, creatine content of, III, 567.
 fresh-water, trimethylamine oxide in, III, 826.
 nitrogen partition in, III, 368.
 Nova Scotian, trimethylamine oxide in, III, 567.
 trimethylamine formation by bacteria from, III, 331.
 frog's, action current of, in bromoacetic acid poisoning, III, 565.
 action of allyl formate on, III, 25.
 contraction of, III, 243.
 extensibility of, in contraction and tetanus, III, 662.
 extra-cellular fluid from, III, 369.
 gastrocnemius, effect of "trachinus" poison on, III, 190.
 hydration and permeability of, effect of urea on, III, 368.

Muscle, frog's, living, absorption of dyes by, III, 242.
 resting and after exercise, p_H of tissue-fluid in, III, 567.
 sciatic-gastrocnemius, chronaxie in, effect of quaternary ammonium salts on, III, 866.
 sensitisation of, by veratrine, III, 968.
 solvent water in, III, 242.
 stimulated, oxygen usage by, III, 748.
 reverse polarisation in, and its recovery, III, 565.
 striated, effect of adonidine on, III, 126.
 micro-manipulation of, III, 25.
 guinea-pigs, dystrophy of, III, 463.
 scorbutic, lactic acid formed by, III, 243.
 smooth, isolated, effect of trypsin on, III, 614.
 human, ischaemic, p_H in, after contraction, III, 825.
 potassium content of, III, 748.
 infant's, shifts of preponderance between various kinds of, III, 830.
 intercostal, morphology of, II, 641.
 intestinal and leech, effect of acetylcholine and eserine on, in presence of paralytic drugs, III, 612.
 iodoacetate-poisoned, contraction of, perfused with methylglyoxal or pyruvic acid, III, 80.
 work capacity of, effect of carbohydrate metabolic products on, III, 80.
 leech's, cirrus, movements of, III, 1034.
 contraction of, due to choline derivatives, effect of morphine on, III, 612.
 produced by antiseptics, III, 1001.
 dorsal, sensitivity of, at different seasons, III, 126.
 mammalian, anaerobic recovery in, III, 826.
 anserine and carnosine in, III, 26.
 elasticity of, in rigor mortis, III, 825.
 normal and denervated, effect of quinine on, and its response to acetylcholine, III, 860.
 octopus, nitrogenous extractives of, II, 144.
 ocular. See under Eyes.
 pectoral, absence of, III, 442.
 pigeon's, breast, transamination in, III, 997.
 effect on, of avitaminosis-B, III, 164.
 fatigued, effect of polyneuritis on lactic acid and glycogen in, III, 74.
 pterygoid, tendon of, III, 111.
 pupillary, contraction of, in relation to receptive substance, III, 1034.
 pyramidalis, III, 441.
 rabbit's, dystrophy of, muscle-phosphorus in, III, 567.
 proteins of, III, 826.
 rat's, acid-soluble phosphorus in, III, 493.
 activity of, in hypophysectomy, III, 136.
 choline-esterase activity of, effect of tetanus toxin on, III, 826.
 dystrophy of, III, 663.
 fat content of, in fatigue, action of sodium lactate on, III, 173.
 metabolism in, effect of caffeine on, III, 567.
 normal and vitamin-B₆-deficient, pyruvate in, III, 1078.
 rectal smooth, control of, by central nervous system, III, 1036.
 sardine, amino-acids from, III, 368.
 sartorius, frog's, excitability of, effect of acetylcholine on, III, 243.

Muscle, scallop, autolysis of, II, 144.
 selachian, connective tissue structure in, III, 740.
 semispinalis, human, structure of, III, 345.
 serratus anterior, paralysis of, in relation to long thoracic nerve, III, 441.
 skeletal, amphibian, osmotic properties of, III, 126.
 relation of capillaries to, III, 25.
 colloid osmotic pressure and proteins of blood in, III, 652.
 contraction of, after-effects of, III, 662.
 induced by acid, III, 747.
 denervated, fibrillation in, III, 826.
 effect on, of quinine, III, 368.
 of tetanus toxin, III, 566, 900.
 of training, III, 26.
 of vitamin-*E* deficiency, III, 77.
 fatigue of, effect of adrenaline on, III, 826.
 hexose diphosphate in, III, 567.
 histamine release from, III, 900.
 by curare, III, 368.
 length of, in relation to isometric tension, III, 242.
 motor and sensory innervation of, III, 827.
 new rhythm in, III, 463.
 oxygen consumption of, III, 1033.
 potential of, during stimulation of autonomic nerve fibres, III, 471.
 rat's, castrated, work output capacity of, III, 26.
 sensitisation of, to potassium by veratrine, III, 826.
 structure of, effect of curare and stimulation on, III, 565.
 tonic innervation of, III, 465.
 smooth, contraction of, effect of glycine on, III, 465.
 fibre slippage during, III, 464.
 cross-striation in, III, 445.
 effect on, of adrenaline and its substitutes, III, 861.
 of adrenaline substitutes, III, 711.
 of histidine, III, 1002.
 of quinine, III, 929.
 of strontium, III, 715.
 histamine liberated from, III, 827.
 rabbit's, of digestive and urogenital tracts, III, 223.
 resistance of, to prolonged contact with acetylcholine, III, 776.
 sensitivity of, to adrenaline, effect of eucaine, tropacocaine, and tropine on, III, 977.
 visco-elastic properties of, and of rubber, III, 27.
 smooth and striated, effect on, of acetylcholine, III, 1002.
 snail's, cardiac, effect of electrical stimulation on, III, 235.
 foot, elasticity and metabolism of, III, 27.
 soft palate, function and innervation of, III, 641.
 squid, nitrogenous extractives of, II, 144.
 striated, calcium and magnesium in, shown by electron microscope, III, 968.
 contraction of, on thermal stimulation, III, 26.
 degenerating, action currents in, III, 126.
 development of, in amphibia, III, 463.
 effect on, of adonidine, III, 182.
 of diethylstilbœstrol, III, 982.
 of eserine, III, 566.
 of high oxygen pressures, III, 368.

Muscle, striated, excitability of, effect of
 acetylcholine on, III, 968.
 gaseous exchange of, effect of drugs on, III, 244.
 glycogen in, III, 242.
 histophysiology of chondrioma of, III, 644.
 imbibition of, effect on, of local anaesthetics, III, 186.
 in cocaine solutions, III, 186.
 innervation of, cerebrospinal, III, 29.
 lactic acid formation by, effect of oxygen saturation of arterial blood on, III, 464.
 lipins of, III, 242.
 mammalian, responses to nerve volley in, III, 127.
 ring-bands in, III, 242.
 subclavius, right, anomalous, III, 888.
 tibialis anticus, contraction of, effect of sodium sulphide on, III, 191.
 on carotid stimulation, III, 252.
 toad's, gastrocnemius, sensitivity of, to acetylcholine, III, 566.
 and neuro-muscular excitability, perfused with alkali and calcium ions, III, 27.
 curarised by drugs, III, 27.
 membrane potential of, effect of non-electrolytes on, III, 463.
 sartorius, aluminium and potassium migration in, III, 463.
 striated, pigment in, III, 463.
 trained, glycolytic processes in, III, 80.
 trapezius, histogenesis of, III, 112.
 trout's, proteins of, in relation to sexual development, III, 145.
 tunica dartos. See under Tunica dartos.
 unstriated, contraction of, effect of drugs, electrical stimulus, and ions on, III, 1035.
 upper urinary passage, III, 641.
 veratrinised, contraction of, III, 968.
 vesicol, effect of progynon-B on, III, 981.
 voluntary, choline-esterase in, III, 464.
 determination in, of potassium, III, 735.
 working, lactic acid formation in, III, 855.
Muscle extracts, formation of Robison ester in, III, 856.
 glycogen phosphorylation in, III, 520.
 lactic acid formation in, inhibited by glyceraldehyde, III, 423.
 rabbit's, proteins from, III, 826.
 toxicity of, III, 362.
Muscle-nerve preparations, rheobase of, effect of surface electrolytes on, III, 463.
 stimulation of, by condenser discharge, III, 1035.
 by single impulse, III, 900.
 subthreshold catelectrotonus of, "anti-curare" action of, III, 568.
Muscovite, I, 497.
 lithium, identity of, with hallerite, I, 287.
 See also Mica.
Muscular exercise, carbohydrate indispensability in, III, 408.
 carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 772.
 cardio-accelerator action of, in sympathectomised dogs, III, 657.
 effect of, in hot climates, III, 620, 867.
 on blood constituents, III, 299.
 on blood-sugar, III, 620.
 effect on, of eserine, III, 663.
 of glucose, III, 716.
 metabolism during, III, 513.
 nitrogen metabolism in, III, 170, 293.

Muscular exercise, non-utilisation of protein and creatinine excretion in, III, 406.
 oxygen uptake and respiratory quotient in, III, 513.
 pulmonary ventilation and respiratory metabolism in, in children, III, 78.
 respiratory metabolism of women during, III, 78.
 severe, physiology of, III, 367.
Museum specimens, pathological, preservation of, III, 110.
Mushrooms, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
Musophagidæ, turacins from, III, 814.
Mussels, sea. See *Mytilus edulis*.
Mustard gas, wounds from, treatment of, with camomile, III, 504.
 See also Diethyl sulphide, $\beta\beta$ -dichloro-.
Mustard oil, sensitivity to, of man, III, 92.
Mustard seed, white, phosphatase of, hydrolysis by, III, 324.
Mustela vison, ova of, III, 442.
Mutton bird oil, vitamins-A and -D content of, III, 702.
Mya arenaria, muscles, double innervation of, III, 1034.
Myasthenia, action of quinine on, III, 826.
Myasthenia gravis, creatine and creatinine metabolism in, III, 127.
 effect of prostigmine in, III, 27, 88.
 metabolism in, and effect of glycine thereon, III, 172.
 muscular fatigue in, III, 27.
 prostigmine test in, III, 368.
 thymus function in, III, 748.
Mycolic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 48.
 α - and β -Mycolic acids, and their bromo-derivatives, II, 404.
Mycolysis, nephelometry of, III, 797.
Mycosis fungoides, bone marrow in, III, 549.
Mydriasis from conjunctival application of adrenaline, III, 673.
Myelencephalic roof, permeability of, effect of choroid plexus extracts on, III, 1022.
Myelencephalic sympathetic centre, III, 901.
Myelin, degeneration of, III, 664.
 staining of, and cells in tissues, III, 809.
Myeloblasts, culture of, *in vitro*, III, 4.
 in myeloid leukæmia, III, 349.
Myelography, air, III, 833.
Myeloma, multiple, III, 349, 448.
 with crystalline protein in serum and urine, III, 848.
Myelosclerosis, leuco-erythroblastic, III, 547.
Myelosis, megakaryocytic, with paraplegia, III, 812.
 α - and sub-leukæmic, prognosis of, by bone-marrow and splenic punctures, III, 549.
Myobilin, II, 394.
Myocardiometer, III, 557.
Myocarditis, rheumatic, local anoxia in, III, 1033.
 tissue changes in, III, 459.
Myocardium. See Muscle, cardiac.
Myogen, crystalline, mol. wt. of, III, 938.
Myoglobin, magnetic properties of, I, 555.
Myoglobulin, changes in, after removal from muscle, III, 938.
Myopathy, relief of, by thyroidectomy, III, 908.
Myopia due to stabilisation of eye growth, III, 834.
Myosin, denaturation of, III, 869.
 rabbit's, amino-acids of, III, 663.
Myoston, use of, in clinical medicine, III, 310.

- Myotis lucifugus lucifugus*, ovary of, growth and development of, and effect of pituitary extracts thereon, III, 585.
- Myotonia, action of quinine on, III, 826. pharmacology of, III, 567.
- Myotonia congenita, effect of creatine ingestion and of ketosis on, III, 463. in goats, III, 748. quinine in, III, 244.
- Myotoxin, from fresh muscle tissue, III, 550.
- Myoxus glis*. See Dormice.
- Myricetyl-*d*-galactoside, III, 219.
- Myricitrin, extraction of, from hazel leaves and Judas trees, III, 639.
- p*-Myristamidobenzoic acid, II, 564.
- 8'-Myristamido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
- 8-Myristamido-1-naphthol, II, 152.
- o*- and *p*-Myristamidophenols, II, 152.
- m*-Myristamidophenol, II, 311.
- Myristic acid, monolayers, mechanical properties of, I, 520. spreading of, latent heat and entropy of, I, 467. surface properties of mixtures of, with sodium carbonate, I, 609.
- Myristic acid, lead and mercury aryl esters, II, 563.
- p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 563.
- Myrica fatua* and *fragrans*, tannin-mucilage complex of, III, 1112.
- Myristicin glycol, II, 210.
- Myristicin aldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazide, II, 210.
- Myrist-*p*-nitroanilide, II, 563.
- a*-Myristodidecain, II, 531.
- β*-Myristodidecain, II, 403.
- a*-Myristoyl-*α*-methylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, II, 97.
- 5-Myristylresorcinol dimethyl ether, II, 365.
- 3-Myristoyl-6-tridecylpyronone, II, 97.
- Myrist-*p*-phenylanilide, II, 564.
- Myristylcarbamide, II, 563.
- N*-Myristylcarbazole, II, 563.
- 4-Myristyldiphenyl, II, 564.
- Myristyl-2:4-*d*-nitrophenylhydrazide, II, 563.
- N*-Myristyl-2-nitro-*p*-toluidide, II, 563.
- N*-Myristylphenanthiazine, II, 563.
- N*-Myristylsaccharin, II, 563.
- Myristylthiocarbamide, II, 563.
- N*-Myristyl-*p*-toluenesulphonamide, II, 563.
- Myrmecophaga jubata*, embryo, with placenta, III, 346.
- cis*-Myrtanol hydrogen phthalate, II, 169.
- Mytilus edulis*, byssus of, effect of stimulation and stretching on, III, 747. excitability of, in chemical stimulation, III, 126. stimulation of anterior retractor of, III, 27. composition of, III, 488.
- Myzine glutinosa*, skin, blood-vessels of, III, 19.
- Myxœdema, III, 578. anemia in, III, 115. atrophy of interstitial cells of testicles in, III, 975. blood volume in, III, 352. congenital, treatment of, III, 138. electro-encephalogram in, III, 34. extracutaneous localisation of, III, 41. filtration through capillary walls in, III, 363. heart in cases of, III, 909. human sternal marrow in, III, 1024. latent, III, 840.
- Myxœdema, thyroxine decay in, in relation to iodine response in thyrotoxicosis, III, 256. with muscular hypertrophy, effect of thyroid on, III, 840. with pituitary fibrosis, III, 378. with tendon Achilles reflex, III, 573.
- Myxoma in fibroma-immune rabbits, III, 70. virus, transformation of rabbit-fibroma virus in, III, 991.
- Myxomatosis, infectious, immunisation to, III, 728. of rabbits, III, 529.
- N.
- N.2654. See 4-*p*-Arsinoanilinonaphthalene-1:2-quinone-8-sulphonic acid.
- Naerite, crystal structure of, I, 498.
- Nadi-oxidase. See Oxidase, indophenol.
- Nails, growth of, effect of vitamin-A on, III, 1068.
- Naja tripudians*, venom of, III, 156. tumours formed in plants by, III, 732.
- Naphthacene, spectrum of, absorption, I, 353.
- Naphthacene-6:11-quinone, 7:8:9:10-tetrachloro-5:12-*d*-hydroxy-, and 5:7:8:12-tetrahydroxy-, II, 220.
- hn*-Naphthafavone, synthesis of, II, 33.
- Naphthal-*β*-aminoethylimide, and its derivatives, II, 38.
- αβ*-Naphthalaz-1:4-dione, II, 345.
- ββ*-Naphthalaz-1:4-dione, and its sodium salt, and 6-amino-, and 6-nitro-, and its sodium salt, II, 345.
- Naphthal-*β*-bromoethylimide, II, 38.
- Naphthal-*β*-chloroethylimide, II, 38.
- β*-Naphthaldehyde, derivatives, II, 112.
- 1-Naphthaldehydeanil, 2-hydroxy-, copper derivative, II, 480.
- 1-Naphthaldehydebenzylimide, 2-hydroxy-, copper derivative, II, 480.
- 1-Naphthaldehyde-ethylenedi-imine, 2-hydroxy-, copper derivative, II, 480.
- 1-Naphthaldehyde-ethylimide, 2-hydroxy-, copper derivative, II, 480.
- 1-Naphthaldehydeimine, 2-hydroxy-, copper derivative, II, 480.
- 1-Naphthaldehydemethylimide, 2-hydroxy-, copper derivative, II, 480.
- 1-Naphthaldehyde-*o*-phenylenedi-imine, 2-hydroxy-, copper derivative, II, 480.
- 1-Naphthaldehydipropylenedi-imine, 2-hydroxy-, copper derivative, II, 480.
- 1-Naphthaldoxime, 4-hydroxy-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative, II, 505.
- Naphthalene, addition compounds of, with polynitro-compounds, II, 235. azine dyes derived from, II, 88. chlorination of, II, 253. cytodieresis and karyokinesis produced by, III, 883. derivatives, metabolism of. See under Metabolism. spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 450. structure of, II, 541. monosubstituted, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 403. detoxication of, and excretion of its uronic acid conjugate, III, 302. effect of, on karyokinesis, III, 534. formation of, from 1-nitronaphthalene, II, 54. poisoning by. See under Poisoning. spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 179. sulphonation of, II, 253.
- Naphthalene, bromo-, chromosome doubling in rye and wheat by, III, 883. 1-bromo-, conversion of, into 2-bromonaphthalene, II, 538. 1-bromo-, and 1-chloro-, effect of, on plant mitosis, III, 801. 1-bromo-8-iodo-, and 1-chloro-8-bromo-, picrate, II, 104. 1-chloro-, cytodieresis and karyokinesis produced by, III, 883. chloro-derivatives, metabolism of. See under Metabolism. 3-chloro-1:2:4-*tri*hydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 168. 1:2-dichloro-4-nitro-, II, 151. cyano-derivatives, group migration in, II, 151. halogenonitro-derivatives, reaction of, with sodium derivatives of aromatic thiols, II, 418. 1:8-*d*hydroxy-, electrical conductivity of boric acid affected by, I, 147. oxidation of, by peracetic acid, and its methyl ether, II, 153. nitro-, reduction of, by liquid zinc amalgam, II, 14. nitro-derivatives, *o*- and *p*-substituted by sulphur groups, II, 412.
- Naphthalene series, II, 415. anesthetics from, II, 66.
- 1'-Naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-8'-amino-, 8'-acyl- and 8'-benzoyl-derivatives, disodium salts, II, 152.
- 1-Naphthaleneazo-2-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, strychnine salt, II, 41.
- Naphthalene-1:4:5:8-di-*β*-phthaliminoethyl-imide, and its derivatives, II, 38.
- Naphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, 1-nitro-, II, 412.
- Naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid, 2-nitro-, II, 412.
- Naphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, as reagent for amino-acids, II, 463.
- Naphthalene-7-sulphonic acid, 2-cyano-, potassium salt, II, 151.
- Naphthalenesulphonic acids, nitration of, II, 148. substituted, detection of, II, 44.
- Naphthalene-1:4:5:8-tetracarboxydi-*β*-bromoethyl-imide, and its derivatives, II, 38.
- Naphthalenetetracarboxydi-*β*-hydroxyethyl-imide, II, 38.
- Naphthalene-1:4:5:8-tetracarboxydi-imino-acetic acid, and its derivatives, II, 38.
- Naphthalene-1:4:5:8-tetracarboxydi-*β*-iminopropionic acid, derivatives, II, 38.
- Naphthalene-1:2:4:5-tetracarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 326.
- Naphthal-*β*-hydroxyethylimide, II, 38.
- Naphthalic acid, 4-nitro-, hydrazide, II, 425.
- Naphthalimide, reduction of, electrolytically, II, 342, 485. and its derivatives, II, 388.
- Naphthaliminoacetic acid, and its derivatives, II, 38.
- Naphthal-*β*-*iso*doethylimide, II, 38.
- Naphthal-*β*-phthalimidoethylimide, II, 38.
- Naphthapurpurin, alkyl derivatives, synthesis of, II, 168. synthesis of, II, 513.
- β*-Naphthaquinol, synthesis from, of tautomeride of 4-benzyl-1:2-naphthaquinone, II, 216.
- β*-Naphthaquinoline, detection by thiocyanate and, of zinc, I, 39.
- Naphtha-[1:2-*g*]quinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 87.

- Naphtha-[2:1-f]quinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 86.
- Naphtha-2':1'-5:6-quinoline. See Naphtha-[2:1-f]quinoline.
- Naphtha-5:6-2':3'-quinoline, treatment with, of cancer in rat's kidney, III, 697.
- Naphthaisoquinoline, derivatives, II, 343.
- Naphthaqunolines, synthesis of, from aminophenanthrenes, II, 86.
- 1:4-Naphthaqunone, condensation of, to triphthalylbenzene, II, 78, 483.
- 1:4-Naphthaqunone, 2-hydroxy-, reaction of, with diazonium salts, II, 77.
- 2-*mono*- and 2:5:8-*tri*-hydroxy-, trisodium derivatives, and 2:3:5:8-*tetra*hydroxy-, II, 513.
- substituted derivatives, reactions and syntheses of, II, 27.
- Naphthaqunones, antihæmorrhagic activity of, III, 923.
- naturally-occurring, spectra of, absorption, and of their derivatives, I, 402.
- 1:2-Naphthaqunone-4-sulphonic acid, sodium salt, reaction of, with amines, II, 195.
- Naphthathiazophens, dihydroxy-, II, 124.
- Naphthazarin, alkyl derivatives, synthesis of, II, 168.
- β -Naphthazide, detection of phenols by, II, 351.
- Naphthenic acids, from Grozni petroleum, II, 547.
- Naphthidine. See 1:1'-Dinaphthyl, 4:4'-*di*-amino-.
- peri*Naphthindene series, II, 117.
- 1-Naphthoic acid, derivatives, II, 264.
- 1-Naphthoic acid, amino-derivatives, alkyl-aminoalkyl ester hydrochlorides, and their use as local anæsthetics, II, 321.
- 3-amino-, nitrate, 3:5-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, and 8-nitro-3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 520.
- 4-amino-, esters, and their derivatives, II, 66.
- 7-bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-, and their derivatives, II, 65.
- 1-hydroxy-, benzylisothiocarbamide salt, II, 473.
- nitro-derivatives, alkylaminoalkyl ester hydrochlorides, II, 321.
- 4-nitro-, amide and nitrile, hydrolysis of, II, 65.
- 2-Naphthoic acid, derivatives, II, 264.
- 2-Naphthoic acid, 1-bromo-, methyl ester, II, 26.
- 2-hydroxy-, benzylisothiocarbamide salts, II, 473.
- 3-hydroxy-, bromo- and chloro-anisides and methoxyanilides of, II, 505.
- formation of, II, 66.
- p*-nitrophenyl ester, II, 20.
- 3:7-*di*hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 73.
- β -Naphthoin, and its derivatives, II, 112.
- α -Naphthol, crystallisation of mixtures of, with salicylic acid, I, 566.
- β -naphthylurethane, II, 351.
- oxidation of, II, 544.
- substituted phenylurethanes, II, 398.
- α -Naphthol, 5-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 314.
- 7-amino-, acyl derivatives, azo-dyes from, II, 151.
- 2-cyano-, and its acetate, and 4-cyano-, II, 505.
- 2:4-*di*nitro-, use of, as micro-colorimetric reagent, I, 218.
- 4-nitroso-, reaction of, with gaseous hydrogen chloride, II, 58.
- β -Naphthol, detection and determination of, colorimetrically, II, 464.
- β -naphthylurethane, II, 351.
- oxidation of, and its derivatives, in mixtures with sodium sulphite, II, 260.
- substituted phenylurethanes, II, 398.
- β -Naphthol, α -nitro-, precipitation by, of cobalt and palladium, I, 625.
- 1-nitroso-, use of, for cobalt determination, I, 41.
- 1-thiocyano-, II, 472.
- Naphthols, condensation of, with amino-ethers, II, 386.
- methylation of, in the nucleus, II, 523.
- Naphthols, nitroso-, salts of, with radio-cobalt, solubility of, I, 466.
- α -Naphtholazo-*p*-nitrobenzene, use of, as p_H indicator, I, 624.
- β -Naphtholthioglycollic acids, thioindigo dyes from, II, 124.
- 1- and 2-Naphthomethylamides, II, 69.
- 1-Naphthonitrile-7-amidine hydrochloride, II, 151.
- o*-(4:5:1':2'-Naphtho-3-pyrazolyl)benzoic acid, II, 88.
- cis*-*o*-(4:5:1':2'-Naphthopyrazolyl)cinnamic acid, hydrazide, II, 454.
- cis*-*o*-Naphtho-1':2':4:5-pyrazolyl-3-cinnamic acid, oxidation of, II, 391.
- 3-*o*-(4':5':1''':2''-Naphthopyrazolyl-3')-phenylpyrazol-5-one, and its derivatives, II, 454.
- cis*-*o*-(4:5:1':2'-Naphthopyrazolyl)propionic acid, II, 454.
- Naphthostyryl, 3-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 520.
- Naphthostyryl-4-carboxylic acid, II, 520.
- Naphthothiazole, 1-amino-, II, 472.
- 3- α - and - β -Naphthoxy-2-methylquinolines, and their picrates, II, 388.
- 3- α -Naphthoxy-2-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 388.
- 1-Naphthoyl chloride, 6-nitro-, II, 321.
- α -Naphthoylacetanilide, II, 264.
- α -Naphthoylacet-*o*-aniside, II, 264.
- 2-(β -Naphthoyl- α -*p*-anisylethyl)cyclohexanone, II, 24.
- N*-1- and -2-Naphthoyl-*N,N'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamides, II, 467.
- 2- α -Naphthoyl-3:6-diphenylbenzoic acid, II, 219.
- 2-2'-Naphthoyl-3:6-diphenylbenzoic acid, 2-1'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 219.
- Naphthoylenedi-iminazoline, and its picrate, II, 38.
- Naphthoylene-2:3-iminazoline, derivatives, II, 38.
- Naphthoyleneiminazolines, preparation of, II, 38.
- α -Naphthoylmethyl- α' -benzoylmethyl-fumaric acid, II, 336.
- 2- α -Naphthoyl-1-naphthoic acid, and its lactol acetate, II, 254.
- 2-2'-Naphthoyl-3-naphthoic acid, 2-1'-hydroxy-, II, 220.
- 2-(β -Naphthoyl- α -phenylethyl)cyclohexanone, II, 24.
- β -2-Naphthoylpropionic acid, β -3-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester, II, 73.
- 6-hydroxy-, II, 73.
- 4- α -Naphthoyl-7-*isopropyl*hydrindene, and its ketimine hydrochloride, II, 105.
- N*1'-2'-Naphthoylsulphanilamide, 3'-hydroxy-, II, 542.
- Naphthyl ethers, and their picrates, II, 59.
- condensation of, with diarylcatechols, II, 544.
- decomposition of, kinetics of, I, 269.
- ethyl and methyl sulphides, nitro-derivatives, and their derivatives, II, 111.
- α -Naphthyl anthraquinonyl sulphides, nitro-derivatives, II, 418.
- p*-chlorophenyl-3:4-*di*hydroxy-1-naphthylcarbonyl ether, 2-hydroxy-, II, 217.
- methyl ether, molecular compounds of, with dinitro-compounds, II, 544.
- methyl sulphide, 4-amino-, hydrochloride, II, 111.
- nitronaphthyl sulphides, II, 418.
- m*-nitrophenyl-3:4-*di*hydroxy-1-naphthylcarbonyl ether, 2-hydroxy-, and its triacetate, II, 217.
- n*-propylcarbonyl ether, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its triacetate, II, 217.
- β -Naphthyl anthraquinonyl sulphides, nitro-derivatives, II, 418.
- tert*.-butyl sulphide, II, 240.
- ethers, cytodieresis and karyokinesis produced by, III, 883.
- methyl sulphide, 1-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 111.
- nitronaphthyl sulphides, II, 418.
- α -Naphthylacetic acid, synthesis of, II, 212.
- 1-Naphthylacetic acid, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 168.
- 2-Naphthylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 480.
- Naphthylacrylic acids, and their derivatives, II, 423.
- Naphthyl *p*-alkoxystyryl ketones, reactivity of, and their dihalides, II, 123.
- α -Naphthylamine, *m*-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
- hydride, conductivity of, in aniline, I, 474.
- hydrochloride, formation of, I, 477.
- nitration of, in presence of carbamide, II, 150.
- α -Naphthylamine, 7-hydroxy-, *N*-acyl derivatives, II, 152.
- 4-nitro-, II, 415.
- β -Naphthylamine, *m*-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
- 3-mercuriacetate, 1-nitro-, II, 151.
- nitration of, in presence of carbamide, II, 150.
- p*-toluenesulphonyl-*N*-methylsulphanilate, II, 150.
- 2-Naphthylamine, 3-iodo-1-amino-, 2-acetyl derivative stannichloride, and 3-iodo-1-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 151.
- 1-thiocyano-, II, 472.
- Naphthylamines, condensation of, with amino-ethers, II, 386.
- Naphthylamines, nitro-, dipole moments of, I, 182, 242.
- Naphthylaminoalkanes, II, 414.
- 3- β -Naphthylamino-*N*- β -naphthylphthalimide, II, 114.
- 3- β -Naphthylamino-*N*-phenylphthalimide, II, 114.
- 3- β -Naphthylaminophthalhydrazide, II, 114.
- N*-1'-Naphthyl-2-aminoquinoline, *N*-2':4'-*dinitro*-, II, 391.
- N*-1'-Naphthyl-1-amino-*iso*quinoline, *N*-2':4'-*dinitro*-, II, 391.
- 6-Naphthyl-3-benzoylmethyl-1:2-pyrone-4-carboxylic acid, II, 336.
- 2-Naphthyl $\alpha\beta$ -*di*bromo- β -*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, II, 83.
- 2-Naphthyl $\alpha\beta$ -*di*bromo- β -(6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)ethyl ketone, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, and 1-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 123.
- 2-Naphthyl α -bromo- β -ethoxy- β -*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, II, 83.
- 2-Naphthyl α -bromo- β -ethoxy- β -3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, II, 83.

2-Naphthyl α -bromo- β -methoxy- β -*p*-anisylethyl ketone, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, II, 83.
 2-Naphthyl α -bromo- β -methoxy- β -3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, II, 83.
 2-Naphthyl α -*di*-bromo- β -3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, II, 83.
 4-2'-Naphthyl-6-(6''-bromo-3'''-4'''-methylenedioxyphenyl)- Δ^3 -cyclohexen-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, 4-1'-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 123.
 2-Naphthyl 6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxy-styryl ketone, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, and 1-hydroxy-, and its 1-acetyl derivative, II, 123.
 β -2-Naphthylbutyric acid, II, 423.
 γ -2-Naphthyl-*n*-butyric acid, γ -3-hydroxy-, II, 73.
 β -1-Naphthylisobutyric acid, and its amide, II, 414.
 α -Naphthylcarbamic acid, aliphatic esters, complex, II, 137.
 β -Naphthylcarbimide, detection of phenols by, II, 351.
 α -Naphthylcarbiny acetate, II, 212.
 α -Naphthyltrichlorostannane, II, 293.
 3- β -Naphthylcoumarin, II, 262.
 β -2-Naphthylcrotonic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 423.
 α -Naphthyldeoxybenzoin, II, 375.
 α - and β -Naphthyl diazonium tetrachlorostibates, II, 192.
 1-Naphthyl-*N*-*p*'-dimethylaminophenyl-nitron, II, 68.
 γ -1-Naphthyl- α -dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 149.
 γ -2-Naphthyl- α -dimethylbutyric acid, II, 149.
 α -1-Naphthyl- α -*di*-*p*-xenyloethanol, II, 324.
 α -1-Naphthyl- α -*di*-*p*-xenyloethylene, II, 324.
 2:6- and 2:7-Naphthylendiamidines, dihydrochlorides, II, 151.
 2-Naphthyl- β -ethylamine, 3:4-diethoxybenzoyl derivative, II, 181.
 5- β -Naphthyl-2-ethylfuran-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 481.
 α -1-Naphthylethylmethylamine, α -2-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 373.
 α -2-Naphthylethylmethylamine, α -1-hydroxy-, picate, II, 373.
 β -1-Naphthylethylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
 2- α -1'-Naphthylethyl-1-naphthoic acid, II, 254.
 2- α -1'-Naphthylethyl-1-naphthoic acid, 2- α -hydroxy-, lactone, II, 254.
 α -Naphthylglyoxal 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 162.
 γ -Naphthylhexane, II, 311.
 1-Naphthylhydroxylamine, rearrangement of, II, 15.
 β -Naphthylidenacrylic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 112.
 2- α -Naphthylidene-1:1-dimethyl-3:6-*endo*-methylenocyclohexane, and its picate, II, 381.
 β -Naphthylidenemalonic acid, II, 112.
 Naphthyl ketones, fission of, by alkalis, II, 324.
 1-Naphthylmalonic acid, 3:4-dihydroxy-, diethyl ester, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 168.
 α -Naphthyl methoxymethyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 499.
 β -Naphthyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, and its *syn*-semicarbazone, II, 480.
 2-Naphthyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, II, 83.

β -1-Naphthyl- γ -methylbutan-*ol*, II, 307.
 β -1-Naphthyl- γ -methyl- Δ^2 -butene, II, 307.
 β -Naphthyl 3:4-methylenedioxy-styryl ketone, and its *syn*-semicarbazone, II, 480.
 1- β -Naphthyl-2-methyl-5-ethylpyrrole, II, 184.
 2-Naphthyl methyl ketone, 3-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 66.
 α -Naphthyl methyl ketoxime, II, 264.
 1-Naphthyl methyl ketoxime, *N*-methyl ether, 4-hydroxy-, II, 372.
 2-Naphthyl methyl ketoxime, *N*-methyl ether, 1-hydroxy-, II, 372.
 5- α -Naphthylmethyl-5-methylbarbituric acid, II, 414.
 α -Naphthylmethylmethylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 414.
 2- α -Naphthylmethyl-1-naphthoic acid, II, 254.
 2-1'-Naphthylmethyl-1-naphthoic acid, 2- α -hydroxy-, lactone, II, 254.
 3- β -Naphthyl-2-methylcyclopentanone, and its semicarbazone, II, 481.
 3- β -Naphthyl-2-methyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone, II, 481.
 2- β -Naphthyl-3-methylquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 36.
 3-(β -Naphthylmethyl)quinoxaline, 2-hydroxy-, II, 112.
 2-1'-Naphthyl-5-methylthiazoline, 2'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 348.
 3- β -Naphthyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 77.
 3- α -Naphthyl-5-isooxazolone, II, 264.
 β -1-Naphthylpentan- β -ol, II, 307.
 3- β -Naphthylcyclopentanone, and its derivatives, II, 480.
 3- β -Naphthylcyclopentanone, 3-hydroxy-, II, 480.
 3- β -Naphthylcyclopentanone-2-acetic acid, and its derivatives, II, 75.
 β -1-Naphthyl- Δ^2 -pentene, II, 307.
 3- β -Naphthyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone, and its semicarbazone, II, 480.
 3- β -Naphthyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone-2-acetic acid, methyl ester, II, 75.
 3- β -Naphthyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenone-2-acetic acid, 3- β -6'-hydroxy-, II, 511.
 methyl ester, II, 75.
 1- and 2-Naphthylphthalimides, II, 506.
 N - β -Naphthylphthalimide, 3-chloro-, II, 114.
 α -1-Naphthylpropaldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 500.
 2-Naphthylpropionylacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 480.
 α -1-Naphthylpropyl alcohol, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 500.
 2- α -Naphthylquinoxaline, II, 162.
 Naphthylstearic acid, II, 311.
 α - and β -Naphthylstibinic acids, II, 192.
 β -Naphthyl styryl ketone, II, 24.
 and its *syn*-semicarbazone, II, 480.
 Naphthylurethane, preparation of, formation of carbamides in, II, 415.
 9- α -Naphthylxanthenium perchlorate, II, 224.
 2:5-Naphthyridine, derivatives, II, 452.
 2:5-Naphthyridine, 1-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and 1:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 452.
 2:5-Naphthyridine-3-carboxylamide, 1-chloro-4-hydroxy-, II, 452.
Narcissus tazetta, bulbs, growth and respiration of, effect of X-rays on, III, 213.
 suisenine in, II, 233.
 Narcolepsy, treatment of, with ephedrine, III, 970.
 Narconumal, effect of, on vasomotor reflexes, III, 507.

Narcosis, centre and peripheral motor excitability in, in frogs, III, 901.
 effect on, of thorotrast, III, 312.
 elimination of ether in, by means of venous blood, III, 313.
 therapy with, III, 671.
 trachea temperature during, III, 313.
 Narcosis, avertin, rectal, influence of, on alkali reserve and blood-sugar, III, 87.
 barbiturate, effect of intravenous infusion on, III, 313.
 response of cerebral cortex to sensory stimulation under, III, 669.
 ether, labyrinth-type symptoms during, III, 186.
 medinal-luminal, III, 312.
 numal nirvapron, in labour, III, 778.
 Narcotics, action of, localisation of, by electro-encephalogram, III, 571, 902.
 on brain temperature, III, 571.
 basal, sodium ethylisomethylthiobarbiturate as, III, 313.
 trichloroethanol as, III, 185.
 effect of, on histamine contraction of intestines, III, 312.
 Narcotine oxalate and phthalate, II, 457.
 Naringin, constitution of, II, 385.
 preparation of rhamnose from, II, 98.
 Nasion, location of, III, 1023.
 Nasopharyngeal flora in infants, III, 1101.
Natrix natrix, embryo, purines of, III, 978.
 Natrochale from Chile, I, 438.
 Nerxite, composition of, I, 500.
 Nebulae, diffuse, I, 501.
 extra-galactic, spectra of, red shifts in, I, 589.
 gaseous, physical processes in, I, 6, 56, 167, 501.
 origin of, and the expanding universe, I, 236.
 Orion, spectrum of, I, 227.
 planetary, spectra of, emission, I, 543.
 reflexion, colours of, theory of, I, 167.
 spectra of, I, 501.
 spectra of, effect on, of collisions, I, 112.
 excitation in, I, 229.
 spiral, motion of, I, 441.
 Neck, congenital webbed, III, 38.
 femoral. See Coxa vara.
 human, fasciae and fascial spaces in, III, 441.
 infant's, tonic reflex in, III, 30.
 reflex of, in relation to pupil contraction, III, 129.
 tonic reflexes of, effect of, on stretch sensations in arm and finger, III, 1036.
 in children, prognosis from, III, 1036.
 Necrohormone. See Hormones, plant, wound.
 Necrosis, due to histamine or tyrosine, physico-histology of, III, 614.
 immunobiology of, III, 209.
 intramuscular, after quinine injection, III, 510.
 muscular, blood changes in, III, 349.
 pancreatic, in Japan, III, 1058.
 urinary diastase in, III, 387.
 traumatic fat, III, 695.
 Negroes, pigmentation of upper arm in, III, 297.
Neisseria catarrhalis, from blood stream in malaria, III, 876.
 Nembutal, anaesthesia with, effect of, III, 714.
 doses of, in toxæmias of pregnancy, relation of, to blood pressure, III, 86.
 effect of, on blood-sugar concentration and carbohydrate mobilisation, III, 88.
 on plasma volume of cats, III, 815.
 on pyrexia, III, 411.

- Neorsphenamine.** See Neosalvarsan.
- Neodymium,** spectrum of, *KX*-ray absorption, I, 543.
- Neodymium salts,** spectra of, I, 118.
- Neodymium bromate ennehydrate,** crystal structure of, I, 407.
- sulphate octahydrate,** magnetic susceptibilities of, I, 308.
- zinc nitrate hydrate,** spectrum of, electron vibration, I, 508.
- Neogynergen,** action of, in obstetrics, III, 89.
- Neoiopax,** renal clearance of, in man, III, 275.
- Neon,** content of, in sea-water, I, 627.
- discharge in,** positive column, alternating-current, electron temperature of, I, 167.
- equation of state for,** classical, I, 68.
- hydrate,** I, 621.
- α -particle scattering by,** I, 114.
- positive rays of,** light emission of, I, 165.
- proportions of argon, nitrogen, and, in earth's crust,** I, 346.
- α -ray-scattering by,** I, 349.
- solid, equation of state of,** I, 557.
- spectrum of,** I, 165, 501.
- excited by atomic collisions,** I, 291.
- resonance,** I, 347.
- Stark effect in,** I, 393.
- Zeeman effect in,** I, 1.
- Neoplasms,** III, 1064.
- benignancy of,** induced, III, 699.
- cells of,** preservation of, III, 282.
- genesis of, and organ structure,** III, 698.
- intracranial, benzidine staining of,** III, 831.
- malignant, mouse, in relation to those of man,** III, 489.
- Neoprotosil,** treatment with, III, 176, 302.
- of bacterial toxin infections,** III, 1083.
- of gas gangrene,** III, 999.
- of ulcerative colitis,** III, 302.
- of urinary tract infections,** III, 610.
- Neosalvarsan,** agranulocytosis due to, III, 414.
- in sodium dehydrocholate solution,** treatment of syphilis with, III, 509.
- placental transmission of,** according to stage of pregnancy, III, 480.
- sensitivity of guinea-pigs to,** III, 90.
- treatment with, of purpura hemorrhagica,** III, 865.
- Neostibosan,** treatment with, of kala-azar, III, 414.
- l*-Neosynephrine,** effect of, on nictitating membrane of the cat, III, 308.
- Nepheline,** zonal structure in, I, 586.
- Nephelite,** equilibrium of, with albite, I, 201.
- Nephelometers,** combined colorimeter and, I, 43.
- photo-electric, for analysis,** I, 280.
- pyrex glass,** III, 1113.
- Nephelometry,** microbiological, III, 434.
- Nephrectomy,** blood pressure reduction in, III, 896.
- effect of feeding and of glucose in,** in female rats, III, 997.
- effect of insulin on protein metabolism in,** in dogs, III, 477.
- Nephrite from Paakila, Finland,** I, 541.
- Nephritis, acute, heart failure in,** III, 123.
- albuminuria and hæmaturia in,** non-effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 390.
- chronic, sodium chloride tolerance in,** III, 275.
- complement activity of serum in,** III, 693.
- effect of acid and alkali ingestion in,** III, 856.
- effect of, on hæmoglobin production, in experimental anæmia,** III, 742.
- Nephritis, electrocardiogram in,** III, 359.
- hæmatogenous interstitial,** III, 391.
- hyperplastic nephron in,** III, 595.
- in dogs, compared with human nephritis,** III, 1060.
- nephrotoxic, effect of diet on, in rats,** III, 694.
- post-scarlatinal, bacteræmia of, treatment of, with prontosil and prontosil, III, 81.**
- produced by parathyroid hormone and vitamin-D,** III, 1049.
- produced by staphylococcus toxin in dogs,** III, 760.
- prognosis of, in childhood,** III, 760.
- tubular, hyperlipinæmia in,** III, 693.
- Nephromopsis acid, constitution of,** II, 97.
- Nephromopsis ciliaris,* constituents of,** III, 884.
- Nephron, cat's and dog's, fat-free and fat-laden segments of proximal tubule in,** III, 739.
- Nephrosis, III, 390.**
- chronic, III, 391.**
- due to carbon tetrachloride,** III, 693.
- due to obstruction of inferior vena cava,** III, 694.
- due to sodium tartrate,** III, 151.
- in children, relation between plasma-protein level and oedema in,** III, 1029.
- lipoid, III, 274, 486.**
- in children, organ analysis in,** III, 760.
- serum-albumins in,** III, 553.
- treatment of,** III, 694.
- treatment of, with human blood-serum,** III, 311.
- Nereis longissima,* cells, secretory apparatus in,** III, 2.
- Nerium oleander,* treatment with, of heart diseases,** III, 505.
- Nerves, accommodation in,** III, 244.
- action currents from, induction currents given by,** III, 128.
- axon sheaths of, structure of,** III, 244.
- block in, chronaximetric analysis of,** III, 369.
- in synapses after preganglionic section,** III, 472.
- cells, culture of, *in vitro*,** III, 244.
- effect of p_{H} on,** III, 29.
- fatigued, Nissl granules in,** III, 29.
- ganglionic, volume of,** III, 29.
- growth of, formula for,** III, 127.
- silver-impregnation of,** III, 545.
- chemical agent in,** III, 665.
- chronaxic of, in curarisation,** III, 568.
- chronaxic and resistance of, under anæsthetics,** III, 369.
- degeneration of, from defective diet,** III, 918.
- in avitaminosis-A, lipid changes in,** III, 600.
- determination in, of acetylcholine,** III, 665.
- effect of preganglionic section of, on acetylcholine in ganglion,** III, 371.
- effect of sodium chloride solutions on,** III, 28.
- efficacy of ascending and descending currents in,** III, 827.
- electrical excitation of,** III, 664.
- action of alternating currents on,** III, 664.
- by high-frequency alternating current,** III, 828.
- high-frequency, III, 369.**
- retroactive facilitation in,** III, 33.
- excitability of, adaptation curve of, in man,** III, 969.
- curves of,** III, 128.
- Nerves, excitability of, during impulse passage in adjacent fibre,** III, 748.
- effect of circulation on,** III, 128.
- effect of electrotonus on,** III, 900.
- effect of pituitary extracts on,** III, 244.
- in hyperpncea,** III, 1035.
- excitation of, absolute refractory period after,** III, 828.
- effect of, on nearby fibres,** III, 664.
- time constant of,** III, 1035.
- fibres, action currents and excitability of,** III, 968.
- cat's, infundibular, degeneration of, without polydypsia,** III, 578.
- cephalopods, conduction in, in relation to diameter,** III, 1035.
- conduction in, effect of isotonic solutions on,** III, 369.
- conduction velocity of, in relation to external resistance,** III, 244.
- crustacean, subthreshold potentials in,** III, 28.
- degeneration of, after subcortical electro-coagulation,** III, 1023.
- impulse discharges in, caused by potassium, III, 748.**
- lesions in, during anæsthesia,** III, 465.
- myelinated, chronaxic, conduction, and thickness of,** III, 827.
- structure of, effect of X-rays and ultra-violet light on,** III, 128.
- peripheral, diameter and inter-nodal distance of,** III, 568.
- size of, and speed of conduction,** III, 568.
- strength-duration relation of, normal, narcotised, and polarised,** III, 665.
- sympathetic, postganglionic, vasopressor substance from,** III, 252.
- vasodilator, in lower and upper extremities,** III, 362.
- impulse conduction in, cable hypothesis of,** III, 568.
- impulses from, frequency of, in relation to vasomotor reflexes,** III, 457.
- impulse velocity of,** III, 244.
- injury to, pain in,** III, 569.
- myelin degeneration in, in polarised light,** III, 28.
- of extremities, effect of ligation of limbs on,** III, 665.
- peripheral barrier to,** II, 374.
- peripheral function of, tested with histamine reaction,** III, 28.
- phosphates of,** III, 369.
- physiology of, and of muscle,** III, 565.
- potential of, electrotonic differences of,** III, 28.
- monophasic action,** III, 568.
- unitary synaptic,** III, 569.
- potential of dorsal roots of,** III, 246.
- regeneration of endings of, in touch hair,** III, 128.
- resistance of, and interpolar strength,** III, 748.
- spread of foreign substances in,** III, 244.
- stimulation of, mechanically,** III, 465.
- threshold curves of, effect of sodium iodide on,** III, 827.
- Nerves, afferent, stimulation of, effect of, on reflexes,** III, 370.
- amphibian, regeneration of,** III, 369.
- anterior superior alveolar, and its blood-vessels,** III, 955.
- auditory, effect of quinine on,** III, 375.
- autonomic, pharmacology of synapsis of,** III, 308.
- carotid sinus and vago-sympathic-aortic, effect of, on response of decerebrate cats to oxygen lack,** III, 564.

- Nerves, cerebrospinal, anastomoses in**, III, 28.
- cervical sympathetic, block and subordination in, in rabbits, III, 969.
- stimulation of, effect of, on blood-sugar, III, 570.
- on rabbit's ear, III, 471.
- structure of, in mammals, III, 132.
- cochlear, peripheral endings of, III, 255.
- depressor, origin and termination of, III, 371.
- dog's, central and peripheral, excitability of, III, 1035.
- eightth, angioneurotic affections of, treatment of, III, 574.
- frog's, activity of, seasonal changes in, III, 465.
- adaptation of cutaneous endings of, III, 29.
- potential of, dorsal root, III, 569, 828, 829.
- Hering's, stimulation of, effect of vagotonin on respiratory response to, III, 310.
- human, cells, size of, at different ages, III, 665.
- sensory, effect of electric shocks on, III, 465.
- spinal, anterior root fibre diameter of, III, 466.
- hypoglossal, afferent fibres of, III, 128, 666.
- origin of, III, 30.
- isolated, action of anaesthetics on, III, 28.
- long thoracic, relation of, to paralysis of serratus anterior, III, 441.
- monkey's, spinal, nerve fibres in, III, 245.
- motor, acetylcholine block of end-plates of, III, 566.
- chronaxie of, after sympathectomy, III, 471.
- in forced breathing, III, 827.
- frog's, centre and peripheral excitability of, during narcosis, III, 901.
- paralysis of, by digitalis substances, III, 309.
- musculocutaneous, lesions of, response of biceps muscle in, III, 463.
- oculomotor, nucleus of, in connexion with innervation of pupil, III, 668.
- olfactory, effect on, of intranasal treatment with zinc sulphate, III, 414.
- optic, atrophy of, treatment of, III, 82.
- fetal, connective tissue and glia development in, III, 1044.
- sensory fibres in, III, 30.
- pancreatic, secretory fibres of, III, 483.
- parasympathetic, compounds exciting, synthesis of, III, 35.
- pelvic, human, morphology of visceral branches of, III, 1021.
- peripheral, counterstaining of, after silvering and toning, III, 226.
- effect of vitamin-B₁ on, III, 993.
- respiration of, effect of lactoflavin on, III, 165.
- section of, nutritional and vasomotor changes following, III, 238.
- sweat secretion after, III, 827.
- perivascular, impregnation of, on intracerebral blood-vessels, III, 809.
- phrenic, topogenesis of, III, 345.
- plantar, reflexes from, in terms of afferent fibres, III, 245.
- rabbit's, aortic and carotid-sinus, resection of, with production of hypertension, III, 560.
- sciatic, rabbit's, chronaxie of, after short-wave irradiation of, III, 193.
- Nerves, sensory, cutaneous, effect of skin stimulation on**, III, 369.
- somatic, stimulation of, in relation to visceropannicular reflex, III, 901.
- spinal, nerve fibres in posterior roots of, III, 665.
- sympathetic, cat's, stimulation of, in adrenalectomy, III, 132.
- transmission of activity from, by adrenal cortex, III, 570.
- effect of ergometrine on, III, 612.
- stimulation of, tissue response to, III, 749.
- toad's, membrane potential of, effect of non-electrolytes on, III, 463.
- trigeminal, connexions of nucleus and spinal tract of, III, 666.
- parasympathetic trophic fibres in, III, 471.
- vagus. See Vagus.
- Nerve centres, autonomic, action on, of drugs**, III, 371.
- Nervonic acid**, II, 200.
- Nervous system, and muscular action**, III, 568.
- determination in, of choline-esterase, III, 750.
- effect on, of coramine, III, 412.
- of short waves, III, 319.
- of vitamin-B deficiency, III, 77.
- electrical activity of, in siphon of *Mia*, III, 664.
- "excitation" and "irritation" metabolism of, III, 1039.
- glycolysis by, III, 251.
- oxidation in, III, 471.
- Nervous system, autonomic, and psychological disturbances**, III, 570.
- effect on, of xanthine derivatives, III, 308.
- peripheral, microscopy of, III, 132.
- regulation of, III, 308.
- structure and terminations of, III, 471.
- central, acetylcholine content of, action of drugs on, III, 833.
- acetylcholine metabolism in, III, 971.
- activity of, III, 1035.
- choline-esterase in, III, 902.
- control by, of rectal smooth muscle, III, 1036.
- diseases of, "silver cells" and "spirochete-like" formation in, III, 670.
- distribution of bromide, chloride, iodide, and thiocyanate in, III, 507.
- effect on, of amines, III, 508.
- of anoxia and hypoglycaemia, III, 250.
- of atropine, III, 935.
- of bile salts and cholesterol, III, 748.
- of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, III, 697.
- of magnesium, III, 510.
- of *p*-methyltetracor and tetracor, III, 479.
- of veritol, III, 778.
- extinction and facilitation in, III, 1036.
- fixation of, changes due to, III, 29.
- guinea-pig's, capillaries of, III, 250.
- impulse transmission in, III, 32.
- inhibition and release in, III, 571.
- lesions of, treatment of, III, 573.
- phosphorylation in, III, 408.
- physiology of, III, 32.
- respiration in, III, 573.
- sensitisation of, to pyrimidine components of aneurin, III, 602.
- staining of vascular tissue of, III, 250.
- treatment of infections of, with sulph-anilamide, III, 176.
- Nervous system, central, tumours of, salt and water metabolism in**, III, 130.
- crustacean, ganglionic, III, 569.
- dog's, effect of phenylisopropylamine on, III, 778.
- living, microscopy of, III, 1035.
- rabbit's, lesions of, in anaphylaxis, III, 716.
- sympathetic, effect on, of cocaine and procaine, III, 930.
- neurogenic tumours of, in children, III, 570.
- neurone concept in, III, 253.
- peripheral, effect on, of nicotine, III, 1001.
- surgery of, III, 901.
- trophic influence of, III, 132.
- vasomotor, effect on, of benzene, III, 934.
- Nervous tissues. See under Tissues.**
- Nervus alveolaris inferior, development of inter-cranial path of**, III, 224.
- Nervus terminalis in Chiroptera**, III, 738.
- Nessler cylinders, lead glass, I, 583.
- Neuralgia, referred pain in, III, 238.
- trigeminal, facial sensitivity in, III, 245.
- Neuritis, following horse serum sickness, III, 569.
- optic, cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 573.
- peripheral, caused by disulphanilamide, III, 305.
- caused by honeybee stings, III, 901.
- caused by sulphanilamide, III, 303.
- with hypochromic anaemia, III, 1025.
- treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 286.
- Neuroblastoma, leptomeningeal, III, 670.
- Neuro-epithelium, differentiation of, III, 347.
- Neurofibrils, Donaggio's, changes in, in insomnia, III, 128.
- impregnation of, III, 809.
- Neurohistology, manual of, III, 958.
- technique of, III, 809, 890.
- Neurology, relation of, to endocrinology, III, 131.
- Weltmann's coagulation test in, III, 32.
- Neuromalacia on low riboflavin diet, III, 602.
- Neuro-muscular junction, III, 900.
- excitatory and inhibitory actions at, III, 566.
- mammalian, facilitating and inhibitory effects at, III, 368.
- Neuro-muscular preparations. See Muscle-nerve preparations.
- Neuro-muscular transmission, III, 566.
- Neuromyelitis optica, familial, occurrence of, in twins, III, 372.
- Neurones, cerebral, high-frequency discharges from, III, 572.
- Neurone theory, III, 32.
- Neuropituitary, effect of, on water exchange in monkeys, III, 974.
- secretory cells of, in relation to neuroglia, III, 1047.
- Neurosis, III, 667.
- blood changes in, during fatigue, III, 118.
- cardiac and respiratory, III, 654.
- cure of, by external inhibition, III, 750.
- experimental, bromide treatment of, in animals, III, 374.
- Neurospora crassa*, effect of light on mutation of, III, 319.
- Neurospora tetrasperma*, respiratory block in dormant spores of, III, 213.
- Neurosurgery, progress in, III, 572.
- Neurosyphilis, cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 833.
- treatment of, with cobra toxin, III, 180.
- with fever therapy, III, 418.
- Neurotoxin from snake venom, III, 278.

Neurovaccines, III, 878.
 artificial production of, III, 948.
 formalised, effect of trypsin on, III, 1092.
 reactivation of, by dialysis, III, 948.
Neutralisation, indicators for, electrometric, I, 340.
Neutrinos, absorption of, I, 237.
 mass of, I, 176.
Neutrons, activation by, of uranium, I, 294.
 bombardment by, of metals, photographic effects of, I, 3.
 of uranium, I, 5, 294, 295, 296.
 capture of, by atoms in crystals, I, 172.
 by indium and iodine, I, 173.
 by nuclei, soft radiation from, I, 53.
 collision cross-sections for, I, 504.
 cosmic ultra-rays containing, I, 115.
D, scattering of, I, 443.
D-D, scattering of, I, 171.
 disintegration by, of boron, I, 546.
 of heavy nuclei, I, 233, 235, 398.
 of nuclei, I, 232.
 of rare-earth elements, I, 232.
 of thorium, I, 350, 399, 443, 444, 592.
 of thorium and uranium, I, 234, 235, 296, 504.
 of uranium, I, 233, 350, 351, 398, 399, 443, 444, 592, 593.
 emission of, from polonium and beryllium source, I, 396, 623.
 from radium- α and beryllium, I, 396.
 from radium- γ and beryllium, I, 293.
 from uranium, I, 398, 545.
 energy levels of, I, 53.
 fast, collimation of, I, 591.
 disintegration by, of nitrogen, I, 53, 443.
 of sulphur and phosphorus, I, 294.
 of uranium, I, 545.
 dosimetry of, III, 717.
 effect of, on mitosis, III, 319.
 elastic collisions of, with protons, I, 546.
 emission of, in neutron-uranium collisions, I, 294.
 energy of, measurement of, I, 545.
 nuclear transformations of nitrogen by, I, 592.
 radiobiology of, III, 717.
 reaction of, with protons, I, 396.
 scattering of, I, 293, 443.
 formation of, I, 492.
 by cosmic rays, I, 296.
 from beryllium and boron by polonium α -rays, I, 3.
 from beryllium and boron with thorium-*C'* α -rays, I, 349.
 from helium atoms of mass 5, I, 349.
 groups of, I, 3.
 heavy particle showers containing, I, 55.
 intensity of, in cosmic radiation, I, 236.
 interaction of, with electrons, I, 56, 172.
 with protons, I, 56, 395.
 irradiation by, of male mice, III, 420.
 of uranium, I, 54, 116.
 low-energy, from deuteron collisions, I, 293.
 massive cores of, I, 237.
 measurement of, with boron trifluoride counters, I, 396.
 medium-energy, absorption of, I, 349.
 monochromatic, collimated beams of, production of, I, 3.
 movement of, in substances containing hydrogen, I, 396.
 nuclear excitation by, radioactivity from, I, 173.
 phase changes of, at high temperatures, I, 595.
 polymerisation by, of liquids, I, 379.

Neutrons, radioactivity induced by, in helium, I, 54.
 in lead, I, 443.
 reflexion of, diffuse, from plane surfaces, I, 53.
 retardation of, in hydrogen compounds, I, 3.
 scattering of, I, 591.
 absorbed by iodine, I, 53.
 by ferromagnetics, I, 172.
 by helium, I, 171.
 by iron, I, 293.
 by paramagnetic media, I, 396.
 by protons, I, 117.
 cross-section of, for protons, I, 172, 293.
 magnetic, I, 53, 397.
 slow, absorption of, by boron, cobalt, and manganese, I, 171.
 cadmium radiation excited by, I, 115.
 disintegration by, of boron, I, 349, 504.
 groups of, I, 349.
 resonance absorption of, I, 4.
 by indium, I, 172.
 scattering of, by ortho- and para-hydrogen, I, 232.
 by paramagnetic salts, I, 4.
 cross-sections of, I, 545.
 transmission of, through crystals, I, 396.
 structure of, I, 176.
 thermal, twin sources for, I, 340.
 velocity distribution of, I, 53.
 thermal energy, intensity of, in atmosphere, I, 504.
Neutropenia. See Agranulocytosis.
"Neutrophiline," physico-chemical nature of, III, 114.
 New York State, operation of, III, 315.
 New-fuchsin, use of, as indicator in bromate titrations, I, 625.
 Newts, regeneration of limbs of, effect of X-rays on, III, 543.
 respiration of, III, 1044.
 See also *Triturus viridescens*.
Nickel, accommodation coefficient on, of helium, I, 604.
 action of, on excited zinc sulphide phosphors, I, 122.
 allotropes, catalytic activity of, I, 479.
 catalysts of. See under Catalysts.
 cobalt isotope from, under neutron bombardment, I, 172.
 contact potential of, I, 229.
 crystals, single, magnetic properties and temperature of, I, 186.
 deposition potential of, at dropping mercury electrodes, I, 324.
 diffusion of silicon and, in copper, I, 606.
 electrical conductivity of, in thin sheets, temperature effect in, I, 246.
 hexagonal, preparation and properties of, I, 428.
 hydrogen overvoltage on, I, 614.
 hydroxide films on, electron diffraction by, I, 359.
 in Alaskan troctolites, I, 344.
 isotopes, I, 231.
 lattice distortion in, I, 305.
 lattice structure of, I, 12.
 magnetic anisotropy of, I, 186.
 magnetic permeability of, at ultra-high radio-frequencies, I, 360.
 for Hertzian waves, I, 130.
 magnetoresistance of, I, 408.
 oxidation of, at high temperatures, I, 328.
 permeability of, I, 555.
 inner initial, I, 246.
 poisoned, adsorption on, of hydrogen, I, 139, 365.
 polarisation of, cathodic, I, 568.

Nickel, production of, pure, from alloys, I, 479.
 radioactivity of, induced by protons, I, 116.
 Raney, I, 152.
 reduced, adsorption by, of gases, I, 253, 519.
 of nitrogen, I, 365.
 specific heat of, I, 133, 409.
 spectrum of, I, 49.
 supported, adsorption by, of hydrogen, I, 195.
 thermal emission of, I, 557.
Nickel alloys with aluminium, electronic structure and X-ray emission spectra of, I, 559.
 with aluminium and copper, copper-rich, I, 314.
 with aluminium and iron, magnetic properties of, I, 314, 518.
 with aluminium and manganese, I, 20.
 with chromium and iron, I, 252.
 with cobalt and with iron, anode potential of, in alkaline solution, I, 325.
 with cobalt and iron, structure of, I, 365.
 with copper, structure of, I, 70.
 thermal expansion of, I, 251.
 with iron, I, 364.
 ferromagnetic anisotropy of, I, 247.
 iron-rich, I, 517.
 magneto-resistance effect in, I, 465.
 natural, from Oregon, structure of, I, 585.
 structure of, I, 11, 412, 559.
 superstructure in, I, 513.
 with iron and tin, I, 518.
 with iron and titanium, I, 465.
 with mercury, I, 138.
 electrical resistance of, I, 309.
 with palladium, X-ray structure of, I, 364.
 with silicon, crystal structure of, I, 251.
 with zinc, I, 364.
 susceptibility of, I, 17.
Nickel bases:—
 Amminonickelous carbonate, I, 156.
 Hexammine nickel azide, II, 250.
Nickel compounds, univalent, formation of, I, 61.
Nickel salts, toxicity of, III, 616.
Nickel chloride, equilibria of, with cadmium and sodium chlorides and water, I, 323.
 hemopoietic action of, III, 6.
 ferrite, equilibria of, with copper, magnesium, and zinc ferrite, I, 464.
 oxide, oxygen exchange of water vapour on, I, 207.
 sulphate, crystals, optical activity and magneto-optical activity of, in near ultra-violet, I, 454.
 equilibrium of, with cobalt sulphate and water, I, 420.
 with magnesium sulphate and water, I, 473.
 hexahydrate, reaction of, with ammonium manganous sulphate hexahydrate, I, 147.
 solutions, determination in, of cobalt, copper, and iron, I, 100.
 titration in, of cobalt, copper, and iron, photometrically, I, 100.
Nickel organic compounds, with phenyl-ethylenediamines, I, 624.
Nickel salts, complex, quadri- and sexavalent, II, 471.
Nickel carbonyl, hydrogenation of, I, 529.

Nickel detection, determination, and separation :—
 detection of, in dilute solutions, I, 41.
 determination of, conductometrically, I, 41.
 in silicate rocks, I, 489.
 micro-electrolytically and spectrographically, I, 579.
 with ammonia, colorimetrically, I, 489.
 with oxamide dioxime, I, 219.
 separation of, from cobalt, electrolytically, I, 219.
 from uranium, micro-gravimetrically, I, 41.
 separation of cobalt and, from manganese, I, 41.
 separation of cobalt, manganese, and, from iron, aluminium, and chromium, I, 625.

Nickel-cobalt-silver ores, I, 285.

Nickel-copper ores, Schluckenau, I, 435.

Nickel ores of Orsk-Khalilovo, I, 286.

Nicotiana, polyploidy in, induced by acenaphthene, III, 637.

Nicotiana glauca and rustica, hybrids of, anabasine and nicotine in, III, 801.
 citric acid and nicotine in, III, 538.

Nicotiana rustica, leaves, citric acid in, III, 730.

Nicotinamide, III, 994.
 action of, in disturbed fat absorption, III, 704.
 on pellagra in dogs, III, 921.
 content of, in animal body and in yeast, III, 324.
 determination of, in blood, III, 921.
 with *Proteus*, III, 402.
 in blood, III, 921.
 in healthy and vitamin-deficient rats, III, 724.
 in nutrition of rats, III, 603.
 reactions of, *in vivo*, III, 1071.
 treatment with, of pellagra, III, 74, 402, 767.

Nicotindithylamide, detection of, II, 177.

Nicotins, stability of, II, 134.

Nicotine, apnoea after injection of, in cats, III, 776.
 determination of, in urine, III, 844.
 with silicomolybdic acid, colorimetrically, II, 566.
 with silicotungstic acid, II, 528.
 effect of, on adrenaline secretion from adrenals, III, 712.
 on blood pressure, III, 712.
 on blood pressure and kidney volume, III, 1001.
 on blood-sugar, III, 866.
 on ductless glands, III, 1002.
 on heart, III, 182, 454, 712.
 on inorganic constituents of blood, III, 416.
 on *Lebistes reticulatus*, III, 91.
 on muscle stimulation, III, 181.
 on stomach, III, 1004.
 on sympathetic ganglia, III, 505.
 on sympathetic nervous system, III, 1001.
 on the organism, III, 91.
 on threshold of vitamin-C, III, 922.
 on thyroid, III, 908.
 on ventricles, III, 184.
 hyperglycæmia from, III, 1002.
 in human urine, III, 596.
 metabolic action of, III, 1004.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 steam-distillation of, II, 528.
 toxicity of, III, 510.

Nicotinic acid, administration of, V-factor in blood following, III, 199.

Nicotinic acid, as growth factor for lactic acid bacteria, III, 100.
 deficiency of, effect of, on cozymase in tissues, III, 495.
 dermatitis from, III, 783.
 detection of, biologically, III, 851.
 determination of, II, 134.
 and its amide, colorimetrically, II, 44.
 in blood, tissues, and urine, III, 921.
 by 1-chloro-3:4-dinitrobenzene, colorimetrically, III, 288.
 colorimetrically, II, 196.
 in biological materials, III, 288, 953.
 effect of, and its amide, in nutrition, III, 603.
 on carbohydrate metabolism and blood picture, III, 767.
 on mammalian blood-corpuscle counts, III, 1070.
 on root growth, III, 341.
 in mammalian blood, III, 921.
 in ox liver, III, 149.
 luminescence of, and its amide, in living organisms, III, 767.
 oral administration of, effect of, III, 288.
 pharmacology and toxicity of, III, 288.
 relation of, to cozymase, III, 603.
 requirement of, for dogs and rats, III, 1070.
 synthesis from, of cozymase and factor V by blood-corpuscles, III, 994.
 treatment with, of acrodynia, III, 288.
 of blacktongue, III, 165, 166, 402.
 of delirium tremens, III, 1071.
 of pellagra, III, 74, 166, 288, 495, 767, 1092.
 of psychoses, III, 767.
 of sprue, III, 767.
 of stomatitis, III, 1071.

N-Nicotinoyl-N,N'-di-p-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide, II, 467.

1-Nicotinyl-2-nicotinamido-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline, II, 560.

N¹-Nicotinylsulphanilamide, II, 542.

Niemann-Pick disease, III, 407.
 spleen in, III, 1061.

Night-blindness. See under Blindness.

Niobium, colour reaction of, I, 102.
 with polyphenols, I, 537.
 electrochemistry of, I, 35.
 radioactivity of, neutron-induced, I, 54.

Niobium alloys with aluminium, crystal structure of, I, 18, 457.
 with carbon and iron, I, 19.
 with cobalt, I, 18.
 with iron, I, 18, 70, 517.

Niobium chlorides, I, 382.
 tetroxide, I, 382.
 equilibrium of, with water, I, 322.
 formation from, of sodium metaniobate, I, 211.
 pent- and tetra-oxides, chlorination of, I, 273.

Niobium determination and separation :—
 determination of, with phenylarsinic acid, I, 158.
 separation of, from tantalum, I, 432.
 separation of tantalum and, from titanium and zirconium, I, 158.

Nipah fruticans. See Palms, nipah.

Nipples, lead shields for, lead encephalopathy in infants from, III, 865.
 Paget's disease of, III, 991.
 wounds of, treatment of, with follicle hormone ointment, III, 586.

Niquidine, and its dihydrobromide, II, 187.
 constitution of, II, 489.

Nirvanol, coloured derivatives, synthesis of, II, 344, 521.

Nitella, irritability of, chemical restoration of, III, 435.
 potential in, effect of calcium on, III, 210.

Nitella clavata, oxygen consumption by, effects of sodium cyanide and methylene-blue on, III, 108.

Nitogenin, II, 333.

Nitramide, hydrogen and deuterium exchange between water and, I, 569.

Nitration, by nitrogen peroxide, II, 254, 258.
 heat effect of, I, 82.
 mixtures for, heat of dilution of, I, 82.
 of aromatic compounds, hydroxy-by-products from, II, 16.

Nitric acid. See under Nitrogen.

Nitric oxide. See under Nitrogen dioxide.

Nitrides, formation of, heat of, I, 27.
 nitrogen in, atomic heat of, I, 310.

Nitriles, determination in, of nitrogen, II, 526.
 hydrolysis of, acid, I, 269.
 spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 449.
 unsaturated, preparation of, II, 427.

Nitrites. See under Nitrogen.

Nitroamines, II, 423.

Nitro-compounds, aliphatic, spectra of, absorption, I, 449.
 aromatic, II, 13, 102, 280.
 antibacterial action of, III, 1000.
 light absorption of, I, 178.
 determination of, II, 235.
 organic, action of, III, 930.
 photosensitive, II, 412.
 Raman effect with, I, 121.
 reducing agent for, I, 37.
 $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, diene syntheses with, II, 60.

d-Nitro-compounds, detection in, of meta-orientation, II, 309.

polyNitro-compounds, aromatic, complexes of, with hydrocarbons, structure of, I, 458.
 compounds of, with aromatic hydrocarbons and bases, II, 114, 370.
 detection of, as addition compounds with naphthalene, II, 235.

Nitro-groups, properties of, II, 537.

Nitrogen, absorption of, by pure iron, I, 139.
 adsorption of, on iron films, I, 560.
 on reduced nickel, I, 365.
 afterglow of, nitrogen molecules in, ionised, recombination of, I, 165.
 atoms, 3-covalent, configuration of, I, 182, 358.
 occurrence of, in upper atmosphere, I, 49.
 recombination of, on metals in electric discharge, I, 573.
 atomic electron transfers in, I, 230.
 atomic heat of, in nitrides, I, 310.
 combination of, with bromine in afterglow, I, 298.
 with oxygen, in glow discharge, I, 238.
 disintegration of, by fast neutrons, I, 53, 443.
 by protons, I, 443.
 by radium-B + γ radiation, I, 504.
 disintegration particles of, action on, of fast neutrons, I, 293.
 effect of, on alkali-metal spectra, I, 111.
 electric arc in, I, 439.
 electric discharge in, luminous, in presence of sodium chloride, I, 165.
 point-to-plane, I, 511.
 equilibrium of, with steel, I, 19.
 excitation of, by electron bombardment, I, 501.

Nitrogen, excitation of, from α -rays, and its transfer to mercury vapour, I, 545.
 in night sky, I, 596.
 explosions of hydrogen-oxygen mixtures containing, I, 30.
 fixation of, by *Azotobacter*, III, 1099.
 symbiotically, III, 42.
 formation of, from boron, by α -ray bombardment, I, 295.
 ionisation of, primary, by fast electrons, I, 168.
 isotopes, determination of, in organic compounds, II, 235.
 disintegration of, by deuterons, I, 592.
 in amino-acids, III, 405.
 of mass 13, half-life of, I, 504.
 radiation from, I, 295.
 of mass 14, I, 442.
 nuclear magnetic moment of, I, 56, 447.
 of mass 15, concentration of, I, 211.
 and its spectrum, I, 165.
 nuclear spin of, I, 49.
 nuclei of, resonance levels of, I, 293.
 structure of, I, 446.
 of mass 16, nuclear binding energy of, I, 297.
 use of, in protein metabolism studies, III, 405.
 nuclear transformations of, by fast neutrons, I, 592.
 oxidation of, in glow discharge, I, 480, 573, 619.
 pair-production in, by γ -rays, I, 115.
 proportions of argon, neon, and, in earth's crust, I, 346.
 X-ray absorption and photo-electric scattering in, I, 2.
 reaction of, with calcium silicides, I, 622.
 with graphite electrodes in glow discharge, I, 573.
 with water vapour in electric arc, I, 152.
 requirements of, III, 1065.
 solubility of, in iron, I, 16.
 in iron-silicon alloys, I, 606.
 in liquid sulphur dioxide, I, 194.
 sparking potentials in, for platinum and sodium cathodes, I, 168.
 spectrum of, absorption, in solid mixtures with oxygen, I, 596.
 near infra-red, I, 179.
 arc, I, 347.
 band, I, 289.
 isotopic effect in, I, 1.
 in auroral spectrum, I, 227.
 in auroral and night sky spectra, I, 347.
 Raman, and of its compounds, I, 58, 509.
 transitions in, I, 439.
 stopping power of, for cosmic-ray electrons, I, 351.
 tervalent, configuration of, II, 386.
 stereochemistry of, II, 449.
 viscosity of, I, 249.
Nitrogen compounds, 4-co-ordinate, spectra of, Raman and infra-red, I, 121.
 excretion of, effect of amino-acids in diet on, III, 295.
 in dogs in fasting and protein lack, III, 1077.
 measurement of, III, 411.
 on nitrogen-free diet, III, 172.
 thermochemistry of, I, 372.
Nitrogen iodide, detonation of, by nuclear fission, I, 426.
 by polonium α -rays, I, 482.
 by uranium nuclear fragments, I, 616.
monoxide, analgesia with, in labour, III, 778.

Nitrogen monoxide, decomposition of, thermal, I, 148.
 in midwifery, III, 87.
dioxide, compounds of, with cobalt halides, I, 212.
 conversion by, of *para*-hydrogen, I, 87.
 determination of, in furnaces, I, 336.
 effect of, on photolysis of methyl iodide, I, 330.
 equilibrium of, with bromine chloride, I, 471.
 formation of, in electric arcs, I, 208, 272.
 inflammation of lungs from, III, 866.
 inhibition by, of decomposition of *n*-butane, I, 376.
 presence of, in upper atmosphere, I, 548.
 reaction of, with ammonia on platinum, I, 618.
 with azomethane, I, 476.
 with nitrogenous free radicals, I, 326.
 with oxygen, I, 148.
 with sodium, I, 155.
 sensitisation by, of hydrogen oxidation, I, 568.
 synthesis of, in torch discharge, I, 152.
di- and *tetr*-oxides, equilibrium of, with nitric acid and water, I, 612.
 vapour pressure of mixtures of, I, 371.
trioxide, reaction of, with trimethyl-ethylene, II, 354.
per- or *tetr*-oxide, dissociation of, in silent electric discharge, I, 208.
 effect of, on ignition of hydrocarbons, I, 477.
 inflammability of mixtures of, with air and propane, I, 84.
 nitration by, II, 254, 258.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 sensitisation by, of carbon monoxide-oxygen reaction, I, 528.
 of hydrogen-oxygen reaction, I, 477.
pentoxide, equilibrium of, with hydrochloric acid, potassium oxide, and water, I, 524.
 oxides, absorption of, by alkaline solutions, I, 477.
 determination of, colorimetrically, I, 38.
 formation of, in explosions, I, 569.
 reaction of, with sulphur dioxide, I, 274.
Nitric acid, cathodic polarisation of iron in, I, 29.
 detection of, colorimetrically, I, 214.
 determination in, of copper, iodometrically, I, 625.
 of platinum, I, 102.
 equilibrium of, with nitrogen oxides and water, I, 612.
 fuming, reaction of, with iodine, I, 485.
 light absorption of, and of its salts and esters, I, 508.
 passivity in, of iron and steel, I, 29, 267, 268.
 Raman effect of, in chloroform and ether, I, 597.
 reaction of, with copper, velocity of, I, 270.
 with iron carbide, I, 576.
 with sulphur monoxide, I, 333.
 with tin, catalytic, I, 572.
 solution in, of iron, I, 528.
 solutions in diethyl ether, I, 517.
 structure of, I, 550.
Nitrates, colour test for, I, 384.
 determination of, colorimetrically, as ammonia, I, 96.
 micro-colorimetrically, I, 624.
 dissociation of, thermal, I, 263.
 electrolysis of mixtures of, with pivalates, II, 532.
 formation of, in caves, I, 343.

Nitrogen:—

Nitrates, of uni-, bi-, and ter-valent cations, conductivities of mixtures of, in solution, I, 28.
 oscillation frequencies of, I, 402.
 univalent, conductance of, I, 324.
Nitrous acid, reaction of, with sulphur monoxide, I, 333.
 reduction of, by higher plants, III, 533, 802.
 spectrum of, absorption, and of its salts and esters, I, 508.
 ultra-violet, I, 57, 177.
 tautomerism of, I, 333.
Nitrites, determination of, spectrophotometrically, I, 336.
 formation of, biochemistry of, III, 328, 523.
 oxidation by, of formic acid, catalytically, I, 207.
 photo-oxidation of, by bromine, I, 330.
 reaction of, with bromine, I, 31.
Hyponitrous acid, thermodynamics of, I, 474.
Nitrogen organic compounds, containing boron, II, 460.
 cyclic, synthesis of, II, 281, 387, 447.
 from petroleum distillates, II, 341, 342.
 heterocyclic, II, 343, 345, 347, 428.
 Ullmann reaction with, II, 447.
 photolysis of, II, 100.
 reaction of, with maleic anhydride, II, 36.
 stability of, II, 143.
 substitution of, by phenyl and alkyl groups, II, 344.
Nitrous acid, esters, hydrolysis of, I, 204.
Nitrites, of aromatic amines, and their decomposition, II, 207.
Nitrogen detection and determination
 detection of, in organic compounds, II, 462.
 determination of, amido- and nitrile-, as ammonia, II, 526.
 amino-, effect of iodine in, II, 195.
 in semicarbazones, II, 526.
 with copper, II, 398.
 by alkoxy and Friedrich-Kjeldahl methods, hydriodic acid for, I, 92.
 by Kjeldahl's method, I, 214; II, 132.
 ammonia distillation apparatus for, I, 582.
 catalyst for, I, 96.
 catalytic action of selenium in, I, 384.
 fume removal in, I, 534.
 micro-apparatus for, I, 540.
 by micro-Dumas method, needle valve for, I, 493.
 by Trautz method with Pregl apparatus, I, 38.
 in complex heavy-metal cyanides, I, 384.
 in enzymic digests, with photo-electric colorimeter, III, 735.
 in organic compounds, II, 193, 235, 566.
 by Dumas' method, II, 397.
Nitrones, II, 67, 226, 323.
Nitro-paraffins, reaction of, with mineral acids, II, 96.
Nitroso-compounds, aromatic, detection of, II, 526.
 reduction of, cathodic, I, 378.
 reaction of, with β -arylhydroxylamines, II, 208.
 reactive, II, 509.
Nitrosopyrrole-black, constitution of, II, 285.
Nitro-sulphonic acids, determination of, by zinc amalgam, II, 44.
Nitrosyl bromide and chloride, equilibria of, with bromine chloride, I, 471.

- Nitrosyl chloride, equilibrium dissociation and thermodynamic constants of, I, 143.
spectrum of, absorption, I, 550.
- Nitrosylmercaptides. See Thionitrites.
- Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.
- Nitrous oxide. See Nitrogen monoxide.
- Nitzschia closterium*, nitrogen and phosphorus deficiencies in, and their restoration, III, 792.
- Nocomis biguttatus*, light intensity and melanophore response in, III, 319.
- Noctal, dosage of, to induce sleep in children, III, 411.
- Nonacontaoxyethylene glycol, II, 402.
- 8'-Nonadecamido-1'-naphthaleneazo-benzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
- 8-Nonadecamido-1-naphthol, II, 152.
- m*-Nonadecamidophenol, II, 311.
- n*-Nonadecyl bromide, II, 175.
chloride, II, 304.
- Nonadienylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 5.
- n*-Nonaldehyde *p*-xenysemicarbazone, II, 351.
- Nonamethylhesperidin, II, 50.
- 8'-Nonamido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
- 8-Nonamido-1-naphthol, II, 152.
- o*-Nonamidophenol, II, 152.
- m*-Nonamidophenol, II, 311.
- p*-Nonamidophenol, II, 152.
- Nonane, *α*-dibromo-*ε*-amino-, hydrobromide, and its picrate, II, 340.
- Nonane, from petroleum, properties of, in relation to $\beta\gamma$ -dimethylheptane, II, 295.
- Nonanes, II, 1.
- Nonane- α -dicarbonylamidoxime, II, 471.
- 4-*spiro*Nonane-2-sulphone, II, 34.
- Non-electrolytes, aqueous mixtures of, solubility of gases in, I, 194.
- Non- Δ^{ϵ} -en- Δ^{γ} -inene, II, 197.
- Non- Δ^{ϵ} -en- Δ^{δ} -inene, II, 197.
- Δ^{δ} -Noninen- γ -ol, II, 46.
- Nonoic acid solutions, dielectric potential and surface tension of, I, 256.
- n*-Nonoic acid, α -amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 495.
 α -thiol-, II, 250.
- p*-*n*-Nonoxybenzoic acid, II, 214.
- trans-p*-*n*-Nonoxycinnamic acid, II, 214.
- Non-polar substances, solutions of, I, 138.
- n*-Nonyl alcohol, *p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
- 5-Nonyl- ψ -thiohydantoin, II, 250.
- Nopinene oxide, isomerisation of, in Reformatski reaction, II, 381.
- Norcholanyldimethylcarbinol, 3:12-di-hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative, II, 265.
- Δ^5 -Norcholesten-3-ol-25-one, derivatives and properties of, II, 431.
- Nordeoxycholic acid, and its derivatives, II, 482.
methyl ester, II, 265.
- Norechinocystenedione, II, 333.
di-oxime, II, 517.
- ϵ -Norechinocystenedione, II, 333.
oxime, II, 517.
- Norechinocystenolone, II, 333.
- Norechinocystenone, II, 333.
oxime, II, 517.
- Noregonoloidin acetate, II, 32.
acetate, 3-chloro-, and 3-hydroxy-, II, 336.
benzoate, II, 336.
- α -Norequilenin methyl ether, synthesis of, II, 75.
- Norgossic acid methyl ethyl ether, II, 507.
- Norgriseofulvic acid, II, 176.
- Norhydoxycholic acid, and its derivatives, II, 482.
- Norlupinane, synthesis of, II, 340.
- Norlupinane *B*, constitution of, II, 487.
- α -Norostrotrone, and its acetate, II, 511.
- Norpicrotic acid, and its esters, II, 385.
- Norpicrotic acid, hydroxy-, II, 386.
- cis*- and *trans*-Norpinic acids, dissociation constants of, I, 79.
- Norsterocholanic acid, tetrahydroxy-, and its ethyl and methyl esters, II, 371.
- Norsteryl *d*-nitrobenzoate, II, 19.
- Nose, bridge development in, III, 807.
damage to, after exposure to chromium vapours, III, 898.
dust-fixation by, and silicosis, III, 782.
measured by Lehmann's apparatus, III, 782.
gland distribution in, and accessory sinuses, III, 460.
human, filtering efficiency of, for bacteria, III, 898.
virus-inactivator from secretion of, III, 1105.
- mucous membrane of, reflex action of skin stimuli on, III, 1044.
- physiology of, III, 375.
and its relation to nasal sinus surgery, III, 124.
referred pain from, to ears, III, 238.
- Nova Herculis, 1934, spectrum of, nebular, I, 589.
- Nova RR Pictoris, spectrum of, I, 227.
- Novarsenobenzene, curative and prophylactic dosage of, III, 306.
- Novasurrol, effect of, on antidiuretic pituitary hormone, III, 974.
- Novocaine, detection of, microchemically, II, 352.
effect of, on blood-sugar and pancreatic circulation, III, 613, 614.
on fibrillation of the heart, III, 85.
with urea in anaesthesia, III, 933.
injection of, with adrenaline, circulatory and respiratory changes due to, III, 478.
reactions to, treatment of, III, 508.
salts, activity of, in relation to combined acid, III, 1087.
toxicity of, III, 864.
treatment with, of painful scars, III, 315.
- Nucleic acid, effect of, on blood formation, III, 890.
from typhoid bacilli, III, 333.
- Nucleic acids, II, 102; III, 98, 326, 871.
determination of, III, 885.
- Nucleoli, staining of, III, 645.
- Nucleoproteins, extraction of, and their staining, III, 321.
- Nucleus ruber, connexions of, and its influence on decerebrate rigidity, III, 570.
- Nucleus ruber magnocellularis, efferent pathway of, III, 31.
- Nucleus supra-opticus, sympathetic character of, III, 372.
- Nuoc-mam, analysis of, III, 198.
- Nuphar luteum*, alkaloids of, II, 525.
- α - and β -Nupharalides, and their derivatives, II, 525.
- Nutrient solutions, titration of, colorimetrically, III, 221.
- Nutrition, adequate, III, 991.
and adaptation, III, 700.
animal, human and plant, in relation to soils, III, 700.
assessing level of, III, 919, 920.
chick's, cartilage growth factor and vitamin-*B*₆ in, III, 994.
vitamin-*B*₆ in, III, 75.
children's, III, 71.
- Nutrition, deficient, in relation to liver-fat, III, 65.
in relation to nervous system, III, 252.
diseases of, III, 498.
effect of, on oxidation in dogs, III, 599.
failure of, borderline states of, III, 764.
in Bihar, III, 492.
in Canada, III, 1064.
in China, requirements of, III, 848.
in India, III, 282.
in pregnancy, III, 397.
in Toronto, III, 396.
infant's, III, 700, 991.
of farm animals, III, 700.
of natives of Uganda, state of, III, 396.
progress in, III, 396.
regulation of, III, 991.
relation of, to ascorbic acid in blood and body fluids, III, 849.
to body composition and length of life, III, 398.
to dental caries, III, 282.
to exercise, III, 161.
to reproduction, III, 160.
role of food fat in, III, 397.
- Nystagmus, III, 30.
action of amyl nitrite on, III, 571.
miner's, III, 834.
position-, in rabbits, III, 571.
- O.
- Oak wood, English, hemicelluloses of, III, 734.
- Oarsmen, longevity of, III, 596.
- Oats, analysis of, protein separation in, III, 342.
cannibalism-preventing properties of, in poultry rations, III, 71.
copper content and requirement of, as basis for breeding varieties resistant to "moorland heath" disease, III, 731.
- Oat hay, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Oat hulls, cannibalism-preventing properties of, III, 606.
- Obesity after adrenalectomy, III, 477.
hyperglycemia with, in middle-age, III, 500.
painful. See Dercum's disease.
treatment of, III, 297, 397, 701.
with pituitary extracts, III, 577.
with thyroid, III, 138.
- Obstetrics, and vitamin-*C*, III, 75.
complications in, treatment of, with prontosil, III, 773.
intravenous anaesthesia in, III, 508.
medical aspects of, III, 583.
use in, of drugs, III, 412.
of eunarcen, III, 87.
of pentothal and thiethamyl, III, 864.
of spasmocibalgin, III, 411.
See also Gynaecology.
- "Ocher." See Sienna.
- ϵ -Ochracin, synthesis of, II, 479.
- Ochrobirine, and its acetate, II, 395.
- Octadecamethylene sulphide, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
- Octadecane- α -diols, II, 197.
- Octadecan- α -one, II, 197.
- Octadecaoxyethylene glycol, and its dichloride, II, 402.
- Δ^4 -Octadecene, α -bromo-, II, 45.
- cis*- Δ^4 -Octadecene, II, 197.
- N*- Δ^4 -Octadecenoyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethyl-aminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- N*¹- Δ^4 -Octadecenylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- Δ^4 -Octadecinene, II, 197.
- N*¹-Octadecoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- n*-Octadecylbenzene, preparation of, II, 147.

- Octadecylcyclohexene, II, 361.
 Octadecylcyclopentane, II, 361.
 Octadecylcyclopentene, II, 361.
 4-Octadecylresorcinol, II, 365.
 Octadeuterindene, II, 197.
 Octadeuterofluorenone, II, 197.
 Octadeuterotoluene, II, 197.
 $\Delta^{8,9}$ -Octadienyl chloride, III, 773.
 Octaethyl-diimidoporphyrins, II, 445.
 Octahydroanhydrodeacetylcinobutagin, and its acetate, II, 277.
 Octahydronaphthalene-8:10-dicarboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 21.
 1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octahydrophenanthrene, detection of, and its 9-acetyl derivative, and its semicarbazone, II, 480.
 1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-Octahydrophenanthrene, *cis*-7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 104.
cis- and *trans*-as-Octahydrophenanthrenes, II, 103.
 Octahydrophenanthrene-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, dimethyl ester, II, 21.
 1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octahydrophenanthridine, and its picrate, II, 283.
 β -6-as-Octahydrophenanthrolylpropionic acid, methyl ester, semicarbazone, II, 103.
 as-Octahydrophenanthryl-1-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 369.
 Octahydroallorotterone, II, 559.
 1:2:3:4:9:10:11:12-Octahydrotriphenylene, and its picrate, II, 540.
n-Octaldehyde *p*-xenylicsemicarbazone, II, 351.
 Octalupine, and its salts, II, 456.
 1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octamethylanthracene, and its derivatives, II, 482.
 Octamethylanthraquinone, II, 482.
 Octamethyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 482.
 Octamethyl-di-*d*-idopyranose, II, 408.
 1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octamethyl-1:4:5:8:9:10-hexahydroanthracene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, II, 482.
 1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octamethyloctahydroanthraquinone, II, 482.
 1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Octamethyl-1:4:5:8-tetrahydroanthraquinone, II, 482.
 8'-Octamido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
 8-Octamido-1-naphthol, II, 152.
 o-Octamidophenol, II, 152.
m-Octamidophenol, II, 311.
p-Octamidophenol, II, 152.
n-Octane, isomerisation of, II, 295.
 thermal decomposition of, in presence of nickel-alumina catalyst, II, 491.
 Octane, $\alpha\delta$ - and $\alpha\epsilon$ -dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivatives, II, 439.
¹⁸O-Octane. See $\beta\beta\delta$ -Trimethylpentane.
 cycloOctane, formation of, from cyclooctene, I, 473.
 cycloOctane, 1:2-dichloro-, II, 325.
 Octanes, I, 134.
 Octane- α -sulphonic acid, γ -hydroxy-, potassium and sodium salts, II, 355.
 cycloOctatetraene, structure of, II, 498.
n-Octene, polymerisation of, thermal, I, 326.
 cycloOctene, dehydrogenation of, II, 305.
 hydrogenation of, to cyclooctane, heat of, I, 473.
 cycloOctene, 1-bromo-, and 1-chloro-, II, 325.
 Δ^1 -cycloOctene, 1-chloro-, and 1-chloro-2-bromo-, II, 53.
 Oct- Δ^4 -en- Δ^7 -inene, II, 197.
 cycloOctinene, II, 53.
 Octic acid, solutions, dielectric potential and surface tension of, I, 256.
 surface properties of mixtures of, with sodium carbonate, I, 609.
 Octophenone, 2:5-dihydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 59.
 Octopine, and its derivatives, II, 144.
 synthesis of, II, 248.
Octopus vulgaris, distinguishing of shapes by, III, 468.
 muscle of. See Muscle, octopus.
 N^1 -Octylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
n-Octyl alcohol, *p*-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
 (–)- β -*n*-Octyl alcohol, and its (+)-tartrate, II, 239.
 cycloOctyl hydrogen peroxide, 1-hydroxy-, II, 503.
 α -*sec*-isoOctyladipic acid, II, 551.
 4-Octylaminoazobenzene-4'-arsinic acid, II, 131.
N-*n*-Octylaminodiazaminobenzene, 4'-nitro-, II, 502.
 γ -*sec*-isoOctyl- γ -butyrolactone, II, 551.
n-Octylcyclohexane, I, 516.
n-Octylmercuric chloride, II, 12.
trans-*p*-*n*-Octyloxycinnamic acid, II, 214.
p'-Octyloxydiphenyl sulphide, *p*-hydroxy-*p*'- β -bromo-, II, 337.
sec-isoOctylcyclopentane, derivatives, syntheses of, II, 551.
 2-*sec*-isoOctylcyclopentanone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 551.
 2-*sec*-isoOctylcyclopentanone-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 551.
S-Octylisothiocarbamide picrate, II, 527.
n-Octylurethane, II, 116.
Odocoileus virginianus borealis. See Deer, Virginia white-tailed.
 Odour, control of, in animal laboratories, III, 94.
 Oedema, anti-sera for, and their titration, III, 204.
 cerebral, physico-chemical properties of brain in, III, 470.
 production of, arterial hypertension in, III, 457.
 dietary, III, 161.
 pathological anatomy of, III, 161.
 infantile, treatment of, with adrenalin, III, 377.
 injection of sodium thiocyanate in, III, 965.
 origin of, after skin irritation, III, 363.
 pulmonary, after allene administration, III, 933.
 neuropathic, after vagotomy, respiratory obstruction in, III, 968.
 positive pressure respiration in, III, 240.
 sexual-skin, III, 60.
 traumatic, treatment of, with salyrgan, III, 82.
 Oesophagitis, peptic hæmorrhagic, experimental production of, III, 147.
 Oesophagostomiasis, in sheep, treatment of, with phenothiazine, III, 1084, 1085.
 Oesophagus, frog's, mucosa of, effect of benzedrine on ciliary movements of, III, 88.
 human, connective tissue of, and its relation to blood-vessels and muscle, III, 269.
 murmur of, during deglutition, recording of, III, 985.
 muscle fibres in, and their function, III, 146.
 Estradiol, carcinogenic and hysterotropic activities of, III, 755.
 determination of, by rat uterus test, III, 1053.
 effect of, on calcaemia, calcification, and lipæmia in chickens, III, 1052.
 on calorogenic action of thyroxine, III, 476.
 Estradiol, effect of, on Fallopian tube contractility, III, 56.
 on male cats and monkeys, III, 56.
 on ovariectomised rats, III, 57.
 on pituitary activity, III, 1052.
 on plant cells, III, 982.
 on pregnant mice, III, 766.
 on rat's uterus, III, 480.
 on tumour formation, III, 586.
 on uro-genital region in pregnancy, III, 982.
 on water content of organs and tissues, III, 685.
 non-antagonism to, of progesterone or testosterone, III, 755.
 potency of, and of oestriol and oestrone, III, 263.
 spectrum of, in serum, III, 981.
 ultra-violet, III, 912.
 tumourigenic effects of, III, 989.
 Estradiol benzoate, effect of, in acromegaly, III, 258.
 on blood-serum-calcium and bones of pigeons, III, 57.
 on endocrine glands, gonads, and mamma of lactating rats, III, 685.
 with testosterone propionate on ovariectomised rats, III, 685.
 prevention of lactation by, III, 57.
 tests for, III, 383.
 therapy with, in man, III, 1053.
 tumours formed by, III, 263, 396.
 benzoate-butyrate and dipropionate, action of, on ovariectomised rats, II, 585.
 esters, tumour formation by, in relation to sex, III, 846.
 dipropionate, clinical use of, III, 587.
 α -Estradiol, acetic acid derivatives of, II, 552.
 esters, aliphatic, highly branched, II, 421.
 formation of, from oestrone, by phytochemical hydrogenation, II, 157.
 from oestrone esters, III, 264.
 α -Estradiol-17-glycuronic acid, II, 218.
 retro-Estratetraen-3-ol, and its 3-benzoate, II, 368.
 retro-Estratriene-3:13:14-triol, II, 368.
 Estratrien-3-ol, chloro-derivatives, 3-benzoates, II, 368.
 $\Delta^{1:3:5}$ -Estratrien-17(a)-ol-3-oxyacetic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 552.
 $\Delta^{1:3:5}$ -Estratrien-17-on-3-oxyacetic acid, and its derivatives, II, 552.
 α - $\Delta^{1:3:5}$ -Estratrien-17-on-3-oxypropionic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 552.
 Estrin, delayed ovulation in monkeys caused by, III, 1053.
 determination of, in pregnancy urine, III, 58.
 effect of, on anterior pituitary in parabiotic rats, III, 57.
 on blood-lipins in fowls, III, 298.
 on blood pressure of anæsthetised cats, III, 980.
 on female fowls, III, 58.
 excretion of, in psychoses, III, 981.
 luteinising effect of, in rats with severed hypophyseal stalk, III, 583.
 maintenance of pregnancy by, in hypophysectomised rabbits, III, 383.
 treatment with, producing adenoma in rats, III, 980.
 Estril, potency of, and of estradiol and oestrone, III, 263.
 Estrogens, II, 75; III, 685, 982.
 action of, III, 479, 586.
 administration of, intra-uterine, III, 383.
 assay of, with rat uterus, III, 263.
 carcinogenic action of, III, 492.

Œstrogens, determination of, in blood-serum, III, 56.
dosage with, in brown Leghorn cocks, III, 583.
effect of, and administration times, III, 755.
in adrenal insufficiency, III, 981.
on old-age changes in female sexual organs of mice, III, 262, 698.
on pregnancy, III, 586.
on skeletal age in rats, III, 981.
on uterus, III, 980.
extraction of, from urine, III, 144.
in bird's eggs, III, 383.
in blood after menopause, III, 685.
in blood in pregnancy, III, 585.
in carcinogenesis, III, 383.
in hen's eggs during incubation, III, 479.
in pregnancy urine, III, 382.
in tissues in pregnancy, III, 58.
in urine, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 1057.
injection of, uterine bleeding caused by, in monkeys, III, 383.
mammary cancer induced by, in rats, III, 383.
potency of, by mouth, III, 264.
response of pituitary grafts to, III, 981.
synthesis, pharmacology, and toxicology of, III, 686.
synthetic, effect of, on uterus, III, 146.
related to diphenylethane and stilbene, II, 312.
sex modification by, in white rats, III, 1053.
specificity of, II, 259.
tetany caused by excess of, III, 1057.
treatment with, causing urinary calculi, III, 981.
tumour formation by, III, 989.
urinary elimination of, after sex hormone injection, III, 687.
with oxygen in ring B, II, 510.
Œstrone, acetic acid derivatives of, II, 552.
antagonism of, to ovarian extracts, III, 583.
assay of, III, 755.
carcinogenic and hysterotrophic activities of, III, 755.
diethylaminoethyl ether, and its hydrochloride, II, 75.
effect of, on blood p_H , III, 57.
on bone tumours, III, 145.
on dormant buds, III, 882.
on fertility of mice, III, 584.
on hyperthyroidism, III, 475.
on mammary glands, III, 586.
on ovariectomised mice, III, 685.
on pads of frogs, III, 589.
on pituitary activity, III, 1052.
on plant cells, III, 982.
on prolactin action, III, 755.
on rabbit uterus, III, 755.
effectiveness of, with surgical removal of reactive tissues, III, 268.
esters, aliphatic, highly branched, II, 421.
excretion of, after thyroidectomy, III, 679.
injected into horses, III, 263.
formation of, from degradation product of Œstrone methyl ether, II, 75.
hydrogenation of, to α -Œstradiol, phytochemically, II, 157.
inactivation of, in the organism, III, 980.
inhibition of, in baboons, by progesterone, III, 686.
inhibition of comb growth by, III, 981.
injection of, response to, of castrated mice and of man, III, 479.
isomeride of, II, 218.

Œstrone, masculinising effect of, III, 755.
 β -naphthoate, II, 75.
potency of, and of Œstradiol and Œstriol, III, 263.
production of mammary cancer by, in male mice, III, 1052.
reduction products of, II, 62.
sulphate, excretion of, from follicle hormone, and its salts, II, 379.
isolation of, from urine of pregnant mares, III, 264.
tests for, III, 383.
treatment with, cancer in rats after, III, 57.
in adrenalectomised castrated rats, vaginal response to, III, 982.
of rats, III, 1053.
Œstrone, 7-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 511.
Œstronesulphonic acid, II, 379.
Œstrostilbene. See Cyrens.
Œstrous cycle, effect of choline chloride on, in mice, III, 383.
in white rats, effect of protamine insulin-ate on, III, 51.
inhibition of, by inanition, III, 979.
mare's, with removal of foetus in pregnancy, III, 1052.
rat's, effect of theelin on, III, 57.
length of, in relation to environment, III, 381.
Œstrus, action of adrenal cortex tumour extracts on, in rats, III, 911.
in Australian merino ewes, III, 981.
in sheep, III, 262.
induced by pregnancy urine, changes in ovary and uterus during, III, 58.
inhibition of, in pregnant mice, III, 381.
persistent, in albino rats, III, 979.
production of, in anæstrous cats, by pregnancy-serum and -urine extracts, III, 1053.
in spayed female rats, by progesterone, III, 1053.
Oguchi's disease. See under Eyes, diseases of.
Ohm's law, I, 342.
Oils, accumulation of, in nature, I, 346.
analysis of, indicators for, I, 486.
arylation of, II, 504.
bactericidal action of, III, 531.
hydrosols of, dilute, destruction of, in analysis, I, 383.
polymerisation of, in electrical condensers, I, 31.
potentials between electrolyte solutions and, I, 421.
spreading of, on water, I, 316.
tissue reactions to, and their fractions, III, 15.
Oils, essential, bactericidal action of, in aqueous solution, III, 880.
Indian, constituents of, II, 516.
terpenochromes from, II, 329.
fatty, effect of, on cows, III, 283.
sulphonated, behaviour of, in depauperated and normal animals, III, 79.
hydrocarbon, surface tension of, against mercury, I, 74.
hydrogenated, alimentary value of, III, 918.
iodised, subarachnoid injection of, meningeal response to, III, 253.
mineral, effect of, as laxatives, III, 311.
sulphurised, for cooling and grinding, toxicity of, to workers, III, 1093.
Oil fields, Burma, minerals of, I, 436.
Oil glands, pigeon's. See under Glands.
Oil seeds. See under Seeds.
Ointments for wounds, efficacy of, determination of, III, 775.
Olbisol, pharmacology of, III, 414.

8'-Oleamido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
8-Oleamido-1-naphthol, II, 152.
m-Oleamidophenol, II, 311.
Oleandrin, cumulative action of, on heart muscle, III, 613.
Oleanolic acid, constitution of, II, 30.
keto-derivatives of, II, 29.
Oleanol-lactonedicarboxylic acid, derivatives, conversion of, into ketodihydro-oleanolic acid derivatives, II, 220.
isoOleanonolactonedicarboxylic acid, methyl hydrogen ester, and its oxime, II, 220.
Olefines, addition to, of halogens, I, 28.
of isoparaffins, II, 465.
aliphatic, reaction of, with thiol compounds, II, 97.
with thiophenols, II, 17.
bromination of, peroxide formation in, II, 96.
chlorination of, and of their mixtures with paraffins, II, 529.
containing two and three carbon atoms, pyrolysis of, II, 465.
detection of, as dithiocarbimides, II, 197.
dimerisation of, II, 472.
exchange of, with deuterium, catalytically, II, 465.
free energy of, I, 14.
isomeric, hydrogenation of, rate of, I, 329.
open-chain, and from cracked benzene, peroxides from, II, 466.
polymerisation of, catalysis of, by sulphides, I, 530.
phosphoric oxide as catalyst for, II, 3.
reaction of, with cuprous halides, I, 531.
with sulphur dioxide, catalysed by peracetic acid, II, 3.
with sulphuric acid, II, 354.
with tertiary halides, II, 54.
removal of, from mixtures of hydrocarbons, with thiolacetic acid, II, 351.
olefines, reaction of, with propylene, in presence of sulphuric acid, II, 399.
Olefine oxides, reaction of, with sulphur monochloride, II, 531.
Olefinic compounds, bromine addition to, I, 569.
halogen addition to, I, 569.
Oleic acid, degradation of, by heat, II, 47.
effect of, on hæmolysis, III, 894.
equilibrium of, with palmitic acid and with stearic acid, II, 356.
preparation of, II, 297.
purification of, II, 356.
separation of, from bile and bile salts, III, 149.
from its mixtures with palmitic and stearic acids, chromatographically, II, 493.
from linoleic acid and from saturated acids, II, 297.
Oleic acid, calcium and magnesium salts, interfacial activity of, I, 317.
metallic salts, bivalent, properties of, II, 200.
sodium salt, emulsions stabilised by, action of copper salts on, I, 610.
Oleic acid, esters, coacervates of, effect of organic non-electrolytes on, I, 198.
ethanolamine ester, benzene solutions of, water solubility in, I, 138.
ethyl ester, oxide, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 532.
 β -hydroxyethyl ester, II, 318.
oleic acid, alkyl esters, II, 297.
"Oleocarbons," peptisation of, in benzene solution by organic acids, I, 24.
N-Oleylcarbazole, II, 563.

- Oleoylxyacetic acid, hydnocarpyl ester, II, 318.
N-Oleylphenanthiazine, II, 563.
N-Oleylsaccharin, II, 563.
Oleylthiocarbamide, II, 563.
N-Oleyl-*p*-toluenesulphonamide, II, 563.
Olfactory function, Elsberg's test for, III, 253.
Olfactory organs. See under Organs.
Oligocythæmia, experimental, effect of, III, 741.
Oligophrenia, phenylpyruvic, III, 772.
in mental defectives, III, 902.
treatment of, with phenylalanine, III, 79, 80.
Oligospermia, human, produced by testosterone propionate, III, 1057.
Olive juice, glycerol in, III, 216.
Olive oil, entraining of Forssman's antigen by, III, 797.
Olivinite, crystal structure of, I, 12.
Olivine, accumulation of, gravitational, in basaltic flows, I, 498.
of East Greenland, I, 286.
zoned, structure of, I, 286.
Olobintin, treatment with, of gonorrhœa, III, 83.
Omentopexy, effect of, on kidneys, III, 915.
Omentum, effect of grafting of, to kidney, on blood pressure, III, 1032.
endothelial cells of, contractility of, III, 348.
great, anatomy, pathology, and physiology of, III, 805.
tumour of, simulating glomangioma, III, 363.
"Omnadin," treatment with, of retrotonsillar abscess, III, 611.
Omphalognus nigritans. See under Assonbo-kan.
Onions, carbohydrate reserve of, III, 536.
seedling, mitosis in, effect of X-rays on, III, 213.
toxicity of, to horses, III, 716.
Onium compounds, II, 226, 337.
Ononis root, diuretic action of, III, 1003.
Ononis spinosa, root, constituents of, II, 221.
Ontogeny of mammals as evolution problem, III, 224.
Oolites, black, of N.E. Yorkshire Dogger, I, 542.
gas bubbles as nuclei for, I, 287.
Oospira viscosa, growth of, III, 725.
Ooze, estuary, constitution of, I, 628.
Operability, test of, with ergometer, III, 154.
Operations, surgical, abdomen, breast, and chest, anæsthesia in, III, 412.
gastric, blood-sugar regulation after, III, 757.
lung collapse in, III, 240.
sodium chloride replacement in plasma after, III, 301.
Ophiocarpine, and its methiodide, II, 290.
Ophiocephalus argus, myelencephalic sympathetic centre in, III, 901.
Ophthalmia, gonococcal, in children, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 81.
Ophthalmology, allergy in relation to, III, 619.
treatment in, with sulphanilamide, III, 178.
vitamin-B in, III, 751.
vitamins in, III, 750.
Ophthalmoplegia, familiar supranuclear, III, 466.
Opianic acid, reaction of, with dimethyl-aniline, II, 323.
Opium, effect of, on gastro-intestinal tract, in man, III, 86.
X-ray studies on, III, 86.
Opium addicts, treatment of, with glucose, III, 617.
Opossums, American, blood of. See under Blood.
early movements of, III, 29.
effect of female sex hormones on, III, 1053.
newborn, sex differentiation of, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 1057.
sex modification in, caused by sex hormones, III, 1053.
See also *Didelphis azare*.
Opsonins, artificial, III, 552.
Opsonisation, artificial, III, 206.
Optic tract, human, atrophy of, III, 129.
Optical activity, influence of branched chains on, II, 2.
theory of, I, 182, 303.
inversion, Walden's, II, 120, 155.
isomerism. See under Isomerism.
rotation. See under Rotation.
vertical, evaluation of, by means of prisms, III, 37.
Optically active compounds, mobile rings produced in anisotropic drops by, I, 182.
production of, with circularly polarised light, I, 339.
rotation of, I, 411.
Oral mucosa, secretions from, technique for study of, III, 841.
Orangs, Sumatran giant, III, 544.
Orange-utan. See *Simia satyrus*.
Orange-2, reduction of, at dropping mercury electrode, I, 84.
Oranges, Californian Valencia, active flavanone from, III, 924.
navel and Valencia, bitter principles of, III, 343.
nitrogen and phosphorus in, III, 106.
Orange juice, analysis of, spectrographically, III, 530.
effect of, on calcium assimilation, III, 992.
Orange peel, Palestine, methylene-blue reduction by juice from, III, 939.
Orange-peel oil, stearoptens of, II, 32.
Orasthin, diuretic effect of, III, 907.
Orbeli phenomenon, III, 362.
Orcein, oxidation and reduction of, III, 537.
Orchards, deciduous, root distribution in, and soil moisture, III, 211.
Orchids, ascorbic acid in, III, 1072.
seedling, avitaminosis in, III, 437.
Orcinol, 2:6-dichloro-, II, 268.
dimethyl ether, II, 159.
Orcinoldicarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, methyl ether, identity of, with isosquamic acid, II, 67.
Orcinol-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, and its mono- and di-methyl ester ethers, II, 67.
Orcylaldehyde dibenzoate, II, 557.
Ores, I, 392.
deposits of, diastichic dykes and, I, 285.
gold-bearing. See Gold ores.
of Bonanza King mine, Nevada, I, 285.
of Central City and Idaho Springs, Colorado, I, 344.
solutions of, chemistry of, I, 286.
Organs, osmotic pressure of, III, 421, 515.
perfusion apparatus for, III, 344.
weight of, in relation to work done, III, 642.
Organs, amphibian, factors in development of, III, 1022.
animal, ascorbic acid, esterase, and glutathione contents of, III, 517.
explantated, III, 220.
invertebrate and mammalian, choline in, III, 499.
Organs, lymphatic. See Lymphatic organs.
olfactory, fish, nervous discharges from, III, 128.
pathological enzymic activity of, III, 196.
sense, insects, III, 36.
sexual, animal and human, citrate content of secretions from, III, 383.
boar's, III, 52.
effect of androgenic doses on, III, 54.
male, accessory, pharmacology of, in rats, III, 482.
monkey's, female, water retention in, III, 145.
See also Genitals.
Organ extracts, Florence reaction in, inhibition of, III, 987.
Organic chemistry, degradation in, II, 49, 142.
electronic theory in, II, 54.
laboratory experiments in, II, 399.
mesomerism in, II, 295.
micro-apparatus for, II, 192.
micro-operations in, II, 461.
preparations in, application of high temperatures to, II, 492.
use of mercuric acetate in, II, 496.
Organic compounds, 1:2- and 1:4-addition to, II, 354.
adsorption of, by charcoal, I, 414.
analysis of, micro-, II, 461, 462.
association in, I, 552.
chemiluminescence of, I, 301; II, 345.
chlorination of, destructive, II, 253.
colour and constitution of, in relation to physical theory, II, 399.
constitution of, dehydrogenation with selenium in work on, II, 252.
constitution and ultra-violet absorption spectra of, I, 507.
containing oxygen, reactions of, with ammonia, I, 615.
crystallisation and purity of, I, 423.
decomposition of, I, 328.
detection of, microscopically, II, 43.
determination in, of halogens, II, 94.
diamagnetic anisotropy in, I, 554.
electrolysis of, with alternating current, I, 572.
electrolytic reduction potentials of, I, 29, 84.
fluorescence of, in solution, I, 123.
high-molecular, action on, of organic solvents, I, 142.
natural, II, 132.
structure and properties of, I, 455.
swelling and solubility of, I, 197.
highly arylated, II, 84.
highly polymerised, I, 319.
chemistry of, II, 237.
elasticity and viscosity of, I, 320.
solubility and swelling of, I, 319.
hydrogen linkings in, II, 353.
hydrogenation of, with carbon monoxide, catalytically, II, 167.
hygroscopic, determination in, of carbon and hydrogen, II, 462.
infra-red transmission of, near m.p., I, 119.
long-chain, complex, ageing and structure of, I, 521.
electrolyte behaviour of, in dilute solutions, I, 417.
Raman effect in, I, 510.
rubber-like, elasticity, viscosity, and swelling of, I, 197.
transformations of, in solid state, I, 13.
unsaturated and substituted, built-up films of, I, 367.
magnetochemistry of, I, 361; II, 83.

- Organic compounds**, molecular structure of, in aqueous solution, from monolayer measurements, I, 182.
molecular structure and b.p. of, I, 134.
non-aromatic, diamagnetic susceptibilities of, I, 409.
oxidation of, by potassium permanganate, I, 570.
by selenium dioxide, I, 327, 616; II, 53.
chemiluminescence in, I, 125.
parachors of, I, 304.
phosphorescence, self-extinction, and sensitising action of, I, 301.
reaction of, formation of free radicals in, II, 95.
in solution, and their specific inductive capacity, I, 26.
with beryllium chloride, II, 411.
with sulphur, II, 290.
reactivity of atoms and groups in, II, 369.
reduction of, by phosphorus, II, 318.
refractivities of, I, 353.
simple, decomposition of, homogeneous, I, 85.
solid, movement of, on surface of water, I, 255.
spasmodically active, synthesis of, II, 107.
spectra of, absorption, I, 449.
in sulphuric acid, I, 57, 354.
infra-red, in dilute solution, I, 8.
ultra-violet, I, 299.
structure and reactions of, I, 82.
substitution of, *ortho*-effect in, I, 527.
unstable, oxidation-reduction potentials of, I, 83.
use of, in chemotherapy, II, 208.
vapour density of, I, 246.
viscosity of binary mixtures of, with bromine and with water, I, 262.
vitrification and crystallisation of, I, 550.
volatile, detection in, of halogens, II, 350.
with several double linkings, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 252.
- Organic matter**, ashing of, with bromine and nitric acid, II, 94.
detection and determination in, of metals, I, 39.
- Organisms**, developing, oxidation in, III, 956.
living, effect of temperature changes on, III, 154.
unicellular, sensitivity of, to light, III, 318.
- Organo-metallic compounds**, II, 251.
electrical properties of, I, 474.
oxidation of, by selenium dioxide, II, 53.
preparation of diazo-compounds from, II, 543.
reactions of, II, 109.
reactivities of, II, 33, 131, 233, 253, 350, 461.
- Organo-metalloid compounds**, formation of, by micro-organisms, II, 12, 192.
- Orientation**, II, 255.
- Oriator**, cranial, III, 1023.
- Origanene**, identity of, with α -thujene, II, 515.
structure of, II, 170, 272, 515.
- Origanenitroldiisobutylamide**, II, 170.
- Origanenitroldiethylamide**, II, 170.
- Origanenitroldimethylamide**, II, 170.
- Origanenitrolmorpholide**, II, 170.
- Origanenitrol- α -phenylethylamide**, II, 170.
- Ornithine**, preparation of, enzymically, III, 322.
- Oroxylum indicum**, seed-oil of, III, 884.
- Orsellinic acid**, esters, II, 424.
antiseptic action of, on shoyu, III, 929.
- p*-Orsellinic acid**, methyl ether, halogeno-derivatives, II, 159.
- Ortho-acids**, esters, of high mol. wt., II, 271.
- Orthocelase**, sodium-containing, in syenitic rocks of Turkey, I, 496.
synthesis of, by pneumatolysis, I, 287.
- Orthosilicobenzoic acid**, tripropyl ester, II, 535.
- Orthosilicobutyric acid**, triethyl ester, II, 535.
- Orthosilicopropionic acid**, trialkyl esters, II, 535.
- Ozasones**, reaction of, with mixed magnesium organic compounds, II, 428.
- Oscillator**, magnetostriction, I, 341.
quartz, piezoelectric, frequency measurement of, 161.
- Oscillatoria**, carbon dioxide utilisation by, III, 108.
- Oscillograph**, Westinghouse moving-coil, timer for, III, 344.
- Oscillometer**, recording, III, 124.
- Osmium phosphide**, I, 146.
Osmic acid, detection of, I, 280.
- Osmium organic compounds**:—
Osmic acid, ester, crystal structure of, I, 244.
Osmometer, I, 318.
- Osmosis**, biological significance of, III, 785.
- Osmotic pressure**, I, 418.
colloidal, and blood-protein regeneration, III, 452.
low, determination of, apparatus for, I, 281.
measurement of, semi-permeable tubes for, III, 440.
of biological fluids, III, 195.
of organs, III, 421, 515.
of tissue cells in electrolytes, III, 195.
regulation of, in invertebrates in fresh water, III, 68.
- Osphromenus gurami***, labyrinthal respiration in, III, 823.
- Osseomucoid**, carbohydrates of, III, 394.
- Ossification**, III, 155, 488.
centres of, foetal age assessment from, III, 641.
from birth to five years, III, 641.
glycogen in, III, 67.
- Osteitis deformans**, in alcoholic addict, III, 931.
- Osteitis fibrosa cystica**, hyperparathyroidism in, III, 579.
temperature in, III, 137.
- Osteoarthritis**, development of, after peripheral circulatory disturbances, III, 746.
- Osteodystrophy**, in guinea-pigs, effect of sodium fluoride on, III, 90.
- Osteogenesis imperfecta**, teeth structure in, III, 888.
- Osteomalacia**, calcium and phosphorus metabolism in, III, 514, 856.
dwarfism from, III, 403.
mineralisation of plumage in, III, 501.
of spinal cord, III, 1073.
spinal, with diarrhoea, III, 388.
treatment of, with vitamin-D, III, 996.
- Osteomalacia hepatica**, III, 692.
- Osteomyelitis**, acute, treatment of, with uleron, III, 306.
staphylococcal, immunity in, III, 630.
- Osteoporosis** in hyperthyroidism, III, 376.
- Ostrea edulis***. See Oysters.
- Ostrea virginica***, physiology of reproduction of, III, 683.
spawning of, at low temperatures, III, 479.
- Ostryoderis chetali***, bark of, III, 1113.
- Otitis**, chronic, treatment of, with vitamin-C, III, 904.
- Otolaryngology**, allergy in relation to, III, 619.
treatment of, with sulphur vapour, III, 904.
- Otology**, treatment in, with sulphanilamide, III, 178.
- Otorhinolaryngology**, treatment of, with calcium, III, 616.
with vitamins, III, 904.
- Otorrhoea**, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 857.
- Otosclerosis**, treatment of, with glycerophosphate, III, 574.
with thyroxine, III, 255.
- Otters**, bile of. See under Bile.
- Ouabain**, action of, in ventricular fibrillation, III, 85.
Arnaud, III, 183.
cumulative action of, in dogs and rats, III, 85.
reaction of, with *m*-dinitrobenzene, and its presence in arrow poisons, II, 171.
toxicity of, III, 712.
- Ouronparia rhynchophylla***, alkaloid from, II, 564.
- Ova**, amphibian, oxygen utilisation of, III, 606.
Falkner, III, 442.
human, artificial parthenogenesis in, III, 478.
mink. See under *Mustela vison*.
transport of, in ovariectomised mice, effect of oestrogens on, III, 263.
See also Eggs.
- Ovalbumin**, anti-crystalline precipitin of, from rabbit's serum, III, 531.
conversion of, into contra-ovalbumin, III, 209.
denaturation and molecular splitting of, by ultra-violet light, III, 621.
effect on, of guanidine salts, III, 1095.
of γ -rays, III, 718.
elimination of, and of iron by rabbit kidneys, III, 596.
 pH of irradiated solutions of, III, 1007.
reducing groups of, II, 526.
solutions, preparation and ultrafiltration of, III, 869.
- Ovalocytosis**, III, 446.
- Ovarian-tubular tract**, movements of sex cells in, III, 56.
- Ovariectomy**, effect of oestradiol dosage in, III, 57.
in rabbits, embryo life maintenance in, III, 265.
sensitivity of arteries to adrenalin after, III, 478.
- Ovary**, anti-tumourigenic action of, III, 990.
arteries of, effect of age on, III, 144.
as functional unit with tube and uterus, III, 55.
blood-vessels of, effect of age on, III, 584.
disgerminoma of, III, 56, 381.
effect of irradiation on, III, 262.
effect of vitamin-E on, III, 769.
epithelium of, effect of prolan and tar on, III, 587.
function of, after hysterectomy, III, 756.
effect of thyroid substances on, III, 974.
generative and vegetative, III, 684.
grafts of, effect of, on mouse adrenals, III, 1057.
in castrated male rats, androgenic activity of, III, 55.
hormonal relation of, to adrenals, III, 261.

- Ovary**, hormones of. See under Hormones.
 innervation of, III, 56.
 interstitial cells of, III, 544.
 irradiation of, influence of normal ovary on, III, 585.
 masculinising elements in, III, 55.
 masculinising tumour of, III, 685.
 pathology and physiology of, rôle of gonadotropic hormones in, III, 1045.
 protective action of, against tumour formation, III, 685.
 response of, to gonadotropic therapy, III, 755.
 teratoma of, causing Cushing's syndrome, III, 378.
 with argentaffine carcinoma, III, 979.
 transplantation of, III, 1052.
 tumours of, III, 381.
 giant granulosa-cell, III, 381.
 granulosa-cell, with precocious puberty, III, 381.
- Ovary**, cat's, post-partum formation of egg cells in, III, 806.
 dog's, transplantation of, into omentum, III, 56.
 girl's, follicular cysts in, III, 684.
 guinea-pig's, development of, during œstrous and pregnancy, III, 584.
 human, Graafian follicles in, III, 262.
 mammalian, homology of vesicular follicles of, with the coelom, III, 55.
 mouse, immature, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 54.
 rat's, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 754.
 glycogen in, III, 55.
 immature, aberrant follicles in, III, 585.
 normal and hypophysectomised, effect of gonadotropic extracts on, III, 1054.
 structure of, III, 684.
 treated with sex hormones and bearing tumours, III, 490.
 sow's, œstrogen from, III, 55.
 sparrow's, stimulation of, by gonadotropic hormones and by light, III, 56.
- Oven**, constant temperature, I, 220.
 electric, tubular, stirrer for, I, 220.
 nichrome, regulator for, I, 42.
 with temperature gradient for recrystallisation, I, 158.
- Overpotential**, theory of, I, 567.
 transfer resistance and, I, 567.
- Overvoltage**, hydrogen, effect on, of aluminium hydroxide, I, 474.
- Oviduct**, batrachian, action of pituitary implants on, III, 576.
 hen's, structure of, in relation to egg-albumin, III, 740.
 rabbit's, ovoid bodies from, III, 262.
- Ovipositor**, bitterling's, growth of, caused by progesterone, III, 587.
 lengthening of, by urinary substance, III, 152.
- Ovocytes**, mouse, development of, *in vitro*, III, 980.
- Ovokeratin**, elastic properties of, III, 785.
 of selachians, water absorption by, III, 96.
- Ovotestis**, human, III, 381.
 in horses, III, 738.
- Ovulation**, by corpus luteum in adrenalectomised anæstrus cats, III, 55.
 by injected pituitary, III, 906.
 by visual stimulation in pigeons, III, 478.
 coitus-induced, in adrenalectomised cats and rabbits, III, 977.
 delayed, in monkeys, after œstrin administration, III, 1053.
 human, electrical changes in, III, 583.
 experimental, III, 382.
- Ovulation**, in guinea-pigs, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 589.
 in mares after treatment with gonadotropic hormones, III, 1054.
 in rabbits, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 1056.
 stimulation of, by coitus and by pregnancy urine injection, III, 55.
- Owls**, eyes of. See under Eyes.
- 1-Oxacyclobutane**, 3:3-diamino-, diacetyl derivative, II, 534.
- Oxalacetic acid**, determination of, III, 706.
 in plant tissues, III, 1019.
- Oxalate groups**, "bridging" by, of metal atoms, I, 61.
- Oxalate ions**, exchange of, with chromi-oxalate ions, I, 274.
- Oxalatobis-*n*-butylphosphinepalladium**, I, 62.
- Oxalic acid**, active, I, 153.
 anhydrous, reaction of, with hydrocarbons and polyhydric alcohols, II, 199.
 biology of, III, 120.
 decomposition of, catalytic, by colloidal platinum carbonyl, I, 377.
 dissociation constants of, thermodynamic, I, 321.
 effect of, on respiration of tissue slices, III, 606.
 electrocardiographic changes due to, effect of hyperglycæmia on, III, 613.
 fixation of, by calcium phosphate, III, 510.
 formation of, by *Aspergillus*, III, 200.
 in ascorbic acid solutions, II, 533.
 preparation of, II, 493.
- Oxalic acid**, barium salt, solubility of, in aqueous salt solutions, I, 71.
 calcium salt monohydrate, I, 621.
 use of, in calcium determination, I, 217.
 solubility of, in carbamide solutions, I, 195.
 calcium and strontium salts, effect of heat on, I, 90.
 dihydrazine salt, II, 249.
 magnesium salt, solutions of, ionic equilibria in, I, 79.
 nickel potassium salt, hydrated, I, 334.
 salts, determination of, bromatometrically, II, 43.
 formation of, from fusible formates, I, 88.
 reaction of, with sodium and magnesium salts, I, 200.
- Oxalic acid**, diethyl ester, condensation of, with cholestenone, II, 76.
 esters, autoxidation of, I, 153.
 spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 354.
- Oxaloacetic acid** in leguminous plants, III, 881.
- Oxaluricase**, III, 627.
- Oxalyl chloride**, reaction of, with acridones, II, 343.
- Oxamide**, crystal structure of, I, 306.
 formation of, by oxidation of dehydro-ascorbic acid, II, 140.
 dioxime, I, 219.
- isoOxazole**, derivatives, syntheses of, from fulminic acid, II, 523.
- isoOxazole series**, II, 90, 523.
- isoOxazolepolycarboxylic acids**, syntheses of, II, 454.
- isoOxazolones**, oximino-, salts, colour in relation to constitution of, II, 521.
- 5-isoOxazolylidimethylcarbinol**, II, 523.
- Oxidases**, III, 421.
 amine, III, 939.
 action of guanidine on, III, 720.
 diamino-, deamination of, III, 197.
- Oxidases**, *d*-amino-acid, protein of, III, 517.
 specificity of, III, 720.
 ascorbic, III, 321, 720.
 effect of heat on, III, 290.
 non-specificity of, III, 97.
 copper-protein, inhibition characteristics and substrate specificity of, III, 720.
 cytochrome, III, 719.
 comparison of, with Warburg's enzyme, III, 98.
 in flowering plants, III, 785.
 in rats, effect of copper and iron deficiencies on, III, 938.
 cytochrome *c*, III, 1008.
 dihydroxymaleic, III, 321, 623, 785.
 manganese as activator of, III, 515.
 in normal and tumour tissues, III, 1095.
 indophenol, action of thyroid preparations on, III, 579.
 brain, in psychoses, III, 573.
 polyphenol, hydrolysis and resynthesis of, III, 97.
 oxidation by, III, 1008.
 reducing power of, effect of ciliary extracts on, III, 97.
 tissue, action of di-iodotyrosine and potassium iodide on, III, 579.
 action of thyroxine and thyroid extracts on, III, 579.
 xanthine, activity of, in milk flavo-protein, III, 1096.
 in rat blood, III, 1095.
 properties and purification of, III, 624.
- Oxidation**, I, 621; II, 153.
 agents for, standardisation of, with potassium iodide, I, 489.
 biological, III, 301, 537, 606.
 in animals, action of dinitrophenols on, III, 294.
 catalytic. See Catalytic oxidation.
 catalytic properties of phthalocyanines in, II, 488.
 cellular, III, 606.
 chemiluminescence and, I, 125.
 electrolytic. See Electrolytic oxidation.
 in organism, effect of nutrition on, III, 599.
 in tissues, effect of ciliary extracts on, III, 97.
 induced, I, 270.
 inhibition of, and electron ratio rule, I, 206.
 phylogenetic aspects of, III, 97, 156.
 spontaneous, I, 148.
- Oxidation-reduction**, equations for, I, 95.
 in electrolysis by sparking, I, 29.
 in relation to metabolism, III, 76.
 kinetics and mechanism of, I, 150.
 potentiometry of, II, 566.
- Oxides**, luminescence of, under flame excitation, I, 122.
 preparation of, pure, by ignition of sulphates, I, 209.
 reactions of, with dilute permanganate solutions, I, 570.
 spectra of, for millimeter waves, I, 550.
- Oxides**, active, I, 328, 426.
 amorphous and crystalline, I, 207.
 anhydrous, of Group I metals, action of bromine on, I, 426.
 hydrated, amorphous and crystalline, I, 32, 37, 152, 207.
 hydrosols and gels of, I, 197.
 mixed, with incomplete oxygen lattice, I, 412.
 non-stoichiometric, I, 155.
- γ -Oxides**, synthesis of, by catalytic hydrogenation of furan ring, II, 122.
- Oxidimetry**, indicator for, I, 95.
- Δ^4 -17:20-Oxido-21-acetoxypregnen-3-one**, II, 328.

17:20-Oxidobisnorcholenic acid, 3*t*-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester and methyl ester acetate, II, 166.
 Δ^2 -17:20-Oxidobisnorcholenic acid, 3*t*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 166.
 α -5:6-Oxidoeholanic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 425.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- $\beta\gamma$ -di*tert*-butylbutane, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 354.
 $\gamma\delta$ -Oxido- $\beta\gamma$ -di*tert*-butyl- Δ^2 -butene, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 354.
2:3-Oxido-2:3-dihydronoregonolidin acetate, and its oxime, II, 336.
1:4-Oxido-1:4-diphenyl-5:8-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 509.
Oxidodi- $\alpha\alpha'$ -propionic acid. See Dilactylic acid.
Oxidoethylene- $\alpha\beta$ -dicarboxylic acid, formation of, by moulds, III, 327.
1:4-Oxido-1-ethylcyclohexane-5:6-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 335.
1:4-Oxido-1-ethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexene-5:6-dicarboxylic anhydride, II, 335.
 α :1-Oxido- α -cyclohexylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, II, 430.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- α -methylbutyronitrile, II, 406.
2:3-Oxido-6-methyl-2:3-dihydronoregonolidin acetate, II, 336.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- α -methylpropionic acid, methyl ester, chlorohydrin, II, 356.
 α -1-Oxido- α -cyclopentylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, II, 430.
3-Oxido-2-phenylbenztriazole-5-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro-, II, 64.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- α -phenyl- Δ^2 -pentene, II, 420.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Oxido- α -phenyl- β -vinylbutane, II, 265.
Oximes, II, 372.
aliphatic, spectra of, absorption, I, 449.
formation of, velocity of, in presence of buffers, I, 423.
of hydroxyaldehydes, formation of, II, 49.
Raman effect of, I, 451.
reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 366.
solid, absorption of, ultra-violet, I, 239.
stereoisomeric, formation of, from α -ketones, II, 69.
tautomerism of, II, 38, 187.
 α -Oximino-esters, preparation of α -amino-acids from, II, 101.
N-Oximino-ethers, II, 324.
Oxindole, 6-amino-, derivatives, and 6-chloro-oximino-, II, 20.
Oxindoles, hydroxy-derivatives, syntheses of, II, 387.
Oxodelphinine. See Ketodelphinine.
Oxonitine, formula of, II, 350.
Oxonium compounds, formation of, in ketone-phenol systems, II, 161, 334.
3:6-*end*Oxo- Δ^4 -tetrahydrophthalic anhydride, 4-hydroxy-, II, 334.
Oxycellulose, II, 100.
Oxychloromolybdous acid. See under Molybdenum.
D'D-Oxydi-(*D*-hydroxymethyldiglycolaldehyde), II, 408.
D'D'-Oxydi-(*D*-hydroxymethyldiglycollic acid), distronium salt, II, 408.
Oxydimorphine. See ψ -Morphine.
Oxyethylene glycols, higher, synthesis of, II, 402.
Oxygen, absorption of, by pyrogallol solutions, I, 38.
in disease, III, 125.
addition of, to double linkings, II, 514.
administration of, nasal catheter and face mask methods for, III, 25.

Oxygen, adsorption of, by platinum, and its removal by positive-ion bombardment, I, 253.
by reduced nickel, I, 253.
atoms, effect on, of electric fields in molecular beams, I, 114.
exchange of, between inorganic anions and water, I, 328.
during esterification, I, 92.
nuclei-binding energy of, I, 176.
reactions of, I, 623.
combination of, with nitrogen, in glow discharge, I, 238.
consumption of, by guinea-pig tissues, III, 498.
demonstration of, in air, I, 583.
diffusion of, through animal membranes, III, 868.
discharge potential of, effect on, of ultrasonics, I, 14.
disintegration of, by protons, I, 443.
dissociation of, thermal, I, 471.
electric discharge in, point-to-plane, I, 511.
embolism from high pressures of, III, 462.
equilibrium of, with haemoglobin, III, 891.
explosions of, with argon and hydrogen, with carbon dioxide and hydrogen, and with hydrogen and nitrogen, I, 30.
with hydrogen, I, 325.
flame of, with carbon monoxide, I, 569, 619.
flame propagation in mixtures of, with hydrogen, I, 84.
heat of vaporisation of, I, 373.
high concentrations of, sensitivity of animals and birds to, III, 662.
hydrogen peroxide formation from hydrogen and, I, 151.
ions, electron wave functions of, I, 506.
isotopes, exchange of, between inorganic anions and water, I, 91.
catalytic, I, 87, 207.
with water vapour on copper oxide, I, 87.
heavy, concentration of, I, 274, 575.
of mass 16, binding energy of, I, 118.
labile union of, with carbon, III, 207.
lack of, reaction to, III, 462.
resistance to, III, 564.
of animals on diets, III, 366.
limiting volume of, I, 604.
liquid, magnetostriiction of, I, 65.
molecular, catalytic oxidation by, at low temperatures, I, 151.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
pressure changes of, effect of, on man, III, 662.
proton capture by, I, 4.
pure, treatment with, of migraine, III, 619.
quenching of luminescence by, I, 125.
 α -ray reactions in mixtures of, with carbon oxides, I, 90.
 α -ray scattering by, I, 114, 349.
reaction of, with hydrogen, I, 568.
catalysed by palladium, I, 152.
sensitised by nitrogen peroxide, I, 477.
with nitric oxide, I, 148.
solubility of, in liquid sulphur dioxide, I, 194.
sound absorption in mixtures of, with carbon dioxide, I, 409.
spectrum of, I, 594.
absorption, I, 393.
in solid mixtures with argon and with nitrogen, I, 596.

Oxygen, spectrum of, band, first negative, I, 111.
in auroral and night sky spectra, I, 347.
phosphorescence, in night sky spectrum, I, 347.
supply of, at high altitudes, III, 125.
thermionic emission in, from platinum, I, 51.
toxicity of, resistance of rats to, and its increase, III, 662.
transport of, in human blood, III, 24.
treatment with, III, 25.
and helium, using B.L.B. inhalation apparatus, III, 315.
apparatus for, III, 563.
by open box method, III, 125.
in phosgene poisoning, III, 25.
use of, and of its mixtures with carbon dioxide in resuscitation, III, 462.
viscosity of, I, 249.
in magnetic fields at low pressure, I, 68.
Oxygen organic compounds, oxidation of, with potassium chromate and sulphuric acid, II, 466.
reactions of, II, 54.
separation of, from their mixtures with hydrocarbons, II, 529.
with magnesium chloride, II, 53.
Oxygen deflection and determination:—
detection of, in organic compounds, II, 526.
determination of, by dry method, I, 44.
in air, I, 429.
in argon, I, 214.
in blood, manometrically, III, 241.
in gases, with cuprous chloride, I, 156.
in oxygen tents, III, 825.
in small volumes of water, I, 44.
in solution, with dropping mercury electrode, I, 38.
Oxygen-carbon linkings. See Carbon-oxygen linkings.
Oxygen-chlorine linkings, energy of, I, 566.
Oxygen-ether catheter, buccal, III, 932.
Oxygen tents, determination in, of oxygen, III, 825.
Oxygenator, II, 563.
with large surface volume, III, 899.
Oxyhaemoglobin, crystalline, effect of electrolytes and water on, at low temperatures, III, 813.
preparation of, at low temperatures, III, 813.
determination of, in blood, III, 230.
spectroscopically, III, 825.
horse's, thermal analysis of titration data of, III, 320.
magnetisation coefficient of, I, 362; III, 622.
oxidation of, coupled with ascorbic acid, III, 650.
pancreatic digestion of, III, 229.
reaction of, with copper, III, 813.
reduction time of, III, 381.
Oxyhordenine, effect of, on heart, III, 1001.
Oxypenicillipins, spectrum of, absorption and fluorescence, III, 1007.
Oxypeucedamin, synthesis of, II, 124.
Oxyproline, synthesis of, II, 35.
Oxysanguinarine, II, 41.
Oxytocin, pituitary, relation of, to parturition, III, 49.
Oysters, *l*-ascorbic acid, carotenoids, and flavins in, III, 597.
sporozoan parasite on, III, 327.
Ozone, atmospheric, I, 238, 391, 627.
layer of, height and instability of, I, 283.
temperature of, effect of sun on, I, 391.
colour test for, with methane base, I, 486.

Ozone, determination of, in atmosphere, spectrograph for, I, 537.
distribution of, in the atmosphere, I, 495.
in the stratosphere, I, 391.
formation of, from persulphates, I, 427.
in Siemens ozoniser, I, 208.
oxidation by oxygen and, of sulphur dioxide, I, 92.
photographic blackening by, I, 231.
solubility of, in water and in aqueous sodium chloride, I, 252.
solubility and heat of solution of, in carbon tetrachloride, I, 365.
Ozonides, bactericidal action of, III, 433.
formation and decomposition of, I, 420.
photographic blackening by, I, 231.
Raman effect and constitution of, I, 180.
Ozoniser, Siemens, rate of ozone production in, I, 208.

P.

Pachynilus communis, spermatogenesis in, III, 481.
Padutin, effect of, on circulation, III, 458.
on disturbed peripheral circulation, III, 897.
Paenonia, leaves, ethyl esters in, during fixation, III, 950.
Paget's disease, olfactory disturbances in, III, 1044.
Pagurus, α -amino-acids in spermatophores of, III, 984.
Pagurus longicarpus, electrolyte and water exchange in, III, 68.
Pain, abdominal, "gas," post-operative, III, 64.
blood changes in, III, 568.
distribution of, charts of, III, 828.
from wounds, treatment of, with dolantin, III, 1086.
in nerve injuries, III, 569.
in relation to muscular fatigue, II, 569.
nature of, III, 569.
physiopathology of, in relation to sympathetic, III, 35.
referred, in gynaecology, III, 583.
in relation to visceral disease, III, 828.
sensitivity to, gauge for, III, 370.
treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 164.
Paint sprayers, blood counts in, III, 783.
Palate, soft, muscles of, III, 641.
Palladium, catalysis by, of oxygen-hydrogen reaction, I, 152.
containing hydrogen, electrostatic capacity of, I, 316.
equilibrium of, with adsorbed hydrogen, I, 263.
with deuterium, I, 565.
filaments of, containing occluded hydrogen, resistance of, I, 309.
films of, production of, by circularly polarised light, I, 339.
single-crystal, I, 243.
hydrogen-charged, degassing of, I, 607.
magnetic susceptibility and interatomic distances in, I, 187.
mechanical properties of, and its hydrogen content, I, 408.
mechanical properties and hydrogen content of, I, 554.
sols, preparation of, by sparking, I, 563.
spectrum of, I, 439.
Palladium alloys with copper, I, 464.
with copper and silver, I, 412.
with iron and with nickel, X-ray structure of, I, 364.

Palladium carbide, I, 428.
Palladous compounds, complex, structure of, I, 303.
Palladous chloride, as dehydrogenating agent, II, 307.
crystal structure of, I, 305.
halides, thio-derivatives of, bridged, with tertiary phosphorus, I, 61.
Palladium organic compounds :—
Dipalladium compounds, bridged, structure of, II, 536.
Palladium detection and determination
detection of, histochemically, III, 958.
determination of, colorimetrically, I, 537.
with α -nitro- β -naphthol, I, 625.
with potassium iodide, I, 103.
Palladous compounds. See under Palladium.
Pallesthesia, dissociated disturbances of, III, 569.
Pallor, hæmoglobin concentration in, III, 8.
Palms, date, seeds, mannonolactones prepared from, II, 405.
nipah, frond transpiration and sap yield in, III, 211.
Palm oil, carotenoids of, III, 884.
Palmitamide, equilibrium of, with stearamide, II, 250.
***p*-Palmitamidobenzoic acid**, II, 564.
***p*-Palmitamidodiphenylene oxide**, II, 564.
***8*-Palmitamido-8-methoxyquinoline**, II, 131.
***8'*-Palmitamido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid**, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
***8*-Palmitamido-1-naphthol**, II, 152.
***o*- and *p*-Palmitamidophenols**, II, 152.
***m*-Palmitamidophenol**, II, 311.
Palmitanilide, equilibrium of, with stearanilide, II, 250.
Palmitic acid, equilibrium of, with elaidic acid and with oleic acid, II, 356.
m.p. of mixtures of, with cholesterol, II, 477.
purification of, II, 250.
separation of, from its mixtures with oleic acid chromatographically, II, 493.
surface properties of mixtures of, with sodium carbonate, I, 609.
Palmitic acid, sodium salt, curd fibres of, methylene-blue adsorption by, I, 562.
equilibrium of, with sodium chloride and laurate and water, I, 146.
solutions of, liquid-crystalline, thermodynamics of, I, 145.
Palmitic acid, lead and mercury aryl esters, II, 563.
methyl ester, equilibrium of, with methyl stearate, II, 250.
***p*-phenylphenacyl ester**, II, 563.
Palmit-*p*-nitroanilide, II, 563.
 α -Palmitodidecain, II, 531.
 β -Palmitodidecain, II, 403.
***N*-Palmitoylarsanilic acid**, II, 131.
Palmit-*p*-phenylanilide, II, 564.
***N*-Palmitylanthranilic acid**, II, 564.
***N*-Palmitylcarbamide**, II, 563.
***N*-Palmitylcarbazole**, II, 563.
***4*-Palmitylidiphenyl**, II, 564.
 α -Palmitylglycerol, II, 296.
Palmityl-2:4-*d*-nitrophenylhydrazide, II, 563.
***N*-Palmityl-2-nitro-*p*-toluidide**, II, 563.
***N*-Palmitylphenthiazine**, II, 563.
***N*-Palmitylsaccharin**, II, 563.
Palmitylthiocarbamide, II, 563.
***N*-Palmityl-*p*-toluenesulphonamide**, II, 563.
Pancreas, adenoma of, causing hyperinsulinism, III, 49, 975.
islet, cured by operation, III, 581.

Pancreas, alexic power of, in mixtures with euglobulin, ψ -globulin, and serum-albumin, III, 894.
atrophy of, with fatty liver and steatorrhœa, III, 148.
calculi of, with hypoglycæmia, III, 64.
carboxypolypeptidase in, III, 148.
diseases of, III, 387.
blood-diastase test in, III, 1058.
disturbances of, effect of, on pigment-excreting function of liver, III, 1059.
effect on, of vitamin-A deficiency, III, 73.
esterase of, action of, on alcohols, carbohydrates, and their esters, III, 721.
external secretions of, conservation of, III, 842.
effect of, on blood-lipins of depancreatized dogs, III, 842.
function of, secretion test for, III, 758.
heat production of, III, 483.
insulin and zinc content of, in health and diabetes, III, 50.
internal secretion of, in exocrine hyperfunction, III, 1050.
Langerhans islets of. See Langerhans islets.
microscopy of, after parasympathetic and sympathetic stimulation, III, 593.
nitrogenous extractives and organic bases in, III, 1061.
overaction of, III, 64.
size of nuclei of cells of, III, 644.
sphingosine choline phosphate in, III, 985.
synergism between thymus and, III, 1050.
Pancreas, amphibian, intestino-chromaffin cells in, III, 269.
desiccated and raw, ingestion of, during infection, III, 985.
dog's, analysis of, III, 985.
fish, bony, colloids in, III, 420.
guinea-pig's centro-acinar cells of, staining of, III, 269.
solubility of secretion granules of, III, 644.
human, embryo, dorsal and ventral buds in, III, 806.
post-natal, Langerhans islets, argento-philic cells in, III, 808.
infants', atrophy and fibrosis of, III, 64.
isolated, effect of drugs on, III, 986.
ox, heterotrypsin from, III, 518.
protein from, with ribonuclease activity, III, 1009.
rabbit's, ampulla of, activity of, III, 387.
Schwalbe's gland cells in, III, 387.
rat's, islets in, at different ages, III, 680.
reptile, lipins in, III, 484.
teleosts', islets in, III, 739.
toad's, Golgi apparatus and mitochondria of, III, 808.
Pancreatectomy in goats, III, 64.
in pigeons, III, 914.
Pancreatic duct, effect of, on glycoregulation, III, 772.
opening of, in relation to gall stones, III, 150.
terminal, absorbent power and structure of, III, 690.
Pancreatic extracts, effect of, on alexin content in serum, III, 894.
on atropinised animals, III, 387.
etheral, effect of, on hyper- and hypoglycæmia in dogs, III, 1058.
guinea-pig's, effect of injection of, on guinea-pigs, III, 593.
treatment with, of juvenile diabetes, III, 1058.
Pancreatic fistula. See under **Fistula**.

- Pancreatic juice**, effect of, on polypeptides, III, 722.
exclusion of, from intestinal tract, effect of, on digestion and liver metabolism, III, 690.
secretion of, chemistry of, III, 270.
effect on, of epinephrine, III, 690.
of vitamin-A, III, 285.
induced by hydrochloric acid, III, 483.
- Pancreatic reflex**, clinical significance of, III, 387.
- Pancreatic-gastrostomy**, III, 842.
- Pancreatitis**, carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 300.
distinction of, from perforated gastric ulcer, III, 387.
- Panniculophthisis**, cell damage in, III, 119.
- Pantocain**, anaesthesia with. See under *Anaesthesia*.
- Pantothenic acid**, II, 172, 461; III, 100.
as growth factor for *C. diphtheriae*, III, 1100.
as growth factor for lactic acid bacteria, III, 100.
biological responses to, III, 1015.
in rat nutrition, III, 853.
requirement of, for chicks, III, 853.
similarity of, to anti-dermatitis factor, III, 704.
vitamin nature of, III, 767.
- Papain**, III, 871.
activators of, III, 198, 722.
activity of, in relation to constitution, III, 1097.
crystalline, III, 1097.
hydrolysis by, III, 940.
proteolytic activity of, effect of intestinal worms on, III, 986.
spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, III, 1007.
- Papaver nudicaule***, yellow pigment of, II, 519.
- Papaver rhoeas***. See *Poppies*, field.
- Papaveraceae**, alkaloids of, II, 290, 565.
- Papaverine**, action of, on frogs, in relation to season and sex, III, 617.
equilibrium of, with theophylline, II, 395.
hydrochloride, vasodilator action of, III, 862.
- Papaya latex**, oxidation of ascorbic acid and thiols in, III, 948.
- Paper**, absorbent, separation by, of solution constituents, chromatographically, I, 282.
reagent, use of, in analysis of solutions, I, 40.
- Papillo-epithelioma**, Shope, melanoblasts in, III, 598.
- Papilloma**, cottontail rabbit, action of cholesterol on extracts of, III, 158.
nitrogen content of extracts of, III, 158.
virus-staining of, III, 208.
in rabbits, virus causing, III, 69.
lung, malignant, formation of, by 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, III, 846.
Shope rabbit, formation of brain tumours from, III, 598.
- Parabanase**, III, 627.
- Parabanic acid**, 2-dimethylaminoanil, and 2-dimethylamino-4:5-dimethylanil, II, 284.
- Parabiosis**, in relation to anaphylaxis, III, 1006, 1091.
- Parabutlerite**, I, 163.
- Paracasein**, preparation of, II, 461.
- Parachor**, I, 455.
of binary mixtures, I, 312.
organic, I, 11, 304.
relation of, to desorption isotherm and molecular radius, I, 415.
zero-point volume and, I, 358.
- Paradontosis**, endocrine therapy of, III, 38.
- Paraffin**. See *Paraffin oil* and *Paraffin wax*.
- Paraffins**, chain, salts derived from, solvent properties of aqueous solutions of, I, 28.
transport numbers of, in aqueous solution, I, 28.
chlorination of mixtures of, with olefines, II, 529.
containing fatty acids, spreading of, on calcium salt solutions, I, 468.
containing two and three carbon atoms, pyrolysis of, II, 465.
cyclisation of, catalytically, II, 410.
decomposition of, in presence of hydrogen atoms, II, 465.
free energy of, I, 14.
long-chain, oscillation of, I, 552.
lower, decomposition of, I, 149, 422.
normal, cracking of, I, 375.
heats of solution of, I, 567.
long-chain, crystal structure of, I, 306.
reactions of, with aromatic hydrocarbons, II, 13, 102.
with atomic deuterium, I, 422.
with hexahydroaromatic hydrocarbons, in presence of aluminium halides, II, 205.
surface energy of mixtures of, with finely-divided carbon, I, 368.
thermochemistry of, I, 420.
*iso*Paraffins, addition of, to olefines, II, 465.
- Paraffin baths**. See under *Baths*.
- Paraffin oil**, electric currents in, effect on, of temperature, I, 302.
medicinal, effect of, on blood-carotene in man, III, 357.
synthetic, oxidation of, fatty acids from, II, 355.
- Paraffin ribbons**, elimination of electrification of, III, 1.
- cyclo*Paraffin series**, oxidations in, II, 205.
- Paraffin wax**, dielectric loss in, due to polar molecules, I, 551.
hardened, for imbedding, III, 545.
irradiated with X-rays, conductivity of, I, 60.
polar molecules in, I, 181.
sols, two-dimensional, linear phenomena on, I, 609.
- Paraformaldehyde**, condensation of, with aromatic ketones, II, 68, 162.
- Paraganglion aorticum**, innervation of, III, 471.
- Paraganglion aorticum supracardiale**, innervation of, III, 371.
- Paragen**, action of, on immunity conditions, III, 795.
- Parageneses**, nature of, III, 36.
- Parahilgerdite**, structure of, I, 110.
- Paraldehyde**, decomposition of, thermal, I, 375.
narcosis by, for pneumoencephalography, III, 375.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 402.
Raman, I, 403.
use of, in labour, III, 88.
- Paralichthys olivaceus***, bile of, composition of, III, 66.
- Paralysis**, ascending, action of liver extracts in, III, 33.
bilateral gaze, III, 830.
cerebral, motor stability in children with, III, 1036.
chicken's, effect of riboflavin deficiency on, III, 287.
curled-toe, in chicks, effect on, of riboflavin, III, 74.
familial periodic, potassium in relation to, III, 243, 748.
- Paralysis**, from antirabies treatment, III, 828.
in diphtheria, III, 465.
in pigeons after uleron dosage, treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 774.
in rats, caused by avitaminosis-D, III, 497.
infantile, human factor in, III, 443.
Landry's, achlorhydria in, III, 757.
Lissauer's, III, 669.
paroxysmal, aetiology of, III, 663.
of extremities, pathogenesis of, III, 567.
post-diphtheric, treatment of, with prostigmine, III, 84.
with tetraphan, III, 83.
toxic origin of, in Guillain-Barré syndrome, III, 665.
- Paralysis agitans**, electro-encephalograms and electromyograms in, III, 469.
- Paramagnetic compounds**, exchange force transitions in, I, 188.
dispersion, I, 188.
dispersion and absorption, I, 131.
media, neutron scattering in, I, 396.
relaxation, mechanism of, I, 132.
- Paramagnetism**, I, 514.
of ions with inert-gas type electron structures, I, 247.
- Paramecium***, antigenic properties of, III, 201.
electrical stimulation of, III, 873.
staining of, with indicators, III, 741.
- Paramecium bursaria***, growth and morphology of, at varying pH , III, 201.
- Paramecium caudatum***, acetylcholine and adrenaline in, III, 505.
proteolytic enzymes in, III, 198.
staining of, III, 327.
washing of, electro-diallytically, III, 725.
- Paramyloidosis**, III, 299.
- Paraneerosis**, III, 417.
- Paraplegia**, periodic, III, 465.
- Parapionera clavata***, sting of, III, 510.
- Parasantomide**, rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of, I, 405.
- Parasilurus asotus***. See *Catfish*.
- Parasites**, avian malarial, staining of, III, 791.
- Parasitology**, III, 504.
- Parathormone**, effect of, on blood and urine, III, 579.
on bone-phosphatase, III, 137.
- Parathyroids**, action of, III, 1049.
on kidneys, III, 1049.
on temperature, III, 137.
grafts of, histophysiology of, III, 255.
histology of, III, 377.
hyperplasia of, in hyperparathyroidism, III, 680.
insufficiency of, III, 680.
cerebral calcification in, III, 573.
post-operative, treatment of, with calcium lactate, III, 255.
mitoses in, caused by vitamin-D dosage, III, 909.
relation of, to lead poisoning, III, 865.
to thyroid, III, 579.
tumours of. See under *Tumours*.
- weight of, effect of calcium gluconate and sodium phosphate on, III, 579.**
- Paredrine**, effect of, on heart, III, 777.
- Paredrinol**, hypertension produced by, III, 822.
- Paresis**, diagnosis of, from spinal fluid examination, III, 32.
- Parietal cortex**, cat's, vasodilator innervation in, III, 659.
- Parisquadrifolia***, testis, spiral chromosomes in, III, 2.

- Parkia speciosa*, as cause of djengkol poisoning, III, 417.
- Parkinsonism, effect on, of Italian-Bulgarian cure, III, 84.
- encephalitic, treatment of, with atropine, III, 180.
- hepatic function in, tested by indican-indole index, III, 65.
- post-encephalitic, treatment of, with belladonna, III, 505.
- with Bulgarian belladonna, III, 84.
- treatment of, with atropine, III, 830.
- vesical abnormalities in, III, 246.
- Parmanil, treatment with, of rheumatoid arthritis, III, 414.
- Pars nervosa, secretory cells of, III, 474.
- Pars tubercularis, relation of, to melanophore response, III, 379.
- Parthenogenesis, artificial, in human ovum, III, 478.
- Particles, charged, focussing of, by spherical condensers, I, 52.
- in inhomogeneous fields, separation of, magnetically, I, 160.
- scattering of, multiple, I, 507.
- disc-form, London-van der Waals forces between, I, 520.
- electric, structure of, I, 595.
- elementary, I, 117.
- mass of, I, 297, 400, 594.
- models of, I, 55, 547.
- theory of, I, 176.
- ellipsoidal, size of, from internal friction of suspensions, I, 196.
- heavy, showers of, neutrons in, I, 55.
- high-energy, energy losses of, I, 5.
- nuclear, interaction between, I, 56, 595.
- of any spin, theory of, I, 506.
- opaque, projected area of, measurement of, I, 580.
- penetrating, neutral, I, 174.
- repulsion energy of, I, 177.
- size of, and viscosity, I, 142.
- size and diffusion constants of, from emanation properties, I, 274.
- ultramicroscopic, X-ray diffraction by, I, 512.
- Yukawa, elastic scattering of, I, 55.
- life of, I, 236.
- α -Particles. See α -Rays.
- β -Particles. See β -Rays.
- Parturition, date of, calculation of, III, 58.
- serum choline-esterase in, III, 756.
- Paschen-Back effect, I, 501.
- in powerful magnetic fields, I, 227.
- Passeriformes, body size and number of feathers in, III, 738.
- Passiflora incarnata*, extracts of, pharmacology of, III, 866.
- Passivity, difference effect in, I, 613.
- Pastes, thixotropic, bursting of glass tubes by, I, 260.
- Pasteur reaction, III, 855.
- suppression of, III, 725.
- Pasteurella avicida*, infections by, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 927.
- Patent-blue V as p_H and redox indicator, I, 577.
- Paternity, serological tests of, III, 1028.
- Pathological specimens in natural colour, III, 343.
- Pathology, III, 915.
- clinical, progress in, III, 596.
- Paws, cat's, reflex vaso-motor responses from, III, 746.
- Peas, cow, bacterial-plant groups of, III, 434.
- enzyme action in, III, 940.
- Pea plants, anatomy of flower, fruit, and seed of, III, 339.
- Pea plants, cow-, ascorbic acid in, III, 1110.
- roots, effect of estradiol benzoate on, III, 883.
- growth of, effect of nicotinic acid on, III, 341.
- inversion of geotropism in, III, 1018.
- Peach trees, twigs, effect of autumn nitrogen fertilisation on nitrogen and phosphate content of, III, 799.
- Peanuts, isolation from, of an araban, II, 203.
- Pears, black-end of, III, 802.
- effect of, on blood pressure and diuresis, III, 310.
- ethylene evolved by, III, 733.
- Peat bogs, methane in, I, 496.
- Pecan trees, roots, nitrogen and starch content of, III, 107.
- Pechmann dyes. See under Dyes.
- Pectase, activity of, in micro-organisms, III, 518.
- tomato, heat-inactivation of, III, 723.
- Pectic acid, structure of, II, 242.
- union of galacturonic residues in, II, 298.
- Pectic substances, II, 203.
- Pectin, apple, composition of, II, 203.
- X-irradiated, sols of, viscosity of, I, 77.
- effect of, on growth of bacteria, III, 880.
- haemostatic effect of, III, 960.
- hydrosols, I, 76.
- solutions, viscosity of, I, 563.
- effect of citrates on, I, 258.
- spatial structure of, III, 803.
- structure and enzymic hydrolysis of, III, 1009.
- Pectin substances, III, 439.
- Pediatrics, allergy in, III, 92.
- school health in relation to, III, 619.
- Pedicellin, constitution of, II, 274.
- Pedicin, constitution of, II, 274.
- isoPedicin, constitution of, II, 274.
- Pedicinin, constitution of, II, 274.
- Pediculus vestimenti*, thermo-orientation of, III, 316.
- Pediococcus*, protein of, in beer, III, 793.
- Pegmatites, Bihar, feldspars from, I, 164.
- Californian, andalusite in, I, 47.
- New Hampshire, paragenesis of, I, 164.
- Pelargonaldehyde, synthesis of, II, 406.
- Pelargonic acid, α -amino-, synthesis of, II, 495.
- Pelargonium zonale*, bacterial galls on, III, 536.
- leaves, nitrogen constituents of, III, 435.
- sodium absorption and transportation of, III, 435.
- Pelargonoyl-lactic acid, ethyl ester, II, 97.
- α -Pelargonoyl- α -methylsuccinic acid, diethyl ester, II, 97.
- 3-Pelargonoyl-6-octylpyronone, II, 97.
- Pelicanus erythrorhynchos*, male, keratin from bill of, II, 234.
- Pellagra, III, 166, 495, 994.
- ætiology of, III, 495, 603.
- after gastroctomy, effect of nicotinic acid in, III, 603.
- alcoholic, urinary pigments in, III, 402.
- blood-nicotinamide in, III, 994.
- cerebrospinal fluid in, ascorbic acid in, III, 852.
- classic and subclinical, treatment of, III, 166.
- diet producing, effect of, on herbivora, III, 994.
- endogenous, in anæmia and after stomach operation, III, 402.
- exogenous, treatment of, with stomach preparations, III, 1071.
- experimental, in dogs, effect of nicotinamide on, III, 921.
- Pellagra, in East Africa, III, 402.
- in psychotic patients, III, 767.
- in twins, III, 704.
- intestinal chemistry of, III, 288.
- mental symptoms of, III, 288.
- of Kentucky mountain folk, III, 767.
- polypeptide content of blood and cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 288.
- potassium and sodium in cerebrospinal fluid and serum in, III, 288.
- spinal cord changes in, III, 603.
- treatment of, with nicotinamide, III, 74, 402.
- with nicotinic acid, III, 74, 166, 288, 495, 1092.
- with nicotinic acid and its amide, III, 767.
- with quinolinic acid, III, 1071.
- vitamin-C deficiency in, III, 403.
- Pelteobagrus nudiceps*, bile of, tetrahydroxynorsterocholanic acid from, II, 371.
- Peltier effect, I, 308.
- calculation of, I, 514.
- Pelvimetry, clinical, III, 913.
- Pelviradiography, III, 913.
- Pelvis, female, diagnosis of pathology of, apparatus for, III, 59.
- Pemphigus, hypoproteinæmia in, III, 356.
- treatment of, with vitamin-D concentrates, III, 1074.
- Pemphigus vulgaris, ætiology of, III, 632.
- Penetration, kinetics of, III, 634, 1108.
- mechanism of, III, 210.
- Penicillin, III, 101.
- Penicillium*, growth of species of, in relation to cheese-making, III, 327.
- species, tolerant to copper sulphate, III, 426.
- Penicillium bifforme* and *cuprophyllum*, growth of, III, 725.
- Penicillium brevicaulis*, organic compounds formed by bread cultures of, II, 12.
- Penicillium chrysogenum*, dimethyl selenide formation by, II, 192.
- gluconic acid formation by, III, 327.
- Penicillium citreo-roseum*, pigments of, III, 872.
- Penicillium egyptiacum*, III, 426.
- Penicillium funiculosum*, metabolic products of, II, 271; III, 628.
- organic acids formed by, III, 628.
- Penicillium glaucum*, nucleic acid from, III, 628.
- Penicillium griseo-fulvum*, griseofulvin as metabolic product of, II, 175.
- Penicillium luteum*, luteose from metabolic products of, II, 143.
- Penicillium luteum purpurogenum*, hydrolysis and oxidation of soya-bean meal by, III, 1098.
- metabolic products of, III, 100.
- Penicillium notatum*, formation of dimethyl selenide and telluride by, II, 192.
- Penicillium phanicum*, phænicin from, III, 200.
- pigment of, II, 169.
- Penicillium rubrum*, pigments of, III, 872.
- Penicillium viniferum*, morphology of, III, 327.
- Penis, bone of, morphology of, III, 642.
- cat's, retractor, autonomic control of, III, 36.
- dog's, retractor muscle of, effect of cocaine on, III, 612.
- reaction of, to stimuli, effect of cocaine and pyrogallol on, III, 612.
- erectile tissue of, and erection mechanism, III, 642.
- mammalian, anatomy of, III, 642.
- rat's, growth of, effect of testosterone in ointment on, III, 267.

Pennisetum typhoidum, proteins of, III, 1112.

Pentacene-6:13-quinone, 5:14-dihydroxy-, II, 220.

n-Pentacosan- μ -ol, II, 358.

n-Pentacosan- μ -one, and its oxime, II, 357.

8'-Pentadecamido-1'-naphthaleneazo-benzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.

8-Pentadecamido-1-naphthol, II, 152.

m-Pentadecamidophenol, II, 311.

Pentadecic acid, films, mechanical properties of, I, 520.
spreading of, latent heat and entropy of, I, 467.

Pentadecylacridine, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 354.

Pentadecylbenzoxazole, II, 152.

Pentadeuterethyl deuterolcohol, magnetic rotation of, I, 598.

*cyclo*Pentadiene, association of, kinetics of, I, 269, 376.
structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 458.

*cyclo*Pentadienes, detection of, II, 526.

*cyclo*Pentadienes, condensation of, with acetylene, II, 21.

Pentaerythritol, tetragonal, crystal structure of, I, 245.

Pentaerythritol bromo- and iodo-hydrins, II, 199.

Pentaerythritol, amino-derivatives, II, 534.

Penta-*r*-ethylbutylanthracene, II, 312.

2:3:4:5:6-Penta(mercuri)methylacetanilide, 2:3:4:5:6-pentahydroxy-, penta-acetyl derivative, II, 131.

5:7:3':4':5'-Pentamethoxyflavone, 3-hydroxy-, II, 441.

4:6:3':4':5'-Pentamethoxyphenyl α -methoxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 441.

2:3:4:5:6-Pentamethoxyphenyl styryl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 274.

Pentamethoxytetrahydroallorotlerin, II, 559.

2:4:6:2':4'-Pentamethylbenzil, II, 162.

2:4:6:2':4'-Pentamethylbenzoin, II, 162.

Pentamethylbenzyl alcohol, II, 60.

2:2:5:7:8-Pentamethylchroman, and 6-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 440.

2:2:5:7:8-Pentamethylchroman, 6-bromo-, II, 440.

6-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 82.

2:3:5:7:8-Pentamethylchroman, 6-hydroxy-, II, 82.

2:2:5:7:8-Pentamethylchromanone, 6-hydroxy-, II, 82.

2:3:5:7:8-Pentamethylchromone, 6-hydroxy-, II, 82.

O-Pentamethyldihydroisorotlerin, II, 559.

$\alpha\beta\gamma\epsilon\zeta$ -Pentamethyldulcitol, and its γ -benzoate, II, 467.

Pentamethylenebisthionylacetic acid, II, 243.

2:2-Pentamethylene-5:5-dimethylcyclohexane-1:3-disulphone, II, 34.

2:2-Pentamethylene-1:3-dithia-5:5-bis-hydroxymethylcyclohexane, and 4-chloro-, II, 34.

2:2-Pentamethylene-1:3-dithia-5:5-dimethylcyclohexane, II, 34.

3:3-Pentamethylene-2:4-dithia-6-*spiro*-undecane, II, 34.

$\beta\beta$ -Pentamethylenepropene, $\alpha\gamma$ -dithiol-, II, 34.

$\beta\beta$ -Pentamethylenepropene- $\alpha\gamma$ -disulphonic acid, and its salts, II, 34.

$\beta\beta$ -Pentamethylenepropylidimethylsulphonium iodide, γ -iodo-, and its picrate, II, 34.

Pentamethylene sulphide 4-carboxylic acid. See Tetrahydro-1:4-thiopyran-4-carboxylic acid.

Pentamethylenetetrazole. See Cardiazol and Tetracor.

Pentamethylgluconamide, II, 50.

3:5:8:3':4'-Pentamethylgossypetin acetate, II, 245.

Pentamethylmandelic acid, II, 62.

Pentamethylmethylaldobionide, methyl ester, II, 298.

$\beta\beta\delta\epsilon\epsilon$ -Pentamethyl- γ -methylenehexane.

See $\beta\gamma$ -Di-*tert*-butyl- Δ^4 -butene.

Pentamethylphenylmethylcarbinol, and its acetate, II, 60.

1:2:3:4:5-Pentamethylpyrrolidine, and its picrate, II, 338.

1:2:3:5:6-*O*-Pentamethylsorbitol, II, 137.

O-Pentamethyltetrahydroallorotlerin, II, 559.

n-Pentane, auto-inflammation of, with air, I, 203.

detonation of, mixed with hexane and air, I, 326.

latent heat of vaporisation in, I, 410.

preparation of, pure, for cryostats, I, 484.

spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 549.

n-Pentane, $\alpha\epsilon$ -dibromo-, γ -substituted derivatives, reaction of, with ammonia, II, 486.

$\alpha\alpha\beta\beta\gamma\gamma\epsilon\epsilon\epsilon$ -decachloro- $\delta\delta$ -difluoro-, and $\beta\beta$ -difluoro-, II, 239.

*iso*Pentane, combustion of, temperature of, I, 420.

nitration of, vapour-phase, II, 295.

*neo*Pentane, decomposition of, thermal, I, 526.

heat of combustion of, I, 420.

reaction of, with methyl groups, I, 481.

*neo*Pentane, tetraamino-, derivatives, II, 534.

*cyclo*Pentane, homologues, catalytic transformations of, II, 353.

*cyclo*Pentane, decafluoro-, II, 529.

1:2-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 429.

ω -*cyclo*Pentane, fatty-acid derivatives, fate of, in the organism, III, 174.

*cyclo*Pentane series, hydrocarbons of, II, 361.

Pentane- $\alpha\epsilon$ -dicarbonamidoxime, and its dihydrochloride, II, 471.

Pentane-polyols, amino-, II, 52.

*cyclo*Pentanol, formation of, from *cyclo*pentanone, I, 473.

*cyclo*Pentan-1-ol-1-carboxylic acid, ethylidene and methylene esters, II, 241.

*cyclo*Pentanone, hydrogenation of, to *cyclo*pentanol, heat of, I, 473.

solutions, vapour pressure of, partial, measurement of, I, 145.

substituted derivatives, preparation of, II, 480.

*cyclo*Pentanone-*o*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 520.

*cyclo*Pentanone-*p*-xenylsemicarbazone, II, 351.

Pentuopect reaction, II, 186.

Pentene, bromo-, II, 529.

Δ^4 -Pentene, reaction of, with sulphur dioxide, II, 403.

cis- and *trans*- Δ^8 -Pentenenes, addition of hydrogen halides to, II, 399.

Δ^7 -Pentene, β -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 135.

*cyclo*Pentene, condensation of, with benzene, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 54.

reaction of, with sulphur dioxide solution, II, 305.

ω -*cyclo*Pentene, fatty-acid derivatives, fate of, in the organism, III, 174.

Δ^1 -*cyclo*Pentene-1-carboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 158.

Δ^1 -*cyclo*Pentene-3:5-dione, 4:4-dibromo-, addition of 6-methoxy-1-vinyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene to, II, 429.

Δ^7 -Penten- β -ol, II, 135.

Δ^1 -*cyclo*Pentenone, addition of 6-methoxy-1-vinyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene to, II, 429.

Δ^2 -*cyclo*Pentenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 429.

*cyclo*Pentenones, oxidation of, II, 481.

N- Δ^7 -Pentenyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide, II, 467.

5- Δ^8 -Pentenyl-*o*-cresol, methyl ether, II, 478.

Δ^4 -*iso*Pentenyl-naphthazarin, II, 433.

2- Δ^8 -Pentenyl-*o*-toluic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 113.

2-*n*-Pentenylphenetole, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.

Pentosans, determination of, in solutions and wet material, III, 110, 221.

in wood, furfuraldehyde precipitants for, III, 439.

Pentoses, combined and free, determination of, in purines, II, 134.

determination of, III, 501.

in adenylic acid derivatives, II, 195.

formation of furfuraldehyde and methyl-furfuraldehyde from, II, 494.

synthesis of proteins from, III, 521.

utilisation of, in protein synthesis, III, 325, 790.

Pentose nucleotides in cytoplasm of growing tissues, III, 733.

Pentosuria, III, 152.

Pentothal, anaesthesia by. See under Anaesthesia.

influence of, on blood-sugar concentration and carbohydrate mobilisation, II, 88.

use of, in obstetrics, III, 864.

Pentothal acid, effect of, on labour, III, 1086.

Pentothal sodium, effect of, on electrocardiograms in hypertension, III, 87.

*neo*Pentyl bromide, preparation of, II, 400.

chloride, preparation from, of *tert*-butylmalonic acid, II, 241.

reaction of, with sodium, II, 400.

halides, reaction of, with mercury di-*p*-tolyl, II, 400.

iodide, preparation of, II, 400.

reactions of, II, 353.

*cyclo*Pentyl hydrogen peroxide, 1-hydroxy-, II, 503.

*cyclo*Pentylalkanesulphonic acids, sodium salts, preparation of, II, 472.

δ -*cyclo*Pentylbutanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, II, 472.

β -*cyclo*Pentylethanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, II, 472.

α -*cyclo*Pentylethane- $\alpha\beta$ -tricarboxylic acid, triethyl ester, II, 321.

β -*cyclo*Pentylethylamylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.

β -*cyclo*Pentylethylbutylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.

β -*cyclo*Pentylethylcinnamylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.

β -*cyclo*Pentylethyldimethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.

β -*cyclo*Pentylethylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.

β -*cyclo*Pentylethylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.

α -*cyclo*Pentylethyl methyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 551.

β -*cyclo*Pentylethylpropylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.

- γ-cyclo*Pentylheptanesulphonic acid, sodium salt, II, 472.
- α-cyclo*Pentyl-*δ-cyclo*hexyl-*n*-butane, II, 305.
- cyclo*Pentyl hydroxymethyl ketone, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 428.
- cyclo*Pentylmethylacetacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 551.
- α-cyclo*Pentyl-*γ*-methyl-*Δ*^α-butinene, *γ*:1-dihydroxy-, II, 545.
- cyclo*Pentyl methyl ketone, semicarbazone, II, 61.
- cyclo*Pentyl dinitrophenol, effect of, on vitamin-B₁ in organs of guinea-pigs, III, 993.
- 2-*cyclo*Pentyl-1-octadecylcyclopentane, II, 361.
- 2-*cyclo*Pentyl-1-octadecylcyclopentene, II, 361.
- α-cyclo*Pentyl-*δ*-phenylbutane, and its transformations, II, 305.
- cyclo*Pentylphenylethane, contact changes of, II, 305.
- 4-*cyclo*Pentyl-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, II, 551.
- cyclo*Pentylphenylpropane, contact changes of, II, 305.
- α-cyclo*Pentylsuccinic acid, and its derivatives, II, 321.
- Pepper, parthenocarp induced in, III, 732.
- Pepsin, action of, on antipneumococcal antibodies, III, 204.
- action of hypiodous acid and iodine on, III, 1097.
- active components of, III, 1097.
- chemistry of, III, 1114.
- commercial, group-specific A substance in, III, 198.
- crystalline, solubility of, III, 871.
- of pig's stomach, III, 624.
- prothetic group in, III, 722.
- proteolysis by, activated by urea, III, 871.
- effect of intestinal worms on, III, 986.
- in hydrochloric acid, III, 1009.
- specificity of, II, 213; III, 518.
- Peptidases, activation of, by metals, III, 1096.
- determination of, dilatometrically, III, 98.
- Peptides, II, 195.
- cyclic and open, reduction of, electrolytically, II, 535.
- physical chemistry of, I, 144.
- tautomerism of, II, 526.
- multivalent, II, 249.
- Peptone, anaphylactic properties of, III, 780.
- detoxication of, in rabbits, III, 996.
- effect of, on carotid sinus reflexes, III, 822, 966.
- on sulphapyridine adsorption, III, 1081.
- effect of enzymes on, III, 198.
- growth substances in, III, 523.
- Peptone shock. See under Shock.
- Peracetic acid, as catalyst in reaction of sulphur dioxide with olefines, II, 3.
- Peranema trichophorum*, effect of X-rays and ultra-violet light on, III, 194.
- Percaine, detoxication of, in the organism, III, 1004.
- Perchlorates. See under Chlorine.
- Perchloric acid. See under Chlorine.
- Perchloroethylene. See Ethylene, tetrachloro.
- Percolators, I, 161.
- "Peremesin," treatment with, of post-anæsthetic vomiting, III, 864.
- Perforation, emotional factors in, III, 1057.
- Perforators, I, 161.
- Perfumes, aldehydic, II, 406.
- Perhydroanthracene, hydrogenation of, at high temperatures, II, 205.
- Perhydrodiphenic acids, and their derivatives, II, 322.
- stereoisomerism of, II, 322.
- Perhydrogeranylacetonedicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 401.
- Perhydrophenanthrene, hydrogenation of, at high temperatures, II, 205.
- Perhydrophenanthrene, 2-hydroxy-, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, and 2:10-dihydroxy-, II, 104.
- 9-hydroxy-, II, 308.
- and its acetate, II, 322.
- Perhydrophenanthrenes, stereoisomerism of, II, 307.
- Periarthritis nodosa, III, 823.
- eye changes in, III, 972.
- Pericarditis, constrictive, circulation in, III, 561.
- electrocardiogram in, III, 360, 895.
- treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 766.
- with *R-T* deviation, III, 122.
- Pericardium, adhesions of, produced by tale, III, 896.
- injection of fluid into, effect of, on heart rhythm, III, 895.
- Peridotites, intrusion temperature of, I, 226.
- serpentinised, distribution of, I, 496.
- Perilla oil, preparation of linolenic acid from, II, 4.
- Perineum, fascial continuities in, III, 441.
- Periodic system, I, 548, 594.
- atomic structure and, I, 169.
- compound formation and, I, 61.
- ionic radius and, I, 400.
- Periodic table, gaps in, and artificial radioactivity, I, 506.
- Periplaneta orientalis*, larvæ of, growth of, effect on, of intermittent feeding, III, 282.
- Periplobiose, and its penta-acetate, II, 494.
- Periploca graeca*, bark, hydrolytic enzyme in, III, 951.
- periplocin from, II, 494.
- Periplocibiase, III, 951.
- Periplocin, from *Periploca graeca*, and its tetra-acetate, II, 494.
- Peritoneal-vaginal processes at birth, III, 1021.
- Peritoneum, defence mechanism of, activation of, III, 531.
- lavage of, in treatment of renal insufficiency, III, 390.
- nerve supply of, III, 245.
- Peritonitis, effect on, of prontosil, III, 177.
- experimental, treatment of, with sulphamylamide and sulphapyridine, III, 857.
- staphylococcal, in mice, effect of sulphur organic compounds on, III, 774.
- treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 1082.
- Perkin reaction, II, 112.
- mechanism of, II, 262.
- Permalloy, crystals, powder patterns on, I, 456.
- Permanganates. See under Manganese.
- Permeability, constants of, for non-electrolytes and for water, III, 319.
- of living membranes, III, 784.
- Perrnolybdates. See under Molybdenum.
- Permutite, action of, on non-protein nitrogen in blood, in aqueous and trichloroacetic acid solutions, III, 962.
- cation exchange of, theory of, I, 376.
- Pernoxon, action of, on carotid sinus, III, 87.
- on respiration in the rabbit, III, 863.
- on vasomotor reflexes, III, 507.
- anæsthesia by. See under Anæsthesia.
- Perosin in chicks, blood- and bone-phosphatase in, III, 424.
- Perosin in chicks, effect of aluminium, iron, manganese, and zinc on, III, 600.
- effect of calcium and phosphorus on, III, 600.
- phosphorus metabolism in, III, 72.
- prevention of, III, 600.
- reason for study of, III, 600.
- prevention of, by manganese, III, 1067.
- by wheat gray shorts, III, 72.
- Peroxidase, III, 421.
- animal, biological function and specificity of, III, 516.
- detection of, in plants, and their stability in pharmaceutical preparations, III, 517.
- in plant preparations, III, 803.
- detection and occurrence of, in plant preparations, III, 517.
- guaiacum reaction for, inhibitors of, III, 870.
- oxidation of dihydroxymaleic acid by, III, 98.
- plant, catalytic action of, and of hæmoglobin, III, 516.
- staining of, in blood corpuscles, III, 548.
- tea, properties of, III, 720.
- Peroxides, decomposition and ignition of, I, 31.
- electroreduction of, I, 624.
- formation of, in bromination of olefines, II, 96.
- organic, II, 503.
- decomposition of, I, 87.
- effect of, on cool hydrocarbon flames, I, 616.
- formation of, in oxidation of saturated hydrocarbons, II, 95.
- from cracked benzene and open-chain olefines, II, 466.
- oxidation by, of hydrocarbons, I, 149.
- Peroxygen compounds, determination of, I, 335.
- Persea gratissima*, fruit, constituents of, II, 408.
- Perseulose, configuration and structure of, and its derivatives, II, 143.
- oxidation of, to *L*-galactonic acid, II, 143.
- Persoonia salicina* fruits, glycoside of, III, 950.
- Perspective, consideration and representation of, III, 837.
- Persulphates. See under Sulphur.
- Persulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.
- Perthite of Ontario, I, 587.
- Pertussis, convulsions in, III, 1038.
- experimental, in rats, III, 630.
- immunisation against, III, 795.
- pneumonia complicating, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 999.
- Pervitin, action of, III, 864.
- in man, III, 778.
- in psychological depression, III, 83.
- on accuracy of Widmark's blood-alcohol test, III, 714.
- analeptic action of, III, 1087.
- Perylene, spectrum of, absorption, I, 353.
- Perylene trihalides, II, 207.
- Pes pedunculi, arrangement of fibres in, III, 668.
- Petalite, I, 164.
- Petrography, photomicrographic camera for, I, 579.
- Petrol, in mixtures with diisopropyl ether, physiological effect of, III, 617.
- sulphur dioxide partition between water and, I, 21.
- Petroleum, California, isolation of 2:4-dimethyl-8-ethylquinoline from, II, 342.
- dewaxed lubricant fraction of, distillation of, I, 45.

- Petroleum**, distillates, nitrogen compounds from, II, 341, 342.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
Eastern Venezuelan, I, 588.
generation of, in limestones, I, 164.
Grozni, naphthenic acids from, II, 547.
hydrocarbons in, dimerisation of, II, 466.
light, equilibrium of, with acetic acid and aniline, I, 473.
isooctane from, in relation to $\beta\zeta$ -dimethylheptane, II, 295.
origin of, I, 164.
thermal decomposition of, into free radicals, II, 399.
- Petromyzon**, secondary embryo induction in, III, 346.
- Petroselic acid**, alkyl esters, II, 297.
structure of, II, 297.
- isoPetroselic acid**, alkyl esters, II, 297.
- Petunia**, treatment of, with colchicine to give tetraploid mutants, III, 341.
- Peyer follicles**, vascular supply of, III, 63.
- Pfuger's law**, demonstration of, III, 244.
- Phagocytosis**, effect of bacterial capsule and polysaccharides on, III, 1106.
- Phainopepla nitens lepida**, testicles of, seasonal changes in, III, 1056.
- Phalacrocorax penicillatus**. See Cormorants.
- Phalaenopsis**, seeds, avitaminosis in, III, 437.
- Phalaris tuberosa**, nitrogen metabolism of, III, 107.
- Pharmaceutical preparations**, osteotropism of, III, 179, 510.
partition coefficients of, determination of, polarographically, III, 304.
- Pharmacology**, III, 1006.
quantitative, effect of individual variation on, III, 932.
- Pharynx**, glycolysis of lymphoid tissue of, III, 1078.
newborn, III, 641.
- Phascolumys ursinus**, anatomy of, III, 805.
- Phases**, condensed, ordering and transformations in, I, 11.
- Phase rule**, I, 473.
equation for, I, 80.
- Phase shifts**, I, 595.
- Phebalium argenteum**, psoralen from, III, 218.
- Phellandrene nitrosites**, II, 220, 514.
- d-a-Phellandrene** α - and β -nitrosites, II, 514.
- β -Phellandrene**, reaction of, with maleic anhydride, II, 79.
- Phenacetin**, crystal structure of, I, 600.
mercury derivatives, II, 565.
- Phenacite**. See Beryllium orthosilicate.
- α -Phenacylacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, reaction of, with nitric acid, II, 38.
- Phenacylaceton**, reaction of, with nitric acid, II, 454.
- 1-Phenacyl-2-benzamidomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline**, II, 561.
- 1-Phenacylbenzthiazole**, 5-chloro-, II, 129.
- o- and m-Phenacylbenzylthiolbenzoic acids**, II, 375.
- Phenacyldimethyltelluronium bromide**, II, 192.
- Phenacylpyridinium benzoate**, ω -cyano-, and its derivatives, II, 125.
- o- and m-Phenacylthiolbenzoic acids**, II, 374.
- Phenylene**, derivatives, II, 72.
- Phenanthraquinone**, conversion of, to fluorenone, II, 514.
reaction of, with aromatic aldehydes, in presence of sunlight, II, 514.
- Phenanthraquinone**, 2- and 4-nitro-, metallic complexes of, II, 555.
- Phenanthra-9:10-quinone 9-oxime**, metallic complexes of, II, 555.
- Phenanthrene**, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 55, 152, 362, 499; III, 713.
from 2:3-dimethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexenone, II, 412.
reaction of, with bromine, II, 55.
treatment with, of tumours, III, 990.
- Phenanthrene**, 1- and 4-amino-, II, 283.
2-amino-, II, 86.
4-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 55.
9:10-dihydroxy-, substituted benzylidene ethers, II, 514.
- Phenanthrenes**, amino-derivatives, synthesis from, of naphthoquinolines, II, 86.
- Phenanthrene series**, II, 55, 86, 115, 343.
syntheses in, II, 159, 264, 314, 369.
- Phenanthridine**, derivatives, hydrogenated, synthesis of, II, 283.
dipole moment of, I, 598.
- Phenanthrois**, hydrogenated, preparation of amines from, II, 73.
- o-Phenanthroline**, ferrous salt, cerium analysis with, I, 431.
- 4:5-Phenanthroline**, II, 345.
- p-Phenanthroline series**, Conrad-Limpach reaction in, II, 286.
- 4:5-o-Phenanthrolineaurocyanides**, I, 244.
- γ -1-Phenanthrylbutyric acid**, II, 75.
- 9-Phenanthryl methoxymethyl ketone**, II, 540.
- α -9-Phenanthryl- β -methoxyisopropyl alcohol**, II, 540.
- γ -2-Phenanthryl- β -methylbutyric acid**, II, 539.
- γ -9-Phenanthryl- α -methyl-n-butyric acid**, II, 540.
- γ -9-Phenanthryl- Δ^2 -pentenoic acid**, II, 540.
- α -9-Phenanthrylpropaldehyde**, II, 540.
- ω -9-Phenanthryl-o-toluic acid**, II, 207.
- γ -9-Phenanthryl-n-valeric acid**, II, 540.
- Phenazine derivatives**, II, 362.
- Phencyclone**, reaction of, with p-nitrosodimethylaniline, II, 326.
- β -p-Phenetidin- β -2-bromo-5-nitrophenylethane**, α -nitro-, II, 541.
- p-Phenetidin- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 181.
- Phenetole**, 2-bromo-4-fluoro-, II, 109.
p-nitro-, reduction of, electrochemically, in acid solution, II, 210.
- N-p-Phenetylcarbamide**, 3-nitro-, II, 506.
- N-p-Phenetylcarbamido-N-acetic acid**, II, 363.
- α -Phenetyldimethylamine**, p-hydroxy-. See Paredrinol.
- 1-p-Phenetylhydantoin**, II, 363.
- N-o- and -p-Phenetylphthalylcarbamides**, II, 506.
- p-Phenetylthiantronium** platinichloride, II, 111.
- Phenobarbital**, influence of, on blood-sugar concentration and carbohydrate mobilisation, III, 88.
sodium, cardiac response to posterior pituitary extract under, III, 714.
- Phenol**, absorption of, in jejunum, III, 617.
condensation of, with *tert*-.dimethylamylcarbinols, II, 108.
with d-glucose, II, 336.
derivatives, precipitation of collidine and α - and β -picolines by, II, 528.
precipitation of quinoline and quinoline-imide by, II, 528.
dialcohols prepared from, II, 476.
equilibrium of, with acetamide, II, 364.
with hydrazine, I, 612.
with sulphuric acid and water, I, 81.
formation of, from glucose, II, 534.
- Phenol**, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 146, 205.
 β -naphthylurethane, II, 351.
nuclear hydrogen exchange reactions of, I, 150.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide in presence of ferrous sulphate, II, 152.
phenylurethanes, substituted, II, 398.
vapour, spectrum of, absorption, I, 549.
vapour pressure of, solutions of, in benzene, I, 145.
- Phenol**, o-amino-, m-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
derivatives, II, 59.
diacyl derivatives, mixed, preparation and reactions of, II, 417.
o- and p-amino-, acyl derivatives, II, 152.
m-amino-, N-acyl derivatives, II, 311.
arsenic derivatives of, II, 190.
p-amino-, derivatives, constitution of, in relation to their physiological activity, II, 418.
aminothiocyno-derivatives, and p-thiocyno-, II, 472.
m-bromo-, preparation of, II, 258.
p-bromo-, effect of, on urinary excretion, III, 925.
bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and nitro-derivatives, β -naphthylurethanes, II, 351.
phenylurethanes, substituted, II, 398.
p-chloro-, equilibrium of, with phenylhydrazine, I, 419.
pentachloro-, toxicity of, to rabbits, III, 780.
m-fluoro-, nitrosation of, II, 512.
p-fluoro-, derivatives, II, 109.
reaction of, with benzene, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 502.
halogeno- and nitro-derivatives, dissociation constants of, I, 472.
nitro-derivatives, dissociation constants of, in deuterium oxide, I, 565.
hydrogen exchange of, with water, I, 269.
p-nitro-, metastable, crystal structure of, I, 600.
dinitro-, hyperthermic action of, effect of ergotamine on, III, 930.
in relation to vitamin-B requirement, III, 286.
2:4-dinitro-, effect of, on milk, III, 312.
on respiration in rats, III, 866.
with fluorescein, on metabolism of dogs, III, 709.
2:6-dinitro-, oxidation of, by permanganate, I, 570.
3:5-dinitro-, toxicity of, III, 934.
5-nitro-3:6-dibromo-2:4-dihydroxy-, trimethyl ether, II, 110.
- Phenols**, addition of dienes to, II, 430.
alkylation of, II, 175.
allylation of, II, 439.
antiseptic action of, III, 929.
compounds of, with amines, I, 264.
condensation of, with aliphatic ketones, II, 311.
with formaldehyde, II, 58.
with Δ^7 -hexene, II, 311.
with β -keto-esters, II, 485.
with ketones, II, 109, 153.
steric hindrance in, II, 416.
with succinic anhydride, II, 267.
with sugars, II, 336.
condensation products of, with ketones, II, 502.
detection of, with azides, II, 398.
with β -naphthazide and β -naphthylcarbimide, II, 351.
determination of, II, 527.
by volume-colorimetric method, II, 464.

- Phenols, determination of, with benzoic anhydride, II, 196.
equilibria of, with ketones, II, 161, 334.
with pyridine, II, 226.
halogenation of, II, 543.
polyhydric, detection of, colorimetrically, II, 464.
reactions of, with rare earths and allied elements, I, 625.
methylation of, in the nucleus, II, 259, 523.
nitration of, by nitrogen peroxide, II, 258.
nitrosation of, II, 512.
reaction of, with sulphites, II, 77.
volatile, excretion of, in pernicious anemia, III, 1025.
- Phenols, amino-, reaction of, with cuprio and ferric salts, II, 313.
o-amino-, formation of benzoxazoles from, II, 289.
o- and *p*-amino-, acyl derivatives, azo-dyes from, II, 151.
m-halogeno-, dissociation constants of, and of their nitro-derivatives, I, 263.
nitro-, compounds of, toxicity of, to goldfish, III, 1090.
d-nitro-, effect of, on carotid sinus and on respiration, III, 968.
on oxidation in animals, III, 294.
substituted, solutions of, hydrogen bonds in, I, 240.
- Phenol ethers, condensation of, with maleic anhydride, II, 267.
natural, II, 59.
scission of, II, 109.
- Phenol-red, determination of, in gastric contents, III, 147.
- Phenolcarboxylic acids, and their esters, antiseptic action of, III, 929.
glucosides of, II, 51.
- Phenoldiphenin, constitution of, II, 164.
- Phenol- β -galactoside, *p*-nitro-, and its tetra-acetate, hydrolysis of, III, 940.
- Phenolhomophthalein, II, 519.
- Phenol-indophenol, 2:6-dichloro-, standardisation of, II, 351.
with ferrous compounds, III, 168.
- Phenolphthalein, bio-assay of, III, 1003.
coloured isomers of, II, 321.
in jaundice, III, 411.
mechanism of, as purgative, III, 613.
sodium salt, use of, in volumetric micro-analysis, I, 37.
vitreous, properties of, I, 190.
- Phenolphthalein, *tetraiodo*-, absorption of, III, 150.
in intestines, effect of bile and bile salts on, III, 485.
sodium salt, determination in, of iodine, II, 352.
excretion of, in bile, and its intestinal absorption, III, 914.
- Phenolsulphonaphthalein, absorption of, from subarachnoid space, III, 672.
coloured isomers of, II, 321.
- Phenothiazine, clinical use of, III, 83, 711.
effect of, on experimental trichinosis, III, 1084.
treatment with, of *Hammonchus contortus* in sheep, III, 1085.
of *oesophagostomiasis* in sheep, III, 1084, 1085.
- Phenoxthionine, derivatives, II, 444.
oxide, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 444.
- Phenoxyacetanilide, 4-nitro-, II, 65.
- Phenoxyacetic acid, Kolbe's electrosynthesis with, II, 422.
- Phenoxyacetic acid, *p*-fluoro-, II, 109.
- α -Phenoxyadipic acid, II, 154.
- 2-Phenoxyazobenzene, 4-amino-, II, 542.
- 2-Phenoxybenzamide, 2-*p*-nitro-, II, 65.
- 2-Phenoxybenzanilide, 2-*p*-nitro-, II, 65.
- 2-Phenoxybenz-*m*-nitroanilide, 2-*p*-nitro-, II, 65.
- o*-Phenoxybenzoic acid, 2':4'-dinitro-, and its derivatives, II, 65.
- Phenoxybutanols, arsenated, II, 350.
- α -Phenoxybutyrophene, II, 362.
- 5-Phenoxy-2-dimethylaminoacridone, 8-chloro-, II, 282.
- Phenoxydimethylaminoethane. See I.407.
- o*- and *p*-Phenoxydimethylanilines, II, 414.
- β -Phenoxyethyl alcohol, β -*m*-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 191.
- Phenoxy groups, action of, on radical stability and merisation, II, 110.
- 5-Phenoxy-6-methoxy-2-methylbenziminazole, II, 154.
- 3-Phenoxy-2-methoxyphenanthraphenazine, II, 154.
- 2-Phenoxyethylbenziminazole, II, 184.
- 3-Phenoxy-2-methylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 388.
- 3-Phenoxy-2-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 388.
- 4'-Phenoxy-*p*-phenoxyphenylalanine, β -3:5:3':5'-*tetraiodo*-4'-*p*'-hydroxy-. See Thyroxine *p*-hydroxyphenyl ether.
- 2- β -Phenoxy- α -phenylethyldiphenyl, 2- α -hydroxy-, II, 55.
- α -Phenoxypropionone, II, 362.
- γ -Phenoxypropylcinnamylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 255.
- o*-Phenoxytoluene-3-sulphonamide, 4-*o*-nitro-, II, 65.
- o*-Phenoxytoluene-3-sulphonmethylamide, 4-*o*-nitro-, II, 65.
- 4-Phenoxytoluene-3-sulphonyl chloride, 4-*o*-nitro-, and its sulphanilide, II, 20.
- Phenyl alkyl sulphides, and their derivatives, II, 17.
alkyl sulphides and sulfoxides, detection of, II, 236.
n-amyl ether, 2:4:6-*triiodo*-, II, 544.
n-amyl and *n*-butyl ethers, *p*-nitro-, II, 16.
p-anisyl ether, 3:5-*diiodo*-4-hydroxy-, II, 504.
aryl sulphides, *m*-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 17.
benzyl ether, rearrangement of, role of free radicals in, II, 258.
benzyl selenide, and *o*-nitro-, II, 293.
5-bromo-3-nitro-*o*-tolyl ether, II, 223.
5-bromo-3-*p*'-toluenesulphonamido-*p*-tolyl carbonate, II, 418.
n- and *iso*-butyl ethers, 2:4:6-*triiodo*-, II, 544.
 α -carbethoxyethyl ether, 2:4:6-*triiodo*-, II, 544.
3-carboxy- β -naphthyl and -tolyl ethers, *p*-nitro-, II, 20.
4-diphenyl *dihalides*, oxide, and selenide, II, 293.
ethers, rearrangement of, II, 59.
ethers, *triiodo*-, use of, in detection of alkyl halides, II, 544.
 β -ethoxyethyl sulphide, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 353.
 γ -ethylallyl ether. See Phenyl Δ^{β} -pentenyl ether.
- groups, from photochemical decomposition products of aromatic ketones, II, 266.
valency angles of, attached to sulphur, II, 337.
- halides, reactions of, with alkali metals, I, 326.
n-hexyl ether, 2:4:6-*triiodo*-, II, 544.
- Phenyl β -hydroxyethyl ether, 2:4:6-*triiodo*-, II, 544.
- 2-hydroxy-1-naphthyl sulphide, *m*-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 17.
- p*-hydroxyphenyl sulphide, *m*-amino-, II, 17.
- methylbenzyl and styryl sulphides, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 1.
- p*-nitrobenzyl ether, 2:4:6-*triiodo*-, II, 544.
- nitronaphthyl sulphides, II, 418.
- Δ^{β} -pentenyl ether, rearrangement of, II, 137.
- β -phenylethyl ether, 2:4:6-*triiodo*-, II, 544.
- γ -phenylpropyl ether, 2:4:6-*triiodo*-, II, 544.
- n*- and *iso*-propyl ethers, 2:4:6-*triiodo*-, II, 544.
- p*-tolyl dichloride and selenide, II, 293.
- Phenylacetaldehyde, phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 257.
- Phenylacetamides, α -halogeno-, formation of, from substituted acetylmandelonitriles, II, 368.
- 4-Phenylacetamidophenylacetic acid, 2:2'-dinitro-4'-amino-, II, 20.
- 6-Phenylacetamidoveratric acid, II, 286.
- Phenylacet-*p*'-anisidide, *p*-nitro-, II, 212.
- Phenylacetarylamides, *p*-nitro-, colour of, II, 212.
- Phenylacet-*p*'-dimethylaminoanilide, *p*-nitro-, II, 212.
- Phenylacet-*cyclohexylamide*, II, 207.
- Phenylacet-*p*'-hydroxyanilide, *p*-nitro-, II, 212.
- Phenylacetic acid, derivatives, reactivity of methylene group in, II, 19.
ethyl ester, aminolysis of, catalytic, I, 571.
Kolbe's electrosynthesis with, II, 422.
reaction of, with azo-compounds, II, 309.
- Phenylacetic acid, 2:4-dinitro-, benzyl ester, II, 19.
2-nitro-4-amino-, derivatives, II, 20.
p-substituted derivatives, bacteriostatic properties of, III, 1107.
- Phenylacetic acids, preparation of, II, 19.
- Phenylacet- β -3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethylamide, *o*-nitro-, II, 565.
- Phenylacet- α - and - β -naphthylamides, II, 309.
- Phenylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 228.
- Phenylacetoneitrile, derivatives, II, 422.
reaction of, with sulphur monochloride, II, 546.
- Phenylacetoneitrile, *p*-nitro-, use of, as indicator, I, 486.
oximino-, *N*-aryl ethers, II, 324.
- 4-Phenyl-2-acetonycarbostyryl, II, 348.
- 3-Phenyl-4-acetonyl-1:2:5-oxadiazole, and its derivatives, II, 231.
- Phenylacetonylpyrrole, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 451.
- Phenyl-4-acetoxy-1-naphthylamine, II, 167.
- N*-Phenylacetylbenzhydroxamic acid, II, 213.
- s*-Phenylacetyl-3:4-dimethoxyphenylcarbamide, II, 285.
- Phenylacetylene, derivatives, spectra of, Raman, I, 9.
reaction of, with diphenylketene, II, 543.
use of, in synthesis of arsinole derivatives, II, 94.
- 6-Phenylacetyl-4-methylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 485.
- o*-Phenylacetylstyrene, α -bromo-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 227.

- Phenylacetyl tropine, and its hydrochloride, II, 349.
- Phenylacridine, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 354.
- 5-Phenylacridine 10-oxide, II, 343.
- 5-Phenylacridine, 2:5-4'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetate, II, 449.
- 10-Phenylacridoneanil, II, 449.
- 10-Phenylacridoneazine, II, 449.
- 5-Phenylacridyliminomethane, II, 283.
- β -Phenylacrylic acid, α -cyano- β -*m*- and -*p*-hydroxy-, and their esters, II, 265.
- Phenylalanine, chemistry and metabolism of, II, 423.
- in brain protein in vertebrates, III, 471.
- overdosage of, in animals and man, III, 79.
- Phenylalanine, 3:4-dinitro-, II, 423.
- l*-Phenylalanine, effect of, on growth, compared with *d*-alanine and *l*-tyrosine, III, 296.
- l*-Phenylalanine, dihydroxy-. See Dopa.
- α -Phenylalkanoic acids, preparation and bactericidal and physical properties of,
- Phenyl alkyl ketones, depolarisation potentials of, at dropping mercury cathode, I, 325.
- Phenylalkylsulphones, detection of, II, 236.
- Phenylallene, II, 253.
- 1-Phenylalloxan, II, 488.
- N*-Phenyl-*N*'-allylthiocarbamide, *N*-*m*- and -*p*-amino-, acetyl derivatives, II, 107.
- N*-*p*-amino-, dihydrochloride, II, 107.
- Phenylamino-. See Anilino-.
- N*-Phenyl- β -aminoethyl nitrate, *N*-nitro-*N*-bromo- and -chloronitro-derivatives, II, 18.
- 3-Phenyl-2-*o*-aminophenyl-5:6-benzquinoline, II, 348.
- 2-Phenyl-3-*o*-aminophenyl-5:6-benzquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 348.
- 3-Phenyl-2-*o*-aminophenyl-5:6-benzquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 348.
- Phenyl-*p*-aminophenyl-*n*-butylcarbinol, II, 360.
- N*-Phenyl-2-aminoquinoline, nitro-, II, 391.
- N*-Phenyl-1-aminoisoquinoline, *N*-2':4'-dinitro-, II, 391.
- 1- ω -Phenyl-*n*-amylcyclopentane, II, 305.
- 1- ω -Phenyl-*n*-amylcyclopentan-ol, II, 305.
- 1- ω -Phenyl-*n*-amyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, II, 305.
- Phenyl-*n*-amylsulphone, *m*-amino-, *m*- and -*p*-bromobenzoyl derivatives, II, 236.
- Phenyl*tert*.-amylsulphone, II, 17.
- Phenyl*tert*.-amylsulphone, *m*-nitro-, II, 236.
- Phenylamylsulphones, II, 236.
- Phenylamylsulphones, *m*-amino-, *p*-mono- and di-*m*-bromobenzoyl derivatives, II, 236.
- 9-Phenyl-9-*p*-anisyl-10-anthrone, 9-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 16.
- Phenyl-*p*-anisyl-diphenylcarbinol, and its derivatives, II, 155.
- Phenyl-*p*-anisyl-diphenylmethane, II, 155.
- Phenyl-*p*-anisyl-diphenylmethyl, II, 155.
- δ -Phenyl- γ -anisylhexan- γ -ol, II, 312.
- 1-Phenyl-5-*p*-anisyl-3- β -naphthylpyrazoline, II, 480.
- 1-Phenylanthracene, II, 219.
- 9-Phenylanthracene, 3:10: ω -9-*p*-trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 26.
- 9-Phenyl-10-anthrone, 9-chloro-3: ω -9-*p*-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, and 3:9: ω -9-*p*-trihydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 26.
- Phenylanthrones, hydroxy-, II, 25.
- β -Phenyl- δ -anthronylethyl methyl ketone, II, 378.
- 1-Phenylarsindole, 3-chloro-, and its salts, II, 94.
- Phenylarsine oxide, reactions of, with alcohols, II, 291.
- Phenylarsinic acid, determination with, of niobium and tantalum, I, 158.
- esters, II, 291.
- Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-, sodium salt, zirconium determination with, I, 279.
- 4-amino-2-hydroxy-, 4-acetyl derivative, II, 190.
- 2:4-, 2:5-, and 3:4-dichloro-, II, 565.
- p*-hydroxy-, use of, in titanium and zirconium determination, I, 101.
- 9-Phenyl-8-azaflavin, II, 347.
- 4-Phenyl-3-azanaphtha-1':2'-1:2-fluorene, 4-*o*-amino-, II, 349.
- 4-Phenyl-3-azanaphtha-1':2'-1:2-fluorene-9-one, 4-*o*-amino-, and 4-*o*-nitro-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 348.
- p*-Phenylbenzdeuteri-aldehyde, and its sodium bisulphite compound, II, 372.
- α -Phenyl- β -benzhydriethylene, $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, and its acetate, II, 316.
- β -Phenyl- α -benzhydripropionic acid, II, 212.
- 1-Phenyl-4:5-benzindole-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 178.
- 7-Phenyl-5:6-benzindole-8-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 178.
- p*-Phenylbenz-methylamide, II, 69.
- 4-Phenyl-1:2-benzo-3-aza-anthran-9-ol, and its derivatives, II, 87.
- 4-Phenyl-1:2-benzo-3-azafluorene, and its picrate, II, 87.
- 4-Phenyl-1:2-benzofluorenone, bromo-3-hydroxy-, and its benzoate, and 3-hydroxy-, II, 118.
- 2-Phenyl-3:4-benzofluorenone-1-carboxylic acid, II, 117.
- 2-Phenylisobenzoxazole, 4-bromo-, II, 454.
- o*-4-Phenylbenzylbenzoic acid, 4-*p*'-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 28.
- 2-Phenyl-3- β -benzoyl- α -phenylethylquin-oxaline, II, 163.
- 2-Phenylbenzpyrylium chloride, 2':5'-di-, 7:2':5'-tri-, and 5:7:2':5'-tetra-hydroxy-, II, 557.
- 2-Phenylbenzthiazoline, 1-amino-, bromide, II, 289.
- 2-Phenylbenzthiazol-1-one, II, 289.
- 2-Phenyl-3:4-benzthiophen, II, 559.
- 2-Phenyl-3:4-benzthiophen, *p*-chloro-, II, 559.
- p*-Phenylbenz-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylamides, II, 69.
- Phenyl-1:2:4-benztriazine, 6-bromo-3-2':4'-diamino-, II, 20.
- 2-Phenyl-1-benzylbenzthiazolium perchlorate, II, 289.
- α -Phenyl-*o*-benzylcinnamic acid, II, 213.
- β -Phenyl-*o*-benzylcinnamic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 213.
- 9-Phenylbenzyl-dihydro-1:2:3:4:5:6-tribenzophenazines, II, 362.
- Phenylbenzyl-dimethylammonium *S*-benzyl thiosulphate and thiocyanate, II, 208.
- chloride, cleavage of, by sulphur-containing salts, II, 207.
- β -Phenyl- α -benzylethylphenylisopropylamine, hydrochloride, II, 107.
- 2-Phenyl-1-benzylidenbenzthiazoline, II, 289.
- γ -Phenyl- α -benzylidene- γ -crotonolactone, II, 370.
- 3-Phenyl-2-benzylidenenaphtha-1':2'-5:4-thiazoline, II, 290.
- γ -Phenyl- β -benzylidene-*n*-propylamine, and its derivatives, II, 359.
- 1-Phenyl-5-benzyl-3-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 228.
- 3-Phenyl-2-benzyl-naphtha-1':2'-5:4-thiazolenium perchlorate, and 3-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 289.
- Phenyl *p*-benzyloxystyryl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 374.
- Phenyl *p*-benzyloxystyryl ketones, reactivity of, II, 374.
- δ -Phenyl- γ -benzyl- Δ^a -pentenoic acid, γ -hydroxy-, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 23.
- α -Phenyl- β -*o*-benzylphenylpropionic acid, II, 213.
- β -Phenyl- α -benzylpropionic acid, basic esters, II, 477.
- 3-Phenyl-2-benzylquinoline, and its picrate, II, 87.
- 3-Phenyl-2-benzylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, II, 87.
- 3-Phenyl-5-benzyl-1:2:4-thiodiazole, II, 456.
- Phenylbromoacetanilide, II, 226.
- Phenyl 6-bromo- β -amino-3:4-methylenedioxy-styryl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -*m*-anisylethyl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -*p*-benzyloxyphenylethyl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 374.
- 2-Phenyl-3-*a*-bromobenzylquinoxaline, II, 163.
- Phenyl $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -5-bromo-*o*-anisyl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl 5-bromo- β :2-dimethoxystyryl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl 6-bromo- β :3-dimethoxystyryl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl α -bromo- β -ethoxy- β -*p*-benzyloxyphenylethyl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-, II, 374.
- Phenyl 6-bromo- β -ethoxy-3:4-methylenedioxy-styryl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl α -bromo- β -methoxy- β -*p*-benzyloxyphenylethyl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-, II, 374.
- Phenyl 5-bromo-2-methoxy- β -ethoxystyryl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl 6-bromo-3-methoxy- β -ethoxystyryl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl 6-bromo- β -methoxy-3:4-methylenedioxy-styryl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl 5-bromo-2-methoxystyryl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl α -bromo-*o*- and -*m*-methoxystyryl ketones, II, 123.
- Phenyl α -5-dibromo-*o*-methoxystyryl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl 6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl diketone, II, 267.
- 4-Phenyl-6-(6'-bromo-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenyl)- Δ^3 -cyclohexen-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 123.
- α -Phenyl- β -6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylpropionic acid, α -hydroxy-, II, 267.
- 3-Phenyl-5-6'-bromo-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenylpyrazole, II, 267.
- Phenyl 6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxy-styryl ketone, oxide, and its hydrazones, II, 267.
- Phenyl α : δ -dibromo-3:4-methylenedioxy-styryl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-bromomethylphenylmercury, II, 94.
- Phenyl-4-bromo-3-nitrophenylsulphone, *m*-nitro-, II, 419.
- 1-Phenyl-3-*p*-bromophenyl-5-5'-bromo-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenylpyrazoline, II, 69.
- p*-Phenyl α -bromo- β -phenylethyl ketone, *p*-chloro-, II, 428.

- 5-Phenyl-3-(2':4'-dibromophenyl)-1:3:4-selenodiazoline, 2-imino-, and its hydrobromide, II, 91.
- 3-Phenyl-5-*p*-bromophenyl-4-*p*-tolylisoxazole, II, 57.
- 3-Phenyl-5-*p*-bromophenyl-4-*p*-tolylisoxazolone oxide, II, 57.
- α -Phenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha,\gamma}$ -butadiene, isomerisation of, II, 362.
- α -Phenylbutaldehyde, α -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 243.
- δ -Phenylbutane, *ay*-diamino-, derivatives, II, 127.
- β -Phenylbutane- $\beta\gamma$ -diol, II, 266.
- α -Phenylbuten- α -al, semicarbazone, II, 420.
- β -Phenyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butenoic acid, *ay*-dihydroxy-, γ -lactone. See 2-Keto-4-phenyl-2:3-dihydrofuran, 3-hydroxy-.
- N*- γ -Phenyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butenoyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- α -Phenyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -butinene, isomerisation of, II, 362.
- Phenylisobutylacetophenone, racemisation of, I, 33.
- 1-Phenyl-3-*n*-butylbarbituric acid, 5:5-dibromo-, and its derivatives, II, 344.
- N*-Phenyl-*N'*-*n*-butylcarbamide, II, 344.
- Phenyl *tert*-butyl diketone, and its quinoxaline derivative, II, 508.
- Phenyl *sec*-butyl ketone, isomerisation of, and its semicarbazone, II, 266.
- 1- δ -Phenyl-*n*-butylcyclopentane, II, 305.
- 1- δ -Phenyl-*n*-butylcyclopentanol, II, 305.
- 1- δ -Phenyl-*n*-butyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, II, 305.
- Phenylisobutylsulphone, *m*-amino-, II, 236.
- Phenyl-*tert*-butylsulphone, II, 17.
- Phenylbutylsulphones, *m*-amino-, *m*- and *p*-mono- and *di*-*m*-bromobenzoyl derivatives, II, 236.
- α -Phenylbutyric acid, β -chloro- α -2:4-dichloro-, and its methyl ester, II, 262.
- γ -Phenylbutyric acid, α -cyano-, and its ethyl ester, II, 73.
- γ -Phenyl-*n*-butylcarbamide, II, 63.
- Phenylcamphenilanylcaminol, II, 381.
- Phenylcamphenolone, and its semicarbazone, II, 381.
- Phenylcarbamie acid, β -diethylamino- γ -hydroxy- and γ -methoxy- γ -phenylpropyl esters, hydrochlorides, II, 504.
- α -Phenylcarbamido- β -cyclohexylpropionic acid, II, 504.
- Phenylcarbamidotyrosine-*N*-acetic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 37.
- N*-Phenylcarbamyl-*N*-phenyl-*N'*-benzhydrazine, II, 415.
- N*-Phenylcarbamyl-*N*-phenyl-*N'*- α -phenylethylhydrazine, II, 415.
- N*-Phenylcarbamyl-*N*-phenyl-*N'*- α -phenylpropylhydrazine, II, 415.
- Phenylcarbethoxy-*N*-*p*-dimethylamino-phenylnitron, II, 68.
- Phenylcarbimide, reaction of, with *syn*-aldoximes, II, 549.
- 4-Phenylcarbostyryl-3-carboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 348.
- 3-Phenyl-2- α -carboxy- $\beta\beta$ -diphenylvinylindone, and its chloride, II, 117.
- 1-Phenyl-4- α -carboxyphenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole, II, 184.
- 5-Phenyl-1- α -carboxyphenyl-2-methylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 184.
- Phenyl-*p*-carboxyphenylsulphone, ethyl ester, II, 419.
- Phenyl-*p*-carboxyphenylsulphone, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-chloro-, and their ethyl esters, II, 419.
- 3-Phenyl-2- α -carboxystyrylindone, II, 117.
- Phenyl-dichloroarsine, 2:4-, 2:5-, and 3:4-dichloro-, II, 565.
- Phenyl $\alpha\beta$ -dichloro- β -(6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenyl)ethyl ketone, II, 123.
- Phenyl α -chloro-6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyethyl ketone, II, 123.
- 5-Phenyl-5- β -chloroethoxymethylhydantoin, II, 403.
- Phenyl β -chloroethoxymethyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 403.
- Phenyl 6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxybenzyl diketone, and its quinoxaline derivative, II, 267.
- α -Phenyl- β -6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylpropionic acid, α -hydroxy-, II, 267.
- 3-Phenyl-5-6'-chloro-3':4'-methylenedioxyphenylpyrazole, II, 267.
- Phenyl 6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyethyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 266.
- α -Phenyl- α -chloromethylethylene oxide, II, 116.
- Phenyl-*p*-chloromethylphenylmercury, II, 94.
- α -Phenyl- β - α -chlorophenylacrylic acid, II, 112.
- α -Phenyl- α -*p*-chlorophenylethyl alcohol, β -amino-, and its derivatives, II, 366.
- β -Phenyl- α -*p*-chlorophenylpropionic acid, β -bromo-, methyl ester, II, 262.
- β -chloro-, methyl ester, II, 262.
- α -hydroxy-, II, 428.
- Phenyl β -chloroisopropoxymethyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 406.
- N*-Phenyl-*N'*-2-chloro-6-pyrimidylthiocarbamide, II, 229.
- 3-Phenylcholestadiene, structure of, II, 207.
- 3-Phenyl- Δ^1 -cholestene, 3-hydroxy-, II, 207.
- 3-Phenyl- Δ^2 -cholestene, and its dibromide, II, 363.
- 3-Phenylchroman, 7:3-*p*-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 222.
- N*¹-2'-Phenylcinchoninylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- α -Phenylcinnamaldehyde, α -*p*-chloro-, II, 263.
- α -Phenylcinnamic acid, α -*p*-chloro-, and its methyl ester, and β -chloro- α -*p*-chloro-, methyl ester, II, 262.
- N*- α -Phenylcinnamoyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- 2-Phenylcoumaran-2-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, II, 275.
- 3-Phenylcoumarin, 3-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, 7-hydroxy-3-*p*-chloro-, and 3-*o*-nitro-, II, 262.
- 3-Phenylisocoumarin, 3-*p*-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 519.
- 2-Phenylcoumarone, preparation of, and its derivatives, II, 383.
- synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 275.
- Phenylcrotonic acid, action of, on plant cells, III, 638.
- α -Phenylcrotonic acid, α -*p*-nitro-, II, 262.
- Phenylcyanamide, 2:4-dichloro-, II, 107.
- Phenyl-3:4-diacetoxy-1-naphthylcarbinyl acetate and tripropionate, *p*-chloro-, and *m*-nitro-, II, 217.
- 9-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-dibenzanthracene, synthesis of, II, 207.
- 9-Phenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzothioxanthan, II, 224.
- 9-Phenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzothioxanthanol, 9-*p*-nitro-, II, 224.
- 9-Phenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzothioxanthanem per-chlorate, 9-*p*-nitro-, II, 224.
- ms*-Phenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzothioxanthanem, and its derivatives, II, 224.
- ms*-Phenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzothioxanthanem, *m*-nitro-, II, 224.
- ms*-Phenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzothioxanthan, dichloro-, II, 223.
- 9-Phenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzothioxanthan, chloronitrohydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 223.
- 9-Phenyl-1:2:6:7-dibenzothioxanthan, II, 224.
- 9-Phenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzothioxanthan, 9-2':6'-dichloro-, and its derivatives, and 9-2'-chloro-5'-nitro-, II, 223.
- 9-*p*-hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, II, 224.
- 9-Phenyl-1:2:6:7-dibenzothioxanthanol, II, 225.
- 9-Phenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzothioxanthanol, 9-*p*-hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, II, 224.
- 9-Phenyl-1:2:6:7-dibenzothioxanthanem perchlorate, II, 224.
- 9-Phenyl-1:2:7:8-dibenzothioxanthanem perchlorate, 9-2'-chloro-5'-nitro-, II, 223.
- 9-*p*-hydroxy-, and its benzoyl derivative, II, 224.
- 2-Phenyl-3- β - β -dibenzoyl- α -phenylethylquinoxaline, II, 163.
- 3-*p*-Phenyl-1-di-*p*-bromophenylmethylenindene, 6-bromo-3-*p*-bromo-, II, 307.
- Phenyl-di-*n*-bromophenylsulphonium salts, II, 111.
- Phenyl-di-*n*-butylarsine, II, 536.
- β -Phenyl- β -dicarboethoxymethylpropiolactone, β -hydroxy-, II, 139.
- γ -Phenyl- α -di-*p*-diphenylpropargyl alcohol, II, 55.
- Phenyl-diethylcarbinylsulphone, II, 236.
- Phenyl $\alpha\beta$ -diformoxy- β -6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 267.
- Phenyl-di-(β -cyclohexylethyl)amine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- Phenyl-dihydroanthracenes, hydroxy-, II, 16.
- 1-Phenyl-1:2-dihydro-8-azaquinoxal-2-one, II, 346.
- 1-Phenyl-3:4-dihydro-5:6-benzisoquinoline, and its picrate, II, 181.
- 1-Phenyl-3:4-dihydro-6:7-benzisoquinoline, II, 181.
- Phenyl-dihydrocodeinone, II, 93.
- 2-Phenyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, phenylcarbamide and -thiocarbamide, II, 248.
- Phenyl-dihydromorphinone, and its salts, II, 93.
- 1-Phenyl-1:9-*a*-dihydroperinaphthindane-7:9-dione, II, 118.
- 2-Phenyl-3:4-dihydro-1-naphthylacetic acid, II, 56.
- Phenyl-dihydrothebaine, and its derivatives, II, 92.
- isoPhenyl-dihydrothebaine, and its derivatives, II, 92.
- methyl ether methiodide and methochloride, II, 93.
- 4-Phenyl-2:6-dihydroxymethylphenol, II, 210.
- Phenyl-di-2'-hydroxy-1'-naphthylmethane, 4-hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, II, 224.
- α -Phenyl- α -di-*p*-hydroxyphenylethane, and its diacetate, II, 153.
- α -Phenyl- $\beta\beta$ -di-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylene, II, 313.
- α -Phenyl- α -di-6-hydroxy-*m*-tolylethane, and its diacetate, II, 153.
- Phenyl β -3:4-dimethoxyanilino- Δ^{α} -propenyl ketone, II, 180.
- γ -Phenyl- α -3:4-dimethoxybenzylidene- γ -crotonolactone, II, 370.
- 5-Phenyl-1-3':4'-dimethoxyphenyl-2-methylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 184.
- 1-Phenyl-3-3':4'-dimethoxyphenylpyrazoline, II, 524.
- Phenyl-*p*-dimethylaminophenylethylcarbinol, II, 360.

- Phenyl-*N*-*p*'-dimethylaminophenylnitron, *p*-bromo-, *m*-chloro-, and its anil, *p*-chloro-, and *o*- and *m*-nitro-, II, 68.
- 3:5-dinitro-, II, 179.
- 5-Phenyl-3-β-dimethylanilineazobenzyl-5-ethylhydantoin, II, 521.
- Phenyl 2:4-dimethylbenzyl ketone, semi-carbazone, II, 161.
- β-Phenyl-βγ-dimethyl-*n*-butane, II, 54.
- α-Phenyl-γγ-dimethyl-Δ^α-*n*-butene, αβ-dihydroxy-, dibenzoyl derivative, II, 508.
- α-Phenyl-ββ-dimethyl-*n*-butyric acid, α-hydroxy-. See βββ-Trimethylatrolactic acid.
- 3'-Phenyl-4:2'-dimethylchromono-7':8':6:5-α-pyrone, II, 485.
- 2-Phenyl-8:7-dimethyl-5:8-dihydronaphthalene, 1:4-dihydroxy-, II, 27.
- 2-Phenyl-8:7-dimethyl-5:8-dihydro-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 27.
- β-Phenyldimethyl-*n*-hexanes, β-*p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, and β-*p*-nitro-, II, 108.
- 5-Phenyl-1:2-dimethyl-Δ¹-cyclohexene, 4-nitro-, II, 147.
- α-Phenyl-αβ- and -ββ-dimethylhydrazines, α-3-chloro-4:6-dinitro-, and α-2:4-dinitro-, II, 257.
- 2-Phenyl-6:7-dimethylnaphthalene, 1:4-dihydroxy-, II, 27.
- 2-Phenyl-6:7-dimethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, and 3-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 27.
- β-Phenyl-βγ-dimethyl-*n*-pentane, II, 54.
- α-Phenyl-β-2:4-dimethylphenylethan-α-ol, and its allophanate, II, 161.
- α-Phenyl-γ-2:4-dimethylphenylpropan-β-one, and its oxime, II, 161.
- α-Phenyl-ββ-dimethylpropane-αγ-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 139.
- 2-Phenyl-6:7-dimethyl-5:8:9:10-tetrahydro-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 27.
- 2-Phenyl-5:5-dimethylthiazoline, *p*-mono- and 2':4'-di-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 348.
- Phenyldioxindole, diacetate, II, 449.
- Phenyldioxindoles, preparation of, and their oxidation products, II, 449.
- 3-Phenyl-2-ββ-diphenylvinylindone, II, 117.
- Phenyl ββ-diphenylvinyl ketone, II, 206.
- 2-Phenyl-1:3-dithia-5:5-bishydroxymethylcyclohexane, and its diacetate, II, 34.
- 3-Phenyl-2:4-dithia-6-*spiro*undecane, II, 34.
- 4-Phenyl-2:6-di-2'-thienylpyridine, and its picrate, and 3:5':3':5'-tetrabromo-, II, 455.
- Phenyldi-*o*-tolylcarbinol, II, 411.
- Phenyl-*o*- and -*p*-ditolylmethanes, II, 411.
- α-Phenyl-αβ-di-*p*-xenyloethanol, II, 324.
- α-Phenyl-αβ-di-*p*-xenyloethylene, II, 324.
- 1:3-Phenylene bis-(*m*-nitrophenyl sulphide), 2:4-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 17.
- 5:5'-Phenylenediaminoacridinium compounds, II, 86.
- 5:5'-*o*-Phenylenebis(amino-2:8-dimethoxy-10-methylacridinium hydroxide), synthesis of, II, 86.
- o*-Phenylenebis(di-*n*-butylarsine), II, 292.
- o*-Phenylenebis(dimethylarsine), II, 292.
- o*-Phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)dichloropalladium, II, 536.
- p*-Phenylenediacrylic acid, amino-, and nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 345.
- o*-Phenylenediamine, tetrazotisation of, II, 209.
- o*-Phenylenediamine, 4:6-dichloro-, II, 15.
- m*-Phenylenediamine, reaction of, with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 452.
- p*-Phenylenediamine, effect of, on rooting of plant cuttings, III, 535.
- reaction of, and its derivatives, with diazonium salts, II, 329.
- with substituted nitrostyrenes, II, 57.
- p*-Phenylenediamine, 2:6-dichloro-, II, 15.
- o*-Phenylenediarisine tetrachloride, II, 292.
- p*-Phenylenedicinchoic acid, and its salts, II, 347.
- p*-Phenylenediglyoxal dihydrate, and its derivatives, II, 347.
- p*-Phenylenediglyoxal, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro-, derivatives, II, 347.
- o*-Phenylenedithiolbis(tri-*n*-butylphosphine)-μ-4-chloro-*o*-phenylenedithioldipalladium, 4-chloro-, I, 62.
- o*-Phenylenedithiolbis(tri-*n*-butylphosphine)-palladium, 4-chloro-, I, 62.
- α-Phenylethanesulphonic acid, salts, II, 547.
- α-Phenylthane-α-sulphonic acid, phenylhydrazine salt, II, 1.
- β-Phenylethanesulphonyl bromide, II, 158.
- β-β'-Phenylethoxyethyl alcohol, and its derivatives, II, 155.
- Phenyl-β-ethoxyethylsulphone, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 353.
- α-Phenylethyl alcohol, α-*o*- and -*p*-bromo-, II, 538.
- β-Phenylethyl alcohol, β-bromo-, and its *p*-mono- and 3:5-di-nitrobenzoates, II, 61.
- β-iodo-, *p*-mono- and 3:5-di-nitrobenzoates, II, 61.
- (+)- and (-)-α-Phenylethyl mercaptans, II, 546.
- β-Phenyl-α-ethylacraldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 265.
- β-Phenylethylallylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- β-Phenylethylallylmaleonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 62.
- β-Phenylethylamine, sulphamate, II, 302.
- β-Phenylethylamine, β-hydroxy-β-2-amino-4:5-dihydroxy-, dihydrobromide, II, 216.
- β-Phenylethylaminobenzoquinone, II, 379.
- 2-Phenylethylaminomethylbenzimidazole, dihydrochloride, II, 285.
- β-Phenylethyl-β'-*p*-anisylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- β-Phenylethyl-β'-anisylisopropylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- o*-β-Phenylethylbenzamide, II, 213.
- α-*o*- and -β-Phenylethylbenzhydrols, and their derivatives, II, 212.
- 2-β-Phenylethylbenzimidazole, II, 184.
- 4-β-Phenylethyl-1:2-benzo-3-aza-anthranol, chloro-, and its picrate, II, 87.
- o*-α-Phenylethylbenzoic acid, II, 212.
- o*-α- and -β-Phenylethylbenzonitriles, II, 212.
- o*-α- and -β-Phenylethylbenzophenones, II, 212.
- α-Phenylethyl dibromomethylsulphone, II, 158.
- α-Phenyl-β-ethyl-Δ^α-butadiene, II, 265.
- β-Phenylethylisobutylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 62.
- β-Phenylethyl-α'-isobutyl-β'-phenylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-*n*-butyrylamine, II, 63.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-*n*-butyrylmethylamide, II, 63.
- γ-Phenyl-α-ethyl-*n*-butyrylcarbamide, II, 62.
- 4-β-Phenylethylcoumarin, 5:7:4'-trihydroxy-, 7:4'-diacetyl derivative, II, 10.
- 1-Phenylethyl-3:4-dihydrophenanthrene, II, 540.
- β-Phenylethyl-β'-3:4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- β-Phenylethyl-β'-3:4-dimethoxyphenylisopropylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- 1-β-Phenylethyl-2-methyl-Δ^α-cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 478.
- 1-α-Phenylethyl-4-methylnaphthalene, 1-*o*-chloro-, II, 105.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-γ-methyl-*n*-valeramide, II, 63.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-γ-methyl-*n*-valeric acid, and its chloride, II, 62.
- 2-α-Phenylethyl-1-naphthoic acid, *m*-chloro-, II, 160.
- β-Phenylethyl-β'-3:4-dimethoxyphenylisopropylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- 3-β-Phenylethyl-1:2-dimethyl-Δ^{1:3}-cyclohexadiene, II, 412.
- 1-β-Phenylethyl-2:6-dimethyl-Δ^α-cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 479.
- 4-β-Phenylethyl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 228.
- 3-α-Phenylethyl-2:4-dimethylthiazolium salts, II, 39.
- α-*o*- and -β-Phenylethyl diphenylacetic acids, II, 213.
- β-Phenylethyl-α'-β'-diphenylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- Phenylethylene. See Styrene.
- Phenylethylenediamines, co-ordinating power of, I, 624.
- sympathomimetic action of, III, 1001.
- β-Phenylethylene-α-sulphinic acid, zinc salt, II, 1.
- β-Phenylethylene-α-sulphonic acid, phenylhydrazine salt, II, 1.
- β-Phenylethyl-α'-ethyl-β'-phenylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- 2-β-Phenylethyl-2':3'-7:8-furanochromonol, II, 176.
- ζ-Phenyl-α-ethyl-*n*-heptamide, II, 63.
- ζ-Phenyl-α-ethyl-*n*-heptonic acid, and its chloride, II, 62.
- ζ-Phenyl-α-ethyl-*n*-heptylcarbamide, II, 63.
- 1-β-Phenylethylcyclohexanol, dehydration of, II, 551.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-*n*-hexamide, II, 63.
- ε-Phenyl-α-ethyl-*n*-hexamide, II, 63.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-*n*-hexobutylamide, II, 63.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-*n*-hexoethylamide, II, 63.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-*n*-hexo-β''-hydroxyethylamide, II, 63.
- ε-Phenyl-α-ethyl-*n*-hexoic acid, and its chloride, II, 62.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-*n*-hexomethylamide, II, 63.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-*n*-hexoylethylamide, II, 63.
- ε-Phenyl-α-ethyl-*n*-hexoylethylamide, II, 63.
- 2-β-Phenylethylcyclohexylacetic acid, 1-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 369.
- 2-β-Phenylethylcyclohexylacetolactone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 369.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-γ-cyclohexyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its chloride, II, 62.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-γ-cyclohexyl-*n*-butyrylcarbamide, II, 63.
- β-Phenylethyl-β'-cyclohexylethylmalonic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 62.
- 5-Phenyl-5-ethylhydantoin, 5-*m*-amino-, and nitro-, II, 344.
- β-Phenylethylhydrazine, β-hydroxy-, II, 248.
- 3-Phenyl-2-ethylhydrindones, 2:3-dichloro-, dehalogenation of, II, 377.
- β-Phenylethyl-β'-methoxy-β'-phenylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- β-Phenylethylmethylamine, β-hydroxy-β-*p*-hydroxy-. See Sympathol.
- β-Phenylethyl-β'-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- β-Phenylethyl-β'-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylisopropylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- 1-β-Phenylethyl-2-methyl-Δ^α-cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 478.
- 1-α-Phenylethyl-4-methylnaphthalene, 1-*o*-chloro-, II, 105.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-γ-methyl-*n*-valeramide, II, 63.
- α-β'-Phenylethyl-γ-methyl-*n*-valeric acid, and its chloride, II, 62.
- 2-α-Phenylethyl-1-naphthoic acid, *m*-chloro-, II, 160.

- Phenyl 7-ethyl-1-naphthyl ketone 2:4-di-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 377.
- η -Phenyl- α -ethyl- n -octoamide, II, 63.
- η -Phenyl- α -ethyl- n -octoic acid, and its chloride, II, 62.
- η -Phenyl- α -ethyl- n -octoylcarbamide, II, 63.
- α -Phenyl- γ -ethylpentan- γ -ol, hydroxy-, II, 440.
- α - β' -Phenylethyl- Δ^7 -pentoamide, II, 63.
- δ -Phenyl- α -ethyl- Δ^7 - n -pentoamide, II, 63.
- α - β' -Phenylethyl- Δ^7 -pentoic acid, and its chloride, II, 62.
- δ -Phenyl- α -ethyl- Δ^7 - n -pentoic acid, and its chloride, II, 62.
- α - β' -Phenylethyl- Δ^7 - n -pentoylethylcarbamide, II, 63.
- δ -Phenyl- α -ethyl- Δ^7 - n -pentoylethylcarbamide, II, 63.
- 1-Phenylethylphenanthrene, II, 540.
- 9-Phenyl-10-ethylphenanthrene, II, 362.
- β -Phenylethyl- β' -phenylisopropylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- α - and β -Phenylethylphthalimides, II, 506.
- β -Phenylethyl- n - and -*iso*-propylmalonic acids, and their diethyl esters, II, 62.
- β -Phenylethyl- α' -propyl- β' -phenylethylamine hydrochloride, II, 107.
- β -Phenylethylpyridinium salts, oxidation of, II, 281, 343.
- 1- β -Phenylethylpyrid-2-one, II, 343.
- N*-(β -Phenylethyl)-2-pyridone, 3:5-dibromo-*N*- β -hydroxy-, II, 280.
- 2- β -Phenylethylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 87.
- 3-Phenyl-2-ethylquinoline, and its picrate, II, 87.
- 2- β -Phenylethylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 87.
- 3-Phenyl-2-ethylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 87.
- β -Phenylethylquinolinium salts, oxidation of, II, 281, 343.
- 2-Phenyl-1-ethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, 6: ω -2-*p*-dihydroxy-, and its dibenzoate, II, 313.
- S*- α - and β -Phenylethylisothiocarbamides, picrates, II, 527.
- Phenylethylthiolacetic acids, fission of, II, 158.
- (+)- and (-)- α -Phenylethylthiolacetic acids, and their salts, II, 546.
- α - β' -Phenylethyl- n - and -*iso*-valeramides, II, 63.
- δ -Phenyl- α -ethylvaleramide, II, 63.
- α - β' -Phenylethyl- n -valerbutylamide, II, 63.
- α - β' -Phenylethyl- n -valerethylamide, II, 63.
- α - β' -Phenylethyl- n - and -*iso*-valer- β' -hydroxyethylamides, II, 63.
- α - β' -Phenylethyl- n - and -*iso*-valeric acids, and their chlorides, II, 62.
- δ -Phenyl- α -ethyl- n -valeric acid, and its chloride, II, 62.
- α - β' -Phenylethyl- n -valermethylamide, II, 63.
- α - β' -Phenylethyl- n - and -*iso*-valerylcarbamides, II, 63.
- δ -Phenyl- α -ethyl- n -valerylcarbamide, II, 63.
- 4-Phenylflavylum chloride, 7:2':4'-trihydroxy-4:3':4''-dihydroxy-, II, 385.
- 2-Phenylfluorenone, and its phenylhydrazones, II, 219.
- 2-Phenylfluorenone-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 219.
- s*-Phenyl-2-fluorenylcarbamide, II, 15.
- Phenyl-*m*- and -*p*-fluoromethylphenylmercury, II, 94.
- Phenyl- ω -trifluoro-*m*-tolylmercury, and *m*-chloro-, II, 94.
- Phenyl *o*-fluorotriphenylmethyl ketone, *o*-fluoro-, II, 430.
- Phenylfumaric acid, *p*-chloro-, II, 263.
- Phenyl- β -*d*-glucoside 2:6-di- and 2:4:6-tri-acetate 3-methanesulphonates, and 3-methanesulphonate, II, 469.
- Phenylglucosides, *p*-nitro-, enzymic hydrolysis of, III, 1097.
- Phenylglyoxal hydrate, preparation of, II, 376.
- Phenylglyoxal- ω : p' -dimethylaminoanil, 3- and 4-nitro-, II, 550.
- Phenylglyoxylic acid, methyl ester, semicarbazone, II, 375.
- Phenylguanidine, *p*-bromo-, and *p*-iodo-, and their derivatives, II, 16.
- 2-*i*-Phenylheptadecylbenzimidazole, II, 504.
- trans-trans-trans*- ζ -Phenylheptatrienal, and its oxime, II, 548.
- Phenyl hexahydrobenzyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 550.
- α -Phenylhexaldehyde, α -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 243.
- Phenylhexane, *p*-hydroxy-, II, 312.
- γ -Phenylhexane, *tri*-, *tetra*-, and *penta*-chloro-derivatives, II, 311.
- Phenylcyclohexane, *p*-hydroxy-, II, 153.
- Phenylcyclohexane series, syntheses in, II, 478.
- Phenyl-*p*-cyclohexylethylamine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
- 2-Phenylcyclohexylideneacetic acid, II, 104.
- 3-Phenyl-5-cyclohexylmethylhydantoin, II, 504.
- 1-Phenylcyclohexyl methyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 269.
- 1- ω -Phenylhexylcyclopentane, II, 305.
- 1- ω -Phenylhexylcyclopentanol, II, 305.
- 1- ω -Phenylhexyl- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, II, 305.
- Phenylhydrazine, equilibrium of, with *p*-chlorophenol, I, 419.
- reaction of, with α -halogeno-ketones, II, 209.
- with Mannich bases, II, 488.
- Phenylhydrazine, *p*-thiocyano-, II, 373.
- 4-Phenylhydrazinobenzoic acid, 2-chloro-5-nitro-, II, 64.
- β -*p*-Phenylhydrazino- β -2-bromo-5-nitrophenylethane, α -nitro-, II, 541.
- β -Phenylhydrazino- β -2-chloro-4-nitrophenylethane, α -nitro-, II, 57.
- β -Phenylhydrazinocrotononitrile, β -2-chloro-4-nitro-, II, 90.
- ω -Phenylhydrazino- ω -ethylacetophenone-phenylhydrazones, II, 428.
- ω -Phenylhydrazino- ω -phenylacetophenone-phenylhydrazones, II, 428.
- 1-Phenylhydrazino-1-phenylcyclohexane, and its derivatives, II, 487.
- α -Phenylhydrazino- α -styrylpropane, II, 428.
- Phenylhydrazones, condensation of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 163.
- formation of, velocity of, I, 423.
- of ethylenic ketones, phototropism of, II, 480.
- of hydroxy-aldehydes, formation of, II, 49.
- Phenyl α -hydroxy- β -acetoxy- β -6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 267.
- 3-Phenyl-5-*p*-hydroxybenzylhydantoin-1-acetic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 37.
- 5-Phenyl-3:4'-hydroxy-3'-carboxybenzene-azobenzyl-5-ethylhydantoin, II, 521.
- Phenyl α -hydroxy- β -ethoxy- β -6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 267.
- Phenyl α -hydroxy- β -ethoxy- β -6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 267.
- N*-Phenyl-*N'*- β -hydroxyethylsuccinamide-*p*-sulphon- β -hydroxyethylamide, II, 501.
- Phenyl α -hydroxy- β -formoxy- β -6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 267.
- Phenyl α -hydroxy- β -methoxy- β -*p*-anisylethyl ketone, II, 24.
- Phenyl α -hydroxy- β -methoxy- β -6-bromo-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 267.
- Phenyl α -hydroxy- β -methoxy- β -6-chloro-3:4-methylenedioxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 267.
- Phenyl 2'-hydroxy-3'-methoxystyryl ketone, 2:4-dihydroxy-, II, 550.
- 8-Phenyl-4-hydroxy-2-methylquinoline, II, 181.
- 5-Phenyl-3:1':5'-dihydroxynaphthaleneazobenzyl-5-ethylhydantoin, II, 521.
- 6-Phenyl-4-(1'-hydroxy-2'-naphthyl)- Δ^3 -cyclohexen-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 24.
- 1-Phenyl-3-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-5-5'-bromo-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenylpyrazoline, 1-*p*-nitro-, II, 69.
- β -Phenyl- α -3:4-dihydroxyphenylethane, α -amino-, pharmacology of, III, 930.
- α -Phenyl- β -*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine, II, 541.
- β -Phenyl- α -3:4-dihydroxyphenylethylamine, hydrochloride, II, 541.
- Phenyl 3:4-dihydroxystyryl ketone, *o*-hydroxy-. See Chalkone, 3:4:2'-trihydroxy-.
- 2'-Phenyliminazolo-5':4'-2:3-diphenylene oxide, and 2'-*p*-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 39.
- 4'-Phenyliminazolo-1':2'-1:2-6- and -1':2'-3:4-6-methylpyrimidines, and their derivatives, II, 451.
- 2'-Phenyliminazolo-4':5'-3:4-pyridine, and 2'-*p*-amino-, and their derivatives, II, 39.
- 2'-Phenyliminazolo-4':5'-5:6-quinoline, and 2'-*p*-nitro-, and their derivatives, II, 39.
- Phenylindanedione, derivatives, II, 552.
- 3-Phenylindazole, and 5-*mono*- and 5:7-di-nitro-, II, 464.
- 3-Phenylindene, dimerisation of, II, 14.
- 2-Phenylindeno-2':3'-5:6-quinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 182.
- 2-Phenylindole α -pyrryl ether, 3-oximino-, II, 285.
- 2-Phenylindole, 1:3:5-trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 231.
- 3-Phenylindole-2-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, II, 178.
- 7-nitro-, ethyl ester, II, 520.
- 3-Phenylindole-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 178.
- Phenylindolene, 3:5'-dichloro-2'-amino-, and its semicarbazone, II, 178.
- 1-Phenyl-4-2'-indolyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, II, 286.
- 3-Phenylisatin, 4':4''-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, oxidation of, II, 449.
- 2-Phenylisatogen, synthesis of, II, 178.
- 2-Phenylisatogen, 2':3':5'-dichloro-2'-nitro-, II, 177.
- 2-Phenylisaisatogen, II, 178.
- 2-Phenylisaisatogen, 2':3':5'-dichloro-2'-nitro-, II, 177.
- Phenylisatoic anhydride, dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 449.
- 2-Phenyl-1'-ketoideno-2':3'-5:6-quinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 182.
- Phenylketonuria, in relation to congenital deafness, III, 574.
- Phenylmaleic anhydride, *p*-chloro-, II, 263.
- Phenylmalonic acid, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its ethyl ester, II, 257.
- Phenylmercapturic acid, *p*-bromo-, synthesis of, from bromobenzene in rats, III, 925.

- Phenylmercuric chloride, and *o*- and *m*-*mono*-, 2:4- and 2:5-*di*-, and 2:4:6-*tri*-chloro-, II, 191.
chloride, *p*-chloro-, and *m*- and *p*-fluoro-, II, 94.
- 5-Phenyl-10-methoxy-5:10-dihydroacridine, 5-amino-, and 5-hydroxy-, II, 342.
- Phenylmethoxydihydroanthracenes, II, 16.
- Phenyl-4-methoxy-1-naphthylmethane, II, 544.
- 1-Phenyl-5-(7'-methoxy-4'-quinolyl)-3-methylpyrazole, II, 179.
- 3-Phenyl-2-*p*-methoxystyrylquinoline, II, 87.
- Phenylmethanes, spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 354.
- Phenylmethylacetophenone, racemisation of, I, 33.
- 9-Phenyl-3-methylacridine, and its derivatives, II, 283.
- Phenyl- β -methylaminoethanol, hydroxy-, effect of, on diuresis in the dog, III, 86.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methylbarbituric acid, 5:5-*di*-bromo-, and its derivatives, II, 344.
- 1-Phenyl-2-methylbenzimidazole, 2'-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 108.
- 1-Phenyl-2-methylbenzimidazolylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester, and its picrate, II, 91.
- 2-Phenyl-5-methylbenzopyrylium chloride, 7:2:5'-*tri*-hydroxy-, II, 557.
- Phenylmethylbenzylsulphone, 2:4-dinitro-, II, 1.
- 2-Phenyl-2-methyl-5:5-bishydroxymethylcyclohexane-1:3-disulphone, II, 34.
- δ -Phenyl- α -methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadienyl ethyl ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 549.
- Phenyl- α -methylisobutylsulphone, *m*-amino-, II, 17.
- γ -Phenyl- α -methylbutyric acid, γ -*o*-hydroxy-, II, 377.
- Phenylmethylcarbinol, arsenic derivatives of, II, 190.
resolution of, II, 419.
- Phenylmethylcarbinol, 2:4:6- and 3:4:5-*tri*- and 2:3:4:5-*tetra*-bromo-, II, 215.
*penta*chloro-, II, 161.
- 2-Phenyl-2-methylcoumaran, 6:2-*p*-*di*hydroxy-, II, 222.
- 3-Phenyl-8-methyl-2:4-dioxo-8:10-dithia-6-*spiro*undecane, II, 34.
- 9-Phenyl-3-methyl-2:4-dioxo-8:10-dithia-6-*spiro*undecane, II, 34.
- 3-Phenyl-9-methyl-2:4-dioxo-6-*spiro*undecane-8:10-disulphone, II, 34.
- 2-Phenyl-2-methyl-1:3-dithia-5:5-bishydroxymethylcyclohexane, II, 34.
- 2-Phenyl-2-methyl-1:3-dithia-5:5-dimethylcyclohexane, II, 34.
- 3-Phenyl-3-methyl-2:4-dithia-6-*spiro*undecane, II, 34.
- Phenylmethylenediphenylmethane, *tri*-nitro-, II, 341.
- γ -Phenyl- α -3:4-methylenedioxybenzylidene- γ -crotonolactone, II, 370.
- β -Phenyl- β -methyl- γ -ethyl-*n*-pentane, β -*p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, and β -*p*-nitro-, II, 108.
- β -Phenyl- β -methyl-*n*-heptane, β -*p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, and β -*p*-nitro-, II, 108.
- β -Phenyl- β -methyl-*n*-hexane, II, 54.
- Phenyl-3- and -4-methylcyclohexanes, *p*-hydroxy-, II, 153.
- 1-Phenyl-2-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 1-*p*-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 416.
- 5-Phenyl-1-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 4-nitro-, II, 147.
- Phenyl- α -*N*-methylhydrazine, 2-nitro-4-cyano-, II, 423.
- Phenylmethylmercury, 2:5-dichloro-, II, 191.
- Phenyl-8-methyl-1-naphthylcarbinol, *o*-chloro-, II, 105.
- Phenyl-2:1-methylnaphthyl-3':2'-hydroxynaphthylcarbinol, II, 225.
- Phenyl 7-methyl-1-naphthyl ketone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 377.
- Phenyl 8-methyl-1-naphthyl ketone, *o*-chloro-, II, 105.
- δ -Phenyl- β -methyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -pentadienic acid, α -cyano-, methyl ester, II, 427.
- 3-Phenyl-9-(4-methylpentamethylene)-2:4-dioxo-8:10-dithia-6-*spiro*undecane, II, 34.
- 3-Phenylmethylcyclopentanones, and their semicarbazones, II, 480.
- 3-Phenylmethyl- Δ^2 -cyclopentenones, and their semicarbazones, II, 480.
- 9-Phenyl-10-methylphenanthrene, II, 362.
- α -Phenyl- α -methylphthalide, II, 212.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, 1-*p*-nitro-, II, 451.
- 1-Phenyl-5-methylpyrazole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-*p*-nitro-, and its diethyl ester, II, 451.
- N*-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazolone, oximino-, use of, in analysis, I, 217.
- 1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone salts, formation and reactions of, I, 429.
- 3-Phenyl-2-methylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 87.
- 3-Phenyl-2-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 87.
- 2-Phenyl-5-methylthiazoline, *p*-*mono*- and 3':4'-*di*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 348.
- N*-Phenyl-*N'*-methyl-*N'*-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-tolylthiocarbamides, II, 16.
- 3-Phenyl-3-methyl-6-*spiro*undecane-2:4-disulphone, II, 34.
- 1-Phenylmorpholine, 1-*o*- and -*p*-amino-, II, 523.
- Phenyl β -morpholinoethyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 524.
- 1- and 1'-Phenylmurexides, II, 488.
- 12-Phenylphenanthrene, 6-hydroxy-, II, 548.
- 7-Phenylphenanthrene-6:11-quinone, *o*:12-*di*-hydroxy-, II, 220.
- 3-Phenylphenanthrene-1':2':5:4-thiazoline, 2-amino-, II, 289.
- 3-Phenylphenanthrene-1':2':5:4-thiazol-2-one, and 3-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 289.
- 1-Phenylphenanthrene-7:9-dione, II, 118.
- 5-Phenyl-3- α - and - β -naphtholazobenzyl-5-ethylhydantoin, II, 521.
- 1-Phenylphenanthrene-7:9-dione, 4-hydroxy-. See 1-Phenyl-1:2:3-triaza-5:6-benzindene, 4-hydroxy-.
- 2-Phenyl-1-naphthylacetic acid, II, 56.
- Phenyl- α -naphthylamine, *p*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 167.
- Phenyl- β -naphthylamine, hydroxy-derivatives, migration of ester groups in, II, 314.
p-hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 314.
- 5-Phenyl-3- β -naphthylaminazobenzyl-5-ethylhydantoin, II, 521.
- 6-Phenyl-4- β -naphthyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexen-2-one-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 24.
- Phenyl α -naphthyl ketone, sulphonation of, II, 551.
- Phenyl α -naphthyl ketone, *m*-nitro-, preparation of, and its phenylhydrazones, II, 551.
p-nitro-, preparation of, II, 551.
- Phenyl α -naphthyl ketone 2:4-*d*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 377.
- α -Phenyl- β -1-naphthyl- Δ^{α} -propenes, α -*o*-chloro-, II, 500.
- N*-Phenyl- β -naphthylthiocarbamide, II, 289.
- β -*N*-4-Phenyl-*N*-nitroaminoethyl nitrate, β -*N*-2:6-dinitro-4-cyano-, II, 423.
- 5-Phenyl-3-*p*-nitrobenzyl-5-ethylhydantoin, II, 521.
- Phenyl-3-nitro-4-ethylphenylsulphone, *m*-nitro-, II, 419.
- Phenylnitromethane, condensation of, with *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, II, 231.
- 3-Phenyl-2-*o*-nitrophenyl-5:8-benzquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 348.
- 3-Phenyl-2-*o*-nitrophenyl-7:8-benzquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, II, 349.
- 3-Phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-5-5'-bromo-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenylpyrazoline, and 3-*p*-chloro-, II, 69.
- 3-Phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-5-6'-bromo-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenylpyrazoline, and 3-*m*-nitro-, II, 69.
- 3-Phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenyl-5-5'-bromo-2'-nitro-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenylpyrazoline, II, 69.
- 5-Phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid, II, 451.
- 5-Phenyl-1-*p*-nitrophenylpyrazole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, II, 451.
- γ -Phenyl- α -5-nitro-2-pyridylisothiosemicarbazide, II, 280.
- 3-Phenyl-2-*o*-nitrostyrylquinoline, II, 87.
- Phenyl-2-nitro-*p*-tolylsulphone, 4-bromo-3-nitro-, and *m*-nitro-, II, 419.
- ϵ -Phenylnonane, II, 411.
- ϵ -Phenylnonan- ϵ -ol, II, 411.
- θ -Phenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma\eta}$ -nonatetraenoic acid, α -cyano-, and its methyl ester, II, 427.
- ϵ -Phenyl- Δ^8 -nonene, II, 411.
- β -Phenyl-octane, II, 411.
- β -Phenyl-octan- β -ol, II, 411.
- β -Phenyl- Δ^8 -octene, II, 411.
- 3-Phenylisooxazole, 5-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 90.
- 5-Phenylisooxazole-3-carboxylhydroxamic acid, II, 38.
- 3-Phenylisooxazole-4-carboxylic acid, 5-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 90.
- 5-Phenylisooxazole-3-carboxylic acid, II, 38.
- 5-Phenylisooxazole-3-carboxylic acid, 5-*p*-nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 454.
- 3-Phenylisooxazolone, oximino-, salts, II, 522.
- 7-Phenylpentacene-6:13-quinone, 5:14-*di*-hydroxy-, II, 220.
- β -Phenyl- β -pentadeuterothiophenylpropionophenone, β -hydroxy-, II, 206.
- α -Phenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -pentadiene, II, 420.
- ϵ -Phenylpentane, α -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and α -*d*-hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 439.
- α -*d*-hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 439.
- Phenylcyclopentane, homologues, contact changes of, III, 305.
synthesis of, II, 305.
hydrogenation of, catalytically, and its homologues, II, 536.
- Phenylcyclopentane, *p*-hydroxy-, II, 153.
- ϵ -Phenylpentane- α : δ : δ -tricarboxylic acid, triethyl ester, II, 127.
- γ -Phenyl- Δ^{γ} -pentene, and β -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 135.
- α -Phenyl- Δ^{α} -pentene- α : β -diol, dehydration of, II, 419.
iodohydrin, dehalogenation of, II, 419.
- γ -Phenyl- Δ^{γ} -penten- β -ol, II, 135.
- Phenylcyclopentylidenephencylcyclopentane, II, 480.
- 9-Phenylphenanthrene, synthesis of, II, 55.
- 9-Phenylphenanthrenes, substituted, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, and their reactivity, I, 239.

- 5-Phenyl-3-phenolazobenzyl-5-ethylhydantoin, II, 521.
- 10-Phenylphenoxarsine-10-oxide-2-carboxylic acid, resolution of, and its morphine salt, II, 396.
- γ -Phenyl- α - β -phenylethyl-*n*-butyramide, II, 63.
- γ -Phenyl- α - β -phenylethyl-*n*-butyrylbutylamide, II, 63.
- γ -Phenyl- α - β -phenylethylbutyric acid, β -diethylaminoethyl ester, salts, II, 477.
- γ -Phenyl- α - β -phenylethyl-*n*-butyrmethylamide, II, 63.
- γ -Phenyl- α - β -phenylethyl-*n*-butyrylcarbamide, II, 63.
- p*-Phenyl β -phenylethyl ketone, *p*-chloro-, II, 428.
- Phenyl β -phenyl- β -pentadeuterophenylvinyl ketone, II, 206.
- Phenyl β -phenyl- β -*p*-tolylvinyl ketones, II, 206.
- Phenylphosphorylguanine, II, 346.
- 3-Phenylphthalic anhydride, II, 219.
- α -Phenylphthalide, *p*-chloro-, II, 559.
- 1-Phenyl-2-phthalidenemethenylbenzimidazole, II, 91.
- Phenylphthalimide, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 506.
- N*-Phenylphthalimide, 3-chloro-*N*-*p*-nitro-, II, 114.
- N*-Phenylphthalylcarbamide, II, 506.
- 1-Phenylpiperidine, 1-*o*-amino-, acetyl derivative, methiodide, II, 184.
- 5-Phenyl-1-*o*-piperidinophenyl-2-methylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 184.
- 2-Phenyl-1-*o*-piperidinophenylpyrrole-5- β -propionic acid, II, 184.
- Phenylpivalylcarbinol, and its derivatives, II, 508.
- α -Phenylpropanaldehyde, α -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 243.
- α -Phenylpropane, β -amino-, pharmacology of, III, 308.
- β -Phenylpropane- α - γ -tricarboxylic acid, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, trimethyl ester, II, 139.
- α -Phenyl- Δ^2 -propene, β -mono- and β -*di*-chloro-, II, 253.
- α -Phenyl- β -propenyl glycol. See α -Phenyl- Δ^2 -pentene- α - β -diol.
- γ -Phenyl- Δ^2 -propinen- γ -ol, II, 46.
- Phenylpropiol-*m*-bromoanilide, and its dimeride, II, 129.
- Phenylpropiol-*p*-iodoanilide, and its dimeride, II, 129.
- Phenylpropiol- α -naphthalide, II, 129.
- Phenylpropiol-*p*-phenetide, and its dimeride, II, 129.
- Phenylpropiolthio-*m*- and *p*-chloroanilides, and their derivatives, II, 129.
- Phenylpropiolthio-*p*-iodoanilide, reactions of, II, 129.
- Phenylpropiol-4'-xenylamide, and its dimeride, II, 129.
- N*-Phenylpropiolyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- β -Phenylpropionamide-*p*-arsinic acid, and its sodium salt, II, 130.
- β -Phenylpropionanilide-*p*-arsinic acid, and its sodium salt, II, 130.
- β -Phenylpropion-*p*-aniside, β -*p*-nitro-, II, 212.
- β -Phenylpropionarylamides, β -*p*-nitro-, colour of, II, 212.
- β -Phenylpropion-*p*'-dimethylaminoanilide, β -*p*-nitro-, II, 212.
- β -Phenylpropion-*p*-hydroxyanilide, β -*p*-nitro-, II, 212.
- (+)- α -Phenylpropionic acid, configuration of, in relation to (+)-alanine, II, 369.
- β -Phenylpropionic acid, Kolbe's electrosynthesis with, II, 422.
- β -Phenylpropionic acid, α -amino- β -3:5-dinitro-2-amino-, α -acetyl derivative, and β -3:5-dinitro-2-amino-, II, 447.
- α -chloro-, and its ethyl ester, II, 361.
- β -Phenylpropionodimethylamide-*p*-arsinic acid, and its sodium salt, II, 130.
- β -Phenylpropionoethylamide-*p*-arsinic acid, and its salts, II, 130.
- β -Phenylpropionomethylamide-*p*-arsinic acid, and its sodium salt, II, 130.
- β -Phenylpropionopiperidide-*p*-arsinic acid, and its sodium salt, II, 130.
- β -Phenylpropiono-*n*-propylamide-*p*-arsinic acid, and its sodium salt, II, 130.
- N*- β -Phenylpropionylbenzhydroxamic acid, II, 213.
- N*- β -Phenylpropionyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- 6- β -Phenylpropionyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 5:7-dihydroxy-, and its oxime, II, 486.
- 8- β -Phenylpropionyl-2:2-dimethylchroman, 5:7-dihydroxy-, II, 486.
- N* β - β -Phenylpropionylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
- α - γ '-Phenylpropoxybutane, γ -hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 156.
- β -(γ -Phenylpropoxy)ethyl alcohol, esters and ethers, II, 475.
- β - γ '-Phenylpropoxyethyl alcohol, and its derivatives, II, 155.
- γ - γ '-Phenylpropoxypropanol, and its derivatives, II, 156.
- Phenylpropylamines, effect of, on frog's heart, III, 454.
- α -Phenyl-*n*-propylamine, α -*p*-hydroxy-, hydrochloride, II, 115.
- γ -Phenylpropylamine, sulphamate, II, 302.
- Phenylisopropylamine, effect of, on nervous system of dogs, III, 778.
- Phenylisopropylamines, β -hydroxy-, action of, III, 930.
- β -Phenylisopropylamine, effect of, in man, III, 1037.
- on blood and spleen, III, 508.
- on gaseous exchange, III, 184.
- on respiration, III, 508.
- pharmacology and toxicology of, III, 508.
- β -Phenylisopropylamine, *p*-hydroxy-. See Paredrine.
- α - and β -Phenylpropylhydrazines, β -hydroxy-, II, 248.
- β -Phenylisopropylmethylamine, β -*p*-hydroxy-, action of, III, 85.
- See also Veritol.
- β -Phenyl-*n*-propylisothiocarbamide, β -*p*-hydroxy-, II, 348.
- 3-Phenylpyrazolone, oximino-, salts, II, 522.
- 6-Phenyl-2:3-pyridino-7:8:9-triazole, 6-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 89.
- 2-Phenylpyrido-2':3'-4:5-triazole, 6'-amino-. See 8-Phenyl-2:3-pyridino-7:8:9-triazole, 6-amino-.
- Phenyl-2-pyridylmethylcarbinol, derivatives, II, 342.
- 6-Phenyl- α -pyrone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 115.
- 1-Phenylpyrro-2:3-diazole-5-carboxyl chloride, II, 228.
- 1-Phenylpyrro-2:3-diazole-5-carboxylanilide, II, 228.
- 1-Phenylpyrrole-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 298.
- Phenylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester, *o*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 520.
- 2-Phenylquinoline, 4-amino-, derivatives, II, 561.
- Phenylquinolines, reaction of, with metallic amides, II, 126.
- 6- and 8-Phenylquinolines, 2-amino-, II, 126.
- Phenylquinolinecarboxylic acid, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, esters, II, 387.
- 4-Phenylquinoline-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 348.
- 2'-Phenylquinolino-4':3'-2:3-quinoline, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 280.
- 3-Phenylquinolyl-2-acetonitrile, II, 87.
- 3-Phenylquinolyl-2-acrylic acid, α -hydroxy-, benzoyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 87.
- β -Phenyl- β -quinolyl-2-propionic acid, α -oximino-, and its ethyl ester, II, 88.
- β -2-Phenyl-3-quinolylpropionic acid, II, 348.
- β -3-Phenylquinolyl-2-propionic acid, α -oximino-, and its ethyl ester, II, 87.
- Phenyl-2-quinolylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester, and its potassium derivative, II, 87.
- 3-Phenylquinolyl-2-pyruvic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 87.
- 3-Phenylquinoxaline, 2-hydroxy-3-*o*-amino-, II, 128.
- 4- and 5-Phenylresorcinols, II, 109.
- Phenyl α -selenenyl ketone, and its phenylhydrazones, II, 460.
- 10-Phenylselenoacridone, II, 389.
- Phenylstearic acid, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 60.
- α -Phenylstearic acid, derivatives, II, 504.
- α -Phenylstilbene, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, II, 313.
- 3-Phenyl-2-styrylindone, II, 117.
- Phenyl styryl ketone, derivatives, II, 550.
- Phenyl styryl ketone, 3:4:2'-trihydroxy-, and its triacetate, II, 266.
- tri*- and *tetra*-hydroxy-derivatives, and their benzoyl derivatives, II, 557.
- 2:3:4:5:6-pentahydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazones, II, 274.
- 3-Phenyl-2-styrylquinoline, II, 87.
- N*-Phenylsuccinamide-*p*-sulphonamide, II, 501.
- Phenylsuccinic acid, *p*-amino-, and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 265.
- α -Phenylsuccinic acid, β -chloro- α -*p*-chloro-, dimethyl ester, II, 263.
- 6-Phenylsulphonyl-2:3-diphenylquinoxaline, II, 315.
- 1- and 3-Phenyltetrahydroacridines, II, 181.
- 1-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-5:6- and -6:7-benzisoquinolines, II, 181.
- 5-Phenyl-5:8:9:10-tetrahydro- α -naphthaquinone, II, 219.
- cis*-2-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro-1-naphthylacetic acid, II, 56.
- 2-Phenyl-2:3-tetramethylenemethyl-2:3-dihydroindole, and its derivatives, II, 487.
- Phenylthiantronium platinichloride, II, 111.
- Phenylthiazolines, hydroxy-. See Thiazolinephenols.
- Phenyl 2-thienyl diketone, and its oximes and their benzoates, II, 443.
- 1-Phenyl-3:2-thienylpyrazoline, II, 524.
- 2-Phenyl-3:2-thienylquinoxaline, II, 443.
- Phenylthiocarbamide, equilibrium of, with ethyl alcohol, I, 192.
- Phenylthiocarbamides, II, 256.
- N*-Phenyl- ψ -thiohydantoin, oximino-, II, 394.
- 3-Phenyl- ψ -thiohydantoin-4'-sulphonamide, II, 501.
- 2-Phenylthiol-1:4-benzoquinone, II, 167.

- 2-Phenylthiol-3:5-dimethyl-1:4-benzoquinone, II, 168.
- 3-Phenylthioldiphenylsulphone, 4-nitro-, II, 315.
- 2-Phenylthiolquinol diacetate, II, 167.
- 1-Phenyl-3-*p*-tolyl-5-5'-bromo-4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenylpyrazoline, 1-*p*-nitro-, II, 69.
- 5-Phenyl-10-*p*-tolylidibenzoacridanol, II, 224.
- 5-Phenyl-10-*p*-tolylidibenzoacridinium perchlorate, II, 224.
- 5-Phenyl-10-*p*-tolyl-3:4:6:7-dibenzodihydroacridine, II, 224.
- Phenyl-*p*-tolylglycollaldehyde, and its derivatives, II, 243.
- Phenyl-*p*-tolyl-4-methoxy-1-naphthylmethane, II, 544.
- 1-Phenyl-4-*p*-tolyl- $\Delta^{1:3}$ -cyclopentadiene, and its derivatives, II, 361.
- β -Phenyl- β -*p*-tolylpropionophenone, β -hydroxy-, II, 206.
- Phenyl-*p*-tolyl triketone β -anil oxides, II, 509.
- Phenyl-1:3:4-triacetoxy-2-naphthylcarbonyl acetate, II, 217.
- 9-Phenyl-9:10:10-tri-*p*-anisyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 9-*p*-hydroxy-, II, 16.
- 1-Phenyl-1:2:3-triaza-5:6-benzoindene, 4-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 228.
- 1-Phenyl-1:2:3-triaza-5:6-benzoindene-4:7-quinone, II, 228.
- 1-Phenyltriazole-3:4:5-tricarboxylic acid, 1-*p*-nitro-, and its triethyl ester, II, 461.
- η -Phenyltridecane, II, 411.
- η -Phenyltridecan- η -ol, II, 411.
- η -Phenyl- Δ -tridecene, II, 411.
- Phenyltrimethylallylammonium bromide, II, 542.
- Phenyltrimethylammonium iodides, *o*-substituted, formation of, in methyl alcohol, I, 527.
- β -Phenyl- β - γ -trimethyl-*n*-butane, II, 54.
- 4-Phenyl-1:2:6-trimethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 339.
- N*-Phenyl-*N'*-trimethylenecarbamide, II, 279.
- β -Phenyl- β - δ -trimethyl-*n*-pentane, β -*p*-nitro-, II, 108.
- β -Phenyltrimethyl-*n*-pentanes, β -*p*-hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 108.
- Phenyl-2:4:6-trimethylphenylbenzylmethane, II, 411.
- 4-Phenyl-1:2:6-trimethylpiperidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, picrate, II, 339.
- m*-Phenyltriphenylcarbinol, and its derivatives, II, 499.
- m*-Phenyltriphenylmethyl peroxide, II, 499.
- 1-Phenyluramil, II, 488.
- Phenylurethane, action of, on plant cells, III, 801.
- preparation of, formation of carbamides in, II, 415.
- α -Phenylvinylbenzoic acid, II, 212.
- α -Phenyl- α -vinylbutaldehyde, and its semicarbazone, II, 265.
- 4- α -Phenylvinyl-1-methylnaphthalene, 4- α -*o*-chloro-, II, 105.
- α -Phenylvinyl-*o*-tolylid-imide, II, 209.
- Phenyl-*p*-xenyl-4-ethoxy-1-naphthylmethane, II, 544.
- Phenyl-*p*-xenyl-4-methoxy-1-naphthylmethane, II, 544.
- 5-Phenyl-1-*o*-xenyl-2-methylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 184.
- 1-Phenyl-4-*p*-xenyl- $\Delta^{1:3}$ -cyclopentadiene, II, 361.
- (Phenylxylyl)benzylmethane, II, 411.
- Pheretima tappensis*, antipyretic activity of extracts from, III, 845.
- Phlogiston theory, I, 342.
- of Stahl, development of, I, 283.
- Phloridzin, action of, on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 708.
- on metabolism of calcium, dyes, and uric acid, III, 772.
- p*-azoxyanisole containing, rings in, I, 61.
- dosage with, as defence against low temperature in rats, III, 997.
- treatment with, of bacterial infections, III, 781.
- Phloroglucinol, condensation product of, with vanillin, II, 266.
- determination of formaldehyde by, apparatus for, II, 133.
- dissociation constant of, I, 199.
- trimethyl ether, derivatives, II, 110.
- Phloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, methyl ether, halogeno-derivatives, II, 159.
- β -Phloroglucinolcellobioside acetate, II, 51.
- β -Phloroglucinolrutinoside, and its acetate, II, 50.
- Phlorisovalerophenone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 558.
- Phlyctenulosis, in relation to allergy, III, 1091.
- Phoca phoetida*, oil from. See Seal oil.
- Phoca vitulina*. See Seals, hair.
- Phœnicin, constitution and synthesis of, II, 169.
- from *Penicillium phanicum*, III, 200.
- Phœnicopterin, III, 1062.
- Phœnix dactylifera*. See Palms, date.
- Phonodeglutogram, III, 985.
- Phormidium uncinatum*, phycocyanin of, III, 219.
- Phosgene. See Carbonyl chloride.
- Phosphatase, III, 626, 788.
- action of, in tissues of normal and rachitic rats, III, 424.
- on cozymase, III, 424.
- alkaline, III, 723.
- detection of, in animal organs, III, 723.
- determination of, in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 724.
- almond, action of, on phosphoric esters, III, 872.
- synthetic action of, III, 723.
- blood- and serum-, in eosinophilia, III, 788.
- bone, effect of parathormone on, III, 137.
- hydrolysis of sodium β -glycerophosphate by, III, 872.
- brain, III, 251, 520, 788.
- determination of, in serum, in relation to disease, III, 893.
- in lampreys, III, 941.
- in teeth, III, 424.
- kidney, hydrolysis and synthesis by, in glycerol, III, 324.
- synthesis by, III, 99.
- liver and spleen, III, 626.
- of blood corpuscles, activation and inhibition of, III, 893.
- plant, action of, on α - and β -glycerophosphates, III, 788.
- hydrolysis of glycerophosphoric acids by, III, 324, 625.
- plasma, in pregnancy and lactation, III, 963.
- variations in, at different ages, III, 963.
- in children, III, 963.
- salivary, III, 199.
- serum-, effect on, of liver damage, III, 758.
- of thyroid hormone, III, 908.
- sweet-almond, action and specificity of, III, 941.
- tissue, action of, with vitamin-C, III, 424.
- Phosphates. See under Phosphorus.
- Phosphatides, II, 158.
- adrenal, detection in, of phosphorus, III, 260.
- coacervates of, effect of organic non-electrolytes on, I, 198.
- cytoplasmic, phosphorus exchange with radioactive phosphorus in, III, 609.
- separation of unsaturated fatty acids in, III, 1020.
- Phosphatide acids, compounds of, with proteins, II, 132.
- "Phosphenes," peripheral, produced by electric stimuli in man, III, 968.
- Phosphine. See Phosphorus trihydride.
- Phosphodecamolybdates, complex, I, 212.
- Phospho-esterases, serum, activity of, at weakly acid reaction, III, 723.
- Phosphogluconic acid, breakdown of, in presence of acetaldehyde, III, 1009.
- Phosphoglyceric acids, action of lactic bacteria on, III, 943.
- Phosphoglycollaldehyde, hydrolysis of, II, 467.
- Phospholipins, determination of, in milk, III, 157.
- formation of, in animal tissues, effect of food fat on, III, 283.
- in relation to complement activity, III, 232.
- injected, fate of, in rats, III, 854.
- liver, effect of choline on, III, 594.
- tissue oxidation of, effect of antipyrine and pyridone on, III, 931.
- in presence of vanadium compounds, III, 407.
- Phosphonitrile chlorides, and their derivatives, I, 575.
- polymerisation and depolymerisation of, I, 623.
- trimeric, Raman effect of, I, 450.
- derivatives, reactions of, with chlorine, I, 273.
- groups, formation and polymerisation of, I, 91.
- Phosphors, cadmium sulphide and zinc sulphide, blackening of, I, 124.
- crystalline, "anlagerung" points in, I, 509.
- electrical and luminescent properties of, under electron bombardment, I, 180.
- excitation of, by collisions, I, 125.
- extinction of, temperature effect in, I, 124.
- impurity-activated, activators in, I, 451.
- lithium fluoride and magnesium oxide, activation of, I, 241.
- luminescence of, I, 124.
- in acetone decomposition, I, 207.
- samarium, phosphorescence of, I, 181.
- silicate, I, 355.
- sulphide, zone theory of solids and, I, 124.
- willemite, light output and classification of, I, 241.
- zinc silicate, optical properties of, I, 509.
- zinc sulphide, excited by X-rays, fluorescence and phosphorescence of, I, 122.
- photoluminescence of, decay of, I, 355.
- zinc sulphide-cadmium sulphide-copper, excitation of, by electron beam, I, 59.
- zinc sulphide-copper, electrical properties of, I, 58.
- Phosphorescence, decay of, measurement of, I, 59.
- X-ray, I, 537.
- Phosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
- Phosphorites, Kara-Tau, rare earths in, I, 107.

Phosphorus, allotropic forms of, structure of, and temperature, I, 12.
 at. wt. of, I, 169.
 content of, in biological materials in relation to ash determinations, III, 344.
 disintegration of, by fast neutrons, I, 294.
 formation of, by α -ray bombardment of aluminium, I, 295.
 isotope of mass 32, decay constant of, I, 4.
 liquid, refraction and dispersion of, I, 303.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 oxidation of, on solids, I, 531.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 radioactive, as indicator of phospholipid metabolism, III, 297, 707, 771, 1079.
 formation of, from carbon disulphide, I, 232.
 reduction of organic compounds by, II, 318.
 spectrum of, β -ray, I, 505.
 vapour, molecular equilibrium in, I, 323.
Phosphorus compounds, balance of, effect of cortical hormone and vitamin-C on, III, 43.
 distribution of, in leg-bones of chicks, III, 302.
 in foods in relation to nutrition, III, 701.
 in human saliva, III, 61.
 in serum, hydrolysis of, *in vitro*, III, 819.
 trivalent, spectra of, absorption, I, 238.
 with palladium halides, I, 61.
 variation of, in blood, during treatment with harmful agents, III, 893.
Phosphorus tribromide, fluorination of, I, 623.
trichloride, adsorption of, by active charcoal, I, 366.
 fluorination of, I, 622.
pentachloride, Raman effect and structure of, and of its homologues, I, 121.
 structure of, I, 406.
difluoromonobromide and *monofluorodibromide*, I, 623.
difluoromonochloride and *monofluorodichloride*, I, 622.
trihydride, heat of vaporisation of, I, 373.
 nitride and parannitride, equilibrium between, I, 508.
pentoxide, determination of, by citrate method, I, 97.
 equilibrium of, with calcium oxide, sodium hydroxide, and water, I, 323.
 reduction of, I, 266.
 sulphoxide, electron diffraction by, I, 359.
Phosphoric acid, detection of, with ferromolybdate reagent, I, 534.
 determination of, as magnesium pyrophosphate, I, 276.
 by drop method, I, 38.
 by titration of ammonium phosphomolybdate, I, 96, 97.
 in solution, titrimetrically, I, 336.
 microcolorimetrically, I, 215.
 spectrophotometrically, III, 886.
 volumetrically, I, 429.
 dissociation constant of, I, 262.
 phosphorus exchange between phosphorous acid and, I, 36.
 separation of, from arsenic acid, I, 97.
 solubility of, in citric acid, I, 253.
 solutions, heat of evaporation of water from, I, 324.
Phosphoric acids, polymeric, constitution and analysis of, I, 79.
Phosphates, basic, of bivalent metals, I, 91.
 monobasic, solubility in, of arsenious oxide, I, 21.

Phosphorus :—
Phosphates, colour reagent for, I, 157.
 content of, in Lake Geneva sediment, I, 584.
 in water of Irbes Channel, I, 584.
 determination of, by photo-electric colorimetry, I, 534.
 colorimetrically, effect of citric acid on, III, 540.
 in presence of sodium chloride and urea, III, 954.
 in sea-water, I, 97.
 microchemically, I, 535.
 effect of, on autooxidation of linoleic acid, I, 328.
 in English Channel, I, 106.
 in sea-water of N.E. Pacific, I, 162.
 in sea-water of south-western area of Britain, I, 106.
 natural, composition of, and of associated sterile deposits, I, 587.
 N. African, organic matter in, I, 164.
 oxidation by, I, 91.
 separation of, in qualitative analysis, by ignition, I, 385.
 sulphuric acid treatment of, I, 380.
Orthophosphoric acid, complex of, with perchloric acid, I, 531.
Metaphosphoric acid, colour reactions of, with triphenylmethane dyes, I, 38.
 hydration of, in aqueous solution, I, 273.
Pyrophosphates, effect of, on metabolism in tissues, III, 408.
 fission of, catalytic, I, 34.
Polyphosphates, fission of, catalytic, I, 34.
Triphosphoric acid, salts derived from, I, 532.
Phosphorous acid, phosphorus exchange between phosphoric acid and, I, 36.
Hypophosphites, use of, in determination of arsenic, I, 277.
Phosphorus organic compounds, trivalent, spectra of, absorption, I, 508.
Phosphoric acid, esters, reaction of, with metallic hydroxides, I, 34.
 substituted phenyl esters, II, 474.
Phosphates, enzymic hydrolysis of, III, 941.
Phosphorus detection and determination :—
 detection of, in adrenal phosphatides by radioactive phosphorus, III, 260.
 determination of, III, 540.
 ashing of biological material for, III, 1114.
 colorimetrically, I, 277.
 hydrochemically, I, 97.
 in enzymic digests, with photo-electric colorimeter, III, 735.
 in faces, III, 484.
 in soya-bean oil, I, 37.
 in urine, colorimetrically, III, 154.
 lipid, determination of, III, 344.
Phosphoryl chloride, fluorination of, I, 623.
 reaction of, with acridones, II, 343.
 fluoro chlorides, I, 623.
Phosphorylation, II, 360.
 in brain extracts, III, 301.
 in central nervous system, III, 408.
 with co-enzymes, III, 425.
Phosphoserine, III, 721.
Photobacterium phosphoreum, growth of, effect of colchicine on, III, 727.
Photobiology, III, 95.
Photochemical reactions, II, 514.
 energy conversion in, I, 481.
Photochemistry, I, 574.
 in Schumann ultra-violet, I, 272, 425.
 mercury resonance radiation for, I, 43.
 of visual spectrum, I, 481.

Photoconductivity, luminescence and, of solids, I, 451.
Photodichroism, I, 209, 272.
 theory of, I, 180.
 transverse, I, 272.
Photo-electric cells. See under Cells.
 currents, primary and secondary, I, 302.
 diffusion-absorption meter, I, 538.
 effect, internal, I, 404.
 primary current of, quantum equivalent of, I, 452.
 of simultaneous luminous fluxes, non-additivity of, 126, 538.
Photo-electrochemical phenomena, I, 209.
Photo-electrons, counter for, I, 160.
Photographs, X-ray, energy distribution in, effect of quartz filters on, I, 243.
 Laue, reflected, I, 491.
 temperature effect in, I, 184.
 Weissenberg, equi-inclination, rotation factor for, I, 579.
Photographic development, mechanism of, I, 425.
 emulsions, gelatin-silver halide, fluorescence and phosphorescence of, I, 509.
 irradiated, graininess of, I, 89.
 α -ray, proton, and deuteron tracks in, grain-spacing of, I, 89.
 sensitivity of, for electrons, I, 573.
 silver bromide-gelatin, photolytically produced silver in, I, 208.
 films, sensitivity of, to X-rays at low temperatures, I, 481.
 images, developed, spectra of, absorption, I, 89.
 latent, development of, electrolytically, I, 530.
 formation of, at low temperatures, I, 330.
 theory of, I, 480.
 light diffused by, in the ultra-violet, spectra of, I, 447.
 plates, blackening curve of, in under-exposure region, I, 153.
 layers of, local sensitivity differences in, I, 153.
 prints, of Petri dish cultures without camera, III, 221.
 sensitisation, with dyes, I, 573.
 sensitisers, biological action of, in light, III, 717.
 sensitivity, and reciprocity law, I, 89, 573.
 to X-rays, effect of pressure on, I, 378.
Photography, photo-electronic, I, 389.
 X-ray, applied to study of gas-solid equilibria, I, 263.
 dental, of dogs, III, 193.
 opaque media for, I, 23.
 with fluorescence X-rays, I, 580.
Photometer, micro-, registering, I, 433.
 photo-electric, for analysis, I, 104, 491.
 with selenium photo-element, I, 43.
Photometry, I, 339.
 heterochromatic, objective, I, 626.
 photo-electric, I, 533.
 precision, selenium photo-cells for, I, 579.
Photomicrographs, coloured lantern slides of, III, 221.
 production of, I, 42.
Photomicrography, I, 491.
 colour, I, 221.
 exposure time in, I, 103.
 petrographic, I, 579.
Photons, detection of, I, 395.
 equations for, I, 118.
 mass of, I, 352.
 relation of, to heavy electrons, I, 118.
 scattering and splitting of, I, 237.

- Photo-oxides, of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, II, 413.
- Photostethoscope, III, 235.
- Photosynthesis, and life, III, 340.
carbon dioxide absorption in, III, 340.
carbon dioxide-chlorophyll ratio in, III, 800.
effect of β -indolylacetic acid on, III, 882.
formulae for, and for enzyme action, III, 868.
in presence of deuterium oxide, III, 1109.
quantum efficiency of, I, 331.
- Phototropism, animal, III, 837.
- Phototropy, magnetic susceptibility and, I, 183.
- Phoxinus*, optical discrimination in, III, 837.
- Phrenicotomy, and expectoration, III, 1033.
- iso*Phthalaldehyde, 4-hydroxy-, bisphenyl-hydrzone, II, 68.
- c*-Phthalaldehydic acid, structure and absorption spectrum of, I, 507.
- Phthal-*p*-anisylimide, II, 416.
- Phthalaz-1:4-dione, 5- and 6-bromo-, and 6-iodo-, II, 345.
substituted, luminescence of, II, 345.
- Phthal- $\gamma\gamma'$ -diacetomercuri- $\beta\beta'$ -dimethoxypropylacetamide, II, 360.
- Phthalidiallylacetamide, II, 360.
- iso*Phthalidihydrazide, II, 303.
- Phthal- $\gamma\gamma'$ -dihydroxymercuri- $\beta\beta'$ -dimethoxypropylacetamide, II, 360.
- Phthalhydrazide, 3-amino-, chemiluminescence of, I, 126; II, 183.
effect on, of haemins and their derivatives, I, 151.
See also Luminol.
- Phthalic acid, equilibrium of, with magnesium phthalate and water, I, 81.
- Phthalic acid, lithium and magnesium salts, equilibrium of, with water, I, 81.
magnesium salt, equilibrium of, with phthalic acid and water, I, 81.
potassium hydrogen salt, as buffer for hydrogen electrodes, I, 37.
salts, complex, II, 479.
- Phthalic acid, alkyl esters, use of, as alkylating agents, II, 416.
alkyl hydrogen esters, and their preparation from normal aliphatic alcohols, II, 548.
dibutyl ester, vapour pressure and accommodation coefficient of, I, 603.
glyceryl ester, formation of, from phthalic acid, II, 506.
- iso*Phthalic acid, benzylisothiocarbamide hydrogen salt, II, 473.
- Phthalic acids, phenylated, II, 219.
- Phthalic anhydride, condensation of, with acylarylamides and aromatic and heterocyclic amines, II, 28.
with *p*-dichlorobenzene, II, 28.
reaction of, with glycerol, II, 506.
- Phthalimide, 3-bromo-, II, 345.
- Phthalimides, *N*-substituted, preparation of, II, 506.
- 1-Phthalimido-2-anilomethylantraquinone, II, 380.
- 1-Phthalimidoanthraquinone-2-aldehyde, II, 380.
- Phthalimidobenzylthiolmalonic acid, II, 496.
- 1-Phthalimido-2-methylantraquinone, II, 379.
- α -Phthalimidopropionic acid, ethyl ester, II, 487.
- Phthal-6'-methoxy-3':4'-dihydro- β -naphthylimide, II, 72.
- Phthalocyanines, II, 347.
catalase and oxidase properties and chemiluminescent reactions of, I, 34.
catalytic properties of, I, 34; II, 25.
- Phthalocyanines, catalytic properties of, in oxidations, II, 488.
- Phthalonic acid, structure and absorption spectrum of, I, 507.
- Phthal-*p*-phenetylimide, II, 416.
- as*-Phthalyl chloride, Raman effect with, I, 121.
- Phthalylcarbamide, derivatives, II, 506.
- Phthalylcarbamide, 4-nitro-, II, 506.
- Phthalylcarbazole, 2-amino-, II, 28.
- Phthalylchrysene, 2-amino-, II, 28.
- iso*Phthalylidiacetic acid, diethylester, II, 347.
- iso*Phthalylidiacetoacetic acid, diethyl ester, II, 347.
- N*-*iso*Phthalyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- iso*Phthalyl-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylimide, II, 467.
- Phthalylfluoranthene, 4-amino-, II, 28.
- Phthalylfluorene, 2-amino-, II, 28.
- Phthalylpyrene, 3-amino-, II, 28.
- Phthalylthiocarbamide, II, 506.
- Phthiocol, synthesis of, II, 512.
synthetic, anti-hæmorrhagic activity of, III, 853.
- Phycomyces*, assay of thiamin with, III, 1098.
synthesis and destruction of vitamin- B_1 by, III, 791.
- Phycomyces blakesleeana*, source of vitamin- B_1 in, II, 289.
- Phycophain, III, 343.
- Phycophosphatide, III, 343.
- "Phyllocaline," III, 215.
- α -Phylloquinone, III, 853.
alkali salts, blue, II, 554.
See also Vitamin- K_1 .
- Phymatotrichum*, berberine as factor in resistance to, III, 1111.
- Phymatotrichum omnivorum*, alkaloids from plants resistant to, III, 438.
carbon and oxygen requirements of, III, 261.
growth of, in culture solutions, III, 1098.
- Physics, nuclear, advances in, I, 297.
surface tension in, I, 297.
- Physical constants. See under Constants.
- Physical efficiency, Donaggio test for, III, 193.
- Physiological inactivity and lability, III, 277.
- Physiologically-active substances, dielectric potential and surface tension of, I, 415.
- Physiology, III, 915.
evolutionary, III, 487.
handbook of, III, 1114.
industrial, III, 315, 419.
- Physostigmine. See under Eserine.
- Phytic acid, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
rachitogenic effect of, and of cereals, III, 1073.
- Phytin, preparation of, from rice bran, III, 439.
- Phytohormones, action of, as root-determiners, III, 341.
on plant growth and development, III, 213.
- Phytol, synthetic, preparation from, of *dl*- α -tocopherol, II, 335.
- Phytomonas rhizogenes*, growth tests with extracts of, III, 427.
- Phytomonas stewartii*, infection of maize with, III, 535.
virulence of, in relation to nitrogen nutrition, III, 427.
- Phytomonas tumefaciens*, III, 942.
configuration of aspartic and glutamic acids from, III, 1015.
- Phytoplankton in the Thames, III, 101.
- Picene, syntheses of, II, 540.
- Pick's disease, clinical recognition of, III, 669.
kymography in, III, 557.
- α -Picoline, local anæsthetics derived from, II, 279.
precipitation of, by phenol derivatives, II, 528.
- α -Picoline, ω -*di*- and *tri*-chloro-, II, 339.
3-hydroxy-, and its picrate, II, 340.
- β -Picoline, determination of, colorimetrically, II, 44.
precipitation of, by phenol derivatives, II, 528.
- α -Picolinic acid, formation of cyanide-like ions from, II, 342.
- Picradeniopsis oppositifolia*, toxicity of, III, 779.
- Picric acid, derivatives, determination of, volumetrically, with methylene-blue, II, 398.
treatment with, of poliomyelitis, III, 180.
use of, in microchemistry of alkaloids, II, 291.
- Picric acid, potassium salt, decomposition of, thermal, I, 268.
silver salt, suppositories of, treatment with, of gonorrhœal vulvovaginitis in children, III, 1000.
- Picrolonic acid, derivatives, determination of, volumetrically, with methylene-blue, II, 398.
- Picrolonic acids, salts of, with amino-acids, II, 470.
- Picrotoxin, II, 385, 486.
analeptic action of, III, 864.
antidotal action of, in barbiturate poisoning, III, 88.
effect of, on blood-guanidine, III, 89.
on botulism, III, 1003.
inactivation and elimination of, III, 88.
solutions, stability of, III, 615.
treatment with, of barbiturate intoxication, III, 315, 1087.
- Pieridæ, allantoin from pigments of, III, 845.
xanthine in wing pigments of, III, 916.
- Piezometric researches, I, 27, 134.
- Piezo-optic coefficient of liquids, determination of, I, 453.
- Pigs, age and weight of, effect of sodium evipan on, III, 714.
determination in, of fat, III, 771.
epididymis of. See under Epididymis.
fat composition and synthesis in, in relation to nutrition, III, 500.
feeding of, with cod-liver oil, III, 701.
growth and metabolism in, in relation to vitamin-*B* complex, III, 702.
hæmatopoiesis in, specific reactions in, III, 115.
- Pigeons, incubating and prolactin-injected, proliferation of crop-sac epithelium in, III, 259.
metabolism and respiratory quotient of, in cold adaptation, III, 606.
midbrain, motor and sensory functions of, III, 467.
- Pigments, inorganic, adsorption of, I, 467.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
plant. See under Plants.
suspensions of, in water, effect of, on metal potentials, I, 83.
- Pilocarpine, ammonolysis of, by ammonium salts in liquid ammonia, I, 618.
conditioning by, of salivary gland secretion, III, 386.
effect of, on composition of blood and saliva, III, 861.
on gastric secretion, III, 386.
on urea in saliva and serum, III, 1002.

- Pilocarpine**, effect of injection of, on gaseous exchange in rats, III, 776.
sweat production by, III, 252.
- Pilosinidine**, nitrate, II, 564.
- Pilosinidine**, 2-thiol-, II, 564.
- Pilosinine**, synthesis of, II, 564.
- Pilosinic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 564.
- Pimelic acid**, in nutrition of rats, III, 603.
methyl hydrogen ester, II, 141.
- Pinacol hydrobromide**, II, 45.
- Pinacols**, II, 480.
pinacolin isomerisation of, II, 111.
synthesis of, by Grignard method, II, 420.
- Pinacol-pinacolone rearrangement**, II, 45.
- Pinacolin**, ketals of, II, 202.
reaction of, with sodium, II, 238, 239.
- Pinacolone rearrangement**, II, 480.
- Pinacryptol-green**, properties and structure of, II, 88.
- Pinane**, stereochemistry of, and its derivatives, II, 516.
- Pinane**, chloro-derivatives, II, 169.
- d*-Pinane**, 7-chloro-, II, 169.
- l*-Pinane**, 2-*mono*- and *di*-chloro-, II, 169.
- dl*-Pinane**, 2-chloro-, II, 169.
- Pinane group**, syntheses in, II, 66.
- Pine bark**, II, 301.
composition of, II, 359.
- Pine oil**, action of, on acid-fast and tubercle bacilli, III, 336.
- Pine pollen**, allergy with, III, 936.
- Pine trees**, cuttings, rooting response of, to growth substances, III, 732.
dihydroabietic acid in colophony and oleoresin from, III, 803.
longleaf and slash, seedling, growth of, effect of soil moisture on, III, 211.
"rosetted," treatment of, III, 108.
white, seedling, growth and nutrient content of, in varied light, III, 1017.
- Pine wood**, heart, extracts of, II, 259.
Norwegian, sap of, decay of, III, 108.
sulphuric esters of components of, II, 171.
- Pineal extracts**, assay of, III, 908.
preparation of, III, 583.
- Pineal gland**, III, 683.
horse's, histology of, III, 475.
mammalian, structure of, III, 39.
problems of, III, 583.
relation of, to reproductive system, III, 683.
tumour of, III, 583.
- Pineapples**, composition and by-products of, III, 733.
growth of, III, 436.
oxalic acid in, III, 536.
- Pineapple plants**, leaves, hexosamine in, III, 107.
- Pinene**, synthesis of, II, 271.
- α -Pinene**, oxidation of, catalytically, II, 488.
reaction of, with acetic acid, in presence of acetic anhydride and boron trioxide, II, 434.
in presence of boron triacetate, II, 220.
in presence of boron trioxide, II, 169.
- d*- and *l*- α -Pinenes**, compounds of, with maleic anhydride, II, 380.
- α -Pinene oxide**, isomerisation of, in Grignard reaction, II, 381.
- d*- δ -Pinenecarboxylic acid**, II, 271.
- Pinic acid**, bromo-, and hydroxy-, configuration of, II, 66.
- Pinite**, Bolivian, I, 500.
- Pinnularia***, carbon dioxide utilisation by, III, 108.
- cis*-*l*-Pinocampheol hydrogen phthalate**, II, 169.
- l*-Pinocampheone**, and its semicarbazone, II, 271.
- Pinoresinol**, stereochemical relation of, to lariciresinol, II, 383.
- Pinus***, assimilation in, III, 636.
- Piper methysticum***, narcotic substance from, III, 734.
- Piperazine**, complexes of, with metallic sulphates, I, 554.
derivatives, preparation of, from amino-alcohols, II, 182.
determination of, II, 398.
effect of, on uric acid excretion, in gout treatment, III, 185.
preparation of, by Garelli and Racciu's method, II, 37.
- Piperidine**, derivatives, II, 279.
dissociation constant of, and of its homologues, I, 25.
formation of, from tetrahydropyran, II, 445.
- Piperidinoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, cyanomethobromide, II, 146.
- Piperidinoacetonitrile**, salts, II, 146.
- β -Piperidinoalkyldiphenylene dioxides**, II, 442.
- 6-Piperidinocodide**, and its diperchlorate, II, 490.
- 8-Piperidinocodide**, salts, II, 489.
- 2-1'-Piperidino-1:3-diketo-2-phenylhydri-ndene**, II, 552.
- 2'-Piperidinodiphenylamine**, 2:4-*di*amino-, and 2:4-*dinitro*-, II, 184.
- 3-Piperidinodiphenylsulphone**, 4-nitro-, II, 315.
- 5-Piperidinodiphenylsulphone**, 2-nitro-, II, 314.
- 1-Piperidino-2:4-diphenylsulphonylbenzene**, II, 315.
- 1-Piperidino-2:4-di-*p*-tolylsulphonylbenzene**, II, 315.
- 5- β -Piperidinoethylamino-7-ethoxyacridine**, 3-amino-, and 3-nitro-, II, 227.
- 5- β -Piperidinoethylamino-7-methoxyacridine**, 3-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 3-nitro-, II, 227.
- C*-Piperidino-*C*-ethylmalonylurea**. See Eldoral.
- η -Piperidino-*n*-heptan- β -ol**, and its picrate, II, 445.
- ζ -Piperidino-*n*-hexan- β -ol**, and its picrate, II, 445.
- 6- β -Piperidino- α -hydroxyethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrodibenzofuran**, II, 336.
- 1-(γ -Piperidino- β -hydroxypropyl)amino-benzthiazole**, II, 455.
- 5-(γ -Piperidino- β -hydroxypropyl)amino-7-methoxyacridine**, 2-chloro-, and its hydrochloride, II, 562.
- 9-(γ -Piperidino- β -hydroxypropyl)amino-7-methoxyacridine**, 3-nitro-, II, 562.
- 8-Piperidino-7-keto-7:8:9:10-tetrahydrobenz[*b*]naphtho[2:3-*d*]furan hydrochloride**, II, 336.
- Piperidinomethyl cetyl ether**, and its methiodide, II, 488.
- 3-Piperidinomethylbenzodioxan**. See F.933.
- 2-Piperidinomethylbenzimidazole**, II, 183, 285.
- 3-*N*-Piperidinomethylchromanone**, II, 524.
- Piperidinomethylcresols**, derivatives, II, 386.
- 5-Piperidino-4'-methyldiphenylsulphone**, 2-nitro-, II, 314.
- Piperidinomethylnaphthalenes**, amino-derivatives, and hydroxy-derivatives, picrates, II, 386.
- 2-Piperidinomethylcyclopentane**, 1-chloro-, hydrochloride, II, 124.
- 2-Piperidinomethylcyclopentanols**, and their derivatives, II, 124.
- 2-Piperidinomethylcyclopentanone**, and its derivatives, II, 124.
- 4-Piperidino-2-methylquinoline**, 6-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 6-nitro-, II, 282.
- 1:1-Piperidinomethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrocarbazolene**, and its picrate, II, 488.
- 6-Piperidinomorphide**, and its methiodide, II, 490.
- 8-Piperidinomorphide**, and its salts, II, 489.
- ϵ -Piperidinopentan- β -ol**, and its picrate, II, 445.
- 1-*o*-Piperidinophenyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole**, II, 184.
- o*-Piperidinophenylphthalimide**, II, 184.
- 2-Piperidinopyridine**, 5-nitro-, II, 280.
- 8-Piperidinotetrahydromorphide**, and its acetate, II, 489.
- 2-Piperidylcarbinol**, and its picrate, II, 226.
- β -2-Piperidylethyl alcohol**, esters, and their use as local anaesthetics, II, 445.
- γ -3-Piperidylpropanol**, II, 446.
- 3- β -Piperidylpropionic acid**, ethyl ester and hydrochloride, II, 446.
- 2-Piperidylpropionyl chloride hydrochloride**, II, 395.
- β -2-Piperidylisopropyl alcohol**, II, 280.
- α -4-Piperidyl- γ -4'-quinolylpropane**. See Rubatoxan.
- Piperonal**, condensation of, with succinic acid derivatives, II, 478.
- Piperonal**, 6-bromo-, and 6-chloro-, anils, II, 19.
- Piperonalphenylhydrazones**, substituted, II, 258.
- Piperonylacetetic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 278.
- Piperonylacetacetic acid**, ethyl ester, II, 278.
- N*-Piperonyl-*N**N'*-di-*p*-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide**, II, 467.
- Piperonylacetetic acid**, 6-bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 19.
6-chloro-, and its ethyl and methyl esters, II, 19.
- Piperonylacetoneitrile**, 6-chloro-, II, 19.
- Piperonylic acid**, methyl ester, II, 33.
- Piperonylidene-4-amino-*o*-tolunitrile**, II, 65.
- 4-Piperonylideneaminoveratrole**, II, 180.
- 3-Piperonylidene-2':3'-5:6-quinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, II, 182.
- 2-Piperonyl-1'-ketoidene-2':3'-5:6-quinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, II, 182.
- Piperoyl- β -aminoethanol**, II, 447.
- Piperoyl- γ -aminopropyl alcohol**, II, 447.
- Piperoyl-4-aminoquinoline**, II, 448.
- Piperoylpyrrolidine**, II, 447.
- Piperoyltetrahydroquinoline**, II, 448.
- N*-Piperyl-*N**N'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide**, II, 467.
- Piperylene**, synthesis of, from furfuraldehyde, II, 529.
- Pipettes**, absorption, automatic, for gas analysis, I, 281.
blood, cleaner for, III, 546.
calibrator for, I, 433.
combustion, I, 281.
drainage of, I, 222.
duplicating, I, 341.
semi-automatic, I, 44.
- Pipetting machine**, I, 539.
- Pisania maculosa***, adelphophagy in, III, 683.
- Pisolites**, N. African, I, 436.
- Pisum***, growth factor for, aneurin as, III, 437.
- Pisum sativum***, germination of, effect of enzymes on, III, 213.
- Pitch**, melanosis from, III, 1094.
- Pitch (sound)**, of frequency modulated tones, III, 135.
- Pitchblende**. See Uraninite.
- Pithecanthropus erectus***, brain convolutions of, III, 643.

Pitocin, effect of, on nitrogenous substances in dog's blood, III, 1048.
treatment with, of post-partum bleeding, III, 89.

Pitressin, effect of, on nitrogenous substances in dog's blood, III, 1048.
ulcer formation by, III, 48.

Pitosapogenin, and its acetate, II, 469; III, 638.

Pittosporum undulatum, fruit of, III, 638.
chemistry of, II, 469.

Pituchinol, effect of, in labour, III, 714.

Pituitary, activity of, effect of oestradiol and oestrone implanted as tablets on, III, 1052.
adenoma of, experimental, III, 676.
and blood, III, 473.
basophil cells of, hyaline change in, without basophilism symptoms, III, 46.
changes of, in old age, III, 136.
colloid formation by, III, 1047.
cytological relation of, to germinal epithelium of testis, III, 47.
deficiency of, in under-sized persons, III, 839.
effect of, on creatine and creatinine excretion, III, 474.
on ovulation, III, 906.
on renal hypertrophy, III, 66.
effect on, of avitaminosis-B₇, III, 972.
of melanophore-expanding drugs, III, 907.
of testosterone, III, 983.
fibrosis of, with myxœdema, III, 378.
gonadotropic activity of, after insulin injections, III, 47.
growth-promoting action of, in relation to thyroid, III, 973.
histology of, after treatment with methyl-dihydrotestosterone, III, 385.
in relation to adrenals, gonads, and thyroid, III, 575.
hormones of. See under Hormones.
implantation of, in treatment of leanness, III, 46.
inhibition by, of action of follicle-stimulating hormone, III, 840.
iodine in, III, 260.
mammogenic activity of, after injections of anol and dihydrotheelin, III, 48.
melanophore-dilating action of, III, 907.
in dark and light, III, 907.
metabolic principle of, III, 258.
in relation to melanophore hormone, III, 258.
nerve pathway to, III, 44.
oxotocic principle of, hormonal nature of, III, 259.
pars intermedia of, origin of, III, 45.
plant-growth substances in, III, 677.
relation of, to adrenals and carbohydrate metabolism, III, 1047.
to blood-lipins, III, 676.
to cancer, III, 489.
to diabetes, III, 49.
to fat metabolism, III, 46.
to menopause, III, 480.
to spleen, III, 907.
to thyroid, III, 474.
role of, in alopecia, III, 1045.
sensitivity of, local, III, 972.
staining of, III, 958.
stalk of, effect of, on thyroid activity, III, 1047.
effect of section of, on lactation, III, 678.
stimulation of, blood picture and Donaggio's reaction after, III, 470.
inducing sexual maturity, effect of atropine on, III, 378.

Pituitary, tumours of, hyperglycemia in, III, 905.
with choked discs, III, 917.

Pituitary, amphibian, epithelial differentiation in, III, 972.
tailed, vascularisation of, III, 44.
ant-eater's, III, 45.
anterior, amphibian, implantation of, inducing sexual maturity in immature mice, III, 1054.
and carbohydrate metabolism, III, 1047.
and metabolism, III, 473.
assay of mammogenic duct growth factor of, III, 577.
control of urinary secretion by, III, 136.
corticotrophic substance from, action of, on blood-iodine, III, 47.
culture of, III, 473.
disease of, with epilepsy, III, 473.
effect of, in diabetes, III, 906.
on epiphyseal cartilages of guinea-pigs, III, 136.
on protein metabolism, III, 906.
effect of corpus luteum hormone on, III, 58.
frog's, administration of, to immature female mice, III, 258.
function of, effect of vitamins on, III, 992.
gigantism from implantation of, III, 474.
glycotrophic factor of, effect of, on insulin-sensitivity, III, 46.
guinea-pig's, cytoplasmic constituents of, III, 1046.
female, changes in, during reproductive cycle, III, 576.
guinea-pig's and rabbit's, lactogen content of, III, 1047.
ketogenic activity of, III, 136.
ketonuria caused by administration of, III, 258.
non-formation of hormones in tissue cultures of, III, 46.
post-partum necrosis of, III, 576.
preparations, effect of, with iodine, on basal metabolism, creatinuria, and nitrogen excretion, III, 973.
preparations like, potency of, III, 1045.
rat's, changes in, in vitamin-A deficiency, III, 973.
parabiotic, effect of oestrin on gonadotropic properties of, III, 57.
relation of, to carbohydrate metabolism, III, 46.
to metabolism and sex, III, 1045.
to scurvy and thyroid, III, 258.
transplants of, effect of, on mammary glands, III, 764.
anuran, effect of, on thyroid of guinea-pigs, III, 577.
armadillo's, III, 45.
anatomy and pharmacology of, III, 541.
cat's, nerve supply of, III, 257.
catfish, effect of secretion from, on colour change, III, 972.
chicken's, intermedia distribution in pars anterior of, III, 578.
chimpanzee's, III, 575.
fowl's, morphogenesis of, during incubation, III, 443.
frog's, removal of principle lobe of, III, 972.
vascularity of, III, 541.
guinea-pig's, anastomotic vessels of, III, 1044.
pars tuberalis of, cytology of, III, 1047.

Pituitary, horse, gonadotrophin from, III, 905.
reduced, ascorbic acid in, during cadaverisation, III, 604.
human, blood-vessels of, III, 345.
function of, in diabetes, III, 300.
staining of, III, 958.
lizard's, morphology of, III, 737.
monkey's, female sterile, effect of X-rays on, III, 260.
rhesus, blood vessels of, III, 441.
opossum's, epithelium of, III, 444.
pharyngeal, III, 136.
pigeon's, function of, in relation to morphology, III, 45.
posterior, atrophy of pars nervosa of, diabetes from, III, 49.
basophil cells, in aortic incompetence and in hypertension, III, 137.
effect of, on water metabolism, III, 48.
function of, tested by chromatophore expansion, III, 48.
rat's, hormone content of, effect of novasurol, saline, and water on, III, 907.
rabbit's, gonadotropic hormone content of, III, 677.
hormone content of, in relation to age and sex, III, 575.
rat's, activity of, effect of darkness and light on, III, 906.
castrated, action of 4:4'-dihydroxy- α - β -diethylstilbene on, III, 146.
changes in, after castration and oestrin treatment, III, 575.
cytology of, in gonadectomy and thyroidectomy, III, 38.
determination in, of thyrotrophic hormone, III, 677.
effect of oestrone and thyroid extract on, after castration and thyroidectomy, III, 137.
female, effect of male sex hormone on, III, 384.
gonadotropic content of, III, 677.
lactogen in, after injection of progynon-B, III, 57.
gonadotropic failure in, in inanition, III, 1045.
grafts of, effect of oestrogen dosage on, III, 981.
histology of, in subtotal hypophysectomy, III, 45.
histopathology of, injected with follicular hormone, III, 906.
lactogen content of, III, 474.
microscopy of, after exposure to cold, III, 45.
sheep, fractionation of gonadotropic factors in, III, 905.
sloth's, III, 45.
toad's, histology of, in darkness and light, III, 839.

Pituitary basophilism. See under Basophilism.

Pituitary cachexia. See under Cachexia.

Pituitary-diencephalic disease, III, 46.

Pituitary extracts, effect of, in labour, III, 137.
on basal metabolism in man, III, 577.
on carbohydrate and fat metabolism, III, 258.
on cat's colon, III, 475.
on diuresis in toads, III, 475.
effect of formic acid on, III, 973.
gonadotropic activity of, effect of ptyalin and trypsin on, III, 47.
injection of, formation of antihormones by, III, 1045.

- Pituitary extracts**, anterior, aqueous-glycerol, anti-insulin activity of, III, 474.
 assay of, increasing liver fat, III, 258.
 diabetogenic action of, III, 136, 577.
 in adrenalectomy, III, 46.
 effect of, in thyroidectomised rabbits, III, 839.
 mixed with prolactin, III, 973.
 on blood-lactic acid and -sugar, III, 676.
 on blood pressure and haematology in dogs, III, 258.
 on galactose utilisation, III, 258.
 on gaseous metabolism, III, 137.
 on glutathione in tissues, III, 973.
 on lactation in cows, III, 48.
 on liver-fat of rabbits, III, 149.
 on liver-glycogen, III, 676.
 on milk production, III, 474.
 on normal and hypophysectomised rats, III, 473.
 on rabbits, III, 905.
 gonadotropic action of, after tryptic digestion, III, 906.
 inducing disorder resembling pregnancy toxæmia, III, 1054.
Follicle-stimulating, preparation of, III, 1045.
Follicle-stimulating and luteinising, carbohydrate properties of, III, 1045.
Gonadotropic, neutralisation of luteinising activity of, III, 47.
Posterior, antidiuretic action of, augmentation of, III, 907.
 antidiuretic and vasopressor activities of, in relation to pH , III, 974.
 assay of, III, 908.
 cardiac response to, under phenobarbital, III, 714.
 diuretic action of, III, 578, 907.
 effect of, on blood and water balance, III, 48.
 on blood-glutathione, III, 553.
 on ciliary motion, III, 974.
 on salt and water retention in frogs, III, 678.
 on sodium chloride exchange, III, 678.
 on water loss of frogs in dry environment, III, 379.
 on water retention in birds and mammals, III, 578.
 on water uptake by frogs in light, III, 48.
Fowl's, blood pressure action of, III, 840.
 hypochloræmia produced by, III, 576.
 injection of, in obstetrics, III, 475.
 in prophylaxis, III, 475.
 oxytocic assay of, III, 379.
 pathological effect of, III, 1048.
 sensitivity to, in hypertension, III, 897.
 thyrotropic, refractoriness to, III, 677.
Pituitrin, antagonism of, to acetylcholine, III, 259.
 effect of, on body-water of fish and reptiles, III, 678.
 on nitrogenous substances in dog's blood, III, 1048.
Pityrosporum ovale, culture of, III, 1098.
Pivalic acid, *tert*-butyl ester, II, 532.
 esters, electrolysis of mixtures of, with nitrates, II, 532.
Placenta, absorption from, of vitamin-C, III, 167.
 enzymes of, III, 940.
 guinea-pig's, impermeability of, to ricin, III, 1055.
Placenta, human, acetylcholine-esterase in, III, 985.
 extracts of, effect of, on hæmophilia, III, 117.
 extraction of, III, 687.
 histaminase in, III, 984.
 passage of sulphanilamide through, III, 303.
 progesterin content of, III, 587.
 theelin from, III, 55.
 ultravirus culture in, III, 878.
 manual removal of, prontosil injection in, III, 502.
 mouse, activity of, in absence of pituitary, III, 1035.
 endocrine activity of, III, 588.
 oxygen changes in, during uterine contraction and relaxation, III, 266.
 passage of F.1162 through, III, 859.
 pathology of, III, 266.
 vitamin-C in, III, 704.
Placenta prævia, in rhesus monkeys, III, 1023.
Plague, chemotherapy of, III, 503.
Planck's constant, I, 507.
 value of, I, 6.
Planets, atmospheres of, spectra of, I, 354.
 interior of, state of matter in, I, 56.
Plankton, culture of, III, 1098.
 marine, iron, manganese, nitrogen, and phosphorus in, III, 762.
Planograms, III, 16.
Plants, absorption of selenium by, in relation to sulphate, III, 1109.
 amino-acid-protein ratio in, effect of water content on, III, 339.
 anthocyanins in, III, 952.
 ascorbic acid in, III, 769.
 ascorbic acid oxidase in, III, 321.
 assimilation in, constancy of, in relation to ecology, III, 340.
 measurement of, III, 436.
 assimilation and growth of, III, 637.
 auxins for, III, 882.
 blossoming of, stimulus for, III, 949.
 boron as nutrient for, III, 535.
 carbon assimilation in, and stomatal movement, III, 801.
 chlorides in, III, 635.
 chlorophyll formation of, effect of potassium on, III, 731.
 colloids in, I, 258.
 constituents of, biochemistry and chemistry of, III, 219.
 culture of, in glucose-free media, III, 636.
 in relation to composition of nutrient solution, III, 634.
 cuttings of, rooting of, after warm baths containing growth substances, III, 214.
 effect of amino-acids on, III, 1110.
 effect of *p*-phenylenediamine on, III, 535.
 detection in, of peroxidase, III, 517.
 of rare earths, spectroscopically, III, 949.
 determination in, of boron, III, 733.
 of chlorine, III, 1114.
 of manganese, III, 1019.
 of nitrogen, III, 733.
 of protein-sulphur, III, 342.
 of sugar, III, 216.
 of sulphur, III, 341.
 of tryptophan, III, 638.
 of water, III, 1018.
 development of, effect of short waves on, III, 622.
 differentiation of, III, 799.
 dry matter production and light intensity in, III, 949.
Plants, exosmosis from stalk cells in, effect of carbon dioxide in, III, 532.
 exudation from, effect of auxins on, III, 1110.
 flowering of, effect of artificial light on, III, 1017.
 time of, III, 532.
 food storage in, in relation to nutrients supplied, III, 436.
 frost injury to, III, 532.
 growth inhibitors in, III, 535.
 growth of, accessory substances stimulating, III, 215.
 and auxins, III, 802.
 effect on, of cobalt, copper, and nickel salts, III, 635.
 of ethylene, III, 1111.
 of heteroauxin, III, 437.
 of phytohormones, III, 213.
 of thiamin, III, 732.
 in dark, effect of nutrient concentration on, III, 211.
 growth substances for, III, 535.
 growth substances in, after interruption of dormancy, III, 949.
 immunising properties of, III, 341.
 β -indolylacetic acid in, III, 535.
 injection of, III, 802.
 lecithin and phosphatides in, III, 951.
 "masked" iron in, in relation to acids, III, 435.
 meristem development of, effect of auxin on, III, 802.
 metabolism in, in alpine climate, III, 730.
 metabolism and salt absorption by, III, 881.
 mineral elements in, importance of, III, 881.
 nitrogen metabolism of, III, 107, 339.
 nutrition of, iodine in, III, 731.
 physiology of, III, 338.
 parenchyma sap and phloem exudate from, III, 216.
 pathogenic bacteria in, III, 329.
 peroxidases in, catalytic action of, III, 516.
 phloem of, movement of carbohydrate and fluorescein in, III, 1016.
 phosphorus absorption by, in relation to pH , III, 339.
 photoperiodism in, III, 534.
 physiological ontogeny in, and its relation to nutrition, III, 339, 948.
 polyploidy in, induced by colchicine, III, 732.
 potassium compounds in, III, 881.
 potassium uptake and yield of, effect of sodium chloride on, III, 799.
 protein content of, effect of fertilisers on, III, 107.
 protein synthesis in, III, 635.
 purine-nitrogen metabolism and ureogenesis in, III, 635.
 respiration of, III, 731.
 by hormones, III, 801.
 rôle of "trace" elements in, III, 731.
 saponins in, III, 636.
 seeds of. See under Seeds.
 shoots of. See under Shoots.
 sodium absorption and translocation in, III, 435.
 species of, biochemical variation in, III, 730.
 diagnosis of, III, 1109.
 susceptibility of, to powdery mildew, effect of boron on, III, 438.
 syntheses in, II, 221.
 tendrils, curling of, produced by heteroauxin, III, 436.
 thiocyanates in, III, 215.

Plants, transpiration of, effect of carbon dioxide on, III, 731.
 effect of humidity variations on, III, 1108.
 effect of light on, III, 213.
 treatment of, with "granosan," III, 1111.
 variation of cellular functions in, with nutrient media, III, 634, 730.
 vitamin-C in, III, 76.
 volatile substances of, III, 218.
 wound-hormones of, III, 949.

Plants, annual, inulin storage in, III, 636.
 aquatic, distribution of, in English lakes, III, 210.
 drought-resistance of, measured by assimilation and respiration, III, 340.
 Arctic, growth and survival of, III, 210.
 Bengal, detection in, of sodium, III, 802.
 cyanogenetic, preservation of, for analysis, III, 215.
 dicotyledonous, ring-porous, spring vessels in, III, 1016.
 ericaceous, rooting response of, to auxin treatment, III, 802.
 flowering, cytochrome oxidase in, III, 785.
 forage, constituents of, III, 438.
 French Sudan, piscicidal power and rotenone of, III, 218.
 fruit, root growth in, III, 730.
 fumariaceous, alkaloids of, II, 190, 290, 395.
 germinating, growth of, in different kinds of light, III, 1109.
 green, amino-acid formation in, from nitrates, III, 1017.
 fat synthesis by, III, 212.
 keto-acids in, III, 1111.
 metabolism of amides in, III, 799.
 plastid-grana suspensions from, properties of, III, 110.
 growing, activation in, III, 213.
 higher, allantoin utilisation by, III, 799.
 chloroplasts from, III, 1109.
 fermentation in, role of phosphates in, III, 436.
 hereditary variations in, caused by euploid chromosome changes, III, 340.
 nitrogen migration in, III, 1017.
 reduction of nitrous acid by, III, 533, 802.
 leguminous, fish-poison, active principles of, II, 334, 442, 519.
 nitrogen excretion from, III, 881.
 nitrogen fixation in, III, 533.
 oxaloacetic acid in, III, 881.
 root nodule bacteria of, III, 635.
 symbiosis of, with nitrogen-fixing bacteria, III, 635.
 tropical, root nodule bacteria of, III, 873.
 nitrate-containing, determination in, of nitrogen, III, 1018.
 North American Indian food, analysis of, III, 216.
 perennial, drought-resistance and photoperiodism of, III, 636.
 polyploid, of agricultural interest, III, 1018.
 salt area, in Bengal, chloride content and osmotic values of, III, 798.
 seedling, effect on, of X-rays, III, 718.
 of tryptophan solutions, III, 108.
 etiolated, ammonium nutrition and metabolism of, III, 212.
 growth and respiration of, effect of 3-indolylacetic acid on, III, 108.
 growth substances in, III, 535.
 solanaceous, alkaloids of, and their derivatives, effect of, on eyes, III, 930.

Plants, submerged, assimilation in, and light intensity, III, 436.
 subtropical, cuttings, root formation in, induced by heteroauxin, III, 732, 802.
 virus-infected, micurgy of, III, 530.
 water-culture, iron supply to, III, 338.
 wilting, permeability of protoplasm in, III, 730.

Plant ash, determination in, of aluminium, III, 438.
 of potassium, spectrophotometrically, III, 341.

Plant cells, cutinised membranes of, submicroscopy of, III, 445.
 division of, effect of acenaphthene on, III, 883.
 with new wall formation, III, 532.
 effect on, of 1-bromo- and 1-chloronaphthalenes, III, 801.
 of colchicine, III, 636.
 of colchicine and phenylurethane, III, 801.
 of oestradiol and oestrone, III, 982.
 of phenylcrotonic acid, III, 638.
 of polonium, III, 1017.
 of X-rays, III, 1017.
 green, protoplasm of, III, 220.
 growth of, and wall structure, III, 1016.
 lipins in, III, 536.
 living, absorption and accumulation of salts by, III, 799.
 permeability of, to sugars, lyotropic effect of ions on, III, 320.
 mitosis in, due to iodo-derivatives of cyclic hydrocarbons, III, 1018.
 effect of hydrocarbons and their derivatives on, III, 637.
 permeability of, III, 210.
 effect of electric current on, III, 515.
 physiology of, III, 338.
 structure of, microscopy of, III, 110.
 tannin in, physiology of, III, 340.
 walls, characterisation of, by treatment with copper oxide-ammonium solution, III, 109.
 chemistry of, III, 1112.
 composition of, III, 950.
 structure of, III, 218.

Plant fibres, dispersion of, in cuprammonium hydroxide solutions, III, 217.

Plant materials, ashing of, with hydrogen peroxide, III, 1114.
 determination in, of iodine, III, 1114.
 of sugar, III, 342.
 Feulgen technique with, III, 645.
 volatile, II, 148, 331.

Plant organs, size of, and chromatin content, III, 740.

Plant pigments, III, 219.
 colloid chemistry of, III, 952.
 flower and leaf, colloid chemistry of, III, 110, 220.
 formation of, effect of environment on, III, 636.

Plant products, purification of, for pharmacology and therapeutics, III, 867.
 syringyl radical in, III, 1019.
 detection, determination, and isolation of, II, 516.

Plant roots. See under Roots.

Plant sap, composition and physical properties of, III, 106.

Plant tissues, analysis of, by buffer-indicators, III, 515.
 chlorophyll-containing, ascorbic acid in, III, 168.
 copper and iron in, III, 1061.
 cultures of, growth and survival of, III, 1015.
 respiration of, III, 340.

Plant tissues, differential growth of, III, 1110.
 effect of α -rays on, III, 514.
 embedding of, in paraffin wax, III, 1113.
 lignified, chlorine-sodium sulphite reaction of, III, 217.
 methoxyl content of, III, 217.
 movement of dissolved substances and water through, III, 622.
 rhythmic precipitation in, III, 532.
 structure of, and cold-resistance, III, 338.

Plant tumours, effect on, of apple aroma, III, 883.
 of colchicine, III, 883.
 formation of, by inoculation with cobra venom, III, 732.

Plant viruses, III, 335.
 heterogeneity of, III, 433.
 identification of, in field, III, 208.
 in relation to insects, III, 433.
 inactivation of, by phosphatases, III, 796.
 inhibitors for, III, 335.
 insect-transmitted, purification of, III, 1106.
 separation of, III, 530.
 serological classification of, III, 208.
 visibility of, with the supermicroscope, III, 729.

Plasma, determination in, of glucosamine and protein-sugar, III, 894.
 of inulin, colorimetrically, III, 120.
 of proteins, photo-electrically, III, 357.
 electrolyte content of, seasonal variation in, III, 555.
 human, determination in, of carotene and vitamin-A, photocolometrically, III, 818.
 fibrinogen in, in disease and health, III, 450.
 proteins, effect on, of food ingestion, III, 961.
 in hepatic disease, III, 356.
 regeneration of, after blood loss, III, 118.
 restoration of, after plasmaphoresis, III, 743.
 structure of, in relation to heredity, III, 653.
 prothrombin in, in new-born, III, 960.
 in vertebrates, III, 648.
 Takata reaction in, III, 11.
 urobilinogen in, III, 230.
 See also Blood-plasma.

Plasmal, III, 68, 915.
 detection of, III, 68.
 determination of, in lipid mixtures and in organs, III, 394.

Plasmalogen. See Plasmal.

Plasmaphoresis, restoration of plasma-proteins after, III, 743.

Plasmocytomata, outside bone marrow, III, 227.

Plasmodium catheherium, infection by, chemotherapy of, III, 1098.
 of canaries, III, 791.

Plasmodium circumflexum, asexual life cycle of, III, 522.

Plasmodium knowlesi, antigen from, complement fixation by, in human malaria, III, 628.

malarial antigen in serum of monkeys infected with, III, 792.

Plasmodium ovale, resistance to infection by, III, 628, 792.

Plasmodium vivax, thick-film morphology of, III, 427.

Plasmoquin, effect of, on parasites in avian malaria, III, 929.
 See also 8-(Diethylaminoisocamyl)amino-6-methoxyquinoline.

Plasmosin, III, 484.

- Plastics, polyvinyl chloride, vapour pressure of tri-*m*-cresyl phosphate over, I, 603.
surgical, use of sheet rubber in, III, 192.
viscosity of, I, 363.
- Plastic-elastic state, I, 411.
- Plasticity, I, 319.
- Plastids, evolution of, and cellular autotrophy or heterotrophy, III, 798.
- Plates, anaerobic, oxygen elimination from, III, 880.
- Platinocyanides, analysis of, I, 220.
- Platinum, adsorption by, of hydrogen, heat of, I, 265.
of hydrogen and oxygen, and their removal by positive-ion bombardment, I, 253.
catalysts. See under Catalysts.
crystals, growth of, I, 275.
deposits of, I, 438.
electrokinetic behaviour of, I, 198.
films of, production of, with circularly polarised light, I, 339.
thin, optical properties of, I, 307.
hydrogen electrode process on, I, 340.
magnetic properties of, I, 408.
micelles, colloidal, composition of, I, 521.
placer, from Alaska, I, 345.
potential of, in vitamin-*C* solutions, III, 538.
recovery of, from potassium determination, I, 277.
resistance of, specific, and its cross-section, I, 309.
sealing of, to pyrex glass, I, 583.
sols, electrochemistry of, I, 78, 610.
with hydrogen, particle charge of, I, 610.
specific heat of, I, 409.
spectrum of, emission, I, 557.
first spark, I, 112.
KX-ray, I, 589.
thermionic emission from, in hydrogen and oxygen, I, 51.
- Platinum alloys, wires of, hydrogen absorption by, I, 413.
with gold, separation of, I, 17.
- Platinum bases, complex, bivalent, isomeric, strength of, I, 79.
- Platinum dichlorodiammines, I, 334.
- Diaquodiamminoplatinous ions, acidity of, I, 472.
- Dihydroxytetrachloroplatinic acid, colour reaction of, with tin, I, 41.
- Platinum compounds, complex, spectra of, absorption, I, 118.
stereoisomerism and isomerisation of, I, 275.
- Platinum tetrachloride, dissociation of, thermal, I, 145.
promoter effect of, on Raney nickel, I, 208.
- Platinous compounds, complex, constitution and optical properties of, II, 252.
structure of, I, 303.
- Platinum organic compounds, with 2-aminopyridine, II, 226.
with butadiene, I, 533.
- Platinum carbonyl, colloidal, decomposition by, of oxalic acid, I, 377.
ethylene chlorides, isomerism of, I, 94.
- Platinic triethylenediamine ions, optical activity and structure of, I, 454.
- Platinum determination
determination of, in nitric acid, colorimetrically, II, 102.
- Platinum electrodes. See under Electrodes.
- Platinum metals, complexes of, with thio-, seleno-, and telluro-ethers, I, 334.
- Platycodigenin, II, 470.
constitution and mol. wt. of, II, 556.
- Platycodin, colloidal properties of, III, 515.
mol. wt. and hydrolysis of, II, 470.
- Platycodon grandiflorum*. See Kikyo-root.
- Plectridium*, cultures of, from alimentary tract of xylophage larvae, III, 874.
- Plectridium pseudotanicum*, biochemistry and culture of, III, 431.
- Plectridium spumarium* from sugar refinery scum, III, 874.
- Plectridium tetani*, culture of, in brain broth, toxicity increase after, III, 526.
- Plethysmograph for blood-flow measurements, III, 21.
for recording respiration, III, 23.
- Plethysmography, photo-electric, III, 20.
- Pleura, costal, innervation of, III, 740.
negative pressure in, III, 1033.
- Pleurisy, effect on, of glucose injections, II, 179.
- Pleuronectes flesus*, fat content of, III, 762.
- Plexaurella dichotoma*, gorgonin from, II, 234.
- Plinol, and its phenylurethane, II, 136.
- isoPlinol, and its naphthylurethane, II, 137.
- Plinolene, II, 136.
- isoPlinolene, II, 137.
- Plums, Gaviota and Kelsey, chemistry of, in growth, III, 1017.
Kelsey, sorbitol in, and its effect on carbon metabolism, III, 1109.
- Plumage, effect of gonads and pituitary on, III, 1054.
effect of testis on, III, 54.
See also Feathers.
- Plumbism. See Poisoning, lead.
- Plumbocalcite, I, 288.
- Pneumocardiography, measurements in, III, 821.
- Pneumococci, adsorption by, of heterophil antibodies, III, 331.
antibodies, surface films of, with horse-serum globulin, III, 331.
anti-serum for, III, 429.
capsular polysaccharide from, III, 204.
chemo-immunology of specific substance of, III, 944.
cultures of, bacteriostasis and oxygen tension in, III, 1080.
diagnosis of, III, 630.
sera for, III, 331.
dried, Neufeld reaction with, III, 204.
encapsulated, clumping of, in sputum, III, 1012.
growth inhibition of, by sulphanilamide, III, 410.
infections with, effect of, on mononuclear leucocytes, III, 1027.
effect on, of sulphapyridine, III, 1081, 1082.
immunity to, III, 429.
protective antibody in guinea-pigs recovering from, III, 1102.
resistance to, effect of alcohol intoxication and ether anaesthesia on, III, 313.
treatment of, with sulphanilamide and its derivatives, III, 503, 710.
with sulphapyridine in children, III, 611.
with sulphur derivatives, III, 525.
isolation of, with serum tellurite agar, III, 795.
lysis of, by bile salts, III, 103.
sensitivity of, to M. & B. 693, III, 503.
types of, III, 204.
type I, antibody recovery from, III, 1102.
experimental, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 858.
infection with, protection against, III, 1101.
- Pneumococci, type I, metabolism of, III, 1082.
"sulphapyridine-fast," III, 1082.
metabolism of, III, 1082.
types I, II, and III, infection with, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 999.
type II, infections by, treatment of, with sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, III, 858, 999.
type III, infections by, treatment of, with antiserum, sulphanilamide, and sulphapyridine, III, 857.
types III and VII, effect on, of 4:4'-diacetamidodiphenylsulphone, 4:4'-diaminobenzenesulphonamide, and sulphanilamide, III, 303.
type XXII, infections by, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 858.
typing of, work kit for, III, 332.
- Pneumocooniosis, aetiology of, III, 316.
X-ray analysis applied to, III, 621.
relation of, to tuberculosis, III, 620.
- Pneumoencephalography, paraldehyde narcosis for, III, 375.
- Pneumomediastinum, diagnostic value of, III, 367.
- Pneumonia, atypical, infection of respiratory tract with, III, 335.
basic slag and manganese, relation between, III, 1092.
blood in, sp. gr. of, III, 648.
broncho- and lobar, in children, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 928, 1082.
chemotherapy of, III, 83.
complicating pertussis, treatment of, with sulphapyridine, III, 999.
croupous, blood-sugar in, III, 233.
development of, by pneumococcus type III action, III, 331.
effect on, of pneumothorax, III, 25.
giant cell, in infants, in relation to vitamin-*A* deficiency, III, 1068.
histochemistry of vitamin-*C* in, in guinea-pigs, III, 289.
intra-uterine, III, 461.
lipoid, III, 854.
lobar, experimental, III, 331.
in dogs, III, 525.
treatment of, with serum and sulphapyridine, III, 1081, 1082.
in anthracite miners, III, 621.
treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 179, 711.
with rabbit antipneumococcus serum, III, 611.
with sulphapyridine, III, 928.
- pneumococcus, liver function in, III, 271.
lobar, serum treatment of, III, 429.
polysaccharide in blood in, III, 1102.
serum dosage in, by means of skin tests with polysaccharides, III, 204.
treatment of, with hydroxyethylapocrepine, III, 504.
with M. & B. 693, III, 857.
with serum and M. & B. 693, III, 775.
with sulphanilamide, III, 775.
with sulphapyridine, III, 611, 857.
- type I, treatment of, with antipneumococcus sera and sulphanilamide, III, 611.
type II, treatment of, with serum, III, 775.
with sulphapyridine, III, 1081.
type III, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 611.
with serum and sulphanilamide, III, 998.
- types V and VII, treatment of, III, 775.
with measles, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 775.

- Pneumonia**, treatment of, III, 512.
 with antipneumococcal serum, III, 775.
 with cinchona alkaloids, II, 457.
 with M. & B. 693, III, 305, 503, 611, 774, 1081.
 with M. & B. 693 soluble, parenterally, III, 1082.
 with serum, III, 775.
 with sulphanilamide, III, 502, 1080.
 with sulphapyridine, III, 857.
 in children, III, 858, 999.
 virus, secondary to epidemic infections in children, III, 1105.
- Pneumoperitoneum**, artificial, intraperitoneal pressure in, III, 593.
- Pneumotachograms** in different postures, III, 661.
- Pneumotaxic centre**, connexion of, with apneustic centre, III, 824.
- Pneumothorax**, artificial, effect of, on pneumonia, III, 25.
 evaluation of, III, 824.
 chemical irritants in, III, 662.
 composition of air in, in pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 25.
 in newborn, III, 1033, 1034.
 with atelectasis, III, 307.
- Poa pratensis*. See Bluegrass.
- Pock-lymph** treated with ultrasonic waves, vaccine immunity produced by, III, 796.
- Poisons**, alkaloid, determination of, colorimetrically, II, 352.
 amyostatic, II, 447, 520, 521.
 arrow, African, II, 81; III, 712.
 East African, determination in, of ouabain, II, 171.
 bee, III, 696.
 effect of, on blood, III, 866.
 pharmacology of, III, 415.
 cobra, detoxication of, by adsorption, III, 190.
 effect of, on heart, III, 1086.
 effect of glutathione and thiol compounds on, III, 1089.
 histamine and lysocithin-like substances in, III, 183.
 protease of, III, 323.
 treatment with, of neurosyphilis, III, 180.
 cobra and viper, lipolytic activity of, III, 92.
 "early," III, 550.
 effect of, on arginase in organs, III, 196.
 on protoplasm, III, 417.
 ivy, skin sensitivity to, III, 1005, 1006.
 lung, absorption of, in ultra-violet, I, 178.
 nerve, intracasternal injection of, III, 181.
 nicotinic, effect of, on intrapleural pressure, III, 1085.
 protozoa, di- and tetra-hydrobenzisoquinolines as, II, 181.
 rattlesnake, proteins of, III, 597.
 snake, III, 278, 395.
 Australian, hæmolysis and histamine liberation by, III, 1005.
 biochemical characteristics of, III, 90.
 blood coagulation by, effect of noxious agents on, III, 231.
 daboia, thrombokinase of, effect of lecithin on, III, 892.
 effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 353, 616.
 enzymes in, III, 323, 722.
 formation of lysocithin and muscle stimulant by, III, 184.
 inhibition of dehydrogenase by, III, 623.
 resistance to, of erythrocytes, III, 654.
 of red corpuscles, III, 551.
 spectrography of, III, 1089.
- Poisons**, snake, spreading factor in, III, 510.
 snake and toad, chemistry of, III, 696.
 spider, black widow, antiserum to, formation of, in rabbits, III, 1089.
 toad, II, 277, 442.
 effect of, on heart, III, 18.
 Japanese, F_3 -bufotalin from, II, 438.
 reactions of, III, 597.
 "trachinus," effect of, on frog gastrocnemius, III, 190.
 vegetative, effect of, on bactericidal power of serum, III, 433.
 viper's, sensitivity of, to radium, III, 96.
 white and yellow, antigenic potency of, III, 797.
- Poison gas**. See Gases, toxic.
- Poisoning**, acetanilide, effect of, III, 190.
 ackee, III, 190.
 acute, hematology of, III, 5.
 adrenal line, in mixtures with cocaine, III, 181.
 allylamine, action of, III, 191.
 ammonia, effect of, on blood, III, 113.
 arsenic, action of glucose and insulin on, III, 380.
 in fowls, III, 91.
 arspenamine, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 616.
 atropine, III, 935.
 barbital, III, 1005.
 barbiturate, antidotal action of picrotoxin in, III, 88.
 identification of, III, 618.
 treatment of, with picrotoxin, III, 1087.
 barium, treatment of, with sodium sulphate, III, 865.
 benzene, blood changes in, III, 548.
 effect of, on bone marrow, III, 3.
 in relation to vitamin-C, III, 416.
 industrial, diagnosis and pathology of, III, 780.
 bromide, effect of, III, 414.
 electro-encephalograms in, III, 469.
 bromoacetic acid, of muscle, action current in, III, 565.
 caffeine and coffee, III, 185.
 carbon tetrachloride, effect of xanthine on liver in, III, 843.
 hepatic damage and repair after, III, 415.
 in cats, III, 185.
 nephrosis due to, III, 693.
 carbon monoxide, III, 825.
 carotid sinus reflex during, III, 930.
 chronic, anemia following, III, 647.
 effect of, on blood gases, III, 564.
 on gastric secretion, III, 841.
 food intake and gastro-intestinal motility in, in rats, III, 387.
 increase of serum non-protein-nitrogen in, III, 817.
 pernicious anemia in, III, 7.
 treatment of, with blood transfusion, III, 230.
 vasomotor reflexes in, III, 183.
 chenopodium oil, encephalitis from, III, 865.
 chloralose, identification of, III, 780.
 chloroform, III, 1005.
 cocaine, in mixtures with adrenaline, III, 181.
 colchicine, effect of, on blood-glucose in dogs, III, 190.
 on guinea-pigs, III, 190.
 cyanide, of tissues, lactoflavin content and respiration in, III, 171.
 deuterium oxide, in mice, pathology of, III, 415.
- Poisoning**, digitalis, III, 309.
 cerebral symptoms of, III, 309.
 effect on, of quinidine, III, 183.
 sino-audicular block after, III, 777.
 djengkol, peteh beans as cause of, III, 417.
 effect of, on serum-proteins, III, 553.
 ergotamine tartrate, in rats, blood volume in, III, 892.
 ethylene dichloride, acute, III, 621.
 fluoride, bone changes in, III, 934.
 chronic, effect of, on serum-calcium, III, 617.
 from gold therapy, treatment of, with vitamin-C, III, 414.
 gaseous, in welding in a closed tank, III, 317.
 glutathione, effect of, on guinea-pigs, III, 190.
 guanidine, effect of atropine, calcium, and scopolamine on, III, 511.
 plasma loss in, treatment of, with atropine and with calcium, III, 511.
Hippomane mancinella, effect of, III, 190.
 hydrocyanic acid, gaseous, treatment of, with sodium thiosulphate and sodium nitrite combination, III, 716.
 in rabbits, effect of cupric chloride on, III, 416.
 indole, liver-glycogen during, III, 299.
 insulin, surgical treatment of, III, 582.
 iodine, after iodosol injection, III, 1004.
 ivy, use of iron salts in, III, 1089.
 lead, III, 509.
 among pottery workers, III, 782.
 among tinplate workers, III, 783.
 anaemia in, treatment of, with liver fractions, III, 646.
 analysis of lead in, III, 715.
 chronic, III, 615.
 detection of, by porphyrin determination, III, 413, 615.
 due to water from lead pipe, III, 413.
 effect on, of diet and sedatives, III, 1088.
 of vitamin-C, III, 922.
 experimental, effect on, of sodium thiosulphate, III, 1088.
 from drinking "canned heat," III, 865.
 in relation to blood vessels and porphyria, III, 413.
 in relation to gastric ulcers, III, 188.
 in relation to parathyroid gland, III, 865.
 treatment of, with vitamin-C, III, 1072.
 with rickets, III, 1073.
 mercury, III, 509, 621.
 determination of mercury in, III, 189.
 general and local damage in, III, 95.
 industrial, III, 93.
 kidney damage produced by, in dogs, III, 188.
 treatment of, with sodium formaldehydeshulphoxylate, III, 414.
 with sodium sulphide, III, 715.
 mercury perchloride, experimental, III, 1089.
 "meta fuel," III, 934.
 methyl bromide, III, 715.
 methyl salicylate, in infants, III, 92.
 metol, III, 191.
 morphine, lecithin variation during, in guinea-pigs, III, 91.
 mushroom, treatment of, III, 779.
 naphthalene, carbohydrate metabolism of lens in, III, 752.
 nicotine, III, 92.
 fatal, in children, III, 1090.
 nitrogen peroxide, III, 866.
 novocaine, treatment of, with ovipan soluble, III, 312.

- Poisoning, oat hay, III, 1004.
oxygen, III, 24.
 reflexogenic and central structures in, III, 125.
petroleum distillate, III, 92.
phenylquinolinecarboxylic acid, protective action of vitamin-C in, III, 403.
phloridzin, glycogen breakdown in, and its prevention, III, 500.
phosgene, oxygen treatment in, III, 25.
phosphorus, in match manufacture, prevention of, III, 95.
 relation between hypocalcaemia and tetany in dogs with, III, 138.
quinine, antidotes for, III, 716.
silver, from intranasal medication, III, 1089.
sodium chloride, III, 284.
sodium silicofluoride, III, 510.
stramonium, III, 715, 866.
strychnine, muscular paralysis during, III, 1004.
sulphur dioxide, asthma from, III, 618.
thallium, III, 509, 616, 1088.
 arterial hypertension in, III, 1088.
 effect of temperature and thyroid on, III, 377.
 uleron, III, 859.
 vanadium, industrial, III, 1092.
Polar bodies, mouse, cinematography of formation of, III, 890.
Polar substances, dispersion and absorption by, I, 10.
Polarisation, dielectric, effect on, of intermolecular action, I, 126.
 specific heat of substances showing, I, 603.
 theory of, I, 507.
 transfer resistance and, I, 567.
Polarograph, I, 267.
 Heyrovský, I, 389.
 with solid electrodes, I, 389.
Polarographic curves, I, 267.
Polarography, I, 433.
Polioencephalitis hæmorrhagica superior, III, 494.
Poliomyelitis, acute, treatment of, III, 180.
 anterior, mastie reaction in, III, 634.
 blood-central nervous system barrier permeability in, III, 903.
 to sodium bromide, III, 1039.
 diphtheria susceptibility and vitamin-C nutrition in relation to, III, 289.
 effect of vitamin-C on, III, 768.
 experimental, treatment of, with potassium chlorate, in monkeys, III, 1085.
 with sulphapyridine, III, 928.
 injection of antiserum into central nervous system of monkeys with, III, 971.
 respiratory paralysis in, treatment of, III, 240.
 treatment of, with picric acid, III, 180.
Poliomyelitis virus, effect on, of ergosterol and vitamin-D, III, 1105.
 of ultra-sound waves, III, 946.
 isolation of, III, 946.
Polishers, precious stone, teeth of, effect of polishing dust on, III, 782.
Pollen, atmospheric, of Nashville, Tenn., III, 418.
 effect of acenaphthene on, III, 108.
 germination of, effect on, of 3-indolyl-acetic acid, III, 1110.
 of vitamin-B₁, III, 341.
Graminae, specificity of, III, 1090.
 p_H of mother cells of, III, 213.
skin sensitisation with, facial acne from, III, 780.
Pollen extracts, ball mill for preparation of, III, 1112.
 preservation of, III, 936.
 sediment analysis of, III, 935.
Pollinosis, ragweed, treatment for, III, 1090.
Pollucite, I, 164.
Polonium atoms, disintegration of, I, 231.
 atomic number of, determination of, spectroscopically, I, 113.
 effect of, on plant cells, III, 1017.
 inactivation of cow-pox virus by, III, 335.
 neutrons from beryllium and, I, 396.
 α -particles from, disintegrations by, I, 3.
 permeability of organs to, III, 156.
 α -rays from, detonation of nitrogen iodide by, I, 482.
 ionisation by, I, 396.
Polyamines, aliphatic, II, 301.
 degradation of, by enzymes, III, 197, 871.
Polyarteritis nodosa, III, 660.
Polyarthritis, ætiology of, in rats, III, 1102.
 rat, antibodies in, III, 797.
 with Graves' disease, III, 680.
Polyarthritis chronica, cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 833.
Polyarylethane series, II, 324.
Polychætes, eggs, bipolar differentiation of, III, 739.
Polycrystalline substances, adsorption on, I, 414.
Polycyclic compounds, growth-inhibitory, synthesis of, II, 315.
 related to sterols, synthesis of, II, 326.
 spectra of, absorption, in sulphuric acid, I, 354.
Polycythæmia, III, 741.
 course of, III, 350.
 treatment of, with oholine hydrochloride, III, 958.
 with diet poor in albumin, III, 6.
 with protein-deficient diet, III, 646.
 with X-ray irradiation of pylorus, III, 547.
Polycythæmia vera, III, 6.
 diagnosis and treatment of, in relation to red cells, III, 227.
 effect of liver extract on, III, 6.
 hæmoblastic sarcoma following, III, 646.
 hepatic complications in, III, 350.
 treatment of, with ascorbic acid, III, 227.
 with acne urticata, III, 1026.
Polyenes, chain, conjugated, spectra of, electronic transitions in, I, 551.
 electronic structure of, I, 243.
 spectra of, and their structure, I, 353.
 synthesis of, II, 498.
Polyene series, II, 548.
Polyesters, linear, structure of, I, 245.
Polygonatum officinale, crystals in cells of, III, 342.
Polygonum fagopyrum, bran, properties of, III, 439.
 leaves, nitrogen metabolism in, III, 948.
Polymerides, aromatic, with *n*- or *iso*-propenyl side-chains, structure and absorption spectra of, I, 7.
 linear, high-molecular, orientation of, in unstretched films, I, 13.
 organic, permeation, diffusion, and solution in, of gases, I, 317.
Polymerisation, I, 375, 476; II, 78, 203, 483.
 chain, excitation of, by free radicals, I, 422.
 kinetics of, I, 375, 526.
 mechanism of, I, 479.
 of liquids by neutrons, I, 379.
Polymethylbenzenes, II, 102, 147, 306.
Polymethylene compounds, isomerisation of, with aluminium chloride, II, 536.
Polymethylene rings, reaction of, with barbiturates, II, 44.
Polymethylene series, aldehydes and hydroxyaldehydes of, II, 265.
Polymethylenebisthionylacetic acids, II, 243.
Polymethylenedi-1:1'-isoquinolines, synthesis of, II, 36.
1:2-Polymethylenetetrahydroisoquinolines, synthesis of, II, 281.
Polymethylphenols, preparation from, of quinones, II, 432.
Polymethylquinols, chloromethylation of, and their derivatives, II, 416.
Polymorphic substances, absorption of, in ultra-violet, I, 448.
 genesis of, I, 532.
 microscopy of, II, 319.
Polyneuritis, cerebral idiopathic, III, 666.
 due to treatment with diaseptal, in gonorrhæa, III, 503.
 effect of, on lactic acid and glycogen in pigeon muscles in fatigue, III, 74.
 in pigeons, peripheral nervous lesions in, III, 601.
 peripheral, after antimalarial treatment, III, 179.
 treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 286, 401.
Polyneuritis gravidarum, action of vitamin-B₁ in, III, 850.
Polynucleotides, constitution of, II, 102; III, 326.
Polyoxyethylene glycols, chain length in relation to viscosity of, II, 402.
 colloidal, precipitation of, II, 402.
 higher, synthesis of, II, 402.
Polyoxymethylene, reaction of, with formaldehyde solutions, I, 32.
Polyps, cervical, in twins, III, 1022.
Polypeptidæmia in circulatory insufficiency, III, 459.
 induced, in cancer patients, III, 452.
Polypeptidase, detection of, in snake venoms, III, 722.
 specificity of, III, 197.
Polypeptides, affinity of, for acids, bases, and zwitterions, I, 80.
 conversion of, into alkaloids, II, 40.
 determination of, in biological fluids, III, 735.
 effect of, in acute inflammation, III, 1029.
 effect of pancreatic juice and trypsin on, III, 722.
 in serum, III, 816.
 oestrogenic action of, III, 57.
 toxicity of, III, 184.
Polyphenols, colour reactions of, with niobium and tantalum salts, I, 537.
Polyphenol oxidase. See under Oxidase.
Polyploidy, induction of, by acenaphthene, III, 732.
 by acenaphthene and colchicine, III, 445.
 by colchicine, III, 1111.
 in plants, III, 732.
Polyporus abietinus, III, 521.
Polyposis, gastric, experimental, III, 395.
Polyisopropyl-naphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, II, 312.
Polyisopropyl-2-naphthoic acid, 3-hydroxy-, II, 312.
Polysaccharides, II, 246, 358, 495.
 bacterial, antigenic activity of, in relation to acetyl content, III, 1014.
 capsular, from pneumococci, III, 204.
 combining power of, with serum-globulin, III, 209.

- Polysaccharides**, derivatives of, osmotic pressure of, I, 318.
determination of, of end-groups, II, 51.
of uronic anhydride residues, II, 51.
of uronic groups, II, 195.
hydrolysis of, I, 527.
reactions of, II, 402.
synthesis of, by bacilli, III, 792.
by micro-organisms, II, 143.
- Polysiphonia**, sodium *a-d*-mannoside-*l*-glycerate from, II, 301.
- Polystyrene**, polymerisation of, mol. wt. distribution in, I, 375.
- Polysulphones**, identity of, prepared by different methods, II, 403.
- Polyterpenoid compounds**, II, 484.
- Polythionates and Polythionic acids**. See under Sulphur.
- Polymella coeca***, vitamin-*B*₁ synthesis by, III, 1098.
- Polyvinyl alcohol**, organic lesions produced by, in rabbits and rats, III, 1090.
- Pomatoceros triqueter***, fertilisation and maturation of, III, 757.
- Ponceau-fuchsin**, staining with, of adrenal cortical cells, III, 911.
- Pongamia glabra***, roots, constitution of karanjin from, II, 122.
seeds, behenic acid in oil from, III, 536.
- Pons**, dog's, apnoea from transverse section of, III, 898.
- Pontocaine hydrochloride**, contact dermatitis from, III, 1087.
- Poppies**, constituents of, III, 538.
field, constituents of, III, 538.
- Population**, age distribution of, in relation to mortality III, 619.
human, rare defects in, III, 60.
- Populus trichocarpa***, buds, oil from, III, 218.
- Porcelain**, radioactivity of, I, 292.
- Porosity**, I, 468.
- Porous substances**, adsorption by, of gases, I, 195, 254.
liquid displacement from, mutual, I, 468.
pore-size distribution in, measurement of, I, 224.
reactions on, I, 571.
- Porphin**, spectrum of, absorption, I, 58.
- isoporphin**, spectrum of, absorption, I, 58.
- Prophobilin**, formation of, in porphyrinuria, III, 926.
- Prophobilinogen** in urine from porphyruria, III, 761.
- Prophyrexide**, synthesis of, α -hydroxylaminoisobutyronitrile as intermediate in, II, 205.
- Porphyria**, acute, during hospitalism, III, 407.
classification and symptoms of, III, 487.
prophobilinogen in urine from, III, 761.
porphyrin excretion in, III, 171.
- Porphyris**, II, 185; III, 487.
adsorption values of, I, 195.
compounds of, with cysteine, II, 394.
constitution of, II, 89.
determination of, in blood, III, 814.
in urine, III, 615.
fluorometrically, III, 1060.
with selenium photo-cell, III, 886.
effect of, on autooxidation of linoleic acid, I, 328.
on metabolism of warm-blooded animals, III, 498, 926.
excretion of, action of baths and fever on, III, 171.
in porphyria, III, 171.
formation of, by bacteria, III, 793, 947.
in industrial pathology, III, 95.
in biology and pathology, III, 69.
in dermatology, III, 171.
- Porphyris**, in urine, III, 392.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
reactions of, with lipid and protein monolayers, III, 1094.
- Porphyrin c**, preparation from, of *l*-cystine, II, 287.
- Porphyriindine**, synthesis of, α -hydroxylaminoisobutyronitrile as intermediate in, II, 205.
- Porphyria**, at high altitudes, III, 915.
congenital, coproporphyrin-III in faeces in, III, 843.
ovarian function and, III, 171.
prophobilin and uroporphyrin formation in, III, 926.
puerperal, III, 407.
- Prophyropsin** of fish retina, III, 1042.
- Position**, conditioned reactions to, III, 668.
- Positrons**, creation of, by fast electrons, I, 348.
from radium-*C*, spectrum of, I, 169.
- Posture**, erect, circulatory and respiratory adjustments to, III, 240.
regulation of, electro-physiological study of, III, 665.
stability of, in relation to age and sex, III, 542.
- Potamobius astacus***, activity of, effect of tissue extracts on, III, 135.
colour changes of, effect of hormones on, III, 135.
- Potash bulbs**, I, 281.
- Potash-felspar**. See under Felspar.
- Potassium**, atoms, beams of, intensity measurement of, with tungsten surfaces, I, 395.
measurement of, I, 433.
of mass 39, nuclear magnetic moments of, I, 447.
atoms and molecules, scattering of, in gases, I, 442.
atomic heat of, I, 362.
fluorescence of, sensitised, I, 166.
isotopes, abundance ratio of, I, 292.
occurrence of, in phosphate rocks and soils, I, 438.
radioactive, absorption of, in man, III, 408.
adsorption, distribution, and excretion of, III, 772.
in tumour tissues, III, 699.
storage of, in the organism, III, 502.
liquid, structure of, I, 552.
optical properties of, in thin layers, I, 459.
radioactivity of, arising from cosmic rays, I, 171.
X-ray terms of, wave functions and energy values of, I, 548.
solutions of, in liquid ammonia, reaction of, with bismuth oxydide, I, 483.
spectrum of, I, 289.
effect of helium impacts on, I, 543.
sodium-like, I, 227.
Zeeman effect in, I, 289.
valency electrons of, energy band of, I, 507.
- Potassium alloys** with sodium, pressure-temperature phase diagram of, I, 312.
- Potassium compounds**, action of, effect of sparteine on, III, 929.
hypertensive action of, III, 364.
effect of magnesium on, III, 1002.
in living tissues, significance of, III, 784.
in plants, III, 881.
in stored blood, III, 815.
- Potassium salts**, adsorption of, by synthetic resins, I, 467.
coagulation of silver iodide sols by mixtures of, with multivalent metal salts, I, 563.
- Potassium salts**, distribution of, in cats, after injection, III, 609.
effect of, and acetylcholine on batrachian muscle, III, 826.
on heart in relation to radioactivity, III, 821.
on rubidium spectrum, I, 227.
- Potassium aluminosilicate**, equilibrium of, with water, I, 201.
- amide**, solutions in liquid ammonia, reaction of, with bismuth oxydide, I, 483.
- arseno- and phospho-decamolybdates and -decatungstates**, I, 575.
- bromate and chlorate**, equilibrium of, with water, I, 524.
- bromide**, crystals, with colour centres, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 131.
crystals and solutions of, bromine distribution between, I, 253.
crystallisation of, iodide distribution between phases in, I, 413.
solutions, bromine distribution between benzene and, I, 72.
- bromostannate**, crystal structure of, I, 305.
- percarbonate**, formation from, of formaldehyde, II, 49.
- chlorate**, manganese detection with, I, 536.
oxidation by, potentiometric study of, I, 335.
reaction of, with ferrous sulphate in aqueous solution, I, 93.
treatment with, of poliomyelitis in monkeys, III, 1085.
- chloride**, bromine distribution between crystals and solutions of, I, 253.
conductivity of, I, 10.
crystals, containing alkaline-earth chlorides, colour centres in, I, 352.
crystallisation of, iodide distribution between phases in, I, 413.
dehydration of magnesium chloride by mixtures of, with sodium chloride, I, 34.
diffusion velocity of, in water, I, 140.
effect of, on blood pressure and respiration, III, 310.
on frog's ventricle, III, 931.
on iris, III, 865.
effect of injections of, on electrocardiograph and serum-potassium, III, 234.
- equilibrium of**, with cobaltous chloride and sulphate and potassium sulphate, I, 323.
with potassium dihydrogen phosphate and water, I, 566.
with potassium fluoride and water, I, 81.
fused, electrical conductivity of mixtures of, with magnesium chloride, I, 522.
heat capacity and density of equilibrium mixture of, with sodium chloride and nitrate solutions, I, 250.
osmotic coefficients of sodium chloride and, in deuterium oxide, I, 565.
solubility of, in aluminium tribromide, I, 607.
in antimony trichloride, I, 607.
solutions, chemical potential of water in, I, 80.
containing hydrochloric acid, diffusion potential in, I, 148.
containing lead chloride, properties of, I, 250.
saturated, properties of, I, 463.
thermodynamics of, in water-deuterium oxide mixtures, I, 471.

Potassium chlorochromate, crystal structure of, I, 513.
 chromic alum, demagnetisation of, adiabatic, I, 310.
 deuteride, I, 154.
 spectrum of, I, 238.
 fluoride, equilibrium of, with hydrogen fluoride and water, I, 80.
 with potassium chloride and water, I, 81.
 fluorochromate, crystal structure of, I, 12.
 halides, decomposition potentials of, in ethyl bromide solutions of aluminium bromide, I, 83.
 m.p. of mixtures of, with potassium thiocyanate, I, 419.
 solutions of, solubility of mercuric halides in, I, 611.
 solutions of potassium thiocyanate and, saturated, vapour pressure of, I, 419.
 heptafluoro-niobate and -tantalate, crystal structure of, I, 359.
 heptafluorozirconate, crystal structure of, I, 12.
 hexafluogermanate, crystal structure of, I, 600.
 hydrogen fluoride, configuration of, I, 600.
 dihydrogen phosphate, equilibrium of, with potassium chloride and water, I, 566.
 heat capacity of, at Curie point, I, 515.
 isotope effect in, I, 600.
 specific heat of, I, 461, 603.
 iodate, oxidation by, of ferrous iron, I, 219.
 iodide, crystals, colour centres in, I, 352.
 photo-electric effect in, in ultra-violet light, I, 181.
 reaction of, with bleaching powder, I, 37.
 with ω -chloro-compounds in acetone, I, 31.
 solutions, effect of extraneous solutes on, I, 324.
 standardisation by, of oxidising agents, I, 489.
 use of, in palladium determination, I, 103.
 polyiodides, I, 564.
 constitution of, in aqueous-alcoholic solutions, I, 372.
 lead copper hexanitrite, crystal structure of, I, 12.
 magnesium ferric sulphate, I, 392.
 permanganate, adsorption of, by precipitates, I, 254.
 oxidation by, of organic compounds, I, 570.
 solutions of, action of oxides on, I, 570.
 alkaline, titration with, I, 102.
 dilute, reaction of, with sulphides, I, 483.
 mercurichloride hydrate, crystal structure of, I, 305.
 mercuri-iodide, determination of, iodometrically, II, 134.
 nitrate, crystal structure of, I, 513.
 eutectic of, with ice, effect of electrolytes on, I, 371.
 heat capacity and density of mixtures of, with sodium chloride and nitrate solutions, I, 250.
 oxide, equilibrium of, with nitrogen pentoxide, hydrochloric acid, and water, I, 524.
 trioxide, I, 90.
 phosphate, piezo-electricity of, I, 554.
 sulphate, crystals of, growing, adsorption by, of azo-dyes, I, 22.

Potassium sulphate, equilibrium of, with beryllium sulphate and water, I, 27.
 with boric acid and water, I, 201.
 with cobaltous chloride and sulphate and potassium sulphate, I, 323.
 reaction of, with sulphur trioxide, I, 90.
 solution of, in water, I, 270.
 persulphate, reactions of, with manganous sulphate, I, 423.
 use of, in manganese determination, I, 157.
 pyrosulphate, reaction of, with sulphur trioxide, I, 90.
 dipyrosulphate, I, 90.
 tetrathionate, crystallography of, I, 185.
 uranates, I, 92.
Potassium organic compounds
Potassium amyloidsulphate, effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 960.
 bornyl and cholesteryl sulphates, II, 254.
 2:2'-dipyridyl- and 4:5(o)-phenanthroline-aurocyanides, I, 244.
 ferricyanide, reactions of, with strong alkalis, I, 623.
 titration of, with hyposulphites, I, 429.
 with sulphides, I, 577.
 ferrocyanide, decomposition of, by hydrogen peroxide, I, 619.
 diffusion coefficient of, I, 250.
 preparation of, from calcium cyanamide, I, 379.
 stability of, dry, I, 90.
 molybdocyanide dihydrate, crystal structure of, I, 600.
 molybdo-octacyanide, diffusion coefficient of, I, 250.
 sulphate esters, of hydroxy-compounds, pyrolysis of, II, 254.
 sulphoguaiaacolate, pharmacology of, III, 860.
Dipotassium cyclohexyl phosphate, II, 474.
Potassium detection and determination
 detection of, I, 216.
 determination of, III, 735.
 as chlorate, I, 39.
 as chloroplatinate, platinum recovery from, I, 277.
 in biological materials, spectrographically, III, 1114.
 in faeces, III, 484.
 in grasses and legumes, III, 949.
 in heavy-metal salts, I, 40.
 in plant ash, spectrophotometrically, III, 341.
 in plant ash, feeding-stuffs, and fertilisers, III, 344.
 in presence of sodium, I, 39.
 in rare-element production, I, 39.
 in serum, III, 556, 651.
 spectrographically, III, 555.
 in serum and urine, III, 222.
 in small amounts, I, 98.
 in whole blood, III, 233.
 microchemically, I, 215.
 microvolumetrically, I, 98.
 with hexanitrodiphenylamine, I, 215.
 with magnesium salt of dipicrylamine, I, 337.
Potassium ions, exchange of, between blood-corpuscles and muscle cells with those in plasma, III, 1079.
 gaseous, positive, atom factors for, I, 506.
 negative, wave functions for, I, 168.
Potatoes, absorption of rubidium bromide by discs of, III, 799.
 adhesion in cells of, after storage in pectic solvents and precipitants, III, 948.

Potatoes, "blue stem" in, microchemistry of, III, 438.
 degenerated, diagnosis of, colour reaction for, III, 883.
 diseased and healthy, proteins of, effect of salts on, III, 218.
 formation of, effect of glucose and glycerol on, III, 881.
 in sterile media, III, 798.
 polyphenol-oxidase in, III, 321.
 second growth of, III, 635.
 sprouting, cellulase in, III, 323.
 sweet, nutritive value of, for man, III, 849.
 tissue of, effect of temperature on, III, 106.
 treatment of, with ethylene chlorohydrin, with synthesis of β -(2-chloroethyl)-*d*-glucoside by, III, 533.
 Triumph sweep, starch storage in, III, 800.
 virus infection of, diagnosis of, III, 536.
 vitality of *BCG* grown on, III, 631.
 vitamin-*B*₁ in, III, 287.
 yellow-spotted, colouring matters of, III, 952.
Potato beetles. See *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*.
Potato starch. See under Starch.
Potato viruses, mosaic, protein of, ultra-centrifugal analysis of, III, 785.
 occurrence and transmission of, III, 1105.
 X, III, 105.
 determination, production, and properties of, III, 336.
 streaming double refraction of, III, 729.
Potential, bioelectric, calculation of, III, 210, 1007.
 effect of body temperature on, III, 277.
 effect of drugs on, III, 277.
 boundary, in biology, III, 515.
 contact, Volta, I, 302.
 dialysis, I, 198.
 diffusion, calculation of, I, 84.
 determination of, I, 373.
 elimination of, I, 147.
 theory of, I, 474.
 electrokinetic, I, 143.
 at gas-liquid interfaces, I, 198.
 at solid-water interfaces, I, 418.
 ionisation, spectroscopic, determination of, I, 290.
 molecular, curves of, from spectroscopic data, I, 11.
 oxidation-reduction, III, 421.
 periodic, surface states associated with, I, 552.
 Proca, applications of, I, 176.
 redox, and metabolism, III, 404.
 kinetics of, I, 613.
 solution, I, 324.
 spark, at low pressures, I, 228.
 standard, amalgam activities and, I, 266.
 streaming, and electro-osmotic counter-effect, I, 418.
 surface conductivity and, I, 143.
 thermodynamic. See Thermodynamic potential.
 See also under Electrodes.
 ζ -Potential. See Potential, electrokinetic.
Potentilla tormentilla, flower pigments of, III, 884.
Potentiometer, I, 433.
Pottery workers, lead poisoning and silicosis among, III, 782.
Poultry, diseases of, III, 277.
 frozen, histology of, III, 1024.
 lactose utilisation by, III, 855.
Powders, colour-intensity of, measurement of, photo-electrically, I, 43.

- Powders**, crystalline, active surface of, I, 414.
 Raman effect of, I, 510.
 electrification of, falling through perforated plates, I, 307.
 fine, densities of, I, 15.
 reactions on, I, 571.
 therapy with, III, 179.
- Præhormone**, diminution of blood-cholesterol by, III, 13.
- Praequine**. See 8-(Diethylaminoisoamyl)-amino-6-methoxyquinoline.
- Praseodymium**, spectrum of, absorption, I, 177.
 KX-ray, I, 543.
- Praseodymium salts**, solutions, fluorescence and absorption of, I, 241.
- Praseodymium nitrate monohydrate**, I, 36.
- Praseodymium separation**:—
 separation of, from rare-earth mixtures, I, 535.
- Precipitates**, adsorption by, of dyes and potassium permanganate, I, 254.
 ageing of, I, 150.
 ageing and co-precipitation of, I, 365, 381, 415, 607.
 ageing and formation of, I, 466.
 dryer for, I, 582.
 electrolytes carried down by, displacement of, I, 253.
 filtration and washing of, on microscope slides, I, 539.
 handling small amounts of, I, 539.
 movement through, of rings of other precipitates, I, 91.
 sparingly soluble, mitogenetic radiation during formation of, I, 621.
 washing of, with filtrates, I, 282.
- Precipitation**, indicators for, electrometric, I, 340.
 periodic, I, 470.
 in absence of foreign gels, I, 417.
 quantitative, at extreme concentrations, I, 487.
- Precipitin**, formation of, inherited in rabbits, III, 1106.
- Precipitin reaction**, III, 204.
- Pre-critical state**, nature of, I, 191.
- Pre-eclampsia**, III, 588.
- $\Delta^{5:6-17:20}$ -Pregnadien-21-al, 3 α -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and its semicarbazone, II, 432.
- $\Delta^{5:17}$ -Pregnadiene, 21-bromo-3-*trans*-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 218.
- $\Delta^{5:17}$ -Pregnadiene-21-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 548.
- $\Delta^{5:6-17:20}$ -Pregnadiene-3 α :21-diol, and its diacetate, II, 157.
- Pregnadien-3-ol**, and its acetate, II, 546.
- $\Delta^{5:17}$ -Pregnadien-3-ol-21-carboxylic acid, II, 318.
- $\Delta^{5:6-17:20}$ -Pregnadien-21-ol-3-one, and its acetate, II, 157.
- $\Delta^{5:16}$ -Pregnadien-3-ol-20-one, acetate, II, 120.
- Pregnadien-3-one**, II, 546.
- $\Delta^{4:17}$ -Pregnadien-3-one, 21-bromo-, II, 218.
 21-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, addition of oxygen to, II, 328.
- $\Delta^{4:5-17:20}$ -Pregnadien-3-one-21-al, and its disemicarbazone, II, 432.
- $\Delta^{4:5-17:20}$ -Pregnadien-3-one-21-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 432.
- Pregnancy**, abdominal, full-term, III, 382.
 near-term, gonadotropic urinary substance excreted in, III, 58.
 anæmia in, III, 116, 228.
 androgens and oestrogens in, III, 382.
 Aschheim-Zondek reaction for, III, 978.
 ascorbic acid excretion in, III, 768.
- Pregnancy**, blood-acetone and -lactic acid during, III, 913.
 blood coagulation in, shown by coaguloretractoviscometer, III, 815.
 blood-nicotinamide in, III, 994.
 blood-phosphatase in, III, 556.
 blood-serum in, cholesterol and red cell count of, III, 554.
 cancer growth in, III, 698, 990.
 cell content and nuclear size of liver cells in, III, 149.
 circulation in, III, 236, 360, 822.
 cold pressor test for, III, 481.
 corpus luteum in, III, 587.
 diabetes insipidus traumaticus in, III, 678.
 diagnosis of, III, 588, 1055.
 by pregnanediol excretion, III, 913.
 endocrine dysfunction during, III, 381.
 reducing substance from pregnancy urino for, III, 978.
 tests for, III, 58, 59, 265.
 with *Xenopus*, III, 143.
 dog's, termination of, by gonadotropic antihormone, III, 685.
 ectopic, chorionepithelioma after, III, 913.
 effect of, on growth in rats, III, 59.
 effect on, of ascorbic acid, III, 167.
 of corpus luteum hormones, III, 58.
 of diabetes, III, 50.
 of oestrogens, III, 586.
 of testosterone propionate, in rats, III, 53.
 electrolyte and nitrogen metabolism in, III, 1079.
 endocrinology of, in rabbits, III, 980.
 energy, sodium, and water exchange during, III, 382.
 fetal electrocardiography in, III, 1030.
 glycosuria during, III, 844.
 guinea-pig's, effect of testosterone on, III, 687.
 hæmo-bactericidal power of blood in, III, 633.
 histidine test for, III, 151.
 hormone content of corpus luteum fluid in, tested on perineum of baboons, III, 1056.
 human, blood volume changes in, III, 9.
 duration of, III, 587.
 protein-deficient and toxic, blood chemistry in, III, 11.
 serum-calcium, -inorganic phosphate, and -phosphatase in, changes in, III, 355.
 vitamin-C in, III, 1072.
 hyperinsulinism in, III, 141.
 hyperthyroidism in, III, 679.
 in dogs, gastrectomised and normal, anæmia of, III, 6.
 in hypophysectomised rabbits maintained by oestrin, III, 383.
 in relation to sprue, III, 404.
 intraligamentary, III, 382.
 late, toxæmias of, correlation between blood pressure and nembutal dosage in, III, 86.
 personality of patients with, III, 757.
 toxæmia and weight changes in, III, 481.
 liver-calcium in, III, 485.
 liver function in, III, 687.
 maintenance of, with pregnenolone, in ovariectomised rabbits, III, 981.
 with progesterone in castrated rabbits, III, 480.
 metabolic disorders and toxæmias of, use of carbohydrates and minerals in, III, 283.
- Pregnancy**, nausea of, ætiology of, III, 143.
 nitrogen metabolism in, measurement of, III, 411.
 normal and toxæmic, chorionic and oestrogenic gonadotropic hormones in, III, 1055.
 nutrition in, III, 397.
 oestrogens in blood in, III, 585.
 oestrogens in tissues in, III, 58.
 oestrus inhibition during, in mice, III, 381.
 ovarian insufficiency in, treatment of, with cyren, III, 982.
 placental transmission of neoarsphenamine during, III, 480.
 post-partum period in, III, 687.
 prolonged, III, 588.
 protein anabolism of organs and tissues in, III, 607.
 rabbit's, prolongation of life of corpus luteum in, III, 756.
 rat's, physiology of, III, 143.
 X-ray treatment during, with injury to child, III, 318.
 relation of ascorbic acid to plasma-protein and residual nitrogen in, III, 604.
 renal and vascular complications of, III, 266.
 renal ischæmia in, of dogs and rabbits, III, 275.
 respiration in, III, 367.
 respiratory metabolism of tissues in, III, 295.
 rodent's, action of hormones and vitamins on, III, 686.
 toxæmias of, III, 265.
 ætiology of, III, 58, 143, 382.
 disorder resembling, induced in rabbits by anterior pituitary extracts, III, 1054.
 effect of intravenous vasopressin on, III, 379.
 effect of sodium lactate on carbon dioxide-combining power in, III, 382.
 relation of blood-plasma proteins to, III, 265.
 urea-clearance test in, III, 391.
 urine in, evaluation of, by rat tests, III, 143.
 vitamin-C exchange between foetus and mother in, III, 604.
 with leukemia, III, 891.
 with threatened premature labour, oestrin, pregnanediol, and prolactin excreted in, III, 981.
- ψ -Pregnancy, Aschheim-Zondek reaction in, III, 687.
 effect of, on spread of Indian ink in skin, III, 978.
 from cervix stimulation in diæstrus, III, 262.
- alloPregnane**, 3:17:20:21-tetrahydroxy-, triacetates, II, 158.
- alloPregnane-21-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, methyl ester, II, 548.
- Pregnanediol**, excretion of, III, 265.
 during pregnancy, III, 265.
 in menstrual cycle, III, 913.
 in menstrual disorders, III, 585.
 in pregnancy diagnosis, III, 588.
 in men's urine after treatment with progesterone, III, 1056.
- alloPregnane-3-*trans*-17(β)-diol**, and its acetate, II, 317.
- Pregnanediols**, ætiocolanic acids from, II, 371.
 from bull's urine, III, 266.

- Pregnanediolglycuronic acid, sodium salt, determination of, in urine, III, 145.
- Pregnanediol glycuronide, sodium derivative, excretion of, in urine, III, 265.
- Pregnane-3:6-diol-20-one, II, 482.
- alloPregnane-3:21-diol-20-one diacetate, II, 552.
- alloPregnanedione, formation of progesterone from, II, 379.
- alloPregnanedione, 2-bromo-, pyridinium bromide, II, 481.
- alloPregnane-3:16-dione, 20-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 261.
- Pregnanediones, reduction products of, II, 218.
- alloPregnanetetraol, isomerism of, II, 112.
- α -alloPregnane-3:17:20:21-tetraols, II, 158.
- β -alloPregnane-3:17:20:21-tetraol, and its 3:20:21-triacetate, II, 158.
- Pregnanetriol-*B*, structure of, II, 261.
- alloPregnane-3(a):16:20-triol, II, 261.
- alloPregnane-3(b):17(b):21-triol-20-one triacetate, II, 552.
- Pregnane-3(b):15:6-(cis)- and -(trans)-triol-20-ones, II, 554.
- Pregnan-3(a)-ol from human pregnancy urine, III, 266.
- Pregnan-20(a)-ol, and its acetate, II, 270.
- Pregnan-20(b)-ol, acetate, II, 270.
- alloPregnan-3-ol, and its acetate, II, 546.
- alloPregnan-20(a)-ol, and its acetate, II, 270.
- alloPregnan-20(b)-ol, and its acetate, II, 270.
- alloPregnan-21-ol-3:20-dione, acetate, II, 552.
- alloPregnanolone acetate, reaction of, with lead tetra-acetate, II, 552.
- alloPregnan-3-ol-20-one, 21-hydroxy-, 21-acetyl derivative, II, 552.
- alloPregnan-3(b)-ol-20-one, and its acetate, II, 218.
- epialloPregnan-3-ol-20-one, androgenic action of, II, 166.
- Pregnan-5-ol-3:6:20-trione, II, 554.
- Pregnan-3-one, 4-bromo-, II, 218.
- Pregnan-20-one, derivatives, II, 270.
- Pregnan-20-one, 3-trans-17(a)-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 77.
- alloPregnan-3-one, and its derivatives, II, 546.
- alloPregnan-20-one, II, 378.
- and its derivatives, II, 270.
- $\Delta^{5:16:20}$ -Pregnatrien-3 α -ol, and its acetate, II, 157.
- $\Delta^{4:16:20}$ -Pregnatrien-3-one, 21-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 432.
- Pregnene series, $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes of, II, 432.
- Δ^5 -Pregnene-21-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 548.
- Δ^{17} -alloPregnene-3:21-diol, and its diacetate, II, 112, 157.
- Δ^5 -Pregnene-3:17-diol-20-one, preparation of, from dehydroandrosterone, II, 119.
- Δ^1 -alloPregnedione, II, 481.
- $\Delta^{1:2}$ -alloPregnene-3:20-dione, and its dioxime, II, 379.
- Δ^{16} -alloPregnene-3:20-dione, and its dioxime, II, 482.
- Δ^4 -Pregnene-3:20-dione-21-al and its dimethyl acetal, II, 554.
- Δ^5 -Pregnene-3:17:20-triol, II, 328.
- and its diacetate, II, 318.
- Pregnenetriolone triacetate, II, 552.
- Δ^4 -Pregnene-17:20:21-triol-3-one, and its diacetate, II, 270.
- Δ^4 -Pregnene-3:6:20-trione, II, 554.
- $\Delta^{5:20}$ -Pregnenine-3-trans-17(b)-diol, and its 3-acetate, II, 317.
- Pregneninone, III, 587.
- androgenic action of, III, 984.
- pregnancy maintenance by, in ovariectomized rabbits, III, 981.
- preparation of, II, 218.
- uterine hemorrhage induced by, III, 686.
- Δ^1 -Pregnen-17-in-17-ol-3-one, progestational changes produced by, in postmenopausal women, III, 982.
- Pregnenolone, acetate, reaction of, with lead tetra-acetate, II, 552.
- dehydrogenation of, to progesterone by bacteria, III, 265.
- Pregnen-3-ol-20-one, synthesis of, II, 166.
- epi- Δ^5 -Pregnen-3-ol-20-one, and its acetate, II, 328.
- Δ^{16} -epialloPregnen-3-ol-20-one, and its acetate, II, 482.
- neoPregnenolone, and its acetate, II, 166.
- preparation of, from Δ^5 -3:17-dihydroxy-pregnen-20-one, and its oxime, II, 218.
- Pregnenone derivatives, formation of, from 17-acetylenylandrosterone derivatives, II, 76.
- Δ^4 -Pregnen-3-one, and its derivatives, II, 218.
- Δ^1 -Pregnen-3-one, 17(b):20:21-trihydroxy-, II, 328.
- Δ^5 -Pregnen-20-one, 21-chloro-3-hydroxy-, pyridinium chloride, II, 554.
- 3:17-dihydroxy-, neoPregnenolone from, II, 218.
- 3-trans-17(a)-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 76.
- 17:3-trans-dihydroxy-, 3-acetyl derivative, 17-bromide, II, 218.
- Δ^5 -Pregnen-20-one-21-al, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 554.
- Δ^5 -Pregnenone-20-anil, 3:17-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 553.
- Δ^{20} -alloPregnene-3-trans-17(b)-diol, and its 3-acetate, II, 317.
- Prehnite of Coopersburg, Pa., I, 47.
- Prehnitic acid, preparation of, II, 160.
- Prematurity, statistics of, III, 60.
- Premolars. See under Teeth.
- Preputial glands, rat's, action of sex hormones on, III, 143.
- phosphatase in, III, 386.
- Pressor substances, formation of, from dihydroxyphenylalanine, by animal tissues, III, 180.
- renal, preparation of, III, 152.
- Pressure, high, regulator for, automatic, I, 223.
- intracranial, control of, III, 253.
- low, effect of, on man, III, 462.
- sudden, effect of, on animals, III, 1034.
- measurement of, sensitive, I, 158, 339.
- regulator for, I, 45.
- variation of, piezo-quartz for recording, I, 105.
- Pressure gauge, differential, I, 45.
- McLeod, I, 342.
- technique of, I, 583.
- Primates, pulp cavities of molars in, III, 807.
- Primetin, structure of, II, 385.
- Primverose, synthesis of, and of its derivatives, II, 99.
- isoPrimverose, and its hepta-acetate, II, 358.
- Printing, calico, with rapid fast dyes, skin disease from, III, 95.
- "Prisol," effect of, on blood pressure, III, 614.
- vasodilator action of, III, 776.
- Procaine, concentration of, in cerebrospinal fluid after injection, III, 933.
- Procaine, effect of, on gastrocnemius muscle, III, 864.
- on neuromuscular transmission, III, 1034.
- on sympathetic nervous system, III, 930.
- hydrochloride, effect of, on sticklebacks, III, 315.
- in human cerebrospinal fluid after subarachnoid injection, III, 315.
- treatment with, of arthralgia, III, 864.
- of herpes zoster, III, 87.
- Prochlorites, magnesian, thermal transformations of, I, 109.
- Prodentia eridania*, blood analysis of, III, 451.
- Proferin, effect of, on diabetes, III, 161.
- Proffibrin, III, 892.
- agglutination by, of thrombocytes, III, 892.
- Profiles, analysis of, III, 544.
- Progesterone, androgenic action of, III, 483.
- antitumorigenic action of, III, 1056.
- assay of, based on decidual reaction in rats, III, 1056.
- by uterine response to adrenalino, III, 1056.
- effect of, on adrenalectomized ferrets, III, 265.
- on adrenalectomized rats, III, 265, 977.
- on rabbit uterus, III, 755, 756.
- on survival in adrenalectomy, III, 580.
- on urinary elimination of oestrogens, III, 687.
- on uterine mucosa of rabbits, III, 587.
- formation of, from cholesterol and from dehydroandrosterone, II, 119.
- from dehydroandrosterone, II, 328.
- from alloPregnanedione, II, 379.
- from pregnenolone by bacteria, III, 265.
- inactivation of, in the organism, III, 480.
- maintenance of adrenalectomized rats on, III, 912.
- maintenance of pregnancy by, in castrated rabbits, III, 480.
- ovipositor lengthening caused by, III, 587.
- preparation of, from cholesterol, II, 270.
- from dehydroandrosterone, II, 166.
- reaction of, with lead tetra-acetate, II, 552.
- reduction products of, II, 218.
- transformation of Δ^5 -17-acetylenyl-androstene-3:17-diol into, II, 553.
- treatment with, effect of, on human urine, III, 1056.
- uterine hemorrhage produced by, III, 383.
- Progesterone, 21-bromo-, and 21-chloro-, and its pyridinium chloride, II, 554.
- 17-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 77.
- 17-isoProgesterone, formation of, from dehydroandrosterone, II, 328.
- neoProgesterone, II, 166.
- Progestin, effect of, on creatine-creatinine metabolism, III, 974.
- in corpus luteum of sow during oestrus and pregnancy, III, 384.
- in human placenta, III, 587.
- Prognon-B, effect of, on vesical muscle, III, 981.
- effect of large doses of, III, 587.
- Prognon-B and -C, prevention of lactation by, III, 57.
- Prolactin, bio-assay of, by pigeon crop-sac method, III, 840.
- effect of, on mammary gland secretion, III, 1056.
- on oestrone action, III, 755.
- on testicles, III, 1047.

- Prolan**, action of, III, 259.
effect of zinc compounds on, III, 267.
mixed with anterior pituitary extracts, III, 973.
mutual, with antiprolan, III, 906.
on nitrogen metabolism, III, 474.
on ovarian epithelium, III, 587.
on ovary in rats with severed hypophyseal stalk, III, 576.
on transplanted rat sarcoma, III, 990.
determination of, in urine of non-pregnant women, III, 259.
dosage of, effect of, on testicles and sex organs of rats, III, 51.
excretion of, after splenectomy, III, 47.
inactivation of, and antiprolan formation, III, 259.
mineral salts in urinary concentrates of, III, 588.
use of, in veterinary practice, III, 576.
- Prolan-A** and **-B**, melanophore-dilating action of, on fish scales, III, 137.
- Proline**, determination of, colorimetrically, II, 528.
- Proline**, hydroxy-, determination of, colorimetrically, II, 528.
- Prominal**, treatment with, of epilepsy, III, 713.
- Pronephric duct**, development of, in embryos, III, 112.
- Prontosil**, complex formation of, with serum constituents, III, 304.
effect of, on *B. coli* infections in mice, III, 927.
on peritonitis in dogs, III, 177.
injection of, in manual removal of placenta, III, 502.
treatment with, and pyramidone, III, 710.
of bacteræmia of nephritis, III, 81.
of *Brucella abortus* infection, III, 82.
of erysipelas, III, 710.
of infective endocarditis, III, 303.
of meningitis, III, 178, 999.
of obstetrical infections, III, 773.
of scarlet fever, III, 81.
of spotted fever and typhus, III, 999.
of streptococcal infections, III, 610.
of undulant fever, III, 304, 502.
tolerance to, III, 1084.
use of, in relation to abscesses, III, 610.
- Prontosil album**, agranulocytosis due to, III, 859.
- Prontosil rubrum**, treatment with, of sprue, III, 81.
- Prontosil-S**, treatment with, of bronchitis, III, 610.
- Prontosil-soluble**, reduction of, by urine, III, 82.
treatment with, of rabies, III, 410.
of tuberculosis, III, 1082.
- Prontylin**, treatment with, of bacteræmia of nephritis, III, 81.
of undulant fever, III, 304.
- Propadiene**. See Allene.
- Propaldehyde**, 2:4-dinitrophenylmethylhydrazones, II, 257.
phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 423.
preparation of, from *n*-butyl alcohol, II, 6.
p-xenylicsemicarbazone, II, 351.
- Propane**, decomposition of, thermal, I, 30.
dissociation of, by electron impact, I, 503.
inflammability of mixtures of, with air and nitrogen peroxide, I, 84.
latent heat of vaporisation of, I, 410.
linkings in, specific, catalytic activation of, I, 59.
reaction of, with hydrogen atoms, II, 465.
- Propane**, refraction of, I, 242.
rotation of, internal, I, 62.
vapour pressure of mixtures of, with isobutylene, I, 523.
- Propane**, $\alpha\beta$ -diamino-, II, 301.
 $\gamma\gamma$ -dibromo-, reaction of, with *p*-toluenesulphonamide, II, 279.
heptachloro-, reaction of, with magnesium methyl iodide, II, 2.
trichlorotetrafluoro-, tetrachloro-tri- and -tetra-fluoro-, and pentachlorotrifluoro-derivatives, II, 491.
hexachlorodifluoro-, and $\beta\beta$ -difluoro-, II, 239.
fluoro-derivatives, II, 491.
octafluoro-, II, 529.
- cycloPropane**, anæsthetic action of, III, 508, 863.
reaction of, with benzene, II, 54.
with bromine and with hydrogen bromide, effect of oxygen on, II, 497.
refraction of, I, 242.
spectrum of, infra-red and Raman, I, 8.
vapour, reaction of, with iodine vapour, I, 615.
- cycloPropane**, chloro-derivatives, anæsthetic effects of, III, 87.
- Propane- α -sulphonamide**, γ -chloro-, II, 1.
- Propan- β -ol**, α -hydroxy-, α -formyl derivative, II, 199.
- cycloPropanone**, II, 376.
- Propene**. See Propylene.
- n*- and *iso*-Propenyl groups, aromatic polymerides containing, structure and absorption spectra of, I, 7.
- isoPropenylacetylene**, condensation of, with ketones, II, 197.
- 1-isoPropenylacetylenylcyclohexanol**, II, 198.
- 1-isoPropenylacetylenyl-4-methylcyclohexanol**, II, 198.
- isoPropenylalkylmalonic acids**, esters, II, 5.
- 5-isoPropenyl-1:2-benzanthracene**, picrate, II, 149.
- Propenylbenzene**, addition of hydrogen chloride to, II, 361.
ozonisation and physical properties of, I, 401.
- 10-isoPropenyl-3:4-benzpyrene**, and its picrate, II, 106.
- 4-Propenyldibenzfuran**, 3-hydroxy-, II, 441.
- 5-isoPropenylhydrindene**, II, 412.
- 5-isoPropenylisoxazole**, II, 523.
- 2-n-Propenylphenetole**, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
- p*- Δ^{α} -Propenylphenyl γ -methyl- Δ^{β} -butenyl ether**, II, 59.
- isoPropenylpropionic acid**, esters, II, 198.
- Propenylisopropylbarbituric acid**, β -bromo-. See Noctal.
- Propionibacterium pentosaceum**, growth of, effect of fluoride on, III, 793.
- Propionic acid**, anhydrous, conductivity in, of hydrogen halides, I, 28.
conductance and ionisation constants of, I, 25.
titration in, of organic bases, potentiometrically, I, 199.
- Propionic acid**, α -bromo-, benzylisothiocarbamide salt, II, 473.
l-menthyl ester, II, 79.
 α - and β -bromo-, and -chloro-, β -iodo-, and α -thiol-, uranyl salts, II, 47.
 α -hydroxy-, α -formyl derivative, ethyl ester, II, 97.
 α -thiocyano-, reaction of, with water, I, 617.
- Propionoximinoacetone**, II, 11.
- 2-Propionylbenzoic acid**, 6-nitro-, II, 479.
- 7-Propionyl-9:10-dihydrophenanthrene**, 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 115.
- 1-Propionyl-2:6-dimethylnaphthalene**, and its derivatives, II, 24.
- 4'-Propionyl-diphenyl ether**, 2:4-dinitro-, and its *p*-thiocyanophenylhydrazones, II, 374.
- N*-Propionylethylenediamine**, and its derivatives, II, 247.
- d*-Propionylglycylglycine**, α -bromo-, II, 64.
- d*-Propionylglycylglycyl-*l*-tyrosine**, α -bromo-, II, 64.
- 1-Propionylcyclohexene**, and its derivatives, II, 15.
- Propionylmesitylene**, β -chloro-, II, 162.
 β -hydroxy-, II, 162.
- 6-Propionyl-4-methylcoumarin**, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 485.
- 7-hydroxy-**, derivatives, II, 174.
- 6-Propionyl-2-methylnaphthalene**, semicarbazone, II, 324.
- N*-Propionyl- β -phenylglucosaminide**, and its triacetate, II, 534.
- 2-Propionylquinol**, II, 168.
- N*²-Propionylsulphanilamide**, II, 542.
- N*⁴-Propionylsulphanilamide**, II, 308.
- Propiophenone**, *o*-nitrophenylhydrazones, II, 520.
- Propiophenone**, *p*-bromo- α -cyano-, II, 508.
- 3-bromo-4-hydroxy-**, 5-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and 3-chloro-4-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 335.
- 5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-**, II, 109.
- halogeno-derivatives**, constitution of, II, 323.
o-hydroxy-, *o*-acetyl derivative, II, 115.
- Propiophenoxime**, *p*-hydroxy-, II, 115.
- α -Propioselenenone**, and its semicarbazone, II, 460.
- Propiosyringone**, II, 172.
- Propiosyringone**, α -hydroxy-, II, 517.
- 5-Propiosyringone**, 5- α -bromo-, and -hydroxy-, II, 172.
- Propiovanillone**, α -bromo-, and α -hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative acetate, II, 507.
- Propioveratrone**, α -hydroxy-, II, 508.
- 4-Propioveratrone**, 4- α -hydroxy-, II, 172.
- isoPropoxyacetamide**, β -chloro-, II, 406.
- isoPropoxyacetic acid**, β -chloro-, ethyl ester, II, 406.
- isoPropoxyacetone**, β -chloro-, II, 406.
- α -Propoxybutadiene**, II, 3.
- 8-isoPropoxy- $\Delta^{\alpha\delta}$ -heptadiene**, 8-amino-, II, 409.
- isoPropoxymethyl ketones**, β -chloro-, derived from propylene chlorohydrin, II, 406.
- 2-Propoxy-6-methyl- Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzaldehyde**, II, 3.
- 5-n-Propoxy-2-methylthiophen-3-carboxylic acid**, II, 442.
- ω -Propoxyresacetophenone**, II, 154.
- 2-Propoxy- Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzaldehyde**, II, 3.
- α -*n*- and -*iso*-Propoxytriphenylmethyl-dihydrosochavibetols**, β -bromo-, II, 475.
- Propioception** in insects, III, 1044.
- isoPropyl alcohol**, aqueous mixtures of, hydrochloric acid in, I, 463.
dehydration of, under pressure, II, 355.
reduction of, by deuterium, catalytic, I, 478.
- n*-Propyl bromide**, anæsthesia with. See under Anæsthesia.
- p*-bromophenylurethane**, and $\beta\gamma$ -di-bromo-, II, 194.
iodide, spectrum of, absorption, ultraviolet, I, 118, 119.
- telluromercaptan**, II, 146.
- n*- and -*iso*-Propyl phosphates**, action of sweet-almond phosphatase on, III, 941.

- iso*Propyl bromide and chloride, molecular structure of, I, 601.
p-bromophenylurethane, II, 194.
 tri-*tert*.-butyl tetrathioorthosilicate, molecular symmetry of, I, 600.
 4-*n*-Propylacetophenone, 2,5-di-hydroxy-, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 59.
 6-*n*-Propylacetophenone, 2:5-di-hydroxy-, II, 59.
n-Propylalylcarbinol, resolution of, and its salts, II, 45.
 (—)-*n*-Propylalylcarbinol, and its esters, II, 45.
 4-Propyl-6-allylguaiacol, 4- γ -hydroxy-, II, 383.
 Propylamine, degradation of, in dogs, III, 172.
 sulphamate, II, 302.
*iso*Propylamine, sulphamate, II, 302.
p-Propylaminophenyl β -diethylaminoethyl ether dihydrochloride, II, 418.
N-*n*-Propylaniline, *o*-amino-*N*- β -hydroxy-, *o*-amino-*N*- γ -hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, and *o*- and *p*-nitro-*N*- β - and γ -hydroxy-, II, 366.
p-Propylanisole, chloroalkylation of, II, 315.
 4-*iso*Propylanisole, 2-nitro-, II, 312.
p-*iso*Propylbenzaldehyde, phenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 257.
 5-*iso*Propyl-1:2-benzanthracene, and its derivatives, II, 149.
 5-*iso*Propyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone, II, 149.
 Propylbenzene, α , β -dibromo-, and α - and β -chloro-, II, 361.
 7-*n*-Propyl-5:6-benzindole-8-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 178.
 2-Propylbenzoic acid, 6-amino-2- α -hydroxy-, II, 479.
 4-*iso*Propylbenzoic acid, 2:3-di-hydroxy-, II, 320.
 5-*iso*Propylbenzoic acid, 3:4-di-hydroxy-, II, 320.
m-*iso*Propylbenzoyl chloride, II, 312.
*iso*Propylbenzyl chlorides, bromo-, II, 105.
*iso*Propylbenzylidene dichloride, bromo-, II, 105.
*iso*Propylbenzylmalonic acid, bromo-, and its sodium hydrogen salt and diethyl ester, II, 105.
 β -*iso*Propyl- $\Delta\beta$ -buten- α -ol, II, 135.
 β -*iso*Propyl- $\Delta\beta$ -butenyl acetate, II, 135.
d-*n*-Propyl-*tert*.-butylcarbinol, and its derivatives, II, 2.
n-Propyl-*tert*.-butyl ketone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 202.
 Propyl β -chloro-*isopropoxymethyl* ketone, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazone, II, 406.
 20-*iso*Propylcholanthrene, II, 105.
 Propylcinamic acids, β -diethylaminoethyl esters, hydrochlorides, II, 504.
*iso*Propylcodeinone, and its derivatives, II, 92.
 2-*iso*Propylcoumaran, 6-hydroxy-, II, 384.
 2-*n*-Propyl-3-coumaranone, 6-hydroxy-, II, 384.
 2-*iso*Propyl-3-coumaranone, 6-hydroxy-, oximo, II, 384.
 2-*n*-Propylcoumarone, 6-hydroxy-, *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 384.
 2-*iso*Propylcoumarone, 6-hydroxy-, II, 384.
*iso*Propyl-*m*-cresol, II, 312.
 4-*iso*Propyl-*m*-cresol, 6-thiocyano-, II, 472.
 5-*n*-Propyl-5-crotylbarbituric acid, II, 344.
 α -*n*- and -*iso*Propyldeoxyanisols, II, 312.
*iso*Propyldihydrocodeinone, 1-bromo-, II, 92.
*iso*Propyldihydromorphinone, and its salts, II, 92.
*iso*Propyldihydrothebainone, and its derivatives, and 1:5-di-bromo-, hydrobromide, II, 92.
 4-*n*-Propyl-2:6-di(hydroxymethyl)phenol, II, 476.
 Propylene, dissociation of, by electron impact, I, 503.
 entropy and heat capacity of, I, 602.
 inhibition by, of, decomposition of *n*-butane, I, 376.
 physical properties of, I, 556.
 polymerides of, preparation of, from *iso*-propyl alcohol and boron trifluoride, II, 238.
 polymerisation of, in still discharges, II, 295.
 reaction of, with benzene, in presence of anhydrous ferric chloride, II, 205.
 with hydrochloric acid, I, 203.
 with *isocolefins*, in presence of sulphuric acid, II, 399.
 refraction of, I, 242.
 rotation of, internal, I, 62.
 spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, and its force constants, I, 300.
 Δ -Propylene, α , α -dichloro- β , γ , γ -tetrafluoro-, and its dibromide, II, 491.
 Propylenes, polymerisation products of, primary, II, 136.
 Propylene chlorohydrin, β -chloro-*isopropoxymethyl* ketones derived from, II, 406.
 Propylene glycol, glycogenic and metabolic action of, III, 998.
 toxicity of, III, 617.
 Propylene glycols, toxicity, fate, and excretion of, III, 1090.
 Propylenediamine, sulphamate, II, 302.
 θ -*iso*Propylenedioxysebacic acid, λ -hydroxy-, II, 242.
SS-Propylenedi-*isothiocarbamide*, picrate, II, 527.
 β -*iso*Propylethylamine, sulphamate, II, 302.
 5-*n*- and -*iso*-Propyl-5- α -ethylpropenylbarbituric acids, II, 284.
*cyclo*Propylformaldehyde, transformations of, II, 265.
 Propylformamidinesulphinobetaine, II, 410.
 β -*iso*Propylglutaconic acid, α -cyano-, ethyl ester, II, 242.
cis- and *trans*- β -*iso*Propylglutaconic acids, II, 242.
 β -Propylglutaric acid, derivatives, II, 489.
 β -*iso*Propylglutaric acid, II, 66.
 4-Propylguaiacol, γ -hydroxy-. See Dihydroconiferyl alcohol.
 γ -*iso*Propylhexan- β -one, and its semicarbazone, II, 141.
cis- and *trans*-4-*iso*Propylcyclohexylcarbinols, and their esters, II, 475.
 4-*iso*Propylhydrindene, II, 105.
 7-*iso*Propylhydrindene, 4-bromo-, and 4-cyano-, II, 105.
*iso*Propylhydrindones, bromo-, II, 105.
 3-*iso*Propyl-2-hydroxylaminotoluene, hydrochloride, II, 516.
 Propylidene difluoride, II, 239.
*iso*Propylidene groups, determination of, in sugar derivatives, II, 195.
 3:4-*iso*Propylidene- β -1:6-anhydrogalactose, derivatives, II, 202.
*iso*Propylidenebenzhydrazide, II, 460.
*iso*Propylidenedibromoleucodrin, and its derivatives, II, 437.
*iso*Propylidenedehydroandrosterone, and its acetate, II, 166.
 5:6-*iso*Propylidene-ethylthioglucufuranoside, II, 300.
*iso*Propylidenefructose 3-acetate naphthalenesulphonate, II, 9.
 1:2-*iso*Propylidene- β -*d*-fructose, transformation of, into 3-methyl-*d*-sorbitose, and its salts, II, 9.
 4:5-*iso*Propylidenegalactose dimethyl acetal, and its derivatives, II, 494.
 4:5- and 5:6-*iso*Propylidenegalactoses, dibenzyl mercaptals, II, 494.
 1:2-*iso*Propylideneglucufuranose 5:6-di-acetate 5-methanesulphonate, and 3-methanesulphonate, II, 469.
 α , β -*iso*Propylidene-*d*-glucomethylosonic acid, and its potassium salt and methyl ester, II, 469.
*iso*Propylideneglucose, conversion of, into 3:6-anhydroglucose, II, 8.
 ethers, and their derivatives, II, 7.
 5:6-*iso*Propylideneglucose, and its diethyl mercaptal and its triacetate, II, 300.
*iso*Propylideneglyceraldehyde, II, 243, 296.
*iso*Propylidene-*d*-glyceric acid, derivatives, II, 299.
d(+)-*iso*Propylideneglycerol, and its derivatives, II, 296.
l(-)-*iso*Propylideneglycerol, II, 244.
*iso*Propylideneleucodrin dimethyl ether, II, 437.
 3:4-*iso*Propylidene-2-methyl- α -methyl-*d*-fucopyranoside, II, 358.
 1:2-*iso*Propylidenepyrogallol, II, 417.
 2:3-*iso*Propylidenepyrogallol, esters, and 1-methyl ether, II, 417.
 2:3-*iso*Propylidene- α -*l*-sorbofuranose 4-acetate, II, 10.
*iso*Propylidenesuccinic acid, II, 357.
 2'-*iso*Propyliminazo-5':4'-2:3-diphenylene oxide, and its derivatives, II, 39.
 2'-*iso*Propyliminazo-4':5'-5:8-quinoline, and its derivatives, II, 39.
 3-*n*-Propylindole-2-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-, and its ethyl ester, II, 178.
 7-nitro-, and its ethyl ester, II, 520.
 3-*n*-Propylindole-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 178.
p-*n*-Propylmandelic acid, II, 62.
 5- and -*iso*-Propyl- α -methyl- Δ^{α} -butenylbarbituric acids, II, 284.
 5-(α -*iso*Propyl-5-methylpentamethylene)-hydantoin, II, 390.
 5-Propyl-5- α -methylpropenylbarbituric acid, II, 182.
 Propyl- α -methyl- Δ^{α} -propenylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, II, 48.
 5-Propyl-5- α -methylpropenylthiobarbituric acid, II, 182.
 1-*n*-Propylnaphthalene, 1- α -amino-, hydrochloride, II, 414.
 1- β -amino-, hydrochloride, II, 414.
*iso*Propylnaphthalene, 1-chloro-, II, 253.
 1-nitro-, II, 312.
 2-*n*-Propyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 513.
n-Propylnaphthazarin, II, 433.
z-*iso*Propyl-2-naphthoic acid, 3-hydroxy-, II, 312.
N-*n*-Propyl-2-mtro-4-cyanoaniline, and its acetyl derivative, II, 423.
 3-*n*-Propylnorbornylane, 2-amino-, picrate, II, 60.
 5-*iso*Propylisoxazole, α , β -dibromo-, II, 523.
 Propylcyclopentane, isomerisation of, II, 360.
 γ -*iso*Propylpentane, α , ϵ -dibromo-, II, 486.
 2- and 3-*n*-Propylphenanthrenes, and their picrates, II, 539.
 2-*n*-Propylphenetole, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
 2-*n*-Propylphenol, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
 2-*n*-Propylphenoxycetic acid, 4-fluoro-, II, 109.
 β -*m*-*iso*Propylphenylethyl alcohol, and its bromide, II, 479.

- 1- β -*m*-isoPropylphenylethyl-2:6-dimethyl- Δ^8 -cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 479.
- p*-*n*-Propylphenylmalonic acid, hydroxy-, diethyl ester, II, 62.
- α -isoPropylphthalide- α -carboxylic acid, II, 558.
- Propylphyloerythrin diketone, II, 230.
- 3-Propylpiperidine, γ -bromo-, hydrobromide, II, 446.
- 4-isoPropylpiperidine, and its derivatives, II, 486.
- β -2-1-*n*-Propylpiperidylethyl benzoate, and its hydrochloride, II, 280.
- β -2-1-*n*-Propylpiperidylisopropyl benzoate, II, 280.
- γ -2-1-*n*-Propylpiperidyl-*n*-propyl benzoate, and its hydrochloride, II, 280.
- 5-Propyl-5-isopropenylbarbituric acids, II, 127.
- (+)-*n*-Propylpropenylcarbinol, reactions of, and its derivatives, II, 45.
- dl*-*n*-Propylpropenylcarbinyl compounds, II, 46.
- (+)-*n*-Propylpropenylcarbinyl *p*-toluenesulphinate, II, 46.
- 4-*n*-Propyl-8-propenylguaiacol, 4- γ -hydroxy-, II, 383.
- n*- and iso-Propylisopropenylmalonic acids, diethyl esters, II, 5.
- 5-Propyl-5-isopropenylthiobarbituric acid, II, 127.
- isoPropylpropionic acids, β -bromo-, II, 105.
- 2-*n*-Propylpyrrolidine, 2- α -hydroxy-, picrate, II, 337.
- isoPropylquinol, II, 312.
- 2-*n*-Propylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, esters, II, 387.
- 4-Propylresorcinol, II, 324.
- 6-Propylresorcinol, 4-chloro-, II, 324.
- Propylrhodin, and its derivatives, II, 230.
- Propylrhodin, 12:13-*d*-hydroxy-, and its copper salt, II, 230.
- Propylrhodoporphyrin, II, 230.
- Propylrhodoporphyrin- γ -carboxylic anhydride, II, 230.
- N*-isoPropylsaccharin, II, 96.
- 2-isoPropylthio-4-methylquinoline, I, 508.
- n*-Propylxanthic acid, molybdenyl salt, II, 404.
- isoPropylxanthic acid, molybdenyl and uranyl salts, II, 404.
- Proseptasine, treatment with, of measles, III, 774.
- of meningitis, III, 81.
- Prostaglandin, III, 385.
- Prostate, cancer of, bone formation in, III, 1021.
- changes in, after administration of testicular preparations, III, 687.
- effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 755.
- human, phosphatase in, III, 386.
- hyperplasia of, treated with hormones, III, 268.
- hypertrophy of, action of male hormones on, III, 51.
- hormonal treatment of, III, 386.
- treated with testicular extracts, III, 51.
- treated with testosterone propionate, III, 51.
- massage of, effect of, on blood pressure, III, 21.
- monkey's, effect of sex hormones on, III, 1057.
- rhesus prepubertal, phosphatase in, after testosterone propionate, III, 1057.
- prostaglandin from, III, 385.
- Prostate, rat's, action of hormones on, III, 142.
- castrated, colchicine reactions in, after androgenic treatment, III, 984.
- castrated and normal, contractility and reactions of, III, 51.
- secretion by, cytology of, III, 51.
- Prostatectomy, rejuvenation after, III, 482.
- Prostigmine, action of, compared with guanidine, on choline-esterase activity of blood-serum, III, 930.
- on myasthenia gravis, III, 88.
- on respiration, III, 181.
- on small intestine, III, 270.
- on superior cervical ganglion, III, 35.
- on vitamin-C in urine, III, 392.
- antagonism of, to quinine in its effect on muscle, III, 663.
- treatment with, of megacolon, III, 182.
- of post-diphtheric paralysis, III, 84.
- of vasospasm, III, 712.
- use of, before abdominal roentgenography, III, 505.
- Protamine, anaphylactic shock from, III, 618.
- Protamine-insulin. See Insulin-protamine.
- Protargol, staining with, of paraffin sections, III, 1, 545.
- Proteases, bacterial, III, 518.
- crystalline, III, 518.
- Proteins, III, 171.
- absorption of, in alimentary canal, III, 64.
- acetylation of, by keten, II, 94.
- adsorption by, of cations, I, 562.
- of phenol, in preparation of bactericides, III, 337.
- amino-acids from, liberated by trypsin, III, 423.
- anabolism of, during lactation and pregnancy, III, 607.
- analysis of, II, 294.
- biophysics of, I, 197.
- birefringence of, solutions of, in aqueous glycerine, I, 417.
- catalytic properties and structure of, II, 42.
- chemistry of, biological aspects of, III, 622.
- coagulation of solutions of, by alcohols, I, 259.
- complex of, with enzymes, III, 940.
- compounds of, with chaulmoogroyl-glycerophosphates, II, 132.
- with phosphatide acids, II, 132.
- with strontium salts, III, 785.
- configuration, formation, and mol. size of, II, 132.
- conversion of, into glucose, in depancreatized and phloridzinized dogs, III, 607.
- copper compound of, with tyrosinase activity, III, 321.
- crystals of, formation of, forces in, I, 77.
- cyclol theory of, II, 294.
- in relation to X-ray structure, II, 461.
- denaturation of, by heat, III, 195.
- nitrogen content after, III, 96.
- detection in, of α -amino- β -hydroxybutyric acid, II, 195.
- determination in, of cysteine and methionine, II, 196.
- determination of, in biological fluids, III, 356.
- diffusion constants of, I, 369.
- digestibility of, *in vitro*, III, 871.
- dispersion of, in formaldehyde solutions, I, 258.
- effect of, in buffered cobalt solutions, I, 474.
- on exercise and nutrition, III, 161.
- Proteins, effect on, of deuterium oxide, III, 322.
- of ultra-violet light, II, 234.
- equilibrium of solutions of, heterogeneous, I, 23.
- extraction of, from leaves, III, 342.
- films, dilute, and their mol. wt., I, 316.
- multimolecular, deposition of, I, 415.
- properties and structure of, I, 316.
- rigidity and force-area curves of, I, 140.
- salted-out, I, 23.
- structure of, I, 562.
- surface, I, 317.
- irradiation of, I, 256.
- surface elasticity of, I, 316.
- unimolecular, expansion patterns of, on water, I, 22.
- lateral cohesion in, I, 609.
- formation and exchange of, in the body, III, 232.
- hydrolysates, determination in, of amino-acids, II, 236.
- hydrolysis of, by alkalis, ammonia liberation in, II, 410.
- immunological properties of, treated with $\beta\beta$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide and $\beta\beta$ -dichlorodithylsulphone, III, 338.
- injection of, humoral and vasomotor reactions to, III, 21.
- intraglobular reaction in solutions of, II, 397.
- intraglobular reactions and cyclol structure of, I, 320.
- keto-enol tautomerism of, II, 526.
- layers of, physical states of, I, 468.
- magnesium compounds of, III, 195.
- metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
- mol. wt., structure, and monolayers of, I, 320.
- molecules, III, 785.
- shape of, I, 455; III, 938.
- nitrogen distribution in, determination of, with amyl alcohol, III, 1113.
- optical activity of solutions of, in alkaline medium, III, 719.
- organic chemistry of, II, 192.
- oxygen exchange of, with water, I, 333.
- photo-decomposition of, I, 426.
- physico-chemical properties of, and of their complexes, I, 258.
- physiology of, III, 736.
- precipitants for, III, 222.
- precipitation of, quantitatively, III, 869.
- with complex salts, III, 885.
- protection of emulsions by, III, 622.
- reactions of, with salts, I, 23.
- reactions of porphyrins with films of, III, 1094.
- requirement of, for infants, III, 849.
- specific dynamic action of, III, 706.
- spectra of, absorption, I, 449.
- near infra-red, I, 7.
- ultra-violet, III, 420.
- splitting of, by α -rays and ultra-violet light, III, 868.
- spreading of, I, 316, 609.
- stability of, in ultracentrifugal analysis, III, 869.
- structure of, I, 459; II, 234, 293, 294, 461, 525; III, 988.
- spectrophotometry of biuret reaction in relation to, II, 294.
- sugar in, determination of, in plasma, III, 894.
- simplexes of, with tissue components, III, 623.
- synthesis of, III, 171.
- biologically, from pentoses, III, 325, 501, 521.

- Proteins**, synthesis of, use of pentoses in, III, 790.
thiol-groups in, II, 294; III, 1095.
ultracentrifuging and diffusion of, I, 76.
ultrafiltration of solutions of, containing sodium chloride, I, 417.
- Proteins**, Bence-Jones, detection of, III, 320.
blood-. See under Blood.
colloidal, sols, magnesium in, III, 195.
deaminised, cystine content of, II, 350.
dietary, effect of, on oxygen lack, III, 564.
globular, peptide linkings in, III, 195.
structure of, II, 294.
hormonal, administration of, orally, III, 50.
iodo-, precipitation of, by anti-iodine sera, III, 1106.
preparation from, of thyroxine and mono- and di-iodotyrosines, II, 369.
milk and pulse, relation between, in diet, III, 849.
plasma. See under Plasma.
serum. See under Serum.
tissue. See under Tissues.
urinary, vehicular function of, III, 595.
viscous, separation of, from globulin, III, 118.
- Proteinases**, defence, reaction of, effect of fasting on, III, 160.
pancreatic, hydrolysis of acropeptides by, III, 722.
reaction of, with degradation products of fibrin, II, 294.
tissue, biochemistry of, III, 198, 736.
See also Cathepsins.
- Proteinuria**, after renal vascular constriction, III, 391.
protein elimination in, III, 276.
- Proteolysis**, cosubstrates in, II, 470.
oxygen tension in, III, 518.
polarographic proof of, III, 280.
- Proteus**, cultures of, from murine typhus, III, 429.
- Prothrombin**, deficiency of, III, 9.
associated with intestinal disorders, treatment of, with vitamin-K, III, 892.
in jaundice and in biliary fistula, III, 9.
determination of, III, 9.
effect of calcium on, III, 354.
effect of calcium chloride on, III, 892.
in blood, III, 1027.
in blood of infants, III, 1027.
in blood-plasma, effect of transfusion on, III, 1027.
in chickens, III, 9.
plasma-, effect on, of partial hepatectomy, III, 450.
in new-born, III, 960.
- Protidons**, I, 547.
- Protista eucaryota**, physiology of, III, 327.
- Protoactinium**, disintegration of, I, 546.
- Protochlorophyll**, II, 186.
- Protons**, attraction of, by liquids, I, 178.
bombardment by, of boron and beryllium, γ -rays from, I, 293.
of fluorine, I, 294, 397.
of light nuclei, I, 505.
of metals, secondary electrons from, I, 230.
capture of, by light elements, γ -rays from, I, 171.
by oxygen, I, 4.
 γ -ray emission in, I, 546.
collisions of, elastic, with fast neutrons, I, 546.
with mesons, I, 506.
combination of, deuterons from, I, 55.
- Protons**, Coulomb law applied to, I, 447, 547.
disintegration by, of aluminium, I, 592.
of boron, I, 115, 172.
of boron isotopes, I, 546.
of boron nuclei, I, 294.
of boron and lithium, I, 232.
of deuterium, I, 505.
of fluorine, nitrogen, and oxygen, I, 443.
emitted from boron by α -ray bombardment, energy of, I, 6.
interaction of, with neutrons, I, 56, 395.
magnetic moment of, I, 447.
nuclear excitation by, radioactivity from, I, 173.
presence of, in hard cosmic rays, I, 506.
production of, tube for, I, 160.
radioactivity induced by, I, 54, 116, 173.
reaction of, with fast neutrons, I, 396.
resonance transmutation of selenium by, I, 4.
scattering cross-section of, for neutrons, I, 172, 293.
scattering of, by deuterons, I, 117.
by protons, I, 395.
resonance, by lithium, I, 349.
structure of, I, 176.
transmutation by, of fluorine, I, 54.
- Protoplasm**, action on, of poisons, III, 417.
colloid chemistry of, III, 96.
constituents of, ultrastructure of, III, 740.
definition of, III, 488.
ionic concentration and exchange at solution boundary of, III, 515.
living, reaction of, with various stimulants, III, 417.
mobilities of ions in, III, 420.
molecular energy of, III, 195.
spiral structure of, III, 532.
streaming of, III, 532.
structure of, III, 1015.
- Protoporphyrin**, dimethyl ester, pyridine phylochromogen from, III, 343.
- Protozoa**, enzymes of, III, 327.
toxic action of optical isomerides on, III, 791.
vitamin-B₁ synthesis by, III, 1098.
- Protozoa poisons**. See under Poisons.
- Provitamins**, antirachitic, of invertebrates, III, 77.
of wheat-germ oil, III, 77.
- Provitamin-D**, kinetic colorimetry of, III, 1074.
- Prunase**, destruction of hydrocyanic acid by, III, 723.
- Prunus besseyi**, drought resistance and photoperiodism of, III, 636.
- Pruritus**, senile, treatment of, with testosterone propionate, III, 385.
treatment of, with calcium, III, 865.
- Pruritus vulvæ**, treatment of, with oestrogens, III, 981.
- Prussian-blue**, I, 342.
colloidal, I, 75.
- Psanmechinus miliaris**, eggs, metabolism of, during fertilisation, III, 498.
- Pseudemys**, eyes, flicker response for, III, 375.
- Pseudoleucite**, potash, from Highwood Mountains, Montana, I, 110.
- Pseudomonas fibrolysis**, cellulose decomposition by, III, 523.
- Pseudomonas fluorescens**, green fluorescent pigment of, II, 129.
- Pseudomonas mors-prunorum**, distinction of, from *P. prunicola*, III, 215.
- Pseudomonas prunicola**, distinction of, from *P. mors-prunorum*, III, 215.
- Pseudomonas tumefaciens** as cause of crown galls, III, 535.
bacteriophage of, properties of, III, 208.
- Pseudopregnancy**. See ψ -Pregnancy.
- Psittacosis**, trypanflavin in mice infected with, III, 205.
- Psoasfascia**, guinea-pig's, lipo-myxomatous fibroma of, III, 280.
- Psoralen**, II, 485.
m.p. of, II, 84.
- Psoriasis**, treatment of, with lipocaine, III, 1058.
with vitamin-D, III, 76.
- Psoromic acid**, constitution of, II, 441.
- Psychiatry**, benzedrine sulphate therapy in, III, 671.
Weltmann's coagulation test in, III, 32.
- Psycho-galvanography**, technique for, III, 668.
- Psychology**, industrial, in Russia, III, 93.
- Psychoneurosis**, effect of adrenaline and mecholyl on anxiety states in, III, 130.
- Psychoses**, alcoholic, blood-plasma in, cevitamic acid content of, III, 251.
brain enzymes in, III, 573.
bromide, III, 189.
delusions in, III, 374.
chronic over-active, treatment of, with cardiazol, III, 131.
depressive, drug action in states of, III, 83.
treatment of, with cardiazol, III, 902.
with pentamethylenetetrazole shock, III, 249.
effect of pharmacological shock on, III, 250.
endogenous, body changes in, III, 248.
fructose tolerance in, III, 925.
Korsakoff, in subarachnoid hæmorrhage, III, 672.
manic-depressive, blood changes in, III, 651.
cerebral pathology in, III, 248.
castrin excretion in, III, 981.
paranoid, with adrenogenital virilism, treatment of, III, 912.
senile, treatment of, with testosterone, III, 385.
toxic, catatonia in, III, 830.
treatment of, by convulsions and hypoglycæmia, III, 572.
convulsive-irritative, III, 572.
with adrenal extracts, III, 43.
with diallylmalonylurea, III, 185.
with drugs, III, 374.
with histamine phosphate, III, 35.
with insulin, III, 250.
metabolism during, III, 300.
with nicotinic acid, III, 767.
- Pteridophytes**, Tennessee, soil acidity at roots of, III, 211.
- Pterins**, hydrolysis of, by acids, II, 392.
- Ptilolite**, structure of, I, 48.
- Ptois**, familial, III, 466.
- Puberty**, mechanism of, III, 979.
premature, induced by testosterone propionate, III, 53.
- Puccinia**, species, nitrogen fixation by, III, 1098.
- Puerperal sepsis**, treatment of, with argotropin, III, 414.
with sulphonamides, III, 1081.
- Puerperium**, blood-nitrogen in, III, 58.
cow's, blood-cholesterol, -phosphorus, and -phosphatase in, III, 356.
effect of ascorbic acid during, III, 167.
glutathione in blood during, III, 12.
- Pinlegonone**, and its hydrogenation products, II, 483.

- (*d-neo*)*iso*Pulegol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 483.
- Pulegone enol acetate, II, 6.
- reaction of, with magnesium organic compounds, II, 380.
- with selenium dioxide, II, 269.
- refractivity of, I, 405.
- iso*Pulegone enol acetate, II, 6.
- Pulmonary diaphragm, use of, in study of respiratory disease, III, 23.
- Pulse, dicrotic, origin of, III, 659.
- dog's, effect of exercise on, III, 746.
- effect of, on lymph flow and interstitial spread, III, 23.
- electric counter for, III, 895.
- measurement of, oscillogram for, III, 124.
- propagation of, through aorta, recording of, III, 823.
- rate of, during bleeding and re-infusion, III, 235.
- effect on, of morphine, III, 778.
- of posture, III, 456.
- of veritol, III, 612.
- of male Italians, III, 457.
- recording of, with electrocardiograph, III, 361.
- wave velocity of, through aorta, III, 656.
- Pulses, acid-base balance and available carbohydrate in, III, 599.
- nutritive value of, III, 765.
- Pulvinic acid series, lichen pigments of, II, 438.
- Pulvinic anhydride, *m*-hydroxy-, synthesis of, II, 438.
- Pumice dust, effect of, in industry, III, 1093.
- Pumps, diffusion, combined still and, I, 105.
- Hertz mercury-vapour, I, 225.
- high-vacuum, control apparatus for, I, 45.
- intravenous infusion, III, 734.
- laboratory, glass and rubber, I, 391.
- mechanical, for drawing gas samples, I, 45.
- oil-vapour condensation, I, 627.
- speed of, checking of, I, 105.
- Pupil. See under Eyes.
- Purine, administration of, uric acid clearance after, III, 760.
- derivatives, pharmacological, constitution of, in solution, II, 229.
- Purine, 6:8-diamino-2-hydroxy-, salts, II, 185.
- Purines, III, 172.
- determination in, of free and combined pentoses, II, 134.
- excretion of, in urine in intestinal occlusion, III, 1076.
- Purine nucleosides, constitution of, III, 986.
- Purple, visual. See under Eyes, retina of.
- Purple-fish, spermatozooids of. See under Spermatozooids.
- Purpura, thrombocytopenic, idiopathic, platelet-reducing substance in spleen in, III, 960.
- thrombocytopenic, after taking sedormid, III, 231, 649.
- caused by food allergy, III, 231.
- experimental, stages of, III, 649.
- treatment of, by splenectomy, III, 549.
- Purpura hemorrhagica, after taking sedormid, III, 816.
- bleeding in, in relation to splenectomy, III, 816.
- treatment of, with neosalvarsan, III, 865.
- Purpureocobaltic chloride. See Chloropentaminocobaltic chloride under Cobalt bases.
- Purpurin-7 dimethyl ester, *d*-hydroxy-, II, 287.
- Purpurin-18 methyl ester, *d*-hydroxy-, II, 287.
- neo*Purpurin-2 and -4, II, 288.
- Pus, examination of, for *Spirochaeta pallida*, III, 526.
- serologic specificity of, of various animals, III, 119.
- Putrescine, preparation of, from butadiene, II, 248.
- Pyelitis, treatment of, with albugin, III, 1083.
- with sulphanilamide, III, 857.
- Pyknometer, graduated, I, 581.
- micro-, for density of heavy solids, I, 160.
- Pylephlebitis, suppurative, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 177.
- Pylorus, changes in, in pernicious anaemia, III, 548.
- hypertrophic stenosis of, in twins, III, 842.
- spasm of, treatment of, III, 1058.
- Pyramidal tract, cerebellar part of, III, 667.
- Pyramidalis muscle. See under Muscle.
- Pyramidone, analgesic effect of, in mixtures with veronal, III, 186.
- effect of, on black-tongue, III, 75.
- on tissue oxidation of phospholipins, III, 931.
- neutropenia from, III, 1027.
- treatment with, and prontosil, III, 710.
- Pyrazine, structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 458.
- Pyrazole derivatives, II, 286.
- synthesis of, II, 450.
- Pyrazoline compounds, as local anaesthetics, III, 714.
- Pyrazolone derivatives, colour reactions of, II, 566.
- Pyrazolones, oximino-, salts, colour in relation to constitution of, II, 521.
- Pyrene, spectrum of, absorption, I, 353.
- Pyrenium compounds, II, 223, 224.
- N*- β -1-Pyrenoylpropionyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- N*- γ -1-Pyrenylbutyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- Pyrethrins, effect of, on invertebrates, III, 417.
- Pyrethrolone, enols, structures of, II, 171.
- iso*Pyrethrolone enol acetate, II, 171.
- Pyrethrosin, identity of, with chrysanthin, II, 435.
- Pyrethrum, anthelmintic action of, III, 862.
- flowers, constituents of, II, 171.
- Pyrethrum cinerariaefolium*, oxidase in, III, 1095.
- Pyrexia, artificial, effect of, on urolon-fed pigeons, III, 711.
- effect of nembutal on, III, 411.
- experimental, lymphocyte and white cell counts in, III, 812.
- following M. & B. 693 and exposure to ultra-violet light, III, 503.
- vitamin-C consumption during, III, 768.
- See also Fever.
- Pyridine, action of, on benzidine amines, I, 383.
- chlorination of, II, 486.
- derivatives, II, 486.
- reaction of, with ethylene oxides, II, 280.
- determination of, colorimetrically, II, 44.
- dissociation of, by electron impact, I, 114.
- equilibrium of, with anthranilic acid and water, I, 265.
- with ketones, and with phenols, II, 226.
- hydrohalides, condensation of, with arsenic halides, II, 561.
- mercury azide, II, 250.
- methyl homologues of, nitration of, II, 226, 339.
- Pyridine, purification of, II, 194.
- structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 458.
- p*-toluenesulphonylsulphanilate, II, 150.
- Pyridine, 2-amino-, compounds of, with platinum, II, 226.
- reaction of, with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 562.
- 3:4-diamino-, 3-acetyl and 3-formyl derivatives, II, 39.
- 4-bromo-, and 4-chloro-, formation of (4-pyridyl)pyridinium compounds from, II, 486.
- 2:6-dibromo-, bromination of, II, 560.
- 2:3:4:6-tetrabromo-, II, 560.
- 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro-5-nitro-, 3-iodo-5-amino-, and its picrate, and 3-iodo-5-nitro-, II, 35.
- 4-chloro-, picrate, II, 339.
- 2-chloro-5-nitro-, reactivity of, II, 280.
- halogeno-derivatives, nitration of, II, 35.
- β -hydroxy-derivatives, formation of, from hexoses and ammonium salts, II, 486.
- 2:5-di-hydroxy-, formation of, from hydroxylamine and furfuraldehyde, II, 386.
- 3:5-di-iodo-, synthesis of, II, 280.
- and its hydrochloride, II, 226.
- 3-nitro-2:6-diamino-, 3-nitro-2-amino-6-hydroxy-, and 3-nitroso-2-amino-6-hydroxy-, II, 280.
- 2:3-disubstituted derivatives, II, 226.
- Pyridines, hydrochlorides, hydrogenation of mixtures of, catalytically, II, 281.
- preparation of, by condensation of aldehydes and ketones with ammonia, II, 283.
- Pyridines, nitro-derivatives, II, 280.
- Pyridine oxide, hydrochloride and phthalate, II, 35.
- reaction of, with sulphuryl chloride, II, 35.
- Pyridine *N*-oxide-*O*-sulphonic acid betaine, I, 91.
- Pyridine rings, formation of, from pyrrole rings, II, 283.
- Pyridine series, II, 560.
- dihydrogenation and hydrogenation in, II, 339.
- hydrogenation in, II, 446.
- Pyridine-2-aldehyde 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazide, II, 339.
- Pyridine-3-carboxydiethylamide. See Nicotindietylamide.
- N*-Pyridine-2-carboxyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- Pyridine-5-sulphonallylamide, 2-chloro-, II, 446.
- p*-Pyridine-5'-sulphonamidobenzenesulphonamide, *p*-2'-amino-, and -chloro-, II, 36.
- 2-Pyridine-5'-sulphonamidopyridine, 2'-chloro-, II, 447.
- 2-Pyridine-5'-sulphonamidopyridine-5-sulphonamide, 2:2'-amino-, and -chloro-, II, 36.
- Pyridine-5-sulphonanilide, 2-amino-, and 2-chloro-, II, 35.
- Pyridine-5-sulphonbenzylamide, 2-amino-, and 2-chloro-, II, 281.
- Pyridine-5-sulphon-*n*-butylamide, 2-chloro-, II, 446.
- Pyridine-5-sulphondiethylamide, 2-chloro-, II, 446.
- Pyridine-5-sulphocyclohexylamide, 2-chloro-, II, 446.
- Pyridine-4-sulphonic acid, ammonium and sodium salts, II, 339.
- Pyridine-5-sulphonic acid, 2-amino-, and its derivatives, II, 281.
- derivatives of, II, 35.

- Pyridine-5-sulphonmethylamide, 2-chloro-, II, 446.
- Pyridine-5-sulphonmorpholide, 2-chloro-, II, 36.
- Pyridine-5-sulphon-*p*-nitroanilide, 2-chloro-, II, 446.
- Pyridinesulphonpiperidide, 2-chloro-, II, 446.
- Pyridine-5-sulphon-2'-pyridylamide, 2-chloro-, II, 281.
- Pyridine-5-sulphonyl chloride, 2-chloro-, II, 35.
- Pyridine-4-thioacetic acid, and its sodium salt, II, 339.
- Pyridinium 1-anthraquinonyl thiosulphate, II, 210.
- arylchlorostibates and arylchlorostibates, II, 192.
- Pyridinium series, carbenate zwitterions of, II, 226.
- Pyridino-1':2'-1:5-1:2:3:4-tetrazole, 5'-nitro-, II, 453.
- Pyridino-3:4-triazole series, II, 453.
- 2:3-Pyridino-7:8:9-triazole, 6-amino-, 8-substituted, II, 89.
- Pyridionaphthalones, II, 389.
- Pyridium. See 3-Benzencazo-2:6-diaminopyridine hydrochloride.
- 1:2-Pyrido-7-amino-8:9-benzo-4:5-benz-1:3-diazaline, II, 391.
- Pyrido(1':2':1:2)benziminazoles, II, 391.
- Pyridobenzobenzdiazaline, II, 391.
- 2-Pyridodiphenone. See 1:2'-Pyridyl-3:4:5:6-dibenzocycloheptadiene-2:7-dione.
- 2-Pyridone, *N*-substituted, reaction of, with bromine, II, 280.
- 4-Pyridone, picrate, II, 339.
- Pyrid-2-one-5-sulphonallylamide, II, 446.
- Pyrid-2-one-5-sulphonamide, II, 446.
- 2-(Pyrid-2'-one-5'-sulphonamido)pyridine-5-sulphonamide, II, 447.
- Pyrid-2-one-5-sulphon-*p*'-aminoanilide, II, 446.
- Pyrid-2-one-5-sulphonanilide, II, 446.
- Pyrid-2-one-5-sulphon-*n*-butylamide, II, 446.
- Pyrid-2-one-5-sulphon-diethylamide, II, 446.
- Pyrid-2-one-5-sulphon-dimethylamide, II, 446.
- Pyrid-2-one-5-sulphoncyclohexylamide, II, 446.
- Pyrid-2-one-5-sulphonmethylamide, II, 446.
- Pyrid-2-one-5-sulphonmorpholide, II, 446.
- Pyrid-2-one-5-sulphon-*p*-nitroanilide, II, 446.
- Pyrid-2-onesulphonpiperidide, II, 446.
- N*¹-Pyrid-2'-one-5'-sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 446.
- 1:2-Pyrido-7-nitro-8:9-benzo-4:5-benz-1:3-diazaline, II, 391.
- p*-(2-Pyridylamino)benzenesulphonamide, II, 448.
- β -2-Pyridylaminocrotonic acid, and its 2-pyridylamide, II, 562.
- N*¹-2'-Pyridyl-*N*⁴-2'-chloropyridine-5'-sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 446.
- N*-(4-Pyridyl)-4'-chloropyridinium chloride, II, 486.
- 2-Pyridyldialkylcarbinols, synthesis of, II, 387.
- 1:2'-Pyridyl-3:4:5:6-dibenzocycloheptadiene-2:7-dione, II, 389.
- 2-Pyridyldimethylcarbinol, derivatives, II, 387.
- 4-Pyridyldimethylcarbinol, II, 387.
- 2-Pyridyl α -(8-ethoxy- γ -valerolactonyl) ketone, and its derivatives, II, 456.
- 2-Pyridyl γ -hydroxy-8-ethoxy-*n*-butyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 456.
- 2-Pyridylmethyl ethylcarbinol, and its platinichloride, II, 387.
- 3:2'-Pyridyl- β -naphthasotriazole, II, 88.
- 2:2'-Pyridylperinaphthindane-1:3-dione, and its derivatives, II, 389.
- 2-Pyridylphenylmethylcarbinol, and its picrate, II, 387.
- 1:4'-Pyridylpyridine-4-imine, derivatives, II, 339.
- (4-Pyridyl)pyridinium compounds, formation of, from 4-bromo- and 4-chloropyridine II, 486.
- 1:4'-Pyridyl-4-pyridone, aurichloride, II, 339.
- N*¹-2'-Pyridyl-*N*⁴-pyrid-2'-one-5'-sulphonylsulphanilamide, II, 447.
- Pyriter, iodophilia of leucocytes after, III, 891.
- treatment with, of asthma and urticaria, III, 716.
- Pyrimidine, 2-chloro-6-thiocyano-, II, 229.
- Pyrimidines, II, 127, 229, 344.
- Pyrimidine nucleus, formation of, from pyrrole nucleus, II, 519.
- Pyrimidine rings, polarisation of, II, 451.
- Pyrimidineacetic acids, halogeno-derivatives, ethyl esters, reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 451.
- Pyrimidinedeoxyribosides, diphosphoric esters, II, 37.
- Pyrimidine-2:4:6-trialdehyde, and its 2-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 452.
- Pyrimidine-2:4:6-tricarboxylic acid, and its picrate, II, 452.
- 1:5'-Pyrimidylmethyl-2'-methyl-2-methyl-3- β -hydroxyethylpyridinium bromide hydrobromide, 6'-amino-, II, 522.
- 6-Pyrimidylthiocarbamide, 2-chloro-, II, 229.
- Pyrite, occurrence of, in grits and mudstones of Merionethshire, I, 163.
- in Rand banket, I, 435.
- Pyroabietic acid, composition of, II, 172.
- dihydroabietic acids from, II, 30.
- Pyroabietic acids, II, 334.
- Pyrobelonite, structure of, I, 497.
- Pyrocalciferol, structure of, II, 157.
- iso*Pyrocalciferol, structure of, II, 157.
- Pyrocalciferol pinacol diacetate, II, 157.
- Pyrocatechol, dissociation constant of, I, 199.
- ethers, heterocyclic compounds derived from, II, 179, 180.
- oxidation of, by polyphenol oxidase, III, 1008.
- synthesis from, of heliotropin, II, 266.
- use of, in vanadium detection by activated catalysis, I, 220.
- Pyrocatechol, 3:6-di- and 3:4:6-tri-bromo-, and their diacetyl derivatives, II, 312.
- Pyrocatecholdisulphonic acid, sodium bis-muth salt, pharmacology of, III, 191.
- treatment with, of syphilis, III, 509.
- Pyrodelphinine, II, 350.
- Pyrogallol, condensation of, with acetone, II, 109.
- condensation products of, with acetone, II, 417.
- 1:3-dimethyl ether 2-propionate, II, 172.
- dissociation constant of, I, 199.
- effect of, on nitrogenous metabolism, III, 91.
- on retractor muscle of dog's penis, III, 612.
- esters, II, 416.
- solutions, oxygen absorption by, I, 38.
- use of, in molybdenum determination, I, 100.
- in separation of metals, I, 158.
- Pyro- α -ketodelphinine, II, 350.
- Pyrolusite, determination in, of rhenium I, 100.
- Pyrometer, Kurnakov's, use of, in study of potato starch gelatinisation, I, 197.
- Pyrometry, optical, effective wave-lengths in, I, 339.
- temperature corrections in, I, 580.
- Pyromucic acid, benzylisothiocarbamide salt, II, 473.
- ethyl ester, reaction of, with hydroxymethylamides, II, 439.
- side-chain derivatives, II, 173.
- Pyrone compounds, Raman effect of, I, 451.
- and electronic resonance, I, 597.
- Pyronine, staining with, III, 1.
- Pyrophosphoride-*b* ester, dihydroxy-, II, 288.
- Pyrophosphates. See under Phosphorus.
- Pyrophyllite from S.E. Newfoundland, I, 344.
- Pyroquinovadienic acid, methyl ester, acetate, II, 426.
- Pyroquinovatrienic acid, and its derivatives, II, 426.
- Pyrovitamin-*D*₃, and its derivatives, II, 61.
- iso*Pyrovitamin-*D*₃, and its derivatives, II, 61.
- Pyroxene-peridotites, transformation of, I, 437.
- Pyrrhotite, magnetisation of, I, 407.
- paragenesis of, I, 109.
- Pyrrole, chemistry of, II, 185.
- derivatives, reactions of, with hydrogen, II, 338.
- determination of, colorimetrically, with isatin, II, 464.
- effect of, on oxidation of amines, III, 78.
- exchange of hydrogen between water and, and its methyl derivatives, II, 35.
- photo-oxidation of, II, 559.
- structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 458.
- structure and absorption spectrum of, I, 549.
- N*-substituted, synthesis of, II, 279.
- synthesis of, II, 85.
- Pyrrroles, oximino-, II, 444, 519.
- Pyrrole-indole group, II, 283.
- Pyrrole nucleus, transformation of, to pyrimidine nucleus, II, 519.
- Pyrrole rings, transformation of, into pyridine rings, II, 283.
- Pyrrole series, II, 444.
- Pyrrroleamines, oxidation products of, II, 35, 85, 519.
- Pyrrrole-5-carboxylic acid, 3:4-dichloro-, ethyl ester, II, 185.
- Pyrrrole-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, 3:4-dichloro-, and its derivatives, II, 185.
- 4-chloro-3-cyano-, diethyl and 2-methyl 5-ethyl esters, II, 186.
- Pyrrolidine, *N*- and α -substituted, synthesis of, II, 279.
- synthesis of, by catalytic dehydration of butane- α -diol, II, 445.
- Pyrrolidine- α -carboxylic acid, γ -hydroxy-. See Oxyproline.
- Pyrrrolizidine, and its derivatives, II, 340.
- Pyrrrolo-1':2'-3:7- and -2':3'-5:6-quinolines, II, 458.
- Pyrrromethane-5:5'-diarboxylic acid, 3:3':4:4'-tetrachloro-, II, 185.
- Pyrrromethene, aminohydroxy-derivatives, II, 186.
- Pyrrroverdin, and its derivatives, II, 230.
- 2-Pyrryl *iso*butyl ketone, pharmacological action of, III, 91.
- Pyruvate ions, keto-enol tautomerism of, I, 268.
- Pyruvic acid, condensation of, with acetamide, II, 138.

- Pyruvic acid**, dehydrogenation of, III, 421.
coupling of, with adenylic phosphorylation, III, 519.
phosphate formation in, III, 1100.
determination of, in blood, III, 540.
effect of, on vitamin-B. deficiency, III, 401.
enolisation of, II, 356.
heterocyclically substituted, esters, II, 89, 91.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
methylene-blue reduction by, and by its aldol, III, 516.
oxidation of, flavin component in, III, 516.
in brain, III, 709, 750, 855.
photo-reduction by, of redox dyes, anaerobically, I, 530.
propionic fermentation of, III, 726.
specific dynamic action of, III, 294.
utilisation of, by depancreatised dogs, III, 998.
in the organism, III, 998.
- Pyruvic acid**, salts, utilisation of, by dog's heart, III, 896.
- Pyruvic acid**, ethyl ester, *p*-carbethoxyphenyl- and 1-naphthyl-hydrazone, II
o-nitrophenylhydrazone, II, 519.
- 4-Pyruvyl-3-methyl-1:2:5-oxadiazole** *di*-oxime, and its derivatives, II, 454.
- Pyrylium salts**, formation of, II, 83.
- Pythium**, root-rot from, III, 1018.
- Pythium butleri**, growth of, in relation to thiamine, III, 201.
- Pythium hyphalosticton**, growth of, in synthetic media, III, 791.
- Pyuria**, from dysentery bacilli, treatment of, with ammonium mandelate, III, 1085.
in children, haematology of, III, 546.
- Q.
- Quail**, cannibalism in, control of, by raw meat diet, III, 992.
- Quantisation**, under two centres of forces, I, 594.
- Quantum mechanics**, scattering problems in, phase shifts in, I, 57.
- Quantum statistics**, relativistic, effusion phenomena in, I, 15.
- Quantum theory**, failure of, at short ranges and high energies, I, 237.
- Quarries**, silica dust in, III, 513.
- Quartamon**, disinfectant properties of, III, 307.
- Quartz**, "acidity" of, I, 499.
amorphous and crystalline, effect of electrostatic fields on, I, 460.
auriferous, veins of, from Raichur Doab, Hyderabad, I, 163.
blue, of South India, I, 346.
crystals, optical dispersion in, I, 186.
thin ground, surface structure of, I, 64.
deformation of, under pressure, and its occurrence in deformed rocks, I, 110.
deformation and structure of, I, 542.
detection of, in lung tissues, III, 65.
determination of, by differential thermal analysis, I, 156.
"dykes" of, I, 586.
fibres, fine, production of, I, 626.
fusing of, control of silica fumes in, III, 621.
gold-bearing, of Berezovsk, I, 286.
granite, angularity of, I, 438.
irradiation of, I, 272.
piezo-, pressure-variation recording by, I, 105.
- Quartz**, pinacoidal, from Colorado, I, 344.
X-ray reflexion from, in electric fields, I, 11.
reaction of, with alkali double carbonates, I, 420.
solubility of, I, 365.
structure of, I, 499.
synthesis of, by pneumatolysis, I, 427.
toxicity of types of, III, 317.
veins of, gold-bearing, of Cornucopia, I, 343.
- α - and β -Quartz**, interconversion of, I, 553.
- Quartz-diorite**, Criffel-Dalbeattie, evolution of, I, 108.
of Fife, I, 285.
- Quartz dust**, phagocytosis of, morphology of spleen after, III, 1093.
- Quartz glass**. See under Glass.
- Quartzites**, crystalline, of Ontario, I, 628.
- Quebracho**, red, leaves of, III, 884.
- Quercetin**, methylation of, II, 441.
- Quercetin-3-galactoside**, III, 951.
- Quercimeritrin**, from cotton flowers, II, 385.
- Quercitrin**, effect of, on hyperthermia, III, 866.
on respiration in rats, III, 866.
- Querciturone**, III, 537.
- Quicklime**. See Calcium oxide.
- Quillaic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 436.
- Quinacrine**, action of, III, 1000.
distribution of, in blood, after injection, III, 714.
in blood and urine, III, 775.
See also Atebrin.
- Quinaldine**, 4-hydroxy-, derivatives, nitration of, II, 282.
- Quinaldines**, 4-chloro-, condensation of, formation of isocyanine dyes by, II, 85.
- Quinaldinic acid**, formation of cyanide-like ions from, II, 342.
use of, as analytical reagent, I, 157, 386.
- isoQuinaldinic acid**, formation of cyanide-like ions from, II, 342.
- Quinaldinic acids**, constitution of, II, 448.
- Quinazoline**, 4,6-dichloro-, II, 285.
- Quinazolines**, II, 285, 522.
- Quinazoline-2-aldehyde**, 4-hydroxy-, II, 183.
- α -2-Quinazolyethyl alcohol**, β -nitro- α -4-hydroxy-, II, 183.
- Quinhydrone**, preparation of, electrolytically, I, 530.
- Quinhydrone**, II, 219, 262.
- Quinhydrone electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Quinic acid**, synthesis of, II, 448.
- Quinidine**, effect of, on digitalis poisoning, III, 183.
hydriodide and methiodide, II, 457.
salts, additive compounds of, with sulphanilamide, II, 232.
sulphate, use of, in children, III, 506.
toxicity of, effect of sympthol on, III, 930.
transformations of, II, 92.
treatment with, and sympthol, of auricular fibrillation, III, 505.
of auricular fibrillation, III, 506.
- isoQuinidine**, II, 187.
- epiQuinidine thiocyanate**, II, 187.
- Quinine**, action of, in myasthenia and myotonia, III, 826.
on amoeba, III, 427.
on normal and denervated muscles, and their response to acetylcholine, III, 860.
on parasites in avian malaria, III, 929.
on smooth muscle, III, 929.
additive compounds of, II, 232.
antagonism of, to prostigmine in its effect on muscle, III, 663.
- Quinine**, blood-pressure fall produced by, III, 308.
conversion of, into quinotoxin, III, 457.
injection of, intramuscular, necrosis from, III, 610.
photo-reduction by, of redox dyes, anaerobically, I, 530.
poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
preparations of, treatment with, of pneumococcal sepsis, III, 83.
salts, II, 92.
additive compounds of, with sulphanilamide, II, 232.
transformations of, II, 92.
- epiQuinine hydrobromide**, II, 187.
- Quininesulphamic acid**, additive compound of, with sulphanilamide, II, 232.
- Quininesulphanilysulphanilic acid**, additive compounds of, with sulphanilamide, II, 232.
- Quinodiphenone**. See 1-2'-Quinoly-3:4:5:6-dibenzocycloheptadiene-2:7-dione.
- Quinol**, autoxidation of, effect of sulphites on, II, 153.
dissociation constant of, I, 199.
effect of, on nitrogenous metabolism, III, 91.
ethers, cleavage of, II, 416.
reduction by, of silver ions, I, 270.
di-isovalerate, II, 58.
- Quinol**, hydroxy-, condensation of, with acetone, II, 109.
ethers, derivatives of, II, 110.
- Quinols**, addition of dienes to, II, 439.
allylation of, II, 439.
- Quinoline**, derivatives, II, 486.
antimalarial, therapeutic action of, III, 307.
as sources of medicinal compounds, II, 125.
synthesis of, II, 447.
with basic side-chains, II, 125.
homologues, isolation of, from petroleum distillates, II, 341.
hydrogenation of, II, 281.
hydrohalides, condensation of, with arsenic halides, II, 561.
precipitation of, with phenol derivatives, II, 528.
reaction of, with polyhalogeno-compounds, II, 252.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 179.
- Quinoline**, 5- and 8-amino-, heterocyclic compounds derived from, II, 184.
- 8-amino-**, acetoacetyl derivative, and 8-chloroamino-, acetyl derivative, II, 184.
as chelate group in co-ordination compounds, II, 521.
- 4-chloro-**, ethiodide and methiodide, 4-cyano-, ethiodide, and 4-iodo-, ethiodide, II, 395.
- hydroxy-**, bismuth iodochloride, pharmacology of, III, 616.
- 4-hydroxy-**, derivatives, II, 181.
- 8-hydroxy-**, aluminium determination with, I, 578.
derivatives of, analytical use of, I, 625.
determination of, potentiometrically, I, 156.
with silicotungstic acid, II, 528.
metallic derivatives, additive compounds of, with hydrogen chloride, II, 341.
reaction of, with diazomethane, II, 281.
use of, for micro-separation of zinc, I, 385.
in vanadium detection by activated catalysis, I, 220.

Quinoline, substituted, reaction of, with alkali and alkaline-earth amides, II, 85.
4-substituted derivatives, antiseptic properties and trypanocidal action of, II, 227.
preparation and therapeutic properties of, II, 227.
*iso*Quinoline, derivatives, II, 180.
spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 179.
*iso*Quinoline, 6-bromo-, and 5- and 6-cyano-, II, 126.
1-substituted derivatives, synthesis of, II, 227.
Quinolines, synthesis of, by Pfitzinger reaction, use of aryloxy-ketones in, II, 388.
effect of tetrahydronaphthylamines on, II, 448.
Quinoline series, II, 448.
*iso*Quinoline series, II, 388.
Quinoline-3-acetic acid-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its diethyl ester, II, 448.
Quinoline-4-aldehyde, picrate, II, 489.
Quinoline-4-carboxylic acid, derivatives, local anæsthetic action of, II, 387.
Quinoline-6-carboxylic acid, 2-amino-, II, 85.
*iso*Quinolinedicarboxylic acids, II, 126.
Quinolinedicarboxylic acids, and their dimethyl esters, II, 448.
Quinoloneimide, precipitation of, with phenol derivatives, II, 528.
Quinolinesulphonic acid, iodohydroxy-, determination in, of iodine, II, 44.
sodium salt, II, 36.
Quinoline-2-sulphonic acid, 4-amino-, II, 85.
Quinoline-4-sulphonic acid, 2-amino-, and its ethyl ester, II, 85.
Quinoline-6-sulphonic acid, amino-, II, 85.
Quinolone-2:3:4-tricarboxylic acid, and its trimethyl ester, II, 448.
Quinolonic acid, antipellagic action of, III, 1071.
Quinolinium arylchlorostibates and arylchlorostibates, II, 192.
Quinolono-3:4-4':3'-coumarin, II, 36.
1:2(2':1')-*iso*Quinolono-7-amino-4:5-benz-1:3-diazaline, II, 391.
1:2-Quinolono-7-aminobenzobenzdiazaline, II, 391.
1:2(2':1')-*iso*Quinolono-7-aminobenzobenzdiazaline, II, 391.
*iso*Quinolobenzdiazaline, II, 391.
1:2-Quinolobenzobenzdiazaline, II, 391.
1:2(2':1')-*iso*Quinolobenzobenzdiazaline, II, 391.
4-Quinolones, bromination of, II, 342.
1:2(2':1')-*iso*Quinolono-7-nitro-4:5-benz-1:3-diazaline, II, 391.
1:2-Quinolono-7-nitro-8:9-benzo-4:5-benz-1:3-diazaline, II, 391.
1:2(2':1')-*iso*Quinolono-7-nitro-8:9-benzo-4:5-benz-1:3-diazaline, II, 391.
Quinol-2-thiolacetolactone, II, 167.
p-(2-Quinolylamino)benzenesulphonamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 179, 448.
p-4-Quinolylaminobenzenesulphonamide, and its hydrochloride, II, 179.
 ζ -4'-Quinolyl- γ - β' -bromoethylheptan- ζ -one, α -mono- and α -di-bromo-, hydrobromides, II, 457.
 δ -4'-Quinolyl- γ - β' -bromoethylhexane, α -bromo-, hydrobromide, II, 457.
1-2'-Quinolyl-3:4:5:6-dibenzocycloheptadiene-2:7-dione, and its derivatives, II, 389.
4'-Quinolyl β -4-tetrahydropyranylethyl ketone, and its derivatives, II, 457.
4'-Quinolyl β -4-tetrahydropyranylethyl ketone, 2'-hydroxy-, and oximino-, II, 457.

α -4'-Quinolyl- γ -4-tetrahydropyranylprop-
anol, and its derivatives, and β -amino-,
dihydrochloride, II, 457.
 γ -2-Quinolyl- α -valeric acid, II, 181.
 ζ -4-Quinolyl- γ -vinyl- Δ^6 -hexen- ζ -one, and its
derivatives, II, 457.
Quinones, and their derivatives, vitamin-K
activity of, III, 923.
anils, oxidation-reduction potentials of,
II, 167.
preparation of, from polymethylphenols,
II, 432.
reaction of, with metallic enolates, II,
440.
with thiol compounds, II, 167.
spectra of, absorption, I, 239.
with vitamin-A activity, II, 432.
 α -Quinones, oximes, metallic complexes of,
II, 555.
p-Quinones, amino-, *N*-substituted, II, 379.
Quinotoxin, formation of, from quinine, II,
457.
Quinovalactone, trichloro-, II, 427.
Quinovic acid, II, 425.
Quinoxaline-2-aldehyde, and its derivatives,
II, 89.
 α -2-Quinoxalylacetone, α -cyano-, II, 89.
Quinoxalyl-2-acetonitrile, II, 89.
2-Quinoxalyl-1'-benzoxazolylmethane, 3-
hydroxy-, II, 91.
2-Quinoxalyl-1-benzthiazolylmethane, 3-
hydroxy-, II, 91.
 α -2-Quinoxalylcinnamionitrile, II, 89.
3-2-Quinoxalylcoumarin, II, 89.
Quinoxalyl-2-glyoxylonitrile, derivatives,
II, 89.
Quinoxalyl-2-pyruvic acid, ethyl ester, and
its derivatives, II, 89.
3-2'-Quinoxalylquinoline, and its deriv-
atives, II, 89.
3-2'-Quinoxalylquinoline-2-carboxylic acid,
its derivatives, II, 89.
Quinuclidine, sulphur analogue of, II, 279.

R.

Rabbits, effect of acid and basic diets on,
III, 599.
female, infantile, Friedman reaction in,
III, 1055.
glutathione in, seasonal variation of, III,
893.
ingestion of food by, III, 1065.
parabiotic, white cell count in, III, 891.
rectal temperature of, III, 770.
Rabies, anti-serum for, III, 878.
blood-amylase in, III, 323.
experimental, in rats, chemotherapy of,
III, 1081.
in vaccinated dogs, treatment of, with
sulphanilamide, III, 610.
infection with, of chicks and chick
embryos, III, 728.
treatment against, paralysis due to, III,
828.
treatment of, with protosol soluble, III,
410.
virus, effect of desiccation on, III, 208.
Racemic compounds, resolution of, II, 555.
Rachischisis, anterior, III, 155.
Racoons, bile of. See under Bile.
Radiation, theory of, I, 352.
See also Rays.
Radicals, atomic, synthesis of, in analytical
chemistry, I, 429, 430.
free, and radical stability, II, 110, 148,
154, 156.
decomposition of hydrocarbons in-
duced by, I, 526.

Radicals, free, effect of, on oxidation of
n-heptane, II, 237.
excitation by, of chain polymerisation,
I, 422.
formation of, by thermal decomposition
of petroleum, II, 399.
in organic reactions, II, 95.
from partial oxidation of *p*-diamines,
stability of, II, 501.
in elementary organic reactions, II, 237.
in relation to organic reactions, II, 491.
nitrogenous, reactions of, with nitric
oxide, I, 326.
terminology of, I, 61.
organic, coupling of, with Grignard
reagents, II, 496.
electronegativity of, II, 94, 102, 191,
293.
electronegativity and bond moments
of, I, 455.
specific, for analysis, synthesis of, I, 157.
Radio-actinium, γ -rays from, I, 52.
Radioactive contamination, detection of,
by counters, I, 538.
elements, actinium series of, and
geological age, I, 293.
atomic groupings of, formation of, I,
116.
group of, in actinium position in
periodic table, I, 52.
natural, neutron-proton ratio of, I, 4.
emanation, detection of, in water, I,
215.
isotopes. See under Isotopes.
phenomena, second-order, I, 231.
preparations, radiation of, I, 591.
substances, as indicators, III, 1079.
production of, generator for, I, 581.
Radioactivity, artificial, I, 53, 294.
amplifier for, direct-current, I, 160.
analysis by, I, 338.
and periodic table, I, 506.
excitation function of, I, 173.
produced by protons, I, 173.
production and application of, I, 159.
artificial and natural, physiological action
of, III, 867.
feeble, photographic action of, I, 231.
induced by nuclear excitation, I, 173.
induced by protons, I, 116.
induced by α -rays, I, 4.
recoil atoms in, range determination of, I,
396.
 α - and β -Radioactivity, measurement of,
with barrier-layer cell, I, 159.
 β -Radioactivity, I, 231, 396.
life of, I, 595.
nuclear recoil in, I, 505.
Radio-chlorine, I, 54.
Radio-cobalt, use of, as indicator for
determination of solubility of cobaltic
hydroxide, I, 315.
Radio-cobalt organic compounds, with
nitrosophenols, solubility of, I, 466.
Radio-colloids. See under Colloids.
Radio-elements, β -energy limits of, I, 546.
Radiographs. See Photographs, X-ray.
Radio-manganese, radiation of, I, 442.
 β - and γ -rays from, coupling of, I, 505.
Radiometers, gas, sensitivity of, I, 280.
Radio-phosphorus, concentration of, I, 397.
movement of, in bean seedlings, III, 799.
Radiosensitivity of cells in relation to
mitosis, III, 319.
Radio-sulphur, exchange reactions with, I,
382.
non-exchange of, with carbon disulphide,
I, 623.
Radish, mosaic virus, in California, III,
1106.

- Radium**, content of, in rocks of Austrian Alps, I, 584.
distribution of, in animals after injection, III, 717.
dosage of, antagonistic to cells cultivated *in vitro*, III, 319.
applied to cancer of cervix uteri, III, 319.
dosimetry with, III, 784.
effect of, on tissue culture media, III, 889.
on viper's venom, III, 96.
emanation. See Radon.
occurrence of, in rocks, I, 288.
parachor of, atomic, I, 183.
precipitation of barium and, with thorium-X as indicator, I, 32.
presence of, in marine sediments, I, 46.
protection of workers with, from γ -rays, III, 95.
rays of, dosimetry of, III, 717.
effect of, on neoplastic and normal tissues, III, 718.
neutrons from beryllium exposed to, I, 396.
penetrating, I, 444.
separation of, from barium salt solutions, I, 210.
solutions, standardisation of, I, 503.
therapy with, internal, III, 717.
- Radium-B + -C**, radiation from, disintegration by, I, 504.
- Radium-C**, β -particles of, e/m_0 measurement for, I, 176.
positions from, spectrum of, I, 169.
spectrum of, β -ray, I, 170.
- Radium-C'** atoms, nuclei of, excitation energy levels of, I, 170.
half-life of, I, 545.
- Radium-D**, distribution of, between barium iodate crystals and solutions, I, 71.
 β -rays of, I, 171.
- Radium-D, -E, and -F**, distribution of, in the organism and their histological action, III, 420.
- Radium-E**, disintegration energy of, mean, I, 591.
 β -emission of, heavy electrons in, I, 545.
 β -rays from, γ -radiation induced by, I, 173.
 γ -rays of, I, 293.
spectrum of, β -ray, I, 293.
continuous, I, 442.
- Radium- γ** , photo-neutrons from beryllium and, I, 293.
- Radix premolarica unilateralis**, III, 955.
- Radon**, action of, on micro-organisms in thermal water, III, 531.
active products from, in air, I, 171.
biological action of, III, 717.
determination of, in air, I, 335.
diffusion of mixtures of, with gases, I, 249.
effect of, on bacteria, III, 622.
irradiation by, of glass, I, 531.
 α -rays from, chemical action of, on aqueous solutions, I, 90.
effect of, on hydrogen-bromine reaction, I, 331.
solutions, standardisation of, I, 503.
spectrum of, undulatory emission, I, 440.
treatment with, III, 717.
of tubercle bacilli, III, 1104.
- Ragi**. See under *Eleusine coracana*.
- Ragweed**, pollen, antigenic action of, III, 1091.
count of, in Maine for 1937, III, 418.
extracts of, inactivation of, by adsorption and electric charge of resultant surface, III, 935.
- Ragweed**, pollen, proteins of, chemistry and immunology of, III, 418.
protein-nitrogen and non-protein fractions of, allergenic activity of, III, 618.
skin disease from, III, 867.
treatment with, orally, III, 618.
skin sensitivity to, III, 1005.
- Raja batis**, ovokeratin in, III, 155.
- Raja clavata**, electric discharge from, III, 132.
nerve-centres of electric organ of, III, 132.
- Raja undulata**, discharge of electric organs of, III, 969, 1062.
- Ralstonite** with pyrochlore structure, I, 345.
- Raman effect**, I, 9, 119, 121, 180, 403, 450, 509.
chemical constitution and, I, 121.
depolarisation measurements in, I, 179.
dipole moment, free rotation and, I, 9.
in concentrated electrolytic solutions, I, 355.
in crystals, I, 120.
in solutions, I, 241.
intermolecular forces in, I, 240.
investigations with, I, 120.
lines in, depolarisation measurements on, I, 403.
low-frequency, in solids, I, 120.
molecular oscillation frequency in viscosity and, I, 179.
multiple light-scattering and, I, 119.
organic chemistry and, I, 8, 58.
- Rana esculenta**, corpus lymphaticum subdermale in, III, 15.
- Rana iridis**, carbohydrate metabolism and morphogenesis in, III, 501.
- Rana pipiens**, embryos, density of, during development, III, 643.
melanophore response in, effect of pars tuberalis on, III, 379.
pituitary of, III, 541.
vascular connexions of, III, 1022.
- Rana ridibunda**, regeneration in, III, 543.
- Rana sylvatica**, limb developments in, after eye extirpation, III, 1022.
- Rana temporaria**, corpus lymphaticum subdermale in, III, 15.
liver and spleen of, pigment deposition in, III, 594.
sexual cycle in, effect of hypophysectomy on, III, 473.
- Rana terrestris**, corpus lymphaticum subdermale in, III, 15.
- Rana tigrina**, subcutaneous corpora adiposa in, III, 442.
- Raney's alloy**, use of, as substitute for Devarda's alloy, I, 96.
- Range plant**. See *Picradeniopsis oppositifolia*.
- Ranunculaceae**, classification of, in relation to protein content of pollen, III, 537.
- Raoult's law**, I, 604.
- Rapanone**, derivatives, II, 513.
- Rape**, flowers, composition of, III, 212.
- Rash**, from sulphanilamide, III, 502.
- Raspberry juice**. See *Rubus idaeus*.
- Rats**, chloride content in organs and tissues of, III, 394.
excretion and synthesis of vitamin-C in, III, 922.
fecundity and weight of, on deficient diet, effect of metals on, III, 765.
growth and reproduction of, effect of diet on, III, 160.
histamine tolerance of, in relation to salt, III, 1086.
lead metabolism and retention in, III, 413.
- Rats**, nutrition of, effect of aluminium in, III, 283.
nutritional supplementary factors required by, III, 293.
rickets in, carbon dioxide output in, III, 705.
on diets containing oxalates, III, 705.
visual discrimination in, apparatus for study of, III, 1043.
- Rats**, albino, effect on, of fructose and glucose diets, III, 71.
growth of, effect of ammonolysed foods on, III, 282.
young, hair growth in, in relation to nutrition, III, 700.
- embryo**, glycogen in, and ossification, III, 67.
mitotic activity in, III, 112.
female, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 589.
masculinisation of, by anterior-pituitary-like hormone, III, 1054.
by gonadotropic extracts, III, 1054.
male, effect of female sex hormones and thyroxine on, III, 1049.
pregnant, iron deficiency in, effect of, on young, III, 1025.
vitamin-deficient, growth of, effect of infra-red rays on, III, 194.
white, anaphylaxis in, III, 866.
effect on, of ethyl alcohol, III, 313.
growth of, effect of dibenzoylserine on, III, 283.
- See also *Rattus norvegicus*.
- Rat-mites**, tropical, transmission of relapsing fever by, III, 526.
- Rattus norvegicus**, cartilage of lethal mutation of, III, 889.
- Rauwolfia heterophylla**, aqueous extracts of, physiological properties of, III, 1085.
- Rays**, absorption of, photo-electric, in gases, I, 6.
constants of, determination of, I, 298.
dose distribution of, III, 717.
effect of, on human temperature, III, 868.
on ionisation equilibrium, I, 6.
on organism, III, 1006.
emission of, by substances, I, 557.
sensitisation to, III, 937.
- Rays**, atomic and cosmic, production of, in supernovae, I, 506.
canal, homogeneous, low-velocity, light excitation by, I, 543.
cathode, electron tube for production of, III, 622.
reflexion of, from crystals, temperature effect in, I, 113.
tubes for, I, 433.
positive beam in, I, 348.
- cosmic, I, 399.
absorption of, by air and water, I, 175.
in lead, I, 351.
in lead and copper, I, 351.
action of, on potassium, I, 171.
angular dispersion of, in upper atmosphere, I, 506.
atmospheric pressure and temperature variation of, I, 445.
atomic disintegration by, I, 296.
atomic nuclei in, I, 236.
barometer effect for, and mesotrons, I, 500.
biological action of, III, 784.
bursts of, I, 400.
at high altitudes, I, 445.
latitude effect for, I, 236.
time distribution of, I, 594.
bursts and showers of, I, 5.
primary and secondary, production of, I, 5.

Rays, cosmic, coincidence experiments on, theory of, I, 116.
 counters for, I, 492.
 coupled, registration of, I, 493.
 directional distribution of, and mesotrons, I, 236.
 disintegration by, of nuclei, I, 399.
 diurnal, sidereal, and meteorological effects with, I, 351.
 east-west symmetry of, I, 506.
 effect on, of earth's magnetic field, I, 116.
 electron showers produced by, I, 117.
 energy brought to the earth by, I, 593.
 hard, I, 296.
 absorption of, I, 446.
 production of, I, 593.
 protons in, I, 506.
 releasing radiation for, I, 400.
 showers of, angular spread of, I, 55.
 zenith angle distribution of, I, 445.
 hard and soft, directional distribution of, I, 547.
 heavy particles of, altitude variation of, I, 594.
 spontaneous disintegration of, I, 55.
 high-energy primary electrons from, I, 594.
 in stratosphere, I, 506.
 intensity of, I, 116, 236.
 at geomagnetic equator, and galactic rotation, I, 175.
 distribution of, directional, I, 445.
 effect of galactic rotation on, I, 6.
 in earth, I, 399.
 variation of, I, 296.
 vertical, I, 444.
 ionisation bursts from, I, 593, 594.
 ionisation by, I, 446.
 latitude effect of, I, 175.
 in stratosphere, I, 445.
 latitude and asymmetry effects with, I, 445.
 low-intensity, counter for, I, 44.
 magnetic distribution of, through iron, I, 399.
 measurement of, near north geomagnetic pole, I, 445.
 mesotrons in, I, 174, 351.
 and air pressure effect, I, 174.
 slow, I, 594.
 motion of, in interstellar space, I, 236.
 near the equator, I, 236, 445.
 neutrons in, I, 115, 236.
 neutron production by, I, 296.
 nuclear disintegrations by, I, 54, 236, 446, 594.
 on Pacific Ocean, I, 445.
 origin of, I, 506.
 particles of, at great depth, I, 351.
 detection of, with cloud chamber, I, 445.
 primary, multiple charged, I, 296.
 scattering of, I, 291.
 penetrating, I, 116, 593.
 absorption of, I, 55.
 in gold, I, 547.
 decay of, I, 175.
 directional variation of, I, 446.
 nature of, I, 175.
 non-ionising particles in, I, 400.
 secondary electrons accompanying, I, 175.
 secondary radiation from, I, 351, 400.
 shower production by, I, 547.
 penetration by, of water and rock, I, 175.
 penumbra of, I, 175, 296.
 primary, energy spectrum of, I, 296.
 orbits of, asymptotic, I, 296.

Rays, cosmic, radiation produced by, upward, I, 593.
 relation of, to geomagnetic effects, I, 117.
 residual currents and deep-water measurements of, I, 54.
 scattered by platinum, angular distribution of, I, 593.
 seasonal variations of, at sea-level, I, 593.
 showers, I, 444.
 at high altitudes, I, 55.
 back-ray, I, 236.
 cloud chamber studies of, I, 400.
 expanded, I, 446.
 from lead plates, I, 5.
 in stratosphere, I, 174.
 large, I, 175.
 effect of, I, 400.
 origin of, quantum theory of, I, 5.
 production of, I, 5.
 in metals, I, 296.
 under clay, I, 5.
 small-angle, transition curves for, I, 399.
 underground and at sea-level, I, 446.
 variations of, I, 593.
 shower-frequency and intensity of, I, 5.
 shower particles of, penetrating power of, I, 175.
 soft, I, 175.
 study of, in cloud chambers, I, 547.
 temperature effect with, I, 55.
 theory of, I, 116.
 transmutation by, of atomic nuclei, I, 117.
 ultra-, hard showers in, I, 506.
 secondary radiation of, I, 506.
 variations of, long-period, I, 236.
 weak, I, 547.
 densely ionising, biological effects of, I, 236.
 infra-red. See Light, infra-red.
 mitogenetic, I, 620, 1007.
 during precipitation, I, 621.
 effect of, on tissue culture growth, III, 868.
 from blood, III, 784.
 from blood glycolysis, effect of hexokinase on, III, 96.
 irradiation of films by, III, 194.
 polymerisation induced by, I, 620.
 molecular, isotope separation by, I, 104.
 positive, and their use in mass spectrography, I, 3.
 collisions of, in magnetic fields, light emission from, I, 114.
 residual, fine structure of, I, 300.
 short-wave, action of, on intact animal or after sciatic or spinal cord section, III, 319.
 on vaso-dilator substances, III, 96.
 ultra-, atomic nuclear processes of, I, 506.
 cosmic. See under Rays, cosmic.
 disintegration by, I, 351.
 intensity of, in the atmosphere, I, 174.
 nuclear process of, energy-rich, I, 116.
 secondary actions of, I, 116.
 ultra-violet. See Light, ultra-violet.
 α -Rays, collisions of, with deuterons, helium isotope from, I, 52.
 columns of, ion formation and recombination in, I, 115.
 disintegration by, of boron, I, 53.
 effect of, on cells, III, 784.
 on plant tissues, III, 514.
 on respiration, III, 514.
 hard, energy of, I, 442.
 high-energy, production of, by cyclotron, I, 3.

α -Rays, ionisation and range of, in sulphur hexafluoride, I, 396.
 polonium, disintegration by, of beryllium and boron, I, 3.
 transmutation of aluminium by, I, 4.
 radioactivity induced by, I, 4.
 reactions produced by, I, 379.
 scattering of, by argon, oxygen, and neon, I, 114.
 by light nuclei, I, 546.
 in helium, I, 546.
 short-range, stopping power for, of mica, I, 395.
 transmutation by, of argon and chlorine, I, 4.
 β -Rays, fast, diffusion of, electronic, I, 231.
 scattering of, by mercury nuclei, I, 52.
 by xenon nuclei, I, 230.
 high-energy, absorption of, I, 52.
 energy loss of, in lead, I, 293.
 ionising power, velocity, and counting of, I, 170.
 primary, energy of, I, 170.
 scattering of, elastic, by atomic nuclei, I, 170.
 soft, energy of, I, 170.
 γ -Rays, absorption coefficient of, in aluminium, I, 171.
 absorption of, by barium sulphate, gypsum, water, and flesh, I, 115.
 biological effect of, III, 868.
 emission of, from uranium bombarded by neutrons, I, 294.
 in proton capture, I, 546.
 excitation of, from thorium-D nuclei, I, 171.
 in proton capture by light elements, I, 171.
 fluctuations of, I, 231.
 formation of, from boron-deuteron collisions, I, 231.
 from proton bombardment of fluorine, recoil electrons produced by, I, 3.
 from radium-E, I, 293.
 from uranium-Z, I, 116.
 high-frequency, measurement of, I, 52.
 ion currents from, in air, I, 396.
 nuclear, internal conversion of, I, 177.
 nuclear effect and scattering of, I, 293.
 pair-production by, in nitrogen, I, 115.
 scattering of, Compton, intensity distribution in, I, 293.
 sensitivity to, of Geiger-Müller counters, I, 160.
 δ -Rays, normal and abnormal, I, 394.
H-Rays, counting of, I, 503.
X-Rays, absorption of, I, 113.
 by concrete, I, 183.
 action of, in biology, III, 514.
 on inflammation, III, 318.
 on neoplastic and normal tissues, III, 718.
 on tumours, III, 1064.
 alarm reaction produced by, III, 318.
 analysis by, I, 159.
 apparatus for, with alternating or direct current, III, 784.
 biological effect of, III, 868.
 Chaoul technique for irradiation by, III, 937.
 continuous-spectrum, nuclear isomerism produced by, I, 173.
 convergent, diffraction lines obtained with, I, 599.
 damage by, blood picture in, III, 646.
 to lungs, III, 717.
 decomposition by, of steam, I, 330.
 of water, I, 330.
 of water vapour, I, 88.

X-Rays, diffraction beams of, "microscope" for, I, 389.
 diffraction of, by gases, I, 244.
 by solutions, I, 103.
 discontinuous, effect of, on tissues, III, 784.
 emission of, intensity distribution of, azimuthal, I, 347.
 fluorescence, photography with, I, 580.
 focussing of, with Seemann knife, I, 103.
 hard, collector for, I, 339.
 spectrograph for, bent-crystal, I, 159.
 high-voltage, scattering and photo-electric absorption of, in nitrogen, I, 2.
 intensity of, and life cycle of cells, III, 784.
 interference of, theory of, I, 243.
 ionisation by, determination of, I, 115.
 of air, I, 169.
 ionic clouds from, I, 394.
 irradiation by, defence enzymes in human urine after, III, 193.
 late after-effects of, III, 319.
 luminescence induced by, instrument for study of, III, 319.
 orthostatic collapse during examinations by, III, 193.
 photographic effect of, effect of pressure on, I, 378.
 r. unit for, III, 784.
 reflexion of, temperature effect in, I, 50.
 refraction of, in diamond, charge/mass ratio of electrons from, I, 6.
 scattering of, by crystals, I, 304, 348.
 by rotating molecules, I, 129.
 shockproof cables for, apparatus to hold, III, 1094.
 skin sensitivity to, after arsenic, III, 1088.
 soft, action of, on selenium barrier layer cells, I, 9.
 spectrometer for, curved-crystal ionisation, I, 221.
 structural analysis by, I, 43.
 treatment with, III, 717, 868.
 biological data for, III, 784.
 dose distribution during, III, 318.
 of granuloma gangrenosens, III, 289.
 of inflammatory lesions, III, 937.
 ray-quality in, III, 318.
 tubes, I, 43.
 Coolidge, targets of, bright spots on, I, 590.
 luminous spots in, I, 394.
 rotating-anode, I, 463.
Raynaud's disease, parathyroidectomy in, III, 579.
Reactants, aerodynamics of, I, 526.
Reactions, activation of, co-operative, I, 616.
 between solids, I, 273, 328, 380, 381, 423, 424, 426, 484.
 at high temperatures, I, 36, 331.
 course of, automatic registration of, I, 538.
 critical complex and rate of, I, 569.
 effect on, of electromagnetic waves, I, 209.
 guiding of, by nuclei, I, 92.
 in electric discharge, I, 573.
 in liquid media, kinetics of, I, 45.
 in solution, collision factors in, I, 143.
 thermal study of, I, 150.
 in special atmospheres, apparatus for, I, 224.
 in sunlight, II, 316.
 kinetics of, I, 325.
 See also Velocity of reaction.
 molecular structure and, II, 256.
 proceeding by nucleation and growth, I, 616.

Reactions, retardation of, II, 296.
 sensitivity of, I, 212.
 theory of, involving activation energy, I, 568.
 thermodynamics of, I, 474.
 ultra-violet emission by, I, 119.
 under pressure, apparatus for, I, 160.
 use of isotopes in, II, 434.
Reactions, additive, solvent effects in, I, 476.
 catalytic. See Catalytic reactions.
 chain, mechanism of, I, 568.
 chemiluminescent, electrochemical, and photochemical, I, 208.
 colloid-colloid, chemistry of, I, 563, 610.
 complex, kinetics of, I, 568.
 composite, velocity of, calculation of, I, 375.
 consecutive, theory of, equations in, I, 325.
 exchange, kinetics of, I, 85, 526.
 first-order, collision theory of, I, 615.
 genuine and pseudo-, in immunology, III, 435.
 hydrothermal, I, 612.
 involving conjugated systems, activation energies of, I, 526.
 ionic, entropy and activation energy of, I, 327.
 in solution, kinetics of, I, 571.
 microchemical, salting-out in, I, 81.
 unimolecular, polarimetric study of, I, 376.
 theory of, I, 375.
 quasi-unimolecular, theory of, I, 614.
 bimolecular, in solution, I, 570.
 organic, activation energy of, I, 31.
 elementary, free radicals in, II, 237.
 heats of, I, 28, 473.
 in relation to free radicals, II, 491.
 oxidation, analytical applications of, in alkaline media, I, 42.
 oxidation-reduction, complex formation and, I, 522.
 potentiometric study of, I, 335.
 periodic, effect on, of visible and ultra-violet light, I, 272.
 photosensitised, I, 88.
 precipitin, device for viewing, III, 734.
 protolytic, free energy and acidity potential of, I, 370.
 redox, kinetics of, I, 328.
 resonance, II, 404.
 second-order, thermal analysis of, I, 149.
 solvolytic, in relation to Walden inversion, II, 400.
 surface, I, 561.
 topochemical, kinetics of, I, 423.
Reagents, fixation of, by tissues, III, 890.
 laboratory, recovery of, I, 92.
 organic, for inorganic analysis, testing of, I, 335.
 qualitative, I, 431.
 use of, in qualitative analysis, I, 338.
Reagin, syphilitic, mol. wt. and sedimentation of, III, 631.
Receptors, cold- and heat-, in guinea-pigs, III, 127.
Recrystallisation, oven for, with temperature gradient, I, 158.
Rectidon, effect of, on vasomotor reflexes, III, 507.
Rectification columns, low-temperature, I, 106.
Rectifiers. See Electric rectifiers.
Rectum, function of, in spinal cord destruction, III, 665.
 influence of, on stomach motility and tonus, III, 691.
Red nucleus. See Nucleus ruber.
Redox potentials. See under Potential.

Redox systems, organic, use of, in analysis, I, 280.
Reduction, I, 621.
 biological, III, 97, 537.
 chemical and electrolytic, II, 241.
 condensation during, II, 334.
 of organic compounds, by phosphorus, II, 318.
Reductor, Jones, I, 493.
Reductor tubes, I, 582.
Reflecting materials, spectrophotometry of, I, 625.
Reflexes, conditioned, III, 33.
 mechanism of, III, 33.
 food and protective, demarcation of, III, 572.
Reformatsky reaction, II, 241, 378.
Refraction, double magnetic, quantum-mechanical formula derived from, I, 454.
 molecular, measurement of, I, 103.
Refractive index, measurement of, in qualitative organic analysis, II, 461.
 in the ultra-violet, I, 103.
Refugees, feeding of, III, 848.
Reineckates, organic, II, 537.
Relapsing fever, III, 1103.
 brain permeability in, to bacterial toxins, III, 430.
 transmission of, by rat-mites, III, 526.
Remsen, Ira, I, 583.
Renin, activation of, by blood colloids, III, 152.
 content of, in kidneys, in relation to blood pressure, III, 967.
 effect of, on renal circulation, III, 123.
 effect of cocaine and ergotamine on, III, 240.
 in relation to age, III, 240.
 injection of, hypertension from, III, 23.
 properties and purification of, III, 560.
 site of action of, III, 23.
Reproduction, effect of vitamin-E in, III, 1074.
 in hypophysectomised female rats, effect of human pregnancy urine and pregnant mare serum on, III, 1054.
 relation of nutrition to, III, 160.
Reptiles, body temperature of, III, 695.
 body-water of, effect of pituitrin on, III, 678.
 carpal joints of, III, 805.
 colour changes in, III, 1046.
 endocrines of, III, 737.
 tropical, hyperglycemia and hyperthermia in, III, 818.
Resacetophenone, chalkones derived from, and its dimethyl ether, II, 550.
 Gattermann reaction with, II, 115.
 methylation of, II, 23.
 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 385.
Resacetophenone, 3-bromo-, derivatives, II, 174.
 5-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, and their semicarbazones, II, 323.
 halogeno-derivatives, constitution of, II, 323.
 substituted derivatives, coumarins from, II, 173.
Resins, natural, chondrilla, II, 31.
 colloidal sandarac, effect of, on blood-calcium, III, 619.
 constituents of, II, 122, 438.
 elemi, isolation of acids from, II, 436.
 miro, II, 382.
 phenolic, constituents of, II, 63, 122, 383, 476.
 synthetic, adsorption by, I, 467, 608.
 of acids, I, 414.
 phenol-formaldehyde, hardening of, II, 209, 476.

- Resinous materials, molecular and cybotactic weight measurements of, I, 460.
- Resonance, steric effects on, I, 405.
- Resonance accelerator, linear, I, 538.
- Resonance reactions. See under Reactions.
- γ -Resorcinolaldehyde, synthesis of, II, 427.
- Resorcinol, alkoxyalkyl ethers, II, 154.
- and its derivatives, reaction of, with acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride, II, 23.
- colour reactions of, with niobium and tantalum, I, 102.
- condensation of, with diethyl ketone, II, 175.
- dissociation constant of, I, 199.
- reaction of, with alkalis, spectrography of, and its derivatives, II, 259.
- γ -substituted derivatives, II, 427.
- Resorcinol nucleus, γ -substitution in, II, 22, 115, 161, 373.
- Resorcinolaldehyde dibenzoate, II, 557.
- γ -Resorcinolaldehyde, synthesis of, and its derivatives, II, 22.
- β -Resorcylic acid, methyl ester, m.p. of, II, 320.
- Respiration, III, 365.
- acceleration of, by carotid sinus-cardiac depressor mechanism, III, 898.
- artificial, III, 365.
- prolonged, in asphyxiation, drowning, and electric shock, III, 125.
- pulmonary ventilation in, III, 240.
- artificial and normal, cineradiographic films of, III, 563.
- bird's, mechanism of, III, 460.
- cat's, decerebrate, in oxygen lack, influence of carotid sinus and vagosympathetic-aortic nerves on, III, 564.
- cell. See under Cells, physiological.
- central modulation frequency of inspiration in, III, 967.
- Cheyne-Stokes, III, 824.
- cardiac rhythm in, III, 455.
- treatment of, with aminophylline, III, 931.
- cricket's, III, 23.
- dog's, control of, III, 24.
- effect of, on blood flow through lungs, III, 461.
- effect of arrest of, on blood flow, III, 24.
- effect on, of acetylcholine and prostigmine, III, 181.
- of carbon monoxide, III, 125.
- of oxygen lack, III, 125.
- of β -phenylisopropylamine, II, 508.
- of strontium, III, 616.
- expression of, based on dry and wet weight of tissues, III, 1076.
- fetal, in relation to atelectasis and intra-uterine pneumonia, III, 461.
- intra-uterine, III, 746.
- movements of, roentgenological proof of, III, 824.
- sheep's, inhibition of, by asphyxia, III, 746.
- forced, effect of, on motor chronaxie, III, 827.
- frog's, central and reflex control of, III, 564.
- function of, test of, III, 124.
- gases from, determination of, pipette for, III, 462.
- "half mask" for investigations on, III, 1033.
- in carotid sinus syncope, III, 24.
- in oxygen lack and low pressure, III, 24.
- in pregnancy, III, 367.
- inspiratory activity in, after excitation of bulbar nuclear areas, III, 967.
- Respiration, murmur of, electro-acoustic recording of, III, 462.
- newt's, III, 1044.
- of diving mammals, III, 240.
- of gas mixtures with carbon dioxide excess or oxygen lack, effect of, on man, III, 564.
- of healthy and silicotic subjects during work, III, 781.
- of invertebrates, diffusional type, III, 460.
- of neutral gases in closed systems, III, 365.
- of tissues. See under Tissues.
- oxygen isotopic exchange in, III, 295.
- plant. See under Plants.
- plethysmograph for recording, in man, III, 23.
- positive pressure, effect of, on bronchi, III, 747.
- in pulmonary oedema, III, 240.
- pulmonary, effect on, of vagotonin, III, 181.
- rabbit's, action on, of eunarcon, evipan, morphine, and picroton, III, 863.
- rat's, effect on, of 2:4-dinitrophenol and quercitrin, III, 866.
- on vegetarian diet, III, 849.
- reflex acceleration of, III, 366.
- reflex control of, effect of vagotonin on, III, 308.
- refractory period of inspiration in, III, 967.
- regulation of, in cats, bulbar centres for, III, 125.
- response in, to air currents of varying temperatures, III, 462.
- spinal, III, 563.
- under-water, III, 824.
- vagus action on, III, 461.
- volume of, during exercise and at low oxygen pressure, III, 24.
- Respiratory centre, effect of drugs on, III, 863.
- medullary, III, 563.
- reflex control of, by cardio-aortic and carotid-sinus nerves, III, 366.
- relation of, to sucking centre in human sucklings, III, 460.
- sensitivity of, to carbon dioxide, effect of vagotonin on, III, 713.
- stimulation of, and inspiration mechanism, III, 967.
- Respiratory diseases. See under Disease.
- Respiratory exchange, after blood transfusion, III, 825.
- during carbohydrate ingestion, III, 299.
- of sheep, measurement of, III, 295.
- tables and formulæ for computing, III, 735.
- Respiratory metabolism, of children during muscular exercise, III, 78.
- of tissues in pregnancy, III, 295.
- of women during muscular exercise, III, 78.
- Respiratory quotient, and oxygen uptake during exercise, III, 513.
- measurement of, at rest and in exercise, III, 462.
- Respiratory resistance, effect of, on reaction time and light intensity differentiation, III, 125, 661.
- Respiratory tract, dead space of, changes in, under low pressure, III, 24.
- dead space and total volume of, III, 365.
- disease of, in infants, III, 1101.
- swelling of, after uleron administration, III, 178.
- Respirophenone, 5-chloro-, II, 324.
- Resuscitation, carbon dioxide-oxygen mixtures and pure oxygen in, III, 462.
- of apparently dead, III, 661.
- Resyl-Giba, treatment with, of bronchitis, III, 307.
- Retenequinone oxime, metallic complexes of, II, 555.
- Reticulocytes. See under Blood-corpuscles, red.
- Reticulo-endothelial system, blockage of, and hyperglycæmia following glucose injection, III, 451.
- blood-cholesterol increase after, III, 554.
- histological, III, 15.
- functional study of, III, 121.
- in relation to non-protein-nitrogen of blood, III, 15.
- permeability of, to colloids, III, 15.
- photosensitisation and granulopexic activity of, III, 816.
- Reticulo-histocytic system, III, 1023.
- Reticulopenia, origin of, after hypophysectomy, III, 547.
- Retinitis, hæmorrhagic, treatment of, with vitamin-K, III, 404.
- Retinitis albuminuria, genesis of, III, 837.
- Retinitis pigmentosa, III, 1042.
- ætiology of, III, 752.
- pathogenesis of, III, 837.
- therapy of, III, 752.
- with vitamin-A, III, 752.
- Rex, coat texture character in mice, III, 1023.
- Reyher's acid, salts, anomalous mutarotation of, II, 29.
- Reynal's spreading factors. See under Testicular extracts.
- Rhabdocnemis obscura*, analysis of ash of, III, 845.
- Rhachischisis posterior, III, 542.
- Rhacodium cellare*. See *Cladosporium cellare*.
- l*-Rhamnal triacetate, 2-hydroxy-, II, 10.
- Rhamnetin, effect of, on frog's heart, III, 1002.
- Rhamnose, preparation of, from naringin, II, 98.
- α -*d*-Rhamnose tetraacetate, II, 469.
- l*-Rhamnose tetraacetate, II, 494.
- β -Rhamnosidyl-*m*- and -*p*-nitroanilides, II, 10.
- Rhamnus*, α -sorigenin and α -sorinin in, III, 537.
- Rhapontigenin, II, 417.
- Rhapontin, constitution of, II, 417.
- Rhenium, affinity of, for arsenic, I, 211.
- β -radioactivity of, I, 170.
- Rhenium alloys with iron, I, 18.
- Rhenium compounds, complex, I, 36.
- Rhenium arsenide, I, 155.
- chlorides, quadrivalent, complex, I, 275.
- Rhenium determination
- determination of, electrometrically, I, 578.
- in pyrolusite, I, 100.
- with tetraphenylarsonium chloride, I, 489.
- Rhenium-blue, I, 383.
- Rhenium-osmium isobars, stability of, I, 591.
- Rheum hybridum*. See *Rhubarb*.
- Rheumatic diseases, oxygen in blood in, III, 24.
- serum-proteins in, III, 553.
- Rheumatic fever, allergic irritability in, III, 1090.
- blood in, catalytic power of, III, 553.
- blood-sugar in, in relation to heart disease, III, 235.

- Rheumatic fever**, interference dissociation in, III, 235.
relation of, to exophthalmic goitre, III, 579.
serum-cholesterol in, III, 1029.
streptococcal antibodies in, III, 430.
use of sulphanilamide in, III, 410.
virus-like particles from exudates of, and their agglutination, III, 796.
- Rheumatism**, acute, anti-fibrinolysin in relation to, III, 527.
precipitinogen in serum prior to, III, 531.
chronic, electrocardiograms in, III, 455.
treatment of, with gold compounds, III, 779.
use and dangers of, III, 1089.
effect of drugs on, III, 513.
gonococcal, treatment of, with sulphonamides and their derivatives, III, 927.
serum-cholesterol in, III, 13.
skin reactions in, III, 417.
urica clearance in, during hyperpyrexia, III, 486.
vitamin-B₁ balance in, III, 702.
- Rheumatoid arthritis**. See under Arthritis.
- Rhinitis**, allergic, from phthalic anhydride sensitisation, III, 618.
caused by jute, III, 92.
caused by thymol soap, III, 417.
hypertrophic, treatment of, with glucose, III, 898.
treatment of, with calcium ascorbate, III, 289.
vasomotor, treatment of, with sodium morrhuate, III, 180.
- Rhinorrhœa**, with menorrhagia, treatment of, with progesterone, III, 686.
- Rhinovaccination**, III, 1014.
- Rhizobium**, growth of, in purified nutrient solutions, III, 101.
heteroauxin formation by, III, 428.
- Rhizobium trifolii**, effect of bios preparations on, III, 101.
- "Rhizocaline"**, III, 215.
- Rhizoctonia solani**, physiology of, III, 102.
- Rhizopus**, fumaric acid formation by species of, III, 327.
lactic acid formation and respiration by, III, 1010.
- Rhizopus japonicus**, culture of, *p_H* control in, III, 327.
- Rhizopus nigricans**, fumaric acid formation by, in relation to sexuality, III, 426.
- Rhodamines**, structure and absorption spectra of, I, 119.
- Rhodin**, dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 230.
- Rhodins**, synthetic, constitution of, II, 230.
- Rhodium**, lattice distortion in, I, 305.
nuclear isomerism in, I, 54.
spectral reflectivity of, I, 186.
thermal expansion of, I, 135.
- Rhodium bases**:—
Acidrhodiumpentammines, interconversion of, with the aquo-compounds, I, 269.
Aquorhodiumpentammines, interconversion of, with the acido-compounds, I, 269.
- Rhodium organic compounds** with dimethylglyoxime, I, 93.
- Rhodium determination**
determination of, microchemically, with thionalide, I, 537.
- Rhodobacillus palustris**, metabolism of, III, 102.
- Rhodochrosite**, magnetic properties of, I, 14.
- Rhodotorula rubra**, growth of, with *Mucor ramannianus*, III, 425.
- Rhodotorula sanniei**, pigments of, provitamin-A properties of, III, 163.
- Rhubarb**, leaves, excised, carbon loss from, during culture, III, 800.
organic acids in, III, 107.
- Rhus succedanea**, latex, laccase from, III, 421.
- Rhynchophyllic acid**, II, 564.
- Rhyodacite** from British Columbia, I, 587.
- Rhyolite**, contact of, with basalt in Yellowstone Park, I, 48.
- Rhytidoderes plicatus**, action of carbon dioxide on, III, 899.
- N-Ribityldimethylindophenazine**, II, 128.
- 1-Ribityl-6:7-dimethyl-2:3-indoquinoxaline**, II, 286.
- Riboadenylic acid-deaminase**. See under Deaminase.
- Riboflavin**, assay of, III, 766
in milk products, III, 402.
deficiency of, effect of, on growth and reproduction, III, 1070.
on tissue metabolism, III, 854.
in dogs, III, 766.
loss of resistance to typhus infection in, III, 1070.
paralysis in chicks from, III, 74, 287.
determination of, III, 993.
in milk, III, 766.
effect of, on egg hatchability and production, III, 703.
in meats, III, 74.
in rats on vitamin-B₂-free diet, III, 766.
in tubercle bacilli cultures, III, 431.
phosphorylation of, by intestinal mucous membrane, III, 926.
- Riboguanosine-deaminase**. See under Deaminase.
- Ribonucleic acid**, union of nucleotides in, II, 128.
- Ribonucleodepolymerase**, III, 325.
- Rice**, "Bakanae" fungus of, III, 627, 732.
glutinous and non-glutinous, relation of diastatic power to nitrogen compounds in, III, 199.
nutritional value of, and wheat, III, 282.
phosphorus available in, III, 493.
proteins of, biological value of, and its products, III, 700.
- Rice bran**, Argentine, phytin from, III, 439.
extracts, standardisation of, III, 700.
- Rice-fields**, nitrogen-fixation in, by blue-green algae, III, 792.
- Rice plants**, copper in, III, 176.
leaves and stalks of, effect of potassium on carbohydrate content of, III, 1109.
- Rice straw**, feeding of cattle on, III, 398.
- Rice-workers**, creatine and creatinine excretion in, III, 406.
energy metabolism of, III, 404.
- Richet's inhibition**, III, 370.
- Ricin**, impermeability of guinea-pig placenta to, III, 1055.
- Ricinoleic acid**, degradation and thermal condensations of, II, 356.
- Rickets**, adult and foetal, III, 769.
bone structure in, III, 888.
chronic, III, 923.
coccygeal gland and, III, 852.
dental caries in, III, 769.
dental diseases associated with, III, 291.
development and healing of, in rats in relation to phosphorus compounds, III, 292.
elimination of, in cities, III, 604.
in fowls, III, 705.
in Italy, III, 291.
in pigs, III, 77.
- Rickets**, in rats, carbon dioxide output in, III, 705.
on diets containing oxalates, III, 705.
in the United States, III, 291.
infantile, prevention of, irradiated evaporated milk in, III, 923.
treatment of, with citrates, III, 923.
joint cartilage in, III, 291.
lead poisoning in, III, 1073.
lipin- and total-phosphorus in rats in, III, 297.
manganese, production of, in rats, III, 169.
metabolism in, III, 604.
effect of A.T. 10, parathyroid extract, and vitamin-D on, III, 403.
potency against, of ewe's milk, III, 1073.
prevention of, in calves, by ultra-violet light, III, 419.
vitamin-D milk for, III, 404.
prevention and cure of, by bones from canned salmon, III, 1073.
production of, by cereals and by phytic acid, III, 1073.
on cereal diet, III, 497.
strontium, demineralisation of long bones in, III, 769.
treatment of, III, 852, 995.
with vitamin-D, III, 705, 996.
with vitamins-D₂ and -D₃, III, 169, 291.
with vitamin-D₃, III, 497.
vitamin-resistant, III, 604.
with disturbed cystine metabolism, kidney affections, and stunted growth, III, 406.
- Rickettsia**, cultures of, from murine typhus, III, 429.
- Ridelline**, and its methiodide, II, 232.
- Riebeckite** from Michipicoten district, Ontario, I, 542.
- Rigidity**, experimental, in cats, III, 666.
- Rings**, chelate, configuration of, I, 62.
strainless, monocyclic, II, 66.
- Ring compounds**. See Cyclic compounds.
- Ring systems**, polynuclear, condensed, with heterocyclic rings, II, 87, 227, 348.
- Rivanol**, anti-coagulant action of, III, 648.
- Robinia pseudacacia**, seeds, hard shell in, III, 533.
- Robison ester**. See Hexose 6-phosphate.
- Rochelle salt**, crystals, light scattering in, I, 132.
dielectric behaviour of, and related substances, I, 186.
elastic deformation of, I, 187.
elastic, electric, and piezoelectric constants of, measurement of, I, 307.
growth of, for radio use, I, 341.
heat capacity of, I, 133.
with heavy water of crystallisation, I, 553.
- Rocks**, age of, calculation of, I, 346, 437.
determination in, of bivalent iron, microchemically, I, 41.
drilling of, dusts from, and their silica content, III, 282.
elasticity of, I, 110.
formation temperature of, I, 541.
gases in, I, 225.
helium distribution and radioactivity in, I, 106.
leaching of, I, 48.
penetration of, by cosmic rays, I, 175.
properties of, physico-chemical study of, I, 46.
radium in, I, 288.
rarer, elements in, I, 437.
thorium-uranium ratio for, I, 288.

- Rocks**, aluminosilicate, weathering of, I, 438.
 amphibolite, of Tatra, metamorphosis of, I, 47.
 Austrian Alps, radium in, I, 584.
 Bell River complex, N.W. Quebec, I, 284.
 Central Swiss, magnetic susceptibilities of, I, 584.
 corundum, of Naxos, Greece, I, 500.
 Egyptian, high-alkali, I, 500.
 eruptive, of Moroccan AntiAtlas Mountains, I, 197.
 Franconia, New Hampshire, I, 47.
 granitic dyke, of Franklin, N.J., I, 392.
 Harlech Grit series, Merionethshire, I, 108, 109, 163.
 igneous, classification of, I, 286.
 classification and nomenclature of, I, 226.
 of Chilean Desert, weathering of, I, 343.
 of Crazy Mountains, Montana, I, 110.
 of N. Rhodesia, I, 164.
 uncontaminated, andalusite and sillimanite in, I, 47.
 Karakorum, I, 48.
 Kislovodsk district, I, 285.
 leucite, of Batoe, Tara volcano, Malay, I, 164.
 of Western Australia, minerals of, I, 585.
 Mascoma Quadrangle, New Hampshire, I, 588.
 Nushagak district, Alaska, I, 343.
 obsidian-like, from melting of granodiorite, I, 496.
 phosphate, potassium isotopes in, I, 438.
 Piedmont, albite trends in, I, 226.
 Pigeon Point, Minnesota, I, 164.
 pro-Cambrian, I, 110.
 from Lake Superior, I, 343.
 silicate, determination in, of cadmium, I, 488.
 of cobalt and nickel, I, 489.
 of fluorine, I, 276.
 siliceous, sedimentary, I, 346.
 Slana Tok district, Alaska, I, 343.
 S. Victoria Land, I, 435.
 Steeprock series, I, 110.
 Styrian mountains, structure of, I, 47.
 Sudbury intrusive, I, 110.
 syenitic, of Turkey, sodium-containing orthoclase in, I, 496.
 of W. Georgia, I, 500.
 volcanic, acid-resistant, I, 109.
 of Kenya Colony, I, 435.
 of Wyoming, I, 284.
 tertiary, of central Victoria, I, 108.
 weathered, minerals from, I, 288.
 Zechstein formation, iodine in, I, 107.
- Rock pools**, population of, oxygen liberation and utilisation by, III, 436.
- Rock-salt**, artificial, colour of, I, 287.
 electron motion in, visible, production of, I, 581.
 helium content of, I, 541.
 irradiated by X-rays, radiation of, I, 596.
 Pennsylvanian, I, 344.
 plastic deformation of, under pressure, I, 308.
 thermal coefficient of, by X-ray reflexion, I, 135.
- Rodilone**, toxicity of, III, 927.
- Roes**, fish, hormone from, III, 685.
- Roemeria refracta**, alkaloids of, II, 290, 565.
- Roemerine**, and its derivatives, II, 290, 565.
- Röntgenography**. See Radiography.
- Röntgenology**, diagnostic, III, 937.
- Rooks**, young, thyroidectomy in, III, 909.
- Rooms**, heated, climate of, III, 620.
- Roots**, activity of, in relation to oxygen concentration, III, 340.
 adventitious, formation of, effect of growth substances on, III, 882.
 differentiation and growth of, in sulphurated spring water, III, 436.
 effect of colchicine on, III, 437.
 effect of growth substances on, III, 214.
 formation of, induced by heteroauxin, III, 108.
 in subtropical plant cuttings, III, 732.
 growth of, effect of thiamin on, III, 1110.
 growth-substance concentration for, III, 214.
 legume nodule, metabolism and nitrogen fixation by, III, 1109.
 nodule, nitrogen excretion by, III, 212.
 permeability of, determination of, photo-metrically, III, 210.
 primordia of, effect of colchicine on, III, 732.
 resistance of, as cause of absorption lag in plants, III, 1016.
 respiration of, effect of nitrate reduction on, III, 534.
 salt and water migration into, III, 1108.
 studies on, III, 730.
 tips of, squash technique for staining of, III, 890.
- Rose-Bengal**, use of, in iodide-silver nitrate titration, I, 214.
- Rot**, white, fungi causing, III, 426.
- Rotation**, optical, constitution and, II, 272.
- Rotenone**, in French Sudan plants, III, 218.
 ingestion of, by armyworms, III, 409.
- Rottlerin**, II, 275, 334, 485, 559.
- isoRottlerin** methyl ether, derivatives, II, 275.
- Rotundifoliate**, II, 564.
- Rotundifolia**, II, 564.
- Royal jelly**, vitamin-E content of, III, 497.
- Rubans**, 5-substituted, synthesis of, II, 489.
- Ruban-5-ol**, and its picrate, II, 489.
- Rubatoxan**, and its derivatives, II, 457.
- Rubber**, configuration, formation, and mol. size of, II, 132.
 contractility and double refraction in, and in muscle, III, 662.
 crystal structure of, I, 458.
 films, molecular structure of, from electron diffraction, I, 130.
 X-ray diffraction study of, I, 512.
 sheet, use of, in plastic surgery, III, 192.
 sols, crystalline, X-ray diffraction patterns of, I, 197.
 desolvation of, I, 24.
 structure of, effect on, of surface-active substances, I, 259.
 visco-elastic properties of, and of smooth muscle, III, 27.
- Ruberythric acid**, synthesis of, II, 246.
- Rubiaceæ**, alkaloid of, II, 564.
- Rubiazol**, effect of injection of, III, 1003.
 meningitis cured by, III, 82.
 use of, in dentistry, III, 278.
- Rubicene**, synthesis of, II, 414.
 from fluorenone with metallic calcium, II, 540.
- Rubidium** isotopes, nuclear magnetic moments of, I, 590.
 parachor of, and of its salts, I, 129.
 β -rays from, soft, energy of, I, 170.
 spectrum of, effect on, of hydrogen and nitrogen, I, 111.
 of lithium, potassium, and sodium salts, I, 227.
 extreme ultra-violet, I, 111.
 valency electrons of, energy band of, I, 507.
- Rubidium bromide**, absorption of, by potato discs, III, 799.
- bromostannate**, crystal structure of, I, 305.
- cadmium chloride**, crystal structure of, I, 185.
- deuteride**, I, 154.
- fluoride**, equilibrium of, with hydrofluoric acid, I, 145.
- fluorides**, acid, higher, I, 145.
- monoxide**, crystal structure of, I, 456.
- sesquioxide**, crystal structure of, I, 600.
- stanni-iodide**, crystal structure of, I, 244.
- Rubidium organic compounds** :—
- Rubidium ferriicyanide**, titration of, I, 262.
 triphenylmethoxide, II, 156.
- Rubidium detection and determination**
 detection of, in presence of caesium, I, 216.
 determination of, in biological materials, spectrographically, III, 1114.
- Rubidium ions**, gaseous, positive, atom factors for, I, 506.
- Rubradimine**, identity of, with mitraphylline, II, 564.
- Rubrophren**, treatment with, of chronic arthritis, III, 504.
 of surgical tuberculosis, III, 504, 715.
- Rubus idaeus**, constituents of, price from, III, 884.
- Ruby**, chromium ions in, fluorescent, I, 9.
- Ruffini's bodies**, III, 128.
- Ruhe**. See under *Labeo rohita*.
- Rumen**, cattle, hydrolase in, III, 198, 723.
 sheep, vitamin-B complex synthesis in, III, 993.
- Running**, energy metabolism in, III, 293.
- Ruscus aculeatus**, diuretic action of, III, 312.
- Rust**, catalytic activity of, I, 37.
- Rusts**, wheat, inhibition of germination of uredospores of, III, 1018.
 See also *Puccinia*.
- Ruthenium chloride**, catalysis by, of iodide-chlorate oxidation, I, 528.
 phosphides, I, 146.
- Rutile**, from N.E. Yorkshire, I, 435.
- Rutin**, preparation from, of rutinose, II, 50.
- Rutinose**, preparation of, from rutin, II, 50.
- Rye**, chromosome doubling in, produced by bromoacenaphthene and bromonaphthalene, III, 883.
 development of, growth substances for, III, 1017.
 spring, vernalisation of, III, 107.
 winter, embryo, growth of, after soaking, III, 798.
- Rye-germ oil**, sterols of, III, 950.

S.

l-Sabina ketone, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazide, II, 515.*d*- α -Sabinaketyl *p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 515.*d*-Sabinol, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 381.

Saccharides, hydrogenation of, II, 245.

Saccharin, sodium derivative, as reagent for alkyl halides, II, 96.

Saccharolactone, as reagent for amines, II, 463.

methyl ester, II, 201.

preparation of, II, 357.

Saccharomyces batla, sugar-cane juice fermentation by, III, 627.*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, culture of, III, 523.
 determination of maltose by, in mixtures with glucose and dextrans, II, 294.

- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, effect of β -alanine, mesoinositol, and vitamin-B on, III, 326. growth response of, to bios preparations, III, 100.
 r_H of cells of, III, 872.
- Saccharomyces ellipsoideus*, alcohol production by, III, 100.
- Saccharomyces formosensis*, fermentation by, III, 1010.
- α -Saccharostanediol, and its esters, II, 421.
- β -Saccharostenone, and its derivatives, II, 421.
- Saccharum officinarum*, leaves, photosynthesis by, III, 800.
- Sacculi. See under Ears.
- Sacral nerve plexus, posterior, anatomy of, III, 955.
- Sacro-iliac articulations in primates, III, 111.
- Sacro-iliac joint. See under Joints.
- Safrole derivatives, cyclodehydration reactions with, II, 258.
- Sage. See *Salvia officinalis*.
- St. John's wort, Mediterranean, pigments of, spectra of, III, 439.
- Salamandra*, bastards of, with *Triton*, development of, III, 346.
 diploid bastard from *Triton palmatus* and, III, 225.
- Salesite, I, 542.
- Salicaceae, III, 219.
 biochemistry of, III, 343.
 hydrolysis of caesioside from, III, 803.
- β -Salicyl- α -methylpropionic acid, and its methyl ether, II, 377.
- Salicylaldehyde, *p*-xenylsemicarbazone, II, 351.
- Salicylaldehyde, copper separation and determination by, I, 430.
- Salicylanilide, association of, II, 214.
- Salicylanilide, 5-chloro-, II, 547.
- Salicyl-4'-chloroanilide, 5-chloro-, II, 547.
- Salicyl-2':4'-dichloroanilide, 3:5-dichloro-, II, 547.
- Salicyl- $\beta\beta\beta$ -trichloro- α -hydroxyethylamide, chloro-derivatives, reactivity of hydroxyl groups in, and their derivatives, II, 264.
- Salicyl-3-chloro-*p*-toluidide, 3:5-dichloro-, II, 547.
- Salicyl-5'-chloro-*o*-toluidide, 5-mono- and 3:5-di-chloro-, II, 547.
- Salicyl-6'-chloro-*m*'-toluidide, 5-chloro-, II, 547.
- Salicyl-4':6'-dichloro-*m*'-toluidide, 3:5-dichloro-, II, 547.
- Salicylethylanilide, and its copper salt, II, 214.
- Salicylic acid, crystallisation of, from its mixtures with α -naphthol, I, 566.
 derivatives, II, 20.
 detection of, as silver salt, II, 294.
 in urine, by ultra-violet spectrophotometry, III, 856.
 determination of, colorimetrically, II, 236.
 hypoeitricæmia after administration of, III, 89.
 spectrum of, absorption, and of its alkali salts, in solution, I, 354.
 vapour, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, and of its lithium salt, I, 402.
- Salicylic acid, bismuth salt, treatment with, and thioarsene, of syphilis, III, 1003.
 sodium salt, effect of, on bone marrow, III, 618.
- Salicylic acid, aryl esters, rearrangement of, II, 20.
 2:4:6-trichlorophenyl ester, II, 20.
 esters, β -naphthylurethanes, II, 351.
 substituted phenylurethanes, II, 398.
- Salicylic acid, mercury phenyl ester, II, 586.
 methyl ester, effect of, on tumour growth, III, 698.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- phenyl ester, sodium derivative, II, 20.
- Salicylic acid, 3-mono- and 3:5-di-chloro-, derivatives, II, 20.
 5-fluoro-, II, 505.
 3:5-dinitro-, *p*-nitrobenzyl ester, III, 218.
- Salicylideneacetone, sodium derivative, II, 60.
- Salicylideneacetophenone, metallic derivatives, II, 60.
- 2-Salicylidene-5-methylcyclohexanone, metallic derivatives, II, 60.
- Salicylmethylanilide, and its copper salt, II, 214.
- Salicyl-4'-mono- and -3':4'-di-nitrodiphenylamides, II, 65.
- Salicylo-2':4'-dinitroanilide, II, 65.
- Salicyl-*m*'- and -*p*'-toluidides, 5-chloro-, II, 547.
- Saligenin, electrical conductivity of boric acid affected by, I, 147.
 embolism following injection of, with iodobismutol, III, 1089.
- Saliva, amylase in, before and after tonsillectomy, III, 914.
 callicrein in, III, 689, 967.
 composition of, effect on, of pilocarpine, III, 861.
 conditioning of, in atropinised dogs, III, 269.
 determination in, of mucin, III, 269.
 effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 450.
 on blood sugar, III, 451.
 hæmorrhagic allergy from, III, 512.
 mucin from, III, 1061.
 phosphatase in, III, 199.
 secretion of, in response to hunger, III, 33.
 produced by histamine, III, 311.
 urea in, after pilocarpine injection, III, 1002.
- Saliva, human, III, 61.
 anti-group enzyme in, III, 938.
 bactericidal action of, III, 336.
 potassium in, III, 166.
 parotid, human, p_H of, III, 688.
 method of obtaining, III, 985.
 non-protein and protein nitrogen of, during secretion, III, 841.
 submaxillary, composition of, effect of chorda and sympathetic stimulation on, III, 483.
- Salivary glands, callicrein in, III, 967.
 decapods, amylolytic activity of, III, 146.
 human, anti-group enzyme in, III, 938.
 mammalian, spodiograms of, III, 146.
 metabolism of, III, 300.
 rat's newborn, importance of, III, 386.
 secretion of, conditioning of, by pilocarpine, III, 386.
 tsetse flies, electric charge of trypanosomes in, III, 427.
- Salix arbuscula*, constituents of, III, 219.
- Salix caesia*, constituents of, III, 343.
- Salmo salar*. See under Salmon.
- Salmon, canned, bones of, for cure of rickets, III, 1073.
 Cape. See *Atractoscion aequidens*.
 male parr, movements of, at spawning, III, 488.
 spring, nutritive value of red and white flesh of, III, 1068.
- Salmonella*, antigenic factors of, III, 727.
- Salmonella B*, bacteriology and immunology of, III, 1013.
- Salmonella pullorum*, biochemistry of, III, 876.
- Salmonella typhi-murium*, cultures of, III, 431.
- Salpingitis, chronic, treatment of, with follicle hormone, III, 586.
- Salsola richteri*, alkaloids of, II, 190.
- Salsolidine, from *Salsola richteri*, II, 190.
- Salt. See Rock salt and Sodium chloride.
- Salts, addition products of, with oxygen and sulphur compounds, I, 164.
 adsorption of, on gelatin, I, 320.
 and water in animals, III, 175.
 crystallisation of, catalysis of, by foreign cations, I, 253.
 deposits of, German, iodine in, I, 107.
 diffusion of, in solution, I, 525.
 dissociation of, in water, I, 79.
 from weak acids and weak bases, hydrolysis of, I, 419.
 massivity effects in, I, 558.
 molten, electrical conductivity and viscosity of, I, 68.
 electrolysis of, cathodic polarisation in, I, 84.
 mixed, viscosity of, I, 517.
 potential in, of amalgam concentration cells, I, 267.
 reactions of, with amino-acids, I, 565.
 with proteins, I, 23.
 with secondary and tertiary magnesium alkyl halides, II, 251.
 reciprocal pairs of, equilibrium of, I, 463.
 solid, vapour pressure of, I, 311.
 vapour pressures of, at high temperatures, I, 557.
 volatility of, in steam, I, 364.
- Salts, anhydrous, of iron group metals, magnetism of, I, 188.
 basic, reactions of, topochemical, I, 273.
 common metal, ionising radiations from, I, 236.
 complex, dissymmetrical synthesis with, I, 212.
 introduction of azido groups into, II, 250.
 viscosities of, in aqueous solution, I, 136.
- crystalline, adsorption in, I, 72.
- hydrated. See Hydrates and Salt hydrates.
- inorganic, luminescence of, I, 123.
 parachors of, in solutions, and their structure, I, 129.
 determination of, I, 183.
- internally complex, replacement of metals in, II, 215.
- iron group metals, anhydrous, properties of, I, 461.
 magnetic properties of, I, 408.
 isomorphous, distribution of, between solid and liquid phases during crystallisation, I, 253.
 long paraffin-chain, solutions of, ion aggregation in, I, 469.
 mineral, colour of, I, 343.
 mineral oxy-acid reaction of, with sulphur trioxide, I, 211.
- neutral, actions of, I, 151.
 adsorption of, I, 519.
 reaction of, with humic acids, II, 140.
 solutions, adsorption from, by ash-free charcoal, I, 561.
- optically-active, structure of, and their racemates, I, 182.
- organic, gel formation by, in methyl alcohol, I, 259.
 titration of, potentiometrically, in differentiating solvents, II, 462.
- paramagnetic, magnetic cooling of, I, 554.
 slow neutrons scattered by, I, 4.

- Salts, *uni-univalent*, conductivity of, in acetone, I, 567.
- Salt hydrates, dehydration of, by entrainment distillation, I, 566.
- isomorphous replacement in, I, 323.
- magnetic properties of, I, 513.
- See also Hydrates.
- Salt solutions, concentrated, containing uni- and bi-valent cations, viscosity of, I, 463.
- density and compressibility of, I, 363.
- pure and mixed, electrical conductivities of, I, 373.
- sp. gr. of, I, 15.
- structure of, I, 463.
- unimolecular layers on, properties of, I, 468.
- Salvadora oleoides* and *persica*, seed fats of, III, 803.
- Salvarsan, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- sensitivity to, effect on, of vitamin-C, III, 290.
- of guinea-pigs, III, 90.
- Salvarsans, action of, on *Spirochæta pallida*, III, 82.
- Salvia officinalis*, œstrogenic action of, III, 684.
- Salvia reflexa*, toxicity of, III, 1019.
- Salyrgan, diuresis from, gout after, III, 311.
- treatment with, of diuresis, III, 715.
- of œdema, III, 82.
- Samarium, separation and purification of, from rare earths, I, 332.
- spectra of, absorption, in solid solutions, I, 177.
- isotopic displacement in, I, 440.
- KX-ray absorption, I, 543.
- bivalent, fluorescence excitation of, in calcium sulphate, I, 451.
- Samarium nitrate solutions, Raman effect in, I, 550.
- Samarium determination :—
- determination in, of europium, I, 536.
- Samarium ions, transitions of, in electrolysis, I, 267.
- Samia cecropia*, eye's, electrical response of, to light, III, 376.
- Samudra phenā, III, 414.
- Sand or Sands, arsenate-arsenite systems in, redox potential of, I, 83.
- desert, elements in, heavy, I, 109.
- mineralogy of, I, 585.
- Sandal plants, spike disease in, III, 109.
- Sandarac resin. See under Resins.
- Sandy fever, virus, culture of, III, 208.
- Sandstones, quartz-rich, of Franconia, I, 107.
- Sanguinaria canadensis*, alkaloids of, II, 41.
- Santalum album*. See Sandal plants.
- Santomide, rotatory dispersion and circular dichroism of, I, 405.
- Santonin, ammonolysis of, by ammonium salts of weak acids, I, 618.
- "Sapamines," hæmolytic action of, III, 932.
- Sapoalbinic acid, dissociation constant and potentiometric titration of, II, 436.
- Sapogenins, II, 332, 333, 436, 517, 546; III, 951.
- acid, constitution of, II, 30.
- steroid, precipitation of, by digitonin, II, 546.
- Sapogenol, from shoyu oil, identity of, with soja-sapogenol B, II, 436.
- Saponin, absorption and penetration of, in living cells, III, 784.
- Kikyo. See Platycodin.
- myelolytic effect of, III, 375.
- solutions, surface tension of, I, 368.
- Saponins, II, 161, 333, 436, 517, 546; III, 951.
- and sterols, II, 166.
- cardiac, carcinogenic action of, III, 713.
- detection of, by blood-gelatin method, III, 511.
- in leaves and seeds of plants, III, 636.
- properties of, III, 218.
- viscosity of mixtures of, with agar, I, 319.
- Sapphire from Guinea, I, 587.
- white, properties of, I, 628.
- Sapphirine from Transvaal, I, 285.
- Saprolegnia diclina*, effect of, on oxidation-reduction potential of culture media, III, 942.
- Sapucainha, carpotroside from, II, 300.
- Sarcoid, Boeck's, healing of, after irradiation, III, 317.
- Sarcoma, cell cultures of, from normal cells treated with Rous sarcoma culture, III, 490.
- colloid-like substance in, III, 764.
- des Ligneris fowl, III, 489.
- diagnosis of, by blood-culture, III, 598.
- effect of, on blood-proteins, III, 891.
- enzymes of, III, 786, 939.
- formation of, by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, histology of subcutaneous tissues during, III, 845.
- by thorotrast injections, III, 697, 764.
- hamoblastic, after polycythæmia vera, III, 646.
- implantation of, into rabbit's brain, III, 917.
- induced, influence of carcinogenic substances on, III, 159.
- Jensen, action of extracts of, on glutamic acid, III, 699.
- enzymes in, III, 396, 848.
- glycogen transformation in, III, 396.
- growth of, *in vitro*, III, 763.
- species-specific lipin antigen in, III, 434.
- transplantation of lymphatic glands of rats with, III, 847.
- vaginal response of rats with, to œstrone, III, 280.
- methyleholanthrene-produced, cultures of, III, 491.
- mitoses in, III, 700.
- mouse, effect of X-rays on, III, 1064.
- multiple neoplasms in, III, 158.
- reactivity of, to bacterial filtrates, III, 159.
- round-cell, tissue culture with, III, 763.
- Murray lipo-, guinea-pig's, serologic specificity of, III, 279.
- rabbit, effect of ultra-short waves on, III, 598.
- growth of, effect of short-wave irradiation on, III, 96.
- radium-produced, heredity in immunity to, III, 70.
- Rous, growth of, in castration, III, 159.
- histogenesis of, III, 157.
- immunity to, III, 279.
- virus of antibodies neutralising, in sera of chicks, III, 432.
- transplanted, growth of, effect of prolan and testis on, III, 990.
- effect of thymus on, III, 990.
- effect of vitamin-C on, in mice, III, 995.
- Sarcoma 37, virus problem of, III, 698.
- Sarcoma 180, mouse, growth of, in low-temperature environment, III, 489.
- Sarcostemma australe*, saponin from, II, 300.
- Sarcostin, and its derivatives, II, 300.
- Sarcostinglucoside hezaacetate, II, 301.
- Sardine oils, effect on, of charcoal and storage, III, 76.
- Sardinians, encephalometry of, III, 1023.
- Sarmentogenin, inert oxygen atom of, II, 27.
- Sarsaparilla, Provencal, pharmacology of, III, 312.
- Sarsaparilla root, ether-soluble constituents of, II, 80.
- Sarsasapogenin, II, 31, 437.
- o-bromobenzoate, II, 436.
- derivatives, II, 277, 322.
- hydroxyl group in, II, 323.
- oxidation products of, II, 510, 548.
- side-chain in, structure of, II, 276.
- Sarsasapogenin, bromo-, II, 437.
- acetate, II, 277.
- hydroxy-, acetate, II, 31.
- isoSarsasapogenin, and its derivatives, II, 277.
- epiSarsasapogenin, and its bromo-derivative, II, 277.
- Sarsasapogenic acid, and its derivatives, II, 510.
- and related compounds, II, 437.
- preparation and reactions of, II, 31.
- Sarsasapogenone semicarbazone, II, 323.
- Sarsasapogenone, mono- and di-bromo-, II, 437.
- isoSarsasapogenone, II, 277.
- Sarsasapogenic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 277.
- Sartorite, crystal structure of, I, 285.
- Sartorius. See under Muscle.
- Satiety, sensations of, III, 688.
- ε- and ζ-Sativic acids, II, 297.
- Sauton's liquid, constitution of, and its absorption spectrum after inoculation with tubercular bacilli, III, 420.
- Scabies, treatment of, with benzyl benzoate, III, 1085.
- Scalds, blood constituents after, III, 819.
- Scalding, biochemistry of, III, 119.
- nitrogen in blood after, III, 652.
- Scallop, muscle of. See under Muscle.
- Scandium, crystal structure of, I, 305.
- K-electron capture, nuclear isomerism, and radioactivity of, I, 443.
- isotopes, spectra of, I, 49.
- magnetic susceptibility of, I, 360.
- spectrum of, I, 289.
- sodium-like, I, 227.
- Scandium trifluoride, crystal structure of, I, 64.
- halides, vapour pressure, m.p., and saturation pressure of, I, 603.
- Scapula, human, III, 223.
- Scars, painful, treatment of, with novocaine, III, 315.
- Scardinius erythrophthalmus*, chromatophores, action of adrenaline on, III, 911.
- Scarlatina, Dick toxin-like substance in filtrates from, III, 1102.
- Scarlet fever, antitoxin for, III, 1102.
- glutamic acid from, III, 876.
- blood in, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 1081.
- blood picture in, III, 546.
- blood-sugar in, III, 233.
- convalescent, use of serum from, in prophylaxis and therapy, III, 430.
- hæmolytic streptococci from, III, 527, 630.
- in children's hospital, III, 1102.
- in relation to meteorological environment, III, 332.
- rash like that of, III, 332.
- red blood-corpuscles in urinary sediments in, III, 1060.

- Scarlet fever**, sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in, effect of blood transfusion on, III, 449.
 sensitivity to horse serum in, III, 512.
 serum from. See under Serum.
 toxin, preparation of, III, 631.
 treatment of, by immunisation, III, 102.
 with anti-reticular cytotoxic serum, III, 180.
 with prontosil, III, 81.
 with serum, III, 859.
 with serum and sulphanilamide, III, 176.
 with sulphanilamide, III, 502, 1082.
- Scenedesmus**, photosynthesis of, effect of hydrocyanic acid on, III, 108.
- Scheelite**, Gumbelka, I, 286.
- Schiff's bases**, hydrochlorides, II, 500.
 internally complex salts of, exchange of amine residues in, II, 479.
- Schists**, green, status of hornblende in, I, 109.
- Schizolite**, crystal structure of, I, 407.
- Schizomycetes**, cellulose-utilising, from termites' intestines, III, 726.
- Schizophrenia**, acute, plasma-lipins in, III, 652.
 blood- and spinal fluid-lactic acid in, III, 132.
 blood-glutathione in, effect of insulin on, III, 976.
 blood-histamine in, III, 831.
 blood-pressure waves in, III, 35.
 cardiazol and sodium amytal antagonism in, III, 615.
 cerebral pathology in, III, 248.
 diagnosis of, by Lehmann-l'acius reaction, III, 32, 373, 374.
 disturbance of autonomic nervous system in, III, 131.
 effect of anoxia on, III, 671.
 electro-encephalograms in, III, 248.
 glucose-tolerance curve in, and in insulin shock treatment, III, 173.
 hippuric acid synthesis in, III, 35.
 oxidation-reduction potential in, III, 573.
 permeability of blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in, III, 131.
 prognosis in, III, 248.
 redox potential of blood in, effect of insulin on, III, 250.
 similarity of, to epilepsy, III, 130.
 stupor in, effect on, of cardiazol, III, 187.
 treatment of, agents for, and their effect on electro-encephalogram, III, 373.
 by shock, III, 671.
 convulsive and hypoglycæmia, III, 572.
 modern, III, 832.
 with azoman, III, 832.
 with camphor cardiazol, III, 672.
 with camphor-tetrazole and with cardiazol, III, 35.
 with cardiazol, III, 130, 131, 249, 572, 832, 902.
 brain potential in, III, 671.
 electrocardiograms during, III, 236, 821.
 electro-encephalogram of convulsions from, III, 34.
 glycæmia due to, III, 470.
 with cardiazol and with insulin, III, 672.
 with cardiazol-insulin, amnesia after, III, 34.
 with histamine phosphate, III, 35.
 with hypoglycæmic shock, III, 141.
 with insulin, III, 34, 35, 131, 902, 970, 976.
 cerebral disturbances in, III, 34.
- Schizophrenia**, treatment of, with insulin, death during, III, 250.
 effect of added glucose in, III, 910.
 with insulin shock, III, 250.
 action of vitamin-B₁ on epileptiform attacks during, III, 250.
 pupillary changes during, III, 831.
 with nitrogen inhalations, III, 248.
 with tissue hydrolysates, III, 248.
 with triazole, III, 572.
 with muscular dystrophy in one family, III, 373.
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe** indigenous to Ið island, III, 521.
- Schizostoma reflexum** in chicks, III, 643.
- Schottky line**, periodio deviation from, I, 589.
- Schroëckingerite**, identity of, with dakeite, I, 587.
- Schrödinger equation**, potential barriers and, I, 117.
- Schrotter apparatus**, I, 493.
- Schuller-Christian disease**. See Xanthomatosis.
- Schwartzman reaction**, immunity against, III, 529.
- Schwarz, Berthold**, I, 583.
- Schwarzschild effect**, theory of, I, 330.
- Sciatica**, treatment of, with vitamin-B₁, III, 286.
- Sclera**, fibrous structure of, III, 737.
- Scleroderma**, parathyroidectomy in, III, 579.
 tissue pressure in, III, 562.
 treatment of, with A.T. 10, III, 307.
- Sclerosis**, disseminated, action of lecithin in, III, 1037.
 blood-cholesterol in, III, 130.
 inflammatory, of cerebral white matter, III, 831.
 intraperitoneal, produced by kieselguhr in vitamin-A starved rats, III, 1068.
 multiple, "silver cells" and "spirochete-like" formation in, III, 670.
- Scolopendia**, irritant produced by, III, 416.
- Scolopendia subspinipes**, analysis of ash of, III, 845.
- Scopolamine**, effect of, on horses, III, 181.
- Scopolamine-eucodal-ephedrine**, use of, in surgery, III, 615.
- Scopulariopsis brevicaulis**, formation of dimethyl telluride by, II, 192.
- Scorpions**, stings from, III, 415.
- Scotomas**, central, cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 573.
- Screens**, optical, for near infra-red, I, 580.
- Scrotal wall**, human, structure and function of, III, 808.
- Scurvy**, adrenal content of blood and adrenals in guinea-pigs with, III, 75.
 human, ascorbic acid and complement in, III, 851.
 hydrochloric acid in gastric juice of guinea-pigs with, III, 841.
 in relation to reticulocyte count, III, 167.
 infantile, ætiology of, III, 496.
 ascorbic acid in tissues in, III, 851.
 treatment of, with vitamin-C, III, 496.
 pituitary and thyroid in relation to, III, 258.
 treatment of, with l-ascorbic acid, III, 768.
- Scutes**, turtle, composition of, II, 234.
- Scylliorhinus stellaris**, glucose, sodium chloride, and urea partition between serum and vitreous humour in, III, 903.
- Scyllium canicula**, brain of, anastomoses of nerve cells in, III, 28.
- Scymnol**, constitution of, III, 692.
- Sea**, deep, minerals from, I, 288.
- Sea-sickness**, in relation to labyrinthine stimulation, III, 905.
 treatment of, III, 781.
- Sea-urchins**, development of, III, 443.
 eggs. See under Eggs.
 embryology of, fat changes in relation to, III, 807.
 larvæ, germ layer chimæra in, III, 346.
 See also *Arbacia pustulosa*, *Echinus melo*, and *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*.
- Sea water**. See under Water.
- Seafortia elegans**, lycopene in fruit of, III, 884.
- Seals**, hair, cerebral cortex of. See under Cerebral cortex.
- Seal oil**, vitamin-A and -D in, III, 1069.
- Seaweed**. See Algæ, marine.
- Sebacic acid**, amides, fission of, in dogs, III, 172.
 anilide and ethyl ester, and their biological degradation, III, 175.
 dibenzyl ester, II, 493.
 vapour pressure and accommodation coefficient of, I, 603.
- Sebastodes inermis**, bile of, composition of, III, 66.
- Seborrhœa** in rats from feeding with whale oil, III, 701.
- Seasonal**, influence of, on blood-sugar concentration and carbohydrate mobilisation, III, 88.
 treatment with, of vomiting in children, III, 312.
- Secretin**, absorption of, from colon and rectum, III, 64.
 constitution of, III, 842.
 isolation of, and its picrolonate, III, 270.
 properties of, III, 270.
- Secretions**, internal, and orthopædic surgery, III, 839.
 and resistance to injurious factors, III, 839.
 and water metabolism, III, 135.
- Sections**, colour photography of, III, 546.
 paraffin, distortion of, III, 546.
- Sector-illusion**, III, 753.
- Sedatives**, determination of activity of, III, 313.
 effect of, apparatus for measuring, III, 185.
 evaluation of, III, 862.
- Sediments**, marine, radium in, I, 46.
 of Isar valley glacial lakes, I, 46.
 of Lake Geneva, phosphates in, I, 584.
 of western Mediterranean, I, 107.
- Sedimentation**, molecular, ultracentrifuge for, I, 224.
 rate of, III, 742.
- Sedimentation analysis**. See under Analysis.
- Sedimentometer**, III, 8.
- Sedoheptulose**, oxidation of, to D-altronic acid, II, 143.
- Sedormid**, treatment with, purpura hæmorrhagica after, III, 816.
 thrombopenic purpura after, III, 231, 649.
- Sedum spectabile**, preparation of sedoheptulose from, II, 143.
- Seeds**, chromosome phenomena produced in, by acenaphthene and colchicine, III, 436.
 crop. See under Crops.
 effect of X-rays on, III, 194.
 germinating, energetics of, III, 636.
 germination of, heat effect in, III, 636.
 inhibitor of, III, 881.
 of rock garden plants, germination and growth of, III, 533.
 oil, vitamin-B₁ content of, III, 286.

- Seeds, shells of, constituents of**, III, 439.
 size of, in relation to pigment production, III, 636.
 treatment of, with auxins, III, 1110.
- Selachians**. See under Fish.
- Selaginella**, staining of, III, 804.
- Selenates**. See under Selenium.
- α -Selenoic acid**, and its silver salt, II, 460.
- α -Selenenylglyoxylic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 460.
- Selenious acid**. See under Selenium.
- Selenites**. See under Selenium.
- Selenium**, catalysis by, of acetylene-sulphuric acid reaction, I, 528.
 catalytic action of, in Kjeldahl determinations, I, 384.
 with unsaturated compounds, II, 4.
 dehydrogenation with, II, 252.
 distribution of, in crotaceous formation of S. Dakota, III, 1108.
 glassy, stabilisation of, I, 308.
 isotopes, radioactive, I, 295.
 mol. wt. and vapour pressure of, I, 410.
 monoclinic and vitreous, conversion of, into hexagonal form, I, 243.
 polarisation in, high-voltage, I, 404.
 radioactivity of, induced by protons, I, 116.
 spectrum of, molecular, I, 166.
 transmutation of, resonance, by protons, I, 4.
 transparency of, and its photo-electric properties, I, 441.
 vapour, line absorption by, in mercury spectrum, I, 50.
- Selenium alloys with chromium**, I, 27.
- Selenium compounds**, absorption of, by plants, in relation of sulphate, III, 1109.
 effect of, in grain, on eggs and meat from hens, III, 600.
 fixation of, by Cruciferae, III, 948.
 toxicity of, effect of diet on, III, 1090.
 in relation to public health, III, 867.
- Selenium dibromide vapour**, spectrum of, electronic, I, 401.
 dioxide, determination of, I, 96.
 oxidation by, II, 18, 183.
 of organic compounds, I, 327, 616; II, 1.
- Selenates**, determination of, with mercurous nitrate, I, 276.
- Selenious acid**, complex of, with perchloric acid, I, 531.
 determination of, conductometrically, I, 96.
 with silver nitrate, I, 429.
 potentiometrically, with silver nitrate, I, 486.
 dissociation constants of, I, 565.
 hafnium and zirconium determination with, I, 536.
 titration of, argentometrically, I, 624.
- Selenites**, determination of, with mercurous nitrate, I, 276.
- Selenium organic compounds**, II, 132, 525.
 analysis of, I, 37.
- Selenium aryl halides**, II, 293.
 diphenyl dichlorides and dihydroxides, substituted derivatives, II, 525.
 4-diphenyl bromide and chloride, II, 234.
 2- and 4-diphenyl tribromides and trichlorides, II, 234.
o-ethylphenyl *mono*- and *tri*-bromides, II, 234.
o-nitrodiphenyl oxide, II, 293.
- Selenium determination**
 determination of, I, 534.
 in faeces and tissues, III, 640.
 in lead alloys and its separation, I, 214.
 in organic compounds, II, 526.
 with stannous chloride, I, 384.
- Selenium electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Selenoacridones**, 10-substituted, II, 389.
- Selenoantimonates**, complex, I, 333.
- Selenocyanic acid**, 4-bromo-2-nitrophenyl ester, II, 293.
 2- and 4-Selenocyanodiphenyls, II, 234.
o-Selenocyanooethylbenzene, II, 234.
- Seleno-ethers**, complexes of, with platinum metals, I, 334.
- Selenophen**, parachor, dipole moment, and molecular refraction of, I, 598.
- Selenophen series**, syntheses in, II, 460.
- Selenophthens**, dipole moment and structure of, I, 598.
- Seleno-salts**, constitution of, I, 333.
- Sella turcica**, size of, relation of, to skull size, III, 807.
- Sembiring-Marga of Karo-Batak**, anthropology of, III, 347.
- Semen**. See Seminal fluid.
- Semen angelicae**, coumarins from, II, 123.
- Semiacetals**, oxidation of, II, 6.
- Semicarbazides**, II, 351.
- α -Semicarbazidodiethylacetic acid**, derivatives, II, 249.
- Semicarbazones**, determination in, of amino-nitrogen, II, 526.
 formation of, velocity of, I, 423.
 of ethylenic ketones, phototropism of, II, 480.
 of hydroxy-aldehydes, formation of, II, 49.
- Semi-conductors**, behaviour of, in strong fields, I, 404.
 boundary between, current rectification at, I, 126.
 electrical double layer between metals and, I, 181.
 electronic, conductivity electrons and distortion centres in, reaction between, I, 60.
 pre-breakdown phenomena in, I, 10.
 theory of, I, 453.
 electronic phenomena in, I, 452.
 ferromagnetism of, I, 188.
 photo-electric effect of, external, I, 126.
 rectification in, I, 404.
- Seminal fluid**, boar's, III, 52.
 bull's, preservation of, III, 1056.
 conductivity of, III, 386.
 creatine, creatinine, and phosphagen in, III, 52.
 dog's, p_H of, III, 142.
 dog's and human, conductivity, p_H and osmotic pressure of, III, 142.
 glucose, hexosephosphoric acid, and lactic acid in, III, 52.
 guinea pig's, effect of vitamin-C deficiency on, III, 994.
 human, analysis of, III, 268.
 p_H of, III, 52.
 vitamin-C in, III, 604.
 imbedding of, III, 913.
 rabbit's, p_H of, III, 386.
- Seminal vesicles**, guinea pigs, effect of drugs on, III, 984.
 monkey's, effect of sex hormones on, III, 1057.
 rat's, white, p_H of, III, 53.
 transplants of, into eyes, III, 51.
 white rat's, seasonal variations in, III, 591.
- Semiquinones**, formation of, kinetics of, I, 327.
- Semispinalis**. See under Muscle.
- Senmopithecus maurus***, hair colour changes in, III, 444.
- Senecio**, alkaloids of, II, 232.
- Senecio integerrimus***, alkaloids of, II, 232.
- Senecio longilobus***, alkaloids of, II, 232.
- Senecio pseudoarnica***, alkaloids of, II, 232.
- Senecio ridellii***, alkaloids of, II, 232.
- Senecio spartioides***, alkaloids of, II, 232.
- Senility**, III, 393.
 vigour in, effect of testosterone on, III, 982.
- Senses**, physiology of, accuracy of observations of, III, 36.
 "Sense," constituents of, II, 382, 438.
- Séoulou**. See *Holarrhena africana*.
- Sepia**, electric response in axon of, III, 664.
- Sepia officinalis***, pigment of, melanoreaction with, III, 209.
 salivary extracts from, III, 146.
- Sepsis**, pneumococcal, chemotherapy of, III, 83.
 puerperal. See Puerperal sepsis.
- Septasine**, treatment with, of various diseases, III, 711.
- Septicæmia**, pneumococcal, effect on, of taurocholate, III, 859.
 streptococcal, hæmolytic, effect on, of F.1162, III, 998.
 treatment of, with scarlet fever serum, III, 710.
 treatment of, with anti-reticular cytotoxic serum, III, 490.
 with blood transfusions, III, 81.
 with M. & B. 693, III, 179.
 ultra-violet irradiation of blood in, III, 1006.
- Sergestes mollis***, eyes of, III, 254.
- Sericin**, III, 488, 597.
- Sericite dust**. See under Dusts.
- isoSerine**, stereoisomerides of, II, 495.
- Serosæ**, friction sounds from, III, 824.
- Serpentine**, Californian, chlorite veins in, I, 585.
 of northern Karelia, I, 107.
- Serratia**, ammonium molybdate reduction by, III, 1102.
- Serratius anterior**. See under Muscle.
- Serum**, acid-base balance of, in hyperthermia, III, 452.
 alexin in, effect on, of pancreatic extracts and pepsin, III, 894.
 amino-acids and proteins in, after ligation of hepatic duct, III, 914.
 amino-nitrogen concentration of, in vascular system, III, 1029.
 amylase of, effect on, of chloroform anaesthesia, III, 313.
 of endocrine glands, III, 977.
 anaphylactic sensitivity transmission by, III, 961.
 bactericidal power of, effect of vegetative poisons on, III, 433.
 calcium in, regulation of, III, 555.
 calcium, potassium, and protein in, III, 476.
 chlorides, potassium and sodium of, in disease, III, 651.
 cholesterol in, after sea and sun bathing, III, 653.
 in rheumatic disease, III, 13.
 choline-esterase in, III, 900.
 coagulation of, by calcium chloride, III, 816.
 colloid osmotic pressure of, effect of insulin on, III, 380.
 effect of temperature and carbon dioxide tension on, III, 118.
 complement content of, after splanchnic and vagus stimulation, III, 434.

Serum, complement protective property of, III, 435.
 concentration of, in cellophane bags, III, 1029.
 concentration and colloid osmotic pressure of, III, 816.
 constituents of, effect of, on kidney respiration, III, 654.
 determination in, of ascorbic acid, III, 852.
 of calcium, microchemically, III, 453:
 of calcium, magnesium, potassium, and sodium, spectrographically, III, 555.
 of carotenoids and vitamin-A, III, 993.
 of complement, III, 1107.
 of glyoxalines, microchemically, III, 452.
 of iron, III, 555.
 of phosphatase, in relation to disease, III, 893.
 of potassium, III, 222, 651.
 iodometrically, III, 556.
 of sodium, III, 556.
 removal of phosphorus in, III, 1114.
 of sulphate, III, 651.
 of total base and chloride, by electro-dialysis, III, 14.
 effect of soaps on, in presence of ether, III, 817.
 electrical conductivity of, III, 229.
 fatty acids of acetone-insoluble fraction of, III, 962.
 filters for, III, 816.
 hæmolytic and toxic properties of, in certain species, III, 119.
 inactivation of, temperature for, III, 11.
 iron in, in influenza, III, 893.
 lipase in, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 995.
 lipins of, effect of digitalis on, III, 712.
 lipin-protein complexes of, lipin liberation from, by soaps, III, 452.
 melano-reaction with, III, 209.
 non-protein-nitrogen in, increase of, in carbon monoxide poisoning, III, 817.
 œstradiol in, spectrographic demonstration of, III, 981.
 oncotic pressure of, effect of temperature on, III, 118.
 phosphatase activity of, determination of, III, 1030.
 phosphatases of, III, 14.
 in cancer, III, 14.
 phosphorus compounds in, hydrolysis of, *in vitro*, III, 819.
 polypeptides in, III, 816.
 potassium in, effect on, of asphyxia in cats, III, 233.
 proteins, III, 553.
 anaphylactogenic power of, action of keten on, III, 338.
 degradation of, III, 770.
 determination of, by glass-bead method, III, 119.
 colorimetrically, III, 232.
 gravimetrically, III, 356.
 microchemically, III, 1029.
 refractometrically, III, 11, 232.
 effect on, of hydrogen peroxide, in relation to temperature, III, 961.
 of pituitary and thyroid, III, 451.
 of poisoning, III, 553.
 enzymic activity of, III, 816.
 fractionation of, by electrodialysis, III, 718.
 during immunisation, III, 331.
 hydration of, III, 232.
 in health and disease, effect of water on, III, 652.

Serum, proteins, pepsin effect and polysaccharide content of, III, 962.
 reactions of, III, 935.
 colorimetric and flocculation, III, 795.
 with hormones, III, 38.
 retention of acids by, III, 357.
 rich in anti-mallin sensitisers, III, 525.
 sp. gr. of, determination of, with Krogh's syringe, III, 893.
 spreading factor from, III, 552.
 Takata reaction in, III, 11.
 treatment with, in infectious diseases, III, 512.
 of pneumonia, III, 775, 998, 1081.
 ultrafiltrates, determination in, of magnesium, III, 555.
 urea in, after pilocarpine injection, III, 1002.
 vasoconstrictor substances from, III, 897.
 viscosity of, in health and heart failure, effect of sodium chloride on, III, 893.
 vitamin-A in, effect of, on dark adaptation, III, 701.
 Serum, anti-diphtheric, acetylated, attenuation of anaphylactogenic power of, III, 93.
 acetylation of, by keten, II, 94.
 purification of, III, 875.
 anti-gonadotropic, action of, on immature mouse, III, 973.
 anti-pneumococcus, horse and rabbit, treatment with, of pneumonia, III, 611.
 intramuscular administration of, to children, III, 859.
 rabbit, treatment with, of pneumonia, III, 661, 775.
 treatment with, of ulcus serpens, III, 867.
 anti-reticular, cytotoxic, treatment with, of scarlet fever, III, 180.
 anti-tetanus, anaphylactogenic properties of, attenuation of, by keten, III, 935.
 anti-tubercular, anti-protein antibody in, III, 877.
 anti-typhoid, preparation of, III, 796.
 anti-vaccinal neutralising power of, and number of corpuscles, III, 1014.
 cancerous and normal, coagulation of, III, 892.
 crystallisation of salts from, III, 121.
 concentrated, effect of, on plasma volume and serum-proteins, III, 352.
 cytotoxic, anti-reticular, effect of, on healing of fractures, III, 119.
 "depot," splenic, complement in, III, 11.
 diluted, η_{sp} of, effect of, on growth of tissues, III, 963.
 dog's, acetylcholine-esterase activity of, III, 452.
 dog's, horse's, and ox's, total base in, III, 963.
 fresh and heated, globulin fractions of, physical properties of, III, 961.
 frozen, drying of, in cellophane bags, III, 1029.
 guinea-pig's, non-specific substance in, fixed by antigen, III, 631.
 Wassermann reactions with, III, 631.
 horse's, detection of, in blood and cerebrospinal fluid, III, 418.
 dispersion of, rotatory, III, 893.
 effect of keten on, III, 105.
 flocculation of, III, 816.
 optical activity and viscosity ratio of, III, 813.
 proteins of, effect of surgical operation on, III, 961.
 unstable acetyl groups in, III, 11.
 viscosity of solutions of, III, 320.

Serum, human, analysis of, electrophoretically, III, 893.
 anticomplement and bactericidal activity of, effect of horse-serum injections on, III, 434.
 antithyrotropic substances in, III, 840.
 at various sexual stages, action of, in anaphylactic shock, III, 980.
 calcium and magnesium in, during sleep, III, 555.
 cholesterol in, variation of, III, 357.
 coagulation of, by caustic soda, III, 555.
 determination in, of carotene, microchemically, III, 121.
 diazo- and nitro-, precipitation of, in presence of diazotised gelatin, III, 11.
 fluorescence photometry of, III, 893.
 normal and pathological, euglobulin and ψ -globulin in, III, 12.
 protamine-splitting properties of, III, 12.
 response of, to gonadotropic hormones, III, 576.
 treatment with, of scarlet fever, III, 859.
 tuberculous antibodies in, III, 1104.
 unsaponifiable substances of, III, 554.
 icteric, yellow diazo-reaction in, III, 450.
 immune, antitoxins and proteins of, action of proteolytic enzymes on, III, 797.
 electrophoresis of, III, 531.
 physico-chemical constants of, III, 634.
 pro-gonadotropic, developed after injection of pituitary hormone, III, 906.
 purification of viscous protein from, III, 879.
 mammalian, determination in, of sodium, III, 963.
 mare's, pregnancy, effect of, on blood- and liver-lipins of fowls, III, 57.
 on reproduction, III, 1054.
 hormones from. See under Hormones.
 marine vertebrate, protein precipitation in, by ammonium sulphate, III, 816.
 normal and pathological, surface tension of, III, 117.
 old, cholesterol and phospholipin stability in, III, 817.
 for agglutination, III, 351.
 pig's, antigenic properties of, effect of carbohydrates on, III, 120.
 pneumococcal, rabbit, specific protein in, III, 794.
 precipitin, purification of, by saturation, III, 338.
 rabbit's, anti-body content of, effect of œstrogenic hormone and ovariectomy on, III, 685.
 sensitivity to, III, 191.
 treatment with, of pneumococcus type II pneumonia, III, 775.
 rat's, proteins of, separation of, by electrophoresis, III, 961.
 reaginogenic, preservation of, by lyophilisation, III, 192.
 ruminant's, calcium in, III, 1067.
 scarlet fever, opsonin content of, III, 1012.
 treatment with, of hæmolytic streptococcus septicæmia, III, 710.
 skin-sensitising, fractionation of, by dilution and neutralisation, III, 192.
 spleen-depot, bactericidal power of, III, 434.
 uræmic, toxic myocardiac action of, III, 119.
 See also Blood-serum.
 Serum-albumin. See under Albumin.

Serum-cholic acid. See under Cholic acid.
 Serum diseases, treatment of, with histaminase, III, 818.
 Serum-globulin. See under Globulin.
 Sesamin, 5:5'-dichloro-, II, 225.
d-Sesamin, chlorination of, II, 225.
Seseli indicum, coumarins of, II, 275.
Seselin, constitution of, II, 275.
 synthesis of, II, 335.
 Sesquiterpenes, II, 329.
 "Sevenalil," anaesthesia with, III, 86.
 Sewage, bacteriology of, silicate media for, III, 880.
 Sex, cycle of, in dogs, vaginal biopsy for following, III, 980.
 in mares, III, 263.
 determination of, III, 224.
 functions of, in Eskimos, III, 262.
 ratio of, in cross-breeding, III, 739.
 secondary ratio of, in rats, effect of protein feeding on, III, 978.
 Sex apparatus, accessory, in hens, III, 144.
 Sexual precocity, in pre-adolescent girls, III, 260.
 Sexual skin, monkey's, rhesus, III, 60.
 oedema of, III, 60.
 Shale, phosphatic, of Constantine, dolomites and flints in, I, 436.
 Sharks, teeth of. See under Teeth.
 Sheep, cancer of ethmoid in, III, 917.
 fluorine toxicity for, III, 415.
 fetal, oxygen consumption of, III, 563.
 reflex development in, III, 828.
 growing, effect of feeding glycine on, III, 161.
 growth and skeletal maturation in, in thyroidectomy, III, 737.
Haemonchus contortus infection in, treatment of, with phenothiazine, III, 1085.
 oestrus in, III, 262.
 respiratory exchange of, measurement of, III, 295.
 Western Australia, blood and urine of, in botulism areas, III, 943.
 Sheep-pox, infection by, in man, III, 1104.
 virus of, adsorption of, III, 728.
 Shell, industrial diseases in filling factories for, III, 95.
 Shellac, II, 332.
 Shelloleic acid, degradation of, and its mono- and di-methyl esters, II, 332.
Shigella dysenteriae, infections by, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 857.
 Shikonin, constitution of, II, 168.
 Shivering, effect on, of acetylcholine, III, 1002.
 Shock, adrenal syndrome in, III, 377.
 adrenaline. See Adrenaline shock.
 aetiology of, III, 238.
 allergic, effect of, on blood-sugar, blood-pressure, and white cell count, III, 647.
 anaphylactic. See Anaphylactic shock.
 anoxic and insulin, symptoms of, III, 832.
 autonomic system in, III, 363.
 blood-brain barrier in, III, 375.
 chemical tissue changes in, III, 499.
 circulatory, p_{H} of blood in, III, 823.
 circulatory disturbances in, III, 364.
 citrate, haemodynamic changes in, III, 364.
 experimental, blood-potassium in, III, 651.
 blood redistribution in, III, 561.
 haemolytic. See Haemolytic shock.
 hetero-transfusional, pathogenesis of, III, 563.
 histamine. See Histamine shock.
 hyperthermic and traumatic, serum-chlorides, potassium, and -sodium in, III, 651.

Shock, hypoglycaemic, awakening from, III, 131.
 in internal diseases, III, 363.
 insulin. See under Insulin.
 mechanism of, III, 148.
 obstetric, III, 143.
 peptone, blood coagulation changes in, III, 354.
 histamine in blood in, III, 184.
 in dogs, III, 358.
 mechanism of, III, 182.
 plasma loss in, role of liver in, III, 932.
 problem of, III, 363, 866.
 surgical, III, 659.
 after gastro-intestinal surgery, III, 364.
 treatment of, III, 364.
 therapy against, III, 363.
 traumatic. See Traumatic shock.
 treatment of, with hypertonic saline solution, III, 823.
 treatment with, traumatic complications of, III, 832.
 Shoes, efficiency of, III, 619.
 Shoots, plant, formation of, effect of growth substances on, III, 882.
 Shortite, I, 586.
 Shoyu, antiseptic action of orsellinic esters on, III, 929.
 Shoyu oil, sapogenol from, identity of, with soja-sapogenol B, II, 436.
 Schwartzman reaction, III, 202.
 effect on, of vitamin-C, III, 75.
 Sicilians, encephalometry of, III, 1023.
 Sienna from Georgia, I, 587.
 Sight, long- and short-, Steiger's theory of, III, 834.
 Sigmodal, anaesthesia with, III, 314.
 Silane, derivatives, II, 304.
 iodine and fluorine derivatives of, I, 622.
 Silica. See Silicon dioxide.
 Silica cotton, use of, in filter crucibles, I, 282.
 Silica dust in quarries, exposure to, III, 513.
 Silica gel, adsorption by, from acetic acid-toluene and methyl alcohol-water mixtures, I, 72.
 of complex amines, I, 366.
 of organic acids, I, 72.
 alkaline, setting time of, effect of polyhydric alcohols on, I, 77.
 separation of hydrocarbons of high mol. wt. by, II, 307.
 setting time of, I, 369, 610.
 Silicates. See under Silicon.
 Silicic acid. See under Silicon.
 Silicochloroform, electron and X-ray diffraction by, I, 244.
 structure of, by X-rays, I, 185.
 Silicomolybdic acid, composition and properties of, I, 92.
 use of, in determination of nicotine, II, 566.
 Silicon, diffusion of nickel and, in copper, I, 606.
 Silicon alloys, with aluminium and manganese, I, 70.
 with carbon and iron, I, 18.
 with chromium and iron, I, 138.
 with copper, copper-rich, I, 464.
 structure of, I, 138.
 with copper and magnesium, I, 465.
 with germanium, I, 419.
 with iron, magneto-resistance effect in, I, 251.
 nitrogen solubility in, I, 606.
 with iron and titanium, I, 70.
 with nickel, crystal structure of, I, 251.
 Silicon carbide, spectrum of, KX-ray, I, 441.
 monochloride, I, 427.
 tetrafluoride, molecular structure of, I, 7.
 solubility of, in organic solvents, I, 560.

Silicon halides, I, 427.
 reaction of, with Grignard reagents, II, 192.
 tetrahydride. See Silane.
 dioxide (*silica*), determination of, in agglomerates, I, 97.
 in body fluids and tissues, III, 735.
 equilibria of, with alkali, aluminium, calcium, and carbon oxides, I, 146, 420.
 with boron and lead oxides, I, 566.
 with calcium and ferrous oxides, I, 559.
 with calcium oxide and water, I, 81.
 with diopside and leucite, I, 201.
 with lithium and sodium silicates, I, 612.
 gels, adsorption by, of toluene and acetic acid mixtures, I, 21.
 spectrum of, KX-ray, I, 441.
 vitreous, films on, thermal properties and heats of adsorption of, I, 73.
monoselenide and *monotelluride*, spectra of, ultra-violet band, I, 238.
monosulphide, spectrum of, band, I, 178.
 Silicic acid, aggregation of, from sodium silicate solutions, I, 141.
 biochemistry of, III, 415, 735:
 colloidal, effect of, on white cell count, III, 812.
 detection of, colorimetrically, I, 534.
 gels, heat of wetting of, I, 563.
 structure of, I, 470.
 "haemolytic" action of, III, 451.
 in human blood, III, 1029.
 sols, action on, of hydrochloric acid, I, 75.
 Silicates, I, 287.
 analysis of, alkalis in, I, 487.
 microchemically, I, 156.
 qualitative, I, 385.
 determination in, of water, I, 428.
 leaching of, in tissues, III, 317.
 melting of, heats of, I, 201.
 natural, fluorescence of, in ultra-violet rays, I, 436.
 stereochemistry and classification of, I, 542.
 solubility of, I, 365.
 spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 7.
 use of, in peptisation of dyes by detergents, I, 319.
 Disilicates, reactions of, with alkali double carbonates, I, 420.
 Silicon organic compounds, II, 535.
 synthesis of, II, 192.
 Orthosilicic acid, alkyl and aryl esters, II, 53.
 Silicon determination:—
 determination of, by Otis-Handy method, I, 39.
 Silicosis, III, 193, 316, 317, 513.
 among pottery workers, III, 782.
 and its prevention, III, 782.
 anoxia in, circulatory and respiratory adaptation to, III, 241.
 dust and stone composition in relation to, III, 936.
 effect of aluminium in, III, 193.
 electrocardiogram in, III, 558.
 in metal grinders, III, 95.
 in relation to dust-fixation by nose, III, 782.
 mineral residue of lung and sputum in, III, 317.
 mineral residue of sputum in, III, 317.
 production of, by kieselguhr, III, 782.
 recovery metabolism in, III, 193.
 respiration in, during work, III, 781.
 respiratory arrhythmia in, III, 17.

- Silicosis**, risk of, from foundry dusts, III, 621.
spleen nodules in, III, 867.
- Silicotuberculosis**, III, 193.
- Silk**, electrophoretic properties of, I, 564.
use of, for abdominal sutures, III, 691.
wild, I, 522.
- Silkworms**, blood of. See under Blood.
chrysalis of, flavin in, III, 402.
fat metabolism of, III, 173.
grasserie of, virus of, III, 432.
intestinal permeability of, to leaf-carotenoids, III, 63.
urea in, in development, III, 68, 69.
utilisation of carbohydrates in mulberry leaves by, III, 162, 233, 708, 803.
- Sillimanite**, presence of, in uncontaminated igneous rocks, I, 47.
- Silogram**, treatment with, of tuberculosis, III, 307, 715.
- Silver**, affinity group of, reactions of, I, 217.
contact potential of, in iodide solutions, I, 148.
crystals, single, non-cubic, growth of, from vapour, I, 308.
crystallisation of lead in presence of, I, 70.
deposits of, sedimentary, in south-western U.S.A., I, 284.
disintegration of, by deuterons, I, 592.
electrical resistance of, effect of magnetic field on, I, 187.
electron emission of, under ion bombardment, I, 441.
films, crystal structure of, I, 459.
production of, with circularly polarised light, I, 339.
structure of, I, 185.
formation of, photolytically, in silver bromide-gelatin emulsions, I, 208.
impregnation with, III, 545.
isotopes, of mass 106, radiation from, I, 116, 295.
oligodnamy of, in antiserum, III, 337.
overtoltage of, I, 421, 525.
preparation of, chemically pure, for at. wt. determinations, I, 292.
recovery of, in analysis, I, 92.
sols, coagulation and electrochemical properties of, I, 610.
solubility in, of elements, I, 193.
solutions, metallic, supersaturated, I, 78, 320.
spectrum of, I, 439.
LX-ray, I, 502.
spark, in vacuo, I, 347.
surfaces, frictional coefficients for liquids between, static, I, 516.
volatility of, I, 313.
- Silver alloys**, binary, volatility of silver in, I, 313.
with cadmium, crystal structure of, I, 465.
with copper and palladium, I, 412.
with copper and zinc, structure of, I, 314.
with gallium and zinc, I, 251.
with germanium, I, 17.
with magnesium and thallium, I, 413.
with manganese and zinc, I, 252.
with tellurium, I, 517.
with zinc, I, 69.
- Silver compounds**, bi- and ter-valent, I, 36.
- Silver salts**, reduction of, by quinol, I, 270.
solutions, ammoniacal, use of, in micro-crystalline analysis, I, 213.
- Silver antimonide**, I, 498.
bromide, crystals, lattice defects in, I, 128.
dye-sensitised, photo-conductance of, I, 573.
electrodeposited on silver anodes, structure of, I, 553.
- Silver bromide**, precipitated, physical properties and ageing of, I, 466.
sensitised, photo-decomposition of, I, 209.
sols, formation and properties of, I, 416.
spectral sensitivity and absorption spectrum of, I, 620.
bromide and chloride, co-precipitation of, I, 365.
chloride, sols, formation of, effect of electrolytes on, I, 469.
solubility of, effect on, of its preparation and structure, I, 20.
chromate, precipitation of, periodic, I, 320.
dichromate, crystals, identification of, I, 98.
halides, cataphoretic velocity of, in presence of dyes, I, 321.
optical sensitisation of, I, 209, 620.
by dyes, I, 315, 480.
iodate, use of, for determination of chlorides, I, 213.
iodide, β -form, conductivity of mixtures of, with thallium iodide, I, 83.
hydrosols, coagulation of, I, 260.
sols, coagulation of, by electrolytes, I, 563.
in alternating fields, I, 522.
negative, coagulation of, by electrolytes, I, 197.
sensitisation of, by hydrophilic colloids, I, 260.
stability of, in presence of gelatin, I, 521.
spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, I, 298.
nitrate, complex compound of, with mercuric cyanide, I, 17.
reaction of, with bromine, I, 211.
titration with, of iodides in presence of chlorides, I, 214.
of selenious acid, I, 429.
of sodium thiosulphate, conductometric, I, 338.
treatment with, of sinusitis in turkeys, III, 189.
sulphide, catalysis by, of hydrogen sulphide reaction, I, 478.
conductivity of mixtures of, with antimony sulphide, I, 28.
crystal structure of, I, 456.
 β -form, conductivity of mixtures of, with sulphur, I, 83.
formation of, free energy and heat of, I, 613.
- Silver detection and determination**
detection of, I, 487.
histochemically, III, 958.
microchemically, I, 217.
detection and determination of, micro-colorimetrically, I, 216.
determination of, by diphenylthiocarbazono, I, 40.
electrometrically, I, 216.
in biological materials, III, 222.
micro-photometrically, I, 216.
- Silver foil**, bacterial growth in presence of, III, 433.
- Silver ions**, reduction of, by hydroxylamine, I, 572.
- Silyl group**, derivatives of, II, 53.
- Simia satyrus**, cranio-mandibular musculature of, III, 541.
- Simmonds' disease**, III, 46, 136, 1045.
diagnosis of, and of anorexia nervosa, III, 260, 378.
See also Cachexia, pituitary.
- Sinanthopus pekinensis**, dentition of, III, 544.
- Singing**, break between voice registers in, III, 460.
- Sinomenine**, II, 459.
- Sinomenium** alkaloids, II, 93, 459.
- Sinter**, siliceous, Dalmatian, I, 346.
- Sinuses**, venous, cranial, III, 237.
- Sinusitis**, nasal, in relation to carbohydrate and vitamin-B deficiency, III, 286.
treatment of, with argyrol and silver nitrate, in turkeys, III, 189.
with camiol, III, 180.
- Siphon** with indicating meniscus, I, 282.
- Sipunculus**, haemerythrin of, solubility of, in neutral salts, III, 937.
- Sirenia**, epiphyssial union in, III, 737.
- Sitophilus oryzae**, water content of, and its lethal limit, III, 867.
- $\Delta^8, 14:15$ -Sitostadienyl acetate**, II, 504.
- Sitostane-3:6- and -3:7-diols**, II, 504.
- α_1 -Sitostanol**, and its acetate, II, 504.
- Sitostanyl acetate**, sugar-cane, oxidation of, II, 504.
- Sitosterol**, sugar-cane, diol derivatives of, II, 504.
 α_1 -Sitosterol, structure of, II, 503.
 α_2 -Sitosterol, isolation of, from wheat-germ oil, and its acetate, II, 421.
- Sitosteryl iodide** and methanesulphonate, II, 157.
- β -Sitosteryl azobenzene-4-carboxylate**, II, 61.
- Size**, induced effect of, III, 838.
- Sjogren's syndrome**, pathogenesis and treatment of, III, 765.
treatment of, with vitamin-A, III, 400.
- Skatole-red**, constitution and formation of, from urine, II, 450.
in urine, III, 393.
- Skeleton**, separation of, for analysis, III, 953.
- Skesyl alcohol**, and its diphenylurethane, II, 96.
- Skimmia laureola**, leaves of, chemistry and pharmacology of, III, 418.
- Skin**, acid coat of, in relation to bacterial defence, III, 279, 762.
afferent nerve fibres of, III, 568.
alkali-neutralising power of, III, 844.
antiseptics for. See under Antiseptics.
blood-capillaries of, III, 20.
blood supply to, estimated by photo-electric plethysmograph, III, 238.
damage of, by ethylene bromide, III, 416.
disinfection of, III, 337.
distensibility of, III, 124.
effect on, of increase in blood-cholesterol, III, 119.
of infra-red rays, III, 717.
of solar rays, III, 783.
of temperature, III, 458.
elastic fibres in, III, 2.
electro-osmosis of drugs through, III, 195.
eruptions on, in industrial workers, III, 1093.
extracts of, toxicity of, III, 362.
function of, autonomic control of, III, 1039.
grafting of, between haired and hairless rats, III, 1061.
histamine reaction of, in ultra-violet light, III, 193.
homoioplastic transplantation of, III, 643.
 p_H of surface of, III, 762.
hypersensitivity of, to *p*-aminobenzoyl and procaine anaesthetics, III, 864.
hypoplasia of, III, 279.

Skin, importance of, in defence against infection, III, 67.
 irradiation of, with X-rays using Chaoul technique, III, 937.
 lesions of, industrial, III, 317.
 localised immunity in, III, 529.
 permeability of, physiology of, III, 418.
 to carbon dioxide and oxygen, III, 1034.
 potentials of, III, 717.
 reaction curves of, to house dust, III, 1091.
 reactions of, III, 514.
 to X-rays in denervated regions, III, 784.
 reduction in, effect of light on, III, 622.
 reduction of dichlorophenol-indophenol by, III, 852.
 sensitivity of, testing of, III, 248.
 to 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene, poison ivy, and ragweed, III, 1005, 1006.
 to infra-red and visible light, III, 465.
 to X-rays, after arsenic, III, 1088.
 stroking, tickling, and burning stimuli to, III, 369.
 substance in, augmenting capillary permeability, III, 124.
 sugar in, after fat administration, III, 771.
 surface structure of, and its importance in industrial hygiene, III, 1094.
 swelling of, III, 515.
 temperature of, changes in, during surgical operations under anaesthesia, III, 88.
 effect on, of draughts, III, 94.
 of high humidity, III, 513.
 of histamine, III, 184.
 especially of shoulder, in cooling, III, 620.
 testing of, with cooked and uncooked foods, III, 936.
 vasomotor reactions of, III, 966.
 water content of, control of, by "renal hormone," III, 66.
 See also Epidermis.
Skin, bird's, fat substances in epidermis of, III, 226.
 fish's, darkening of, caused by acetylcholine, III, 1002.
 thermal conductivity of, III, 488.
 frog's, conductivity, permeability and polarisation of, III, 67.
 ionic mobility and potential in, III, 1095.
 osmosis through, III, 195.
 osmosis and respiration of, III, 498.
 oxygen consumption of, in presence of cyanide, III, 498.
 permeability of, effect of alcohol on, III, 511.
 potential of, III, 279.
 effect of deuterium oxide and temperature on, III, 394.
 stained with fluorescent dyes, III, 1095.
 guinea-pig's, conditions in, in tuberculosis, III, 154.
 human, alkalinity of, III, 154.
 effect on, of testicular extract, III, 191.
 of ultra-violet light, III, 1006.
 grafts of, fate of, III, 955.
 nerve-endings in, development of, III, 1022.
 potassium distribution in, III, 394.
 reaction of, to dog's blood, III, 192.
 sebaceous glands in, III, 155.
 tanning of, III, 266.
 temperature of, of extremities, effect of posture on, III, 238.
 registration of, III, 94.

Skin, human, wetting power of liquids for, III, 1094.
 yeast-like fungi from, III, 200.
 irradiated, histology of, III, 847.
 mouse, pigmentation of, effect of benzene on, III, 416.
 regeneration of, effect of carcinogenics on, III, 281.
 negroes', pigmentation of, of upper arm, III, 297.
 rabbit's, dehydrogenase of, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 318.
 inorganic constituents of, effect of X-rays on, III, 318.
 tarred, growths from papilloma virus on, III, 158.
 rat's, effect on, of colchicine, III, 545.
 of freezing, III, 699.
 sexual. See Sexual skin.
 sheep, lipins of, III, 696.
 transplanted, sensation regeneration in, III, 245.
 women's, pigmentation of, effect of sex hormones on, III, 981.
Skin diseases, action of "Intensol" lamp on, III, 318.
 allergic, food tests in, III, 867.
 from ragweed pollen, III, 867.
 short-wave therapy in, III, 318.
 skin grafting in, III, 574.
 treatment of, III, 180, 716.
 with diet, III, 282.
 vitamin-A excretion in, III, 164.
Skiodan, renal clearance of, in man, III, 275.
Skolite, I, 500.
Skototenin, III, 1018.
Skull, base of, curvature and size of, in relation to profile angle, III, 805.
 capacity of, and length-breadth index, III, 112.
 foetal, size of, determined roentgenologically, III, 805.
 human, circulation in, in different postures, III, 458.
 large and small, in America, III, 739.
 Piltown, anatomy of, III, 347.
 Swanscombe, III, 544.
Sky, night, colour variations in, I, 229.
 luminescence of, I, 439.
 nitrogen excitation in, I, 596.
 spectrum of, I, 227, 439.
 cyanogen bands in, I, 6, 229.
 imino-group spectrum in, I, 298.
 oxygen and nitrogen spectra in, I, 347.
 oxygen phosphorescence in, I, 347.
 sodium D-lines in, I, 543.
 ultra-violet, I, 347.
Slags, Martin, ternary systems forming, viscosity of, I, 559.
 mixed, viscosity of, I, 312.
Slates, East Tennessee, I, 586.
 nickel-bearing, from Carpathians, I, 500.
Sleep, III, 1036.
 cortex and hypothalamus temperature changes during, III, 468.
 head potentials during, III, 670.
 hypnotoxin theory of, III, 750.
 noctal dosage for inducement of, in children, III, 411.
 problem of, III, 130.
Sleepers, auditory threshold necessary to awaken, III, 468.
Slides, warmer for, III, 1.
Sloths, adrenalectomised and normal, blood chemistry of, III, 261.
Smallpox, immunisation against, and typhoid fever, III, 1105.
 treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 857.

Smilagenin, o-bromobenzoate, II, 436.
Smilagenone, m.p. of, I, 436.
Smilax aspera. See Sarsaparilla, Provençal.
Smith-Pardee curves, in rabbits, effect of autonomic drugs on, III, 235.
Smithsonite, decomposition of, thermal, I, 498.
 Now Mexico, cadmium in, I, 164.
Smokes, metallic and metallic oxide, crystallite size in, measurement of, I, 160.
Snake, ringed. See *Natrix natrix*.
 venom of. See under Poisons.
 viviparous, corpus luteum and placenta in, III, 984.
Snake fish, adrenergic-cholinergic sympathetic nerve in, and light-pituitary reflex, III, 969.
Snow, ammonia absorption by, I, 496.
 sliding on, mechanism of, I, 555.
 sound absorption of, I, 188.
Soaps, alkaline, effect of, on lecithin and cholesterol, I, 78.
 detergent action of, I, 74.
 electrolyte behaviour of, in dilute solutions, I, 417.
 pharmacology of, III, 716.
 sodium, effect of, on serum, in presence of ether, III, 817.
 solutions, aqueous, micelles in, I, 319.
 equilibrium in, between molecular and colloidal substances, I, 24.
 non-aqueous, peptisation and complex formation in, I, 369.
 pure, surface tension of, I, 74.
 structure, viscosity, and density of, I, 469.
Soda-lime, substitute for, in respiration calorimetry, III, 804.
Sodamide. See Sodium amide.
Sodium, atoms, mass 23, nuclear magnetic moments of, I, 447.
 crystal structure of, I, 243.
 films of, gas-contaminated, electron emission of, I, 441.
 interstellar, spectrum of, I, 50.
 isotopes, radioactive, absorption of, in man, III, 408.
 distribution of, in rabbits after injection, III, 502.
 β -ray spectra of, I, 233.
 liquid, atomic distribution function for, I, 133.
 parachor of, and of its salts, I, 129.
 radioactivity of, proton-induced, I, 592.
 reaction of, with esters, in liquid ammonia, II, 97.
 with helium, in electric discharge, I, 378.
 with nitric oxide, I, 155.
 with water, I, 379.
 solutions of, in liquid ammonia, I, 15, 136.
 reaction of, with bismuth oxyiodide, I, 483.
 spectrum of, I, 393.
 arc, Stark effect in, I, 289.
 effect on, of hydrogen and nitrogen, I, 111.
 in night sky spectrum, I, 543.
 D-line of, intensity ratio of components of, I, 501.
 β -ray, I, 55.
 valency electrons of, energy band of, I, 507.
 vapour, luminescence of, in dilute flames, I, 122.
 with organic halides, I, 125.
 reaction of, with bromobenzene, I, 422.
Sodium alloys, with gold, crystal structure of, I, 185.

Sodium alloys, with mercury, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 17.
with potassium, pressure-temperature phase diagram of, I, 312.

Sodium compounds, absorption and translocation of, in plants, III, 435.

Sodium salts, effect of, on rubidium spectrum, I, 227.
minimal lethal dose of, III, 716.
reaction of magnesium ions and, with oxalates, I, 200.

Sodium aluminosilicate, equilibrium of, with water, I, 201.
amide, reaction of, with fused aromatic ketones, II, 376.
with salts of organic acids, II, 532.
solubility of, in liquid ammonia, I, 252.

pyroarsenate, thermal study of fused mixtures of, with sodium metaphosphate, I, 371.

polyarsenophosphates, I, 153.
solutions of, conductivity of, I, 564.

azide, crystal structure of, I, 244.
solutions, electrolysis of, ultra-violet radiation from, I, 480.

beryllium fluoride, crystal structure of, I, 306.

borate, equilibrium of, with boron trioxide, I, 81.

borates, solubility curves of, I, 322.
solubility of, in saturated sodium chloride solutions containing magnesium sulphate, I, 21.

bromate, crystal structure of, I, 130.
equilibrium of, with sodium chlorate and water, I, 524.

bromide, crystallisation of, iodide distribution between phases in, I, 413.
effect of, on preservation of alexin, III, 11.
equilibrium of, with aluminium and ethyl bromides, I, 82.

calcium sulphate apatite, I, 585.

carbonate, equilibrium of, with sodium chloride and sulphate and water, I, 265.
fusibility of mixtures of, with sodium sulphide, I, 145.
solutions, concentrated, I, 605.
saturated, solubility in, of sodium hydroxide, I, 194.
surface properties of mixtures of, with fatty acids, I, 609.

chlorate, crystal structure of, I, 407.
equilibrium of, with sodium bromate and water, I, 524.
with sodium chloride and water, I, 473.
formation of methæmoglobin by, III, 814.

chloride, as antidote for quinine, III, 716.
crystals, growth of, I, 129.
on galena, I, 304.
X-rayed, spectrum of, absorption, I, 177.
deficit of, in dehydration, III, 176.
dehydration of magnesium chloride by mixtures of, with potassium chloride, I, 34.
deposits of, of Salinas grandes of Cordoba, I, 435.
effect of, on blood and serum viscosity, in health and heart failure, III, 893.
on calcium sulphate transition point, I, 27.
on coagulation, III, 230.
on tissue respiration, III, 556.
effect of injections of, on frogs, III, 370.

Sodium chloride, equilibrium of, with antipyrine and water, I, 81.
with butyric and isobutyric acids and water, I, 372.
with cadmium, nickelous, and cobaltous chlorides and water, I, 323.
with calcium and magnesium chlorides and water, I, 265.
with cobalt chloride and water, I, 81.
with magnesium chloride and sulphate and sodium sulphate, I, 264.
with sodium carbonate and sulphate and water, I, 265.
with sodium chlorate and water, I, 473.
with sodium fluoride and water, I, 81.
with sodium laurate and palmitate and water, I, 146.
from Western Pacific Ocean, I, 342.
composition of, I, 283.
heat of solution of, in methyl alcohol-water mixtures, I, 147.
hypertonic solutions of, effect of digitalis on diuresis due to, III, 85.
in serum during venous thrombosis, III, 453.
iodised, hyperthyroidism from use of, III, 138.
lattice energy of, calculation of, I, 304.
osmotic coefficients of potassium chloride and, in deuterium oxide, I, 565.
reaction of, with sulphur trioxide, I, 333.
replacement of, in surgical operations, III, 301.
requirement of, for man, III, 63.
solubility of, in aluminium tribromide, I, 607.
solutions, b.p. elevations of, I, 263, 370.
chemical potential of water in, I, 80.
concentrated, cation effects in, I, 86.
heat capacity of mixtures of, with magnesium chloride and sulphate and sodium sulphate solutions, I, 250.
heat capacity and density of equilibrium mixtures of, with potassium chloride and nitrate and sodium nitrate solutions, I, 250.
heat content and heat capacity of, I, 566.
in ammonia, density of, I, 250.
mixed, with magnesium chloride, heat capacity of, I, 68.
saturated, solubility in, of sodium borates, I, 21.
solubility in, of ozone, I, 252.
thermodynamics of, I, 200.
use of, as isopiestic standard, I, 566.
toxicity of, in malnutrition diseases of cattle, III, 492.
treatment with, in neurology and psychiatry, III, 830.
of aphthous stomatitis, III, 1092.
vapour pressures of mixtures of, with molten alkali chlorides, I, 67.

chlorite, oxidation by, of iodide to iodate, I, 486.

cobalto-pyrophosphate, I, 93.

deuteride, I, 154.

ferrite, properties of, and its reduction, I, 334.

fluoride, effect of, on osteodystrophy and inactivation atrophy, III, 90.
equilibrium of, with sodium chloride and water, I, 81.
lattice constants of, I, 184.
toxicology of, III, 190.

Sodium halides, compounds of, with bismuth chloride and oxychloride, I, 457.
decomposition potentials of, in ethyl bromide solutions of aluminium bromide, I, 83.

hydrogen carbonate, from Searles Lake, California, I, 342.
reaction of, with hypochlorite solutions, I, 321.

hydrogen sulphite, oxidation of, by iodates, I, 150.

hydroxide, coagulation of serum by, III, 555.
equilibrium of, with calcium and phosphorus oxides and water, I, 323.
solubility of, in saturated sodium carbonate solution, I, 194.
solutions, density of, I, 363.
solubility in, of air, I, 466.
with zinc hydroxide, conductivity of, I, 471.

hyposulphite, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, and of cytochrome-C, III, 420.

iodide, effect of, on nerve threshold, III, 827.
photo-electric, effect in, in ultra-violet light, I, 181.

dimolybdate pentahydrate, I, 333.

metaniobate, formation of, I, 211.

nitrate, crystals, growth on, of *pp'*-dihydroxydiphenyl, I, 308.
light-scattering by, I, 120.
pleochroism of, I, 407.
melts, crystallisation of, I, 457.
solutions, concentrated, b.p. depression of, I, 323.
heat capacity and density of equilibrium mixtures of, with potassium chloride and nitrate and sodium chloride solutions, I, 250.

nitrite, treatment with, and sodium thiosulphate, of hydrocyanic acid poisoning, III, 716.

oxide, equilibrium of, with zinc oxide and water, I, 264.

peroxide, reaction of, with sulphur monochloride, I, 274.

phosphate, as antidote for quinine, III, 716.

metaphosphate, thermal study of fused mixtures of, with sodium pyroarsenate, I, 371.
vitreous, crystallisation of, I, 531.

hexametaphosphate, surface-active properties of, I, 140.

polyphosphates, I, 379.

selenate, effect of, on oxygen consumption of tissues, III, 171.

selenite, determination of, conductometrically, I, 534.
effect of, on oxygen consumption of tissues, III, 171.

silicate, equilibrium of, with lithium silicate, I, 524.
with lithium silicate and silica, I, 612.
solutions, silicic acid from, aggregation of, I, 141.

disilicate, equilibrium of, with water, I, 200.

ortho-, meta-, and di-silicates, crystalline, specific heats of, I, 189.

silicofluoride, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.

stannate, stability, and solubility of, I, 427.

sulphate, as antidote for quinine, III, 716.
equilibrium of, with magnesium chloride and sulphate and sodium chloride, I, 264.
with sodium carbonate and sulphate and water, I, 265.

- Sodium sulphate**, fusibility of mixtures of, with sodium sulphide, I, 145.
 solutions, heat capacity of mixtures of, with magnesium chloride and sulphate and sodium chloride solutions, I, 250.
 treatment with, of barium poisoning, III, 865.
trisulphate, I, 153.
 sulphide, anhydrous fusibility of mixtures of, with sodium sulphate, I, 145.
 preparation of, I, 153.
 as antidote to mercuric chloride, III, 509.
 cleavage of quaternary ammonium salts by, II, 541.
 effect of, on tibialis anticus muscle contraction, III, 191.
 fusibility of mixtures of, with sodium carbonate, I, 145.
 mixtures of, with ammonium chloride as reducing agents, I, 37.
 treatment with, of mercury poisoning, III, 715.
 sulphite, as precipitant for serum-globulin, III, 817.
 oxidation of, in mixtures with β -naphthol and its derivatives, II, 260.
 solutions, standard, I, 335.
 tellurate hydrates, I, 484.
 tetrametaphosphimides, I, 575.
 thiosulphate, effect of, on lead poisoning, III, 1088.
 hydrates, I, 558.
 reactions of, with tri-iodides, I, 473.
 solutions, standardisation of, I, 383, 577.
 with copper, I, 336.
 titration by, of chlorine, I, 213.
 of heavy-metal salts, conductometrically, I, 338.
 of mercuric chloride, conductometrically, I, 278.
 treatment with, and sodium nitrite, of hydrocyanic acid poisoning, III, 716.
 of hypertension, III, 1085.
paratungstate, decomposition of, during fusion, I, 92.
 zinc chlorides, I, 611.
- Sodium organic compounds**
Sodium pentachlorophenoxide, toxicity of, to rabbits, III, 780.
 divinyl, polymeric, effect on, of surface-active substances, I, 259.
 dodecyl sulphate, solutions of, in aqueous alcohol, conductivity of, I, 324.
 ferrocyanide, clearance of, in perfused kidneys, III, 595.
 lauryl sulphate, bacteriostatic action of, III, 859.
 thioethamyl, anaesthesia by, III, 314.
 triethylstannide, II, 251.
Disodium diethylstannide, II, 251.
- Sodium detection, determination, and separation**
 detection of, I, 216.
 in atmosphere, and its origin, I, 289.
 in Bengal plants, III, 802.
 with 6:8-dichlorobenzoylenecarbamide, II, 177.
 determination of, I, 216.
 in blood and serum in mammals, III, 963.
 in heavy-metal salts, I, 40.
 in presence of potassium, I, 39.
 in rare-element production, I, 39.
 in serum, III, 556.
 removal of phosphorus in, III, 1114.
 spectrographically, III, 555.
 separation of, in potassium determination, I, 337.
- Sodium ions**, adsorption of, by glauconite, I, 608.
 gaseous, positive, atom factors for, I, 506.
 negative, wave functions for, I, 168.
- Soils**, æolian, from Brazil, I, 48.
 alkali, gedroizite in, I, 500.
 arsenite-arsenate systems in, redox potentials in, I, 83.
 bacteria in, bactericidal effect of extracts of, on Gram-positive cocci, III, 942.
 counting of, by plating method, III, 1015.
 Czecho-Slovakian, iron inclusions in, I, 588.
 in relation to nutrition, III, 700.
 micro-organisms in, III, 328.
 relation of, to plant pathogens, III, 873.
 orchard, water in, and root distribution, III, 211.
 potassium isotopes in, I, 438.
 surface, Texas, I, 588.
 vitamin- B_1 in, III, 703.
- Soja max**, urease distribution in, III, 218.
Soja-sapogenol B, identity of, with sapogenol, II, 436.
Solar oil. See Petroleum.
Solar reversing layer, abundance of C_2 , CH, CN, NH, and OH in, I, 239.
Solar spectrum. See under Sun.
Soldering, lead hazard in, III, 1093.
Solenoid, magnetic field of, in short-wave therapy, III, 783.
- Solids**, active states of, I, 63.
 adsorption on, of gases and vapours, I, 139.
 bending vibrations of, thermal damping of, I, 135.
 classification of, I, 129.
 colour-intensity of measurement of, photo-electrically, I, 43.
 disorder in, theory of, I, 358.
 elasticity of, thermal dependence of, I, 65.
 fluorescence of, I, 123.
 gas flow in, I, 466.
 luminescence in, I, 122.
 luminescent, uses of, I, 124.
 physical properties of, at high temperatures, measurement of, I, 133.
 reactions between, I, 273, 380, 381, 423, 424, 426, 484.
 at high temperatures, I, 36, 331.
 reactions of, I, 328.
 thermal expansion of, at low temperature, I, 135.
 transitions in, between organisation and disorganisation, I, 131.
 vapour pressure of, I, 67.
 viscosity of, I, 135.
 waves in, transverse and longitudinal, phase velocity of, I, 187.
 wettability of, I, 562.
 wetted, luminescence of, I, 452.
 zone theory of, applied to sulphide phosphors, I, 124.
- Solid solutions**. See under Solutions.
Solid state, solubility in, I, 71.
 theory of, m.p. and, I, 515.
 transformations in, I, 460.
- Solubility**, I, 20.
 curves of, inverted, I, 466.
 effect on, of solvent association, I, 20.
 in solid state, I, 71.
 measurement of, at high temperature and pressure, filter autoclave for, I, 194.
 of high-molecular compounds, I, 319.
 of solids in liquids, pressure effect on, I, 194.
- Soluseptasine**, bacteriostatic effect of, III, 81.
 treatment with, of meningitis, III, 81.
 with serum and sulphonamides, III, 927.
- Solustibosan**, treatment with, of kala-azar, III, 414.
 in Chinese hamsters, III, 1088.
- Solutes**, activity and heat of solvation of, I, 26.
 chemical affinity of, for solvents, I, 560.
 spectra of, fluorescence, effect on, of pH of solution, I, 69.
- Solutions**, I, 20.
 adsorption from, theory of, I, 254.
 analysis of, micro-electrolytically, I, 389.
 quantitative spectral, I, 40, 157.
 use of reagent paper in, I, 40.
 complex formation in, kinetics of, I, 606.
 concentration gradients in, photography of, I, 433.
 constituents of, separation of, by chromatographic adsorption on paper, I, 282.
 electric polarisation, electro-optical Kerr effect, and electric saturation in, I, 551.
 electrical conductivity of, measurement of, I, 389.
 entropy and energy in, I, 82.
 evaporation of, effect on, of films of surface-active substances, I, 415.
 fluorescence of, I, 123.
 freezing of, applications of, in pure chemistry, I, 134.
 to chemical problems, I, 265.
 of small amounts at constant volume, I, 282.
 order and disorder in, I, 136, 511.
 physical properties of, I, 26.
 pressure-volume-temperature relations in, I, 192, 558, 605.
 X-ray diffraction of, I, 103.
 reaction velocity in, I, 31.
 salting-out of, I, 612.
 spectra of, electron bands in, I, 178, 449, 508.
 phosphorescence, and their structure, I, 123.
 Raman, I, 241.
 surfaces of, ageing of, I, 195, 415.
 concentration of solute in, I, 195.
 film balance applied to, I, 139.
 with crystals, adsorption at, I, 22.
 surface structure of, from spreading of insoluble films, I, 22.
 surface tension of, decrease of, with time, I, 256.
 theory of, I, 516.
 thermochemistry of, I, 147.
 viscosity of, in electric fields, I, 518.
- Solutions**, aqueous, chemical action on, of α -particles from radon, I, 90.
 fluorescence of, quenching of, I, 597.
 ionic volumes and electrostriction in, I, 605.
 quantitative transfer of, I, 368.
 spectra of, absorption, I, 136.
 wetting and spreading properties of, I, 609.
 with non-volatile solutes, b.p. elevation with, I, 221.
 aqueous and non-aqueous, acid-base equilibria in, I, 199.
 boundary surface, I, 467.
 coloured, photometric examination of, I, 624.
 titration of, acidimetrically, I, 37.
 concentrated, diffusion of water from, to dilute solutions, I, 140.

Solutions, concentrated and dilute, water movement between, through liquid membranes, I, 257.
 dilute, surface tension of, I, 74.
 titration of, I, 94.
 viscosity of, and particle form, I, 136.
 electrolytic, I, 411.
 concentrated, Raman effect in, I, 355.
 conductivity of, theory of, I, 474.
 dielectric constants of, I, 250.
 diffusion potentials in, I, 267.
 dilute, thermodynamic properties of, I, 419.
 entropy of, I, 473.
 equimolar, surface tension of, I, 468.
 frozen, of sea-water type, viscosity of liquid phase of, I, 411.
 ideal, b.p., f.p., latent heat, and osmotic pressure of, I, 257.
 infinitely dilute, conductance of, I, 82.
 isotonic, I, 80.
 "isozednic," properties of, I, 323.
 mixed, binary, solubility of solids in, I, 607.
 heat capacity of, I, 68.
 mixed and single, properties of, I, 68, 250.
 non-aqueous, I, 83.
 acid catalysis in, I, 33.
 adsorption from, of electrolytes, I, 22.
 conductivity of, I, 83.
 electrical conductivity and complex formation in, I, 261.
 electro-capillary curves in, I, 520.
 ionisation in, I, 565.
 physical properties of, I, 523.
 physico-chemical analysis of, I, 364.
 non-electrolyte, adhesion in, heat of, I, 266.
 of low dielectric constant, ionisation in, entropy of, I, 324.
 paramagnetic, magnetic rotation and susceptibility of, I, 408.
 real, thermodynamics of, I, 26.
 solid, of glaserite and berkeite type, I, 372.
 order-disorder transformations in, I, 559.
 structure of, I, 412.
 See also Crystals, mixed.
 standard, for quantitative organic micro-analysis, II, 193.
 supersaturated, I, 69.
 micro-crystallisation study of, I, 411.
Solvay, Ernest, life and work of, I, 283.
Solvents, acid, titration curves in, potentiometric, I, 200.
 association of, effect of, on solubility, I, 20.
 chemical affinity of, for solutes, I, 560.
 effect of, on strength of acids, II, 462.
 for medicinal use, toxicology of, III, 779.
 non-polar, water molecules in, radiation transitions in, I, 7.
 organic, action of, on high-molecular substances, I, 142.
 aqueous mixtures of, properties of electrolytes in, I, 463.
 hypnotic, irritating, and toxic properties of, III, 416.
 power of, molecular forces and, I, 315.
 reactive, halogenation in, II, 399.
 vapour of, chemistry and toxicology of, III, 617.
Solvittuss, treatment with, of coughs, III, 713.
Solvolytic reactions. See under Reactions.
Somatoids, I, 260.
 formation of, in electrodeposition of metals, I, 271.
 vicinal phenomena and, I, 64.

Sommerfeld's constant for fine structure, I, 595.
Sonnifen, effect of, on blood-sugar in man, III, 1086.
Sonoluminescence, I, 555.
Sorbic acid, derivatives, diene syntheses with, II, 47.
 esters, II, 47.
 reduction of, II, 241.
Sorbitol, effect of, on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and urine output, III, 392.
 in blood, passage of, into aqueous humour and cerebrospinal fluid, III, 818.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
d-Sorbitol, benzylation of, II, 240.
Sorbose, absorption of, ultra-violet, I, 299.
 derivatives, ring structure of, II, 245.
l-Sorbose, combustion of, heat of, I, 473.
 compound of, with calcium chloride, II, 245.
 ethylthioacetate *pentaacetate*, II, 245.
 α -*l*-Sorbose, tritylation of, II, 9.
d- and *l*-Sorboses, fate of, in the body, III, 709.
N-Sorbyl-*NN'*-*di-p*-dimethylaminophenyl-carbamide, II, 467.
Sore, oriental, vaccination and immunity against, III, 792.
Sorghum, cyanogenesis and p_H in, III, 881.
 hydrocyanic acid content of, III, 638.
 hydrocyanic acid storage in, III, 438.
 α -Sorigenin, constitution of, II, 264.
 distribution of, in *Rhamnus*, III, 537.
 α -Sorinin, distribution of, in *Rhamnus*, III, 537.
Sorption, dynamics of, I, 518.
 See also Absorption and Adsorption.
Sound, amplitude fields of, isochromatic study of, I, 132.
 effect of ultrasonic waves and, on colloidal and two-phase systems, I, 142.
 frequency difference of, detectable by cats and rabbits, III, 972.
 localisation of, in complication-experiment, III, 753.
 perception of subjective tones in, III, 255.
 velocity of, I, 14, 188.
 in liquids, measuring apparatus for, I, 132.
 temperature variation of, I, 602.
Sounds, speech, discrimination between, effect of frequency elimination on, III, 135.
Soya-beans, amylase from, III, 423.
 cell-wall constituents of, III, 951.
 embryo, cell-wall constituents of, III, 110.
isoflavones from, II, 485; III, 803.
 germinating, phosphorus in, distribution of, III, 106.
 inoculation of, effect of lime and nodule bacteria in, III, 438.
 nitrogen fixation and transfer in, III, 532.
 phosphatide of, inositolphosphoric acid from, II, 158.
 saponins of, II, 273.
 sensitivity to, in asthma, III, 92.
 utilisation of glyoxylic ureides by, III, 635.
Soya-bean meal, hydrolysis and oxidation of, by *Aspergillus* and *Penicillium*, III, 1098.
Soya-bean oil, determination in, of phosphorus, I, 37.
Soya-bean sauce, calcium addition to, to increase calcium intake, III, 849.
Sparteine, effect of, on acetylcholine and potassium action, III, 929.
 on oxidation of adrenaline by succinic acid, II, 420.
 use of, as uterine stimulant in labour, III, 613.

Sparteine, sulphate, toxicity of, in guinea-pigs, III, 1004.
Spartiodine, II, 232.
Sparus macrocephalus, bile of, composition of, III, 66.
Spasmo-cibalgin, use of, in gynaecology and obstetrics, III, 411.
Spasmolytics, basic esters of aralkylacetic acids as, II, 477.
 synthesis of, II, 107.
Species, transformation of, III, 442.
Specific gravity. See Density.
Specific volume. See under Volume.
Spectra, excitation of, thermal, light source for, I, 221.
 line absorption coefficients of, calculation of, I, 167.
 line intensities of, standard lamp for, I, 491.
 lines of, absorption and fluorescence of, I, 354.
 Balmer, Stark effect of, in strong fields, I, 393.
 breadth of, equation for, I, 228.
 bright, low-intensity radiations near, I, 393.
 device for evaluation of, III, 1095.
 effect on, of pressure, I, 2.
 "ghosts" of, produced by diffraction gratings, I, 112.
 intensity of, and Stark effect, I, 393.
 measurement of, I, 228.
 isotopic shift of, I, 172, 393.
 perturbations of, I, 167.
 polarisation of, in magnetic fields, I, 1.
 pressure broadening of, I, 50, 589.
 temperature effect in, I, 112.
 principal, tables of, I, 501.
 resonance broadening of, I, 50.
 self-reversal of, I, 290.
 separations of, measurement of, I, 50.
 short-wave, photographing of, I, 229.
 Paschen-Back effect in, effect on, of electric quadrupole moments, I, 112.
 transitions in, effect on, of electric fields, I, 111.
 singlet-singlet and singlet-triplet, I, 594.
Spectra, absorption, and constitution, I, 119.
 infra-red, I, 596.
 of polyatomic molecules, I, 449.
 of solids, by powder method, I, 354.
 infra-red harmonics in, I, 299.
 lines of, formation of, radiative transfer equation in, I, 176.
 red and near infra-red, I, 240.
 band, constants of, I, 11.
 negative glow temperature from, I, 543.
 "charge-transfer," I, 111.
 complex, theory of, I, 2.
 continuous, I, 354.
 discharge, high-frequency, I, 508.
 emission, analysis by, I, 156.
 infra-red and Raman, I, 300.
 molecular, analysis of, I, 6, 121.
 electronic transitions in, I, 111, 354.
 intensities of, I, 177, 353, 551.
 interpretation of, I, 354.
 wave mechanics in, I, 6.
 phosphorescence, of solids and solutions, and their structure, I, 123.
 Raman, intensities in, I, 300.
 β -ray, photographic sensitometry for, I, 170.
 range-energy relations in, I, 170.
 transitions in, forbidden, I, 442.
 value of G^2/M^2 in, I, 170.

- Spectra**, X-ray, absorption, structure of, I, 290.
 continuous, intensity and polarisation in, I, 113.
L emission, Auger effect in, I, 113, 394.
K fluorescent, effect on, of chemical combination, I, 113.
 lines of, width of, I, 394.
LL-MM lines in, I, 502.
 structure of, I, 51.
 series, effect on, of electric fields, I, 1.
 spark, I, 167.
 vibration, and molecular structure, I, 450, 549.
- Spectrograms**, comparison device for, I, 433.
- Spectrograph**, cylindrical lens, for ozone determination, I, 537.
 for analysis of medicinals, III, 953.
 X-ray, separating power of, I, 159.
 transmission, bent-crystal, for hard radiation, I, 159.
 recording, for far infra-red, I, 103.
 vacuum, concave-grating, I, 43.
 vacuum grating, mounting for, I, 626.
- Spectrographic analysis**, I, 156, 624.
 apparatus for, I, 103.
 light source for, I, 491.
 qualitative, standard slide for, I, 491.
 trace, I, 217.
- Spectrography**, by means of Hartley figures, II, 55.
 mass-, bands in, I, 114.
 sub-standards in, I, 114.
 microscopes in, I, 43.
 ultra-violet, I, 339.
- Spectrometer**, ionisation, curved-crystal, for X-rays, I, 221.
 X-ray, double crystal, I, 43.
 multiple-exposure, I, 388.
- Spectrophotometer**, recording, I, 43.
- Spectrophotometry**, III, 937.
 absorption, ethyl alcohol for, I, 582.
 high-speed, I, 491.
 line intensity measurements in, I, 491.
 of reflecting materials, I, 625.
- Spectroradiometer**, automatic recording, I, 580.
- Spectroscopic analysis**, I, 94, 334, 335.
 applications of, in criminology, I, 485.
 carbon electrodes for, I, 339.
 electric arc in, I, 533.
 flame, I, 277.
 use of, I, 487.
 line strength in, I, 485.
 qualitative, compensation in, I, 221.
 quantitative, of solutions, I, 157.
- Spectroscopy**, absorption, hydrogen lamp in, I, 580.
 emission, use of, in micro-analysis, I, 536.
 of molecules, calculation of, I, 128.
 X-ray, crystals in, imperfect, I, 159.
 thermodynamic functions from data of, I, 15.
- Speech**, variations in, and their demonstration, III, 460.
- Speedometer**, III, 952.
- Speleology**, p_H applied to, I, 162.
- Sperm**, rabbit's, female, transportation mechanism of, III, 686.
- Spermatogenesis**, effect of hypophysectomy on, in *Bufo vulgaris*, III, 678.
 effect of male hormones on, III, 267.
 in mice, centromeres in, III, 984.
- Spermatogonia**, mouse, regeneration of, after irradiation, III, 481.
- Spermatophores**, cephalopod, constituents of, III, 590, 757.
 constituents of envelopes of, III, 590.
- Spermatozoa**, cock's, motility of, in serum, III, 52.
 fertilising power of, effect of testicular hormone on, III, 267.
 fowl, fertilising capacity of suspensions of, III, 142.
 travel of, through oviducts, III, 347.
 frog's, revival of, vitrified in liquid air, III, 386.
 human, life expectation of, III, 688.
 morphology of, III, 644.
 mammalian, antigenic structure of, III, 52.
 sterile motile, III, 913.
 survival of, in nutrient media and salt solutions, III, 52.
- Spermatozooids**, purple-fish, unused, phagocytosis of, III, 757.
- Spermine**, effect of, on accessory male organs, III, 482.
di-, tri-, and tetra-flavianates, II, 143.
- Sphaerophorin**, synthesis of, II, 424.
isoSphaerophorin, II, 424.
- Sphaerophorolaldehyde**, II, 424.
- Sphaerophorolcarboxylic acid**, II, 424.
- Sphaeroproteins**, arrangement of peptide chains in, II, 42.
- Sphene**, occurrence of, in San Jacinto Mountains, California, I, 500.
- Spherophorus funduliformis** and *necrophorus*, antigen common to, III, 1013.
- Sphingomyelin**, determination of, in biological material, III, 953.
 preparation of, from red blood corpuscles, III, 227.
- Spinach**, calcium of, utilisation of, and of kale, III, 409.
 leaves, chloroplasts from, III, 220.
 leucyl-peptidases of, III, 1096.
- Spinach juice** as growth medium, III, 633.
- Spinal column**, vertebral, morphology of, III, 887.
- Spinal cord**, anterior column of, respiratory fibres in, III, 466, 666.
 cooling of, with hypertonic saline solution, III, 30.
 destruction of, hypertension after, III, 239.
 dorsal root reflexes from, III, 370.
 effect of inhibitory impulses passing into, III, 129.
 effect on, of anticholine-esterases, III, 1035.
 of nicotine, III, 30.
 hydatid cysts of, III, 666.
 osteomalacia of, III, 1073.
 with diarrhoea, III, 388.
 polarity of, and peripheral subordination, III, 569.
 posterior commissure of, connexions of, III, 30.
 recovery of, from asphyxia, III, 666.
 reflex excitability of, under constant current, III, 969.
 trans-section of, effect of, and of barbiturate anaesthesia, III, 466.
- Spinal cord**, cat's, asphyxia of, III, 371.
 dog's, destruction of, effect of, III, 901.
 peripheral regulation after, III, 665.
 frog's, heat production of, III, 245.
 human, adult and new-born, III, 370.
 prenatal, growth of grey and white matter of, III, 829.
 refractory period of, III, 829.
- Spinal cord diseases**, effect of vitamin- B_1 on, III, 494.
- Spinal fluid**. See Cerebrospinal fluid.
- Spine**, development of shape of lumbar and thoracic parts of, III, 956.
 fractures of, in cardiazole therapy, III, 832.
- Spinels**, structure of, I, 11.
 zinc-iron, formation of, from active zinc and iron oxides, I, 273.
- Spinochrome**, derivatives and distribution of, II, 439.
- Spinosin**, II, 221.
- Spinulosin**, III, 200.
- Spirans**, II, 552.
- Spirobolus*, irritant exudation from, III, 278.
- Spirochæta canicola*, differentiation of, from *S. icterogenes*, III, 205.
- Spirochæta icterogenes*, differentiation of, from *S. canicola*, III, 205.
- Spirochæta icterohæmorrhagica*, III, 205.
- Spirochæta noviji*, infection by, Wassermann reaction in, III, 1103.
- Spirochæta pallida*, action on, of bismuth compounds, III, 332.
 of salvarsans, III, 82.
 dark-field examination of pus for, III, 526.
- Spirochætes**, effect of freezing on, III, 427.
 in stomachs of man and monkey, III, 630.
- Spirostrom ambiguum*, dipeptidase action of, III, 1013.
 Golgi apparatus and other structures in, III, 2.
- Splanchnomegaly**, hyperthyroid, after hypophysectomy, III, 1048.
- Spleen**, autoplasmic grafts of, relation of, to tissue growth, III, 963.
 cat's, reservoir blood of, III, 234.
 dissociation of, from portal circulation, III, 358.
 dog's, effect on, of benzedrine sulphate, III, 929.
 effect of, on hæmatopoietic function of liver, III, 816.
 on life of red cells, III, 358.
 effect on, of ascorbic acid, III, 167.
 of sympatholytic drugs, III, 861.
 effect of grafting of, to kidney, on blood pressure, III, 1032.
 explantation of, III, 453.
 frog's, pigment deposition in, III, 594.
 function of, in hæmorrhage shock, III, 650.
 Gaucher's, chemistry of, III, 499.
 glycoregulatory function of, III, 772.
 grafts of, in lymphosarcomatous mice, III, 847.
 human, culture of, III, 453.
 post mortem weight of, at different ages, III, 743.
 in Niemann-Pick disease, III, 1061.
 lymphatic tissue in, variation of, with age, III, 121.
 morphology of, after coal and quartz dust phagocytosis, III, 1093.
 muscle fibres of, III, 545.
 ox, proteolytic enzymes of, III, 1009.
 phosphatase of, III, 626.
 radiography of, by iodine injection, III, 273.
 rat's, weight of, III, 223.
 relation of, to pituitary, III, 907.
 sclero-siderotic areas of, III, 545.
 shape of, in domesticated animals, III, 345.
 silicotic nodules of, III, 867.
 size of, in relation to blood sedimentation, III, 358.
 storage of cerebroside in, III, 172.
 volume of, effect of thiobarbiturates on, III, 932.
- Splenectomy**, in relation to blood dyscrasias, III, 893.
 treatment by, of blood diseases, III, 549.
 of thrombopenic hæmorrhage, III, 549.
 of thrombopenic purpura, III, 549.

- Splenomegaly**, congestive, production of, III, 1030.
 experimental, effect of, III, 741.
- Spodosite**, structure of, I, 497.
- Spongion**, composition of, II, 234.
- Sport**, adaptation to, III, 781.
 efficiency in, effect of coffee on, III, 187.
 in relation to fitness, III, 654.
- Sportsmen**, high blood pressure in, III, 457.
- Springs**, hot. See under Water, natural, spring.
- Spruce wood**, ethanolsol of, II, 172, 273.
 glacial and preglacial, analysis of, III, 109.
- Spurue**, due to rheumatic endangitis of thoracic duct and granulomatosis of mesenteric lymph nodes, III, 851.
 endemic, in relation to pregnancy, III, 404.
- European**, III, 161.
 treatment of, III, 292.
 in relation to vitamin-K deficiency, III, 292.
- non-tropical**, III, 767.
 with megaloblasts and normoblasts in blood, III, 646.
 treatment of, with nicotinic acid, III, 767.
 with protosil, III, 81.
 See also Steatorrhœa, idiopathic.
- Sputum**, determination in, of mucin, III, 269.
- Squalene**, determination of, in fats, III, 536.
- Squalus acanthias**, creatine excretion of, III, 596.
- isoSquamatic acid**, identity of, with dimethyl orcinoldicarboxylate methyl ether, II, 67.
- Squid**, giant axon of, electric impedance of, in activity, III, 900.
 resistance of, III, 900.
 muscle of. See under Muscle.
- Squint**, treatment of, III, 837.
 false projection in relation to, III, 904.
 vertical anomalies associated with, III, 904.
- Squirrels**, ground, hypophysectomised, effect of blood and urine extracts on reproduction and sperm formation in, III, 591.
 thirteen-striped. See *Citellus tridecemlineatus*.
 red, embryo. See under Embryos.
- Stains**, biological, III, 645.
 Mann's, ammonium molybdate as mordant for, III, 809.
 standardisation of, III, 112.
 neurofibrillary, III, 809.
- Staining**, biological, cytoplasmic and nuclear, III, 112.
 of paraffin sections with protargol, III, 545.
 vital, analysis of physiological processes by, III, 327.
 effect of serum on, III, 958.
 theory of, III, 445.
- Stammering**, ætiology of, III, 670.
- Standardisation**, biological, III, 987.
- Standing**, filtration in extremities due to, III, 363.
- Stannic and Stannous salts**. See under Tin.
- Staphylococci**, anatoxin, effect of, and sulphanilamide on antitoxin formation in rabbits, III, 999.
 antagonism of, to capsulated bacteria, III, 795.
 antitoxin, properties of, III, 527.
 antitoxin and toxin, flocculation of, III, 1013.
 antitoxin, toxin, and toxoid of, III, 630.
 classification of, by slide agglutination, III, 430.
- Staphylococci**, growth of, effect of energy factors on, III, 944.
 hæmolysins from, III, 205.
 action of heat on, in presence of sucrose, III, 526.
 thermoresistance of, III, 526.
 infection by, histocyte reaction in, III, 5.
 in rabbits, immunity from, III, 727.
 treatment of, with M. & B. 693 and sulphanilamide, III, 305.
 phagocytosis of, III, 1102.
 pyogenic, immunity against, III, 1102.
 toxin, effect of heat on, III, 332.
 formation of, III, 430.
 formal detoxification of, effect of adsorption on, III, 1102.
 histamine liberated by, III, 103.
 skin-necrotising action of, in inflammation, III, 727.
- Staphylococcus aureus**, amino-oxidation by, after dissociation, III, 944.
 carbohydrate metabolism of, III, 1013.
 germicidal power of alcohols for, and its relation to surface tension, III, 307.
 infections by, treatment of, with sulphyridine compared with sulphanilamide, III, 858.
 phenol coefficients of alkyl 3:5-dihydroxybenzoates against, II, 159.
 phenol coefficients of alkylresorcinols against, II, 153.
 source of vitamin-B₁ in, II, 289.
 use of, in anaphylaxis, III, 192.
- Staphylococcus aureus hæmolyticus**, infections by, scarlatiniform rash in, III, 332.
- Staphylococcus epidermis albus**, reactions of colony types of, III, 944.
- Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus**, fat-soluble vitamins of, III, 163.
 germicidal action of bromo- and chloroxylenols against, II, 416.
- Stars**, atmospheres of, outer, absorption spectra in, I, 2.
 early-type, spectra of, helium lines in, I, 501.
 energy evolution in, I, 56, 237.
 evolution of, I, 297.
 nuclear reactions in, I, 595.
 galactic rotation of, effect of, on cosmic radiation, I, 6.
 gas clouds between, physical state of, I, 176.
 interior of, helium and hydrogen in, I, 50.
 neutron, collapsed, I, 176.
 neutron-core, and supernovæ, I, 506.
 spectra of, barium lines in, I, 50.
 iron lines in, I, 167.
 molecular bands in, I, 354.
 titanium monoxide spectrum in, I, 238.
 super-giant, spectrum of, I, 50.
 temperature scale of, I, 175.
 temperature and luminosity of, from spectra, I, 354.
- Starch**, II, 143, 301.
 action of diastase on, III, 199.
 as substitute for agar in culture media, III, 531.
 constitution and enzymic degradation of, II, 143.
 decomposition of, by salivary amylase, effect of mercuric chloride on, III, 423.
 degradation of, by enzymes, products from, III, 625.
 degradation products of, action of amylase on, III, 199.
 derivatives, osmotic pressure of, I, 318.
 detection of, in animal and plant histology, III, 884.
 determination of, iodometrically, III, 217.
 digestion of, III, 173.
- Starch**, ethers, and their derivatives, II, 246.
 films, hydrolysis of, by polarised infra-red radiation, I, 621.
 grains, separation of, from various crops, III, 950.
 staining of, and their plastids, III, 804.
 by impregnation, III, 342.
 structure of, III, 216.
 hydrolysis of, by α -diastase, III, 787.
 hydrolysis products of, semi-colloidal solutions of, viscosity of, I, 23.
 methylation of, II, 51.
 molecular size of, by mercaptalation method, II, 494.
 oxidation of, by bromine, II, 143.
 with periodates, III, 301.
 pasting of, I, 141, 197, 522.
 phosphorylation of, III, 199.
 physical chemistry, I, 76.
 sols, charged with acid groups, I, 369.
 solutions, ageing of, I, 258.
 suspensions, optical depolarisation by, I, 416.
 swelling and solution of, in formamide, I, 419.
- Starch**, horse-chestnut and wheat, constitution of, II, 358.
 maize, saccharification of, amylo-process for, III, 327.
 treatment with, of lupus vulgaris, III, 1092.
 potato, development of, III, 950.
 digestibility of, III, 492.
 gelatinisation of, I, 197.
 rice, molecular constitution of, II, 495.
 soluble, action of wheat amylase on, III, 323.
 composition and properties of, II, 470.
 uncooked, digestion of, III, 299.
 wheat, III, 733.
- Starch paste**, disintegration of, two-stage, I, 76.
- Starfish**, guanidine sulphur compound from, III, 1062.
- Stark effect**, circular components in, I, 439.
 See also under Spectra.
- Starvation**, loss of body-weight in, III, 397.
 medico-legal implications of, III, 848.
- State**, changes of, quasi-statistical and non-statistical, I, 363.
- Statistics**, quantum. See Quantum statistics.
- Status asthmaticus**, III, 661.
- Steam**, decomposition of, by X-rays, I, 330.
 generator for, laboratory, continuous, I, 160.
 liberation of, from volcanic and solfataric areas, I, 496.
 saturated, thermal properties of, I, 602.
 supersonic velocity in, I, 309.
 See also Water vapour.
- Stearamide**, equilibrium of, with palmitamide, II, 250.
p-Stearamidobenzoic acid, II, 564.
 2-Stearamidodiphenylene oxide, II, 564.
 8'-Stearamido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
 8-Stearamido-1-naphthol, II, 152.
m-Stearamidophenol, II, 311.
o- and *p*-Stearamidophenols, II, 152.
 Stearamide, equilibrium of, with palmitanilide, II, 250.
- Stearhydrazide**, II, 404.
- Stearic acid**, derivatives, preparation of, II, 404.
 equilibrium of, with laidic acid and with oleic acid, II, 356.
 films, multimolecular, removal of, from aqueous surfaces, I, 609.
 rubbed, structure of, I, 316.

- Stearic acid**, m.p. of mixtures of, with cholesterol, II, 477.
oxidation of, by oxygen, I, 619.
purification of, II, 250.
separation of, from its mixtures with oleic acid, chromatographically, II, 493.
 β - α transformation in, I, 13.
- Stearic acid**, barium salt, films of, rubbed, structure of, I, 316.
calcium salt, deposited, electrical properties of, I, 139.
- Stearic acid**, esters, esterification of, with higher fatty acids, II, 467.
films of, on metals, electrical properties of, I, 74.
multilayers of, film potentials of, on metals, I, 256.
lead and mercury aryl esters, II, 563.
mercury phenyl ester, II, 566.
methyl ester, equilibrium of, with methyl palmitate, II, 250.
- Stearic acid**, dibromo-, ethyl ester, effect of, on liver-fatty acids, III, 272.
 α -chloro-, alkyl esters, II, 297.
 θ -dihydroxy-, alkyl esters, II, 404.
oxidation of, by periodic acid, II, 5.
 θ λ -trihydroxy-, reaction of, with acetone, II, 242.
- Stearin**, cast, radiated crystals in, I, 512.
- Stear-p-nitroanilide**, II, 563.
- α -Stearodidecain**, II, 531.
- β -Stearodidecain**, II, 403.
- α -Stearodimyrustin**, II, 531.
- β -Stearodimyrustin**, II, 403.
- Stearolic acid**, m.p. of mixtures of, with cholesterol, II, 477.
- Stearone**, alcohol from reduction of, hydrogenation of, II, 401.
thermal stability of, II, 406.
- Stearoptens**, of orange-peel oil, II, 32.
- N-Stearoylarsanilic acid**, II, 131.
- 6-Stearoyl-4-ethylresorcinol**, II, 365.
- Stearoylquinine hydrochloride**, II, 131.
- Stear-p-phenylanilide**, II, 564.
- N-Stearylanthranilic acid**, II, 564.
- N-Stearylcarbazole**, II, 563.
- 4-Stearylidiphenyl**, II, 564.
- α -Stearylglycerol**, II, 296.
- N-Stearylphenthiazine**, II, 563.
- Stearylquinine**, and its salts, II, 404.
- N-Stearylsaccharin**, II, 563.
- Stearylthiocarbamide**, II, 563.
- N-Stearyl-p-toluenesulphonamide**, II, 563.
- Stearyltropine**, and its salts, II, 404.
- Steatorrhœa**, congenital familial, III, 691.
diagnosis and treatment of, III, 388.
idiopathic, eczema in, III, 407.
effect of nicotinic acid in, III, 603.
metabolism in, III, 388, 407.
in relation to erythroblastic anæmia, III, 351.
pancreatic, III, 1058.
- Steel**. See under Iron alloys.
- Steers**, olfactory area of, carotenoids and vitamin-A in, III, 918.
- Stellerite**, structure of epidesmine, stilbite, and, I, 285.
- Stenosis**, mitral, cyanosis in, III, 558.
pyloric, treatment of, with eumydrin, III, 308, 690.
- Stephania cepharantha**, alkaloids of, II, 459.
- Stephania tetrandra**, tetrandine from, II, 233.
- Stercobilin**, II, 393.
- Stereochemistry**, II, 546.
and structure, II, 111.
- Stereoisomerism**, new form of, II, 101.
relation of, to mesomerism, I, 128.
- Stereoscopic vision**. See under Vision.
- Stereotaxic instrument**, Horsley-Clarke, technique for use of, III, 246.
- Steric hindrance**, effect of, on Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 548.
in reactions of aromatic aldehydes, II, 161.
- Sterilisation**, by instillation of follicular hormone into vagina of white mice, III, 56.
of instruments, mercury organic compounds for, III, 865.
steam, role of air in, III, 880.
- Sterility**, female, III, 380.
human, III, 583.
in bitches, III, 478.
in cow's, treatment of, with wheat-germ oil, III, 292.
in women, III, 380, 1052.
- Sternal puncture**, and bone marrow, III, 741.
effect of, on blood formation, III, 890.
in Gaucher's disease, III, 645.
technique of, III, 810.
technique and use of, in relation to kala-azar, III, 226.
- Sternalis muscle**, a case of, III, 888.
- Sternotherus odoratus**, testis of, seasonal changes in, III, 888.
- Sternum**, shape of, in relation to liver development, III, 806.
- Sterocholenic acid**, trihydroxy-, effect of, on rats after glucose administration, III, 65.
- Steroids**, II, 317, 431, 432, 553, 554.
and related compounds, II, 367, 421.
and sex hormones, II, 7, 76, 157, 218, 327, 328, 546, 548, 552, 553.
colour reaction for, II, 317.
constitution of, II, 156.
metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
peroxides, rearrangement and structure of, II, 217.
Tortelli and Jaffe colour reaction with, II, 366.
unsaturated, II, 14, 207, 217.
- Steroid alcohols**, with semicyclic double linkings, II, 157.
- Steroid ketones**. See Ketosteroids.
- Steroid series**, configuration in, II, 322.
epimeric alcohols of, nomenclature of, II, 112.
- Sterols**, II, 62, 212, 218, 261, 270, 276, 277, 322, 323, 368, 371, 378, 379, 421, 431, 437, 510, 548, 552, 553, 558; III, 143, 266, 705, 755, 761.
activation of, II, 260.
and saponins, II, 166.
antirachitic substances from, III, 169.
colour reactions of, II, 156, 322.
compounds of, with bile acids, II, 477.
compounds related to, synthesis of, II, 70, 72, 73, 75, 326, 511.
constitution of, II, 156.
conversion of, into aromatic compounds, II, 17.
cortinomorphic activity of, III, 977.
hormones related to, II, 378.
introduction of nitrogen into, II, 546, 548.
natural, syntheses of, II, 378.
reaction of, with acid clays, II, 363.
separation of, by chromatographic adsorption, II, 61.
ultra-violet activation of, measurement of, II, 18.
- Sterols**, iodo-derivatives, preparation of, from sterol alcohols, II, 157, 260.
- Sterol glucosides**, hydrolysis of, by emulsin, III, 383.
- Sterol group**, II, 157.
- Sterol group**, syntheses in, II, 270, 326, 327.
- Stibnites**, lead, structure of, I, 288.
- Stick insects**. See under Insects.
- Stickhecks**, effect on, of cocaine hydrochloride, III, 315.
of procaine hydrochloride, III, 315.
- Stigmastadienone**, and its 22:23-dibromide, II, 546.
- Stigmastane-3:6- and -3:7-diols**, II, 504.
- Stigmasterol** 22:23-dibromide, and its acetate, II, 546.
degradation of, to *allopregnan-20-one*, II, 378.
sugar-cane, diol derivatives of, II, 504.
- Stigmasteryl azobenzene-4-carboxylate**, II, 61.
iodide and methanesulphonate, II, 157.
- Stilbene**, œstrogenic compounds related to, II, 312.
preparations, treatment with, III, 1053.
- Stilbene**, amino-, and nitro-, chromo-isomeric and stereoisomeric, II, 56.
2:4-dichloro-, and 4-chloro-4'-hydroxy-, II, 262.
4:4'-dicyano-, II, 471.
3:5-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 259.
- Stilbenes**, addition of alkali metals to, II, 498.
isomeric change in, I, 86.
œstrogenous preparations of, in clinical practice, III, 383.
- Stilbene-4:4'-dicarbonamidoxime**, and its dihydrochloride, II, 471.
- Stilbene-p-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt, II, 262.
- Stilbite**, structure of epidesmine, stellerite, and, I, 285.
- Stilbœstrol**, action of, in women, III, 479.
clinical use of, III, 589.
therapy with, in man, III, 1053.
- Stills**, combined diffusion pumps and, I, 105.
high-vacuum, continuous, I, 45.
vacuum arc mercury, I, 582.
- Still's disease**, III, 1061.
- Stillbirths**, familial susceptibility to, III, 979.
- Stimulation**, thermal, spatial summation of, III, 669.
- Stipnomelane**, and related minerals, I, 48.
- Stirrers**, bottom-drive, without stuffing boxes, I, 105.
for micro-analysis, I, 283.
magnetic, glass-enclosed, I, 105.
mechanical, I, 434.
solenoid-controlled, I, 494.
- Stoichiometry**, I, 556.
- Stomach**, absorption from, III, 985.
absorption in, technique for study of, III, 1058.
anatomy and physiology of, III, 757.
contents of, apparatus for obtaining, III, 146.
determination in, of phenol-red, III, 147.
effect of keeping on, III, 62.
 pH of, and of pepsin, III, 63.
effect on, of aluminium hydroxide gel ingestion, III, 483.
of aspirin, III, 184.
of nicotine, III, 1004.
- epithelial functional rejuvenation** in parietal cells of, III, 688.
- epithelioma** of, immunisation against, III, 698.
- motility** of, after hypothalamic stimulation, III, 667.

- Stomach**, motility and tone in, effect of hæmatoporphyrin on, III, 483.
effect of rectal pressure on, III, 691.
movements of, in relation to blood-sugar and gastric pain, III, 386.
mucous membrane of, constituents of, III, 841.
operations on, blood count and gastric secretion after, III, 483.
pouch of, without vagal innervation, III, 62.
X-ray kymography of, III, 592.
relation of, to kidneys, III, 690.
structure of fundic glands of, III, 386.
- Stomach**, bird's, domestic, secretion by, during ontogenesis, III, 62.
dog's, glucose absorption from, III, 1058.
dog's and rabbit's, blood-vessels of, III, 955.
fowl's, muscle fibres in, III, 147.
human, behaviour of, with test meals, III, 62.
in anæmia, hæmatopoietic activity of, III, 116.
human and monkey's, spirochætes in, III, 630.
pig's, pepsin of, III, 624.
rabbit's, folliculin-treated, neoplasm of, III, 280.
suckling child's, hæmorrhages of, III, 62.
See also Fundus, Gastric juice, etc.
- Stomach diseases**, effect on, of vitamin-A, III, 163.
- Stomach tube** for oral administration in mice and rats, III, 62.
- Stomatitis**, aphthous, treatment of, with sodium chloride, III, 1092.
dietary, III, 1071.
from M. & B. 693, III, 774.
from sulphanilamide, III, 1083.
in relation to leucopenia and bone marrow defects, in dogs, III, 227.
infantile, treatment of, with tannic acid jelly, III, 179.
- Stomatoglossitis**, winter, treatment of, with nicotinic acid, III, 767.
- Stone**, biological. See Calculi.
- Stone diseases**, syneresis in origin and treatment of, III, 195.
- Stone dust**, composition of, in relation to silicosis, III, 936.
phagocytosis of, *in vitro*, III, 1093.
- Stopcocks**, substitute for, I, 341.
three-way, I, 494.
- Stovaine**, crystallography of, and of related compounds, I, 136.
detection of, microchemically, II, 352.
- Strabismus**. See Squint.
- Stramonium**, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
- Stratosphere**, cosmic rays in, I, 445.
latitude effect of, I, 399.
cosmic-ray showers in, I, 174.
ozone distribution in, I, 391.
temperature of, in high latitudes, I, 627.
- Straw**, reaction of, with ethylenediamine-copper oxide solutions, II, 221.
- Strawberry juice**. See *Fragaria eliator*.
- Streptococci**, diagnosis of, III, 630.
effect of *p*-aminophenylsulphonamide substituted derivatives on, III, 503.
faecal, formation of diacetyl by, III, 727.
hæmolysis by, in relation to blood groups, III, 206.
hæmolytic, antigenic properties of type-specific substance from III, 630.
blood plates for examination of cultures for, III, 630.
cultures of, III, 1102.
- Streptococci**, hæmolytic, effect of injection of avirulent and virulent cultures of, III, 527.
electrode potential of, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 927.
fate of, in blood and serum, III, 527.
formation of hæmolysin and peroxide by, III, 944.
group A, III, 1103.
not producing peroxide, III, 795.
grouping of, by precipitin reaction, III, 206.
grouping and typing of, in Tokyo, III, 795.
hæmolysins produced by, effect of cholesterol and contaminated sera on, III, 876.
in blood, effect of fever on, III, 206.
in man, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 502.
infections by, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 410.
oxidation-reduction potentials of, effect of sulphanilamide and related compounds on, III, 927.
pantothenic acid as growth factor for, III, 876.
toxins of, and their antibodies, III, 332.
- β*-type**, hæmolytic, III, 527.
infections with, effect of bile salt solutions on, III, 859.
infection by, aerial spread of, III, 630.
chemotherapy of, III, 305.
in mice, effect of sulphur organic compounds on, III, 795.
in rabbits, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 177.
intradermal, treatment of, with diaminodiphenylsulphone, sulphanilamide, and their diacetyl derivatives, III, 304.
treatment of, with 4:4'-diaminodiphenylsulphone, 4:4'-diaminodiphenylsulphide, and their acetyl derivatives, III, 305.
with protosil, III, 610.
use of sulphanilamide in, III, 410.
lactic, gas production by, III, 1524.
localisation of, by calcium gluconate, III, 1089.
non-exotoxic, pathogenic, isolation and testing of, III, 430.
parasitism and saprophytism in, in relation to neutral-red reduction, III, 876.
preservation of, in the cold after desiccation, III, 1013.
toxin in animal serum, III, 430.
- β*-type**, sulphanilamide inhibition of, effect of tissue fragments on, III, 1082.
- Streptococcus agalactiæ***, growth of, and its inhibition, III, 527.
- Streptococcus hæmolyticus***, growth of, effect of glutamine on, III, 430.
effect of pantothenic acid on, III, 1103.
typing of, serologically, III, 1103.
- Streptococcus lactis***, growth of, in mastitis milk, III, 1102.
- Streptococcus pyogenes***, serological differentiation of, III, 430.
- Streptococcus scarlatiæ***, opsonin for, III, 1012.
- Streptococcus varians***, photosynthetic quotient for, III, 795.
- Streptococcus viridans***, infection by, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 502.
- Streptolysins**, antigenic properties of, III, 1103.
differentiation of *O* and *S* varieties of, III, 104.
- Streptopelia risoria***. See Doves, ring.
- Strobinin**, spectrum of, fluorescence, III, 1007.
- Strongylocentrotus lividus***, scales, pigment of, II, 439.
- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus***, ultra-violet irradiation of, III, 347, 718.
- Strongyloidiasis**, treatment of, with iodine, III, 614.
- Strontium**, crystallisation of lead in presence of, I, 70.
isotope of mass 87, radioactive, I, 590.
occurrence of, in natural brines, I, 225.
in sea-water, I, 46.
parachor of, atomic, I, 183.
pharmacology of, III, 934.
radioactivity of, induced, and its nuclear isomers, I, 591.
- Strontium alloys** with magnesium, structure of, I, 412.
- Strontium compounds**, pharmacology of, III, 715.
- Strontium salts**, action of, on bronchial motility, III, 778.
compounds of, with proteins, III, 785.
parachors of, in solution, I, 183.
- Strontium aluminates**, crystal structure of, I, 457.
azide, crystals, thermal decomposition of, I, 268.
decomposition of, thermal, effect of ultra-violet rays on, I, 573.
carbonate, activity coefficient of, in alkali chloride solutions, I, 523.
chloride, activity of, in amino-acid solutions, I, 565.
effect of, on circulation and respiration, III, 616.
chloride and fluoride, equilibrium of, with water, I, 81.
chromate, decomposition of, I, 333.
solubility of, I, 253.
hydroxide octahydrate, crystal structure of, I, 407.
peroxide, formation and dissociation of, I, 210.
- Strontium detection**, determination, and separation:—
detection of, I, 216.
with organic nitro-compounds, I, 384.
determination of, in presence of calcium, I, 337.
in rare-element production, I, 39.
separation of, from uranium, I, 388.
- Strontium ions**, gaseous, positive, atom factors for, I, 506.
- alloStrophanthidin***, II, 437.
- alloStrophanthidinic acid***, and its methyl ester, II, 437.
- Strophanthidonic acid***, methyl ester, II, 437.
- alloStrophanthidonic acid***, methyl ester, II, 437.
- Strophanthin**, effect of, on circulation after carotid sinus denervation, III, 310.
on coronary flow, III, 182.
on electrocardiogram, III, 931.
on heart, III, 895, 1085.
effect of urea on, III, 862.
on impaired coronary circulation, III, 745.
sensitivity to, effect of hypercalcaemia on, in cats, III, 1002.
treatment with, of heart failure, III, 613.
of intermittent claudication, III, 505.
- g*-Strophanthin**, absorption of, from intestines, III, 613.
- k*-Strophanthin**, pharmacology of, in relation to sugar component, III, 931.
treatment with, of heart failure, III, 712.
- Strophanthobiose**, *pentaacetate*, II, 494.

- k*-Strophanthoside, effect of, on elasticity of tortoise ventricle, III, 862.
 pharmacology of, III, 712.
Strophanthus, pharmacology of, III, 712.
Strophosid, treatment with, of cardiovascular disease, III, 777.
Strophosome in chick embryos from colchicine action, III, 956.
 Structure, molecular. See Molecular structure.
Strychnine, II, 290, 489.
 action of, III, 374.
 on blood-sugar, together with physostigmine, III, 300.
 constitution of, II, 290.
 determination of, in mixtures with brucine, II, 134.
 homologues, synthesis of, II, 181.
 oxide, detection of, II, 294.
 toxicity of, II, 716.
 reaction of, with Bordeaux B, II, 41.
 sulphate, effect of, on hypothalamus excitability in cats, III, 88.
isoStrychnine, toxicology of, III, 615.
isoStrychnine, bromo-, toxicology of, III, 615.
 ψ -*Strychnine*, constitution of, and its derivatives, II, 290.
Strychnolethaline, II, 233: III, 866.
Strychnos alkaloids, II, 41, 232, 290, 349, 458, 489.
Strychnos lethalis, alkaloids from, II, 233.
 Students, Chinese, vital capacity of, III, 661.
 university, circulatory and respiratory efficiency of, III, 620.
 Stuttering, III, 255.
 heredity in, III, 834.
 Styphnic acid, use of, in microchemistry of alkaloids, II, 291.
 Styptics, coagulation preparations of, III, 551.
 Styraicitol, fate of, in the body, III, 709.
 Styraxinolaldehyde, and its phenylhydrazone, II, 32.
 synthesis of, II, 123, 222.
 Styraxinolic acid, and its *p*-bromophenacyl ester, II, 33.
 bis-*p*-nitrobenzoate, II, 123.
 Styrene, polymerisation of, I, 479.
 in electric fields, I, 31.
 thermal, in solution, I, 526.
 preparation from, of benzoylformic acid, II, 550.
 reaction of, with dithioacetic acid, in presence of iodine, II, 158.
Styrene, *o*- and *p*-bromo-, II, 538.
o-bromo- ω -nitro- and 2: ω -dibromo-5: ω -*di*-nitro-, II, 541.
 2-bromo-5: ω -*di*-nitro-, and its condensation with aromatic amines, II, 541.
a-bromo- α -nitro- β -*o*-chloro-, *a*-bromo- α -nitro- β -2-chloro-4-nitro-, and 2-chloro- ω -mono- and -4: ω -*di*-nitro-, II, 57.
 β -nitro-, reaction of, with dienes, II, 147.
Styrenes, preparation of, from *p*-cyclohexylacetophenone, II, 538.
Styrenes, ω -bromo-*o*-cyano-, II, 214.
 nitro-, reaction of, with *p*-phenylenediamine and *p*-toluidine, II, 57.
 substituted, polymerisation of, in relation to structure, II, 538.
Styrene oxide. See Epoxyphephenylethane.
Styrene oxides, β -substituted, isomerisation of, II, 545.
Styrene-3-arsinic acid, 4-amino-, II, 190.
Styrene-c-carboxylic acid, ω -bromo-, and its amide, II, 214.
Styrenedithiolacetic acid, II, 158.
 5-Styrylacridine, 5-*m*-nitro-, methiodide, II, 131.
 4-Styryl-1:2-benzoazafluorene, and 4-*o*-nitro-, II, 87.
 2-Styrylbenzophenone, 3:5-*di*-nitro-, II, 429.
 4-Styrylbenzophenone, 3:3'- and 3:5-*di*- and 3:5:3'-*tri*-nitro-, II, 428.
 Styrylboric acid, II, 292.
 9-Styryl-1:2:6:7-dibenzoxanthanium perchlorate, II, 225.
 4-Styryl-2:6-dimethylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 228.
 2-Styryldiphenylsulphone, 5-nitro-, II, 419.
 4-Styryldiphenylsulphone, 3-nitro-, and its dibromide, II, 419.
 2'-Styryliminazolo-4':5'-5:6-quinoline, and its derivatives, II, 39.
 Styrylmercuric chloride, II, 1.
 Styryl methyl ketone, *p*-xenysemicarbazone, II, 351.
 2-Styrylquinoline, maleate, II, 36.
 2-Styrylquinoline-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride, II, 448.
 Styryl α -selenenyl ketone, and its dibromide, II, 461.
 Subarachnoid space, absorption of saline solution from, effect of carbon dioxide tension on, III, 573.
 water absorption from, effect of monosaccharides on, III, 1039.
 Subclavius muscle. See under Muscle.
 Suberic acid, methyl hydrogen ester, II, 141.
 propylamide of, fission of, in dogs, III, 172.
 Sublimation, micro-, apparatus for, I, 223.
 Sublingual glands, mucin from, III, 987.
 mucoid from, III, 1061.
 Submaxillary glands, dog's, Golgi apparatus in, III, 889.
 substance from, increasing blood pressure, III, 967.
 sensitisation of, by sympathetic denervation, III, 841.
 stimulation of, potassium changes in, III, 269.
 Substitution, II, 147.
 Substratosphere, reflex activity in, III, 462.
 Succinanilide-4:4'-di(sulphon- β -hydroxyethylamide), II, 501.
 Succinanilide-4:4'-di(sulphon- β -hydroxy-*n*-propylamide), II, 501.
 Succinic acid, adrenaline inactivation by, III, 44.
 and its salts, dehydrogenation of, in presence of cytochromes and diaphorase, III, 939.
 antiketogenic activity of, III, 709.
 combustion of, heat of, I, 524.
 conversion of, into acetaldehyde by quinone catalysis, III, 939.
 decomposition of adrenaline and related substances by, III, 581.
 derivatives, condensation of, with piperonal, II, 478.
 in muscle in glycolysis, III, 25.
 oxidation of, biologically, III, 196.
 Succinic acid, ethyl hydrogen ester, electrolysis of, ethyl trimesate as by-product in, II, 98.
 methyl hydrogen ester, hydrolysis of, with heavy oxygen as isotopic indicator, II, 297.
 Succinic acid, dibromo-, uranyl salt, II, 47.
 dichloro-, antipodes of, mixtures containing, crystal-liquid equilibria in, I, 265.
*endo*Succinic acids, derived from polycyclic hydrocarbons, action of, on red blood corpuscles of mice, II, 160.
 sodium salts, from polynuclear hydrocarbons, effect of, on red corpuscles of mice, III, 350.
 Succinic anhydride, alkylated derivatives, optically active, II, 200.
 condensation of, with phenols, II, 267.
 Succinic dehydrogenase. See under Dehydrogenase.
 Succinimidoauric acid, ammonium salt, treatment with, of lupus erythematosus, III, 82.
 4-Succinimdobenzenesulphonamide, II, 309.
 Succinoabietinolic acid, silver salt and methyl ester, II, 438.
 Succinodithyridenehydrazide, II, 303.
 Succinodihydrazide, condensation products of, with aldehydes and ketones, II, 303.
 Succinonitrile, Hoesch condensation with, II, 267.
 Succinosuccinic acid, ethyl ester, para-bridge formation with, II, 429, 430.
 Succinylphenylarsine, and its salts, II, 94.
 Succinylsulphanilamide, antistaphylococcal action of, III, 178.
 antistreptococcal action of, III, 178.
Suckleya suckleyana, toxicity of, III, 1004.
 Sucklings, human, respiratory and sucking centres in, III, 460.
 Sucrose, colacetate, preparation of, II, 300.
 caramelisation of, with sulphuric acid, II, 300.
 conversion of, into dextran, III, 102.
 crystallisation velocity of, I, 477.
 crystallography of, I, 554.
 determination of, in blood, microchemically, III, 451.
 dextran formed from, by *Leuconostoc dextranicum*, II, 246.
 effect of, on activity coefficients of hydrochloric acid solutions, I, 144.
 on cerebrospinal fluid pressure and urine output, III, 392.
 on circulation, III, 823.
 on vitamin-C stability, III, 936.
 effect of ingestion of, on human diuresis, III, 66.
 hydrogenation of, II, 50.
 hydrolysis of, by tobacco plant press juice, III, 423.
 inversion of, I, 86.
 by yeast, effect of active charcoal on, III, 323.
 in high-frequency fields, I, 619.
 in hydrochloric acid solutions, I, 377.
 polysaccharide formed from, by *Beta-bacterium vermiforme*, II, 246.
 reaction of, with ammonium salts, II, 486.
 solution of, in water, rate of, I, 328.
 solutions, chemical potential of water in, I, 80.
 dilution of, heats of, and their heat capacities, I, 201.
 in liquid ammonia, I, 419.
 saturated, vapour pressure of, at low temperatures, I, 15.
 tolerance to, in depancreatized dogs, III, 1077.
 value of, in diet, III, 917.
 Sucrosuria, III, 1077.
 Sudan-black B, staining with, III, 1.
 Sugar, determination of, in plant materials, III, 342.
 with α -naphthol, II, 351.
 in blood. See under Blood.
 refining of, cellulolytic organism from scum from, III, 874.
 Sugars, bromoacetyl derivatives, reaction of, with silver salts of organic acids, II, 494.
 compounds of, with amino-acids, II, 518.
 with cysteine, II, 535.

Sugars, condensation of, with phenols, II, 336.
 derivatives, determination in, of isopropylidene groups, II, 195.
 sulphonates, alkali-stability of sulphonyl groups in, II, 245.
 determination of, in grain autolysates, protein precipitants for, III, 222.
 in plant juices and tissues, III, 216.
 esters, II, 245.
 glucosidic carbon atoms in, configuration of, II, 468.
 methylated, Weerman reaction applied to, II, 50.
 nutritive value of, III, 703.
 optical activity of, I, 357.
 optical rotation rule for, validity of, II, 242.
 oxidation of, and its effect in sugar production, II, 202.
 phosphorylated, effect of, in adrenalectomy, III, 912.
 isopropylidene derivatives of, and their transformations, II, 8, 9.
 reaction of, with amino-acids, II, 10.
 reducing, I, 58.
 determination of, II, 133.
 in body-fluids, III, 953.
 formation of, from glycosides by ultra-violet irradiation, I, 620.
 reduction by, of ammonium iridochloride, I, 86.
 rotatory power and structure of, II, 300, 405, 408.
 separation of, II, 43.
 by chromatography of their coloured esters, II, 245.
 simple, oxidation of, II, 493.
 polymerides related to, structure of, II, 534.
 spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 8.
 structure of mixtures of, with acetylsalicylic acid, I, 16.
 synthesis of, from formaldehyde, II, 49.
 Walden inversion in, II, 245.
 γ -Sugars, structure of, II, 142.
Sugar acids, monobasic, reaction of, with barium hydroxide, II, 242.
Sugar alcohols, III, 709.
 determination of, II, 133.
 tritylation with, II, 402.
Sugar anhydrides, synthetic, II, 98.
Sugar cane, fermentation-promoting substance in, III, 790.
 leaves, sucrose synthesis by, III, 1017.
 red rot of, III, 883.
 ripening of, in relation to water, III, 1016.
 roots, resistance of, to *Pythium* root-rot, III, 1018.
 wax from, II, 421, 504.
 constituents of, II, 297.
Sugar juice, cane, fermentation of, by yeast from grasshoppers, III, 627.
Sugar wafers, luminescence of, I, 509.
Suisenine, and its derivatives, II, 233.
 "Suketo." See *Theragra chalcogramma*.
Sulphamic acid, optical properties of, I, 556.
 rare-earth separation with, I, 488.
 use of, as acidimetric standard, I, 94.
Sulphamide, derivatives, passage of, into nervous centres, III, 773.
 N - p -Sulphamidophenylmaleinamic acid, II, 309.
 N - p -Sulphamidophenylsuccinamic acid, II, 309.
Sulphanilamide, III, 81.
 acetylation of, by rabbit liver, III, 710.
 additive compounds of, with cinchona alkaloids, II, 232.
 agranulocytosis after, III, 647, 1027.

Sulphanilamide, anaemia after treatment with, III, 303, 1084.
 anaemia in rats produced by, III, 610.
 and its derivatives, III, 1080.
 antecatalase activity of, and its derivatives, III, 305, 410, 1080.
 as urinary antiseptic, III, 177.
 bacteriostatic effect of, on hæmolytic streptococci in man, III, 502.
 concentration of, in blood and spinal fluid, after injection, III, 927.
 cyanosis from, III, 82, 1084.
 derivatives, II, 500, 542.
 absorption and excretion of, III, 303.
 chemotherapeutically active, II, 179.
 clinical application of, III, 998.
 substituted, effect of, on pneumococci and streptococci, III, 503.
 synthesis of, II, 107.
 treatment with, granulocytopenia from, III, 81.
 of pneumococcal infections, III, 710.
 use of, in chemotherapy, II, 208.
 dermatitis due to, III, 1083.
 dermatitis and stomatitis due to, III, 1083.
 determination of, III, 81.
 in biological fluids, III, 303.
 in blood, III, 859.
 in blood and urine, after dosage, III, 305.
 coupling component for, III, 773.
 in blood, tissue, and urine, III, 927.
 diagnosis and treatment of brucellosis by, III, 81.
 diazo-derivatives of, decomposition of, in physiological media, III, 178.
 distribution of, and its acetyl derivatives, in blood and plasma, III, 999.
 in the eye, III, 773.
 in the organism, III, 710.
 effect of, III, 773.
 and anti-catalase, III, 303.
 and its derivatives on experimental tuberculosis, III, 999.
 on oxidation-reduction potentials of hæmolytic streptococci, III, 927.
 and staphylococcus anatoxin, on antitoxin formation in rabbits, III, 999.
 and tetanus anatoxin, on antitoxin development in rabbits, III, 999.
 combined with antiserum, III, 302.
 in streptococcus infections in rabbits, III, 177.
in vitro, III, 927.
 on *Bacillus coli*, III, 943.
 on bacteria, III, 411.
 on blood in scarlet fever, III, 1081.
 on carbohydrate and fat metabolism, III, 407.
 on electrode potential of hæmolytic streptococci, III, 927.
 on experimental trichinosis, III, 1084.
 on gonococcal "toxin" in mice, III, 305.
 on leucocytes, III, 177.
 on meningococci in spinal fluid, III, 304.
 on *Pasteurella avicida* infections, III, 927.
 on toxic substances, III, 304.
 on tubercle bacilli, III, 877.
 on tumour formation in mice, III, 492.
 on wound healing, III, 859.
 encephalomyelitis from, III, 1084.
 equilibrium of, with thymol, I, 472.
 evaluation of, and related substances, use of bone marrow in, III, 859.
 excretion of, by digestive glands, III, 858.
 in dogs, III, 81.
 in human milk, III, 303.

Sulphanilamide, experimental studies with, and other compounds, III, 305.
 formation by, in tissues, of oxidising agent, III, 1000.
 granulocytopenia due to, III, 610.
 death from, III, 859.
 hepatitis after treatment with, III, 303.
 in blood and milk of cattle and its effect on infections of bovine udder, III, 944.
 in human milk, III, 610.
 in urology, III, 303.
 mechanism of action of, III, 303.
 neuritis caused by, III, 303.
 optimum dose of, for guinea-pigs, III, 927.
 permeability of cerebrospinal fluid for, III, 610.
 pharmacology and toxicology of, III, 502, 710.
 photoallergy and photosensitivity to, III, 773.
 physiological effect of, III, 304.
 placental transfer of, III, 303, 502.
 porphyrinuric action of drugs related to, III, 858.
 preparation of, II, 542.
 prophylaxis with, III, 302.
 reaction to, III, 302.
 therapeutic properties of, after diazotisation and coupling with amino-acids and proteins, III, 611.
 toxicity of, III, 303.
 compared with p -sulphanilamidoacetophenone, III, 928.
 treatment with, and its derivatives, of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, III, 410.
 and its diacetyl derivatives, of intradermal streptococcus infections, III, 304.
 and its toxicity, III, 176.
 arrhythmia after, III, 177.
 biochemistry of patients under, III, 611.
 blood-cell response to, III, 177.
 compared with sulphapyridine, of pneumococcal infections in mice, III, 999.
 during pregnancy and lactation, III, 176.
 effect of, on liver function, III, 927.
 in ophthalmology and otology, III, 178.
 liver atrophy after, III, 303.
 methæmoglobin and sulphæmoglobin formation during, III, 1000.
 methæmoglobinemia after, control of, with methylene-blue, III, 502.
 neutropenia after, III, 177.
 of actinomycosis, III, 610.
 of anthrax infection, III, 1082.
 of bacillary infections in mice, III, 1081.
 of *B. coli* and staphylococcus infections, III, 305.
 of *B. typhosus* infections in mice, III, 1081.
 of brain abscess, and prevention of meningitis, III, 303.
 of *Br. abortus* infection, III, 81, 303, 710.
 of canine filariasis, III, 304.
 of chancreoid, III, 304.
 of chronic meningococcæmia, III, 1081.
 of climatic bubo, III, 304.
 of *Cl. welchii* puerperal infections, III, 1081.
 of cystitis, III, 857.
 of diuresis, III, 302.
 of erysipelas, III, 773.
 of Friedlander-bacillus infections, III, 304.
 of gangrene of toes, III, 1082.
 of gas gangrene, III, 999.
 of gonococcal infections, and its distribution in blood and urine, III, 710.
 in children, III, 1080.

- Sulphanilamide**, treatment with, of gonococcal ophthalmia in children, III, 81.
 of gonorrhoea, III, 410, 503, 610, 857.
 eruption from, III, 859.
 of gonorrhoeal and rheumatoid arthritis, III, 610.
 of granulocytopenia, III, 410.
 of hæmolytic streptococcal infections, III, 410.
 of impetigo herpetiformis, III, 1080.
 of influenza, III, 710.
 of liver abscesses and pylophlebitis, III, 177.
 of lupus erythematosus, III, 1080.
 of malaria, III, 177.
 of measles, III, 774.
 of meningitis, III, 81, 177, 178, 610, 774, 857, 927, 1080, 1081.
 of meningococcal infections, III, 303.
 of meningoencephalitis with canine distemper, III, 774.
 of nervous system infections, III, 176.
 of otorrhoea, III, 857.
 of peritonitis, III, 857, 1082.
 of pneumococcal infections, III, 303, 710, 857.
 of pneumonia, III, 611, 775, 998, 1080.
 of pneumonia and meningitis, III, 502.
 of pyelitis, III, 857.
 of pyogenic dermatosis, III, 1080.
 of rabies, III, 610.
 of rats, effect of anæsthetics on, III, 929.
 of recurrent lymphangitis, III, 1080.
 of scarlet fever, III, 176, 502, 1082.
 of *Shigella dysenteriae*, infections, III, 857.
 of smallpox, III, 857.
 of *Staphylococcus aureus* infections, compared with sulphapyridine, III, 858.
 of streptococcal mastitis, III, 502.
 of streptococcal ulcer of the skin, III, 303.
 of *Streptococcus viridans* infection and undulant fever, III, 502.
 of trachoma, III, 82, 176.
 of trypanosomiasis, III, 857.
 of tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, III, 304.
 of tularemia, III, 1080.
 of typhoid fever, III, 857.
 of undulant fever, III, 82, 304, 610.
 of urticaria, III, 93.
 of venereal lymphogranuloma, III, 610.
 rash from, III, 502.
 ultra-violet irradiation of, products of, III, 710.
 use of, in medicine, III, 177.
 in rheumatic fever and streptococcal infections, III, 410.
 varioliform eruption due to, III, 1083.
 See also under Benzenesulphonamide, *p*-amino-, and F.1162.
- Sulphanilamide**, *N*-hydroxy-, sulphate, additive compound of, with quinine, II, 232.
- Sulphanilamide elixir**, toxicity of, compared with diethylene glycol, III, 176.
- Sulphanilamide elixir Massengill**, toxicity of, III, 416.
- Sulphanilamideformaldehydesulphoxylic acid**, sodium salt, II, 208.
- p*-Sulphanilamidoacetophenone**, toxicity of, compared with sulphanilamide, III, 928.
- 2-Sulphanilamido-4-methylthiazole**, II, 525.
- Sulphanilamidopyridine**. See M. & B. 693 and T.693.
- 2-Sulphanilamidopyridine**, and its sodium salt, absorption and toxicity of, III, 305.
- 6-*p*-Sulphanilamidopyridine**, 2-amino-, II, 525.
- 2-Sulphanilamidothiazole**, II, 525.
- Sulphamyl-2-aminopyridine**, absorption and excretion of, III, 711.
 effect of, on bacteria, III, 411.
 excretion products of, in urine, III, 609.
- N*¹-Sulphanilyl-*N*¹-dodecoylsulphanilamide**, II, 542.
- Sulphanilylsulphanilamide**. See Disulphanilamide.
- Sulphanilylsulphanilic acid**, sodium salt, treatment with, of canine distemper, III, 179.
- Sulphapyridine**, III, 858.
 absorption and excretion of, III, 411, 999.
 action of, III, 1000, 1081.
 in infections, III, 611.
 on *Hæmophilus influenzae* infection in mice, III, 1082.
 on pneumococcal infections, III, 1081.
 on poliomyelitis, III, 928.
 adsorption of, effect of peptone on, III, 1081.
 determination of, III, 1083.
 in blood, III, 711.
 sodium derivative, toxicity of, III, 858.
 toxicity of, III, 927.
 treatment with, abdominal pain, hæmaturia, and nitrogen retention effect of, III, 858.
 compared with sulphanilamide, of pneumococcal infections in mice, III, 999.
 hæmaturia and stone formation during, III, 1084.
 of bacillary infections in mice, III, 1081.
 of *B. typhosus* infections in mice, III, 1081.
 of experimental tuberculosis, in guinea-pigs, III, 611.
 of gas gangrene, III, 999.
 of peritonitis, III, 857.
 of pneumococcal infections, III, 611, 857, 858, 999.
 immunity after, III, 1082.
 of pneumococcal meningitis, III, 858.
 of pneumonia, III, 611, 857, 858, 928, 999, 1081, 1082.
 of pneumonia complicating pertussis, III, 999.
 of spotted fever and typhus, III, 999.
 of *Staphylococcus aureus* infections, compared with sulphanilamide, III, 858.
 urinary concretions due to, III, 1000.
 See also M. & B. 693.
- Sulphates**. See under Sulphur.
- Sulphenyl bromides and chlorides**, aliphatic, existence of, II, 240.
- Sulph-hæmoglobin**, II, 42.
 determination of, in blood, III, 230.
 formation of, during sulphanilamide therapy, III, 1000.
- Sulphides**, aliphatic, densities and refractive indices of, I, 127.
 from thiosulphate decomposition, structures of, I, 12.
 ore-forming, equilibria of, I, 145, 372.
 organic, large ring, formation of, from halogenated sulphides, II, 3.
 oxidation of, in air-oxygen mixtures, I, 205, 274, 477.
 phosphorescent, photo-electric effect and photoconductivity of, I, 452.
 separation of, from sulphates, sulphites, and thiosulphates, I, 96.
 solubility of, I, 195.
 titration of, with potassium ferricyanide, I, 195.
- di*Sulphides**, fission of, II, 12.
 formation of, by oxidation of thioarylhydrazides, II, 505.
- di*Sulphide groups**, reactivity of, in organic compounds, II, 11.
- Sulphites**. See under Sulphur.
- Sulphoacetic acid**, dichloride, formation of, II, 298.
 hydrolysis of, II, 357.
- Sulphoacetic chloroanhydrides**, multi-molecular, II, 298.
- Sulphoacetyl mono- and di-chlorides**, and their derivatives, II, 204.
- 6-Sulphoanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid**, and its salts, II, 74.
- 5'-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-5-methoxy-4:4'-dimethyl-3:3'-di-(β -carbomethoxyethyl)-pyrromethene**, hydrochloride, II, 230.
- 5-Sulphobenzeneazo- β -naphthol**, 2'-hydroxy-, metallic derivatives, II, 310.
- Sulpho-cerulomolybdic acid**, and its salts, I, 532.
- Sulphodehydroabietic acid**, *p*-toluidine salt, II, 30.
- 2-Sulphofluorenone**, ring cleavage of, by potassium hydroxide in diphenyl ether, II, 264.
- Sulphoguaiacol**, potassium derivative, pharmacology of, III, 860.
- Sulphomagnetite**, I, 93.
- Sulphonal**, absorption of, into body fluids, III, 778.
- Sulphonamides**, chemotherapy with, in surgical infections, III, 82.
 compounds of, effect of subdural injection of, III, 1000.
 derivatives, distribution of, in nervous centres, III, 928.
 dermatitis from dosage with, III, 1083.
 detection of, in blood and urine, III, 1113.
 effect of, on blood-serum, III, 1084.
 reaction of, with *p*-cresol-tyrosinase, II, 500.
 treatment with, and their derivatives, of gonococcal rheumatism, III, 927.
 of mastoiditis, III, 81.
 of meningococcal meningitis, with serum and soluseptasine, III, 927.
 of puerperal sepsis, III, 1081.
- Sulphonamide-P**, bacteriostatic effect of, III, 81.
- 5-*p*-Sulphonamidoamino-7-methoxyacridine**, 3-nitro-, II, 227.
- 4-*p*-Sulphonamidoanilinoquinoline**, II, 561.
- 4-Sulphonamidobenzoic acid**, 2-chloro-, II, 282.
- 5-Sulphonamidobenzoic acid**, 2-chloro-, II, 282.
- 3-Sulphonamido-5- δ -diethylamino-*n*-butylaminoacridine**, II, 282.
- 4'-Sulphonamidodiphenylamine-4-carboxylic acid**, 5-chloro-, II, 282.
- 2- and 3-Sulphonamido-7-methoxyacridines**, 5-chloro-, II, 282.
- 2-Sulphonamido-7-methoxy-5- δ -diethylamino-*n*-butylaminoacridine**, II, 282.
- 2- and 3-Sulphonamido-7-methoxy-5- δ -diethylamino- α -methyl-*n*-butylaminoacridines**, II, 282.
- 4- and 5-Sulphonamido-4'-methoxydiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acids**, II, 282.
- p*-Sulphonamidophenylarsine oxide**, II, 490.
- p*-Sulphonamidophenylarsinic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 490.
- p*-Sulphonamidophenyl*di*bromoarsine**, II, 490.
- p*-Sulphonamidophenyl*di*chloroarsine**, II, 490.
- p*-Sulphonamidophenyl*di*iodoarsine**, II, 490.
- 4-Sulphonamidotoluene**, 2-chloro-, II, 282.

5-Sulphonanilidobenzoic acid, 2-chloro-, II, 282.
 3-Sulphonanilido-5- δ -diethylamino-*n*-butylaminoacridine, II, 282.
 3-Sulphonanilido-7-methoxyacridine, 5-chloro-, II, 282.
 3-Sulphonanilido-7-methoxy-5- δ -diethylamino- α -methyl-*n*-butylaminoacridine, II, 282.
 4-Sulphonanilido-4'-methoxydiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, II, 282.
p-Sulphonanilidophenylarsinic acid, II, 490.
 4-Sulpho-1-naphthaleneazo- α -naphthoyl-acetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 264.
 4'-Sulphonaphthalene-1':4'-azo-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazol-5-one, 2'-hydroxy-, chromisulphonate, II, 310.
 2-Sulphonaphthalic acid, 4:5-di-bromo-, and 4:5-dichloro-, and its derivatives, II, 539.
p-(3'-Sulpho-1'-naphthol-2'-azo)benzenesulphonylalanine, *p*-7'-amino-, II, 112.
p-(3'-Sulpho-1'-naphthol-2'-azo)benzenesulphonylglycine, *p*-7'-amino-, II, 112.
p-(3'-Sulpho-1-naphthol-2'-azo)benzenesulphonyltyrosine, *p*-7'-amino-, II, 112.
 Sulpho-2-naphthylanilidoacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 357.
 Sulpho-2-naphthylanilidoacet-2-naphthylanilide, II, 357.
 Sulphonation, II, 253, 551, 555.
 with sulphites, II, 260.
 4-(*p*-Sulphondiethylamido)anilinoquinoline, II, 561.
 5-Sulphondiethylamidobenzoic acid, 2-chloro-, II, 282.
 3-Sulphondiethylamido-5- δ -diethylamino-*n*-butylaminoacridine, II, 282.
 3-Sulphondiethylamido-7-methoxyacridine, 5-chloro-, II, 282.
 3-Sulphondiethylamido-7-methoxy-5- δ -diethylamino- α -methyl-*n*-butylaminoacridine, II, 282.
 4-Sulphondiethylamido-4'-methoxydiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, II, 282.
 Sulphon-2:2-dinaphthylamidoacet-2:2-dinaphthylamide, II, 357.
 Sulphon-2:2-dinaphthylamidoacetic acid, alkyl esters, II, 357.
 Sulphones, aromatic, detection of, II, 419.
 cyclic, preparation of, by addition of sulphur dioxide to butadienes, II, 486.
 $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, diene syntheses with, II, 60.
 Sulphonefluorescein, structure of, and its halogeno-derivatives, II, 556.
 Sulphone-sulphonic acids, aromatic, II, 260.
 Sulphonic acids, esters of, I, 258.
 reaction of, with alcohols, II, 120.
 long-chain, diffusion of, I, 369.
 titration of coloured solutions of, II, 44.
 Sulphonium salts, dicyclic, with sulphur as branching atom, II, 225, 279.
 Sulphonyl chlorides, synthesis of, by chlorination of sulphur compounds, II, 538.
 Sulphonylactic acid, chloro-, II, 357.
 5-*p*'-Sulphonylanilidosulphonylbenzoic acid, 2-chloro-5-*p*'-amino-, II, 562.
 3-*p*-Sulphonylanilidosulphonyl-5-(δ -diethylamino-*n*-butylamino)-7-methoxyacridine, 3-*p*-amino-, II, 562.
 3-*p*-Sulphonylanilidosulphonyl-5-(δ -diethylamino- α -methyl-*n*-butylamino)-7-methoxyacridine, 3-*p*-amino-, II, 562.
 3-*p*-Sulphonylanilidosulphonyl-7-methoxyacridine, 5-chloro-3-*p*-amino-, II, 562.
 4-*p*'-Sulphonylanilidosulphonyl-4'-methoxydiphenylamine-2-carboxylic acid, 4-*p*'-amino-, II, 562.
 5-Sulphonylbarbituric acids, II, 522.

p-Sulphonylbenzenediazonium chloride, colour reactions with, II, 527.
p-Sulphonylphenylarsinic acid, *p*-chloro-, II, 490.
p-Sulphonylphenyl*di*chloroarsine, *p*-chloro-, II, 490.
 Sulphophenylarsinic acids, and their derivatives, II, 490.
 3-*p*-Sulphophenylcoumarin, sodium salt, II, 262.
 Sulpho-salts, crystallography of, I, 226.
 Sulphoxides, reaction of, with sulphites, II, 300.
 Sulphoxytriazine ethers, II, 452.
 Sulphur allotropes, X-ray diffraction study of, I, 460.
 atoms, valency angles of, attached to phenyl groups, II, 337.
 catalytic hydrogenations at high pressure with, I, 151.
 chemiluminescent reactions of, I, 180.
 conductivity of mixtures of, with β -silver sulphide, I, 83.
 disintegration of, by fast neutrons, I, 294.
 electrokinetic potential of, against alcohols, I, 143.
 homœopathic, III, 932.
 liquid, supercooled, X-ray diffraction by, I, 243.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 pharmacology of, III, 191, 415.
 radioactive, for biochemical use, I, 532.
 reaction of, with anthracene analogues, II, 363.
 with halogeno-derivatives of diphenyl sulphide, II, 155.
 with organic compounds, II, 290.
 sols, ionic exchange in, I, 261.
 spectrum of, band, I, 548.
 treatment with, of arthritis, III, 779.
 vapour, spectrum of, absorption, I, 166.
 volume of, limiting, I, 411.
 Sulphur compounds, aromatic, anti-bacterial action of, III, 1000.
 avitaminosis-*C* after, III, 859.
 containing chlorine, reaction of, with urotropin, II, 359.
 distribution of, in the animal organism on diets with added sulphur as amino-acids, III, 925.
 simple, hydrogenation of, I, 87.
 utilisation of, for growth, III, 1066.
 viscosities of, I, 411.
 Sulphur monochloride, hydrolysis of, heat of, I, 324.
 reaction of, with olefine oxides, II, 531.
 with sodium peroxide, I, 274.
*di*chloride, molecular structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 65.
*hexa*fluoride, ionisation and range of α -particles in, I, 396.
*hexa*fluoride and dioxide, discharge in, point-to-plane, I, 511.
monoxide, reaction of, with nitrous and nitric acids, I, 333.
dioxide, chemistry in, I, 68.
 liquid, association, dissociation, conductivity, and mol. wt. in, I, 137.
 chemistry in, I, 137.
 solubility in, of inorganic compounds, I, 71.
 of nitrogen and oxygen, I, 194.
 oxidation of, with ozone and oxygen, I, 92.
 partition of, between water and light petroleum, I, 21.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 preservation of grape juice with, effect of, on vitamin-*C* content, III, 290.

Sulphur dioxide, reaction of, with nitrogen oxides, I, 274.
 with olefines, catalysed by peracetic acid, II, 3.
 reduction of, by methane, I, 333.
 solutions of, in organic liquids, viscosity of, I, 136.
 spectrum of, magnetic rotation, I, 353.
trioxide, equilibrium of, with ferric oxide and water, I, 81.
 with water, I, 27.
 gaseous and liquid, spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 509.
 reaction of, with mineral oxyacid salts, I, 211.
 with potassium sulphate and pyrosulphate, I, 90.
 with sodium chloride, I, 333.
 sulphonation by, of nitrobenzene, I, 570.
tetroxide, I, 382.
 Sulphuric acid, activity coefficients of, I, 565.
 catalysis by, and by its salts, I, 423.
 concentrated, reactions in, I, 33, 88, 206, 327, 528, 571; II, 491.
 determination of, in presence of hydrochloric acid, I, 534.
 diffusion constant of, differential, I, 192.
 dissociation of, on heating, I, 144.
 equilibrium of, with ammonium chloride and sulphate and hydrochloric acid, I, 612.
 with ammonium sulphate and water, I, 264.
 with phenol and water, I, 81.
 with vanadium pentoxide and water, I, 265.
 metallic compounds in solution in, volatilisation of, I, 428.
 occurrence of, in Reinbeck clay pool, I, 495.
 reactions due to, I, 211.
 reaction of, with acetylene, I, 327.
 solutions, aqueous, vapour pressure of, I, 566.
 viscosity and density of, I, 136.
 chemical potential of water in, I, 80.
 spectra in, of organic compounds, I, 57, 354.
 spectrum of, Raman, in methyl and ethyl alcohol, I, 58.
 Sulphuric acid, fuming (*oleum*), reaction of, with hydrogen azide, I, 382.
 Sulphates, absorption and elimination of, in the body, III, 81.
 complexes of, with piperazine, I, 554.
 crystalline combination vibrations in, I, 240.
 deposits of, in N. Chile, I, 163.
 determination of, as barium sulphate, I, 335.
 by semimicro-method, I, 95.
 conductometrically, I, 95.
 in serum, III, 651.
 in waters, volumetrically, I, 624.
 volumetrically, I, 276.
 dissociation constants of, I, 79.
 excretion of, by dogs, III, 761.
 fate of, in animals, III, 302.
 ignition of, oxides from, I, 209.
 of magnesium series, crystal structure of, I, 305.
 reduction of, by methane, I, 90.
 separation of, from sulphides, sulphites, and thiosulphates, I, 96.
 solutions of, Raman effect of water in, I, 510.
 spectra of, absorption, infra-red, I, 354.
 titration of, I, 214.

Sulphur:—

Sulphate ions, hydration of, from electrolytic water transport, I, 83.

Sulphurous acid, reaction of, with iodic acid, I, 327.

Sulphites, oxidation of, thermal analysis of, I, 150.

reaction of, with phenols, II, 77.

with sulphoxides, II, 300.

separation of, from sulphides, sulphates, and thiosulphates, I, 96.

sulphonation with, II, 260.

Chlorosulphites, II, 403.

Hyposulphites, titration of, with ferricyanide, I, 429.

Persulphuric acid, determination of, in presence of hydrogen peroxide, I, 275.

formation and constitution of, I, 152.

Persulphates, decomposition of, in solution, I, 427.

determination of hydrogen peroxide and, in solution, I, 486.

formation of, electrolytically, I, 329.

reactions of, with brucine, I, 625.

with iodides, in solution, I, 270.

Thiosulphates, formation from, of polythionates, I, 211.

separation of, from sulphates, sulphides, and sulphites, I, 96.

sulphides formed from, structures of, I, 12.

Dithionic acid, decomposition of, kinetics of, I, 85, 150.

Polythionic acids, formation of, I, 382.

Polythionates, I, 211.

Sulphur organic compounds, II, 120, 132, 454.

autoxidation of, II, 403.

chlorination of, synthesis of sulphonyl chlorides from, II, 538.

complex salts containing, I, 154.

effect of, on staphylococcal peritonitis, in mice, III, 774.

metallic, combustion of, by Pregl's method, II, 397.

radioactive, synthesis of, II, 418.

reaction of, with hydrogen peroxide, II, 394, 410, 450, 455, 462.

with Raney nickel, II, 199.

spectra of, absorption, I, 507.

treatment with, of streptococcal meningitis, III, 774.

Sulphur alkyl iodides. See Alkyl-sulphenyl iodides.

d-thiocyanate, I, 36.

Sulphuric acid, alkyl esters, pure sodium salts, preparation of, II, 355.

Sulphurous acid, esters, II, 97, 403.

Sulphur detection and determination:—

detection of, colorimetrically, I, 156.

determination of, apparatus for, I, 161; II, 43.

by combustion, I, 276.

in biological material, III, 954.

in chalcopyrite, I, 279.

in excreta and fodder, III, 344.

in organic compounds, II, 132, 526.

by Grote and Krekeler's combustion method, II, 397.

deflagration with sodium peroxide in, II, 462.

gravimetrically, II, 462.

Pregl spiral tube for, II, 397.

in plants, III, 341.

micro-gravimetrically, barium sulphate separation in, I, 384.

volumetrically, I, 276.

Sulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.

Sulphurous acid. See under Sulphur.

Sulphurylchloride, chlorination with, II, 497.

reaction of, with arylamides, II, 263, 547.

with metals, I, 484.

with pyridine oxide, II, 35.

vapour, dipole moment of, I, 302.

Sulphydryl compounds, effect of, on anti-spirochætal action of arsenic, bismuth, and mercury compounds, III, 934.

Sumatrol, II, 558.

Sun, chromosphere of, eruptions in, spectra of, I, 440.

spectrum of, emission, I, 543.

temperature of, I, 501.

corona of, spectrum of, I, 290.

energy-producing reaction in, I, 236.

magnitude of, I, 175.

radiation of, effect of, on atmospheric ozone temperature, I, 391.

infra-red, absorption of, in atmosphere, I, 239.

measurement of, I, 579.

ultra-violet, atmospheric absorption of, I, 508.

reversing layer of, radicals in, I, 239.

spectrum of, infra-red region of, Fraunhofer lines in, I, 50.

rock-salt prismatic, I, 59, 352.

ultra-violet, I, 501.

Sunburn, preparations preventing, III, 95.

Sunfish, eyes of. See under Eyes.

Sunflowers, annual, inulin in grafts of, III, 438.

determination in, of sulphur, III, 341.

leaves, nitrogen and starch content of, III, 109.

Sunlight, reactions in, II, 316.

Sunspots, spectra of, I, 229.

Sunstroke, experimental, electrocardiogram of, III, 419.

Superconductivity, theory of, I, 132.

use of, in radiometry, I, 490.

Superconductors, electron theory of, I, 132.

field penetration and temperature of, I, 246.

magnetic and thermodynamical functions of, I, 132.

magnetic induction of, on transition, I, 132.

magnetic properties of, I, 66.

thermal dilatation of, I, 191.

thermodynamical properties of, I, 409.

threshold and equilibrium curves for, I, 408.

transitions between normal conductors and, I, 66, 408.

Supernovæ, atomic and cosmic ray production in, I, 506.

neutron-core stars and, I, 506.

Supersaturation, Liesegang ring formation and, I, 78.

Suppositories, mercurial, rectal irritation after, III, 1089.

rectal, water-soluble, III, 418.

Suprarenals, rat's, transplants of, into eyes, III, 42.

regeneration of, studied by means of colchicine, III, 912.

Suprasterol, and its 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 317.

Surfaces, activity at, I, 368.

adsorption at, I, 467.

charged, immersed in water, repulsion between, I, 140.

electron-diffraction apparatus for, high-temperature, I, 340.

formation on, of catalytic atomic groups on, I, 271.

gas-liquid, electrokinetic potential at, I, 198.

Surfaces, heteropolar, adsorption on, I, 366.

liquid-liquid, films at, I, 367, 520.

unimolecular films in, mechanical properties of, I, 562.

oil-water, potentials at, I, 467.

polished, grease-free, preparation of, I, 493.

photography of, I, 537.

X-ray photomicrographs of, I, 280.

structure of, from electron-diffraction, I, 44, 245.

with frozen thermal equilibrium of active spots, adsorption at, I, 139.

Surface-active agents, I, 140.

Surface tension, I, 297.

adhesion and, I, 257.

aggregation and, I, 358.

curves of, "breaks" in, I, 609.

definitions of, I, 63.

determination of, by Jäger's method, I, 582.

in biological systems, III, 1094.

internal heat of vaporisation and, I, 11.

Lindemann frequency and, I, 406.

lowering of, effect of disinfectants on, III, 1000.

measurement of, I, 434, 539.

by pendant drops, I, 23, 390.

by static depolished plate method, I, 494.

of dilute solutions, I, 74.

of solutions, decrease of, with time, I, 256.

relation of, to viscosity, I, 63.

Surgery and hormones, III, 135.

dental. See Dentistry.

ear, nose, and throat, anaesthesia in, III, 315.

endocrine and sympathetic, III, 131.

orthopaedic, internal secretion in, III, 839.

oto-laryngologic, fear and pain in, in relation to anaesthesia, III, 187.

thoracic, III, 899.

anaesthesia in, III, 313.

Surgical disinfection, III, 775.

shock. See under Shock.

Sus scropha, embryos, development of circumvallate papillae in, III, 956.

Suspensions, coarse, optical depolarisation by, I, 368.

of rigid anisometric particles, viscosity of, I, 369.

particle motion in, deformation of double layer by, I, 470.

viscosity of, and particle form, I, 136.

"Swayback," in lambs, prevention of, by parental diet supplemented with copper, III, 283.

Sweat, III, 597.

bromine content of, III, 507.

human, adaptation of, to hot climates, III, 620.

secretion of, III, 252.

insensible, balance for measurement of, III, 171.

secretion of, after peripheral nerve secretion, III, 827.

by face, III, 252.

in gall bladder disease, III, 132.

vitamin-C in, III, 704.

Sweat glands, apocrine, in axilla of Japanese children, III, 805.

cells, culture of, III, 347.

distribution of, in Japanese twin embryos, III, 442.

face, activity and nerve supply of, III, 827.

in sole of human foot, III, 225.

Swellag, biological significance of, III, 785.

Swimming of guinea-pigs, dorsal flexure of head in, III, 129.
 reflex adaptation to, III, 828.

Swine, choline-esterase in, III, 870.
 mineral nutrition of, III, 849.
 nutritional diseases of, blood chemistry in, III, 289.
 nutrition of, III, 992.

Swine fever, blood changes in, III, 1028.

Syenites, alkaline, Kruger, of S. British Columbia, I, 496.

Sylvan, hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 122.

Sylvine, electron motion in, visible, production of, I, 581.
 helium content of, I, 541.

Symmetry, bilateral, determination of, III, 60.

Sympathectomy, homeostatis in, III, 748.
 vasomotor reflexes in, in cats, III, 966.

Sympathico-endocrine insufficiency, III, 135.

Sympathin, action of, effect of piperidino-methylbenzodioxan on, III, 262.
 output of, in frog's heart, effect of calcium perfusion on, III, 19.

Sympathol, effect of, on blood pressure, III, 612.
 on bronchial muscle, III, 181.
 on fibrillation, III, 931.
 on toxicity of quinidine, III, 930.
 formation of adrenaline from, III, 377.
 treatment with, and quinidine, of auricular fibrillation, III, 505.

Sympetrum darwinianum and *frequens*, constituents of, III, 950.

Synapses, autonomic, pharmacology of, III, 308, 666.

Syneope, III, 360.

Syndactylism, III, 955.

Synephrine, effect of, on nictitating membrane of the cat, III, 308.

Syngenite, structure of, I, 500.

Synovial fluid, mucopolysaccharide from, III, 597.
 origin and nature of, III, 651.

Synthesis, asymmetric, II, 361, 428.

Syntropan, action of, on gastro-intestinal tract, III, 930.
 treatment with, of megacolon, III, 182.

Syphilis, cardiovascular, treatment of, III, 865.
 chemotherapy of, III, 509.
 congenital, diagnosis of, III, 876.
 experimental, III, 332.
 treatment of, III, 509.
 with acetarsone and other arsenicals, III, 1087, 1088.
 diagnosis of, III, 631.
 by flocculation test, III, 431, 1103.
 by gold sol reaction, III, 527.
 by serodiagnostic tests, antigen extracts for, III, 206.
 complement fixation test for, III, 430.
 antigen for use in, III, 727.
 in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 573.
 Lauglen test for, III, 332, 631, 795.
 slide flocculation test for, III, 631.
 tests for, III, 206, 631.
 early, treatment of, with bismuth and neosalvarsan, III, 865.
 history of, in 180 patients, III, 430.
 in hamsters and hedgehogs, effect of hibernation on, III, 206.
 in pregnancy, treatment of, with arsenic, III, 864.
 lesions in, localised according to tissue temperature, III, 527.
 rabbit, treatment of, with bismuth, III,

Syphilis, serologic reactions in, III, 1103.
 serology and treatment of, III, 414.
 serum and urine in, serological reaction with, III, 206.
 transfusion, III, 892.
 treatment of, jaundice occurring in, III, 1088.
 with arsenic, III, 864.
 with bismuth, III, 189.
 jaundice of, III, 89.
 with bismuth salicylate and thioarsene, III, 1003.
 with mapharson, III, 1088.
 with neosalvarsan in sodium dehydrocholate solutions, III, 509.
 with sodium bismuth pyrocatecholdisulphonate, III, 509.
 treatment-resistant, III, 1088.
 vitamin-A excretion in, III, 164.

Syringomyelia, hypertrophy in, III, 33.

Syringoylacetalddehyde, and its semicarbazones, II, 517.

Syringyl radical in plant products, II, 516; III, 1019.

Systems, approaching equilibrium, transformation time and composition of, I, 251.
 binary, I, 21, 72.
 forming stable compounds, conductivity and viscosity of, I, 364.
 liquid, conductivity of, and their solubility in third component, I, 71.
 liquid-vapour equilibrium for, I, 225.
 binary and ternary, two-phase equilibria in, I, 371.
 capillary. See Capillary systems.
 colloidal. See Colloidal systems.
 comprising one liquid and one solid phase, apparatus for study of, I, 494.
 condensed, molecular rotation and dielectric behaviour of, I, 128.
 condensing, dissociation of, I, 358.
 statistical mechanics of, I, 128.
 conjugated. See Compounds, conjugated.
 disperse, surface solvation in, I, 24, 259.
 heterogeneous, reaction kinetics in, I, 33, 270.
 multiple, graphical representation of, I, 147.
 mutual, multicomponent, I, 265.
 phase boundaries of, motion of molecules at, I, 368.
 phase transformations in, thermodynamics of, I, 187.
 polynary, representation of, I, 80.
 solid, disperse structure of, I, 369, 521.
 ternary, I, 81.
 non-volatile components in, b.-p. depression of, I, 323.
 phase equilibria in, I, 265, 473.
 two-dimensional, viscosity of, I, 255.
 two- and three-dimensional, energy relations of, I, 467.
 two-electrode, with unretarded ionic transitions, thermodynamics of, I, 29.
 two-phase, effect on, of sound and ultrasonic waves, I, 142.

T.

T.693, absorption and elimination of, III, 858.
 in animals and man, III, 858.

Tabo-paresis, juvenile, in siblings, III, 670.
 ocular symptoms due to sympathetic irritation in, III, 371.

Tachea austriaca, salivary glands, nuclear changes in, III, 2.

Tachograph, induction, III, 124.

Tachycardia, paroxysmal, III, 744.
 shortened auriculo-ventricular conduction time in, III, 744.
 treatment of, III, 456, 965.
 with mecholyl, III, 1030.
 ventricular, in auriculo-ventricular dissociation, III, 236.

Tachyphylaxis, III, 746.

Tactoids, formation of, forces in, I, 77.

Tadpoles, action of X-rays and ultra-violet light on, influence of cholesterol on, III, 318.
 blue fluorescent substance in, diffusibility of, III, 515.
 carbohydrate breakdown in, III, 772.
 frog, tail regeneration in, effect of pituitary injections on, III, 577.
 growth of, effect on, of heparin, III, 643.
 of intermittent feeding, III, 282.
 nerves in tail membrane of, III, 900.
 pars intermedia activity in, after infundibular lesion, III, 259.
 tail development in, effect of dorsi chorda and neural tube on, III, 111.
 toad, toxicity to, of alkaline-earth and heavy metal salts, III, 1089.

Tamias extracts, toxicity of, in comparison with *Ascaris*, III, 935.

Tæniarhynchus saginatus, lipin content of, III, 597.

a-d-Tagatose, structure of, II, 142.

a-d-Tagatose *pentaacetate*, II, 142.

l-Tagato-6-uronic acid, brucine salt, II, 405.

Tails, bifid, formation of, by ultra-violet irradiation, III, 194.

Takadiastase, hydrolysis of α - and β -glycerophosphoric acids by, III, 625.

Takata reaction, mechanism of, III, 119.

Talc, cardio-pericardial adhesions produced by, III, 896.

Talc pyrophyllite hydrates, structure of, I, 163.

2-D-Talopentahydroxy-n-amylobenziminazole, II, 344.

d-Talose, action of baker's yeast on, III, 724.

Talpa europæa, relation between body- and liver-weight in, III, 1059.

Tambulin, and its derivatives, II, 385.

Tambulol, and its acetate, II, 385.

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus. See Squirrels, red.

"**Tan**," history of, and its uses in Chinese alchemy, III, 619.

Tannic acid, as antidote for quinine, III, 716.
 jelly, treatment with, of infantile stomatitis, III, 179.

Tannins, colour reactions of, II, 464.
 configuration, formation, and mol. size of, II, 132.
 solutions, effect of ultrasonics on, I, 521.

Tannins, natural, constitution of, II, 557.
 plant, in Formosa, II, 484.
 physiology of, III, 212, 340.
 tea, III, 951.

Tantalum, electrodeposition on, of mercury, overpotential in, I, 567.
 gas absorption by, I, 21.
 isotopic constitution of, I, 292.
 properties of, I, 309.
 specific heats of, in normal and superconducting states, I, 602.
 use of, for standard weights, I, 493.

Tantalum alloys, with aluminium, crystal structure of, I, 18, 457.
 with cobalt, I, 18.
 with cobalt and iron, I, 518.
 with iron, I, 251.

- Tantalum iodides**, I, 36.
nitride, heat of formation and specific heat of, I, 473.
- Tantalum detection, determination, and separation** :—
detection of, colour reaction for, I, 102.
with polyphenols, I, 537.
determination of, with phenylarsinic acid, I, 158.
separation of, from niobium, I, 432.
separation of niobium and, from titanium and zirconium, I, 158.
- Tape, adhesive**. See Adhesive tape.
- Taphrina cerasi* and *deformans***, growth tests with extracts of, III, 427.
- Tar, carcinogenic, from coffee**, III, 1062.
carcinogenic potency of materials containing, III, 846.
effect of, on ovarian epithelium, III, 587.
tobacco. See Tobacco tar.
- Tar products, effect of, on growth and morphology of iris epithelium**, III, 699.
- Taraxacum*, roots, triterpene alcohols of**, II, 80.
- Taraxacum kok-saghyz*, treatment of, with colchicine**, III, 801.
- Taraxasterol *p*-nitrobenzoate**, II, 80.
- ψ -Taraxasterol, and its derivatives**, II, 80.
- Taraxerol, and its derivatives**, II, 80.
- Taraxol, and its derivatives**, II, 80.
- Tarbuttite**, I, 164.
- Tarnowitzite**, I, 288.
- Tarsometatarsus, fowl's, growth ratio of, with body-weight and time**, III, 442.
- Tartaric acid, crystals, actino-electric effects in**, I, 181.
cyclic derivatives, II, 201.
synthesis of, II, 140.
homologues, optical rotation of, II, 357.
optical activity and structure of, I, 357; II, 201, 357.
optical rotation and reactivity of, effect of acetone on, I, 529.
rotatory dispersion and structure of, I, 303.
solution of, in water, rate of, I, 328.
- Tartaric acid, manganese salt, anodic oxidation of**, I, 489.
metal salts, bivalent, complex, I, 79.
potassium hydrogen salt, use of, in vanadium detection by activated catalysis, I, 220.
potassium sodium salt *tetrahydrate*, heat capacity of, I, 67.
sodium salt, effect of kidney perfusion by, III, 151.
- d*-Tartaric acid, transformation of, into *meso*-acid by pancreas**, III, 721.
- d*-Tartaric acid, alkyl esters, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes**, II, 201.
- l*-Tartaric acid, preparation of, from *Bauhinia reticulata***, III, 109.
- L*-Tartaric acid, preparation of**, II, 344.
- (+)-Tartranilic acid, esters**, II, 239.
- Tartronic acid, preparation of**, II, 201.
- Taste, in aquatic insects**, III, 133.
salt, threshold of, in normal and adrenalectomised rats, III, 477.
- Tattoos, reactions in**, III, 1092.
- Taurocholic acid, formation of, in dogs**, III, 65, 406, 707.
sodium salt, effect of, on pneumococcal septicaemia, III, 859.
- Taxus brevifolia*, glucosides of**, III, 1112.
- Tea, black, oil of**, III, 439.
green, odoriferous principle of, III, 439.
infusions of, determination of aneurin in, III, 401.
leaves, catechins in, III, 951.
pharmacology of, III, 185.
- Tea, production of, fermentation in**, III, 720, 951.
- Teats, guinea-pigs, male, growth of, stimulated by androgens**, III, 53.
- Tectorigenin, structure of**, II, 518.
- Teepleite**, I, 285.
- Teeth, afferent impulses from**, III, 568.
age for eruption of, III, 345.
anomalies of, III, 738.
ape's, dog's, human, and pig's, III, 597.
attrition of, by use, III, 738.
development of, after nerve resection, III, 36.
fluorine in relation to, III, 399.
effect of metabolism on, III, 170.
enamel of. See Dental enamel.
formation of, effect of calcium and phosphorus in diet on, III, 701.
hard substances of, permeability of, III, 741.
human, enamel of, III, 223.
upper premolar, molarisation of, III, 442.
in relation to internal diseases, III, 488.
innervation of, and their tissues, III, 279.
molar, in perissiodactyla, development of, III, 346.
rabbit and rat, development of, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, III, 542.
third, abnormal eruption of, III, 442.
mottled enamel in, detection of, III, 155.
phosphatase in, III, 424.
precious stone polishers'. See under Polishers.
rabbit's, effect of hyperpyrexia on, III, 1094.
rat's, development of, III, 762.
effect of casein diet on, III, 1067.
newborn, eruption of, effect of thyroxine on, III, 1048.
phosphorus metabolism in, III, 856.
shark's, III, 278.
structure of, in osteogenesis imperfecta, III, 888.
- Teleosts**. See under Fish.
- Teleosteans, melanophore dilation in, rôle of hormones in development of**, III, 577.
pigmento-motor fibres in, III, 738.
- Telerontgenotherapy**, III, 717.
- Tellurates**. See under Tellurium.
- Tellurium, catalysis by, of acetylene-sulphuric acid reaction**, I, 528.
crystals, heat capacity and entropy of, I, 247.
magnetic susceptibility of, I, 601.
isotopes, radioactive, I, 295.
nuclear isomerism of, and separation of its isomerides, I, 233.
reaction of, with iodonium salts, II, 566.
spectrum of, I, 166, 290.
absorption, infra-red, I, 59.
extreme ultra-violet, I, 166.
- Tellurium alloys, with bismuth and with lead, catalysis by**, I, 424.
with copper, I, 137.
with silver, I, 517.
- Tellurium salts, parenteral administration of, effect of, on alimentary tract**, III, 416.
- Tellurium tetrafluoride**, I, 92.
- Tellurates, insoluble**, I, 333.
- Tellurium organic compounds**, II, 132.
- Tellurium determination** :—
determination of, gravimetrically, I, 96.
microchemically, I, 214.
volumetrically, I, 96.
with stannous chloride, I, 384.
- Telluro-ethers, complexes of, with platinum metals**, I, 334.
- Telluromercaptans**, II, 146.
- Telmatoscopus meridionalis*, number of cells in labial glands in**, III, 889.
- Temoe lawak**. See *Curcuma xanthorrhiza*.
- Temperature, absolute, upper limit of**, I, 557.
below 0.7° K., production of, I, 159.
body, during exercise, III, 154.
effect of emotion on, III, 668.
human, measure of, by expired air temperature, III, 393.
hypothalamic regulation of, III, 467.
regulation of, III, 277.
surface, effect of emotions on, III, 247.
changes of, effect of, on living organisms, III, 154.
critical. See Critical temperature.
extremely high, behaviour of matter at, I, 595.
helium, attainment of, I, 388.
human, effect of radiation on, III, 868.
low, production of, high vacua for, I, 159.
reaction of human body to, effect of clothing on, III, 316.
recording of, micro-apparatus for, I, 433.
sensitive, I, 158, 339.
rectal, of rabbits, III, 770.
scale of, "Curie," I, 14.
international, physical constants and, I, 420.
thermodynamic, I, 14, 372.
sensation of, III, 29.
skin. See under Skin.
skin and rectal, during operations under anaesthesia, III, 88.
standard, for physical and physico-chemical constants, I, 310.
- Tendons, defective, ox fascial grafts into**, III, 244.
development and growth of, fibre changes in, III, 543.
fibrils of, III, 155.
- Tenebrio molitor*, larvæ, nutrition of**, III, 849.
- Tensimeter, flexible-sheet**, I, 161.
inductional, I, 161.
- Tenulin, and bromo-**, II, 435.
- iso*Tenulin, and its dibromide, and bromo-**, II, 435.
- Tephrosia candida*, insecticides from**, II, 386.
- Tephrosia toxicaria*, insecticides from**, II, 386.
- Tephrosia virginiana*, insecticides from**, II, 386.
- Tephrosia vogelii*, insecticides from**, II, 386.
- Tephrotoxin**, II, 386.
- Teratomas, testis, produced by zinc salts**, III, 846.
- Teratoma ovarii, gliomatosis of peritoneum in**, III, 262.
- Terbium, separation of, from rare-earth mixtures**, I, 535.
- Terephthalaldehyde, nitro-, derivatives**, II, 345.
- Terephthaldihydrazide**, II, 303.
- Terephthalic acid, benzylisothiocarbamide salt**, II, 473.
- Terephthalic acid, 2:5-*d*hydroxy-, diethyl ester, and its acetyl derivative**, II, 429.
- Terephthaloyldiacetic acid bis-4-chloro-2:5-dimethoxyanilide, 2-hydroxy-**, II, 505.
- N*-Terephthalyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide**, II, 467.
- Terephthalyl-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-imide**, II, 467.
- Terpenes, addition of maleic anhydride to**, II, 380.
aliphatic, chemistry and spectroscopy of, II, 136.
catalytic action of Japanese acid clay on, II, 514.

- Terpenes**, oxidation of methyl groups in, biologically, II, 121.
 Passerini's reaction with, II, 380.
 Raman effect with, I, 122.
 synthesis of, from acetylene, II, 45.
- Terpene alcohols**, compounds of, with magnesium bromide, II, 120.
- Terpene ketones**, compounds of, with magnesium bromide, II, 120.
- Terpene oxides**, isomerisation of, II, 381.
- Terpenechromogenic compounds**, II, 329.
- Terpenochromic compounds**. See **Terpenechromogenic compounds**.
- Terpenoid amines**, II, 515.
- m*-**Terphenyl**, preparation and nitration of, II, 473.
- m*-**Terphenyl**, 4'-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 4'-nitro-, II, 473.
- p*-**Terphenyl**, 2- and 4-hydroxy-, II, 474.
- Terphenyl series**, II, 473, 474.
- Terpineol**, determination of, II, 194.
- Terpinolene**, and its methyl ester, compounds of, with maleic anhydride, II, 380.
- Test-papers**, turmeric, containing boron, I, 337.
- Test-tubes**, filter, Jena glass, for microanalysis, I, 341.
- Testicles**, artificial, descent of, effect of testosterone on, III, 983.
 bull's, diffusing factors from, comparison of, with callicerein, III, 556.
 changes in, after administration of testicular preparations, III, 687.
 children's, Japanese, parenchyma volume of, III, 441.
 cultivation and structures of explants from, III, 268.
 deficiency of, treated with testosterone propionate, III, 755.
 descent of, III, 591.
 effect of testosterone on, III, 52.
 imperfect, treatment of, with hormones, III, 51.
 See also **Cryptorchidism**.
 development of, III, 888.
 effect of, on transplanted rat sarcoma, III, 990.
 effect on, of androgenic doses, III, 54.
 of feeding on cockerel's comb, III, 983.
 of male hormones, III, 267.
 of testosterone, III, 142.
 fowl's, regeneration of, III, 443.
 zinc teratomas of, and their transplantation, III, 846.
 frog's, spermatogenesis in, effect of hypophysectomy on, III, 678.
 germinal epithelium of, cytological relation of, to pituitary, III, 47.
 hormones of. See under **Hormones**.
 human, hypertrophy of, compensatory, interstitial cells of, III, 141.
 relation of, to nervous system, III, 481, 590.
 two different tumours in, III, 991.
 innervation of, III, 56.
 interstitial cells of, effect of iodine on, III, 688.
 effect of prolactin on, III, 1047.
 nerve supply of, III, 688.
 primates', relative weight of, III, 441.
 rat's, effect on, of gonadotropic hormone of pregnancy urine, III, 688.
 of prolan, III, 51.
 histology of, in hypophysectomy, III, 45.
 loss of weight in, after hypophysectomy, III, 978.
 prepuberal, intra-ocular transplantation, of, III, 591.
- Testicles**, regenerated, in castrated cocks, III, 141.
 Sertoli cell nuclei in, histology of, III, 52.
 sheep, factor-*R* from, effect of short-wave irradiation on, III, 420.
 undescended, treatment of, III, 591.
 with hormones, III, 688.
- Testicular extracts**, effect of, on human skin, III, 191.
 treatment of prostatic hypertrophy with, III, 51.
- Testosterone**, action of, and its esters, on genitals, III, 1056.
 and of *X*-substance in injections, III, 54.
 as ointment on penis growth in rats, III, 267.
 effect of zinc compounds on, III, 267.
 on blood-sugar, III, 394.
 on endometrial hyperplasia in guinea-pigs, III, 983.
 on endometrium and uterine bleeding in monkeys, III, 983.
 on female organisms, III, 384.
 on genital tract of intersex female mice, III, 481.
 on histology of thymus and thyroid, III, 137.
 on hyperthyroidism, III, 475.
 on Langerhans' islets, III, 384.
 on mammary and pituitary glands, III, 983.
 on ovulation in rabbits, III, 54.
 on pads of frogs, III, 589.
 on pregnancy in guinea-pigs, III, 687.
 on sex structures in alligators, III, 589.
 on sexual development in embryos, III, 53.
 on testicles, III, 142.
 on urinary elimination of oestrogens, III, 687.
 on urinary excretion of gonadotropic hormones, III, 384.
 activity of, and of androsterone, III, 54.
 and its propionate, effect of, in rats, III, 266.
 on genital tract of female rats, III, 268.
 clinical application of, III, 1057.
 detection of, by application in alcoholic solution to chick comb, III, 1057.
 dosage of, to maintain comb size in castrated cocks, III, 54.
 formation of, by reduction of androstenedione, II, 165.
 from dehydroandrosterone, III, 55.
 gonadotropic properties of, III, 384.
 hydrogenation of, by bacteria, III, 266.
 reaction of, with *m*-dinitrobenzene, absorption spectra of compounds formed in, II, 378.
 transformation products of, in urine, III, 587.
 treatment with, in cryptorchidism, III, 52.
 of paracæcal cysts in mice, III, 983.
 of rats, III, 1053.
- Testosterone enol esters**, II, 119.
 glucoside and its tetra-acetate, II, 358.
 phosphate, II, 368.
 propionate, action of, III, 267.
 in acromegaly, III, 258.
 injected into mice, III, 983.
 length and strength of, III, 687.
 on female rats, III, 589.
 on follicle growth and ovulation in guinea-pigs, III, 589.
 on gonads of viviparous cyprinodonts, III, 983.
 on luteinisation and ovulation in rabbits, III, 1056.
- Testosterone**, propionate, action of, on mammary cancer in mice, III, 1056.
 on menstruation and vaginal smears, III, 482.
 on ovary of rats, III, 754.
 on pregnancy and offspring in rats, III, 53.
 on prostate, III, 755.
 on prostate-phosphatase, III, 1057.
 on sexual potency in castrated rats, III, 590.
 on urinary androgens, III, 385.
 on urinary androgens and oestrogens in eunuchoidism, III, 687.
 on urinary oestrogens, III, 1037.
 with oestradiol benzoate on ovariectomised rats, III, 685.
 administration of, excretion of androsterone after, III, 982.
 brands of, III, 913.
 effectiveness of, with surgical removal of reactive tissues, III, 268.
 injection of, urinary excretion of androgens after, III, 983.
 lactation inhibition by, III, 55.
 puberty induced by, III, 53.
 treatment with, of acne, eczema, and pruritus, III, 385.
 of prostatic hypertrophy, III, 51.
 of testicular deficiency, III, 755.
 of uterine bleeding, III, 268, 589, 686.
 propionates, activity of, in gonadectomised rats, III, 267.
 salts, inhibition of lactation in women by, III, 755.
- Testosterone**, 16-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 166.
- Testosterone group**, furfuraldehyde colour reactions in, II, 327.
- Testudo geometrica*, brain of, vascularity of, III, 541.
- Tetanus**, III, 333.
 anatoxin, affinity of, for nervous system, III, 206.
 effect of, and sulphanilamide, on antitoxin development in rabbits, III, 999.
 antiserum for, proteolysis of, III, 945.
 purification of, III, 945.
 antitoxic serum of, electro dialysis of, III, 718.
 antitoxin, formation of, immunisation of horses in, III, 209.
 use of non-specific substances in, III, 206.
 standardisation of, flocculation test for, III, 333.
 antitoxin and toxin, titration of, III, 795.
 antitoxin-toxin values of, in serum, III, 434.
 bouillon, flocculation in mixtures of, with serum, III, 332.
 chemotherapy of, III, 877.
 choline-esterase in brain and medulla in, III, 902.
 effect of iodoacetic acid on, in parathyroidectomised dogs, III, 301.
 immunisation against, III, 104, 877.
 prophylaxis against, III, 104.
 toxigenesis of, effect of brain extracts on, III, 971.
 toxin, activity of, in presence of peptone, III, 333.
 adsorption of, by filter candles and infusorial earth, III, 431.
 effect of, on choline-esterase of muscle, III, 826.
 on skeletal muscle, III, 566, 900.
 formation of, action on, of lactoflavin, III, 1103.

- Tetanus**, toxin, formation of, action on, of liver extracts and nicotinic acid, III, 877.
immunity after injections of, III, 726.
inactivation of, by keten, III, 104.
production of, III, 527.
toxin broth, antigenicity and toxicity of, after tryptic digestion, III, 945.
toxoid, III, 1012.
combined with diphtheria toxoid, III, 428.
treatment of, with serum, neurological complications in, III, 324.
treatment and prognosis of, III, 83.
- Tetany**, blood-potassium in dogs, III, 233.
carbohydrate metabolism in, III, 256.
caused by excess oestrogen, III, 1057.
familial occurrence of, III, 909.
hyperventilation, III, 565, 1033.
idiopathic, III, 41.
in new-born infants, III, 476.
in sucklings, III, 256.
infant's, metabolism in, III, 175.
lens in, effect of dihydrotachysterol on, III, 751.
parathyroid, idiopathic, III, 579.
post-operative, III, 909.
treatment of, with dihydrotachysterol, III, 41.
post-operative, treatment of, III, 975.
with dihydrotachysterol, III, 256.
relation of, to hypocalcaemia in poisoned dogs, III, 138.
sodium chloride deficiency in, III, 41.
spasmophilia in, III, 477.
treatment of, with dihydrotachysterol, III, 975.
with vitamin-D, III, 705.
with persistent thymus in adult, III, 1050.
- Tetra-acetyl- β -benzylglucosaminide**, II, 144.
Tetra-acetyl- β -D-glucosidocoumarinic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 51.
Tetra-acetyl- β -D-glucosid-*m*-oxybenzoic acid, methyl ester, II, 51.
7-O-Tetra-acetyl- β -glucosidoxy-6-benzoyloxy-coumarin, II, 469.
Tetra-acetyl- p -phenylenediamine, II, 257.
Tetra-alkylammonium borates, I, 426.
Tetra-alkylmethanes, II, 1.
Tetra-anilinochrysoquinone, bromo-, II, 28.
9:9:10:10-Tetra-*p*-anisyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 17.
2:2:5:5-Tetra-anisyl-2:5-dihydro-1:3:4-oxadiazole, II, 454.
Tetra-arylbutane series, reduction in, II, 306, 307.
Tetra-aryldiallenes, rearrangements of, II, 254.
Tetra-arylethylene sulphides, preparation of, II, 454.
Tetra-arylphosphonium chlorides, II, 291.
Tetra-arylstannanes, II, 293.
1:4-Tetra-azidobenzoquinone, II, 270.
s-Tetrabenzoylthane, forms of, II, 70.
Tetrabenzoyl- β -methylglucosaminide, II, 144.
isoTetrabenzoporphyrin, and its metallic derivatives, II, 390.
Tetrabutylammonium picrate, conductivity of, in diphenyl ether, I, 525.
 $\beta\beta\beta\beta$ -Tetracarboethoxysuberic acid, diethyl ester, II, 430.
2:4:2':4'-Tetracarboethoxyoxydicinnamoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 266.
2:4:2':4'-Tetracarboethoxyoxydicinnamoylmethane, II, 266.
s-Tetracinnamoylthane, II, 215.
Tetracor, effect of, on central nervous system, III, 470.
- Tetracosanoic acid**, *a*-mono- and *ago*-tri-bromo-, and *l*- α -hydroxy-, and its strychnine salt, II, 200.
a-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 138.
 Δ^5 -Tetracosenoic acid, *a*-iodo-, II, 200.
Tetracosenoic acids, II, 200.
***N*-cis- and -trans- Δ^2 -Tetracosenoyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamides**, II, 467.
Tetracosihydrotrinaphthylene, II, 78.
Tetradeca-acetylrocrocine, synthesis of, and related compounds, II, 246.
Tetradecahydrophenanthra-1:11-diol, II, 156.
Tetradecahydrophenanthrene-9:10-dicarboxylic acid, 12-hydroxy-, disodium salt and lactone, II, 21.
Tetradecahydrophenanthrols, II, 156.
Tetradecamethylene sulphide, polymeric, and its mercurichloride, II, 4.
Tetradecanecarbonamidine, hydrochloride, II, 471.
Tetradecanecarboxylic acid, *v*-hydroxy-, lactonisation of, II, 4.
Tetradecoamide, *v*-cyano-, II, 471.
***N*¹-Tetradecoylmetanilamide**, II, 542.
***N*¹-Tetradecoylsulphanilamide**, II, 542.
5-Tetradecylresorcinol, II, 365.
Tetradehydrocholesterol, and its acetate and dinitrobenzoate, II, 61.
Tetraduterethylene, exchange reaction of, with ethylene, I, 377.
spectrum of, absorption infra-red, I, 549.
Tetraduterocarbamide, Raman effect in, I, 550.
Tetraduteromethane, refractive index and molecular refraction of, I, 127.
Tetra-(2:2'-dimethyl-5:5'-furoic anhydride) ether, II, 518.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Tetraethyldiaminodiphenyl- β -3'-chloro-4':6'-dinitrophenylethylene, II, 341.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Tetraethyldiaminodiphenyl- β -2':3'-di-chloro-4':6'-dinitrophenylethylene, II, 341.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Tetraethyldiaminodiphenyl- β -3':5'-di-chloro-2':4':6'-trimitrophenylethylene, II, 341.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Tetraethyldiaminodiphenyl- β -2:4'-dinitro-1-naphthylethylene, II, 341.
 $\alpha\alpha$ -Tetraethyldiaminodiphenyl- β -trimitrophenylethylene, II, 341.
Tetraethyldistannane, disodium derivative, II, 251.
3:4:3':4'-Tetraethylpyrromethene, 5:5'-di-bromo-, II, 445.
3:4:3':4'-Tetraethylpyrromethene-5:5'-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 445.
Tetracyclohexenoanthracene, II, 483.
1:2:3:4:5:6:7:8-Tetracyclohexenoanthraquinone, II, 483.
Tetracyclohexeno-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 483.
Tetrahydroabietic acid, II, 334.
Tetrahydroacetylbufalin, II, 442.
Tetrahydroacridine, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, 3-bromo-, 1- and 3-mono- and 1:3-di-chloro-, and 3-nitro-, II, 181.
5-chloro-7-mono- and -7:9-di-bromo-, II, 342.
Tetrahydroacridone, 7:9-di-bromo-, II, 342.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroacridyl-1- β -propionic acid, II, 181.
5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthracene, 5-chloro-, 5-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 105.
5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-1:2-benzanthryl-5-acetic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 105.
3:4:5:6-Tetrahydrobenzofuran-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride, II, 335.
- 7:8:9:10-Tetrahydrobenz[*b*]naphtho[2:3-*d*]-uran**, and its picrate, II, 336.
 Δ^1 -Tetrahydrobenzoic acid, derivatives, II, 158.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-5:6-benzoquinoline-2:7-dicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl and methyl ester, II, 42.
Tetrahydrobenzoisoquinolines, use of, as protozoa-poisons, II, 181.
6:8:9:10-Tetrahydro-3:4-benzpyrene, 5-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 364.
Tetrahydrocadinene, II, 381.
Tetrahydrocarbazole, 5- and 7-bromo-, and their 9-acetyl derivatives, II, 180.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrocarbazole, 1-hydroxy-, II, 227.
Tetrahydrocarbazoles, derivatives, analgesic action of, III, 507.
Tetrahydrocarbazole-8-carboxylic acid, 5-chloro-, II, 180.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrocarbazolenine-11- β -propionic acid, and its ethyl ester, and ethyl ester methiodide, II, 181.
2a:3:4:5-Tetrahydrocholanthrene, and its picrate, II, 105.
Tetrahydrocholestenoneoxalolactone, and its derivatives, II, 76.
3:4:5:6-Tetrahydrochrysene, and its picrate, and 6-chloro-, and 6-hydroxy-, II, 539.
Tetrahydrocitrilideneacetic acid, II, 551.
Tetrahydrodeoxyflavoglaucin dimethyl ether, II, 82.
Tetrahydrodeoxyhydroxycodine, and its perchlorate, II, 458.
Tetrahydrodeoxysarsasapogenin, II, 323.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrodibenzofuran, 8-amino-, hydrochloride, and 1:8-di-hydroxy-, II, 275.
1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrodibenz[*f,h*]isoquinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 343.
l-Tetrahydroelliptone, and its diacetate, II, 442.
dl-Tetrahydroelliptone, II, 442.
Tetrahydroeuparin, and its derivatives, II, 383.
Tetrahydroflavoglaucin. See Decahydroauroglaucin.
Tetrahydrofoeniculin, II, 59.
Tetrahydrofuran, dehydrogenation of, catalytically, with *sec*- and *tert*-amines, II, 338.
preparation from, of *ad*-di-iodobutane, II, 172.
Tetrahydrofuran-2-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 173.
 α -Tetrahydrofurfurylbutyric acid, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 173.
Tetrahydrofurfurylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, II, 173.
 β -Tetrahydrofurylpropionic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 173.
Tetrahydrofomesogentiogenin, II, 469.
Tetrahydrogentiopirin tetraacetate di-chloride, II, 470.
 α - and β -Tetrahydrogentiopirins, tetra-acetates, II, 470.
Tetrahydrogriseofulvin, II, 176.
5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, derivatives of, II, 505.
4:7:8:9-Tetrahydroindane-1:3-dione, 2:2-di-bromo-, II, 429.
4:7:8:9-Tetrahydroindan-1-one dinitro-phenylhydrazones, II, 429.
Tetrahydroionone, semicarbazone, II, 169.
Tetrahydroionyl 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 169.
Tetrahydromarrubiin, II, 273.
Tetrahydro-O-methyl-*N,N,N*-dimethyldes-vomicidine, and its methiodide, II, 291.

- Tetrahydronaphthalene, combustion of mixtures of, with decahydronaphthalene, I, 204.
configuration of, II, 420.
derivatives, structure of, II, 541.
isotherm of, passing from liquid to solid state, I, 191.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphthalene-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, 8-amino-, and its hydrochloride, II, 520.
- Tetrahydronaphthalenespirocyclopentanes, II, 538.
- 1:2:3:6-Tetrahydronaphthalino-1':9':8'-3:4:5-pyridine, and its *p*-nitrobenzoyl derivative, II, 342.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphtha[1:2-*h*]-isoquinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 344.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydronaphtha[2:1-*f*]quinoline, and its derivatives, II, 86.
- 8:9:10:11-Tetrahydronaphtha[1:2-*g*]-quinoline, II, 87.
- Tetrahydronaphthylamines, effect of, on synthesis of quinolines, II, 448.
- 1- and 2-Tetrahydronaphthylphthalimides, II, 506.
- 5:6:7:8-Tetrahydro-3:5-naphthyridine, 1-chloro-4-hydroxy-, II, 452.
- Tetrahydroregonolonidin acetate, 2-hydroxy-, II, 336.
- Tetrahydrophenanthrene, reactions of, II, 539.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrophenanthrene, 9-hydroxy-, 3:5-dinitrobenzoate, II, 104.
- β -9-1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrophenanthrolylpropionic acid, II, 540.
- γ -(1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-1-phenanthryl)-butyric acid, II, 75.
- γ -9-1:2:3:4-Tetrahydrophenanthrylbutyric acid, II, 540.
- β -(1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-1-phenanthryl)ethyl alcohol, II, 75.
- β -(1:2:3:4-Tetrahydro-1-phenanthryl)-propionic acid, II, 75.
- Δ^2 -Tetrahydrophthalylcarbamide, II, 506.
- Tetrahydroplinolene, II, 137.
- Tetrahydroisoplinolene, II, 137.
- Tetrahydropyran, conversion of, into *N*-ethylpiperidine, piperidine, and tetrahydrothiopyran, II, 445.
- α -4-Tetrahydropyranyl- γ -4-quinolylpropane, and its picrate, II, 457.
- Tetrahydroisopyrrethrolone enol, and its acetate, II, 171.
- 1:2-Tetrahydropyridine-7-aminobenzobenzodiazaline, II, 391.
- Tetrahydropyridobenzobenzodiazaline, II, 391.
- 1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroquinoline, 8-amino-, and its picrate, II, 184.
- Tetrahydro-*n*- and -*iso*-quinolines, fate of, in animal organism, III, 617.
- Tetrahydroisoquinolines, III, 187.
- 6-1':2':3':4'-Tetrahydroisoquinolino- α -hydroxyethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrodibenzofuran, II, 336.
- 8-1':2':3':4'-Tetrahydroisoquinolino-7-keto-7:8:9:10-tetrahydrobenz[*b*]naphtho[2:3-*d*]-furan hydrochloride, II, 336.
- β -8-Tetrahydroquinolylaminocrotonic acid, ethyl ester, II, 184.
- 2-Tetrahydroquinolylmethylaminoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its oxalate, II, 561.
- 2-Tetrahydroquinolylmethylaminoformic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives, II, 561.
- γ -2-1:2:3:4-Tetrahydroquinolyl-*n*-valeric anhydride, II, 181.
- Tetrahydrorotlerin trimethoxy ether, II, 559.
- Tetrahydrorotlerin, II, 559.
- Tetrahydrosarsasapogenin, and its dibenzoate, II, 277.
- Tetrahydrosumatrollic acid, II, 558.
- Tetrahydrothiopyran, formation of, from tetrahydropyran, II, 445.
- Tetrahydro-1:4-thiopyran-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 225.
- α -4-Tetrahydrothiopyranyl- γ -4'-quinolylpropane, II, 457.
- Tetrahydro-*o*-toluic acids, amides, III, 175.
- β -Tetrahydrovetivol, II, 331.
- β -Tetrahydrovetivone, and its dibenzylidene derivative, II, 331.
- Tetraimidoporphyrins, II, 288.
- β -Tetralone, Raman effect in, I, 301.
- Tetramercuriacet-*p*-phenetidine tetraacetate, II, 396.
- 5:6:3':4'-Tetramethoxy-1-benzylideneindane, α -cyano-, II, 23.
- 2:3:6:7-Tetramethoxycarbazole, II, 180.
- 4':5':4':5''-Tetramethoxy-9:10-dehydro-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-1':2'-1:2-1':2''-7:8-dibenzquinolinizinium iodide, II, 343.
- 2:6:2':4'-Tetramethoxy-4:6'-dimethylbenzophenone, 3:5-dichloro-, II, 268.
- 2:6:2':6'-Tetramethoxydiphenyl, II, 385.
- 4:5:4':5'-Tetramethoxydiphenyl, 2:2'-diamino-, and its picrate, and 2:2'-dinitro-, II, 180.
- 2:3:6:7-Tetramethoxy-9:10-diphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, II, 155.
- σ -4:4':6:6'-Tetramethoxydiphenylethane, 2:2'-dihydroxy-, II, 384.
- 4:5:4':5'-Tetramethoxydiphenylmethane, 2:2'-diamino-, and its derivatives, II, 181.
- 5:7:3':4'-Tetramethoxyflavanone, 3-hydroxy-, II, 441.
- 5:7:3':4'-Tetramethoxyflavone, 6-bromo-, II, 123.
- 3:3':4':5''-Tetramethoxy-2':3'-7:8-furanoflavone, II, 176.
- 2:6:2':4'-Tetramethoxy-4-methylbenzophenone, 3:5-dichloro-, II, 268.
- 3:4:4':5'-Tetramethoxy-2'-methylbenzophenone, II, 313.
- 4:5:3':4'-Tetramethoxy-2- β -methylstyrylaminostilbene, 6'-bromo-, II, 130.
- 4:6:3':4'-Tetramethoxyphenyl- α -methoxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 441.
- 2:5:2':5''-Tetramethoxy-*p*-terphenyl, II, 474.
- 4':5':4':5''-Tetramethoxy-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-9:10-dehydro-(1':2':1:2:1':2'':7:8-dibenzopyridocolinium iodide), II, 281.
- 3':4':3':4'-Tetramethoxy-1:4:5:8-tetrahydro-(1':6':2:3:1':6'':6:7-dibenzopyridocoline), and its hydrochloride, II, 521.
- 4':5':4':5''-Tetramethoxy-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-(1':2':1:2:1':2'':7:8-dibenzopyridocoline), II, 281.
- 4':5':4':5''-Tetramethoxy-3:4:5:6-tetrahydro-1':2'-1:2-1':2''-7:8-dibenzquinolinizine, and its derivatives, II, 343.
- 6:7:6':7'-Tetramethoxy-4:4':4':4'-tetramethylbis-2:2'-spirochroman, II, 109.
- 3:4:3':4'-Tetramethoxytriphenylmethane, II, 155.
- β -Tetramethyl ferrocyanide, structure of, II, 410.
- 2:2:3:6-Tetramethyl-6-acetylenyltetrahydropyran, II, 200.
- $\alpha\gamma$ -Tetramethyldiamino- β -dimethylaminomethylbutane, and its salts, II, 203.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Tetramethyldiaminodiphenyl- β -2':3'-dichloro-4':6'-diminophenylethylene, II, 341.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Tetramethyldiaminodiphenyl- β -2:4-dinitro-1-naphthylethylene, II, 341.
- $\alpha\alpha$ -Tetramethyldiaminodiphenyl- β -trinitrophenylethylene, II, 341.
- Tetramethylammonium dichloriodide, crystal structure of, I, 457.
- 1:4:5:8-Tetramethylantracene, II, 14.
- Tetramethylantraquinones, II, 14.
- Tetramethyl-*aldehyde-d*-arabinose, II, 50.
- 3:5:3':5'-Tetramethylazobenzene, oxidation of, electrochemically, II, 151.
- 3:5:3':5'-Tetramethylazobenzene, 4:4'-dihydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative, II, 151.
- 5:6:9:10-Tetramethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 413.
- 2:4:6:4'-Tetramethylbenzil, II, 162.
- 2:4:6:4'-Tetramethylbenzoin, II, 162.
- 4:4:4':4'-Tetramethylbis-2:2'-spirochroman, 8:8'-dibromo-6:7:6':7'-tetrahydroxy-, tetra-acetyl derivative, II, 109.
- 6:7:6':7'-tetrahydroxy-, derivatives, II, 109.
- 3:3:3':3'-Tetramethylbis-1:1'-spirohydrindene, 5:6:7:5':6':7'-hexahydroxy-, derivatives, II, 109.
- 2:5:7:8-Tetramethylchroman, and 6-hydroxy-, II, 174.
- 2:5:7:8-Tetramethylchroman, 6-hydroxy-, allophanate, II, 82.
- 2:2:7:8-Tetramethylchroman-5:6-quinone, and its derivatives, II, 518.
- 2:5:7:8-Tetramethylchromone, II, 175.
- 2:5:7:8-Tetramethylchromone, 6-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 82.
- 2:4:6:7-Tetramethylcoumaran, II, 440.
- 2:4:5:7-Tetramethylcoumarone, 5-hydroxy-, acetate, II, 440.
- Tetramethyldiacridenes, II, 391.
- 1:1':10:10'-Tetramethyldiacridylidene borofluoride, II, 391.
- Tetramethyldiacridylum hydrogen nitrates, II, 391.
- $\beta\beta\epsilon\epsilon$ -Tetramethyl- $\gamma\delta$ -di(bromomethyl)- Δ^2 -hexene, II, 354.
- Tetramethyldiethyl-4:5-di- β -carbomethoxyethylidipyrromethenes, 1':8'-dihydroxy, II, 394.
- 2:3:6:7-Tetramethyl-5:8-dihydro-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 27.
- O*-Tetramethyldihydroisorotlerin, II, 559.
- $\beta\beta\epsilon\epsilon$ -Tetramethyl- $\gamma\delta$ -dimethylenhexane. See *By-Di*tert-butyl- Δ^2 -butadiene.
- 2:5:7:8-Tetramethyl-2- $\delta\delta$ -dimethylnonylchroman, 6-hydroxy-, III, 169.
- 3:3:9:9-Tetramethyl-2:4-dioxo-8:10-dithia-6-spiroundecane, II, 34.
- 2:3:5:8-Tetramethyl-1:4-dipropyl-7- γ -propanoneporphin-6-propionic acid. See Propylrhodin.
- 1:3:6:8-Tetramethyl-2:7-divinylbiladiene-(2'- α -7'- γ)-4:5-dipropionic acid, 1':8'-dihydroxy-, II, 229.
- 3:5:5':3':5''-Tetramethyldodecahydrotiphenyl, 1:1'-dihydroxy-, II, 366.
- 2:5:7:8-Tetramethyl-2-dodecylchroman, 6-hydroxy-, and its allophanate, II, 82.
- $\alpha\beta\delta\epsilon$ -Tetramethyldulcitol, and its γ -benzoate, II, 467.
- Tetramethylenebisthionylacetic acid, II, 243.
- 3:4-Tetramethylenedihydropyrene, 5-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 364.
- 3:3-Tetramethylen-2:4-dithia-6-spiroundecane, II, 34.
- 3:4-Tetramethylene-3:4:5:8:9:10-hexahydropyrene, 5-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 364.
- 3:4-Tetramethylenepylene, 5-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, II, 364.
- 7:8-Tetramethylenequinoline, and its derivatives, II, 448.
- 2:4:6:7-Tetramethyl-5-ethylbenzimidazole, II, 148.

- Tetramethylethylene bromohydrin, II, 45.
 1:3:6:7-Tetramethyl-8-ethyl-2-vinylbilitriene-
 (2'-a-4'-ms)-4:5-dipropionic acid, 1':8'-di-
 hydroxy-, dimethyl ester, II, 229.
 Tetramethyl- α -d-glucopyranose, muta-
 rotation of, II, 494.
 Tetramethylglucothiodiazoline, II, 40.
 2:2:5:6-Tetramethylcyclohexane-1:3-dione,
 reduction of, electrolytically, II, 217.
 2:2:5:5-Tetramethylcyclohexane-1:3-disulpho-
 ne, II, 34.
 2:2:5:5-Tetramethylcyclohexan-1-ol-3-one,
 and its semicarbazone, II, 217.
 $\beta\beta\delta\epsilon$ -Tetramethylhexan- γ -one, II, 141.
 Tetramethyl-d-idono- δ -lactone, II, 408.
 Tetramethyl-d-idopyranose, II, 408.
 2:3:5:6-Tetramethylmandelic acid, II, 62.
 Tetramethyl- α -d-mannopyranose, muta-
 rotation of, II, 494.
 Tetramethylmethane. See *neo*Pentane.
 2:3:5:6-Tetramethyl- β -methyl-d-glucufuran-
 ose, II, 99.
 Tetramethyl- β -methyl- δ -idopyranoside, II,
 408.
 Tetramethyl- α - and - β -d-methyltagatosides,
 II, 143.
 2:3:6:7-Tetramethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II,
 27.
 $\beta\gamma\zeta\eta$ -Tetramethyl- Δ^5 -octene- $\gamma\zeta$ -diol, II,
 240.
 $\beta\gamma\zeta\eta$ -Tetramethyl- Δ^5 -octene- $\gamma\zeta$ -diol, II, 240.
 $\beta\beta\delta\delta$ -Tetramethyl-*n*-pentane, II, 1.
 2:3:5:6-Tetramethylphenylmalonic acid,
 hydroxy-, diethyl ester, II, 62.
 1:2:9:10-Tetramethylpicene, II, 149.
 Tetramethylplatinum, II, 53.
 1:2:3:5-Tetramethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic
 acid, ethyl ester, II, 338.
 3:3':4:4'-Tetramethylpyrromethene, 5:5'-
 diethylurethane, hydrochloride, II, 186.
 2:3:4:8-Tetramethylpyrrolidine, and its deriv-
 atives, II, 342.
 2:3:6:8-Tetramethylquinoline, 4-chloro-, II,
 342.
 2:3:6:8-Tetramethyl-4-quinolone, II, 342.
 $\alpha\gamma\delta\epsilon$ -Tetramethyl- β -rhamnitol, and its β -
 benzoate, II, 492.
O-Tetramethylrottilerone, II, 559.
 Tetramethyl- α -d-tagatose, II, 143.
 2:5:2':5''-Tetramethyl-*p*-terphenyl, II, 474.
 1:4:5:8-Tetramethyl-2:3:6:7-tetra-(β -carb-
 ethoxyethyl)dipyrromethene, 1':8'-di-
 chloro-, II, 230.
 1:4:5:8-Tetramethyl-2:3:6:7-tetra-(β -
 carbomethoxyethyl)bilin, 1':8'-dihydroxy-.
 See Coproglauconin II β tetramethyl
 ester.
 1:4:5:8-Tetramethyl-2:3:6:7-tetra-(β -carb-
 methoxyethyl)dipyrromethene, 1':8'-di-
 bromo-, and its palladium salt, II, 230.
 1:4:5:8-Tetramethyl-2:3:6:7-tetraethylbilin,
 1':8'-dihydroxy-. See *iso* \mathcal{A} tioglauconin.
 1:4:5:8-Tetramethyl-2:3:6:7-tetraethyl-
 dipyrromethene, 1':8'-dichloro-, II, 230.
 2:2:3:6-Tetramethyltetrahydropyran-6-acetic
 acid, ethyl ester, II, 199.
 Tetracyclopentenoanthracene, II, 482.
 Tetracyclopentenoanthraquinone, II, 482.
 Tetracyclopenteno-9:10-dihydroanthracene,
 II, 482.
 Tetracyclopentylbenzene, II, 54.
 1:4:9:10-Tetraphenylanthracene, II, 219.
 preparation of, II, 206.
 1:4:5:8-Tetraphenylanthraquinone, II, 219.
 Tetraphenylarsonium chloride, use of, in
 analysis, I, 336, 431, 489.
 $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -Tetraphenylbutadiene, chloro- $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -tetra-
 p -bromo-, II, 307.
 $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -Tetraphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadiene, $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -tetra-
 p -bromo-, II, 307.
 $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -Tetraphenylbutane, $\beta\beta\gamma\gamma$ -tetrachloro-
 $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -tetra- p -bromo-, II, 307.
 $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -Tetraphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butatriene, $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -tetra-
 p -bromo-, II, 307.
 $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -Tetraphenyl- Δ^{β} -butene, $\beta\gamma$ -dichloro-
 $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -tetra- p -bromo-, II, 307.
 $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -Tetraphenyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -butene $\beta\gamma$ -dicarboxylic
 acid, α -hydroxy-, acetyl derivative, and
 its anhydride, II, 113.
 $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -Tetraphenyl- Δ^{β} -butinene, $\alpha\alpha\delta\delta$ -tetra- p -
 bromo-, II, 306.
 2:6:8:12-Tetraphenyl-5:11-di- p -diphenyl-
 naphthacene, and its photo-5:12-oxide,
 II, 55.
 synthesis of, II, 254.
 1:4:9:10-Tetraphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthra-
 cene, II, 206.
 1:4:9:10-Tetraphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthra-
 cene, 9:10-dihydroxy-, II, 219.
 9:9:10:10-Tetraphenyl-9:10-dihydroanthra-
 cene, 9:9:10:10-tetra- p -hydroxy-, II, 16.
 Tetraphenyldimethylthiuram disulphides, II,
 15.
 Tetra-(β -phenylethyl)hydrazine, tetra- β -
 hydroxy-, II, 248.
 Tetraphenylfulgenic acid, II, 113.
 Tetraphenylfulgenic anhydride, synthesis of,
 II, 113.
 $\alpha\alpha\zeta\zeta$ -Tetraphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -hexadiene, and its 2:4-
 dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 113.
 $\alpha\alpha\zeta\zeta$ -Tetraphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -hexadiene- $\beta\gamma$ -dicarb-
 oxyllic acid, and its anhydride, II, 113.
 $\alpha\alpha\zeta\zeta$ -Tetraphenylhexatriene, II, 113.
 $\alpha\alpha\zeta\zeta$ -Tetraphenyl- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -hexatriene- $\beta\gamma$ -
 dicarboxylic acid, and its anhydride, II,
 113.
 $\alpha\alpha\zeta\zeta$ -Tetraphenyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -hexene, II, 113.
 $\alpha\beta\beta\zeta$ -Tetraphenyl- $\Delta\gamma$ -hexinene- $\alpha\epsilon\zeta$ -trione,
 semicarbazone, II, 163.
 Tetraphenylmethane, phosphorescence of,
 II, 150.
 1:2:3:4-Tetraphenyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentene-1:2-diol,
 II, 118.
 2:3:4:5-Tetraphenyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentenone, 2-
 hydroxy-, II, 118.
 2:3:5:6-Tetraphenylterephthalic acid, and its
 dimethyl ester, II, 412.
 Tetraphenyltetracarbazone, II, 209.
 Tetraphenylthiophen, derivatives, II, 84.
 Tetraphenylthiophen, tetra- and hexa-nitro-,
 II, 84.
 Tetra*s*opropylidiphenylamine, 4:4'-di-
 hydroxy-, II, 312.
 Tetrapyrroline copper azide, II, 250.
 2:2:5:5-Tetra- p -tolyl-2:5-dihydro-1:3:4-
 oxadiazole, II, 454.
 Tetra- p -tolylethylene sulphide, II, 454.
 "Tetrazitol," effect of, on blood composi-
 tion and vitamin-C excretion, III, 289.
 Tetra- p -xenylyluran, II, 324.
 Tetrolic acid, Raman effect with, and with
 its esters, I, 121.
 Tetric acid, derivatives, II, 517.
 Tetrophan, therapy with, in postdiphtheritic
 paralysis, III, 83.
 Tetroses, II, 493.
 Textile fibres. See under Fibres.
 Thalamus, arrangements of fibres in, III,
 668.
 cat's, after hemidecortication, III, 31.
 lesions of, effect of, on temperature, III,
 1036.
 chimpanzee's, III, 31, 246, 372.
 anatomy of, III, 467.
 dysfunction of, III, 246.
 function of, III, 467.
 macaque's, termination of brachium
 conjunctivum in, III, 372.
 mammalian and reptilian, Bellonci's
 nucleus in, III, 371.
 Thalamus, nuclear disturbances in,
 syndrome of, III, 372.
 tumours of, III, 372.
 Thalassemia, III, 350.
 Thallium, allotropic forms of, resistance and
 thermo-potential of, I, 309.
 corrosion of, I, 381.
 in water, I, 426.
 crystalline diamagnetism of, I, 66.
 films, electrical conductivity of, on glass,
 I, 246.
 isotopes, radioactive, use of, as indicators,
 I, 99.
 poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
 spectrum of, far ultra-violet, I, 167.
 isotope displacement of, I, 543.
 stereochemistry of, I, 10.
 susceptibility constants of, I, 247.
 thermal expansion of, I, 135.
 Thallium alloys, with aluminium and
 magnesium, I, 19.
 with cadmium and magnesium, I, 19.
 with cadmium and tin, I, 559.
 with magnesium and silver, I, 413.
 with magnesium and zinc, I, 413.
 with tin, resistance of, at low temper-
 ature, I, 251.
 Thallium compounds, effect of, on rabbits,
 III, 414.
 Thallium salts, action of, on growth in rats,
 III, 1088.
 Thallium arseno- and phospho-decamolyb-
 dates and -decatungstates, I, 575.
 azide, ultra-violet omission and pyrolysis
 of, I, 481.
 metaphosphates, I, 154.
 Thallous bromide and chloride, lattice
 constants of, I, 184.
 carbonate, use of, as volumetric
 standard, I, 166, 576.
 chloride, detection and determination
 of, in urine, III, 276.
 spectrum of, absorption, I, 596.
 iodide, conductivity of mixtures of,
 with β -silver iodide, I, 83.
 Thallous ions, detection of, micro-colori-
 metrically, I, 218.
 Thallium organic compounds
 Thallium triphenyl, reactions of, II, 461.
 Thallic aryl halides, II, 292.
 Thallium detection and determination :—
 detection of, microchemically, I, 217, 386.
 determination of, I, 157.
 spectroscopically, I, 40.
 Thallous salts. See under Thallium.
 Thames, phytoplankton in, III, 101.
 Thamnolic acid, detection of, II, 424.
 Thaumaseite from Tennessee, I, 163.
Thaumeotropa pythiocampa, poisoning by,
 III, 510.
 Thebaine, reduction of, II, 189.
 Thebainemaleic acid, diethyl ester, and its
 hydrochloride, II, 41.
 Thebainequinol, derivatives, II, 41.
 Thebainequinone, hydrochloride, II, 41.
 Thebainone methyl enolate, II, 189.
 α - and β -Thebainones, and their derivatives,
 II, 189.
 β -Thebenone, and its oxime, II, 189.
Theca interna, role of, in ovulation, III, 262.
 Theelin, effect of, on chimpanzees, III, 585.
 on mammary adenofibroma, III, 266.
 on oestrous cycle in rats, III, 57.
 from human placenta, III, 55.
Thelophora palmata, thelephoric acid from,
 II, 479.
 Thelephoric acid, occurrence of, in lichens,
 and its triacetate, II, 479.
Themeda triandra, leaves, sugar and water
 content of, III, 1108.

- Theobromine**, action of, on metabolism, III, 409.
heart stimulation with, III, 931.
- Theophylline**, addition of, to mercurial diuretics, and its effect on mercury excretion, III, 414.
effect of, on diuretic absorption, III, 185.
equilibrium of, with papaverine, II, 395.
heart stimulation with, III, 931.
treatment with, of asthma, III, 191.
- Theragra chalcogramma*, bile of, composition of, III, 66.
- Therapy**, non-specific, III, 936.
- Thermal conductivity**, application to, of thermodynamics, I, 68.
determination of, with Schleiermacher apparatus, I, 339.
of gases, measurement of, I, 159.
of liquids, I, 363, 463.
expansion of liquids, I, 67.
of solids at low temperature, I, 135.
- Thermionic current**, fluctuation of, and "flicker" effect, I, 291.
emission, effect of oxygen on, I, 544.
- Thermochemical constant**, and electronic energy values, I, 128.
- Thermochemistry**, I, 323.
- Thermocouples**, platinum, reproducibility of, I, 490.
theory of, I, 341.
use of, at high pressures, I, 341.
- Thermodynamic functions**, calculation of, from spectroscopic data, I, 15.
potential, deduced from affinity, generalisation of, I, 68.
principles, application of, to thermal conduction, I, 68.
probability, entropy and, I, 190.
- Thermodynamics**, chemical, conventions of, I, 473.
equations of state and, I, 515.
relativistic, I, 604.
- Thermomagnetics**, fundamental relations of, I, 507.
- Thermometers**, calibration of, temperature scale for, I, 388.
electric, portable, III, 221.
gas, low-temperature, I, 42.
guard for, I, 579.
lag in, I, 220.
mercury-in-steel, fillings for, I, 280.
sensitive, I, 388.
- Thermometry**, liquid, I, 432.
- Thermopile**, for low-temperature radiation, I, 388.
- Thermo-regulators**, I, 432, 579.
mechanical, I, 490.
relay for, I, 579.
thyatron, I, 158.
- Thermostats**, I, 280.
apparatus for, protection for, I, 339.
high-temperature, I, 433.
- Thesium* species, constituents and morphology of, III, 342.
- Thesium virgatum*, glycosidic oil of, III, 884.
- Thiamin**, analogues of, II, 269.
formation of, from 2:3-dimethylpyridine, II, 560.
assay of, with *Phycomyces*, III, 1098.
chloride, effect of, on urine, III, 596.
deficiency of, effect of, on tissue metabolism, III, 854.
determination of, by fermentation method, III, 920.
in urine, III, 993.
effect of, on body-fat in pigeons, III, 602.
on goitre, III, 495.
on growth of fungi, III, 521.
on plant growth, III, 732.
- Thiamin**, effect of, on root growth, III, 1110.
enzymic conversion of, into cocarboxylase, III, 286.
fermentation test for, III, 702.
inhibition of choline-esterase by, III, 702.
requirement of, of dogs, in relation to diet, III, 1069.
of rats, in relation to dietary fat, III, 1069.
See also Vitamin-B₁.
- dicyclo*[1:2:2]-**Thianium-1-heptane**, and its salts, II, 225.
- dicyclo*[2:2:2]-**Thianium-1-octane**, and its salts, II, 279.
- 2-Thia-4-spiro-nonane**, and its derivatives, II, 34.
- Thianthren**, derivatives, II, 444.
synthesis of, II, 443.
oxide, derivatives, synthesis of, II, 444.
- Thiazole**, substitution of, II, 455.
- Thiazoles**, II, 524.
quaternary, hydrogenation of, II, 40.
Thiazole rings, polarisation in, II, 454.
Thiazole series, reactions in, II, 563.
- Thiazolinephenols**, II, 347.
- Thiazyl compounds**, chemistry, pharmacology, and chemotherapy of, III, 179.
- β -2-Thienylacrylic acid**, α -amino-, benzoyl derivative, and its azlactone, II, 84.
- β -2-Thienylalanine**, II, 84.
- 2-Thienylaminomethyl ketone hydrochloride**, II, 84.
- β -2-Thienylethylamine**, and its hydrochloride, II, 84.
- 2-Thienylidenehydantoin**, II, 84.
- 2-Thienylmethylhydantoin**, II, 84.
- 1-Thienyl β -morpholinoethyl ketone**, and its derivatives, II, 524.
- β -2-Thienylpropionamide**, II, 84.
- β -2-Thienylpropionic acid**, α -amino-, benzoyl derivative, II, 84.
- 2-2'-Thienylquinoline**, and its picrate, II, 443.
- Thighs**, fascial continuities in, III, 441.
human, blood-vessels of, III, 441.
- Thioacetals**, cyclic, II, 34.
- Thioacetbenzylamide *S*-methyl ether**, and its salts, II, 414.
- Thioacetic acid**, *sec*-*iso*amyl ester, II, 97.
 α - and β -phenylethyl esters, II, 155.
- Thioacetmethylamide *S*-methyl ether**, and its methiodide, II, 414.
- Thioacids**, aliphatic, of high mol. wt., esters of, II, 533.
- Thioacridones**, 10-substituted, II, 389.
- 1-Thio-2-alkyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazoles**, formation of, from 1-alkylthiolbenzthiazoles, II, 231.
- Thioamides**, aliphatic, of high-mol. wt., preparation and properties of, II, 204.
- 1-Thio-2-*iso*amyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole**, II, 231.
- 2-Thio-4-*p*-anisylthiazoline**, II, 455.
- Thioarsene**, toxicity of, III, 1003.
treatment with, and bismuth salicylate, of syphilis, III, 1003.
- Thioarylhydrazides**, oxidation of, to disulphides, II, 505.
- Thioarylhydrazines**, condensation of, with formaldehyde, II, 452.
- 2-Thio-4-arylthiazolines**, syntheses of, II, 455.
- Thiobarbiturates**, effect of, on renal and splenic volume, II, 932.
- 1-Thio-2-benzyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole**, II, 231.
- 1-Thio-2-benzyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole, 4-chloro-**, II, 231.
- 2-Thio-5- and -6-benzyluracils**, II, 344.
- Thiobismol**, effect of, on therapeutic malaria, III, 509.
- 2-Thio-4-*p*-bromophenylthiazoline**, II, 455.
- Thiocamphor**, oximino-, derivatives, II, 120.
- Thiocamphorimideoxime**, and its acetyl derivative, II, 28.
- Thiocarbamide**, determination of, II, 195.
bromatometrically, II, 43.
volumetrically, II, 463.
reaction of, with 1-chlorobenzthiazole, II, 563.
use of, in quantitative analysis, I, 157.
volumetric analysis with, I, 279.
- Thiocarbamides**, preparation of, II, 15.
reaction of, with hydrogen peroxide, II, 410.
- iso***Thiocarbamides**, chlorination of, II, 107.
- γ -Thiocarbamido-*n*-hexane**, II, 238.
- Thiocarbaniide**, reaction of, with copper chlorides, and with sodium, II, 256.
- Thiocarbonyl chloride**, spectrum of, Raman, I, 9.
ultra-violet, I, 178.
vapour, dipole moment of, I, 302.
groups, spectrum of, absorption, and their life, I, 177.
- Thiocarmine**, pharmacology of, III, 179.
- 2-Thio-4-*p*-chlorophenylthiazoline**, II, 455.
- Thiocyanates**, determination of, II, 195.
bromatometrically, I, 38.
reaction of, with chlorine, II, 498.
toxicity of, III, 779.
treatment with, in vascular hypertension, III, 457.
- Thiocyanic acid**, cobalt salts, magnetic dichroism of, circular, I, 357.
mercuric salt, use of, in microanalysis, I, 489.
potassium salt, detection by β -naphthoquinoline and, of zinc, I, 39.
iron determination with, I, 578.
m.p. of, and of its mixtures with potassium halides, I, 419.
vapour pressure of saturated solutions of potassium halides and, I, 419.
salts, in plants, III, 215.
See also Thiocyanates.
- sodium salt**, effect of, on liver tissue oxygen consumption, III, 779.
- Thiocyanic acid**, lauryl ester, treatment with, of mange, III, 504.
substituted phenacyl esters, II, 455.
- 1-Thio-2:4-dimethyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole**, II, 231.
- 2-Thio-4:5-diphenylthiazoline**, and its 2-benzyl thioether, II, 455.
- Thioethamyl**, use of, in obstetrics, III, 864.
- Thio-ethers**, complexes of, with platinum metals, I, 334.
 $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated, diene syntheses with, II, 60.
- 1-Thio-2-ethyl-1:2-dihydro- α -naphthoxazole**, II, 128.
- Thioglucofuranosides**, II, 407.
- Thioglycollic acid**, colour reaction of, with iron salts, I, 40, 387.
effect of, on taurocholic acid formation in dogs, III, 707.
reaction of, with spruce lignin, II, 171.
- Thioglyoxylanilide-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-nitron**, II, 226.
- Thioglyoxylanilidephenylhydrazone**, II, 226.
- 2-Thiohydantoin**, reactions of, I, 430.
- ψ -Thiohydantoin**, oximino-, salts of, formation and reactions of, I, 429.
- Thioindigo**, synthesis of, II, 386.
- Thioindigo dyes**, from β -naphtholthioglycollic acids, II, 124.
- 2-Thio-4-*p*-iodophenylthiazoline**, II, 455.

- Thiolacet- α -naphthylamide, and its mercury derivative, II, 309.
- Thiolacet- β -naphthylamide, and its mercury derivative, II, 309.
- Thiolacet- β -naphthylamide, nitroso-, II, 309.
- Thiol-acids, heavy-metal salts, preparation, stability, and physiological action of, II, 250.
- Thiolamino-compounds, reaction of, with aldehydes, II, 410.
- Thiolaramide, II, 205.
- Thiolaric acid, alkyl esters, II, 533.
- Thiol-compounds, aromatic, sodium derivatives, reaction of, with halogeno-nitro-benzenes and -naphthalenes, II, 418.
- detoxication by, III, 338.
- nitroprusside test for, III, 344.
- reaction of, with aliphatic olefines, II, 97.
- with quinones, II, 167.
- 1:3-*di*-Thiol-compounds, II, 34.
- Thiol-groups, determination of, iodometrically, II, 196.
- in proteins, II, 294.
- oxidation of, in tissues, effect of titanium on, III, 499.
- reactivity of, II, 11, 533.
- spectrum of, band, I, 401, 548.
- 1-Thio-5-methoxy-2-methyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole, II, 231.
- 1-Thio-2- α -methylallyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole, II, 231.
- 1-Thio-2-methyl-1:2-dihydrobenzoxazole, II, 128.
- 1-Thio-2-methyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole, 4- and 5-chloro-, II, 231.
- 1-Thio-2-methyl-1:2-dihydro- α -naphthoxazole, II, 128.
- 2-Thio-1-methyl-1:2-dihydro- α -naphthoxazole, II, 128.
- Thiomethylene groups, properties of, II, 211.
- Thiomolybdates. See under Molybdenum.
- Thiomylristamide, II, 205.
- Thiomyristic acid, alkyl esters, II, 533.
- Thionalide, rhodium determination with, I, 537.
- Thionaphthen, mercuration of, II, 397.
- 2-Thionaphthenacenaphthyleneindigo, 2-(5-chloro-), II, 337.
- 2-Thionaphthen-8'-(3'-bromo)acenaphthyleneindigo, 2-5-chloro-, II, 337.
- Thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acid, II, 397.
- 2-Thionaphthen-8'-(3'-chloro)acenaphthyleneindigo, 2-5-chloro-, II, 337.
- 2-Thionaphthen-8'-(3'-chloro)acenaphthyleneindigo, 2-5-chloro-, II, 337.
- 2-Thionaphthen-8'-(3'-(1'-methoxy)-acenaphthyleneindigo, 2-5-chloro-, II, 337.
- Thionaphthenoanthraquinone, II, 279.
- Thionaphtheno-1:2-2:3-anthraquinone, II, 33.
- 2-Thionaphthen-9'-phenanthreneindigo, 2-5-chloro-, II, 337.
- 2-Thionaphthenyl ethyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 397.
- 2-Thion-5-carbethoxy-3-(*p*-nitrophenyl)-1:3:4-thiodiazoline, II, 91.
- 2-Thion-3:5-diphenyl-1:3:4-thiodiazoline, II, 91.
- Thionine, effect of, on adrenaline and yohimbine apnoea, III, 1001.
- Thionitrites, II, 309.
- 2-Thio-4-*m*-nitrophenylthiazoline, II, 455.
- Thionol, effect of, on experimental trichinosis, III, 1084.
- 2-Thion-5-phenyl-3-(2'-4'-dibromophenyl)-1:3:4-thiodiazoline, II, 91.
- Thionyl chloride, dehydrogenation of double linkings by, II, 454.
- preparation of, pure, I, 274.
- vapour, dipole moment of, I, 302.
- Thionylidiformin, II, 359.
- Thio-oleic acid, *n*-propyl ester, II, 533.
- Thiopalmittamide, II, 205.
- Thiopalmittic acid, alkyl esters, II, 533.
- Thioparaldehyde, Raman effect with, I, 403.
- Thiopentamethylene-4-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 279.
- β -4-Thiopentamethylene-ethyl alcohol, and its bromide, II, 279.
- Thio-perimino-acids, synthesis of, II, 456.
- Thio-periminoanilino-phenylacetic acid, II, 456.
- Thio-perimino-benzamidoacetic acid, II, 456.
- Thio-perimino-benzoic acid, II, 456.
- Thio-perimino-phenylacetic acid, II, 456.
- Thiophan, synthesis of, by catalytic dehydration of butane- α -diol, II, 445.
- Thiophen, derivatives, from ethyl β -carbethoxylacvulate, II, 442.
- reactions of, with calcium hypochlorite solutions, I, 476.
- spectrum of, absorption, and of its homologues, I, 448.
- structure of, by electron diffraction, I, 458.
- Thiophen, 2-cyano-, II, 443.
- nitro-, reaction of, with bromine, II, 337.
- Thiophen series, II, 443, 455.
- N*-Thiophen-2-carboxyl-*NN'*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- Thiophenol, *p*-fluoro-, II, 210.
- Thiophenols, reaction of, with aliphatic olefines, II, 17.
- Thiophosgene. See Thiocarbonyl chloride.
- 1-Thio-2-*n*-propyl-1:2-dihydrobenzthiazole, II, 231.
- 4-Thiopyridone, and its picrate, II, 339.
- Thiopyrine, desulphurisation of, II, 456.
- Thiosalicylic acid, sodium salt, effect of, on tuberculosis, III, 82.
- Thiosemicarbazones, reaction of, with maleic anhydride, II, 394.
- Thio-stearamide, II, 205.
- Thio-stearic acid, alkyl esters, II, 533.
- Thiosulphates. See under Sulphur.
- Thiotenol. See 2-Methylthiophen, 5-hydroxy-.
- Thiourea. See Thiocarbamide.
- 2:5-Thioxen. See 2:5-Dimethylthiophen.
- 2:5-Thioxylidenebis-1'-(2'-keto-1':2'-dihydrothionaphthen), 3:4-dibromo-, II, 443.
- 2:5-Thioxylidenebis-3'-(5'-keto-2'-methyl-4':5'-dihydrothiophen), 3:4-dibromo-, II, 443.
- Thiuram disulphides, preparation of, II, 15.
- Thixotropy, effect on, of ultrasonic waves, I, 142.
- of mineral powders of microscopic size, I, 77.
- viscosity and, I, 142.
- Thörmählen's reaction, III, 487.
- Thorax, arteriovenous aneurisms of, III, 460.
- Thorium, active deposit of, radiation from, I, 545.
- atoms, nuclei of, disintegration of, by neutrons, I, 296.
- barium isotopes from, by neutron irradiation, I, 174.
- catalysts of. See under Catalysts.
- disintegration of, by neutrons, I, 174, 234, 235, 350, 399, 443, 444, 504, 592.
- neutron emission from, I, 293.
- emanation. See Thoron.
- fission products of, I, 505.
- magnetic susceptibility of, I, 361.
- ratio of, to uranium in rocks, I, 288.
- spectrum of, absorption, I, 1.
- third, I, 502.
- uranium-*Y* formation from, artificially, I, 54.
- Thorium alloys with aluminium, crystal structure of, I, 18.
- Thorium salts, titration by, of fluorides, indicator for, I, 38.
- Thorium orthoarsenates, acid, preparation of, I, 210.
- halides, m.p. and vapour and saturation pressures of, I, 603.
- hydroxide sols, use of, as opaque media in radiography, I, 23.
- nitrate, use of, in micro-determination of fluorine, I, 276.
- nitride, specific heat of, I, 310.
- dioxide, removal of, from blood stream, III, 618.
- solutions. See Thorotrast.
- sulphides, crystal structure of, I, 243.
- Trithoric orthophosphate, I, 210.
- Thorium determination
- determination of, in monazite, I, 542.
- Thorium-*B*, distribution of, in the body after injection, III, 89.
- Thorium-*B* and -*C'*, spectra of, β -ray, I, 171.
- Thorium-*C'*, half-life of, I, 545.
- Thorium-*D* atoms, nuclei, γ -radiation from, I, 171.
- Thorium-*X*, use of, as indicator in radium and barium precipitations, I, 32.
- Thoron, determination of, in air, I, 335.
- Thorotrast, blindness following injection of, III, 188.
- clinical use of, for ventriculography, III, 253.
- effect of, on brain, III, 833.
- on narcosis, III, 312.
- formation by, of carcinoma and sarcoma in guinea-pigs, III, 697.
- of sarcoma, III, 764.
- use of, in mammography, dangers of, III, 914.
- Threonine, determination of, II, 527.
- formation of, from allothreonine, II, 423.
- alloThreonine, conversion of, to threonine, II, 423.
- Thrombi, coronary, precipitation of, after emotion and exertion, III, 745.
- Thrombin, effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 960.
- fibrinogen coagulation by, in presence of alkali fluorides, III, 959.
- formation of, calcium and kephalin in, III, 10.
- formation and use of, in tissue cultures, III, 809.
- purification of, III, 99.
- purified, use of, in hæmorrhage, III, 550.
- surgical dressings of. See Dressings, surgical.
- Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, III, 238.
- blood flow in feet in, III, 21.
- familiar occurrence of, III, 363.
- tobacco allergy in, III, 21.
- treatment of, III, 562.
- Thrombocytes, agglutination of, by pro-fibrin, III, 892.
- blood group specificity of, III, 649.
- count of, III, 9.
- agonal fall in, III, 9.
- effect of vitamin-*C* on, III, 704.
- in old age, III, 649.
- effect on, of avitaminosis-*A*, III, 73.
- examination of, in dark field, III, 649.
- in labour, variations of, III, 231.
- Thrombocythæmia, III, 117.
- Thrombocytopen, effect of, on platelet count, III, 231.

- Thrombokinas**, III, 231.
from brain extract, activity of, III, 892.
from daboia venom, effect of lecithin on, III, 892.
- Thrombopenia**, and hypovitaminosis-*C*, III, 9.
essential, III, 549.
- Thrombophlebitis**, development of, after barbiturate treatment, III, 862.
treatment of, III, 660.
with mecholyl iontophoresis, III, 860.
- Thrombosis**, cardiac, mural, effect on, of heparin, III, 1027.
coronary, III, 361.
blood-pressure rise in, III, 560.
electrocardiograms in, III, 237.
after exercise, III, 745.
gastro-diaphragmatic syndrome in, III, 20.
ventricular fibrillation in, III, 820.
embolism and, III, 117.
experimental, in dogs, III, 10.
heparin and, III, 10, 550.
in relation to coagulation, III, 230.
in relation to hamorrhage, III, 230.
marantic sinus, III, 470.
post-operative, effect of atropine and ephedrine in, III, 613.
renal vein, renal changes following, III, 693.
treatment of, with heparin, III, 232, 551.
with thyroïdin, III, 551.
venous, sodium chloride in serum during, III, 453.
- Thuja occidentalis*, α -thujone from, II, 515.
- Thujadicarboxylic acid**, preparation of, II, 66.
- Thujaketone**, synthesis from, of hydro-terpenoids, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 141.
- Thujaketonic acid**, preparation of, II, 66.
- Thujane group**, syntheses in, II, 68, 68.
- α -Thujene**, identity of, with origaneno, II, 272, 515.
- α -Thujene**, oximino-, II, 516.
- Thujone**, convulsions due to, III, 671.
- l*-Thujone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones**, II, 80.
- d*-isoThujone 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones**, II, 80.
- Thujones**, II, 79.
- Thujone series**, II, 79, 381, 515.
- l*-Thujyl alcohol**, and its *p*-mono- and 3:5-di-nitrobenzoates, II, 80.
- d*-isoThujyl alcohol**, and its *p*-mono- and 3:5-di-nitrobenzoates, II, 80.
- l*-neoThujyl alcohol**, and its *p*-mono- and 3:5-di-nitrobenzoates, II, 381.
- l*-Thujylamine**, derivatives, II, 80.
- d*-isoThujylamine**, derivatives, II, 80.
- Thujylamines**, II, 79.
and their derivatives, II, 515.
- l*-Thujyltrimethylammonium iodide**, II, 80.
- d*-isoThujyltrimethylammonium iodide**, II, 80.
- Thymectomy**, calcium, magnesium, nitrogen, and phosphorus metabolism in, rats, III, 40.
effect of, on growth of chickens, III, 39.
on growth of rats, III, 39.
- Thymic acid**, reactions of, II, 102.
- Thymol**, action of, as antigen, III, 417.
on thyroid, III, 40, 909.
condensation of, with acenaphthenequinone, II, 25.
equilibrium of, with sulphanilamide, I, 472.
reduction of, catalytically, II, 555.
substituted derivatives, mercuration of, II, 396.
- Thymol**, treatment with, of actinomycosis, III, 307.
- Thymol-2-(hydroxymercuri)-6-chloro-oxide**, II, 396.
- Thymol-2-(hydroxymercuri)-6-nitroso-oxide**, II, 396.
- Thymol- β -naphthylurethane**, II, 351.
- isoThymol- β -naphthylurethane**, II, 351.
- Thymolphénylurethanes**, substituted, II, 398.
- isoThymolphénylurethanes**, II, 398.
- Thymonucleic acid**, basicity of, II, 102.
deamination of, III, 326.
electrophoretic properties of, I, 418.
enzymic fission of, III, 98.
- 2-Thymoxycetone**, II, 388.
- 3-Thymoxy-2-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, II, 388.
- Thymus**, absence of reticulo-endothelial characteristics from, III, 739.
and its relation to gonads, III, 475.
calf, nucleohistone of, physical characters of, III, 1061.
cells, nature of, III, 1023.
congenital cancer of, III, 975.
destruction of, by X-rays, effect of, on gonads and pituitary, III, 580.
disorders of, Foà-Kurloff bodies in, III, 680.
dog's, development of, III, 642.
effect of, on growth of transplanted sarcoma, III, 990.
effect on, of anterior pituitary extracts, in thyroïdectomy, III, 137.
of castration before puberty, III, 475.
of toxic agents, in adrenalectomy, III, 475.
enlarged, persistent, in adolescents, III, 376.
guinea-pig's, effect of X-rays on, after injection of acetylcholine or choline, III, 419.
after injection of trimethylethylammonium chloride, III, 419.
histology of, after testosterone treatment, III, 137.
human, histogenesis and morphogenesis of, III, 39.
in *Urodela*, blood vessels of, III, 541.
lymphosarcoma of, III, 908.
persistence of, in adult, III, 1050.
rabbit's, malignant tumour of, III, 698.
rat's, effect of antuitrin S on, III, 39.
weight of, effect of castration on, III, 255.
role of, in immunisation, III, 680.
synergism between pancreas and, III, 1050.
uterine inhibitory substance in, III, 913.
- Thymus extracts**, growth of rats on, III, 39.
growth of tadpoles on, III, 39.
iodine reducing substances of, III, 39.
preparation of, III, 39.
- Thyone briareus**, retractor muscles of, histology of, III, 445.
- Thyratron tubes**, extraction of, by grid potential change, I, 222.
- Thyroïdin**, treatment with, of thrombosis, III, 551.
- Thyroglobulin**, sheep, spectrum of, absorption, ultra-violet, III, 621.
- Thyroid**, activity of, in Kaschin-Beck disease, III, 840.
with diminished food intake, III, 1048.
activity and structure of, at varying temperatures, III, 475.
antagonism of vitamins-*A* and -*C* to, III, 493.
assay of, on tadpoles, III, 40.
- Thyroid**, bromine and iodine in, after bromide administration, III, 1048.
cell size in, after hypophysectomy and removal of cervical sympathetics, III, 908.
chondriome of, effect of thyrotropic hormone on, III, 906.
colloids of, effect of fixatives on, III, 40.
cultured in Lindbergh pump, iodine secretion by, III, 256.
deficiency of, abdominal distension from, in children, III, 909.
with defective dental development, III, 41.
disorders of, exophthalmos with, III, 257.
effect of, in various forms, and of thyroxine, on oxygen consumption of guinea-pigs, III, 679.
on absorption in digestive tract, III, 40.
on copper metabolism, III, 176.
on elimination of foreign substances from the organism, III, 138.
on growth-promoting action of pituitary, III, 973.
on ovarian function, III, 974.
effect on, of avitaminosis-*B*., III, 972.
of bromine, III, 908.
of centrifugal force, III, 257.
of fat in diet, III, 283.
of iodine, in goitre, III, 476.
of nicotine, III, 908.
of pituitary stalk, III, 1047.
of thymol, III, 40, 909.
of thyrotropic hormone, III, 839.
of vitamin-*B*., III, 164, 850.
of vitamin-*E*, III, 769.
feeding on, effect of, on amino-acid oxidase of liver, III, 680.
on cholesterol removal, III, 680.
in ovariectomy and thyroïdectomy, III, 376.
fluorine in, in hyperthyroidism, III, 40.
function of, and iodine metabolism, III, 376.
impaired, vitamin-*C* metabolism in, III, 41.
in immunological reactions, III, 476.
in thermal adaptation, III, 579.
function and growth of, after thyrotropic stimulation, III, 973.
histology of, after testosterone treatment, III, 137.
in relation to adrenals, gonads, and pituitary, III, 575.
histophysics of, III, 475.
histophysiology of, III, 579.
ingestion of, effect of, on alcohol oxidation in rats, III, 908.
inorganic constituents of, in health and disease, III, 679.
insufficiency of, in relation to lipin-protein ratio, III, 138.
interfollicular epithelium of, III, 808.
iodine combined in, after treatment, III, 1048.
iodine content of, effect of bromine compounds on, III, 170.
malignant growths of, III, 257.
morphology of, after injection of thyrotropic anterior pituitary hormone, III, 48.
preparations of, effect of, on heart beat and metabolism, III, 908.
on indophenol-oxidase, III, 579.
regulation of, by infundibular centres, III, 377.
relation of, to adrenals, III, 1051.
to anterior pituitary and scurvy, III, 258.
to gonadotropic hormone, III, 1045.

- Thyroid**, relation of, to parathyroid, III, 579.
to pituitary, III, 474.
to vitamin-B₁, III, 41.
role of, in carbohydrate disturbance after hypophysectomy, III, 679.
stimulation of, by cold, III, 679.
transplants of, sensitisation and desensitisation of rabbits to, III, 975.
treatment with, of menstrual irregularities, III, 476.
of obesity, III, 138.
weight of, in Switzerland, III, 908.
- Thyroid**, fowl's, brown Leghorn, function of, III, 840.
guinea-pig's, effect of age and hormones on stroma of, III, 256.
function of, effect of neck stretching on, III, 1049.
stimulation of, by anuran anterior pituitary, III, 577.
human, lymphatics of, III, 754.
mammalian, structure of, in relation to environment, III, 138.
rabbit's, effect of adrenal, thyroid, and thymus implants on, III, 754.
rat's, effect on, of low-iodine diet, III, 578.
of radioactive materials, III, 679.
grafts of, regeneration of, III, 579.
histology of, in hypophysectomy, III, 45.
male, effect of female sex hormones on, III, 1049.
- Thyroid diseases**, III, 578.
cortical α -rhythm in, III, 902.
liver function in, III, 388.
vitamin-A deficiency in, and its detection, III, 476.
- Thyroid extracts**, action of, III, 840.
on serum-calcium, -potassium, and -protein, III, 476.
calorigenic efficiency of, in relation to iodine and thyroxine content, III, 679.
- Thyroidectomy**, blood-chloride and -sugar changes in, in rats, III, 138.
effect of, in heart disease, III, 361.
on amino-acid oxidase of liver, III, 680.
on blood-cholesterol, III, 677.
on plumage in relation to masculinisation, III, 578.
on sheep, III, 737.
effect on, of anterior pituitary extracts, rabbits in, III, 839.
hypersensitiveness to cold after, III, 897.
in circulatory and heart diseases, III, 1049.
in young rooks, III, 909.
subtotal, effect of, on estrone excretion and sexual function, III, 679.
- Thyronine**, diiodo-, action of, and of its dimethyl ether, III, 40.
- Thyroparathyroidectomy**, effect of, on growth in rats, III, 41.
treatment of, with glutathione, III, 476.
- Thyropituitary**, thyroid treatment of, III, 578.
- Thyrotoxicosis**, basal and lipid metabolism in, III, 680.
blood-iodine in, after X-ray irradiation, III, 476.
coma and crisis in, III, 476.
electrocardiogram in, III, 744.
filtration through capillary walls in, III, 363.
in rabbits, changes in blood and haemopoietic organs in, III, 227.
iodine response in, in relation to thyroxine decay in myxoedema, III, 256.
treatment of, with eucortone, III, 579.
- Thyroxinamine**, pharmacology of, III, 840.
- Thyroxine**, action of, and of its methyl ether, III, 40.
effect of thyrotropic hormone on, III, 40.
in relation to temperature, III, 40.
on colour changes of amphibia and fish and on larval metamorphosis, III, 260.
on dormant buds, III, 882.
on egg production, III, 679.
on eruption of rat's teeth, III, 1048.
on fibroblast growth *in vitro*, III, 40.
on lactoflavin in liver, III, 975.
on male rats, III, 1049.
on oxidase in tissues, III, 579.
on oxygen consumption of guinea-pigs, III, 679.
antagonism of, to vitamins, III, 600, 702.
calorigenic action of, effect of oestradiol on, III, 476.
calorigenic potency of, by mouth, III, 257.
cardiac sensitivity to, in small doses, III, 138.
central and peripheral action of, III, 579.
colour changes of, effect of adrenaline and thyroxine on, III, 260.
p-hydroxyphenyl ether, III, 505.
in relation to vitamin-A, III, 285.
preparation of, from casein, II, 526.
from iodinated proteins, II, 369.
reversal of thyrotropic action by, with thyrotropic hormone, III, 40.
sensitivity of heart muscle to, after exercise, III, 657.
treatment with, of otosclerosis, III, 255.
- Tibia**, architecture of, III, 345.
- Tibialis anticus**. See under *Muscle*.
- Tic** in children, III, 130.
- Tiglic acid**, α -methyl- Δ^2 -propenyl ester, II, 467.
potassium salt, electrolysis of, II, 467.
- N*-Tiglyl-*NN*-di-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-carbamide**, II, 467.
- Tigogenin**, hydroxyl group in, II, 323.
reactions of, II, 371.
- Tigogenin**, bromo-, acetate, II, 372.
- neo*Tigogenin**, and its acetate, II, 517.
- Tigogeninlactone**, II, 323.
- neo*Tigogenone**, and its oxime, II, 517.
- Tigroid substances**, staining of, III, 226.
- Tikitiki**. See under *Rice bran*.
- Time**, geological, measurement of, I, 169.
- Tin**, crystallisation velocity of, I, 184.
deuteron bombardment of, radioactive antimony from, I, 233.
electrodeposition of, from its salt solutions, polarisation in, I, 614.
isotopes, radioactive, I, 295.
occurrence of, at Canali Serci, I, 437.
polymorphism of, at high temperatures, I, 360.
potential of, in chromium trioxide-hydrochloric acid solutions, I, 83.
precipitation of, from alkaline solutions, I, 490.
reaction of, with nitric acid, catalytic, I, 572.
recovery of, in analysis, I, 92.
thermal expansion of, I, 135.
- Tin alloys**, with cadmium and thallium, I, 559.
with germanium, I, 419.
with iron and nickel, I, 518.
with thallium, resistance of, at low temperature, I, 251.
with zinc, resistance of, I, 313.
- Tin hydride**, spectrum of, at high pressure I, 238.
- Tin sulphides**, pyrosynthesis and identification of, and their compounds with antimony and lead sulphides, I, 286.
- Stannic bromide**, use of, in caesium determination, I, 98.
oxide, photosensitisation by, I, 88.
- Stannous chloride**, determination with, of selenium and tellurium, I, 384.
halides, saturation pressures of, I, 603.
oxide, stability of, I, 381.
sulphide, free energy and heat of formation of, I, 421.
and its solubility product, I, 613.
- Stannichlorides**, crystal structure of, I, 244.
- Stannites**, titration of, potentiometrically, I, 388.
- Thiostannates**, complex, I, 332, 622.
- Tin organic compounds**, aromatic, reaction of, with hydrogen chloride, II, 293.
of naphthalene series, II, 293.
- Tin alkyl compounds**, and their derivatives, II, 251.
diaryl dichlorides, II, 293.
triethyl oxide, II, 251.
- Stannic chloride dioxanates and tetrahydrofuranates**, reaction of, with acid chlorides, II, 263.
etherates, reactions of, II, 263.
- Tin detection and determination**
detection of, colour reaction for, I, 41.
determination of, with bromates, volumetrically, I, 625.
with tetraphenylarsonium chloride, I, 431.
determination of antimony and, volumetrically, I, 158.
- Tin ores** of Black Hills, S. Dakota, I, 346.
- Tinnitus**, treatment of, with magnesium sulphate, III, 904.
- Tinospora crispa***, bitter principle of, III, 1113.
- Tinplate workers**, lead poisoning in, III, 783.
- Tissues**, absorption of radiant energy by, with histamine liberation, III, 318.
bioassay of, micro-, III, 84.
cells of, growth of, effect of heparin on, III, 117.
osmotic pressure of, in electrolytes, III, 195.
chloride content of, in pathological lesions, III, 394.
continuity of, III, 957.
copper in, in relation to vitamin-C, III, 75.
culture of, by perfusion, III, 220.
effect of serum on, in renal disturbances, III, 1029.
strip-shaped explants in, III, 740.
technique in, III, 958.
- cultures of**, cell-division and growth in, III, 644.
effect on, of lead, at a distance, III, 644.
of short waves, III, 193.
of vitamins, III, 889.
growth of, III, 192.
inhibition of, by X-rays and radium, III, 718.
growth and metabolism of, in radium-containing media, III, 889.
media for, III, 644.
- decomposition of**, with perchloric acid, III, 540.
dehydration and imbedding of, *in vacuo*, apparatus for, III, 446.
density of, III, 695.
determination in, of selenium, III, 640.
of sulphanilamide, III, 927.
effect of interrupted X-rays on, III, 784.
extracts of, effect of, on crystallisation of cupric chloride, I, 379.

- Tissues, fat in, composition of, in starvation, III, 918.
 fixation of reagents by, III, 890.
 gaseous metabolism of, effect of iodine on, III, 498.
 glycolysis in, III, 171.
 growth of, *in vivo*, III, 1077.
 heat penetration into, in baths, III, 277.
 heating of, by short waves, III, 717.
 irradiation of, by α -rays, space factor in, III, 514.
 lactoflavin content and respiration in, poisoned by cyanide, III, 171.
 lesions in, experimental, with mixtures of fatty acids, cholesterol, human fat and soaps, III, 780.
 potential differences of, III, 785.
 measurement of, under microscope, III, 221.
 membrane formation at lipid-aqueous interfaces in, III 393, 1094.
 metabolism in, during injury and stimulation, III, 854.
 in vitamin deficiency, III, 854.
 mineral localisation in, with electron microscope, III, 734.
 oxidation of, effect on, of ciliary extracts, III, 97.
 of vanadium compounds, III, 295.
 penetration of, by grease under pressure, III, 762.
 preparation of paraffin sections of, III, 546.
 proteins of, and their colloid osmotic pressure in hypnosis and starvation, III, 554.
 effect of age and hormones on, III, 676.
 effect of age on colloidal state of, III, 320.
 effect of hormones on colloidal state of, III, 320.
 reactions of, to natural oils, III, 15.
 respiration of, III, 854.
 effect on, of amino-acids, III, 706.
 of bile, III, 606.
 of calcium, III, 706.
 of creatine, taurine, urea, and viscosity, III, 770.
 of hydrogen, magnesium, and phosphate ions, III, 606.
 of oxalic acid, III, 606.
 of yeast fractions, III, 606.
 in X-ray irradiation, III, 1063.
 slices of, diffusion in, III, 271.
 treatment of, by soap-wax technique, III, 545.
 weight of, in air and water, III, 220.
- Tissues, animal, analysis of, by buffer-indicators, III, 515.**
 ascorbic acid content of, III, 76.
 connective, cell changes in, in development, III, 1024.
 dehydration of, by glycerol, III, 809.
 physiology of, III, 740.
 spread of vital dyes in, III, 453.
 structure of, and elasticity, III, 740.
 elastic, III, 545.
 electrical, proteins of, III, 395.
 embryonal and tumour, action of respiratory catalysts on cultures of, III, 847.
 fatty, argentaffin fibres of, III, 225.
 frozen, histology of, III, 1024.
 guinea-pig's, vitamin-C synthesis in, III, 75.
 human, absorption and distribution of ultrasonic waves in, III, 420.
 lead in, III, 916.
 lymphatic, in relation to acid-base balance, III, 15.
 mouse, effect of acid and alkaline diets on, III, 15.
- Tissues, lymphoid, uninfiltated, metabolism of, influence of transmitted leukæmia on, III, 4.**
 malignant and normal, respiration of, in X-ray irradiation, III, 1063.
 mammalian, electrolyte distribution in, III, 515.
 oxygen consumption of, in oxygen lack, III, 171.
 in presence of sodium selenate and selenite, III, 171.
 nervous, buffer properties of, III, 470.
 dehydrogenase activity of, effect of poisons on, III, 832.
 effect on, of vitamin-B₁, III, 286.
 glycolysis by, III, 28.
 metabolism in, III, 408.
 wandering cells in cultures of, III, 251.
 rabbit's, temperature in, III, 277.
 soft, ashing of, for analysis, III, 1114.
 subcutaneous, ester hydrolysis in, III, 298.
 surviving, metabolism of small fragments of, III, 295.
 vertebrate, composition of, III, 155.
- Titanium, deoxidation of iron melts by, I, 524.**
 K-electron capture, nuclear isomerism, and radioactivity of, I, 443.
 magnetic susceptibility of, I, 361.
 preparation of, pure, from its iodide, I, 332.
 spectrum of, I, 289.
 absorption, in electric furnaces, I, 49.
 X-ray, I, 348.
- Titanium alloys, with aluminium, crystal structure of, I, 18, 457.**
 with carbon and iron, I, 19.
 with cobalt, crystal structure of, I, 559.
 with iron and nickel, I, 465.
 with iron and silicon, I, 70.
 with iron and tungsten, I, 70.
 with zirconium, I, 606.
- Titanium salts, electrolytic reduction of ferric sulphate in presence of, I, 480.**
Titanium alum, magnetic properties of, I, 131.
 amide chloride, crystal structure of, I, 600.
 tetrachlorides, ammonia compounds of, crystal structure of, I, 600.
 iodides, preparation of, pure, I, 210.
 nitride, crystal structure of, I, 553, 600.
 monoxide, spectrum of, in stellar spectra, I, 238.
 dioxide, colloidal, exchange adsorption by, I, 561.
 equilibrium of, with ferrous oxide, I, 322.
 gels, adsorption by, of gases and vapours, I, 254, 561.
 hydrosols, I, 257.
 oxygen exchange of water vapour on, I, 207.
 reaction of, with magnesium oxide in solid state, I, 331.
 solutions of, in hydrochloric acid, hydrolysis of, I, 417.
 spectrum of, X-ray, I, 348.
 thermodynamic properties of, I, 556.
 oxides, phase relations and magnetic properties of, I, 411.
 sulphate, compounds of, I, 622.
 Orthotitanic acid, solution of, in hydrogen peroxide, I, 413.
- Titanium organic compounds, II, 251.**
 Titanium tetrachloride dioxanates and tetrahydrofuranates, reaction of, with acid chlorides, II, 263.
 etherates, reactions of, II, 263.
- Titanium determination and separation**
 determination of, with β -hydroxyphenylarsinic acid, I, 101.
 separation of zirconium and, from niobium and tantalum, I, 158.
- Titanium ores from Nellore District, India, I, 435.**
- Titanometry, polarographic, I, 101.**
- Titration, acidimetric, of coloured solutions, I, 37.**
 conductometric, application of, to acidimetry, I, 37.
 electrometric, I, 533.
 apparatus for, I, 492.
 differential, pulse amplifier for, I, 580.
 multiple, apparatus for, I, 433.
 end-point determination in, polarometrically, I, 276.
 of dilute solutions, I, 94.
 of small volumes, I, 44.
 potentiometric, automatic, apparatus for, I, 44.
 curves of, in acid solvents, I, 200.
 differential, theory of, I, 383.
 with adsorption indicators, I, 37.
 See also under Analysis.
- Toads, heart of. See under Heart.**
 Japanese. See *Bufo vulgaris formosus*.
 poison of. See under Poisons.
 sexual organs of. See under Sexual organs.
 See also *Bufo arenarium*.
- Toadstones, Lower Carboniferous, of Derbyshire, I, 585.**
- Tobacco, allergy to, in thromboangiitis obliterans, III, 21.**
 reaction to, of children, III, 780.
 smoking of, effect of, on convalescents, III, 935.
 on health, III, 510.
 on urine, III, 761.
- Tobacco plants, field-grown, deficiency symptoms in, III, 880.**
 leaves, chlorophyllase and plastid pigments in, in mosaic disease, III, 535.
 mosaic virus, accumulation of, in plants deprived of nitrogen, III, 947.
 aggregation of, III, 208.
 colour test for, III, 209.
 crystals from, III, 433.
 determination, production, and properties of, III, 336.
 disintegration of, in urea solutions, III, 729.
 effect on, of micro-organisms, III, 729.
 of γ - and X-rays, III, 194.
 fermentative action of, III, 530.
 formalised, reactivation of, III, 208.
 irradiation of, by X-rays, III, 879.
 localisation of, in cytoplasm, III, 336.
 nucleic acid of, III, 1105.
 paracrystals of, III, 947.
 particle shape of, in solution, III, 879.
 particle size of, III, 530.
 phosphorus and sulphur contents of, III, 530.
 protein of, III, 1111.
 diffusion of, in aqueous solutions, III, 336.
 mol. wt. of, III, 530.
 optical properties of, III, 96.
 properties of, III, 336.
 viscosimetry of, III, 869.
 viscosity of solutions of, III, 336.
 purification of, III, 433, 1106.
 streaming double refraction of, III, 729.
 mosaic and ring-spot virus, spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, III, 1105.
 nicotine distribution in, III, 533.

- Tobacco plants, physiological ontogeny in, III, 948.
 press-juice from, sucrose hydrolysis by, III, 423.
 ring spot virus, III, 947.
 isolation of, III, 947.
 stems, effect of press-juice from, on sucrose, III, 536.
 tumour formation by, III, 1111.
- Tobacco smoke, effect of, on alimentary tract, III, 757.
 inhalation of, vascular and retinal abnormalities following, III, 91.
- Tobacco tar, carcinogenic properties of, III, 764.
- Tocopherol, compounds resembling, oxidation products of, II, 335.
 determination of, colorimetrically, II, 236.
 effect of, on creatinuria of muscular dystrophy, III, 996.
 See also Vitamin-E.
- α -Tocopherol, and its derivatives, III, 923.
 determination of, colorimetrically, II, 123.
 homologues of, II, 174, 335.
 lower, synthesis of, II, 274.
 oxidation products of, II, 518.
 prevention by, of muscular dystrophy in young rats, III, 1075.
 stereochemistry of, II, 557.
- δ - α -Tocopherol, and its acetate, III, 605.
 anti-encephalomalacia activity of, III, 292.
 determination of, colorimetrically, II, 134.
 esters, II, 174.
 irradiation of, II, 174.
 preparation of, from synthetic phytol, II, 335.
 stabilisation of, III, 169.
- γ - α -Tocopherol, and its allophanate, II, 439.
- β -Tocopherol, and its derivatives, III, 923.
 structure of, II, 174.
- γ -Tocopherol from maize oil, III, 497.
- Tocopherols, determination of, potentiometrically, II, 174.
 oxidation products of, II, 175.
 spectra of, absorption, II, 557.
 synthesis of, II, 439.
- α -Tocopherylquinol, derivatives, II, 175.
- Toddalolactone, structural formula of, II, 124.
- 1-*p*-Tolacylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 539.
- Tolan, *oo'*-dinitro-, preparation from, of vat dyes containing chlorine, II, 177.
- o*-Tolidine, use of, in analysis, I, 156.
- p*-Tolualdehyde, condensation of, with amides, and with malonanilic and malonic acids, II, 478.
- p*-Tolualdehydephenylhydrazones, substituted, II, 257.
- m*-Toluanilide, II, 69.
- o*-Tolarylamides, preparation of, II, 263.
- o*-Tolu-*p*-chloroanilide, II, 263.
- o*-Tolu-4'-*mono*- and -2':4'-*di*-chloroanilides, II, 547.
- o*-Tolu-3'-chloro-*p'*-toluidide, II, 547.
- o*-Tolu-5'-chloro-*o'*-toluidide, II, 547.
- o*-Tolu-4':6'-*di*-chloro-*m'*-toluidide, II, 547.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolu-*p'*-diphenylamides, II, 69.
- Toluene, adsorption of mixtures of acetic acid and, on charcoal and silica gel, I, 21, 72.
 condensation of, with borneol, menthol, and 2-methylcyclohexanol, II, 252.
 derivatives, rearrangement of, by aluminium chloride, II, 497.
- Toluene, equilibrium of, with ethyl alcohol and water, I, 473.
 halogenation of, electronic theory of, II, 537.
 hydrogenation of, II, 252.
 synthesis of *p*-methylbenzyl acetate from, II, 155.
 thermal decomposition of, II, 13.
 volume change in, mixtures of, with methyl alcohol, I, 136.
- Toluene, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-hydroxy-, β -naphthylurethanes, II, 351.
- 3-iodo-4:6-dinitro-, II, 13.
- 2:4-dinitro-, preparation from, of 2:4-dinitrobenzoic acid, electrolytically, II, 213.
- 3:4-dinitro-, nuclear configuration and reactivity of, II, 13, 102.
- di*- and *tri*-nitro-, condensation of, with arylmneso-compounds, II, 323.
- m*-Tolueneazo- β -naphthol-6-sulphonic acid, 4'-hydroxy-, chromi-sulphonate nonahydrate, II, 310.
- 4'-Tolueneazo-1-phenyl-3-benzylpyrazol-5-one, II, 228.
- p*-Toluenesulphonamide, reaction of, with $\gamma\gamma$ -dibromopropane, II, 279.
- 3-*p*-Toluenesulphonamidodiphenylsulphone, and 4-nitro-, II, 314.
- 5-*p*-Toluenesulphonamidodiphenylsulphone, 2-*mono*- and 2:4-*di*-nitro-, II, 315.
- 2'-*p*-Toluenesulphonamido-4-methoxy-2:3- and -2:5-dimethylbenzophenones, II, 502.
- Toluene-3-sulphonic acid, 4-hydroxy-, *o*-nitrophenyl ester, and phenyl ester, sodium derivative, II, 20.
- p*-Toluenesulphonic acid, catalytic action of, on acetylene γ -glycols, II, 531.
 esters, II, 457.
- p*-Toluenesulphonmethylamide, association of, and of related compounds, in solution, I, 25.
- ω -*p*-Toluenesulphonmethylamido-4:5-dimethoxyacetophenone, 2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 2-nitro-, II, 216.
- 2'-*p*-Toluenesulphonmethylamido-4-methoxy-2:3-dimethylbenzophenone, II, 502.
- Toluene-3-sulphon-*o*-nitroanilide, 4-hydroxy-, II, 65.
- Toluene-3-sulphon-*o*-nitromethylanilide, II, 65.
- N*-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*o*-benzoicsulphinide, II, 348.
- O*-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*o*-benzoicsulphinide, II, 65.
- 1-*p*-Toluenesulphonylbenzothiazolone, and 4-chloro-, II, 348.
- 5-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid, II, 522.
- 5-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-5-ethylthiobarbituric acid, II, 522.
- N*-*p*-Toluenesulphonylglucosamine tetraacetate, II, 534.
- N*-*p*-Toluenesulphonylglucosamine, 1-bromo-, triacetate, II, 534.
- N*-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-4-hydroxy-5-bromo-*m*-toluidine, II, 418.
- p*-Toluenesulphonylmethane, dibromonitro-, II, 419.
- α -*p*-Toluenesulphonyl- α -2:4-dinitrophenylethane, II, 419.
- p*-Toluenesulphonylnitrophenylmethyl bromides, II, 418.
- p*-Toluenesulphonyl-*o*-nitrophenylmethyl iodide, II, 418.
- p*-Toluenesulphonyl-2:4-dinitrophenylmethyl bromide, II, 418.
- 2-*p*-Toluenesulphonyloxybenzothiazole, II, 348.
- N*-*p*-Toluenesulphonylphenylglucosaminide, and its triacetate, II, 534.
- o*-Toluic acid, 2-chloro-, II, 388.
- m*-Toluic acid, 2- and 4-hydroxy-, *p*-nitrophenyl esters, II, 20.
- 2:6-dihydroxy-, and its methyl ester, II, 22.
- p*-Toluic acid, 2:6-dichloro-3:5-dihydroxy-, II, 268.
- 2:6-dinitro-, derivatives, II, 398.
- o*-Toluidine, *m*-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
- o*-Toluidine, 3:5-dibromo-, hydrobromide, II, 500.
- m*-Toluidine, *m*-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
- p*-Toluidine, *m*-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
- nitrite, II, 207.
- reaction of, with substituted nitrostyrenes, II, 57.
- p*-Toluidine, 3-bromo-, and 2- and 3-nitro-, *m*-bromophenylcarbamides, II, 196.
- 3:5-dibromo-, hydrobromide, II, 500.
- o*-Toluidine-3:5-disulphonic acid, optical activity of, and its strychnine salt, II, 309.
- 1-*o*-Toluidinobenzthiazole, 5-nitro-, II, 455.
- β -*o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Toluidino- β -2-bromo-5-nitrophenylethanes, α -nitro-, II, 541.
- α -*p*-Toluidino- α -4-chloro-2-nitrophenylethane, β -nitro-, II, 57.
- β -*p*-Toluidino- β -2-chloro-4-nitrophenylethane, α -bromo- α -nitro-, II, 57.
- β -Toluidino- β -2-chloro-4-nitrophenylethanes, α -nitro-, II, 57.
- 2-*p*-Toluidino-1:3-diketo-2-phenylhydri-ndene, II, 552.
- o*-Toluidino-4'-cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 181.
- 1-*p*-Toluidino-1-hydroxy-2-keto-3:4-diphenyl- Δ^3 -cyclopentene, II, 119.
- 4-*p*-Toluidino-2-(4'-methyl-1'-naphthyl)-6-methylquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 36.
- α -*p*-Toluidino- α -2-nitro-*p*-tolylethane, β -nitro-, II, 57.
- α -*p*-Toluidino- α -2-nitro-*p*-tolylpropane, β -nitro-, II, 57.
- 3-*p*-Toluidino-5-phenylisoxazole, 4-bromo-3:3'-bromo-, and 4-chloro-3:3':5'-*di*-chloro-, II, 129.
- 3-*p*-Toluidino-5-phenylpyrazole, and 4-bromo-3:3'-bromo-, and 4-nitro-3:3':5'-*di*-nitro-, II, 129.
- 3-*p*-Toluidinophthalhydrazide, II, 114.
- 3-*p*-Toluidinopyridine, 5-nitro-, II, 280.
- 3-*p*-Toluidino-*N*-*p*-tolylphthalimide, and 4- and 6-chloro-, II, 114.
- o*-Tolunitrile, 4-amino-, Schiff bases from, II, 64.
- 4-nitro-, condensation of, with aromatic aldehydes, II, 424.
- p*-Toluoil chloride, 2:6-dinitro-, II, 550.
- 2-(β -*p*-Toluoil- α -*p*-anisylethyl)cyclohexanone, II, 24.
- N*-*o*-Toluoilbenzhydroxamic acid, II, 213.
- 2-*m*-Toluoilbenzoic acid, aminohydroxy-, dihydroxy-, and nitrohydroxy-derivatives, II, 271.
- p*-Toluoilbenzylthiolacetic acid, II, 374.
- o*- and *m*-*p*-Toluoilbenzylthiolbenzoic acids, II, 374.
- N*-*p*-Toluoil-*NN'*-*di*-*p*-dimethylamino-phenylcarbamide, II, 467.
- N*-*p*-Toluoilthylenediamine, and its phenyl-carbamide and -thiocarbamide, II, 247.
- 6-*p*-Toluoil-4-methylcoumarin, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, II, 485.

- 5-Toluoyl-1-phenylpyrro-2:3-diazole, and its 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 228.
- Toluquinodiphenone. See 1:6'-Methyl-2'-quinolyl-3:4:5:6-dibenzocycloheptadiene-2:7-dione.
- Toluquinone, reaction of, with alcoholic methylamine, II, 511.
- Toluyene-blue, effect of, on adrenaline and yohimbine apnoea, III, 1001.
- p*-Tolyl 4-diphenyl *di*bromide, oxide, and selenide, II, 293.
- methyl ether, synthesis of, catalytically, II, 416.
- 1-6-*p*-Tolylamyl methyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 516.
- 2-*m*-Tolylanthraquinone, 2:4'-amino-, II, 28.
- p*-Tolylarsine oxide, ω -hydroxy-, II, 565.
- p*-Tolylarsinic acid, ω -chloro-, -cyano-, and -hydroxy-, II, 565.
- 1-*o*-Tolylbarbituric acid, II, 344.
- N*-*p*-Tolyl- β -benzoquinone-4-imine, 3:2'-di-amino-, diacetyl derivative, and its nitro-derivative, II, 108.
- o*-*p*'-3'-Tolylbenzoylbenzoic acid, *p*'-4'-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 28.
- 2-*p*-Tolyl-3:4-benzthiophen, II, 559.
- 3-*p*-Tolyl-2-benzylidenenaphtha-1':2'-5:4-thiazoline, II, 290.
- 3-*p*-Tolyl-2-benzylidene-1':2'-5:4-thiazolium perchlorate, II, 289.
- p*-Tolyl *p*-benzylloxystyryl ketone, II, 374.
- o*-Tolylboric acid, 5-chloro-, II, 292.
- p*-Tolylboric acid, 2-bromo-, and 5-chloro-, II, 292.
- p*-Tolyl α -*di*bromo- β -*p*-benzyloxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 374.
- p*-Tolyl α -bromo-*p*-benzyloxystyryl ketone, II, 374.
- p*-Tolyl α -*di*bromo- β -5-bromo-*o*-anisylethyl ketone, II, 123.
- p*-Tolyl 5-bromo- β :2-dimethoxystyryl ketone, II, 123.
- p*-Tolyl α -bromo- β -ethoxy- β -*p*-benzyloxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 374.
- p*-Tolyl α -bromo- β -hydroxy- β -*p*-benzyloxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 374.
- p*-Tolyl α -bromo- β -methoxy- β -*p*-benzyloxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 374.
- p*-Tolyl 5-bromo-2-methoxy- β -ethoxystyryl ketone, II, 123.
- p*-Tolyl α -5-*di*bromo-*o*-methoxystyryl ketone, II, 123.
- γ -*p*-Tolyl-*n*-butane, β -oximino- γ -hydroxy-, II, 243.
- p*-Tolyl *tert*.-butyl diketone, and its quinoxaline derivative, II, 508.
- N*-*p*-Tolylcarbamide, 3-nitro-, II, 506.
- p*-Tolyl*di*chloroarsine, ω -chloro-, ω -cyano-, and its oxide, and ω -hydroxy-, II, 565.
- p*-Tolyl α -*di*chloro- β -*p*-benzyloxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 374.
- p*-Tolyl α -chloro-*p*-benzyloxystyryl ketone, II, 374.
- p*-Tolyl α -chloro- β -ethoxy- β -*p*-benzyloxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 374.
- p*-Tolyl α -chloro- β -methoxy- β -*p*-benzyloxyphenylethyl ketone, II, 374.
- 2-*p*-Tolyl-4:5-dihydroglyoxaline, and its derivatives, II, 248.
- α -*p*-Tolyl- α -*di*-*p*-hydroxyphenylethane, and its diacetate, II, 153.
- 1-*p*-Tolyl-2:5-dimethylbenzimidazole, 1:2'-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 108.
- 2-*o*-Tolyl-5:5-dimethylthiazoline, 5'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 348.
- o*-, *m*-, and *p*-Tolyl*di*oxindoles, II, 449.
- β -*o*- and -*p*-Tolylethyl alcohols, and their derivatives, II, 540.
- 1- β -*o*- and -*p*-Tolylethyl-3:4-dihydrophenanthrenes, and their derivatives, II, 540.
- 1- β -*p*-Tolylethylcyclopentane-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 539.
- o*-Tolyl 2-furyl ketone, II, 485.
- m*-Tolylcyclohexane, 6'-hydroxy-, II, 153.
- 1-*o*-Tolyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 1:5'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 416.
- m*-Tolylhydrazine, 4-nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 102.
- β -*p*-Tolylhydrazino- β -2-chloro-4-nitrophenylethane, α -nitro-, II, 57.
- p*-Tolyl α -hydroxy- β -acetoxy- β -*p*-anisylethyl ketone, II, 24.
- p*-Tolylidenebenzylamine, II, 56.
- p*-Tolylidenebisacetamide, II, 478.
- p*-Tolylidenebisbenzamide, II, 478.
- p*-Tolylidenebisformamide, II, 478.
- p*-Tolylidenebisphenylacetamide, II, 478.
- p*-Tolylidenebispropionamide, II, 478.
- 3-*p*-Tolylimino-2-phenylindolenine, II, 527.
- m*-Tolylmercuric chloride, ω -trifluoro-, II, 94.
- p*-Tolyl-*p*-methoxybenzylglycollic acid, II, 24.
- p*-Tolyl-*p*-methoxybenzyl ketone, II, 24.
- 2-*p*-Tolyl-3-*p*-methoxybenzylquinoxaline, II, 24.
- 10-*p*-Tolyl-5-*m*-methoxyphenyldibenzodihydroacridanol, II, 224.
- 10-*p*-Tolyl-5-*m*-methoxyphenyldibenzodihydroacridine, II, 224.
- p*-Tolylmethylcarbinol, derivatives of, chologogue action of, III, 932.
- Tolylmethylcarbinols, phenylurethanes, II, 191.
- 4'-*p*-Tolyl-4-methylcoumarino-7':8':6:5- α -pyrone, II, 485.
- 1- ζ -*p*-Tolyl- β -methyl- Δ^{α} - and - Δ^{β} -heptenes, II, 516.
- 1-*m*-Tolyl-2-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene, 1:6'-hydroxy-, II, 416.
- α -*m*-Tolyl- α -methylhydrazine, α -4-nitro-, and its derivatives, II, 102.
- p*-Tolyl methyl ketone *p*-xenylsemicarbazone, II, 351.
- 2-*o*-Tolyl-5-methylthiazoline, 5'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 348.
- 2-*m*-Tolyl-5-methylthiazoline, 6'-hydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 348.
- 3-*o*-Tolynaphthalene, 1:2:4-trihydroxy-, triacetyl derivative, II, 77.
- 3-*o*- and -*p*-Tolyl-1:4-naphthaquinones, 2-hydroxy-, and their acetates, II, 77.
- 3-*p*-Tolynaphtha-1':2':5:4-thiazoline, 2-amino-, 2-bromo-, II, 289.
- 3-*p*-Tolynaphtha-1':2'-5:4-thiazol-2-one, II, 289.
- N*-*p*-Tolyl- β -naphthylthiocarbamide, II, 289.
- p*-Tolyl-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-nitrobenzylsulphonates, II, 418.
- p*-Tolyl-2:4-dinitrobenzylsulphone, II, 418.
- p*-Tolyl-3-nitro-4-ethylphenylsulphone, 2-nitro-, II, 419.
- 9-*p*-Tolylphenanthrene, II, 55.
- N*-*p*-Tolylphthalimide, 3-*mono*- and 3:6-*di*chloro-, II, 114.
- Tolylphthalimides, II, 506.
- N*-*m*- and -*p*-Tolylphthalylcarbamides, II, 506.
- p*-Tolylpivalylcarbinol, II, 508.
- α -*p*-Tolyl- Δ^{α} -propylene, β -*mono*- and β :2-*di*-nitro-, II, 57.
- as*-*o*-Tolyl-*n*-propylurea, anaesthesia with. See under Anaesthesia.
- 2'-*p*-Tolylquinolino-4':3'-2:3-quinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 286.
- 2'-*p*-Tolylquinolino-4':3'-2:3-quinol-4-one, II, 286.
- 2'-*p*-Tolylquinolino-4':3'-2:3-quinol-4-one-anil, and its derivatives, II, 286.
- m*-Tolylsemicarbazide, 4-nitro-, II, 102.
- p*-Tolylstibinic acid, preparation of, II, 490.
- pp*-Tolyl styryl ketone, 2-nitro-, II, 550.
- 3-*p*-Tolylthiol-4'-methylphenylsulphonate, 4-nitro-, II, 315.
- γ -*p*-Tolylvaleraldehyde, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 516.
- 1- γ -*p*-Tolyl-*n*-valeric acid, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, II, 516.
- Tomatoes, acidity and vitamin-C content of, III, 995.
- blotching ripening of, III, 635.
- determination of, of ascorbic acid and of its oxidase activity, III, 97.
- pectase of, heat-inactivation of, III, 723.
- pectic enzymes of, III, 99.
- pulp, analysis of, III, 803.
- Tomato plants, bushy stunt virus, crystals, structure of, III, 336.
- effect of *Cladosporium fulvum* on, III, 732.
- leaves, nitrate formation in, III, 212.
- metabolism in, effect of potassium on, III, 880.
- ovaries, treatment of, with plant hormones, III, 802.
- respiration of, effect of boron on, III, 882.
- roots, growth of, excised, III, 214.
- nutrition of, III, 211.
- vitamin-*B*₆ as growth factor for, III, 437.
- seedlings, assimilation and translocation in, in glasshouse culture, III, 105.
- spotted wilt virus, preservation of, by reducing systems, III, 729.
- Tomography, use of, in lung diseases, III, 23.
- Tones, frequency modulated, pitch of, III, 135.
- Tongue, human, morphology of, III, 345.
- innervation of, III, 29.
- lemur's, lytta and sublingua of, III, 223.
- movements of, in animals, III, 111.
- Tonsils, dog's, cancer of, III, 990.
- glycolysis of, III, 1078.
- gorilla's, palatine, III, 805.
- human and ox, *l*-ascorbic acid from, III, 496.
- pharyngeal, development of, III, 1021.
- physiology of, III, 78.
- vitamin-C in, III, 852.
- Tonsillectomy, relief of hypertension after, III, 239.
- salivary amylase after, III, 914.
- white cell count after, III, 890.
- Tonsillitis, treatment of, with bismuth, III, 189.
- Topochemistry, I, 273.
- Torantil, treatment with, of bronchitis, III, 306.
- of hay fever, III, 867.
- Torbanites, of New South Wales, I, 542.
- Torpedo marmorata*, electric organs of, discharge of, III, 969.
- stimulation of, III, 28.
- Torpedo vulgaris*, choline-esterase from electric organ of, III, 870.
- Torresea cearaensis*, from Brazil, constituents of seeds of, III, 883.
- Tortelli-Jaffé reaction, II, 366.
- Torticollis, spastic, aggravating and alleviating factors in, III, 29.
- Tortoise, cardio-inhibitory mechanism of, III, 745.
- Torula uilis*, biochemistry of, III, 325.
- cultivation of, III, 325.
- propagation of, III, 521.
- in xylose and xylose-glucose mixtures, III, 521, 790.
- Torulopsis daltila*, fermentation of maltose by, II, 294.

- Torulopsis pulcherrima*, III, 100.
Torulopsis utilis, determination of maltose by, in mixtures with glucose and dextrans, II, 294.
 Totaquina, therapeutic efficacy of, in malaria, III, 83.
 Tourmaline, dichroism in, I, 579.
 occurrence of, in sedimentary rocks, I, 288.
 Tourniquet, III, 220.
 Townsend coefficient, second, I, 165.
t-a-Toxicarol, properties of, from *Derris malaccensis*, II, 334.
 Toxicosis, myocardiae, produced by septicaemic serum, III, 965.
 uraemic, protection from, III, 965.
 Toxins, bacterial, chemistry of, III, 729.
 effect of, on erythrocytes after hæmorrhage, III, 350.
 effect of lymphocytes on, III, 349.
 infections with, treatment of, with neoprontosil, III, 1083.
 permeability of brain to, III, 430.
 effect of, on vitamin-C, III, 922.
 effect on, of sulphanilamide, III, 304.
 inactivation of, *in vitro*, III, 945.
 relation of, to antitoxins, quantum mechanics of, III, 1015.
 Toxoids, alum-precipitated and formol, preparation of, III, 105.
 Toxoplasma, disease-producing agent from, acting on cerebellum, III, 335.
 Toxoplasmosis, human, III, 728.
 Trachea, temperature in, during narcosis, III, 313.
 Trachoma, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 176.
 virus, antigenicity of, III, 879.
 effect of trypsin on, III, 946.
 Trachytes, "Laacher," petrography of, I, 285.
Tradescantia chromosomes, effect of X-rays on, III, 809.
 Trans-amination, enzymic, III, 721.
 Transference numbers, equation for, I, 83.
 Transitions, retrograde, I, 131.
 Transmutation, particles emitted during, nature and energy of, I, 53.
 Transparent media, transition layer between, I, 467.
 Transpiration. See under Plants.
 Trans-uranium, models of, I, 237, 352.
 Trauma, cerebral, complications of, III, 670.
 continuous mild, pre-cancerous conditions produced in skin by, III, 917.
 in relation to leukemia, III, 647.
 Traumatic shock, biochemistry of, III, 119.
 blood-brain barrier and cerebrospinal fluid in, III, 375.
 circulatory disturbances in, III, 364.
 circulatory and respiratory disturbances in, III, 364.
 clinic of, III, 364.
 experimental, III, 363.
 oxidation coefficient of blood and urine in, III, 459.
 pathogenesis of, III, 364.
 and its treatment, III, 363.
 treatment of, with ephedrine, III, 363.
 Traumatism, III, 215.
 Trees, bark of, bast fibres in, III, 950.
 cuttings, rooting response of, to growth substances, III, 732.
 deciduous, of Quebec, iron and manganese distribution in, III, 883.
 inorganic solutes in girdled shoots of, III, 211.
 transpiration stream in, conductivity of, III, 435.
 Trehalose, fermentation of, by yeast, III, 520.
aa-Trehalose, oxidation of, by periodic acid, II, 408.
 Trematodes, III, 645.
 Tremolite, optical properties of, I, 588.
 Tremor, premotor cortex removal in, III, 830.
Treponema pallida, identification of, III, 1099.
 inoculation by, in serologically-altered rabbits, III, 1013.
 Triacetone peroxide, explosion of, II, 531.
 Triacetylbasic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 436.
 1:3:5-Triacetylbenzene, derivatives, and tribromo-, II, 347.
 Triacetyldiphenolisatin. See Laxagetten.
 Triacetylflavothebaone, II, 41.
n-Triacontane, crystal structure of, I, 130.
ayy-Trialkoxybutanes, II, 240.
 Trialkyl borates, spectra of, Raman, I, 9.
 phosphates, reactions of, in Friedel-Crafts syntheses, II, 3.
s-Trialkylbenzenes, preparation of, II, 305.
 9:9:10-Tri-*p*-anisyl-9:10-dihydroanthracene, 10-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether, II, 16.
 Triarylcarbinols, II, 546.
 Triarylmethyl chlorides, reactivity of *p*-fluorine in, II, 61.
 γ -Triazines, II, 89.
 Triazo-groups, structure of, in aqueous solution, I, 182.
 Triazole, treatment with, of convulsions, III, 249.
 of schizophrénia, III, 572.
 1:2:3:4:6:7-Tribenzacridine, II, 348.
 2:4:5-Tribenzeneazo-1:8-dimethoxydibenzofuran, II, 275.
 Tribenzoylascorbic acid, effect of, on blood- and urine-ascorbic acid, III, 995.
aa β -Tribenzoylthane, II, 70.
aa β -Tribenzoylethylene, β -chloro-, II, 70.
 Tribenzoylmethyl bromide, II, 216.
ayy-Tribenzoyl-a-phenyl- Δ^2 -propinene, II, 164.
 Tribenzylallylarsonium bromide, II, 130.
 Tribenzylamine, crystal structure of, I, 600.
 Tribenzylidenedulcitol, *tri-o*-nitro-, II, 46.
 Triborinetriamine, spectra of, infra-red and Raman, I, 299.
Tribulus terrestris, III, 319.
Trichechus inunguis, pituitary of, histology and pharmacology of, III, 257.
Trichilia. See *Catuabach*.
Trichinella spiralis, larvæ isolation of, for preparation of trichinosis antigen, III, 942.
 Trichinosis, diagnosis of, III, 628.
 experimental, effect on, of phenothiazine, sulphanilamide, and thionol, III, 1084.
 human, blood chemistry in, III, 451.
 protective action of alcohol in, III, 427.
Trichomonas, cultivation of, in developing chicken eggs, III, 543.
Trichomonas batrachorum, cholesterol as growth factor for, III, 873.
Trichomonas columba, ascorbic acid as growth-factor for, III, 628.
Trichomonas fatus, III, 628.
Trichophyton crateriforme, fermentation by, III, 328.
Trichophyton lacticolor, biochemistry of, III, 1011.
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, action of ultra-violet light on spores of, III, 791.
 Trichorexis, metabolism of horses in, III, 597.
 Tricosanoic acid, II, 138.
 Tricresyl phosphate, conductance of salts in, I, 201.
 Tri-*m*-cresyl phosphate, vapour pressure of, over polyvinyl chloride plastics, I, 603.
 8'-Tridecamido-1-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
 8-Tridecamido-1-naphthol, II, 152.
m-Tridecamidophenol, II, 311.
 Tridecane-*v*-carbonamidoxime, α -cyano-, and its hydrochloride, II, 471.
 Tridecane-*av*-dicarbonamidoxime, and its dihydrochloride, II, 471.
 Tridecane-*av*-dicarboxylamide, II, 471.
 Tridecyl bromide, II, 304.
 Tridecylpyrone, II, 97.
 Trideuteracetaldehyde, decomposition of, I, 615.
 Trideuterammonia, photolysis of, I, 88.
 Tri-*m*-diphenylmethyl chloride, II, 103.
 Trienes, polymerisation of, II, 466.
 Triethanolamine iodomercurate, II, 52.
 molybdate, arsenic acid-phosphoric acid separation with, I, 97.
 phosphotungstates, II, 144.
 Triethoxysilane, II, 53.
 Triethylamine, $\beta\beta'\beta''$ -trichloro-, preparation of, II, 10.
 2:4:6-Triethylamine, and its derivatives, II, 13.
 1:3:5-Triethylbenzene, derivatives, II, 13.
 1:3:5-Triethylbenzene, 2-nitro-, II, 13.
 2:4:6-Triethylbenzeneazo- β -naphthol, II, 13.
 2:4:6-Triethylbenzoic acid, methyl ester, II, 319.
 2:4:6-Triethylbenzonitrile, II, 13.
 Tri-*a*-ethyl-*n*-butylphenol, II, 311.
 Triethylenediamine nickel azide, II, 251.
 2:4:6-Triethylphenol, methyl ether, II, 13.
 2:4:6-Triethylphenylglycollic acid, II, 163.
 2:4:6-Triethylphenylglyoxal, and its oxime, II, 162.
 Triethylsulphonylmethane, bromo-, and chloro-, II, 97.
Trifolium repens, growth and metabolism of, effect of light and nitrogen on, III, 108.
 Triformylcholic acid, methyl ester, II, 145.
 Trigenic acid, constitution of, II, 89.
 Triglycerides, mixed, symmetrical, II, 97, 240, 403.
 unsymmetrical, II, 531.
 of fatty acids, m.p. of, I, 248.
 reaction of, with glycerol, II, 4.
 1:3:5-Triglyoxalylbenzene, and its derivatives, II, 347.
Trigonella fenum-græcum, III, 1112.
 Tri-(β -cyclohexylethyl)amine, and its hydrochloride, II, 106.
 Tri-indole, constitution of, II, 346.
 2:4:6-Triketo-5-allylhexahydro-5-pyrimidylacetdiethylamide, II, 127.
 γ -2:4:6-Triketo-5-allylhexahydro-5-pyrimidyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 127.
 γ -2:4:6-Triketo-5-isoamylhexahydro-5-pyrimidyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 127.
 $\alpha\beta$ -Triketo- δ -benzoyl- $\alpha\gamma$ -triphenyl-*n*-pentane, and $\gamma\delta$ -dinitro-, II, 163.
 2:4:6-Triketo-5-benzylhexahydro-5-pyrimidylacetdiethylamide, II, 127.
 γ -2:4:6-Triketo-5-benzylhexahydro-5-pyrimidyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 127.
 α - and β -Triketocholanic acids, and their derivatives, II, 371.
 3:4:5-Triketo-1:2-dimethoxy- Δ^1 -cyclopentene, II, 27.
 2:4:6-Triketo-5-ethylhexahydro-5-pyrimidylacetdiethylamide, II, 127.
 2:4:6-Triketo-5-ethylhexahydro-5-pyrimidylbutyrdiethylamide, II, 127.

- γ -2:4:6-Triketo-5-ethylhexahydro-5-pyrimidyl-*n*-butyric acid, and its ethyl ester, II, 127.
 1:2:3-Triketones, reaction of, with acids, II, 509.
 2:4:6-Triketo-5-*n*-propylhexahydro-5-pyrimidylacetdiethylamide, II, 127.
 γ -2:4:6-Triketo-5-*n*-propylhexahydro-5-pyrimidyl-*n*-butyric acid, II, 127.
 5:7:14-Triketo-5:7:14:16-tetrahydrohexacene, 6:15-dihydroxy-, II, 380.
 Trimercuriacet-*p*-phenetide triacetate, II, 396.
 Trimesic acid, ethyl ester, as by-product in electrolysis of ethyl hydrogen succinate, II, 98.
 Trimesic acid, trinitro-, and its silver salt, II, 537.
 Trimesitylbismuthine, and its derivatives, II, 292.
 2:3:4-Trimethoxyacetophenone, α -chloro-6-hydroxy-, II, 518.
 2:3:6-Trimethoxyacetophenone, II, 385.
 2:4:5-Trimethoxyaniline, 3:6-dibromo-, II, 110.
 3:5:6-Trimethoxy-1-*p*-anisylcoumaran-2-one, II, 518.
 3:5:6-Trimethoxy-1-*p*-anisylidenecoumaran-2-one, II, 518.
 Tri- α -4-methoxy-3-arsinophenylethylamine, II, 190.
 1:2:4-Trimethoxybenzene, 6-bromo-, and its 3:6-dibromo-ether, and 3:5:6-tribromo-, II, 110.
 2:4:5-Trimethoxybenzenesulphonic acid, and its derivatives, II, 110.
 2:3:5-Trimethoxybenzenesulphonyl chloride, II, 110.
 2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzoic acid, 3-chloro-, methyl ester, II, 159.
 3:4:5-Trimethoxybenzonitrile, reaction of, with magnesium isobutyl bromide, II, 508.
 2:4:6-Trimethoxybenzylamine, and its derivatives, II, 110.
 5-3':4':5'-Trimethoxybenzylcreatinine, and its 2-acetyl derivative, II, 450.
 5-3':4':5'-Trimethoxybenzylidenecreatinine, and its 2-acetyl derivative, II, 450.
 2:6:4'-Trimethoxychalkone, 4-hydroxy-. See 2:6:4'-Trimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone, 4-hydroxy-.
 3:5:6-Trimethoxycoumaran-2-one, II, 518.
 3:4:5-Trimethoxycoumar-2-one, II, 518.
 6:7:8-Trimethoxy-3:4-dihydroxyquinoline, and its methochloride, II, 15.
 $\alpha\delta\delta$ -Trimethoxy- $\alpha\delta$ -diphenyl- Δ^a -buten- γ -one, II, 375.
 $\gamma\delta\delta$ -Trimethoxy- $\alpha\delta$ -diphenyl- Δ^b -buten- α -one, II, 375.
 Trimethoxyechinochrome, II, 439.
 Trimethoxyethoxy-2- β -methylethylaminoethylstilbenes, II, 130.
 5:7:4'-Trimethoxyflavanone, 3-hydroxy-, II, 441.
 5:7:4'-Trimethoxyflavone, 6-bromo-, II, 123.
 3:3':4''-Trimethoxy-2':3'-7:8-furanoflavone, II, 176.
 5:6:7-Trimethoxy-2-methylquinoline, 4-hydroxy-, II, 180.
 5:6:7-Trimethoxy-4-methylquinoline, 2-hydroxy-, and its picrate, II, 180.
 6:7:8-Trimethoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroisoquinoline. See *O*-Methylanhalonidine, II, 187.
 3:4:5-Trimethoxyphenylisobutyl ketone, and its semicarbazone, II, 508.
 Tri-(3-methoxyphenyl)carbinol, tri-4-hydroxy-, compound of, with sodium bisulphite, II, 366.
 Tri-(3-methoxyphenyl)methane, tri-4-hydroxy-, II, 366.
 2:4:6-Trimethoxyphenyl *p*-methoxybenzyl diketone, II, 24.
 4:6:4'-Trimethoxyphenyl α -methoxystyryl ketone, 2-hydroxy-, II, 441.
 2:3:4-Trimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone, 5:6-dihydroxy-, II, 274.
 2:6:4'-Trimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone, 4-hydroxy-, II, 385.
 3:4:5-Trimethoxypropionophenone, α -bromo-, II, 172.
 5:6:7-Trimethoxyquinoline, derivatives, II, 180.
 Trimethoxyspinochrome, II, 439.
 6:7:8-Trimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroacridine, 5-hydroxy-, II, 180.
 3:4:6-Trimethoxytoluene, 2:5-dihydroxy-, II, 512.
 3:6:6'-Trimethoxy-2-*m*-toluoylbenzoic acid, II, 82.
 3:4:6-Trimethoxy-2:5-toluquinone, II, 512.
 2:4:6-Trimethoxy-3:5:8-trimethylxanthone, and its oxime, II, 442.
 2:4:6-Trimethoxy-3:5:8-trimethylxanthone, II, 441.
 2:4:6-Trimethoxy-3:5:8-trimethylxanthone, 7-bromo-, II, 442.
 Trimethoxyvinylphenanthrol, II, 396.
 3:4:6-Trimethylacetophenone, 2:5-dihydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 83.
 Trimethylacetyl chloride, reaction of, with primary Grignard reagents, II, 12.
 1-Trimethylacetyl-3:5-dimethylpyrrole-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 338.
 $\alpha\alpha\gamma$ -Trimethyladipic acid, and γ -chloro-, diethyl esters, II, 551.
 2:3:5-Trimethyl-6-allylphenol, II, 440.
 2:3:6-Trimethyl-1-allylquinol, II, 175.
 Trimethylamine, excretion of, in menstruation, III, 263.
 oxide, in freshwater fish muscle, III, 826.
 structure of, from electron-diffraction, I, 307.
 sulphamate, II, 302.
 Trimethylamines, gaseous, heats of solution of, I, 28.
 2:3:4-Trimethyl- β -1:6-anhydrogalactose, II, 202.
 Trimethylantracene, II, 14.
 3:4:5-Trimethyl-*d*-arabinose, II, 50.
 Trimethylarsine, reaction of, with sulphuric acid, II, 471.
 $\beta\beta\beta$ -Trimethylatrolactic acid, II, 508.
 2:4:5-Trimethylbenzaldehyde, 3:6-dihydroxy-, II, 417.
 5:9:10-Trimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, tumour formation by, III, 281.
 6:9:10-Trimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, II, 413.
 2:3:3-Trimethyl-5:6-benzooumaran-3:7-quinone. See α -Dunnione.
 1:2:4-Trimethylbenzene, 5-bromo-3:6-dinitro-, reaction of, with mixed nitric and sulphuric acids, III, 315.
 2:4:5-Trimethylbenzoic acid, *p*-bromophenacyl ester, III, 773.
 3:5:6-Trimethyl-1:4-benzoquinone-2-thiolacetic acid, II, 167.
 β -2:4:5-Trimethylbenzoquinonylpropionic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, II, 175.
 α -2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoylsobutyric acid, and α -3:5-dibromo-, II, 507.
 2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoyldi-(6-ethoxy-2:4-dimethylphenyl)methane, II, 162.
 2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoyldi-(6-methoxy-2:4-dimethylphenyl)methane, II, 162.
 2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoyldi-*m*-4-xylylmethane, II, 162.
 β -(2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoyl)- α -phenyl- β -methylpropan- α -ol, II, 373.
 β -(2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoyl)- α -phenylpropan- α -ol, II, 373.
 α -2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoylpropionic acid, II, 507.
 3-2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoylsorbic acid, α -hydroxy-, derivatives, II, 556.
 3-2:4:6-Trimethylbenzoylvaleric acid, and its *p*-phenylphenacyl ester, and α -hydroxy-, 1-naphthylurethane, II, 556.
 2:4:5-Trimethylbenzyl chloride, 3:6-dihydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 417.
 2:4:5-Trimethylbenzylacetacetic acid, 3:6-dihydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 417.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl- β -benzyl *D*-glucoside, II, 408.
 Trimethylborine trimethylamine, II, 303.
 1:3:3-Trimethyl-2- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadienyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene. See β -Ionenene.
 2:4:4-Trimethyl-3- $\Delta^{\alpha\gamma}$ -butadienyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene. See α -Ionenene.
 Trimethyl-*n*-butylammonium bromide, II, 498.
 $\alpha\alpha\gamma$ -Trimethylbutyrolactone- γ -acetic acid, ethyl ester, II, 551.
 2:3:4-Trimethylcamphane, 2:3-dihydroxy II, 555.
 Trimethyl- β -chloroethoxyethylammonium chloride, II, 248.
 1:3:3-Trimethyl-2-3'-chloro-4':6'-dimitrophenylmethyleneindoline, II, 341.
 1:3:3-Trimethyl-2-2':3'-dichloro-4':6'-dinitrophenylmethyleneindoline, II, 341.
 1:3:3-Trimethyl-2-3':5'-dichloro-2':4':6'-trinitrophenylmethyleneindoline, II, 341.
 2':3':4'-Trimethylchromono-7':8':6:5- α -pyrone, II, 485.
 2:4:6-Trimethylcinnamic acid, 3:5-dinitro-, and its ethyl ester, II, 319.
 1:3:6-Trimethylcoumaran, 4-amino-, II, 335.
 4:6:7-Trimethylsocooumaranone, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetate, II, 440.
 3:4:8-Trimethylcoumarin, 6-chloro-, II, 335.
 4:2':3'-Trimethylcoumarino-7:6- γ -pyrone, II, 174.
 1:3:5-Trimethyl-4:6-di- β -carbomethoxyethyl-2-vinyltripyrrene, 6'-bromo-1'-hydroxy-, II, 393.
 5:7:8-Trimethyl-2:2-didodecylchroman, 6-hydroxy-, and its allophanate, II, 82.
 1:4:6-Trimethyl-3:5-diethyl-2- β -carbomethoxyethyltripyrrene, 6'-bromo-1'-hydroxy-, II, 393.
 Trimethyldiethyl-4- β -carbomethoxyethyltripyrrenes, 6'-bromo-1'-hydroxy-, II, 393.
 4:3':5'-Trimethyl-3:4'-diethylpyrromethene-5-*O*-benzylurethane, II, 445.
 2:6:7-Trimethyl-5:8-dihydronaphthalene, 1:4-dihydroxy-, II, 27.
 2:6:7-Trimethyl-5:8-dihydro-1:4-naphthoquinone, II, 27.
 1:2:6-Trimethyl-1:4-dihydropyridine-3:4-and-3:5-dicarboxylic acids, diethyl esters, II, 339.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl-2:3-dihydropyridine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, diethyl ester, II, 339.
 Trimethyl- β -dimethylaminomethyl- Δ^b -butenylammonium salts, II, 203.
 Trimethyldimethylaminomethylglucoside, II, 144.
 3:4:4'-Trimethyldiphenyl dibromide, oxide, and selenide, II, 293.
 $\beta\gamma\zeta$ -Trimethyldodecan- ζ -ol, II, 142.
 $\beta\zeta\kappa$ -Trimethyldodecoic acid, ethyl ester, II, 335.
 $\beta\zeta\kappa$ -Trimethyldodecoic acid, β -hydroxy-, ethyl ester, II, 335.

- Trimethylechinochrome A, II, 482.
 1:7-Trimethylenbenzimidazole, II, 184.
 2:2'-Trimethylenebis-1:3-diketo-2-hydrindenyl, II, 552.
 Trimethylenebisthionylacetic acid, II, 243.
 SS-Trimethylenedisothiocarbamide, picrate, II, 527.
 6:7-Trimethylene-2- $\beta\beta'$ -tri-hydroxy-tert.-butylquinoline, II, 448.
 6:7-Trimethylene-2- β -hydroxyethylquinoline, II, 448.
 6:7-Trimethylene-2- $\beta\beta'$ -dihydroxyisopropylquinoline, II, 448.
 Trimethyleneimine, reactions of, and its N-methiodide, II, 279.
 synthesis of, II, 279.
 Trimethyleneindole, derivatives, preparation of, II, 520.
 2:3-Trimethyleneindole, II, 487.
 3:4-Trimethyleneindole, β -amino-, and γ -hydroxy-, and their derivatives, II, 520.
 6:7-Trimethylene-2- β -iodoethylquinoline, and its hydriodide, II, 448.
 Trimethylenequinolines, and their derivatives, II, 448.
 4:5-Trimethylenisoquinoline, and its derivatives, II, 342.
 6:7-Trimethylenequinoline-2-carboxylic acid, II, 448.
 6:7-Trimethylene-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 308.
 6:7-Trimethylene-2-vinylquinoline, II, 448.
 Trimethyl- δ -ethoxymethyl- Δ^6 -heptadien- δ -ylammonium iodide, II, 409.
 Trimethyl- δ -ethoxymethyl-n-heptylammonium iodide, II, 409.
 $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -Trimethylethyl alcohol, α -amino-, derivatives, II, 534.
 1:2:4-Trimethyl-5-ethylbenzene, 3:6-dihydroxy-, II, 83.
 Trimethylethylbenzenes, II, 306.
 Trimethylethylbenzoquinone, II, 306.
 1:3:6-Trimethyl-5-ethyl-4- β -carbomethoxyethyl-2-vinyltripyrrene, 6'-bromo-1'-hydroxy-, II, 393.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl-7-ethylcoumaran, 5-hydroxy-, II, 335.
 3:5:6-Trimethyl-1-ethylcoumaran, 4-hydroxy-, and its allophanate, II, 557.
 3:5:6-Trimethyl-1-ethylcoumarone, 4-hydroxy-, II, 557.
 1:3:5-Trimethyl-2-ethyl-4:6-di- β -carbomethoxyethyltripyrrene, 6'-bromo-1'-hydroxy-, II, 393.
 Trimethylethylene, bromination of, II, 95, 96.
 reaction of, with nitrogen trioxide, II, 354.
 Trimethylethylene glycol, mono- and diurethanes, II, 534.
 2:3:6-Trimethyl-1-ethyl- α - d -glucofuranoside, and its 5-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 468.
 3:3':5'-Trimethyl-4-ethyl-4'-nitrovinylpyrromethene, 5-bromo-, hydrobromide, and 5-hydroxy-, II, 392.
 3':4:5'-Trimethyl-3-ethyl-4'-nitrovinylpyrromethene, 5-bromo-, hydrobromide, and 5-hydroxy-, II, 392.
 10:12:13-Trimethyl-11-ethylphenanthra-phenazine, II, 148.
 2:3:4-Trimethyl-1-ethylpyrrolidine, and its picrate, II, 338.
 2:3:5-Trimethyl-1-ethylpyrrolidine, and its picrate, II, 338.
 4:3':5'-Trimethyl-4'-ethylpyrromethene-5-ethylurethane, 3-bromo-, II, 445.
 2:3:6-Trimethyl- γ -galactonolactone, II, 494.
 3:5:6-Trimethylgluconamide, II, 50.
 3:5:6-Trimethyl- γ -gluconolactone, II, 50.
 2:3:4-Trimethylglucopyranose, anilide, II, 246.
 2:4:6-Trimethylglucopyranose, isolation of, II, 409.
 2:3:6-Trimethylglucose, anhydride from, II, 98.
 2:4:6-Trimethylglucose, synthesis of, II, 299.
 and its relation to yeast glucan, II, 8.
 $\beta\beta\delta$ -Trimethylheptane, properties of, I, 189.
 Trimethyl*dicyclo*-(0:1:4)-heptanecarboxylic acid, derivatives, II, 64.
 2:3:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*heptanone, and its derivatives, II, 116.
 1:1:4-Trimethyl- $\Delta^{2:5}$ -cyclohexadiene, II, 211.
 5:5:9-Trimethyl-5:8:7:8:9:10-hexahydro-1-naphthaldehyde, derivatives, II, 549.
 2:5:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1:3-diol, II, 211.
 3:3:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1:2-dione, II, 551.
 2:5:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, II, 211.
 $\beta\delta\epsilon$ -Trimethylhexan- γ -one, and ϵ -chloro-, II, 141.
 2:2:4-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexanone, and its semicarbazone, II, 325.
 3:3:5-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexanone, 2:2-di-bromo-, II, 551.
 $\alpha\beta\delta$ -Trimethyl- Δ^2 -hexenoic acid, α -cyano-, methyl ester, II, 48.
 2:5:5-Trimethyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexanol, II, 211.
 $\beta\delta\epsilon$ -Trimethyl- Δ^2 - and - Δ^4 -hexen- γ -ones, semicarbazones, II, 141.
 Trimethylhexose anhydride, II, 98.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl-1- γ -hydroxyisoamylquinol, triacetate, II, 175.
 2:4:5-Trimethyl-1- γ -hydroxybutylquinol, triacetate, II, 175.
 Trimethyl- $\gamma\epsilon$ -dihydroxy- β -hydroxymethyl- α -methylammonium iodide, II, 204.
 Trimethyl- γ -hydroxy- β -methylene-*n*-butylammonium hydroxide, and its perchlorate, II, 203.
 2:3:5-Trimethyl-6- β -hydroxypropylquinol, and its triacetate, II, 335.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl- d -idonamide, II, 408.
 Trimethyl- d -idono- δ -lactone, II, 408.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl- d -idose, II, 408.
 Tri-7-methylindole, derivatives, II, 346.
 Trimethyl-laminarin, II, 409.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl- β -methylaltroside, II, 7.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl- β -methylaltroside, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, II, 144.
 2:4:6-Trimethylmethyl- d -galactose, anilide, II, 495.
 2:3:6-Trimethyl-2-methyl- d -glucofuranoside, II, 99.
 2:3:6-Trimethyl- α - and - β -methyl- d -glucofuranosides, and their 5-benzoates and 5-*p*-toluenesulphonates, II, 99.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl- α -methylglucoside, 3-amino-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 7.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl- β -methylglucoside, 3-*p*-toluenesulphonate, II, 8.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl- β -methylglucoside, 3-amino-, 3-acetyl derivative, II, 7.
 Trimethyl- α - and - β -methylglucosidyl-2-trimethylammonium iodides, II, 144.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl- β -methyl- d -idopyranoside, II, 408.
 2:3:6-Trimethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 28.
 2:6:7-Trimethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 27.
 2:3:6-Trimethylnaphthazarin, II, 433.
 1:3:5-Tri-(4'-methyl-1'-naphthyl)benzene, II, 23.
 1:3:3-Trimethyl-2:2':4'-dinitro-1'-naphthylmethyleneindoline, II, 341.
 1:3:3-Trimethyl-2-trinitrophenylmethyleneindoline, II, 341.
 3:3':5'-Trimethyl-4-nitrovinylpyrromethene-4'-propionic acid hydrobromide, II, 392.
 3:3':5'-Trimethyl-4'-nitrovinylpyrromethene-4-propionic acid, α -bromo-, and its hydrobromide, and 5'-hydroxy-, II, 392.
 3:5:6-Trimethyl-2-*n*-octadecylthiol-1:4-benzoquinone, II, 168.
 3:5:6-Trimethyl-2-*n*-octadecylthiolquinol, II, 168.
 $\gamma\zeta\eta$ -Trimethyloct- Δ^6 -en- Δ^4 -inene, γ -hydroxy-. See Dehydromethyl-linalool.
 $\beta\epsilon\zeta$ -Trimethyl- Δ^4 -octenoic acid, β -hydroxy-. See ϵ -Methyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dihydrogeranic acid, β -hydroxy-.
 $\beta\epsilon\zeta$ -Trimethyloctic acid, β -hydroxy-, II, 141.
 $\beta\kappa\zeta$ -Trimethylpentadecan- β -one, II, 335.
 $\zeta\kappa\zeta$ -Trimethyl- Δ^2 -pentadecapentaen- β -one, semicarbazone, II, 549.
 $\beta\beta\delta$ -Trimethylpentane, reaction of, with aromatic hydrocarbons, II, 102.
 $\beta\beta\gamma$ -Trimethylpentan- γ -ol, solubility of, in water, I, 194.
 $\beta\gamma\delta$ -Trimethyl-*n*-pentan- β -ol, II, 108.
 2:2:4-Trimethyl*cyclopent*an-1-ol-1-carboxylic acid, II, 551.
 $\gamma\gamma\delta$ -Trimethylpentan- β -one, and δ -chloro-, II, 141.
 2:2:4-Trimethyl*cyclopent*anone, and its derivatives, II, 551.
 2:2:4-Trimethyl*cyclopent*anone-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 551.
 $\gamma\gamma\delta$ -Trimethyl- Δ^2 -penten- β -one, and its semicarbazone, II, 141.
 2:3:5-Trimethylphenyl allyl ether, II, 440.
 2:4:5-Trimethylphenylacetomesitylene, 3:6-dihydroxy-, and its derivatives, II, 440.
 2:4:6-Trimethyl- β -phenyl-*D*-glucoside, II, 408.
 2:4:6-Trimethylphenyl- β -phenylpropane- $\alpha\gamma$ -tricarboxylic acid, dimethyl ester, II, 139.
 Trimethylphenylphthalimides, II, 506.
 β -2:4:6-Trimethylphenylpropionic acid, $\alpha\beta$ -dibromo- β -3:5-dinitro-, II, 319.
 3:4:6-Trimethylphenylthiolacetic acid, 2:5-dihydroxy-, II, 167.
 1:2:8- and 1:2:10-Trimethylpicenes, II, 149.
 1:2:6-Trimethylpiperidine-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives, II, 339.
 $\delta\delta\epsilon$ -Trimethyl- β -isopropylheptane- $\alpha\eta$ -dicarboxylic acid, II, 117.
 2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine, 3-amino-, and its picrate, 3-hydroxy-, and 3-nitro-, and its picrate, II, 226.
 2:4:6-Trimethylpyrimidine, condensation of, with benzaldehyde, II, 452.
 hydrobromide, II, 451.
 2:3:4-Trimethylpyrrole-5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, derivatives, II, 186.
 Trimethylpyruvic acid, derivatives, II, 249.
 Trimethylquinol, reaction of, with crotyl bromide, II, 174.
 2:6:8-Trimethylquinoline, chlorobromo-, II, 342.
 2:3:4-Trimethylquinoline-8-carboxylic acid, II, 342.
 $\gamma\delta\epsilon$ -Trimethyl-*l*-rhamnitol, and its derivatives, II, 492.
 Trimethylstibine, pharmacology of, III, 865.
 5:7:8-Trimethyl-2-styrylchromone, II, 175.
 3:5:6-Trimethyl-4:7:8:9-tetrahydroindone, and its semicarbazone, II, 7.
 2:6:7-Trimethyl-5:8:9:10-tetrahydro-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 27.
 2:2:9-Trimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydrophenanthrene, II, 149.

- Trout, rainbow, brown and yellow, pigmentation of crosses between, III, 154.
- Trouton-Deprez rule, I, 248.
- Truxinic acid, and its methyl ester, II, 422.
- Trypophyton asteroides*, biochemistry of, III, 873.
- Trypflavin, in mice infected by psittacosis, III, 205.
treatment with, of cholangitis, III, 83.
of gonorrhoea, III, 612.
- Trypan-blue, phagocytosis of, in rats, III, 522.
- Trypanocides, amidines and amidoximes as, II, 471.
- Trypanosoma equiperdum*, activity of amidines and amidoximes against, II, 471.
infection by, experimental, in rats, treatment of, with Bayer 205, in relation to age, III, 775.
serum-potassium level in, in rats, III, 355.
- Trypanosoma gambiense*, arsenical-resistant, infection by, chemotherapy of, III, 509.
- Trypanosoma lewisi*, infection with, in hypophysectomised rats, III, 44.
resistance to, in hypophysectomy, III, 907.
- Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, pathogenicity of, for white rats, III, 327.
- Trypanosoma uniforme* and *vivax*, differentiation of, III, 427.
- Trypanosomes, effect on, of freezing, III, 427.
of ultra-violet light, III, 946.
electric charge on, in salivary glands of tsetse flies, III, 426.
electrokinetic potential of, III, 195.
mammalian, grouping of, III, 327.
- Trypanosomiasis, experimental, in rats, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 857.
histopathology of, III, 831.
human, in Southern Rhodesia, III, 628.
- Trypsinamide, treatment with, nitritoid crises after, III, 1088.
- Trypsin, amino-acid formation by, from proteins, III, 423.
chemistry of, III, 1114.
decomposition of cdestin substitution products by, III, 423.
determination of, in duodenum, III, 387.
effect of, on coagulation, III, 1027.
on neurovaccine treated with formaldehyde, III, 1092.
on polypeptides, III, 722.
on smooth muscle of guinea-pigs, III, 614.
on uterus of guinea-pigs, III, 614.
effect of injection of, on kidneys, III, 151.
formation of, from trypsinogen, III, 423, 624.
proteolytic activity of, effect of intestinal worms on, III, 986.
reaction of, with tetrapeptides derived from *L*(+)-alanine, glycine, and *L*(-)-tyrosine, II, 63.
specificity of, III, 618, 1009.
- Trypsinogen, conversion of, into trypsin, III, 423.
- Tryptone, anaphylactic properties of, III, 780.
effect of enzymes on, III, 198.
- Tryptophan, determination of, by photoelectric colorimetry, II, 134.
in casein, II, 44.
in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 32.
in plants, III, 638.
- Tryptophan, effect of, on growth, in relation to isomerism, III, 406.
on growth of seedlings, III, 108.
effect of ultra-violet light on, and its derivatives, II, 234.
in brain-protein in vertebrates, III, 471.
in tumours, III, 158.
- L*(-)-Tryptophan, availability of, for growth, and of *DL*-amino-*N*-methyltryptophan,
- Tryptophol, preparation of, and its compound with 2:4:6-trinitrotoluene, II, 283.
- Tsumebite, crystallography of, I, 108.
- Tsutsugamushi, prevention of infection by, III, 792.
- Tubasclepiadin, II, 245.
- Tubasclepin, II, 245.
- Tubes, capillary. See Capillaries.
Kahn or Wassermann, cleaning and sterilising of, III, 881.
- Tubercle, Buisson's, III, 223.
- Tubercle bacilli. See under Bacilli.
- Tuberculin, activity of, in tubercle bacilli, III, 431.
anamnesic reaction of, III, 1104.
bovine, and protein antigen, III, 1013.
growth of tubercular leucocytes in presence of, III, 114.
old, dosage of, compared with that of protein derivative, III, 945.
patch test for, III, 104.
potency determinations of, III, 333.
skin-tests with, effect of histamine injection on, III, 936.
test for tuberculosis with, III, 1103, 1104.
- Tuberculo-proteins, cellular reactions to, III, 528.
effects of, III, 631.
mol. wt. of, III, 207, 869.
- Tuberculosis, agglutination and complement-fixation test in, III, 728.
antagonism of, to neoplastic processes, III, 395.
anti-serum for, separation of antibodies in, III, 334.
bacillæmia in, in dogs, III, 1104.
bacteriology and immuno-biology of, III, 528.
blood and urine in, specific properties of, III, 206.
Brucella agglutinins in, III, 330.
complement-fixation reaction in, III, 431.
effect on, of castration and sex hormones, III, 60.
of chaulmoogra and pine oils, in guinea-pigs, III, 336.
of inflammatory exudates, III, 727.
of progynon-B, III, 685.
experimental, effect on, of sulphanilamide and related compounds, III, 999.
in guinea-pigs, treatment of, with "mogral," III, 711.
with sulphanilamide, III, 304.
with sulphapyridine, III, 610.
with sulphonamides, III, 610.
increase in basophil polynuclears in, III, 448.
treatment of, with prontosil-soluble, III, 1082.
with sulphanilamide and its derivatives, III, 410.
gold therapy in, use and dangers of, III, 1089.
heterogenetic antibodies in, III, 334.
human and bovine, differentiation of, III, 1104.
- Tuberculosis, immunity and resistance to, III, 1103.
in cerebrospinal fluid, complement-fixation reactions for, III, 631.
in children, III, 877.
in coal miners, III, 867.
in guinea-pigs, effect on, of sodium thiosalicylate and its derivatives, III, 82.
in industrial workers in India, III, 1092.
in industry, III, 620.
prevention of, by vaccination with BCG, III, 528.
pulmonary, arterial circulation in, III, 19.
blood-lactic acid in, and its increase after work, III, 652.
effect on, of calcium creosotate, III, 860.
of codeine and dihydroisocodeine, III, 86.
of primary pulmonary lesion, III, 206.
histochemistry of tissues in, III, 868.
pneumothorax in, III, 25.
respiratory metabolism in, III, 564.
sedimentation rate of red blood corpuscles in, III, 351.
Takata reaction in, III, 795.
treatment of, by extrapleural pneumonolysis, III, 824.
with gold compounds, III, 779.
with lecithin, III, 781.
with silogran, III, 307, 715.
vitamin-C in, III, 167, 995.
with pneumonia, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 503.
reaction for, III, 334.
relation of, to pneumoconiosis, III, 620.
sero-diagnosis of, III, 728.
serum-sodium in, III, 819.
skin, grafting of rabbit skin on lesions of, III, 334.
surgical, treatment of, with rubrophen, III, 504, 715.
tests for, III, 1103, 1104.
treatment of, with formic acid, III, 781.
with gold compounds, III, 779.
with vitamin-B complex, III, 919.
udder, diagnosis of, III, 431.
vitamin-A deficiency in, III, 765.
- Tuberosc sclerosis, malignant, III, 830.
- Tubocurarine, II, 458.
- Tuduranine, constitution of, II, 189, 459.
- Tufas, volcanic, of Carpathian foothills, I, 542.
- Tuffite, Berestowicz, petrographic analysis of, I, 47.
- Tularæmia, Kahn reaction in, III, 207.
treatment of, with artificial fever therapy, III, 1081.
with sulphanilamide, III, 1080.
- Tulips, nuclear pigmentation in, III, 106.
- Tumours, acid-fast granules of, III, 69.
ætiology of, III, 848.
arginase activity in, III, 598.
cells, viscosity of, by ultracentrifuge, III, 491.
chemistry of, III, 489.
chemotherapy of, III, 83.
co-enzyme of glycolysis from, III, 519.
effect of medium on explanted tissues of, III, 889.
effect of X-rays on glycolysis in tissues of, III, 718.
effusions in cases of, III, 700.
fat of, microchemistry of, III, 69.
fatty acids of phosphatides of, III, 991.

Tumours, formation of, by embryonic pulp from tumour-bearing animals, III, 280.
 by œstradiol esters in relation to sex, III, 846.
 by œstrogens, III, 989.
 by radioactive substances, III, 491.
 effect of diet on, III, 989.
 effect of vitamin-*E* on, III, 697.
 in intestinal tract after irradiated cholesterol feeding, III, 280.
 in mice, after ultra-violet irradiation, III, 491.
 growth of, effect on, of 3:4-benzpyrene, III, 598.
 of castration and œstrogens, III, 699.
 of cod-liver oil, III, 281.
 of narcosis, III, 280.
 of spleen extracts, III, 159.
 of thymus transplants, III, 1064.
 of tumour material and Duran-Reynolds factor, III, 698.
 in hyperpolypeptidemia, III, 990.
 in relation to vitamin-*B*, III, 1064.
 inhibition of, by fluorotyrosine, III, 598.
 proteolytic activity of plasma in, III, 71.
 immunity against, III, 279.
 in human testicles, III, 991.
 induced by tar or virus, III, 599.
 induced by ultra-violet light, effect of diet on, III, 697.
 inorganic ash content of, in relation to radio-sensitivity, III, 420.
 lipins in, III, 848.
 localisation of injected dyes in, III, 490.
 oxidase reaction of, III, 1095.
 polysaccharide from, produced by virus of leucosis and fowl sarcoma, III, 1064.
 produced by dibenzanthrene, growth of, III, 848.
 prophylaxis of, by premedication with carcinogenic hydrocarbons, III, 160.
 "purified" agent suspensions from, neutralisation of, by anti-fowl serum, III, 1063.
 radioactive potassium in, III, 699.
 regression of, spontaneously, III, 160.
 spontaneous, growth of, III, 848.
 staining of mitotic and resting cells of, III, 321.
 sterol metabolism in mice bearing, III, 1064.
 structure of, III, 69.
 transplantation of, III, 280.
 tryptophan content of, III, 158.
 vitamin-*C* balance in cases of, III, 1071.
Tumours, adrenal, sexual precocity in girls with, III, 260.
 adrenal cortical, III, 42.
 in relation to adrenaline content, III, 139.
 animal, respiration of, III, 848.
 serological specificity of, III, 395.
 treatment of, surgically, III, 847.
 with cysteine hydrochloride, III, 492.
 avian, serological specificity of, III, 847.
 benign and malignant, III, 363.
 bone, effect of œstrone on, III, 145.
 formation of, by methylcholanthrene injections, III, 491.
 mouse, incidence of, according to sex, III, 158.
 brain. See under Brain.
 Brown-Pearce, in tissue cultures, III, 157.
 metastases in, III, 991.
 rabbit, serologic specificity of, III, 279.
 cerebral, microglia in, III, 129.

Tumours, chicken, inhibitor in extracts of, III, 1063.
 experimental, ætiology of, III, 396.
 extragenital and uterine, formation of, by œstradiol benzoate, III, 263.
 fowl, filterable, neutralisation of active agent of, by culture fluids, III, 489.
 induced by benzpyrene and by virus, propagation of, III, 989.
 grafted, cooled, survival of, III, 847.
 human and mammalian, transplantation of, III, 157.
 hypothalamic, electro-encephalograms of pathological sleep induced by, III, 247.
 inoculated, action of ultra-short waves on, III, 847.
 intercranial, cerebral œdema in, III, 830.
 retinal arterial pressure in, III, 903.
 Jensen, growth of, in rats, effect of heparin treatment on, III, 847.
 liver, bile excretion with, III, 989.
 biochemistry of, III, 990.
 cysteine and reduced glutathione in, III, 990.
 formation of, by 3:4-benzpyrene in rats, III, 696.
 in leaden stock mice, III, 1063.
 vitamin-*A* in relation to, III, 697.
 liver and lung, in mice, III, 989.
 lymphoid, malignant, effect of colchicine on, III, 280.
 malignant, ætiology of, III, 489.
 effect of serum and urine of patients with, on growing tissues, III, 700.
 effect on, of ectromelia virus, III, 1064.
 of ethyl alcohol injections, III, 159.
 of ultra-short waves, III, 598.
 glutamic acid in, III, 1064.
 mitogenetic diagnosis of, III, 489.
 treatment of, with anti-reticular cytotoxic serum, III, 490.
 mammalian, transplantable, effect of freezing on, III, 699.
 mammary, development of, in mice ovariectomised at birth, III, 846.
 malignant, complex, III, 700.
 mouse, development of, effect of œstrin and ox bile on, III, 1062.
 granulocytes in, effect of carbohydrates on, III, 990.
 growth of, III, 158.
 influence of carcinogenic compounds on, III, 159.
 induced by methylcholanthrene, bioelectric correlates of, III, 281.
 induction of, and their growth in hypophysectomy, III, 1063.
 mammary gland, III, 762.
 effect of heptaldehyde and methyl salicylate on, III, 698, 699.
 tar, growth of, on diet of dinitroresol, III, 764.
 tar-treated, action of glucose on, III, 699.
 treatment of, with phenanthrene derivatives, III, 990.
 neurogenic, arising from sacrum, III, 664.
 non-epithelial, formation of, in mice, III, 989.
 ovarian, III, 381.
 para-sellar, with diabetes and thyrotoxicosis, III, 372.
 parathyroid, III, 256.
 pituitary, III, 917, 1044.
 hyperglycæmia induced by, III, 905.
 plant. See Plant tumours.

Tumours, pulmonary, in mice, III, 988.
 after soot inhalation, III, 491.
 formation of, by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, III, 697.
 from inhalation of tarry matters, III, 846.
 skin, after methylcholanthrene applications, III, 845.
 spontaneous, in axolotls, III, 489.
 tar-induced, in fowls, III, 847.
 temporal lobe, visual defects associated with, III, 904.
 thymus, malignant, in rabbits, III, 698.
 transplantable, effect of vitamin-*C* on, III, 763.
 in mice, effect of insulin therapy on, III, 281.
 transplanted, hæmorrhage from, produced by bacterial filtrate, effect of ascorbic acid on, III, 990.
 lipins of, III, 280.
 metastasis of, III, 847.
 Walker no. 256, freeing of, from bacteria, III, 492.
 See also Adenoma, Cancer, Sarcoma, etc.
Tumour extracts, adrenal cortex, action of, on œstrus in rats, III, 911.
Tungstates. See under Tungsten.
Tungsten, electron emission from, secondary, I, 2, 291.
 incandescent, intensity of atomic beams measured with, I, 395.
 occurrence of, with gold, at Salsigne-Villanière, Aude, I, 226.
 spectrum of, I, 290.
 arc, I, 290.
 KX-ray, I, 589.
 thorium-coated, electron emission from, secondary, I, 291.
 ionisation at, of sodium, I, 348.
Tungsten alloys, with iron, solubility in, of hydrogen, I, 17.
 with iron and titanium, I, 70.
Tungsten compounds, importance of, for micro-organisms, III, 328.
 sesquivalent, paramagnetism of, I, 247.
Tungsten hexachloride, crystal structure of, I, 12.
Tungstic oxide, reduction of, with carbon and hydrogen, I, 36.
Tungstic acid, properties of, III, 83.
 sols, coagulation of, in alternating fields, I, 522.
Tungstates, colour reagent for, I, 157.
 Thiotungstates, complex, I, 532.
Tungsten organic compounds
Tungsten hexacarbonyl, electron-diffraction by, I, 13.
Tungsten detection and determination :—
 analysis of, I, 490.
 detection of, colour reaction for, catalytic, I, 101.
 microchemically, I, 217.
 determination of, I, 625.
 colorimetrically, I, 101.
 with vanillylidenebenzidine, I, 101.
Tungsten electrodes. See under Electrodes.
Tungsten minerals of Magnolia district, Colorado, I, 586.
Tungsten wires, thin, straightening of, I, 583.
Tungstic acid. See under Tungsten.
Tunica dartos, connexions of elastic and muscle fibres of, III, 808.
 muscle, development of, III, 888.
Tunicins, decomposition of, by heat, III, 874.

Tunny liver-oil, vitamin-D₂, from, and its derivatives, III, 292.

Turacins, from Musophagidae, III, 814.

Turbid media, light penetration through, I, 257.

Turbidimeter, I, 339.

Turbidity, measurement of, I, 580.

Turbinaria fusiformis, fat of, III, 1019.

Turkeys, sinusitis of, treatment of, with argyrol and silver nitrate, III, 189.

Turkey pox, diagnosis and immunisation of, III, 633.

Turtle, musk. See *Sternotherus odoratus*. See also *Pseudemys*.

Twan chan tsao, alkaloids of, from Kwangsi, III, 639.

Twins, after-image size in, III, 753.

cervical polyps in, III, 1022.

diabetic, III, 140.

electrocardiograms in, III, 820.

female, inguinal hernia in, III, 1022.

identical, pellagra in, III, 704.

Japanese, embryo. See under Embryos.

Tyndall effect, use of, in analysis, I, 98.

Typhoid fever, agglutination tests for, III, 528.

antibodies of, III, 207.

anti-serum for, III, 796.

bone marrow in, examined by sternal puncture, III, 226.

carriers of, detection of, III, 632.

gastric secretion of, III, 689.

immunisation against, and smallpox, III, 1105.

treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 857.

with serum, III, 104.

with sulphanilamide, III, 857.

vaccination against, III, 333.

vaccine, effect of, on muscle and skin temperatures of lower extremities, III, 1104.

endotoxin of, III, 1104.

fever production by, III, 1104.

Typhus, endemic, hæmatological studies on, III, 114.

treatment of, with prontosil and sulphapyridine, III, 999.

injection of, loss of resistance to, in riboflavin deficiency, III, 1070.

murine, *Proteus* and *Rickettsia* cultures from, III, 429.

Typhus abdominalis, bone marrow in, III, 446.

Tyramine, determination of, II, 527.

effect of, on arteries, III, 1032.

on blood pressure, III, 307.

on electrocardiogram, III, 964.

on heart, III, 860.

on renal circulation, III, 123.

elimination of, III, 996.

physiological properties of, disappearance of, on combination with sulphur, III, 84.

role of, in arterial hypertension, III, 897.

sensitivity to, in hypertension, III, 897.

Tyronormon, action of, in Graves' disease, III, 257.

Tyrosinase, III, 321.

activation of, by catechol-oxidase, III, 321.

activity of, determined with added protein, III, 98.

effect of dialysis on, III, 1096.

inhibitors of, III, 870.

nature of, III, 98.

potato-, effect of salts on, III, 321.

Tyrosine, determination of, II, 44, 527; III, 440.

effect of, on electrocardiogram, III, 964.

Tyrosine, formation of, during peptic digestion, III, 98.

in brain-protein in vertebrates, III, 471.

protein-combined, photo-decomposition of, I, 425.

Tyrosine, fluoro-, inhibition of tumour growth by, III, 598.

difluoro-, effect of, in hyperthyroidism, III, 475.

mono- and di-iodo-, II, 369.

diiodo-, action of, and of its dimethyl ether, III, 40.

with potassium iodide on tissue oxidase, III, 579.

physiological action of, III, 1049.

L-Tyrosine, effect of, on growth, compared with *D*-alanine and *L*-phenylalanine, III, 1049.

L-Tyrosine, 3:5-diiodo-, bacterial decomposition of, III, 874.

preparation and properties of, II, 547.

(-)-Tyrosine, tetrapeptides derived from, and *L*(+)-alanine and glycine, reaction of, with erepsin and trypsin, II, 63.

dl-L-Tyrosine, iodoacetyl derivative, III, 197.

Tyrosine-N-acetic acid, synthesis from, of 3-phenyl-5-hydroxybenzylhydantoin-1-acetic acid, and its dimethyl ester, II, 37.

L-Tyrosineamide acetate, II, 471.

L-Tyrosyl-L-alanylglycylglycine, II, 64.

L-Tyrosylglycylglycine, II, 64.

U.

Udders, bovine, streptococcal infections of, effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 944.

Ulcers, chronic indolent, effect of insulin on, III, 582.

crural, in pernicious anæmia, treatment of, with liver preparations, III, 548.

digestive tract, in cases of cerebral lesions, III, 147.

duodenal, on diet, hypovitaminosis-C in, III, 147.

relation of bile and pancreatic juice to, in dogs, III, 985.

study of, by acid test meals, III, 1057.

treatment of, III, 862.

duodenal and gastric, action of female sex hormones on, III, 1058.

pathogenesis of, III, 62.

duodenal, gastric, and œsophageal, III, 985.

formation of, by pitressin injections, III, 48.

gastric, diagnosis of, value of sedimentation rate in, III, 8.

factor preventing, in oats, III, 924.

formation of, by nicotine injections, III, 914.

origin of, III, 592.

perforated, distinction of, from pancreatitis, III, 387.

treatment of, with acenaphthene, III, 985.

gastro-duodenal, blood-alcohol during fasting in cases of, III, 841.

hemorrhage from, blood-amino-acids, -chloride, -nitrogen and xanthoproteic reaction during, III, 743.

in relation to lead poisoning, III, 188.

intestinal, formation of, after irradiated cholesterol feeding, III, 280.

leg, chronic, treatment of, with mecholyli iontophoresis, III, 860.

peptic, III, 985.

allergy in pathogenesis of, III, 914.

and vitamin-C, III, 167.

Ulcers, peptic, antacid properties of magnesium trisilicate in, III, 842.

ascorbic acid requirements in, III, 914.

formation of, III, 689.

hamatemesis due to, III, 841.

hyperazotemia and hyperchloræmia in hemorrhage from, III, 386.

treatment of, III, 311, 1058.

alkalosis after, III, 841.

with bile salts, III, 690.

with colloidal aluminium hydroxide, III, 592.

perforating, of feet, III, 955.

streptococcal, skin, treatment of, with sulphanilamide, III, 303.

tropical, cause and treatment of, III, 399.

vaginal and vulval, in pregnancy, treatment of, with vitamin-A, III, 399.

Ulcus serpens, treatment of, with anti-pneumococcus serum, III, 867.

Uleron, absorption of, from intestines, III, 306.

absorption and excretion of, III, 611.

in bile, III, 927.

determination of, III, 927.

effect of, on gastric acidity and aneurin excretion, III, 83.

on respiratory tract, III, 178.

excretion of, in feces, III, 83.

excretion and fate of, III, 306.

fate of, and its derivatives, III, 82.

poisoning by. See under Poisoning.

treatment with, and albugid, of gonorrhœa in pregnancy, III, 999.

of gonorrhœa, III, 83, 178, 306, 410, 503.

collapse after, III, 503.

in pregnancy, III, 503.

of meningitis, III, 306, 999.

of meningitis and empyema, III, 179.

of osteomyelitis, III, 306.

photosensitivity after, III, 1084.

Ulmus fulva, bark, constitution of mucilage from, II, 495.

Ultracentrifuge, air-driven, for molecular sedimentation, I, 224.

Henriot-Huguenard, adaptation of, to biology, III, 946.

high resolving power, I, 494.

mol. wt. determination with, I, 539.

oil-turbine, I, 46.

opaque, for direct analysis, I, 46.

sedimentation velocity in, measurement of, I, 104.

speed of, measurement and regulation of, I, 583.

transparent, I, 494.

vacuum-type, magnetically-supported, I, 224.

Ultrafilter, micro-, III, 952.

Ultrafiltration, I, 224.

apparatus for, I, 434.

membranes for, I, 539.

Ultramicroscopes. See under Microscopes.

Ultraviruses, cultures of, in placenta, III, 878.

dispersion of, and their accumulation in testicles, III, 335.

fluorescence of, III, 728, 878, 946, 947.

Umbelliferæ, constituents of, II, 225.

Umbellularic acid, synthesis of, II, 66.

Umbellulonic acid, synthesis of, II, 68.

Umbilical cord, formation of, and surrounding region, III, 346.

human, fetal, phosphoglyceric dehydrogenase in, III, 941.

innervation of, III, 740.

mucin and polysaccharides in, III, 1062.

Umbilical vessels. See under Blood-vessels, umbilical.

- 4 γ -Undecadienoic acid, II, 5.
 Undecalactones, constitution and odour of, II, 5.
 8'-Undecamido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-, disodium salt, II, 152.
 8-Undecamido-1-naphthol, II, 152.
m-Undecamidophenol, II, 311.
 Undecane- λ -carbonamidoxime, α -cyano-, and its hydrochloride, II, 471.
 Undecane- α -dicarbonamidoxime, and its dihydrochloride, II, 471.
 β -Undecenamido- α -hydroxydihydroisoeugenol methyl ether, II, 447.
 β -Undecenamido- α -hydroxydihydroisosaifrole, II, 447.
 4 γ -Undecenolactone, *cis*- γ -hydroxy-, II, 5.
 4 δ -Undecenolactone, γ -hydroxy-, II, 5.
 Undecenoyl- β -aminoethanol, II, 447.
 Undecenoyl- γ -aminopropyl alcohol, II, 447.
 Undecenoyl-4-aminoquinoline, and its hydrochloride, II, 448.
 Undecenoylpiperidine, II, 447.
 Undecenoylpyrrolidine, II, 447.
 Undecenoyltetrahydroquinoline, II, 448.
 Undecoamide, ω -bromo-, I, 511.
 κ -cyano-, II, 471.
 Undecoic acid, α -bromo-, ethyl ester, II, 250.
 ω -hydroxy-, spectrum of, infra-red, in solution, I, 60.
 α -thiol-, II, 250.
 Undecolactone, δ -hydroxy-, II, 5.
 Undeconitrile, ω -bromo-, I, 511.
p'-Undecoxydiphenyl sulphide, *p*-hydroxy-*p*'- κ -bromo-, II, 337.
N'-Undecoylsulphanilamide, II, 542.
 Underclays. See Clays, under-.
 Undulant fever. See under Fever.
 Ungemach, *H.*, work of, I, 346.
Ungernia tadshicorum, alkaloids of, III, 220.
 Ungulates, epiphysial union in, III, 737.
 Unsaturated compounds, catalytic action of selenium on, II, 4.
 hydration of, I, 570.
 hydrogenation of, influence of solvents on, II, 198.
 hydroxylation of, II, 404.
 reactions of, peroxide effect in, II, 1, 400, 530.
 with aromatic diazo-compounds, II, 54.
 reduction of, catalytically, II, 68.
 stereoisomerism of, II, 399.
 Upholsterers, Dupuytren's contraction among, III, 514.
 Uræmia, blood and cerebrospinal fluid changes in, III, 151.
 convulsive, in hypertension, III, 561.
 diastolic murmur in, III, 557.
 electrocardiograms in, III, 455.
 liver function in, III, 149.
 pathogenesis of, III, 694.
 Uramil, formation of, from dialuric acid, II, 88.
 Uramilazole. See 1:2-Malonyl-3-keto-2:3-dihydro-5-pyrazolone, 4- ω -diamino-.
 Urane derivatives, II, 553.
 Urane-3:11-dione, 4-bromo-, II, 553.
 Urane-11:20-dione, II, 553.
 Uraniferous masses, chain reactions in, I, 504.
 Uranine solutions, fluorescence and p_H of, I, 464.
 Uraninites, age of, I, 346.
 Uraninite ores from Great Bear Lake, Canada, I, 496.
 Uranium, atoms, nuclei of, disintegration of, artificial, neutron emission during, I, 293.
 bombardment of, by neutrons, I, 294, 295, 296.
 combination of, with helium in electric discharge, I, 573.
 Uranium, deposits of, with vanadium, sedimentary, in south-western U.S.A., I, 284.
 disintegration of, by neutrons, I, 233, 234, 235, 350, 351, 398, 399, 545, 592, 593.
 by neutron bombardment, I, 443, 444, 504.
 by neutron irradiation, I, 174.
 disintegration products of, I, 350.
 heat of disintegration of, I, 593.
 irradiation of, by neutrons, I, 54.
 alkaline-earth metals produced by, I, 116.
 isotopes, I, 3, 169.
 concentration of, I, 398.
 neutron emission by, I, 545.
 nuclear fragments from, detonation of explosives by, I, 616.
 radium isotopes from, by neutron bombardment, I, 5.
 ratio of, to thorium in rocks, I, 288.
 Uranium compounds, *sex*avalent, paramagnetism of, I, 247.
 Uranyl salts, fluorescence of, I, 180.
 Uranyl nitrate, spectrum of, absorption, isotope effect in, I, 401.
 Uranium detection, determination, and separation:—
 detection of, by drop test, I, 219.
 determination of, in presence of iron, polarographically, I, 101.
 separation of, from metals, with isatin- β -oxime, I, 388.
 from nickel, micro-gravimetrically, I, 41.
 from zinc, micro-gravimetrically, I, 385.
 Uranium minerals, secondary, fluorescence of, I, 497.
 Uranium-X, β -rays from, γ -radiation induced by, I, 173.
 Uranium-X₁, half-period of, I, 442.
 Uranium-X₂ and -Z atoms, nuclei of, isomerism of, I, 117.
 Uranium-Y, formation of, artificially, from thorium, I, 54.
 Uranium-Z, γ -rays from, I, 116.
 Uran-11-ol, and its acetate, II, 553.
 Uran-3(β)-ol-11-one, and its acetate, II, 553.
 Uran-11-ol-3-one, and its derivatives, II, 553.
 Uran-11-one, II, 553.
 β -Uranotile, I, 497.
 Urea, cardiovascular effect of, III, 964.
 clearance of, effect of age on, III, 595.
 in dogs, effect of vitamin-A on, III, 760.
 under anaesthesia, III, 276.
 in hæmatemesis, III, 391.
 in normal, diabetic, and hypophysectomised dogs, III, 153.
 in pregnancy, III, 391.
 content of, in blood and cerebrospinal fluid of calves, III, 962.
 in human blood and milk, variation of, III, 653.
 in saliva and serum, after arecoline injection, III, 929.
 after pilocarpine injection, III, 1002.
 determination of, in biological fluids, III, 539.
 in blood. See under Blood.
 in blood and urine, urease reagent for, III, 221.
 effect of, in novocaine anaesthesia, III, 933.
 on hæmoglobin, III, 1033.
 on kidney function, III, 66.
 on strophanthin action on heart, III, 862.
 excretion of, by kidneys, I, 33.
 in diuresis in dogs, III, 153.
 fission of, from proteins by enzymes, III, 322.
 Urea, formation of, in liver, III, 271.
 in rumen of sheep from feeding amide flakes, III, 172.
 passage of, into brain, after injection into blood, III, 31.
 synthesis of, in damaged and perfused liver, III, 986.
 See also Carbamide.
 Urease, effect of injections of, on liver and spleen, III, 741.
 hydrolysis and synthesis by, effect of oxidation and reduction on, III, 1009.
 temperature characteristic of, III, 1096.
 Ureastibamine, treatment with, of kala-azar, III, 414.
Urechis, eggs, fertilised and parthenogenetic, respiration of, III, 683.
 Ureidazolic acid, potassium salt, II, 390.
 Ureides. See Carbamides.
 Ureido-. See Carbamido-.
 Urenedione, II, 553.
 Ureters, colic in, treatment of, with dolantin, III, 776.
 human, epithelium of, III, 444.
 ligature of, effect of, on amino-acids and polypeptides in blood, III, 486.
 retroperistalsis of, urokinography of, III, 275.
 Urethane, treatment with, of bronchial asthma, III, 367.
 Urethanes, use of, as local anaesthetics, II, 248.
 5-Urethano-2-carbethoxy-4-methyl-3-ethylpyrrole, II, 288.
 5-Urethano-2-formyl-3-methyl-4-ethylpyrrole, II, 288.
 5-Urethano-2-formyl-4-methyl-3-ethylpyrrole, and its oxime, II, 288.
 5-Urethanotrimethyldiethylpyrromethenes, and their hydrobromides, II, 288.
 Urethra, penile, origin of, III, 443.
 Uric acid, clearance of, after purine administration, III, 760.
 determination of, in biological material, III, 1020.
 in bird excrements, III, 1114.
 in blood and urine, III, 539.
 excretion of, effect on, of adrenaline and insulin, in rabbits, III, 296.
 of cinchophen, III, 713.
 of dietary carbohydrate and fat, III, 596.
 of piperazine, III, 185.
 Liesegang rings of, I, 78.
 mesomerism and tautomerism of, II, 286.
 riboside, III, 986.
 Uricase, purification of, III, 721.
 Urinary tract, abnormality of, in hypertension, III, 22.
B. coli infections of, treatment of, with mandelic acid, III, 859.
 bacteria of, III, 727.
 contractions of, treatment of, with dismenol, III, 713.
 disinfectant action of mandelic acid on, III, 1085.
 effect of drugs on, III, 507.
 infections of, treatment of, with albucid, III, 1083.
 with M. & B. 693, III, 611.
 with neoprontosil, III, 610.
 with phenothiazine, III, 711.
 movement in, III, 151.
 Urine, acetone in, effect of cholic acid on, III, 65.
 acid-base balance in, in heart disease, III, 487.
 acidity of, hourly tests of, III, 915.
 androgens in, assay of, colorimetrically, III, 53.

Urine, antidiuretic and vasopressor substance in, III, 844.
 antipernicious anaemia principle in, absence of, III, 7.
 ascorbic acid in, effect of cholic acids on, III, 276.
 ashing of, III, 154.
 autoxidation of, in relation to oxygen tension in kidneys, III, 759.
 bactericidal properties of, after phenothiazine administration, III, 83.
 bile acids in, effect of biliary obstruction and liver injury on, III, 273.
 blue fluorescence of, in ultra-violet light, acetylindoxyls as cause of, III, 392.
 calcium and magnesium excretion in, III, 694.
 chemistry of, in anuria after renal decapsulation, III, 391.
 in jaundice, III, 153.
 chloride, potassium, and sodium concentrations in, diagnostic value of, III, 260.
 coloured substance in, after cinchoninic acid ingestion, III, 619.
 concentration of gonadotropic substance in, III, 1054.
 concretions in, due to sulphapyridine, III, 1000.
 coproporphyrin in, spectrography of, III, 761.
 dissociation of weak acids in, III, 761.
 effect of, on plasma coagulation, III, 815.
 effect on, of acid ammonium phosphate, III, 154.
 of alarm reaction, III, 185.
 of coffee drinking and smoking, III, 761.
 of ensilage, III, 153.
 of vitamin-C, III, 75.
 excretion in, of flavin, III, 287.
 of fluorine, III, 765.
 of sodium and water, III, 694.
 of vitamin-A, III, 163, 164.
 of vitamin-B₁, III, 164.
 of vitamin-C, effect of cold and exercise on, III, 75.
 excretion of, effect of fructose and glucose ingestion on, III, 276.
 flow of, recording of, III, 695.
 fluorescence in, as indication of diseases, III, 987.
 formation of, III, 596.
 formol and phthalein acidity in, III, 487.
 glycuronic acid and urochrome in, III, 844.
 hepatotropic substance in, III, 1059.
 histamine in, III, 694.
 histidine in, as test for pregnancy, III, 151.
 isolation from, of typhoid bacilli, III, 432.
 methæmoglobin formation by, III, 66, 844.
 nitrogenous constituents of, diurnal variation of, III, 293.
 oestrogen extraction from, III, 144.
 ovipositor-lengthening substance in, origin of, III, 152.
 oxidation coefficient of, in traumatic shock, III, 459.
 porphyrin in, III, 392.
 posterior-pituitary-like substances in, III, 578.
 quinacline elimination in, III, 775.
 reducing substances in, III, 153, 487.
 reduction potential of, after physical training, III, 170.
 secretion of, control of, by anterior pituitary, III, 136.
 sediments from, red blood-corpuscles in, in health and disease, III, 1060.

Urine, skatole-red from, II, 450; III, 393.
 sugar in, and in blood, III, 772.
 thyrotropic hormone in, III, 48.
 urea-splitting organisms in, III, 947.
 vitamin-A in, III, 601.
 in relation to reticulo-endothelial system, III, 850.
 vitamin-B₁ in, III, 1069.
 in pathological conditions, III, 702.
 vitamin-C in, effect of autotrophic substances on, III, 392.
 L-xyloketose in, III, 152.
Urine, Bengalee's, composition of, III, 276.
 bull's, androgens of, III, 266.
 pregnanediols from, III, 266.
 bull's and cow's pregnancy, steroids from, III, 755.
 children's, androgens in, III, 482.
 creatinine in, and basal metabolism, III, 1076.
 cow's, pregnancy, steroid content of, III, 143.
 diabetic, formol and phthalein acidity in, III, 392.
 hyperglycæmic principle in, influence of pancreas and pituitary on, III, 910.
 physical chemistry of, III, 276.
 dog's, collection of, III, 1061.
 sulphates in, III, 761.
 dog's, horse's, and ox's, total base in, III, 963.
 guinea-pig's, pregnancy, thyrotropic action of, III, 756.
 human, acidification of, by gluconic acid, III, 915.
 action of Vichy water on, III, 392.
 defence enzymes in, after irradiation, III, 193.
 determination in, of vitamin-C, III, 604.
 effect of, on uterine motility, III, 586.
 extraction from, of 17-ketosteroids, III, 1055.
 pH of, III, 392.
 male hormones in, III, 53.
 nicotine in, and its pressor action, III, 596.
 oestrogenic substances from, for bio-assay, III, 1052.
 pregnancy, androsterone and pregnan-3(a)-ol from, III, 266.
 detection in, of oestrogenic hormone, III, 1055.
 dihydrotheelin from, III, 1055.
 effect of, after boiling, on gaseous metabolism, III, 137.
 on gaseous metabolism, III, 171.
 on reproduction, III, 1054.
 oestrogens in, effect of, on susceptibility to Brown-Pearce epithelioma, III, 490.
 uroterin in, in disease and health, III, 694.
 vitamin-B₁ in, after vitamin-B₂ feeding, III, 851.
 vitamin-C content of, III, 290.
 icteric, chemistry of, III, 596.
 infant's, ascorbic acid in, III, 291.
 effect of diet on, III, 290.
 mammalian, ammonia in, III, 761.
 mares', pregnancy, isolation from, of a keto-lactone, II, 119.
 oestrone sulphate from, III, 264.
 men's, castrated, andrin in, III, 142.
 constituents of, III, 695.
 pregnanediol in, after treatment with progesterone, III, 1056.
 menopausal, effect of, on hypophysectomised and normal rats, III, 265.
 monkey's, male, sex hormones in, III, 53.

Urine, morphine addicts, determination in, of morphine, III, 191.
 mother's, Arakawa-negative, methylglyoxal-like substance in, effect of vitamin-B and yakitron on, III, 696.
 normal and pregnancy, detection in, of histidine, III, 987.
 of fresh-water stenohaline teleosts, molecular concentration of, as function of salinity of medium, III, 694.
 of patients with tumours, effect of, on embryonal and growing tissues, III, 700.
 pregnancy, auxogenic factor from, III, 143.
 assay of gonadotropic activity of, III, 755.
 evaluation of, by rat tests, III, 143.
 gonadotropic hormone of, III, 687.
 gonadotropic substance of, carbohydrate in, III, 687.
 mating induced by, in dogs, III, 588.
 oestrus induced by, changes in ovary and uterus during, III, 58.
 substance in, stimulating vaginal contraction, III, 687.
 rat's, excretion of radioactive potassium and sodium in, on low-potassium and -sodium diet, III, 977.
 steer's, steroid content of, III, 761.
 toad's, secretion of, hormonal control of, III, 473.
 women's, determination in, of prolactin, III, 259.
 gonadotropic hormone in, at menopause, III, 480.
 17-ketosteroids from, III, 754.
 ovariectomised, androgens from, III, 1052.
 pregnanediol in, III, 265.
 spectrum and surface tension of, over menstrual cycle, III, 694.
Urine analysis :—
 bacteriological and chemical analyses of, III, 276.
 colour reactions of, III, 276.
 detection in, of acetoacetic acid and acetone, III, 276.
 of barbiturates, III, 735.
 of sugar, with cuprous creatinine, III, 1114.
 of sulphonamides, III, 1113.
 detection and determination in, of porphyrins, III, 487.
 of thallium chloride, III, 276.
 determination in, of acetone, III, 596.
 of albumin, III, 844.
 of amino-acid-nitrogen, III, 440.
 of androsterones, III, 266.
 of aneurin, III, 401.
 of arsenic, III, 844.
 of bismuth, III, 344.
 of coproporphyrin, III, 487.
 of creatine and creatinine, III, 392.
 of diabetogenic hormones, III, 906.
 of ethyl alcohol, colorimetrically, III, 120.
 of fructose and glucose, III, 885.
 of glycuronic acid and glycuronides, III, 154.
 of hippuric acid, III, 487.
 of histidine, III, 761.
 of homogentisic acid, III, 1060.
 of inulin, colorimetrically, III, 120, 540.
 of iodine, I, 38.
 of lead, III, 276.
 of mercury, III, 1020.
 of nicotine, III, 844.
 of nicotinic acid, and its amide, III, 921.

Urine analysis:—

determination in, of phosphorus, colorimetrically, III, 154.
 of porphobilinogen, III, 761.
 of porphyrins, fluorometrically, III, 1060.
 of potassium, III, 222.
 of purine-nitrogen, III, 392.
 of sodium pregnanediolglycuronate, III, 145.
 of sugar, photo-electrically, III, 357.
 of sulphanilamide, III, 927.
 coupling component for, III, 773.
 of thiamine, III, 993.
 of urea, III, 276.
 urease reagent for, III, 221.
 of uric acid, III, 539.
 of urobilinogen, III, 886.
 of vitamin-B₁, III, 920.
 of vitamin-C, III, 168, 291, 852, 1073.
 in presence of arsenobenzene, III, 168.
Urobilinogen, determination of, in faeces and urine, III, 886.
 in plasma, III, 230.
Urobilinoid pigments, II, 392.
Urochrome and glycuronic acid in urine, III, 844.
Urodeles, non-nucleated red blood cells in, III, 5.
Urology, III, 915.
 sulphanilamide in, III, 303.
Uroldextrin, and its acetate, II, 143.
Uronic acid, decomposition of substances containing, II, 173.
Uronic acids, synthesis of, II, 533.
Uronic anhydride, determination of, in polysaccharides, II, 511.
Uronic groups, determination of, in polysaccharides, II, 195.
Uroporphyrin, formation of, in porphyrinuria, III, 926.
Uropterin, excretion of, in human urine in disease and health, III, 694.
 physiological significance of, III, 762.
Urotropine. See Hexamethylenetetramine.
Urov disease, geochemistry of, I, 540.
Ursolic acid, methylation of, II, 80.
Urticaria after exercise, III, 782.
 chronic, treatment of, with pyrifur, III, 716.
 with special diet, III, 191.
 cure of, with sulphanilamide, III, 93.
 from karaya gum, III, 1090.
 from pork blood sausage, III, 1090.
 serum-potassium changes in, III, 819.
 serum sickness type, III, 93.
Uscharidin, and its derivatives, II, 81.
Uscharin, II, 81.
d-Usnamide, II, 371.
Usnic acid, II, 32, 371, 558.
 constitution of, II, 82.
l-Usnmethylamide, II, 371.
Usnolic acid, analogues of, II, 558.
Ustilago zeae, germination and growth of, III, 872.
 growth tests with extracts of, III, 427.
Uterus, action on, of magnesium ions, III, 89.
 of substance Dk, III, 1033.
 of synthetic oestrogenic substances, III, 146.
 of vegetative nervous system, III, 586.
 allergic reaction of, III, 417.
 anatomy and physiology of, III, 143.
 blood-vessels of, normal and in myoma, III, 686.
 cervix of, photography of, III, 224.
 glutathione in, effect of folliculin on, III, 266.

Uterus, growths in, formed by oestrogenic hormones, III, 263.
 haemorrhage of. See under Haemorrhage.
 inhibition of, by substances from foetal liver and thymus, III, 913.
 insufflation of, by carbon dioxide in re-opening ligated tubes, III, 262.
 muscle of, hyperplasia and hypertrophy of, in castrated rats, effect of oestron on, III, 56.
 innervation of, III, 480.
 regulation of ovarian function by, III, 586.
Uterus, cat's, effect on, of ergometrine, III, 1003.
 fowl's, secretion of, III, 587.
 guinea-pig's, chronaxie of, III, 980.
 effect of trypsin on, III, 614.
 motility of, III, 686.
 human, action on, of ergometrine, III, 89.
 development of, effect of anterior pituitary gonadotropic hormone on, III, 56.
 vegetative nervous system of, III, 56.
 isolated, effect on, of F.883, F.933, L.407, and L.416, III, 412.
 of oestrogens, III, 980.
 response of, to pituitary hormones, effect of magnesium on, III, 714.
 mouse, effect of age and oestrogen on, III, 262.
 growth in, induced by oestrogenic hormones, III, 383.
 infant, action of anterior pituitary hormone on, III, 972.
 rabbit's, adenomata of, III, 480.
 effect on, of barbiturates, III, 932.
 of hypogastric stimulation, III, 480.
 of oestron and progesterone, III, 755.
 hyperplasia by mitosis in, in pregnancy, effect of ovarian hormones on, III, 585.
 hypogastric stimulation of, effect of corpus luteum on, III, 480.
 infantile, effect of progesterone on mucosa of, III, 587.
 local application of progesterone to, III, 756.
 motility of, effect of human urine on, in labour, menstruation, and pregnancy, III, 586.
 ovariectomised, acetylcholine in, effect of oestrin on, III, 586.
 tubal junction of, patency of, III, 586.
 unloaded, movements of, III, 583.
 rat's, changes in water content and weight of, III, 1053.
 effect of oestradiol on, III, 1053.
 excitability of, effect of hormones on, III, 480.
 immature, effect of oestradiol on, III, 480.
Uvea. See under Eyes.

V.

Vaccination, "per os," serological tests of, III, 634.
Vaccines, anti-*Brucella*, sterilisation of bacteria in, III, 330.
 corpuscle count in, by means of fluorescence, III, 878.
 therapy with, III, 1106.
Vaccine virus, action of ultra-violet light on, in presence of dyes, III, 947.
 immunological relation of, to cowpox virus, III, 879.

Vaccine virus, inclusion bodies of, grown in cornea of rabbits, III, 529.
 neutralisation of, by antiserum and localised immunity, III, 1015.
 neutralising factor from lesions caused by, III, 946.
 preservation of, III, 335.
 suspensions, enzymic activity of, III, 208.
 ultrafiltration of, III, 432.
 variola, neurotropic strain of, III, 796.
Vaccinium uliginosum, leaves, constituents of, III, 951.
Vaccinium vitis idaea. See Cranberries, mountain.
Vacua, regulator for, I, 105.
 electric, I, 582.
Vacuum apparatus, ground joints for, I, 224.
 joints for, rubber-lined, I, 583.
 sealing material for, I, 341.
Vacuum systems, protection for, I, 161.
 against pump-failure, I, 106.
Vagina, abnormality of, congenital, III, 442.
 children's, glycogen in, effect of follicular hormone on, III, 685.
 cornification of, in vitamin-A and -D deficiency, III, 479.
 discharge from, treatment of, with "antacid," III, 611.
 epithelium of, of children from birth to puberty, III, 59.
 guinea-pig's, pregnant, mucification of, III, 979.
 human, glycogen content of smears of, effect of testosterone propionate on, III, 384.
 pH of fluid from, in observations of oestrogen action, III, 979.
 immature, infection of, treatment of, III, 612.
 monkey's, pH and bacterial flora in, effect of oestrogenic hormones on, III, 145.
 mouse, effect of age and oestrogen on, III, 262.
 permeability of, to ultravirus, III, 1014.
 spayed, positive smears from, III, 263.
 rabbit's, action of uterus-active substances on, III, 757.
 rat's, castrated, sensitivity of, to theelin, III, 585.
 epithelium of, III, 144.
 pH of fluid in, during oestrous cycle, III, 979.
 immature, effect of testosterone propionate on opening of, III, 54.
 smears from, staining of, III, 144.
Vaginitis, gonorrhoeal, treatment of, with follicular hormone, in children, III, 145.
Vagotomy, pulmonary lesions following, III, 898.
Vagotonin, administration of, excretion of vagotonin-like substance in urine after, III, 927.
 cutaneous reaction of, in relation to histamine, III, 1005.
 effect of, on apnoea after pulmonary hyperventilation, III, 899.
 on carotid artery occlusion, III, 310.
 on pulmonary ventilation after respiratory nerve section, III, 565.
 on reflex apnoea, III, 506.
 on reflex control of respiration, III, 308.
 on respiration, III, 181.
 on respiratory effects of caffeine and lobeline, III, 933.
 on respiratory response of nerve of Hering to stimulation, III, 310.
 on respiratory response to carotid sinus stimulation, III, 311.

- Vagotonin**, effect of, on sensitivity of respiratory centre to carbon dioxide, III, 713.
on vagal stimuli, III, 308.
on vasodilation produced by histamine, III, 614.
with insulin, on liver of depancreatised dogs, III, 593.
- Vagus**, cervical, human, atypic behaviour of, III, 805.
dog's, destruction of, effect of, III, 901.
dog's and duck's, acetylcholine-like substance from, III, 969.
influence of, on somatic muscle reflexes, III, 36.
rabbit's, nerve cells in trunk of, III, 667.
relation of, to cardio-accelerator action, III, 657.
response of, to stimulation in different vertebrates, III, 679.
role of, in carbohydrate metabolism, III, 477.
stimulation of, auricular and ventricular escape after, III, 235.
effect on, of vagotonin, III, 308.
- Vagus-post-pituitary reflex**, III, 48, 474, 679, 901, 907.
- Valency**, angles of, I, 306; II, 337.
co-ordination theory of, I, 357, 358, 599.
- n*-Valeraldehyde *p*-xenysemicarbazone**, II, 351.
- p*-*n*- and -*iso*-Valeramidobenzenesulphon- β -hydroxyisobutylamides**, II, 501.
- p*-*n*-Valeramidobenzenesulphon- β -hydroxy-*n*-propylamide**, II, 501.
- p*-*n*- and -*iso*-Valeramidobenzenesulphonyl chlorides**, II, 501.
- dl*-3-(*dl*-*iso*-Valeramido)hydrocarbostyryl**, α -amino-, and its hydrochloride, and α -bromo-, II, 521.
- 8'-Valeramido-1'-naphthaleneazobenzene-2:5-disulphonic acid, 2'-hydroxy-**, disodium salt, II, 152.
- 8-Valeramido-1-naphthol**, II, 152.
- p*-Valeramidophenol**, II, 152.
- m*-*n*- and -*iso*-Valeramidophenols**, II, 311.
- Valerian**, alkaloid from, II, 233.
- Valeric acid** solutions, dielectric potential and surface tension of, I, 256.
- Valeric acid**, *p*-anisyl ester, II, 58.
- iso*Valeric acid**, α -hydroxy-, methylene ester, II, 241.
- γ -Valerolactone**, δ -chloro- α -oximino-, and its derivatives, II, 101.
- n*-Valerophenone**, 5-fluoro-2-hydroxy-, II, 109.
- iso*Valerophenone**, 2:5-dihydroxy-, II, 58.
- d*- and *l*-*iso*Valerylaspargic acids**, α -bromo-, II, 52.
- iso*Valerylcarbamide**, α -bromo-, dimorphism of, II, 410.
- 2-*iso*Valerylquinol methyl ether**, II, 433.
- Valine**, indispensability of, in diet, III, 492.
- Valonia**, bioelectric potentials in, III, 1094.
- Valsalva's experiment**, circulatory changes during, III, 557.
- Valves**, high-vacuum, greaseless, I, 494.
simple, laboratory, I, 626.
vacuum, greaseless, I, 105.
- Vanadates**. See under Vanadium.
- Vanadium**, deposits of, with uranium, sedimentary, in south-western U.S.A., I, 284.
equilibrium of, with iron and its sulphide and vanadium sulphide, I, 82.
magnetic susceptibility of, I, 361.
occurrence of, I, 345.
in Japanese hot springs, I, 628.
in water supply of Bell Ville, Argentina, I, 495.
- Vanadium**, poisoning by. See under Poisoning.
spectrum of, arc, I, 289.
- Vanadium alloys** with cobalt and iron, I, 19.
- Vanadium compounds**, action of, on tissue oxidation, III, 295.
importance of, for micro-organisms, III, 328.
- Vanadium alum**, magnetic properties of, I, 131.
iodides, I, 91.
oxide, oxygen exchange of water vapour on, I, 207.
pentoxide, equilibrium of, with sulphuric acid and water, I, 265.
sols, dialysis of, I, 416.
oxides, I, 473.
phosphides, separation of, electrolytically, I, 329.
selenides and tellurides, I, 484.
sulphides, I, 427.
synthesis and analysis of, I, 532.
- Vanadous sulphate**, use of, as reducing agent, I, 99.
sulphide, equilibrium of, with iron and its sulphide and vanadium, I, 82.
- Vanadyl sulphate**, mercury determination with, potentiometrically, I, 99.
- Vanadates**, colour reagent for, I, 157.
spectrum of, absorption, in crystals, I, 401.
- Pervanadic acid**, oxidations catalysed by, II, 376.
- Vanadium detection and determination** :—
detection of, by activated catalysis, I, 220.
determination of, I, 42.
by activated catalysis, I, 219.
in presence of tungsten, volumetrically, I, 42.
volumetrically, I, 102.
with cupferron, I, 42.
- Vanadium minerals** in Worcester clay, I, 588.
- Vanadometry**, I, 158.
- Vanadyl compounds**. See under Vanadium.
- Vangueria tomentosa***, vanguardin from, II, 333.
- Vanguerigenin**, and its derivatives, II, 333.
- Vanguerin**, and its penta-acetate, II, 333.
- Vanguerol**, II, 333.
- Vanillin**, condensation product of, with phloroglucinol, II, 266.
derivatives, oxidation of, with peracetic acid, II, 313.
hydrogenation of, catalytically, II, 313.
mercury derivatives of, II, 397.
- iso*Vanillin tracetate**, II, 424.
- Vanillinphenylhydrazones**, substituted, II, 258.
- Vanillylcreosol**, II, 313.
- Vanillylideneacetophenone**, ω -5'-bromo-2'-nitro-, ω -2':5'-dichloro-, and ω -2'- and -5'-nitro-, II, 69.
- Vanillylidene-4-amino-*o*-tolunitrile**, II, 65.
- Vanillylidenebenzidine**, use of, for molybdenum and tungsten determination, I, 101.
- Vanillylidene-*p*-bromoacetophenone**, ω -5'-bromo-, II, 69.
- Vanillylidene-*o*- and -*p*-chloroacetophenones**, ω -5'-bromo-, II, 69.
- Vanillylidene-*p*-hydroxyacetophenone**, ω -5'-bromo-, II, 69.
- Vanillylidene-*p*-methoxyacetophenone**, ω -5'-bromo-, II, 69.
- Vanillylidene-*p*-methylacetophenone**, ω -5'-bromo-, II, 69.
- Vanillylidene-*m*-nitroacetophenone**, ω -5'-bromo-, II, 69.
- Vaporisation**, ionisation by, I, 181.
- Vapours**, absorption by, of high-frequency fields, I, 405.
adsorbed by charcoal, density of, I, 315.
adsorption of, by activated charcoal, I, 561.
by solids, I, 139.
by titania gel, I, 254.
adsorption and desorption of, by titania gel, I, 561.
density and pressure of, at low temperature, I, 603.
equilibrium of, with liquids, I, 145.
equilibrium pressures of, in presence of the solid, I, 371.
inflammability of, limits of, I, 375.
luminescence of mixtures of, with gases, I, 136.
saturated, tension of, I, 248.
solutions of, in gases, I, 605.
supersaturated, condensation of, on ions, I, 503.
supersonic velocity in, I, 161, 189, 309.
supersonic waves in, I, 248.
temperature of, and of liquids, I, 310.
- Vapour density**, glass balance for, I, 45.
- Vapour pressure**, lowering of, measurement of, I, 145.
measurement of, I, 603.
thermo-electrically, I, 42.
of liquids and solids, I, 67.
relation of, to viscosity and molecular association, I, 135.
temperature equation for, and Burnop's b.p. function, I, 190.
- Vas deferens**, contractility of, effect of sex hormones on, III, 483.
guinea-pig's, effect of drugs on, III, 984.
human, contractility and survival of, III, 482.
obstruction of, effect of, on epididymis and testicles, III, 591.
- Vasa vasorum**, rat's, effect of sympathectomy on, III, 19.
- Vascular disease**. See under Diseases.
preparations, vasomotor action of, examined by perfusion, III, 966.
- Vasculomeningeal membrane**, human, permeability of, III, 132.
- Vasoconstrictor substances**, from blood and serum, III, 897.
renal, formation of, III, 560.
- Vasodilation**, antidromic, substance liberated in, III, 562.
- Vasomotor reflexes**, effect of barbituric acid derivatives on, III, 507.
- Vasomotor substances**, assay of, III, 561.
- Vasopressin**, antagonism of, to acetylcholine, III, 259.
intravenous, effect of, on pregnancy toxæmia, III, 379.
- Vasospasm**, treatment of, with prostigmine, III, 712.
- Veatchite**, crystal structure of, I, 284.
- Vectograms**, III, 16.
- Vegetables**, carbohydrates of, III, 1112.
enzymes in, III, 97.
extraction of internal atmosphere from, apparatus for, III, 802.
- "Vegetable water"**, vitamin-C in, III, 76.
- Veins**, action of drugs on, III, 897.
axillary and subclavian, traumatic thrombosis of, III, 551.
azygous, human, structure of, III, 124.
cardinal system of, in rat embryos, III, 442.
intermittent occlusion of, III, 823.
intestinal, effect on, of substances related to adrenaline, III, 1001.
leg, congestion in, III, 563.

- Veins**, portal, effect of ligature of, on liver, III, 149.
 pressure in, and its relation to tissue pressure, III, 459.
 changes in, III, 459.
 due to drugs, III, 459.
 in relation to arterial pressure, III, 459.
 pulmonary, valves of, III, 955.
 puncture of. See Venipuncture.
 varicose, origin, prophylaxis, and treatment of, III, 563.
 treatment of, with monolate, III, 866.
 wall-thickness of, in relation to contiguous organs, III, 124.
- Velocity of reaction**, absolute, calculation of, statistical mechanical method of, I, 29.
 theory of, I, 326.
 in solution, I, 31.
 theory of, I, 568.
- Velocity of sound**. See under Sound.
- Vena cava**, inferior, abnormal, III, 642.
 intrathoracic, visualisation of, III, 237.
 superior, anomalies of, in orang, III, 642.
 left, without corresponding vessel on right, III, 642.
 sclerosis of, in heart failure, III, 821.
- Venerable disease**, treatment of, III, 180.
 See also Gonorrhoea and Syphilis.
- Venipuncture**, closed method of, III, 563.
 facilitation of, by fixation of jugular vein and skin, III, 660.
 technique of, III, 124.
- Ventilating systems for comfort**, III, 620.
- Ventricle**. See under Heart.
- Ventriculin**, feeding of, to pregnant rats, effect of, on foetus blood cells, III, 547.
- Venus mercenaria**, buffering of glycolytic products from, by calcareous shell, III, 608.
- Veratraldehyde**, semicarbazone, II, 372.
- Veratraldehyde**, 6-nitro-, 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 170.
 reaction of, with *p*-xylylacetic acid, II, 503.
- Veratric acid**, 6-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its ethyl ester, 6-nitro-, derivatives, and 6-nitroso-, and -oximino-, ethyl esters, II, 286.
- Veratrine**, effect of, on heart, III, 657.
 on sensitisation of muscle to potassium, III, 826.
 muscle contraction due to, III, 126.
 sensitisation of muscle by, III, 968.
- Veratrine alkaloids**, II, 459, 490.
- Veratrole**, quinazoline derivatives of, resembling alkaloids, II, 285.
- Veratrole**, 4-amino-, acetoacetyl derivative, II, 179.
 4-amino-, derivatives, 6-chloro-4-amino-, 4-chloro-5-nitro-, and 6-chloro-4-nitro-, II, 285.
- Veratroylacetic acid**, 6-nitro-, and its ethyl ester, II, 286.
- 6-4-Veratroylacrylic acid**, and its derivatives, II, 267.
- Veratroylformic acid**, 6-amino-, ethyl ester, II, 286.
- 1-Veratroyl-2-veratramido-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinoline**, II, 560.
- Veratrum album**, toxicity of, III, 617.
- Veratrum viride**, toxicity of, III, 617.
- Veratryl homoveratryl ketone**. See α -Di-3:4-dimethoxyphenylbutan- β -one.
- Veratrylideneacetone**, 6-nitro-, II, 125.
- Veratrylidenediformamide**, 6-nitro-, II, 286.
- Verbanonecarboxylic acid**, II, 271.
- Verdins**, constitution of, II, 230.
- Veritol**, action of, III, 180.
 mechanism of, III, 1087.
 on blood, III, 933.
 on blood pressure, III, 310, 861, 864.
 on blood pressure and pulse rate, III, 612.
 on central nervous system, III, 778.
 on vital capacity, III, 310.
 pharmacology of, III, 508.
- Vermiculite**, ammonium mica synthesised from, I, 586.
 crystal structure of, I, 163.
 exfoliation of, I, 588.
- Vermiculite-chlorites**, crystal structure of, I, 163.
- Vernalin**, III, 882.
- Veronal**, addicts to, treatment of, with eldoral, III, 185.
 analgesic effect of, in mixtures with pyramidone, III, 186.
 determination of, in blood and spinal fluid, III, 539.
 effect of, on adrenaline hypertension, III, 478, 581.
 on motor cortex activity, III, 932.
 toxicity of, effect of adrenal cortex extract and vitamin-C on, III, 862.
- Veronica anagallis**, variation of, with conditions, III, 730.
- Vertebrates**, morphogenesis of organism in, III, 888.
- Vertigo**, localisation of, in brain-stem, III, 829.
 mechanism of, III, 829.
 treatment of, by labyrinthine puncture, III, 135.
 with monotrean, III, 575.
- Vesicants**, absorption of, in ultra-violet, I, 178.
- Vessels**, laboratory, cleaning apparatus for, I, 161.
- Vesuvianite from New Hampshire**, I, 496.
- Vetivazulene**, synthesis of, II, 148.
- Vetiver oil**, ketones from, II, 273.
 odoriferous constituents of, II, 331.
- Vetiverone semicarbazone**, II, 273.
- β -Vetivol**, II, 331.
- α - and β -Vetivones, and their semicarbazones, II, 331.
- Vetren**, bactericidal power of, III, 815.
- Vials**, holder for, I, 583.
- Vibration**, sensibility to, III, 664.
 stimulation by, reaction time for, III, 571.
- Vibrator**, I, 434.
- Vibrio cholerae**. See Vibrios, cholera.
- Vibrios**, cholera, culture of, anaerobically, III, 529.
 haemolysins of, III, 529.
 isolation of, medium for, III, 207.
 proteolytic enzymes of, III, 878.
 cholera and El Tor, distinction between, III, 1104.
 El Tor, haemolysin from, III, 632.
 proteolytic enzymes of, III, 878.
 electrophoresis and metabolism of, III, 334.
 haemolysis by, III, 946.
 polysaccharides from, III, 207.
- Vibrio septique toxin**, effect of vitamin-C on, III, 104.
- Vicia faba**, leaves, carbohydrate accumulation in, III, 730.
 roots, effect of chloral and of colchicine on, III, 534.
 oxygen, salt, and water uptake of, III, 798.
- Vicinal effect**, II, 530.
 somatoids and, I, 64.
- Villikin**, III, 148.
- Vines**, grafted, nitrogen, phosphorus, and potassium utilisation of, III, 1016.
 leaves, fertiliser content of, in relation to fruit, III, 106.
- Vinethene**, anaesthesia with, burns during, III, 186.
- Vinyl chloride**, dipole moment of, I, 242.
 compounds, polymerides of, intra-molecular reaction in, II, 401.
 structure of, II, 404.
 ethers, ethylenic linking frequencies in, I, 179.
 groups, substituted, introduction of, into organic compounds, II, 5, 48.
 halides, polysulphones of, II, 3.
 pentenyl ether, II, 138.
- Vinylacetone**, formation of, catalytically, from acetylene, I, 478.
- Vinylacetylene**, chlorination of, in methyl alcohol, II, 400.
 condensation of, with ketones, II, 197.
 derivatives, II, 197.
- Vinylacetylenylcarbinols**, and their derivatives and properties, II, 197.
- 1-Vinylacetylenylcyclohexanol**, and its acetate, II, 198.
- 1-Vinylacetylenyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene**, II, 198.
- 1-Vinylacetylenyl-2-methylcyclohexanol**, II, 198.
- 1-Vinylacetylenyl-4-methylcyclohexanol**, and its acetate, II, 198.
- 1-Vinylacetylenyl-4-methyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene**, II, 198.
- Vinylamines**, II, 149.
- 17-Vinylandrostone derivatives**, II, 157.
- 17-Vinylisoandrostone-3:17-diol 3-acetate**, II, 157.
- 17-Vinylandrostone derivatives**, II, 157.
- Vinylarsine**, chloro-, detection in, of chloride, II, 496.
- Vinylbarbituric acid**, substituted, II, 127, 182, 284.
- 3-Vinyl-4-butadienyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene**, II, 498.
- Vinylchloroporphyrin- e_8** , trimethyl ester, II, 287.
- Vinylidihydro- α -methylthebaol**, and its sodium salt, II, 188.
- 1-Vinyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexene**, catalytic reactions of, II, 205.
 dehydrogenation of, II, 54.
 transformation of, catalytically, II, 252.
- 3-2'-Vinyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenyl-5- β -2'-vinyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenylvinyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene**, II, 498.
- 4- β -2'-Vinyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenylvinyl-3-vinyl- Δ^1 -cyclohexene**, II, 498.
- 5-Vinylhydrindene**, II, 412.
- Vinylhydrindenes**, reaction of, with maleic anhydride, II, 412.
- 17-Vinyl-3-trans:17-dihydroxyandrostone diacetate**, II, 157.
- Δ^5 -17-Vinyl-3-trans:17-dihydroxyandrostone diacetate**, II, 157.
- α -Vinyl-naphthalene, derivatives, polymerisation of, II, 307.
- Vinylphosphorphyrin- a_6** , and 10-hydroxy-, II, 186.
 dimethyl ester, and its oxime, II, 287.
- Vinylphosphorphyrin- a_7** , II, 287.
- 2-Vinylphenanthrene**, 2- β -nitro-, II, 343.
- Vinylphyllerythrin**, II, 186, 287.
- 2-Vinylporphyrin**, II, 288.
- Vinylpropionic acid**, esters, II, 198.
- Vinylpyrromethenes**, hydroxynitro-derivatives, II, 392.
- Vinylrhodoporphyrin dimethyl ester**, II, 288.
- 5-Vinyltetrahydrofuran**, 4-hydroxy-, acetate, II, 334.
- Violets**, wild, formation of chasmogamic and cleistogamic flowers by, III, 1110.

- Violone, II, 224.
- Vipers, acid-resistant bacilli in, III, 947.
antigens from, antitoxic power of, III, 948.
venom of. See under Poisons.
- Vipera aspis*, venom, attenuated with hydrogen peroxide, role of copper in, III, 715.
detoxication of, by formaldehyde, III, 616.
oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide in presence of copper, III, 870.
- Vipera latasii* and *lebetina*, venoms of, III, 278.
- Vipera russelli*, venom of, active principle of, III, 616.
- Virilism, adreno-genital syndrome in women with, III, 43.
adreno-genital, with paranoid psychosis, treatment of, III, 912.
in women caused by androgenic therapy, III, 1056.
- Viruses, III, 335.
action of bile salts on, III, 729.
animal, comparison of, with plant viruses, III, 433.
aucuba. See under Aucuba.
cultivation of, III, 1104.
filterable, in fluorescent light, III, 1014.
human, buffer-indicator analysis of, III, 529.
inactivation of, by human nasal secretion, III, 1105.
Kerr effect of, III, 1015.
mosaic, in animal stock, III, 1106.
papilloma, growths from, on tarred rabbits' ears, III, 158.
immunology of, III, 69.
Shope's, in rabbits, III, 69.
pathological botany of, III, 1105.
plant. See Plant viruses.
potato. See Potato viruses.
proteins of, III, 728, 1105.
staining of, III, 796.
tobacco. See under Tobacco plants.
tomato. See under Tomato plants.
ultrafilterable, cultivation of, III, 1105.
- Virus diseases, III, 335, 432.
pathogenesis of, III, 946.
tissue emulsions used as vaccines in, III, 432.
- Viscera, functional connexion of, with cerebral cortex, III, 572.
- Viscose, surface charge and age of, I, 320.
- Viscous acid, and its salts, III, 342.
- Viscosimeters, I, 281.
Couette, I, 225.
drainage of, I, 222.
for study of action of radiation on sols, I, 105.
micro-, I, 494.
- Viscosin, and its derivatives, III, 342.
- Viscosity, anomalous, measurement of, I, 160.
constitution and, I, 136, 462.
determination of, at low temperatures, thermostat for, I, 339.
molecular oscillation frequency in Raman effect and, I, 179.
of dilute solutions and suspensions, and particle form, I, 136.
of gases, at high temperatures, I, 462.
expression for, I, 311.
of ideal mixtures, I, 463.
of liquids, I, 411.
at high hydrostatic pressures, I, 604.
effect on, of temperature and specific volume, I, 191.
in electric fields, I, 191, 311, 558.
measurement of, I, 494.
relation of, to vapour concentration, I, 363.
- Viscosity, of materials with flow-solidity, I, 160.
of solids, I, 135.
of two-dimensional liquids and plastic solids, I, 363.
of two-dimensional systems, I, 255.
relation of, to particle-size, I, 142.
to surface tension, I, 63.
to vapour pressure and molecular association, I, 135.
standard, liquids with, I, 46.
surface, calculation of, I, 311.
thixotropy and, I, 142.
- Viscosity function, I, 462.
- Viscum album*. See Mistletoe.
- Vision, III, 1043.
binocular, III, 133.
depth contrast and field of, III, 133.
effect of veiling glare in, III, 675.
field of, in domestic animals, III, 837.
interdependence in, III, 675.
stereoscopic, III, 837, 1043.
colour, correlation of receptors in, III, 675.
in monkeys, III, 1043.
of bees, III, 1043.
photochemistry of, III, 753.
ease of, blinking frequency as criterion of, III, 904.
effect on, of embryological arrest, III, 903.
of ethyl alcohol, III, 472.
indistinct, region of, in quick forward motion, III, 904.
mechanism of, III, 830.
and its measurement, III, 375.
and sensory adaptation, III, 838.
persistence of, effect of respiratory resistance on, III, 133.
phenomena of, III, 753.
physiological and sensory phenomena of, III, 753.
reduction of, in monkeys, III, 468.
stereoscopic, test for, III, 1043.
- Visual cortex, effect of partial extirpation of, on visual perception of movement, III, 838.
structural changes in, III, 1036.
- Visual purple. See under Eyes.
- Vital capacity, effect of exercise on, III, 365.
standards of, III, 365.
- Vitamins, III, 284.
antagonism of, to thyroxine, III, 600.
antirachitic, synthesis of, II, 70, 497.
as co-enzymes, III, 324.
assay of products containing, by blood-sugar curves, III, 401.
chemistry of, III, 73.
deficiency of, cutaneous manifestations of, III, 399.
effect of, on endocrine glands, III, 73.
oxygen uptake of tissues in, III, 73.
pathology of, III, 493.
production of tolerance to, III, 602.
determination of, in blood and body fluids in relation to nutritive state, III, 849.
spectroscopically, III, 919.
effect of, on bone marrow, III, 1024.
on growth of bacteria, III, 427.
on oxygen uptake, III, 73.
on tissue cultures, III, 889.
excretion of, effect of nicotine on, III, 922.
fat-soluble, III, 705.
in ophthalmology, III, 750.
in relation to nervous system, III, 918.
interrelations of, III, 163, 852.
luminescence of, in living organisms, III, 767.
of elephant's milk, III, 399.
- Vitamins, oil-soluble, in *Cicer arietinum*, III, 284.
requirements of, for animals, in relation to their size, III, 399.
for bacteria, III, 523.
research on, III, 390.
synergism of, III, 163.
therapeutic properties of, III, 163.
treatment with, in ophthalmic practice, III, 675.
units of, III, 284.
water-soluble, III, 164, 918.
effect of, on liver-glycogen during anaesthesia, III, 615.
on tissue cultures, III, 493.
surface activity of, III, 164.
- Vitamin-A, III, 73.
absence or presence of, effect of exercise on rats in, III, 1068.
absorption of, effect of paraffin on, III, 702.
and Reid Hunt reaction, III, 701.
animal and plant, utilisation of, by dogs, III, 285.
antagonism of, to thyroid action, III, 493.
to thyroxine, III, 702.
catalytic action of porous powders on, III, 400.
concentrates of, from fish-liver oils, III, 765.
deficiency of, anaemia from, in children, III, 285.
biophotometer test for, III, 74.
dark-adaptation test for, III, 284.
effect of, on dentine formation, III, 400.
on human dark-adaptation, III, 918.
on pigs fed tuberculous milk, III, 285.
on the pancreas, III, 73.
epithelial pathology in, III, 850.
in guinea-pigs, renal calculi caused by, III, 400.
in man, treatment of, with carotene, III, 73.
in normal and tuberculous persons, III, 765.
lesions of, III, 284.
night blindness due to, III, 73.
producing vascular disease in rats, III, 993.
use of carotene in, III, 163.
visual test for, III, 400, 494.
destruction of, by rancid fats, III, 399.
determination of, III, 494.
by destructive irradiation, III, 919.
colorimetrically, III, 850.
in alcohol form, III, 919.
in blood, III, 494.
in butter and milk, III, 494.
in halibut-liver oil, III, 400.
in milk, III, 601.
in organs, III, 601, 993.
in plasma, photo-colorimetrically, III, 818.
in serum, III, 993.
spectrographically, III, 850.
spectrophotometrically, III, 1069.
effect of, on blood-cholesterol, III, 285.
on hair and nail growth, III, 1068.
on inulin and urea in dogs, III, 760.
on pancreatic secretion, III, 285.
on sarcoma growth, III, 159.
on stomach diseases, III, 163.
effect on, of fatty peroxides and light, III, 399.
of lecithin soap, III, 399.
esters of, III, 601.
excretion of, in urine, III, 163.
diagnostic value of, III, 493.
in disease, III, 164.
in relation to reticulo-endothelial system, III, 850.

Vitamin-A, formation of, in liver disease, III, 493.
 in adrenals and liver of guinea-pigs, effect of hormones on, III, 73.
 in adults, biophotometer for measurement of, III, 164.
 in blood and in milk, III, 918.
 in cheese, III, 1068.
 in fish oils and vegetable foods, III, 285.
 in food, III, 164.
 in human milk, III, 918.
 in milk, in child nutrition, III, 160.
 in relation to thyroxine, III, 285.
 in South African fish-liver oils, III, 163.
 in urine, III, 601.
 intravenous saturation with, III, 1068.
 liver, loss of, in relation to diet, III, 493.
 of chicks, in disease, III, 601.
 of fur-bearing animals, III, 285.
 of rats, effect of sex on, III, 284.
 methyl ether, II, 503.
 overdosage of, effect of, on liver, III, 918.
 morphological changes from, III, 918.
 oxidation of, by Oppenauer reagent, II, 114.
 pharmacology and therapeutics of, III, 163.
 preparations of, assay of, III, 400.
 relation of, to blood-lipids, III, 992.
 to thyrotropic hormone, III, 577.
 reproduction in rats with depletion histories of, III, 765.
 requirement of, for adults, III, 1069.
 in chicks, in relation to carotene, III, 73.
 in hens, III, 73.
 role of, in urinary stone formation, III, 285.
 stability of, III, 399.
 therapy with, III, 850.
 treatment with, in industry, III, 514.
 of night blindness, III, 284.
 in African school boys, III, 400.
 of Sjogren's syndrome, III, 400.
 of vaginal and vulval ulcers, in pregnancy, III, 399.
 units of, III, 850.
 See also Carotene.

Vitamin-A₂, distribution, and metabolism of, in fresh-water fish, III, 850.

Vitamins-A and -A₂, distribution of, III, 399.
 in fresh-water fish, increase of, by carotene, III, 399.

Vitamins-A₁ and -A₂, distribution of in fish, III, 400.

Vitamin-B, as growth factor for mosquito larvæ, III, 919.
 assay of, biologically, III, 165.
 complex, constituents of, III, 1071.
 deficiency of, effect of, on hair of rats, III, 400.
 effect of, on ketone metabolism, III, 919.
 factor in, for rats, III, 921.
 factor *W* in relation to, III, 603.
 in relation to growth and metabolism in pigs, III, 702.
 synthesis of, in rumen of sheep, III, 993.
 treatment with, in tuberculosis, III, 919.
 deficiency of, carbohydrate, fat, and protein appetite in, III, 401.
 effect of, on leprosy, III, 286.
 heart disturbances in, III, 164.
 insulin tolerance during, III, 286.
 effect of, in infectious diseases, III, 1069.
 in toxic conditions, III, 494.
 on fat metabolism, III, 602.
 on insulin hypoglycæmia and sugar tolerance, III, 285.

Vitamin-B, in ophthalmology, III, 751.
 in relation to nasal sinusitis, III, 286.
 requirement of, in relation to dinitrophenol, III, 286.
 value of, in children's diet, III, 1069.
 water-soluble, III, 166, 603.
 requirements of, for pigs, III, 166.

Vitamin-B₁, III, 285, 287.
 absorption of, from intestines, III, 286.
 active form of, in brain oxidation, III, 855.
 in tissues, III, 765.
 antineuritic, in oil-bearing seeds, III, 286.
 assay of, biologically, III, 165.
 with whey as substratum, III, 1070.
 balance of, in rheumatism, III, 702.
 biological test for, III, 287.
 carbohydrate tolerance test for, III, 919.
 colour reaction of, III, 1070.
 concentration of, in rats, III, 702.
 constitution of, II, 40.
 consumption of, in adults, III, 850.
 co-operation of, with vitamin-C in the organism, III, 1070.
 crystalline, determination of, biologically, III, 703.
 deficiency of, choline-esterase in brain in, III, 851.
 effect of pyruvic acid on, III, 401.
 electrocardiographic changes in, III, 401.
 in rats, glucose and xylose absorption in, III, 74.
 histopathology of peripheral nerves in, III, 766.
 resistance of fowls to, III, 1070.
 treatment of nerve degeneration in, III, 401.
 determination of, III, 164, 401, 766.
 and of cocarboxylase, III, 920.
 basal diets for, III, 287.
 by fermentation, III, 703.
 by rat bradycardia method, III, 920.
 in animal and plant products, III, 765.
 in blood, III, 74, 165.
 with *Phycomyces blakesleeana*, III, 920.
 in medicine and physiology, III, 920.
 in natural substances, III, 602.
 in plant tissues, III, 602.
 in urine, III, 920.
 with step photometer, III, 165.
 determination and synthesis of, and its phosphoric esters, in animal tissues, III, 74.
 effect of, on blood-cholesterol, III, 73.
 on blood-phosphorus, III, 74.
 on blood-sugar in health and disease, III, 74.
 on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 285.
 on glycolysis of liver cells, III, 709.
 on iron retention in infants, III, 1069.
 on mice, III, 702.
 on nervous tissue, III, 286.
 on peripheral nerves, III, 993.
 on thyroid, III, 164, 850.
 effect of feeding on, on excretion in urine, III, 851.
 excretion of, III, 602, 850.
 in disease and health, III, 601.
 in urine, III, 1069.
 after administration, III, 851.
 in pathological conditions, III, 702.
 in urine and fæces, III, 164.
 fermentation test for, III, 287.
 from cereals in human diet, III, 703.
 function of, in anaerobic bacterial metabolism, III, 1099.
 hydration of, III, 74.
 hydrochloride, thermal decomposition of, III, 920.

Vitamin-B₂, hydrogenation of, II, 40.
 in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 703.
 in foods, III, 164.
 in meat and meat products, III, 1070.
 in milk, III, 703.
 in relation to pyridine substances in nutrition, III, 601.
 in soils, III, 703.
 in the animal organism, III, 920.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 parenterally administered, destruction of, III, 602.
 pharmacology of, III, 286.
 diphosphate. See Cocarboxylase.
 physiological action of, III, 601.
 preparation of, from brewer's yeast, III, 165.
 preparations of, treatment with, of hyperemesis gravidarum, III, 401.
 relation of, to thyroid, III, 41.
 requirements of, for man, III, 285.
 in morphinism, III, 919.
 spectra of, absorption, ultra-violet, in relation to structure, III, 920.
 supply of, in relation to human needs, III, 285.
 synergism of, and vitamin-C, III, 601.
 synthesis of, by protozoa, III, 1098.
 synthesis and destruction of, by *Phycomyces*, III, 791.
 test for, with catatorulin, III, 74.
 treatment with, III, 850, 993.
 of acrodynia, III, 401.
 of beri-beri, III, 287.
 of burns, III, 766.
 of nervous diseases, III, 572.
 of neuritis, III, 286.
 of pain, III, 164.
 of paralysis in pigeons after uleron dosage, III, 774.
 of polyneuritis, III, 286, 400.
 of sciatica, III, 286.
 utilisation of, effect of manganese supplements on, III, 494.
 in calcium deficiency, III, 1070.
 See also Aneurin and Thiamin.

Vitamin-B₂ complex, III, 703.
 liver-filtrate factor of, III, 1071.
 deficiency of, eczema in, III, 766.
 determination of, in plant tissues, III, 602.
 in yeast, III, 791.
 effect of, on endocrine glands, III, 165.
 on hyperthyroidism, III, 165.
 on reproduction in poultry, III, 602.
 in chick nutrition, III, 75.
 in guinea-pigs, effect of cyclopentyl dinitrophenol on, III, 993.
 in relation to cataract, III, 74.
 occurrence of, III, 495, 703.
 in muscle, III, 287.
 treatment with, III, 766, 1070.
 See also Lactoflavin and Riboflavin.

Vitamins-B₁ and -B₂, effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 286.
 on growth of bacteria, III, 530.
 on hyperthyroid rats, III, 400.
 on hyperthyroidism, III, 257.
 on water diuresis in children, III, 702.

Vitamin-B₆, II, 177, 487, 603.
 and its derivatives, II, 280.
 as growth substances for tomato roots, III, 437.
 crystalline, III, 288.
 deficiency of, in rats, fatty livers in, III, 75.
 effect of, on yeast growth, III, 921.
 in nutrition of chicks, III, 994.
 preparation of, III, 1071.
 requirement of, for rats, III, 495.

- Vitamin-B₆**, structure of, II, 340.
 synthesis of, II, 340.
 use of, to supplement diet, III, 767.
 See also Adermin.
- Vitamin-C**, III, 288, 290, 603.
 absorption of, from intestines, III, 286.
 from placenta, III, 167.
 activation of enzymes by, III, 1009.
 administration of, during menstrual cycle, III, 704.
 agglutinin decrease after injection of, III, 402.
 and obstetrics, III, 75.
 and peptic ulcer, III, 167.
 antagonism of, to thyroid action, III, 493.
 balance of, in sufferers from tumours, III, 1071.
 biological and clinical aspects of, III, 603.
 chemistry of, III, 290.
 consumption of, during fever, III, 852.
 content of, in grape juice, effect of sulphur dioxide preservative on, III, 290.
 in organs of hibernating animals, III, 604.
 conversion of carbohydrates into, III, 289.
 deficiency of, III, 768.
 in mental diseases, III, 252.
 in pellagra, III, 403.
 in tuberculosis, III, 167.
 pathology of, III, 290.
 test for, III, 168, 496.
 determination of, III, 403.
 biochemically, III, 605.
 colorimetrically, III, 497.
 in animal and plant tissues with pyrophosphate, III, 76.
 in cow's milk, III, 1073.
 in guinea-pig tissues, III, 852.
 in human brain, III, 995.
 in human urine, III, 604.
 in milk, III, 496.
 in urine, III, 168, 1073.
 in presence of arsenobenzene, III, 168.
 intradermal test for, III, 705.
 microchemically, III, 168.
 with methylene-blue, photometrically, III, 291.
 distribution of, in adrenals of mouse, III, 681.
 in animal and plant tissues, III, 496.
 effect of, in lead poisoning, III, 922.
 on adrenaline content of blood and adrenals of normal and thyroidectomised guinea-pigs, III, 75.
 on anaphylactic shock, III, 75.
 on blood formation and melanophores in amphibian embryos, III, 446.
 on callus formation and hyperæmia, III, 921.
 on capillary resistance in disease, III, 403.
 on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 994.
 on circulatory diseases, III, 311.
 on diabetes mellitus, III, 167.
 on enzymic oxidation of *p*-cresol, II, 502.
 on gonadotropic hormone, III, 166.
 on growth of transplanted sarcoma, III, 995.
 on immunity, III, 851.
 on Schwartzman phenomenon, III, 75.
 on thrombocyte count, III, 704.
 on urine, III, 75.
 with adrenal extracts, on calcium and phosphorus balance, III, 43.
 with tissue phosphatases, III, 424.
 effect of toxins on, III, 922.
 exchange of, between fœtus and mother, III, 604.
- Vitamin-C**, excretion of, by kidneys, III, 153.
 effect of lipin feeding on, III, 291.
 in urine, effect of cold and exercise on, III, 75.
 of individuals in Bombay, III, 768.
 excretion and synthesis of, in rats, III, 922.
 in adrenals and liver of guinea-pigs, effect of hormones on, III, 73.
 in alveolar phagocytes, III, 167.
 in blood of women and babies, III, 704.
 in blood and urine after intravenous "saturation," III, 1072.
 in bone and muscle development, III, 168.
 in Chinese foods, III, 76.
 in cow's milk, III, 168.
 in cow's and human milk in summer, III, 995.
 in diabetes, III, 402.
 in endocrines and tissues, effect of hyperthyroidism on, III, 679.
 in eyes and organs, effect of internal secretion on, III, 1047.
 in flowers and leaves, III, 76.
 in fruits, III, 168.
 in human brain, III, 704.
 in human pregnancy, III, 1072.
 in human urine, III, 290.
 in Indian fruits, III, 290.
 in lactation, III, 1072.
 in milk, effect of ultra-violet light on, III, 705.
 in organs during wound healing, III, 168.
 in placenta, III, 704.
 in relation to anaphylactic shock and neoarsphenamine sensitivity, III, 290.
 in relation to capillary fragility, III, 288.
 in relation to copper in tissues, III, 75.
 in relation to follicular hormone, III, 166.
 in relation to thyroid function, III, 41.
 in sweat, III, 704.
 in tinned foods, III, 290.
 in urine, effect of autonomicotropic substances on, III, 392.
 indophenol test of, III, 1072.
 injection of, during X-ray treatment of leucopenia, III, 114.
 metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
 optical activity of, III, 1073.
 oxidation of, effect of potassium cyanide on, III, 705.
 effect of pyrophosphate on, III, 851.
 physiology of, III, 288.
 plasma concentration and excretion of, in man, III, 1072.
 platinum potential in solutions of, III, 538.
 preservation of, in test materials, III, 168.
 problems of, III, 290, 995.
 protective action of, in phenylquinoline-carboxylic acid poisoning, III, 403.
 requirements of, III, 603, 767.
 and deprivation in man, III, 604.
 and hypovitaminosis-C, III, 288, 704.
 during severe exercise, III, 603.
 for adults, III, 288.
 for infants, III, 1071.
 for invertebrates, III, 922.
 for man, III, 288, 402, 603, 704.
 in athletic exercise, III, 604.
 in lactation and pregnancy, III, 495.
 role of, in surgery and urology, III, 995.
 saturation by, III, 705, 767.
 saturation deficit of, III, 496.
 saturation test for, III, 605.
 stability of, effect on, of ethyl alcohol, glucose, and sucrose, III, 936.
 storage of, test for, III, 1072.
 synergism of, and vitamin-B₁, III, 601.
- Vitamin-C**, synthesis of, II, 533.
 in guinea-pig's tissues, III, 75.
 tolerance test for, III, 288.
 treatment with, III, 850.
 of ageing eyes, III, 768.
 of anaemia, III, 75.
 of gold poisoning, II, 414.
 of granuloma gangrænosens, III, 289.
 of infectious diseases, III, 604.
 of lead poisoning, III, 1072.
 See also Ascorbic acid.
- Vitamin-D**, III, 705.
 assay of, III, 923.
 in low-potency materials, III, 705.
 carriers, assay of, biologically, III, 169.
 chemistry of, III, 77.
 content of, in egg and egg oil products, III, 604.
 determination of, by tentative method, III, 1074.
 from width of metaphysis, III, 605.
 line-test photography in, III, 1074.
 spectrographically, III, 923.
 determination and sources of, III, 169.
 distribution of, in body, after massive doses, III, 1074.
 effect of, on dentine, III, 922.
 on growth in infancy, III, 169.
 on metabolism in steatorrhœa, III, 407.
 on mineral metabolism, III, 769.
 with magnesium on calves on mineralised milk, III, 923.
 effect of toxic doses of, on constituents of bones and excreta in albino rats, III, 291.
 efficiency of, from various sources, III, 169.
 from liver of percomorph fish, effectiveness of, in relation to menstruum, III, 853.
 in cod-liver oil, III, 77.
 in diet, III, 291.
 in milk, assay of, biologically, III, 169.
 in child nutrition, III, 160.
 isolation of, from liver oils and its spectrographic determination, III, 853.
 kinetic colorimetry of, III, 1074.
 physiology and pathology of, III, 168.
 requirements of, for chicks, in relation to calcium in rations, III, 77.
 for man, III, 291.
 stability of, III, 399.
 treatment with, of arthritis, and effect on calcium metabolism, III, 76.
 of psoriasis, III, 76.
 of rheumatoid arthritis, III, 292.
 of rickets and tetany, III, 705.
 use of, in prevention and treatment of disease, III, 291.
 See also Calciferol.
- Vitamin-D₁**, derivatives, synthesis in, III, 404.
- Vitamin-D₂**, colour reactions of, with furfuraldehyde, II, 327.
 effect of, on dogs, III, 403.
 ketone from, II, 75.
 response of rats to, on low-phosphorus diet, III, 605.
- Vitamin-D₃**, from tunny liver, constitution of, III, 292.
 treatment with, of rickets, III, 497.
- Vitamins-D₂** and **-D₃**, treatment with, of rickets, III, 169, 291.
- Vitamin-E**, II, 175, 274, 439, 440; III, 169, 292, 404, 497, 518, 557, 705, 770.
 action of, II, 174.
 constitution-specificity of, III, 169.
 on ovary and thyroid, III, 706, 769.
 on structure of endocrine glands, III, 169.

Vitamin-E, chemistry of, II, 401, 416, 432.
 chemistry and properties of, III, 1074.
 constitution of, III, 706.
 deficiency of, III, 1074.
 effect of, on nervous system and skeletal musculature, III, 77.
 in rats, III, 169, 292, 605.
 Shute's serum test for, III, 1075.
 destruction of, by rancid fats, III, 769.
 determination of, III, 77.
 in blood-serum, colorimetrically, III, 923.
 photometrically, III, 404.
 hemopoietic activity of, III, 292.
 pharmacology of, III, 605.
 physiological action of, III, 1074.
 preparations, clinical and veterinary uses of, III, 1074.
 synthesis and assay of, III, 169.
 synthetic, effect of, on neuro-muscular lesions of offspring of *E*-hypovitaminotic rats, III, 404.
 See also α -Tocopherol.

Vitamin-F, III, 497, 705.
 evaluation of, III, 170.

Vitamin-K, III, 497, 705, 853.
 assay of, biologically, III, 1075.
 compounds with activity like, III, 923.
 crystalline, isolation of, III, 77.
 detection of, colour reactions for, III, 853.
 determination of, III, 77, 770.
 effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 770, 960.
 extracts, effect of, on blood coagulation, III, 117.
 extraction of, from fish meal, III, 77.
 from lucerne, III, 853.
 in relation to sprue, III, 292.
 inactivation of, by light, III, 996.
 isolation of, III, 606.
 isolation and purification of, III, 498.
 physico-chemical concentration of, III, 924.
 purification of, with phosphotungstic acid, III, 498.
 quinones with activity of, II, 432.
 requirements of, for rats, III, 770.
 specificity of, III, 923.
 substitutes for, III, 996.
 treatment with, of bleeding in jaundice, III, 292.
 of haemorrhagic retinitis, III, 404.
 of prothrombin deficiency with intestinal disorders, III, 892.

Vitamin-K₁, constitution of, II, 433.
 constitution and synthesis of, II, 513.
 hydrolysis of, by alkalis, II, 554.
 identification of, III, 996.
 identity of, with 2-methyl-3-phytyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 513.
 isolation of, III, 1075.
 synthesis of, II, 513.
 treatment with, of bleeding and prothrombin deficiency, III, 815.
 See also α -Phylloquinone.

Vitamins-K₁ and -K₂, assay of, III, 1029.
 derivatives of, III, 853.
 isolation of, III, 853.
 quinones related to, synthesis of, II, 513.

Vitamin-M, deficiency of, in monkeys, III, 498.

Vitamin-P, III, 924, 996.
 effect of, on capillary resistance in disease, III, 403.
 See also Citrin.

Vitamin-active products, control of, and regulations for their sale, in Great Britain, III, 284.
 in Italy, III, 284.
 in the United States, III, 284.
 in Poland, III, 284.

Vitexin, reactions of, II, 555.

Vitiligo, effect in, of copper, III, 89.

Vitis hypoglauca, anthocyanin of, III, 952.

Vitis quadrangularis, composition of, III, 638.

Vitis vinifera, hemicellulose distribution in, III, 212.

Vitriol series, mixed crystals in, I, 473.

Vocal cords. See under Larynx.

Voice, changes in, by action of natural vocal tube, III, 460.
 cock's, effect of castration on, III, 590.
 contralto, physiology of, III, 460.
 human, characteristics of, III, 255.
 key for, III, 135.
 mechanism of, III, 255.

Volcanism, and chemistry of magmas, I, 109.
 nuclear chemistry and, I, 392, 397.

Volcanoes, of Japan, I, 540.
 Quizapu, petrography of ash of, I, 109.

Voltaites, I, 392.

Voltmeter, direct-current, electron tube, I, 492.

Volume, molecular, zero-point, parachor and, I, 358.
 of man, determination of, III, 488.
 simple, recorder for, III, 639.
 specific, differences in, determination of, photographically, I, 78.

Volume-pulse curves, obtained by means of infra-red rays, III, 562.

Vomicine, structure of, II, 291.

Vomipyrine, isomeride of, synthesis of, II, 458.

Vomiting, action of vitamin-B₁ and -C on, III, 766.
 in children, treatment of, with seconal, III, 312.
 in relation to labyrinthine stimulation, III, 905.
 post-anesthetic, treatment of, with "peremesin," III, 864.
 post-operative, morphine as factor in, III, 412.

Vowels, production of sounds of, III, 255.
 structure of, III, 460.

Vulvovaginitis, gonococcal, treatment of, with M. & B. 693, III, 503.
 gonorrhoeal, treatment of, with silver picrate suppositories in children, III, 1000.
 treatment of, with oestrogens, III, 912.

W.

Wadeite, I, 585.

Wagner-Meerwein rearrangement, mechanism of, II, 434.

Wagnerite, I, 587.
 lattice constants and space-group of, I, 64.

Walden inversion, II, 120, 155.
 in relation to solvolytic reactions, II, 400.
 in the sugar group, II, 245.

Walking, energy changes and forces in legs during, III, 781.
 energy metabolism in, III, 293.
 function of muscles in, III, 781.
 quadrupedal, III, 1034.

"Warfa." See under "Swayback."

Warfare, blood transfusion in, organisation of, III, 7.
 chemical, gas, protection from, in cases of perforated eardrum, III, 95.
 gases for. See under Gases.
 materials for, I, 178.

Wash-bottles, I, 281.
 hot-water, neck covering for, I, 161.
 spiral gas-lift, absorption efficiency of, I, 105.

Washing, apparatus for automatic filtration, extraction, and, I, 161.

Wassermann test, recording of, by photelograph, III, 430.

Wastes, industrial, chlorine in, at. wt. of, I, 395.

Water, activation of, by charged dielectrics, I, 356.
 bacteriology of, silicate media for, III, 880.
 biological decomposition and photochemical autoxidation of, III, 622.
 crystallisation of, I, 184.
 spontaneous, and its rate of crystallisation, I, 189.
 decomposition of, by X-rays, I, 330.
 dielectric constant of, and of its mixtures with methyl alcohol, I, 551.
 dispersion of, for electromagnetic waves, I, 357.
 drinking of, in dogs, III, 694, 760.
 drops of, light scattering by, I, 354.
 electrolytes in, as protection against light, III, 937.
 electrolytic transport of, ionic hydration calculated from, I, 79.
 exchange of, in infants, III, 1079.
 in premature infants, III, 501.
 flow of, laminar and turbulent, I, 462.
 fluorine in, III, 765.
 heat and free energy of formation of, I, 420.
 heat capacity and heat of vaporisation of, I, 602.
 heavy oxygen concentration in, I, 575.
 ionisation constant of, in dioxan-water mixtures, I, 565.
 isotopic analysis of, I, 274.
 luminescence of, under ultrasonic vibration, I, 301, 452.
 molecular volume of, in complex compounds, I, 357.
 molecules, attachment of, to alkali ions in gases, I, 544.
 effect on, of electric fields in molecular beams, I, 114.
 radiation transitions in, in non-polar solvents, I, 7.
 rotational partition function of, I, 552.
 stay duration of, on copper, I, 34.
 movement on, of organic solids, I, 255.
 potential of, in solutions, I, 80.
 pure, surface thickness of, I, 553.
 γ -ray absorption by, I, 115.
 X-ray structure of, I, 12.
 saturation state of, I, 134.
 specific heat of, I, 14.
 spectrum of, absorption, infra-red, I, 239.
 bound to gelatin, I, 7.
 Raman, in sulphate solutions, I, 510.
 spreading on, of oil, I, 316.
 sulphur dioxide partition between light petroleum and, I, 21.
 surface tension of, lowering of, by electrolytes, I, 23.
 surfaces immersed in, charged, repulsion between, I, 140.
 thermal properties of, I, 602.
 tolerance to, and diuresis, III, 487.
 vapour, adsorption of, by hydroxide gels, I, 253.
 adsorption of carbon disulphide and, on active charcoal, I, 139.
 decomposition of, by X-rays, I, 88.
 detonating gas from, in glow discharge, I, 152.
 isotopic exchange between oxygen and, on copper oxide, I, 87.
 mobility in, of alkali ions, I, 544.

- Water, vapour, reaction of, with nitrogen**
in electric arc, I, 152.
saturation pressure of, I, 311.
spectrum of, infra-red, I, 354.
thermal diffusion of mixtures of, with hydrogen, I, 312.
See also Steam.
vitreous form of, from vapour condensation at low temperature, I, 310.
- Water, distilled, action of, on zinc, I, 210.**
colloidal impurities in, I, 416.
hot, apparatus for, I, 494.
drinking-, determination in, of iodine, I, 38.
fluorine in, in relation to goitre, III, 73.
Trentino, fluorides in, I, 628.
heavy. See Deuterium oxide.
supercooled, effect on, of ultrasonic waves, I, 309.
- Water, natural, acidity of, I, 225.**
densities of, I, 495.
detection in, of boric acid, I, 38.
determination in, of heavy metals, I, 218.
of zinc, I, 430.
hydrogen-ion activity and buffer capacity of, I, 428.
of fresh-water basins, nutrient salts in, I, 391.
- Water, natural, canal, of Marseilles, I, 495.**
ground-, bodies in, I, 284.
of Houston-Galveston area, Texas, I, 540.
lake-, Aral-Kaspian region, boron in, I, 434.
Crystal lake, Wisconsin, sediments of, I, 283, 342.
Japan, oxygen in, dissolved, I, 107.
Lake Bisher, I, 225.
Lake Geneva, composition of, I, 495.
Lake Takasuka-Numa, dichotomous microstratification of p_H in, I, 107.
Okanagan Lake, B.C., biology of, I, 283.
Orkney lochs, I, 46.
oxidation-reduction potential of, I, 283.
Perekop lakes, composition of, I, 265.
Raselm, salinity of, I, 391.
salt, annual cycles of, I, 391.
meteoric, magnetite crystals in, I, 284.
mineral, Fouto di Fiuggi, I, 495.
Parma, I, 495.
Vichy, action of, on urinary constituents, III, 392.
Villa Gandolfi, Turin, I, 584.
petroleum, German, iodine in, I, 107.
rain, Bombay monsoon rains, chlorides, nitrates, and nitrites in, I, 540.
Reinbeck clay pool, sulphuric acid in, I, 495.
river, iodine value of, I, 342.
River Aulne, salinity of, I, 283.
River Niger, transport of salts by, I, 541.
River Orne, salinity of, I, 342.
River Seine, salinity of, I, 283.
River Thames, phytoplankton in, III, 101.
U.S.S.R., minerals in, I, 225.
saline, from Varano Marchesi, Parma, I, 106.
sea-, absorption of, optical, selective, I, 548.
analyses of, I, 434.
colorimetrically, I, 391.
Barentz, Polar, and Kara Seas, organic matter in, I, 495.
Bering Sea and Bering Strait, I, 225.
calcium sulphate in, I, 21.
determination in, of calcium, effect of strontium on, I, 46.
of phosphates, I, 97.
English Channel, phosphates in, I, 106.
gold content of, I, 107.
- Water, natural, sea-, Gulf of Maine, ammonia in, I, 495.**
holmium, neon, and oxygen in, I, 627.
Irbes Channel, constitution and movement of, I, 584.
nitrate-phosphate ratio in, I, 106.
N.E. Pacific, phosphates in, I, 162.
North Sea and English Channel, hydrology and plankton of, I, 106.
Nova Scotia, cold layer of, I, 46.
Puget Sound region, plankton and properties of, I, 162.
radioactivity of, I, 283.
solubility in, of argon and nitrogen, I, 71.
south-western area of Britain, phosphates in, I, 106.
Western Pacific, I, 283, 342, 540.
zinc in, I, 162.
- spring, Boario, Brescia, I, 627.**
chalybeate, absorption of iron from drinking, III, 765.
hot, minerals from, I, 288.
Ish River springs, I, 342.
Marienbad medicinal, I, 584.
Marijano, Gabernik, I, 540.
near Asama volcano, deuterium oxide in, I, 540.
Sangiorz-Bai, Rumania, I, 628.
sulphuretted, effect of, on root growth, III, 436.
Yellowstone National Park, I, 628.
- subterranean, from Niger delta, salinity of, I, 495.**
of Levshino, metamorphism of, I, 434.
sulphuretted, of Salerno, analysis of, I, 225.
thermal, I, 628.
Corniglio, Parma, I, 584.
gases from, analysis of, I, 541.
Japanese, I, 628.
Matunoyama, beryllium in, I, 541.
Monfalcone, I, 392.
physico-chemistry of, I, 628.
Senami, germanium in, I, 541.
sulphur-containing, of Tuheljske Toplice, I, 283.
Transilvan Alatau, spectroscopy of, I, 434.
Turda, Rumania, I, 628.
- Water analysis:—**
analysis of, slow lactose fermenters in, III, 629.
determination in, of deuterium oxide, I, 213.
of emanation, I, 215.
of fluorine, I, 577.
of sulphates, volumetrically, I, 624.
determination of, in body, with sulphanyl-amide, III, 953.
in mixtures with acetone, II, 195.
in mixtures with organic liquids, II, 194.
in traces, by distillation, I, 582.
- Water supply, fluorides in, I, 534.**
of Bell Ville, Argentina, spectroscopic analysis of, I, 495.
- Water-blue as indicator in type determination in diphtheria bacilli, III, 1101.**
- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, III, 682, 1051.**
- Watermelons, diuretic from, III, 487.**
See also *Citrullus vulgaris*.
- Waves, heat. See Heat waves.**
Hertzian, short, radiation measurements on, I, 490.
short, Siemens apparatus for, III, 783.
therapy with, III, 514, 868, 937.
dosimetry in, III, 717.
units for, III, 783.
- Waves, short, and ultra-short, diathermy with, III, 783.**
supersonic, I, 514.
absorption of, in air, I, 188.
in air and argon, I, 189.
dispersion by, of indanthrene dyes, I, 78.
dispersion of, in air, I, 309.
light diffraction by, I, 133.
velocity of, in gases and vapours, I, 161, 189, 309.
ultra-acoustic, effect of, on living organisms, III, 654.
ultrasonic, absorption and distribution of, in human tissues, III, 420.
colloid preparation by means of, I, 196.
diffraction by, frequency change of light in, I, 409.
of light, I, 189.
dispersion by, of light waves, I, 309.
dispersion of, in castor oil, I, 189.
in liquids, I, 14, 309, 409, 555.
effect of, on colloids, I, 142, 369, 521.
on discharge potentials of gases, I, 14.
on supercooled water, I, 309.
effect of sound waves and, on colloidal and two-phase systems, I, 142.
field of, orientation of particles suspended in, I, 142.
in colloid chemistry, I, 23.
luminescence of water due to, I, 301, 452.
passage of light through, stroboscopic phenomena from, I, 514.
physico-chemical action of, I, 75.
rupture of macro-molecules by, I, 621.
source of, uni-directional, I, 434.
velocity of, in gases and vapours, I, 248.
- Wave functions, Coulomb, for high energies, I, 6.**
- Wave mechanics of two centres, I, 117.**
- Wavellite, occurrence of, in Virginia, I, 110.**
- Weasels, bile of. See under Bile.**
- Weather, dry and wet, III, 620.**
- Weevil, rice. See *Sitophilus oryzae*.**
- Weight, increase of, on refeeding after growth suppression, III, 737.**
of European infants, at birth at Pretoria Maternity Hospital, III, 59.
- Weights, atomic. See Atomic weights.**
balance, calibration of, I, 581.
molecular. See Molecular weights.
- Weil's disease, agglutination test for, III, 798.**
bile acids in, III, 430.
blood-sedimentation in, III, 813.
- Welders' disease, liver and thyroid disturbances in, III, 783.**
- Welding, gas poisoning after, in a closed tank, III, 317.**
- Weltmann's test in diagnosis, III, 32.**
- Wettability of solids, I, 562.**
- Wetting, I, 196.**
- Whales, blue. See *Balenoptera sibbaldii*.**
- Whale oil, seborrhoea in rats from feeding with, III, 701.**
- Wheals, allergic, growth of, contour gauge for, III, 618.**
- Wheat, developing, nitrogen fractionation in, III, 339.**
effect of feeding of, on growth and plumage of chickens, III, 165.
germinated, disintegrating power of extracts of, III, 800.
gray shorts, prevention of perosis by, III, 72.
hard and soft, protein properties of, III, 638.
mitosis in, caused by colchicine and other substances, III, 883.

Wheat, nutritional value of, and rice, III, 282.
 shattering in, in relation to lignification of outer glumes, III, 210.
 sugars in, effect of autolysis on, III, 536.
 summer, effect of convallarin on, III, 732.
 Wheat germ, growth factors in, for micro-organisms, III, 219.
 Wheat-germ oil, carcinogenic action of, III, 605.
 clinical and veterinary uses of, III, 1074.
 ferric chloride-treated, growth stimulation by, III, 1075.
 ingestion of, attempted sarcoma production by, III, 846.
 cancer from, III, 989.
 prevention by, of muscular dystrophy in young rats, III, 1075.
 provitamin of, antirachitic, III, 77.
 treatment with, of sterility in cows, III, 292.
 Wheat plants, carbohydrate distribution in, during seasons, III, 882.
 composition and growth of, effect of chlorides on, III, 435.
 leaves, nitrogen economy of, effect of carbon dioxide of air on, III, 881.
 powdery mildew and respiration of, III, 1111.
 roots, respiration and salt absorption in, III, 532.
 toxic substances from, inhibiting uredospore germination of wheat rusts, III, 1018.
 winter, cold-resistance of, measured by conductivity and bound water, III, 211.
 growth and yield of, effect of phytohormone dusts on, III, 882.
 Wheat products, nutritive value of, III, 701.
 Wheat starch. See under Starch.
 Whey, proteins in, III, 916.
 Whooping cough, III, 630.
 agglutination in diagnosis of, III, 526.
 chemotherapy of, III, 81.
 experimental, III, 526.
 immunisation against, with vaccines, III, 1101.
 prophylaxis against, III, 1012.
 prophylaxis and treatment of, III, 184.
 sera from, neutralisation of *pertussis* toxin by, III, 526.
 susceptibility to, tests for, III, 1101.
 Widal test, influence of acid, alkaline, and greasy tubes in, III, 880.
 Wilkite, I, 541.
 Willemite, electrical and luminescence properties of, I, 43.
 phosphorescence of, decay of, I, 355.
 photoconductivity in, I, 60.
 Wines, effect of *Eudemis* on, III, 726.
 Wires, heated, resistance of, oven for measuring, I, 103.
 magnetic permeability of, axial, at high frequency, I, 459.
 single and parallel, electric waves in, I, 555.
 Wistaria, flowers, protein in, III, 1112.
 Wollastonite, equilibrium of, with calcite, I, 147.
 Wombats. See *Phascolumys ursinus*.
 Women, age and menopause in, III, 684.
 blood picture in, effect of sexual cycles on, III, 645.
 build of, in relation to menstrual disorders and obesity, III, 586.
 pregnant, diet of, III, 397.
 sterility in, III, 380.
 treatment of, with stilbæstrol, III, 479.
 types of bodily form of, III, 739.
 white, size of pelvic inlet of, III, 444.

Wood, decay of, III, 108.
 determination in, of pentosans, furfuraldehyde precipitants for, III, 439.
 preservatives for, determination of fluorine in, I, 383.
 reaction of, with ethylenediamine-copper oxide solutions, II, 221.
 with nitric acid, II, 331.
 sulphite-cooking of, II, 171.
 Wood, maple. See Maple wood.
 pine. See Pine wood.
 spruce. See Spruce wood.
 Wool, artificial, heat-retaining properties of, III, 620.
 weight of, in relation to body-weight, III, 488.
 Work, capacity for, circulation and respiration as basis of, III, 716.
 effect of diet on, III, 513.
 in relation to hypoglycæmia, III, 513.
 output of, at high temperatures, III, 193.
 permissible time of, at high temperatures and humidity, III, 620.
 Worms, annelid, effect of drugs on body wall of, III, 1085.
 army, southern, ingestion of rotenone by, III, 409.
 sixth-instar. See *Prodentia eridania*.
 earth, central nervous activity in, III, 1038.
 constituents of, as antipyretic, III, 845.
 gut of, pharmacology and physiology of, III, 1058.
 hypoxanthine from, and its aurichlorides, III, 68.
 locomotory reflexes in, III, 1038.
 muscle of. See under Muscle.
 ventral cord metabolism of, III, 1039.
 hook. See *Ankylostoma caninum*.
 intestinal, effect of, on proteolytic activity of enzymes, III, 986.
 Worts, beer, growth factors of, as limiting factor for yeast growth, III, 1010.
 growth-promoting action of, increased by alkali or hydrochloric acid, III, 626, 790.
 Wounds, healing of, bio-electric correlates of, III, 277.
 effect of neutropenia on, III, 812.
 effect of sulphanilamide on, III, 859.
 in sulphur-amino-acid deficiency, III, 1066.
 vitamin-C in organs during, III, 168.
 ointments for, efficacy of, determination of, III, 775.
 treatment of, with metuvit, III, 1085.
 Wrist joint, III, 111.
 Wurster's salts, free radicals of type of, II, 501.

X.

Xanthates, II, 532.
 Xanthic acid, salts, of group VI, II, 404.
 Xanthic acids, reaction of, with metallic salts, II, 532.
 Xanthine, derivatives, desmotropism of, II, 522.
 effect of, on autonomic nervous system, III, 308.
 determination of, microchemically, III, 885.
 preparations of, treatment with, of liver cirrhosis, III, 511.
 Xanthine calculosis, III, 761.
 Xanthine-oxidase. See under Oxidase.
 Xanthocobaltic chloride. See Nitropentamminocobaltic chloride under Cobalt bases.

Xanthocobaltic chloride. See Nitropentamminocobaltic chloride under Cobalt bases.
 Xanthoma, experimental, in laboratory animals, III, 79.
 formation of, in rabbits, III, 1077.
 Xanthomatosis, III, 297.
 Xanthoproteic reactions, clinical value of, on blood, III, 119.
 Xanthoproteins, serology of, III, 531, 634.
 Xanthopterin, II, 392.
 relation of, to leucopterin, II, 392.
 Xanthoxylin S, from *Xanthoxylum carolinianum*, II, 171.
 Xanthoxylin S, diamino-, II, 171.
Xanthoxylum carolinianum, constituents of, II, 171.
 Xanthyletin, isolation of, from *Luvunga scandens*, II, 442.
 Xenarthra, pituitary in, III, 45.
 Xenon, atoms, nuclei of, scattering by, of fast β -rays, I, 230.
 diamagnetism of, I, 361.
 isotopes, concentration and detection of, I, 292.
 solid, equation of state of, I, 557.
 spectrum of, in glow discharge, I, 440.
 second, I, 166.
 vapour pressure of, I, 190, 363.
 Xenopus, female, accessory sex organs of, effect of endocrine preparations on, III, 1054.
Xenopus laevis, effect on, of adrenaline and insulin in hypophysectomy, III, 1050.
 endocrine activity in, in relation to plasma-inorganic phosphate, III, 14.
 oviducts of, III, 1054.
 ovulation in, induced by steroids, III, 1055.
 use of, in pregnancy diagnosis, maintenance of reproductive activity for, III, 1055.
 p-Xenylamino- Δ^1 -cyclohexene-2-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, II, 181.
 3-4'-Xenylamino-5-phenylisoxazole, II, 129.
 3-4'-Xenylamino-5-phenylpyrazole, II, 129.
 p-Xenylcarbamide, II, 351.
 p-Xenylsemicarbazide, II, 351.
 p-Xenyl p-xenylmethyl ketone. See $\alpha\beta$ -Di-p-xenylethanone.
 Xeroderma pigmentosum, with mental deficiency, III, 1037.
 Xerogels, swelling of, during sorption of water vapour, I, 610.
 Xerophthalmia in rats in vitamin-A deficiency, III, 1040.
 Xylem, microscopy of, in plants, III, 804.
 o-Xylene, condensation of, with benzylidene chloride, II, 148.
 ozonisation of, II, 537.
 o-Xylene, 5-bromo-4-cyano-, II, 159.
 m-Xylene, 5-amino-2-hydroxy-, diacetyl derivative, II, 151.
 p-Xylene, 3-bromo-2-amino-, 3-bromo-2-mono- and 2:5-di-nitro-, and 3-bromo-2-nitro-5-amino-, II, 159.
 Xylenes, isomerisation of, by heat, II, 537.
 reaction of, with benzaldehyde, in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 14.
 rearrangement of, by aluminium chloride, II, 497.
 m-2-Xylenol, 5-amino-, 5-benzoyl derivative, and its benzoate, II, 151.
 5-nitroso-, methyl ether, II, 151.
 Xylenols, condensation of, with acenaphthenequinone, II, 25.
 constitution and germicidal action of, II, 415.
 Xylenols, chloro- and iodo-derivatives, II, 416.

m-4-Xylidine, 5:6-dibromo-, hydrobromide, II, 500.
m-5-Xylidine, 2-nitro-, I, 405.
p-Xylidine, *m*-bromophenylcarbamide, II, 196.
 Xylidines, isomeric, coupling of, with *p*-nitrobenzenediazonium salts, II, 58.
 spectra of, absorption, infra-red, and their structure, I, 450.
 Xylitol 1:5-ditriphenylmethyl ether 2:3:4-triacetate, II, 403.
l-Xyloketose, in urine, III, 152.
d-Xyloketouronic acid, brucine salt, II, 405.
 Xyloquinols, derivatives, II, 274.
 Xylose, absorption of, in intestines, in vitamin-B₂ deficiency, III, 74.
 in vitamin-C deficiency, III, 76.
 clearance of, in perfused kidneys, III, 595.
 mutarotation of, I, 478.
 preparation of furaldehyde from, II, 7.
 renal, tubular absorption of, in dogs, III, 152.
d-Xylose, *l*-benzoate triacetate, II, 494.
 compound of, with cysteine, II, 535.
 6-*α*-*d*-Xylosido[1:5]-*d*-glucopyranose. See *iso*Primerose.
m- and *p*-Xylotocopherols, II, 439.
 Xylulose, metabolism of. See under Metabolism.
p-Xylylacetic acid, reaction of, with 6-nitroveratraldehyde, II, 503.
m-Xylol *tert*-butyl diketone, II, 508.
s-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-Xylylenedipyridinium salts, II, 68.
m-4-Xylyglyoxal 2:4-dinitrophenylhydrazones, II, 162.
γ-*m*-Xylylhexane, II, 311.
 Xylylidenebis-4'-5'-keto-2'-methyl-4':5'-dihydrothiophen), II, 443.
 3-*o*-Xylol *α*- and *β*-naphthyl ketones, II, 413.
m-Xylylpivalcarbinol, II, 508.
 2-*m*-4'-Xylylquinoxaline, II, 162.

Y.

Yatren, treatment with, of intestinal diseases, III, 931.
 Yeast, activity of, effect of oxygen excess on, III, 200.
 amylase and invertase of, effect of light on, III, 625.
 biology of, producing alcoholic fermentation at low temperature, III, 520.
 chondriosomes of, changes of, during respiration and fermentation, III, 425.
 cozymase and nicotinamide in, III, 324.
 determination in, of glutathione, III, 1097.
 of vitamin-B factors, III, 166.
 effect of, on goitre, III, 495.
 on oxidation-reduction potentials of culture media, III, 941.
 enzymes of, effect of infra-red light on, III, 783.
 effect of light on action of, III, 718.
 enzymic protein from, III, 519.
 fermentation by, aerobic, effect of cysteine, glutathione, and hydrogen sulphide on, III, 724.
 of maltose, III, 724.
 of trehalose, III, 520.
 gaseous exchange of, apparatus for measuring, III, 221.
 glutathione from, III, 942.
 effect of heat on, III, 200.
 growth of, chemical stimulation of, III, 100.

Yeast, growth of, effect on, of *β*-alanine, aneurin, asparagine, and glutamic acid, III, 790.
 of vitamin-B₆, III, 921.
 in response to bios preparations, III, 100.
 in synthetic media, III, 789.
 promoted by amino-acids, III, 101, 790.
 growth and respiration of, effect of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on, III, 790.
 growth and respiratory factors from, effect of, on bacterial growth, III, 633.
 growth substances for, amino-acids as, III, 872.
 growth substance of, III, 326.
 heat of death and injury in, III, 326.
 hybrids of, III, 789.
 hydrogen donors for, gluconates and glycuronates as, III, 199.
 metabolism by, after freezing in liquid air, III, 789.
 nitrogen assimilation by, III, 520.
 nitrogen sources for, amino-acids as, III, 326.
 production of, III, 99, 325, 521, 789.
 effect of condition of, on cytoplasm, III, 200.
 with maximum yield, III, 789.
 protease of, activation of, III, 1009.
 radio-races of, III, 789, 941.
 reproduction of, and cross-breeding under microscope, III, 941.
 respiration of, effect on, of pantothenic acid, III, 942.
 of tissue extracts, III, 606.
 of yeast fractions, III, 606.
 staining of, effect of *pH* on, III, 790.
 substance from, affecting cellular metabolism, III, 606.
 effect of, on embryonic growth, III, 607.
 Yeast, baker's, enzymes of, competition of substrates for, III, 626.
 fermentation by, effect of amides, ammonium salts, and tissue extracts on, III, 724.
 fermentation and respiration of, effect of nitrogenous nutrition on, III, 1010.
 respiration of, during assimilation, III, 789.
 in glucose, effect of cyanide on, III, 626.
 vitamin-B₂ activity of, III, 851.
 bottom and top, oxidation in, III, 724.
 brewer's, effect of, on pernicious anaemia, III, 742.
 preparation from, of vitamin-B₁, III, 165.
 treatment with, of pernicious anaemia, III, 742.
 brewer's and wine, cataphoresis of, III, 99.
 dry and living, cozymase in, inactivation and reactivation of, III, 323.
 fermenting, action of oestrogenic hormones with, III, 264.
 living, alcoholic fermentation with, III, 520.
 wine, stability of, III, 1010.
 Yeast cells, dehydrogenation in, in presence of alkalis, III, 516.
 electrophoresis of, III, 320.
 fixation of dyes by, III, 942.
 metabolism of, energy degradation in, III, 199.
 opacity of, suspensions of, during glucose assimilation and metabolism, III, 520.
 Yeast extracts, vitamin-B₂ in, III, 703.
 Yeast-nucleic acid, deamination of, III, 326.

Yeast-nucleic acid, determination of, colorimetrically, III, 885.
 fission of, by enzymes, III, 98.
 by kidney-phosphatase, III, 519.
 Yeast-ribonucleic acid, constitution of, II, 346.
 Yellow, psychologically unique, III, 676.
 Yellow fever, III, 946.
 epidemiology of, III, 529.
 nervous system in, III, 467.
 virus, sub-inoculation of, and its longevity in preservation, III, 432.
 transmission of, by mosquitoes, III, 105.
 Yohimbine, derivatives, effect of, on arterial muscle, III, 929.
 effect of, on accessory male organs, III, 482.
 on glycogen mobilisation in toad's liver, III, 299.
 on water diuresis, III, 915.
 microchemistry of, II, 352.
 oestrogenic action of, III, 982.
 Yolk sac, histology of, III, 698.
 Yperite, action of, on living cells, III, 934.
 See also Diethyl sulphide, *dichloro*-.
 Ytterbium, isotopes, magnetic moments and spectra of, I, 112.
 mechanical moment and relative abundance of, I, 112.
 of mass 176, quadrupole moment of, I, 112.
 Ytterbium selenide and telluride, I, 483.
 Yttria earths, determination in, of dysprosium, I, 338.
 Yttrium, isotopes, spectra of, I, 49.
 isotopic constitution of, I, 292.
 magnetic susceptibility of, I, 360.
 radioactivity of, induced, I, 591.
 Yttrium fluoride, cubic, crystal structure of, I, 305.
 Yukons, production of, I, 546.

Z.

Zanthoxylum acanthopodium, tambulin from fruit of, II, 385.
Zea mays, seeds, glycogen in, III, 1112.
 smut on, reactions of active principle of, III, 521.
 Zeeman effect, in powerful magnetic fields, I, 227.
 quadratic, I, 106.
 Zein, analysis of, III, 1020.
 hydrolysis of, by pepsin, ammonia liberated in, III, 518.
 protection given by, against oxygen want, III, 899.
 protein, solutions of, dielectric properties of, I, 259.
 Zeolites, inhalation of, effect of, on lungs, III, 513.
 Zephirol, haemolytic action of, III, 932.
 Zeugite, structure of, I, 497.
 Zieria *Smithii*, oil, *l*-*d*²-carene 5:6-epoxide from, II, 514.
 Zinc, cathodic, corrosion of, I, 572.
 corrosion of, I, 210.
 by distilled water, I, 210.
 partly immersed, I, 71.
 cosmic-ray showers from, I, 5.
 crystals, electron asymmetry in, I, 306.
 mechanical properties of, effect on, of surface corrosion by acids, I, 307.
 X-ray dispersion and electron cloud distortion in, I, 599.
 X-ray fluorescing coefficient and orientation of, I, 512.
 X-ray scattering by, I, 456.
 structure and thermal vibrations of, I, 243.

- Zinc**, diffusion of, in α -brass, I, 69.
 electrocrystallisation of, on metallic surfaces, I, 374.
 equilibrium of, with copper and sulphur, I, 524.
 isotopes, radioactive, I, 172, 232.
 separation of, I, 483.
 nuclear transformations in, by α -ray bombardment, I, 4.
 occurrence of, in sea-water, I, 162.
 polished, electron diffraction by, I, 13.
 potential of, in electrolytic solutions, I, 266.
 properties of, effect on, of temperature, I, 246.
 radioactivity of, induced by protons, I, 116.
 reaction of, with chromic acid solutions, I, 256.
 with copper sulphate solutions, I, 487.
 spectrum of, I, 111.
 X-ray, absorption, I, 167.
 vapour pressure of, in brasses, I, 314.
- Zinc alloys**, with aluminium, I, 69, 313.
 with bismuth and magnesium, I, 413.
 with cobalt, with iron, and with nickel, susceptibility of, I, 17.
 with copper, structure of, I, 517.
 with copper and manganese and with manganese and silver, I, 252.
 with copper and silver, structure of, I, 314.
 with gallium and silver, I, 251.
 with iron, I, 313.
 crystal structure of, I, 251.
 with lithium, analysis of, I, 193.
 with magnesium, I, 465.
 with magnesium and thallium, I, 413.
 with nickel, I, 364.
 with silver, I, 69.
 with tin, resistance of, I, 313.
- Zinc compounds**, biological action of, III, 627.
 deficiency of, in rats, III, 398.
 effect of, on blood pigments, III, 229.
 nutritive value of, III, 701.
- Zinc salts**, effect of, on insulin, III, 582.
 reaction of, with alkalis, I, 331.
 solutions of, arsenic formation in, electrolytically, I, 378.
- Zinc alkali nitrates**, I, 154.
 bromide, activity coefficients and transport numbers of, I, 419.
 vapour pressure of solutions of, in diethyl ether, I, 523.
 carbonate, dissociation of, thermal, I, 263, 264.
 ferrite, equilibrium of, with nickel ferrite, I, 464.
 halides, heats of formation and entropies of, I, 372.
 hydroxide, solutions, conductivity of, I, 525.
 with sodium hydroxide, I, 471.
- Zinc iodide**, thermodynamics of, in solution, I, 80.
 nitrate, heats of solution and dilution of, I, 201.
 solubility of, in liquid ammonia, I, 518.
 nitride, specific heat of, I, 310.
 oxide, active, conversion of active ferrous oxide and, into zinc iron spinel, I, 273.
 adsorption by, I, 467.
 adsorptive power and energy content of, I, 519.
 crystals, electron distribution in, I, 513.
 equilibrium of, with sodium oxide and water, I, 264.
 peroxide, treatment with, of mouth infections, III, 865.
 phosphates, basic, I, 531.
 silicate, luminescent, activation and decay of, I, 280.
 silicofluoride, solubility of, I, 264.
 sulphate, electrolytic conductivity of, I, 82.
 hæmopoietic action of, III, 6.
 hydrolysis of, I, 371.
 solutions, solution theory applied to, I, 611.
 treatment with, effect of, on olfactory nerves, III, 414.
- sulphide**, breakdown of, by light and α -rays, I, 58.
 diffusion properties and activation of, I, 67.
 equilibrium of, with cuprous and lead sulphides, I, 524.
 with manganese sulphide, I, 464.
 mixed crystals of, with manganous sulphide, luminescence and absorption of, I, 301.
 with manganous sulphide and with cadmium and manganous sulphides, absorption of, I, 509.
 oxidation of, I, 477.
 by air in presence of water and alkalis, I, 528.
 phosphorescent, I, 124.
 crystal size and radius of action of α -particles in, I, 451.
 sensitisation of, to red rays, I, 451.
 spectrum of, absorption, and of its mixture with cadmium sulphide, I, 124.
- Zinc organic compounds**, with citric acid, II, 533.
 Zinc quinolino-salts, I, 380.
- Zinc detection, determination, and separation**
 detection of, colour reaction for, I, 98.
 colour reagent for, I, 157.
 in presence of iron, I, 337.
 with β -naphthoquinoline and thiocyanato, I, 39.
 determination of, I, 535.
 as zinc mercury thiocyanate, I, 487.
 in biological materials with dithizone, III, 540.
- Zinc detection, determination, and separation:—**
 determination of, in biological material and natural waters, I, 430.
 in epidermal structures, III, 488.
 in organic tissues in presence of other metals, III, 886.
 in presence of copper, mercury, and silver, I, 157, 386.
 micro-electrolytically and spectrographically, I, 579.
 potentiometrically, I, 430.
 spectrographically, III, 701.
 spectroscopically, I, 157.
 with morpholine, I, 337.
 with quinaldine acid, I, 157.
 with tetraphenylarsonium chloride, I, 431.
 separation of, from uranium, I, 388.
 micro-gravimetrically, I, 385.
 microchemically, with 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 385.
- Zinc blende**. See under Blende.
- Zinc electrodes**. See under Electrodes.
- Zinc ions**, entropy and heat capacity of, I, 201.
- Zinckenite**, identity of, with keesleyite, I, 48.
- Zingiber amaricans**, roots, sesquiterpene ketones from, II, 382.
- Zircon**, composition of, I, 499.
- Zirconium**, magnetic susceptibility of, I, 361.
 thermal expansion of, I, 135.
- Zirconium alloys**, with aluminium, I, 193.
 crystal structure of, I, 18, 457.
 with cobalt, I, 18.
 with titanium, I, 606.
- Zirconium tetrabromide**, reactions of, in liquid ammonia, I, 146.
 chloride, hydrolysis of, I, 91.
 dioxide, solutions of, in hydrochloric acid, hydrolysis of, I, 417.
- Heptafluorozirconate ions**, structure of, I, 12.
- Zirconium determination and separation:—**
 determination of, with *p*-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid, I, 101.
 with sodium *p*-aminophenylarsinate, gravimetrically, I, 279.
 determination of hafnium and, with selenious acid, I, 536.
 separation of titanium and, from niobium and tantalum, I, 158.
- Zoisite**, I, 587.
- Zonula ciliaris**. See under Eyes.
- Zootermopsis**, nutrition of, III, 398.
- Zunyte**, I, 436.
- Zwitterions**, affinity for, of amino-acids and polypeptides, I, 80.
 optically active, II, 71.
 organic, dielectric behaviour of, with reference to brain and nerve substance, III, 320.
- Zymohexoses**, phosphorylation and structure of, III, 788.